







Universal-Register

zu

O k e n s

allgemeiner Naturgeschichte.



Stuttgart.

Hoffmann'sche Verlags-Buchhandlung.

1842.

A.

Al, **Alte** (Z.) VI. 119.
 Blind: (Z.) VI. 124.
 eigentliche (Z.) VI. 120.
 electrischer (Z.) VI. 126.
 Fluß: (Z.) VI. 120.
 Geißel: (Z.) VI. 126.
 hartstrahlige (Z.) VI. 140.
 kurzschwanzige (Z.) VI. 140.
 langschwanzige (Z.) VI. 143.
 Meer: (Z.) VI. 123.
 Sand: (Z.) VI. 138.
 Schnur: (Z.) VI. 141.
 walziger (Z.) VI. 119.
 weichstrahlige (Z.) VI. 119.
 - breite (Z.) VI. 138.
 Zitter: (Z.) VI. 126.
Alabock (Z.) VI. 362.
Alate, f. **Alat**.
Alatmoch (Z.) VI. 437.
 dreizehiger (Z.) VI. 438.
 zweizehiger (Z.) VI. 437.
Alatmoch (Z.) VI. 437.
Alatmutter (Z.) VI. 145.
Alatraupe (Z.) VI. 151.
Alatliche (Z.) VI. 592.
 europäische (Z.) VI. 592.
 neuholländische (Z.) VI. 594.
 ostindische (Z.) VI. 594.
 rothbranne (Z.) VI. 594.
Alatfchleichen (Z.) VI. 592.
Alar (Z.) VII. 137.
 Bus: (Z.) VII. 137.
 Weipen: (Z.) VII. 138.
Alardvarfen (Z.) VI. 856.
Alastrefser (Z.) V. 1706.
Alastiege (Z.) V. 785.
Alastäfer (Z.) V. 1633, 1706,
 1755.
Abacatuia (Z.) VI. 204.
Abalak (Z.) VII. 799.

Universal-Register.

Abama (B.) III. 551.
Abänderungen der Pflanzen
 (B.) II. 254.
 - - Lirer. über die
 (B.) II. 282.
Abänderungsflächen der Crystalle (M.) I. 40.
Abarten der Naturreiche (M.)
 I. 17.
 - - Pflanzen, f. **Ab-**
änderungen zc.
Abattichim - Cucurbita citrullus
 (B.) II. 379.
Abavo (B.) III. 1233.
Abbildungen von Arznege-
wächsen (B.) II. 385.
ABC-Buch (Z.) V. 451.
ABCdaria (B.) III. 747.
ABC-Kraut (B.) III. 747.
Abeer (B.) III. 497.
Abeille = Biene (Z.) V. 974.
Abelmoschus (B.) III. 1219,
 1220.
Abendfalter (Z.) V. 1081, 1181,
 1368.
Abendpfaunauge (Z.) V. 1374.
Aberräthe (B.) III. 2073.
Aberrationsweite (M.) I. 99.
Abeto = Weißtanne (B.) III.
 351.
 rosso = **Rothtanne** (B.)
 III. 350.
Abfall, allgemeiner, eines Ge-
birges (M.) I. 548.
Abfälle eines Gebirges (M.)
 I. 548.
Abgottfich (Z.) VI. 211.
Abhang (M.) I. 544.
Abhänge der Berge (M.) I.
 544.
Abies (B.) III. 350, 351.
Abierinen (B.) III. 346.
Abildgardia = Cyperus (B.)
 III. 431.

Abijona = Copparis spinosa
 (B.) II. 79.
Abstrahiren (B.) II. 224.
Abtagerung der Gerölle (M.)
 I. 597.
Abtagerungen,
 Geröll: (M.) I. 635.
 Lehm: (M.) I. 633.
 Letten: (M.) I. 633.
 Mergel: (M.) I. 633.
 Muschel: (M.) I. 647.
 Sand: (M.) I. 633.
 Thon: (M.) I. 633.
 von Detritus in Seen u. im
 Meere (M.) I. 601.
Ableitungen (Z.) IV. 320.
Ablette (Z.) VI. 311.
Abnahme der Wärme (B.) II.
 304.
Abolboda = Xyris (B.) III.
 438.
Aboma (Z.) VI. 530.
Abomalies (B.) III. 866, 867.
Aborre (Z.) VI. 261.
Aborre (Z.) VI. 261.
Abortus (B.) II. 65.
Abon Haunes (Z.) VII. 529.
Abranchus (Z.) VI. 448.
Abrasin (B.) III. 1599.
Abraxas (Z.) V. 1801.
Abrazit (M.) I. 173.
Abricot (B.) III. 2058.
 d'Amérique (B.) III. 1427.
 hâtive (B.) III. 2056.
 d'Inde f. **Mammea ameri-**
cana (B.) III. 1427.
 pauagé (B.) III. 2059.
 pêche (B.) III. 2059.
 sauvage (B.) III. 1923.
Abricotier (B.) III. 2058.
 d'Amérique (B.) III. 1427.
Abroma (B.) III. 1203.
 augustum (B.) III. 1203.
Abrostine (B.) III. 1870.

Abrotonum (B.) III. 764.
 montani (B.) III. 759.
 Abrus (B.) III. 1657.
 frutex (B.) III. 1658.
 precatorius (B.) III. 1657.
 Absatz aus Seen (M.) I. 612.
 Absätze (M.) I. 552.
 Absaugen (B.) II. 224.
 Abschweifen der Steinkohlen
 (M.) II. 739.
 Absenker (B.) II. 222.
 Ab-inthium (B.) III. 763.
 Absonderung (B.) IV. 220,
 223, 254.
 luftförmige (B.) IV. 222.
 wässerige (B.) IV. 222.
 Absonderungen (B.) IV. 206,
 223.
 einfache (B.) IV. 206.
 zusammengesetzte (B.) IV.
 206.
 Absonderungen der Pflanzen
 (B.) II. 212.
 allgemeine (B.) II. 212.
 äußere (B.) II. 212.
 besondere (B.) II. 212.
 innere (B.) II. 212.
 Liter. der (B.) II. 271.
 schleimige (B.) II. 213.
 schmierige (B.) II. 213.
 Absonderungsnerven (B.) IV.
 187.
 Abstumpfung der Crystalle
 (M.) I. 40.
 Abstumpfungsfäche der Cry-
 stalle (M.) I. 40.
 aufgesetzte und schiefange-
 setzte (M.) I. 41.
 gerade und schiefe (M.) I.
 41.
 Abstürze (M.) I. 544.
 Absus (B.) III. 1719.
 Abtson. f. Asplenium (B.) III.
 329.
 Abtrittsfliege (B.) V. 793.
 Abtrittsöffnungen (B.) V. 739.
 Abuburs (B.) VI. 640.
 Abuta = Menispermum rufes-
 cens (B.) III. 1244.
 Abutilon (B.) III. 1213.
 avicennae (B.) III. 1213.
 commune (B.) III. 1213.
 populifolium (B.) III. 1213.
 Abwender (B.) IV. 40.
 runder (B.) IV. 40.

Abyla (B.) V. 193.
 trigona (B.) V. 194.
 Abzieher (B.) IV. 40, 41, 45,
 46, 47.
 des Zeigefingers (B.) IV. 41.
 kurzer (B.) IV. 42.
 langer (B.) IV. 40.
 Acabiray (B.) VII. 167.
 Acacia (B.) III. 1692, 1694.
 adaouii (B.) III. 1698.
 aegyptia (B.) III. 1699.
 alata (B.) III. 1695.
 albida (B.) III. 1697.
 arabica (B.) III. 1698.
 arborea (B.) III. 259.
 catechu (B.) III. 1695.
 decipiens (B.) III. 1695.
 esculenta (B.) III. 1700.
 farnesiana (B.) III. 1699.
 gummifera (B.) III. 1695.
 heterophylla (B.) III. 1695.
 julibrissin (B.) III. 1700.
 lebbek (B.) III. 1700.
 melaena (B.) III. 1699.
 nilotica (B.) III. 1699.
 nostras (B.) III. 2054.
 parasol (B.) III. 1650.
 scandens (B.) III. 1694.
 senegal (B.) III. 1697.
 seyal (B.) III. 1697.
 tortilis (B.) III. 1698.
 vera (B.) III. 1698, 1699.
 verek (B.) III. 1696.
 Acacie, f. Gummischelfe (B.)
 III. 1694.
 Kugel: (B.) III. 1650.
 weiße (B.) III. 1650.
 Acacien = Gummischelfen (B.)
 III. 1694.
 Acaia (B.) III. 1777.
 Acajou (B.) III. 1303, 1784.
 bois d'. (B.) III. 1303.
 Acajou-Membre (B.) III. 1303.
 Acajouung (B.) III. 1784.
 Acajou à plancher (B.) III.
 1301.
 Acalephae (B.) V. 165, 186.
 Acalypha (B.) III. 1577.
 indica (B.) III. 1578.
 Acalypheen (Acalyphe) (B.)
 III. 1576, 1577.
 Acanthen (B.) III. 951, 953,
 990, 994, 1000.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 1135.
 Acanthia (B.) V. 1610.

Acanthias (B.) VI. 61.
 Acanthis (B.) VII. 261.
 Acanthodes (M.) I. 731.
 Acanthophtis (B.) VI. 579.
 Acanthophora f. Chondria
 (B.) III. 222.
 Acanthospermum (B.) III.
 754.
 humile (B.) III. 754.
 Acanthospora = Bonaparteia
 (B.) III. 631.
 Acanthurus (B.) VI. 208.
 caeruleus (B.) VI. 208.
 Acanthus (B.) III. 733, 1001.
 mollis (B.) III. 1091.
 Acaramucu (B.) VI. 105.
 Acara pinima (B.) VI. 243.
 Acara pitamba (B.) VI. 259.
 Acarauna (B.) VI. 214.
 Acarna (B.) III. 726, 732,
 735.
 cancellata (B.) III. 726.
 Acarus (B.) V. 666.
 avicularum (B.) V. 667.
 casei (B.) V. 666.
 coleopratorum (B.) V. 668.
 domeoticus (B.) V. 666.
 farinae (B.) V. 666.
 gallinae (B.) V. 669.
 holosericeus (B.) V. 670.
 marginatus (B.) V. 669.
 pari (B.) V. 667.
 passerinus (B.) V. 667.
 scabei (B.) V. 667.
 siro (B.) V. 666.
 telarius (B.) V. 669.
 tinctorius (B.) V. 670.
 Accarbarium (B.) V. 158.
 album (B.) V. 158.
 rubrum (B.) V. 159.
 Accentor (B.) VII. 52.
 alpinus (B.) VII. 52.
 Accumbens (B.) III. 1394.
 Acer (B.) III. 1320.
 campestre (B.) III. 1321.
 platanoides (B.) III. 1321.
 pseudoplatanus (B.) III.
 1321.
 saccharinum (B.) III. 1322.
 Aceras (B.) III. 478.
 Acerina (B.) VI. 251.
 Acerinen (B.) III. 1320.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 1445.
 Acero (B.) III. 1320.
 fico (B.) III. 1322.

Acero riccio (B.) III. 1321.
Acerotherium (M.) I. 654.
Acerabularia (B.) III. 210.
 mediterranea (B.) III. 210.
Acetabulum (B.) III. 210.
Acetosa (B.) III. 1481.
Acetosella (B.) III. 1175, 1481.
Achalim (B.) III. 934.
Achania (B.) III. 1224.
 arborea (B.) III. 1224.
 malvaviscus (B.) III. 1224.
Achaenium (B.) III. 712.
Achar (B.) III. 420.
Acharius. Prodr. Lichenograph. Suec. (B.) III. 301.
Achat (M.) I. 145.
 Sand: (M.) I. 145.
Achatflügel (Z.) V. 1088, 1089, 1132, 1299.
Achathoru (Z.) V. 489.
 bandirtes (Z.) V. 489.
Achatina (Z.) V. 424.
 flammea (Z.) V. 424.
 mauritiana (Z.) V. 425.
Achat, isländischer (M.) I. 145, 204.
Achatjaspis (M.) I. 145.
Achatkegel (Z.) V. 454.
Achatkugeln (M.) I. 84.
Achat, Sandchafts: (M.) I. 145.
 Moss: (M.) I. 145.
 Punkt: (M.) I. 145.
 Röhren: (M.) I. 145.
Achatschlange (Z.) VI. 550.
 gemeine (Z.) VI. 550.
Achatschnecke (Z.) V. 424.
 braune (Z.) V. 425.
 gestammte (Z.) V. 424.
Achatschnecken (Z.) V. 424.
Achat, Trümmer: (M.) I. 145.
 Bestungs: (M.) I. 145.
 Wolken: (M.) I. 145.
Acheta (Z.) V. 1523, 1585, 1591.
Acheus (Z.) VII. 873.
Achillea (B.) III. 758.
 agerata (B.) III. 758.
 millefolium (B.) III. 759.
 moschata (B.) III. 758.
 nobilis (B.) III. 759.
 ptarmica (B.) III. 758.
 santolina (B.) III. 758.
Achilles (Z.) V. 1407.

Achimenes (B.) III. 993.
Achin (B.) III. 1865.
Achlya (B.) III. 197.
 prolifera (B.) III. 197.
Achmanthes (B.) III. 185.
 adnata (B.) III. 185.
 brevipes (B.) III. 185.
Achras (B.) III. 947.
 caimito (B.) III. 949.
 lucuma (B.) III. 949.
 mammosa (B.) III. 949.
 obovata (B.) III. 949.
 sapota (B.) III. 949.
Achsel (Z.) IV. 328.
Achseldrüsen (Z.) IV. 87.
Achselgrube (Z.) IV. 328.
Achselwose (B.) III. 280.
 federsförmiges (B.) III. 280.
 rippiges (B.) III. 280.
Achselnerz (Z.) IV. 55.
Achselstlagader (Z.) IV. 75.
Achsen (M.) I. 43.
Achtstächler (M.) I. 44.
Achtundvierzigstächler (M.) I. 46.
Achu = Arundo donax (B.) II. 379.
Achyranthes (B.) III. 1468.
 argentea (B.) III. 1469.
 aspera (B.) III. 1469.
Acia (B.) III. 2042.
 amara (B.) III. 2043.
 dulcis (B.) III. 2044.
 guianensis (B.) III. 2044.
 purillo (B.) III. 2043.
Acicarpa (B.) III. 782.
 tribuloides (B.) III. 782.
Accidium (B.) III. 51.
 berberidis (B.) III. 51.
 euphorbiae (B.) III. 52.
Acidum benzoicum (B.) II. 122.
 citricum (B.) II. 123.
 gallicum (B.) II. 124.
 malicum (B.) II. 123.
 oleosum (B.) II. 125.
 oxalicum (B.) II. 124.
 pecticum (B.) II. 122.
 succinum (B.) II. 122.
 tartaricum (B.) II. 122.
Acinos (B.) III. 1068.
Acioa (B.) III. 2043.
Acipenser (Z.) VI. 65.
 helops (Z.) VI. 71.
 huso (Z.) VI. 69.

Acipenser pygmaeus (Z.) VI. 71.
 ruthenus (Z.) VI. 71.
 stellatus (Z.) VI. 71.
 sturio (Z.) VI. 66.
Ackerboden (M.) I. 536, 588.
Ackerbutterblume (B.) III. 1147.
Ackerbrennpreis (B.) III. 994.
Ackererde (M.) I. 536, 588.
 humose (M.) I. 541.
 falsche (M.) I. 539.
 lehmnige (M.) I. 537.
 mergelige (M.) I. 539.
 sandige (M.) I. 536.
 thonige (M.) I. 538.
Ackerfuchsschwanz (B.) III. 392.
Ackergrünzel (B.) III. 1052.
Ackerhasenwedel (B.) III. 313.
Ackerkrume (M.) I. 588.
Ackerkühweizen (B.) III. 997.
Ackerlöwenmaul (B.) III. 968.
Ackermännchen, s. *Motacilla alba* (Z.) VII. 47.
Ackermannsschild (B.) III. 961.
Ackermünze (B.) III. 1056.
Ackerrodel (B.) III. 998.
Ackerschnecke (Z.) V. 420.
Ackerseifenkraut (B.) III. 1360.
Ackersternlauch (B.) III. 560.
Ackertäschelkraut (B.) III. 1391.
Ackertreibe (B.) III. 412.
Ackerwaldmeister (B.) III. 814.
Ackerwerbel (Z.) V. 1528.
Ackerwinde (B.) III. 1082.
Acladium (B.) III. 74.
 conspersum (B.) III. 71.
Acmella (B.) III. 747.
Acomat (B.) III. 810.
Acones (B.) VI. 381.
Aconitin (B.) II. 126.
Aconitum (B.) III. 1161, 1162.
 anthora (B.) III. 1162.
 luteum (B.) III. 1162.
 lycoctonum (B.) III. 1162.
 napellus (B.) III. 1161.
 neomontanum (B.) III. 1162.
 racemosum (B.) III. 1165.
 stoerkianum (B.) III. 1162.
Acontias (Z.) VI. 589.
 meleagris (Z.) I. VI. 589.
Acoron (B.) III. 536.
 palustre (B.) III. 536.
 vulgare (B.) III. 536.
Acorus (B.) III. 587.
 calamus (B.) III. 587.

Acotyledonen (B.) II. 4, 80.
 III. 8, 15, 23, 31.
 Acotyledones (B.) III. 31.
 Acremonium (B.) III. 61.
 verticillatum (B.) III. 61.
 Acridium (Z.) V. 1513.
 caerulescens (Z.) V. 1514.
 devastator (Z.) IV. 1519.
 migratorium (Z.) V. 1514.
 stridulum (Z.) IV. 1513.
 Acridotheres (Z.) VII. 67.
 Acrobata (Z.) VII. 904.
 Acrocarpi (B.) III. 263.
 Acrochordus (Z.) VI. 524.
 javanicus (Z.) VI. 524.
 Acrolepis (M.) I. 731.
 Acrocomia (B.) III. 657.
 minor (B.) III. 657.
 sclerocarpa (B.) III. 657.
 Acromion (Z.) IV. 26.
 Acronychia (B.) III. 1283.
 pedunculata (B.) III. 1284.
 Actaea (B.) III. 1164.
 cimicifuga (B.) III. 1164.
 foetida (B.) III. 1164.
 racemosa (B.) III. 1165.
 serpentaria (B.) III. 1165.
 apicata (B.) III. 1165.
 Actaeon (Z.) V. 406, 1815.
 Acte (B.) III. 1854, 1855.
 Actinia (Z.) V. 163.
 bellis (Z.) V. 180.
 cereus (Z.) V. 168, 179.
 coriacea (Z.) V. 163, 167.
 crassicornis (Z.) V. 167.
 dianthus (Z.) V. 167.
 edulis (Z.) V. 168.
 equina (Z.) V. 166, 171,
 180.
 felina (Z.) V. 167, 176.
 mesembryanthemum (Z.)
 V. 166.
 nodosa (Z.) V. 168, 177.
 petunculata (Z.) V. 180.
 plumosa (Z.) 165, 167, 176.
 rubra (Z.) V. 180.
 rufa (Z.) V. 165, 166.
 senilis (Z.) 167, 171.
 sulcata (Z.) V. 168.
 truncata (Z.) V. 167, 172.
 viridis (Z.) V. 179.
 Actinomeris (B.) III. 750.
 Actinophrys (Z.) V. 28.
 Actinurus (Z.) V. 4.
 Actionen der Natur (Z.) IV. 208.

Actionen der Natur, allgemeine
 (Z.) IV. 208.
 Actitis (Z.) VII. 492.
 Aculeatus (Z.) VI. 176.
 major (Z.) VI. 177.
 minor (Z.) VI. 176.
 Aculeus (B.) II. 32.
 Acus (Z.) VI. 96, 392.
 bellonii (Z.) VI. 392.
 raphides (Z.) VI. 392.
 Adaca-Manjen (B.) III. 776.
 Ada, Maram (B.) III. 914.
 Adamboë (B.) III. 1887.
 Adamsfeige f. Musa (B.) III.
 517.
 Adamsnadel (B.) III. 577.
 baumartige (B.) III. 578.
 prächtige (B.) III. 577.
 Adamsnadeln (B.) III. 577.
 Adam's-Needle (B.) III. 578.
 Adanson, Familie des
 Plantes (B.) II. 278, 2105,
 2114.
 Hist. naturelle du Sénégal,
 (Z.) V. 390, 538.
 Adansonia (B.) III. 1231.
 digitata (B.) III. 1231.
 Adaschim = Ervum lens (B.)
 II. 379.
 Addace (Z.) VII. 1372.
 Addax (Z.) VII. 1379, 1381.
 Addra (Z.) VII. 1376.
 Adductores (B.) III. 261.
 Adelslangen (B.) III. 485.
 gemeine (B.) III. 485.
 spatelförmige (B.) III. 485.
 Adelsfisch (Z.) VI. 363.
 Adelsforsit (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XII.
 Adelsberger Höhle (M.) I. 644.
 Adenantha (B.) III. 1689.
 falcata (B.) III. 1690.
 pavonia (B.) III. 1689.
 Adenostemina (B.) III. 748.
 Adenostyles (B.) III. 742.
 alpina (B.) III. 742.
 Ader (Z.) IV. 71.
 Ader vgl. Adern, Arterien,
 Venen.
 Brust: (Z.) IV. 80.
 Drossel: (Z.) IV. 81.
 Gefrös: (Z.) IV. 84.
 Herzbeutel: (Z.) IV. 80.
 Kreuzbein: (Z.) IV. 83.
 Magenfranz: (Z.) IV. 84.

Ader
 Pfört: (Z.) IV. 83.
 Rippen: (Z.) IV. 80.
 Schenkel: (Z.) IV. 83.
 Schienbein: (Z.) IV. 83.
 Schlüssel: (Z.) IV. 81.
 ungerade (Z.) IV. 80.
 Wadenbein: (Z.) IV. 83.
 Wirbel: (Z.) IV. 81.
 Zwerchfell: (Z.) IV. 80.
 Aderaderer (B.) III. 192.
 Aderäpfel (B.) III. 1958, 1962.
 Aderbaster (B.) III. 470.
 Aderbeerer (B.) III. 1787, 1799.
 Aderbewegung (Z.) IV. 244.
 Aderblätter (B.) II. 36.
 Aderblumenpflanzen (B.) III.
 1346, 1353.
 Aderdroffler (B.) III. 311.
 Aderer = Aderpflanzen (B.)
 III. 177.
 Ader: (B.) III. 192.
 Apfel: (B.) III. 287.
 Bast: (B.) III. 205.
 Beeren: (B.) III. 277.
 Blumen: (B.) III. 252.
 Blüten: (B.) III. 238.
 Drossel: (B.) III. 196.
 Frucht: (B.) III. 260.
 Gröps: (B.) III. 247.
 Holz: (B.) III. 210.
 Laub: (Blatt:) (B.) III. 228.
 Mark: (B.) III. 182.
 Nuß: (B.) III. 264.
 Pflaumen: (B.) III. 273.
 Rinden: (B.) III. 199.
 Samen: (B.) III. 241.
 Schaft: (Scheiden:) (B.) III.
 199.
 Stamm: (B.) III. 213.
 Stengel: (B.) III. 221.
 Wurzel: (B.) III. 214.
 Zellen: (B.) III. 182.
 Aderfarren (B.) III. 311.
 Adergräser (B.) III. 392.
 Adergröpspflanzen (B.) III.
 1262, 1266.
 Aderholzer (B.) III. 586.
 Aderlasser (Z.) VI. 208.
 Aderlaubpflanzen (B.) III.
 953, 966.
 Aderlilien (B.) III. 464, 470.
 Aderlorschen (B.) III. 1577.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1578.
 Adermoose (B.) III. 192.

Adern (Z.) IV. 71 vgl. Ader,
 Arterien, Venen.
 Arm: (Z.) IV. 81.
 Blut: (Z.) IV. 73, 80.
 der Lungen (Z.) IV. 80.
 des Leibes (Z.) IV. 80.
 Frosch: (Z.) IV. 82.
 goldene (Z.) IV. 71, 159.
 Kopf: (Z.) IV. 81.
 – hintere (Z.) IV. 81.
 – vordere (Z.) IV. 81.
 Lymph: (Z.) IV. 115.
 der Pflanzen (B.) II. 15.
 III. 14.
 Saug: (Z.) IV. 73, 84.
 Schlag: (Z.) IV. 73.
 Aderneze (Z.) IV. 54.
 Aderneuzpflanzen (B.) III. 1452,
 1456.
 Aderwatzen (B.) III. 581, 586.
 Aderpflanzen (B.) III. 17, 23,
 32, 177. S. Aderer.
 Aderpflanzenpflanzen (B.) III.
 1614, 1625.
 Aderpitze (B.) III. 54, 128, 141.
 Aderrieder (B.) III. 392.
 Aderroste (B.) III. 48.
 Aderstammpflanzen (B.) III.
 1141, 1154.
 Aderstengel (B.) II. 27.
 Aderstengelpflanzen (B.) III.
 838, 845.
 Aderthiere (Z.) IV. 569, 572,
 578, 580. V. 6, 255.
 einohrige (Z.) V. 391.
 zweiohrige (Z.) V. 495.
 zweyohrige (Z.) V. 262.
 Aderwurzeln (B.) II. 25.
 Aderwurzelpflanzen (B.) III.
 710, 725.
 Aderzeller (B.) III. 54.
 Adhatoda (B.) III. 1005.
 Adiantum (B.) III. 327.
 album (B.) III. 330.
 aureum (B.) III. 287.
 capillus veneris (B.) III.
 327.
 nigrum (B.) III. 330.
 pedatum (B.) III. 328.
 rubrum (B.) III. 330.
 volubile (B.) III. 320.
 Adil (B.) III. 660.
 Adimain (Z.) VII. 1342.
 Adiva (Z.) VII. 1544, 1554.
 Adjutant (Z.) VII. 545.

Adler (Z.) VII. 140.
 Eulen: (Z.) VII. 140.
 Fisch: (Z.) VII. 148.
 Fluß: (Z.) VII. 148.
 Geyer: (Z.) VII. 145.
 Gold: (Z.) VII. 142.
 Hauben: (Z.) VII. 151.
 hühnerartige (Z.) VII. 157.
 Meer: (Z.) VII. 147.
 reihertartige (Z.) VII. 152.
 Schlangen: (Z.) VII. 152.
 Schrey: (Z.) VII. 144.
 Stein: (Z.) VII. 140.
 trappenartige (Z.) VII. 164.
 Wasser: (Z.) VII. 147.
 weißschwänzige (Z.) VII. 151.
 Zov: (Z.) VII. 151.
 Adlerfarren (B.) III. 329.
 Adlerholz (B.) III. 1513.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1513.
 moschisches (B.) III. 1513.
 Adlerhölzer (B.) III. 1513.
 Adlerrochen (Z.) VI. 48.
 Adlerstein (M.) I. 332. (Z.)
 VII. 143.
 Adm (Z.) VII. 1376.
 Admirable (B.) III. 2064.
 Admiral (Z.) V. 451, 1079,
 1415, 1420, 1421.
 gefleckter (Z.) V. 453.
 gewöhnlicher (Z.) V. 451.
 Ober: (Z.) V. 451.
 Oranien: (Z.) V. 453.
 unvergleichlicher (Z.) V. 452.
 Vice: (Z.) V. 452.
 weißer (Z.) V. 1415.
 westindischer (Z.) V. 451.
 zweyter (Z.) V. 451.
 Adonis (B.) III. 1148.
 aestivalis (B.) III. 1149.
 autumnalis (B.) III. 1148.
 vernalis (B.) III. 1148.
 Adouin et Milne Ed-
 wards, Hist. nat. du
 Littorale de la France
 (Z.) V. 707.
 Adoxa (B.) III. 1857.
 moschatellina (B.) III. 1857.
 Adular (M.) I. 189.
 Adologie, von der singenden
 Nachtrigall (Z.) VII. 673.
 Aëdon (B.) VII. 39.
 Aëride (B.) III. 483.
 arachnites (B.) III. 484.
 flos aëris (B.) III. 484.

Aëride retusa (B.) III. 483.
 Aërobion (B.) III. 489.
 carinatum (B.) III. 489.
 fragans (B.) III. 489.
 Aëtites (Z.) VII. 143.
 Aëtos (Z.) VI. 49.
 Affe, Affen (Z.) VII. 1704.
 ächte (Z.) VII. 1727.
 der alten Welt (Z.) VII.
 – 1773.
 americanische (Z.) VII. 1729.
 äthiopischer (Z.) VII. 1806.
 Bart: (Z.) VII. 1731.
 Bisam: (Z.) VII. 1747.
 blinzelnder (Z.) VII. 1809.
 breitnäsiger (Z.) VII. 1729.
 Brüll: (Z.) VII. 1730.
 bunter (Z.) VII. 1810.
 Capuciner: (Z.) VII. 1736,
 1747.
 ceylonischer (Z.) VII. 1799.
 Eichhorn: (Z.) VII. 1757.
 eigentliche (Z.) VII. 1727.
 Eulen: (Z.) VII. 1762.
 Farben: (Z.) VII. 1736.
 Faut: (Z.) VII. 1713.
 Finger: (Z.) VII. 1707.
 fliegender (Z.) VII. 930.
 Fuchs: (Z.) VII. 1759.
 gelbe (Z.) VII. 1735.
 gemeiner indischer (Z.) VII.
 1798.
 geschwänzter (Z.) VII. 1773.
 Gesicht: (Z.) VII. 1818.
 Greif: (Z.) VII. 1730.
 grüner (Z.) VII. 1804.
 Halb: (Z.) VII. 1705.
 Haut: (Z.) VII. 1707, 1730.
 Horn: (Z.) VII. 1756.
 Hut: (Z.) VII. 1803.
 Katzen: (Z.) VII. 931.
 Klammer: (Z.) VII. 1739.
 Kleider: (Z.) VII. 1816.
 kurzarmige (Z.) VII. 1845.
 kurzbeinige (Z.) VII. 1803.
 kurzschwänzige (Z.) VII. 1803.
 langarmige (Z.) VII. 1818.
 langbeinige (Z.) VII. 1812.
 langnasige (Z.) VII. 1817.
 langschwänzige (Z.) VII. 1792.
 Larven: (Z.) VII. 1761.
 Löwen: (Z.) VII. 1768, 1769.
 von Madagascar (Z.) VII.
 1805.
 Nacht: (Z.) VII. 1706.

Affe, Affen, Nasen. (Z.) VII. 1713.
 Nonnen: (Z.) VII. 1810.
 Ohren: (Z.) VII. 1722.
 Rollo. (Z.) VII. 1747.
 rother (Z.) VII. 1736, 1807.
 rothrückiger (Z.) VII. 1808.
 Rüssel: (Z.) VII. 1773.
 rußfarbiger (Z.) VII. 1806.
 schläferiger (Z.) VII. 1763.
 schlaffschwänzige (Z.) VII. 1800.
 schlanke (Z.) VII. 1812.
 schmalnasige (Z.) VII. 1773.
 Schnauzen: (Z.) VII. 1792.
 schwanzlose (Z.) VII. 1818.
 schwarzhäндiger (Z.) VII. 1762.
 Schweinschwanz: (Z.) VII. 1797.
 Schweinskopf: (Z.) VII. 1787.
 Seiden: (Z.) VII. 1767.
 Silber: (Z.) VII. 1770.
 Spinnen: (Z.) VII. 1743, 1745.
 Tag: (Z.) VII. 1727.
 Trauer: (Z.) VII. 1760.
 türkischer (Z.) VII. 1792.
 Uebersicht der (Z.) VII. 1728.
 Wedel: (Z.) VII. 1759.
 weißer (Z.) VII. 1812.
 weißnasiger (Z.) VII. 1809.
 Wicel: (Z.) VII. 1730.
 Winjet: (Z.) VII. 1747.
 Zungen. (Z.) VII. 1708, 1759.
 Affenapfel (B.) III. 2036.
 Affenbrod (B.) III. 1232.
 Affenbrodbaum (B.) III. 1231.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1231.
 Affenbrodbäume (B.) III. 1231.
 Affenfisch (Z.) VI. 64.
 Affenfang (B.) III. 521.
 Affenreste in Kalktruff (M.) I. 646.
 Affentoppe (B.) III. 4920.
 Affodill (B.) III. 552.
 ästiger (B.) III. 553.
 gelber (B.) III. 553.
 röhriger (B.) III. 553.
 Affodille (B.) III. 552.
 Affodillwieje (B.) III. 553.
 Afra (Z.) VII. 191.
 Africanæ (Z.) VII. 1602.
 Aferbienen (Z.) V. 976, 977.

Aferblattlaus (Z.) V. 1578.
 Aferbockkäfer (Z.) V. 1696.
 blutrother (Z.) V. 1696.
 fahlgelber (Z.) V. 1697.
 geschäcker (Z.) V. 1697.
 Afercicade (Z.) V. 1596.
 Afercrystalle (M.) I. 70.
 Aferdolde (B.) II. 43.
 Aferstoffe (Z.) IV. 341.
 Aferflügel (Z.) IV. 335. VII. 6.
 Aferkiemen (Z.) IV. 153.
 Aferquir (B.) II. 43.
 Aferraupen (Z.) V. 874.
 Aferrüffelkäfer (Z.) V. 1649.
 Aferschaben (Z.) V. 1211.
 Aferschildlaus (Z.) V. 1540.
 Aferspannenraupen (Z.) V. 1305.
 Aferspinnen (Z.) V. 673.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 673.
 Aferwirbel (Z.) IV. 169.
 Afzelia (B.) III. 1708.
 africana (B.) III. 1708.
 Afzelius, A., De Rosis suecanis (B.) III. 2119.
 Genera Plantarum guineensium (B.) III. 2126.
 Remedia guineensia (B.) III. 2131.
 Species novae Stirp. med. in Guinea (B.) III. 2131.
 Aegagrus (Z.) VII. 1350.
 Agallocha (B.) III. 1585.
 Agallochbaum (B.) III. 1709.
 Agallochholz (B.) III. 1501.
 Agallochum (B.) III. 1513, 1709, 1710.
 secundarium (B.) III. 1513.
 Agalmatolith (M.) I. 197.
 Agama (Z.) VI. 614.
 colonorum (Z.) VI. 615.
 gigantea (Z.) VI. 603.
 mutabilis (Z.) VI. 614.
 ophiomachus (Z.) VI. 603.
 picta (Z.) VI. 600.
 punctata (Z.) VI. 640.
 tuberculata (Z.) VI. 613.
 Agami (Z.) VII. 522.
 Agapanthus (B.) III. 571.
 umbellatus (B.) III. 571.
 Agardh, Aphorismi botanici (B.) II. 299. 2114.
 Aphorismi (B.) III. 1132.
 Biologie der Pflanzen (B.) II. 264.

Agardh. Classes plantarum (B.) III. 1130, 2114.
 Conspectus criticus Diatomacearum (B.) III. 300.
 Conspectus spec. Nicotinae (B.) III. 1134.
 De metamorphosi Algarum (B.) III. 300.
 Dispositio Algarum Sueciae (B.) III. 300.
 Icones Algarum (B.) III. 300.
 Icones Alg. europ. (B.) III. 300.
 Lärobok i Botanik (B.) II. 260.
 Lehrbuch der Botanik (B.) II. 96.
 Species Algarum (B.) III. 300.
 Synopsis Algarum Scandinaviae (B.) III. 300.
 Systema Algarum (B.) III. 181, 300.
 Agaricia (Z.) V. 145.
 Agaricien (Z.) V. 145.
 Agaricus (B.) III. 133, 146.
 adustus (B.) III. 159.
 albellus (B.) III. 150.
 alutaceus (B.) III. 159.
 aeruginosus (B.) III. 160.
 aestivus (B.) III. 160.
 azonites (B.) III. 155.
 bifidus (B.) III. 159.
 blennius (B.) III. 156.
 bulbosus (B.) III. 165.
 campestris (B.) III. 44, 160.
 candidinus (B.) III. 162.
 caryophylleus (B.) III. 152.
 cinnamomeus (B.) III. 148.
 citrinus (B.) III. 165, 168.
 clavus (B.) III. 152.
 clypeolarius (B.) III. 162.
 colubrinus (B.) III. 162.
 cristatus (B.) III. 162.
 cynoxanthus (B.) III. 158.
 deliciosus (B.) III. 155.
 eburneus (B.) III. 153.
 edulis (B.) III. 161.
 emeticus (B.) III. 154, 158.
 eriaceus (B.) III. 153.
 esculentus (B.) III. 152.
 excoriatus (B.) III. 162.
 fascicularis (B.) III. 147.
 fastidibilis (B.) III. 147.

Agaricus flavidus (B.) III. 147.
foetens (B.) III. 159.
fuliginosus (B.) III. 155.
fulvus (B.) III. 169.
furcatus (B.) III. 159.
galericulatus (B.) III. 151.
gracilis (B.) III. 146.
heterophyllus (B.) III. 159.
igneus (B.) III. 147.
integer (B.) III. 158.
laccatus (B.) III. 152.
lactifluus (B.) III. 155.
lateritius (B.) III. 147.
leptideus (B.) III. 151.
lucens (B.) III. 147.
melleus (B.) III. 162.
muscarius (B.) III. 165.
mutabilis (B.) III. 162.
necator (B.) III. 157.
nitidus (B.) III. 160.
obscurus (B.) III. 162.
odorus (B.) III. 153.
orcillus (B.) III. 150.
oreades (B.) III. 152.
ostreatus (B.) III. 154.
pascuus (B.) III. 148.
pectinaceus (B.) III. 158.
perniciosus (B.) III. 157.
piperatus (B.) III. 154.
plutens (B.) III. 148.
polymyces (B.) III. 162.
pomonae (B.) III. 149.
praecox (B.) III. 160.
pratensis (B.) III. 153.
procerus (B.) III. 162.
prunulus (B.) III. 148, 150.
pubescens (B.) III. 157.
purpureus (B.) III. 160.
pyrogalus (B.) III. 154.
radicatus (B.) III. 152.
rimosus (B.) III. 147.
roseus (B.) III. 153.
ruber (B.) III. 158.
russula (B.) III. 153, 158.
sanguineus (B.) III. 158.
scrobiculatus (B.) III. 157.
stypticus (B.) III. 151.
subdulcis (B.) III. 155.
torminosus (B.) III. 156, 157.
tuberis regii (B.) III. 107.
vietus (B.) III. 156.
violaceus (B.) III. 148.
violascens (B.) III. 154.

Agaricus virescens (B.) III. 159.
virginicus (B.) III. 153.
vittadini (B.) III. 163.
volemus (B.) III. 155.
zonarius (B.) III. 156.
Agarobo loco (B.) III. 1703.
Agarum (B.) f. *Algae esculentae*.
Agassella (Z.) VII. 86.
Agassij (M.) I. 659.
Poissons fossiles (Z.) VI. 405.
Agathidium (Z.) V. 1776.
nigripenne (Z.) V. 1776.
Agathis (B.) III. 352.
alba (B.) III. 352.
orientalis (B.) III. 352.
Agathophyllum (B.) III. 1521.
aromaticum (B.) III. 1521.
Agaty (B.) III. 1648.
Agave (B.) III. 638.
americana (B.) III. 638.
cubensis (B.) III. 640.
foetida (B.) III. 640.
odorata (B.) III. 640.
vivipara (B.) III. 639.
Agaven (B.) II. 369, III. 566, 630, 638.
Ageratum (B.) III. 758.
Aegerste (Z.) VII. 345.
Agertling f. *Agaricus campestris* (B.) III. 160.
Aggregaten = *Blüthenwurzel-pflanzen* (B.) III. 781.
Aggregation, mechanische (M.) I. 578.
Aghul (B.) III. 1624.
Aegialitis (Z.) VII. 512.
Aegiceras (B.) III. 1120.
corniculatum (B.) III. 1120.
ferreum (B.) III. 1121.
fragrans (B.) III. 1120.
majus (B.) III. 1120.
Aegilops (B.) III. 387, 1543.
ovata (B.) III. 387.
Aegina (Z.) V. 230.
capillata (Z.) V. 230.
Aegiphila (B.) III. 1109.
arborescens (B.) III. 1110.
villosa (B.) III. 1109.
Aegithalus (Z.) VII. 243.
Aglaisma (Z.) V. 189, 194.
baerii (Z.) V. 195.
Aglaura (Z.) V. 572.

Aegle (B.) III. 1315.
marmelos (B.) III. 1315.
Aeglefinus (Z.) VI. 154.
Aeglenotte (Z.) V. 1310.
Agljo (*Allium sativum*) (B.) III. 555.
Agliporro (*Allium scorodoprasum*) (B.) III. 556.
Agmon = *Arundo donax* (B.) II. 379.
Agneau (Z.) VII. 1338.
Agno casto (B.) III. 1105.
Agnus castus (B.) III. 1105.
Agnus filiorum Israel (Z.) VII. 889.
Agone (Z.) VI. 379.
Agönen (Z.) VI. 308.
Agonus (Z.) VI. 79.
Aegopodium (B.) III. 1833.
podagraria (B.) III. 1833.
Aegopricon (B.) III. 1586.
betulinum (B.) III. 1586.
brasiliense (B.) III. 1587.
Agouti-Pacarara (Z.) VII. 823.
Agricola, antè Sachsen, (M.) I. 27.
Z., medic. herb. libri II. (B.) III. 2130.
Agrimonia (B.) III. 2003.
eupatoria (B.) III. 2004.
molucca (B.) III. 749.
Agrion (Z.) V. 1490, 1498.
puella (Z.) V. 1495, 1497, 1498.
virgo (Z.) V. 1495, 1498.
Agrostemma (B.) III. 1362, 1363.
Agrostideen (B.) III. 382, 401.
Agrostis (B.) III. 391, 401.
calamagrostis (B.) III. 402.
spica venti (B.) III. 402.
vulgaris (B.) III. 402.
Agua (Z.) VI. 489.
Aguapeazo (Z.) VII. 569.
Aguara (Z.) VII. 1557.
guazu (Z.) VII. 1557.
Aguara pope (Z.) VII. 1689.
Aguarachay (Z.) VII. 1549.
Aguti (Z.) VII. 823.
Aegyptios (Z.) VII. 158, 164.
Ahatim (B.) II. 379, III. 1710.
Ahatörh (B.) II. 379, III. 1710.
Ahaetulla (Z.) VI. 556.
Ahlenkäfer (Z.) V. 1717.
gelbfüßiger (Z.) V. 1717.

Uhtenkäser, röhrlischer (Z.) V. 1717.
 Uhtenschwäbter (Z.) VII. 179.
 Uhlkirche (B.) III. 2048.
 Uhorn (B.) III. 1320.
 Berg: (B.) III. 1321.
 Butter: (B.) III. 1324.
 Mandel: (B.) III. 1324.
 Wald: (B.) III. 1321.
 Zucker: (B.) III. 1322.
 Uhorne (B.) III. 24, 707, 1139, 1140, 1261, 1263, 1320.
 Mandel: (B.) III. 1324.
 Uhornmotte (Z.) V. 1314.
 Uhorurimpel (B.) III. 93.
 Uhornspanner (Z.) V. 1272.
 Uhornzucker (B.) III. 409, 1322.
 Ahovai (B.) III. 1042.
 Uehrchen (B.) III. 384.
 Uehre (B.) II. 43, 383.
 einzeilige (B.) II. 43.
 Korn: (B.) II. 43.
 Rispen: (B.) II. 45.
 Stiel: (B.) II. 44.
 zweizeilige (B.) II. 43.
 Uehren (B.) III. 383.
 Blumen: (B.) II. 43.
 Spelzen: (B.) II. 43.
 Uehrenatve (B.) III. 568.
 Uehrenfarren (B.) III. 307, 315, 316.
 Uehrenfisch (Z.) VI. 367.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 369.
 großer (Z.) VI. 368.
 kleiner (Z.) VI. 368.
 Uehrenfische (Z.) VI. 367.
 Uehrengräser (B.) III. 381, 382, 385.
 Uehrenmuche (B.) III. 61.
 weißer (B.) III. 61.
 Uehrenrinsen (B.) III. 551.
 gemeine (B.) III. 551.
 Ahrens et Germar, Fau-
 na Insect. Europae (Z.)
 V. 1823.
 Uehrenschelzen (B.) III. 1690.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1690.
 Uehrenschwidelu (B.) III. 600.
 capischer (B.) III. 601.
 indischer (B.) III. 601.
 Ahu (Z.) VII. 1354, 1368.
 Al (Z.) VII. 873, 875, 876,
 877.
 Alal (Z.) VII. 1292.
 Algle (Z.) VII. 140.

Aigle commun (Z.) VII. 140.
 d'Orenoque (Z.) VII. 152.
 royal (Z.) VII. 140.
 Aigrette (B.) III. 909.
 de Madagascar (B.) III.
 909.
 Aigrette (Z., B.) VII. 536.
 Aigrette (Z., G.) VII. 1800.
 Aiguillat (Z.) VI. 61.
 Aiguille (Z.) VI. 391.
 Aiguilles der Gebirge (M.) I.
 549.
 Ail (Knoblauch) (B.) III. 555.
 Ailanthus, f. Aylantus.
 Ailurus (Z.) VII. 1691.
 refulgens (Z.) VII. 1691.
 Aiotochtli (Z.) VII. 867.
 Aira (B.) III. 386, 413.
 aquatia (B.) III. 413.
 canescens (B.) III. 414.
 cespitosa (B.) III. 414.
 flexuosa (B.) III. 414.
 Airi-Assu (B.) III. 658.
 Airone (Z.) VII. 534.
 Aiton, Hortus kewensis
 (B.) III. 2120.
 Aizoon (B.) III. 1971, 1990.
 canariense (B.) III. 1971.
 hispanicum (B.) III. 1971.
 Ajaja (Z.) VII. 556.
 Ajax (Z.) V. 487.
 Ajil (Z.) VII. 1338.
 Ajuga (B.) III. 1052.
 chamaeptytis (B.) III. 1053.
 reptans (B.) III. 1053.
 Akaicarua (Z.) VII. 193.
 Akbar (Z.) VII. 892.
 Akeesia (B.) III. 1338.
 Ufeley (B.) III. 1159.
 Feld: (B.) III. 1152.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1159.
 Ufeleymotte (Z.) V. 1311.
 Ukinit (M.) I. 262.
 Ukten (B.) III. 1854.
 Uktinot (M.) I. 265.
 Ukund (Calotropis gigantea)
 (B.) III. 1029.
 Alae (B.) II. 55.
 Alabaster (M.) I. 246.
 Alagtaga (Z.) VII. 794.
 Alakdagha (Z.) VII. 789.
 Alalonga (Z.) VI. 194.
 Alamotou (B.) III. 1382.
 Ulaud (Z.) VI. 308.
 Ulandblefe (Z.) VI. 307.

Ulangien (B.) III. 926.
 Ulangium (B.) III. 926.
 decapetalum (B.) III. 926.
 Ulant (B.) III. 778.
 Garten: (B.) III. 778.
 kleiner (B.) III. 778.
 Rühr: (B.) III. 778.
 Ulaute (B.) III. 778.
 Alantois (Z.) IV. 303.
 Ulantweitr (B.) III. 778.
 Alaternus (B.) III. 1745.
 Alanda (Z.) VII. 289.
 alpestris (Z.) VII. 292.
 arborea (Z.) VII. 249, 291.
 arvensis (Z.) VII. 290.
 calandra (Z.) VII. 293.
 campestris (Z.) VII. 250.
 coelipeta (Z.) VII. 291.
 cristata (Z.) VII. 291.
 flava (Z.) VII. 292.
 nivalis (Z.) VII. 292.
 pratensis (Z.) VII. 251.
 spinoletta (Z.) VII. 251.
 trivialis (Z.) VII. 249.
 Ulaun (M.) I. 34, 119, 283,
 404.
 Ammoniak: (Ammon-) (M.)
 I. 284.
 Ulaunbaum (B.) III. 1193.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1193.
 Ulaunbäume (B.) III. 1193.
 Ulaunfels (M.) I. 286, 517.
 Ulaun, Kati: (M.) I. 284.
 Natron: (M.) I. 285.
 Ulaun, römischer (M.) I. 286.
 Ulaunfals (M.) I. 283.
 Ulaunfals, octaedrisches (M.)
 I. 283.
 Ulaunschiefer (M.) 512, 532,
 753, 757.
 Ulaun, Sodens, f. Ulaun,
 Natron:
 Ulaunstein (M.) I. 285, 517.
 Ulaun, Talerde — Mangau:
 (M.) I. 285.
 Ulaun der Vulcansublimite
 (M.) I. 791.
 Ulaunwurzel (B.) III. 1170.
 Albatros (Z.) VII. 390.
 Ubele (Z.) VI. 312, 366.
 Albellus (Z.) VII. 444.
 Uben (B.) III. 1505.
 Distel: (B.) III. 1509.
 Eh: (B.) III. 1509.
 Färb: (B.) III. 1506.

Alben, Fieders (B.) III. 1506.
Hafel: (B.) III. 1511.
Heil: (B.) III. 1506.
Hölzer: (B.) III. 1508.
Hönig: (B.) III. 1507.
Mehl: (B.) III. 1505.
Niesen: (B.) III. 1508.
Schmal: (B.) III. 1511.
Silber: (B.) III. 1509.
Stern: (B.) III. 1511.
Stink: (B.) III. 1508.
Wirtel: (B.) III. 1509.
Zepter: (B.) III. 1510.
Alben (Z.) VI. 311.
Alberbaum (B.) III. 1536.
Alberge (B.) III. 2063
Albergebriose (B.) III. 2058.
Alberblattlaus (Z.) V. 1560.
Albero della morte = *Taxus* (B.) III. 358.
Albero di San Andrea (B.) III. 935.
Alberti, v. (M.) I. 712.
Alberti, Del modo de conoscere i Funghi mangerecci (B.) III. 175.
Albertini et Schweinitz, Conspectus fungorum in agro nisiensi (B.) III. 173.
Albertus Magnus, De Animalium proprietatibus (Z.) VI. 405.
De Vegetabilibus et Plantis etc. (B.) III. 2115.
De Virtutibus herbarum (B.) III. 2115.
Albi (Z.) VI. 302.
Albicocca (B.) III. 2058.
Albicocco (B.) III. 2058.
Albigo (B.) III. 103.
communis (B.) III. 103.
guttata (B.) III. 103.
humuli (B.) III. 104.
macularis (B.) III. 104.
Albin, (M.) I. 270.
Albin, E., and Derham, English Insects (Z.) V. 1425.
Nat. history of Birds (Z.) VII. 665.
Song-birds (Z.) VII. 673.
Albinus, Nat. Hist. of Spiders (Z.) V. 708.

Albit, (M.) I. 191, 485, 493, 498, 825.
des Grünsteins (M.) I. 833.
der Vulkane (M.) I. 778.
Albitgrauit (M.) I. 485.
Alboro (Z.) VI. 236.
Albour (B.) III. 1645.
Albuca (B.) III. 555.
major (B.) III. 555.
Albugo (B.) III. 51.
Albula (Z.) VI. 364, 365.
minima (Z.) VI. 367.
nobilis (Z.) VI. 364.
parva (Z.) VI. 366.
Albumen (B.) II. 83, 116.
Alburnariae (B.) III. 462.
alburnales (B.) III. 482.
baccales (B.) III. 554.
cauliales (B.) III. 510.
cellulales (B.) III. 468.
corollales (B.) III. 538.
corticales (B.) III. 480.
drupales (B.) III. 551.
floreales (B.) III. 524.
foliales (B.) III. 514.
fructuales (B.) III. 546.
liguales (B.) III. 483.
nucuales (B.) III. 547.
parenchymales (B.) III. 468.
pistillales (B.) III. 528.
pomales (B.) III. 564.
radicales (B.) III. 491.
scapales (B.) III. 479.
seminales (B.) III. 524.
tracheales (B.) III. 472.
truncales (B.) III. 491.
vasales (B.) III. 470.
Alburnum (B.) II. 23.
Alburnus (Z.) VI. 311.
ansonii (Z.) VI. 312.
Albus (Z.) VI. 301, 303, 317, 362.
Alca (Z.) VII. 431, 438.
alle (Z.) VII. 433.
arctica (Z.) VII. 438.
impennis (Z.) VII. 440.
pica (Z.) VII. 439.
torda (Z.) VII. 439.
Alcalien (M.) I. 117.
Alcalische Erden (M.) I. 118.
Alcanna (B.) III. 1884, 1886. — (M., D.-M. G.) I. G. XVII.

Alcanna spuria (B.) III. 1091. — (B.) II. 129.
vera (B.) III. 1886.
Alcannette (B.) III. 1886.
Alentraz = *Albatros* (Z.) VII. 390.
Alcea (B.) III. 1210.
rosea (B.) III. 57.
vulgaris (B.) III. 1211.
Alcedo (Z.) VII. 219.
ispida (Z.) VII. 220.
Alces (Z.) VII. 1311.
Alchata (Z.) VII. 586.
Alchemilla (B.) III. 2001.
arvensis (B.) III. 2001.
vulgaris (B.) III. 2002.
Alchemistenkraut (B.) III. 2002.
Alchornea (B.) III. 1579.
latifolia (B.) III. 1579.
mappa (B.) III. 1579.
Alciuoë (Z.) V. 214.
vermiculata (Z.) V. 214.
Alcohol (B.) III. 1868.
Alcornocorinde (B.) III. 1579.
Alcornoque (B.) III. 1542, 1579.
Aleyone (Z.) VII. 221.
Aleyonella stagnorum (Z.) V. 88.
Alcyonien (Z.) V. 118.
Teich: (Z.) V. 88.
Aleyonium (Z.) V. 118.
arborescens (Z.) V. 121.
ascidioides (Z.) V. 94.
bursa (B.) III. 211. — (Z.) V. 122.
digitatum (Z.) V. 120.
domuncula (Z.) V. 122.
exos (Z.) V. 119.
ficus (Z.) V. 93.
floridum (Z.) V. 131.
lobatum (Z.) V. 120.
mammillosum (Z.) V. 161.
palmatum (Z.) V. 119.
Schlosseri (Z.) V. 96.
spongiosum (Z.) V. 131.
synoicum (Z.) V. 96.
Alder (*Alnus*) (B.) III. 1538.
Aldrovanda (B.) III. 1366.
vesiculosa (B.) III. 1366.
Aldrovandus, Ulysses, Dendrologia (B.) III. 2117, 2129.
De Piscibus (Z.) VI. 403.

- Aldrovandus, Ulysses.**
De Quadrupedibus digitatis etc. (Z.) VI. 686. — VII. 1857.
De Quadrupedibus solidipedibus (Z.) VII. 1857.
Historia Quadrupedum bisulcorum (Z.) VII. 1857.
Ornithologia (Z.) VII. 665.
Serpentum et Draconum Hist. (Z.) VI. 686.
Zoophyta (Z.) V. 182.
- Ale** (Z.) III. 389.
- Alecthelia** (Z.) VII. 569.
- Alector** (Z.) VII. 600.
- Alectoria** (Z.) III. 258.
jubata (Z.) III. 258.
- Alega** (Z.) III. 447.
- Aleochara** (Z.) V. 1713.
boleti (Z.) V. 1713.
- Alet** (Z.) VI. 298.
- Aletris** (Z.) III. 564.
alba (Z.) III. 565.
farinosa (Z.) III. 565.
- Aletta** (Z.) VI. 301.
- Aleurisma macrosporum** (Z.) III. 65.
- Aleurites** (Z.) III. 1598.
lacrifera (Z.) III. 1599.
moluccana (Z.) III. 1598.
triloba (Z.) III. 1598.
- Alex** (Z.) VI. 201.
- Alexanderspapagey** (Z.) VII. 369.
- Alexiterium** (Z.) III. 1555.
- Aleyrodes** (Z.) V. 1576.
- Alfabeca** (Z.) III. 1626.
- Alfen** (Z.) VI. 312.
- Alfonsia** (Z.) III. 660.
- Alf-Raufen** (Z.) III. 1853.
- Alfua** (Z.) VII. 586.
- Alga** (Z.) III. 181, 226, 340.
coralloides (Z.) III. 226.
vitriariorum (Z.) III. 340.
- Algae** (Z.) III. 177, 181.
- Algaciten** (M.) I. 685.
- Algaroba = Fructus ceratoniae** (Z.) III. 1715.
- Algarobo (Ceratonia)** (Z.) III. 1715.
- Algazel** (Z.) VII. 1396.
- Algen** (Z.) III. 177, 178, 181.
Blasen- (Z.) III. 182.
Literatur über (Z.) III. 299.
Schlauch- (Z.) III. 181.
- Algen, Schleim-** (Z.) III. 182.
Süßwasser- (Z.) III. 182-
Algumnim (Almuggim) (Z.) III. 934.
- Alhagi** (Z.) III. 1624.
- Alhagi Maurorum** (Z.) III. 1624.
- Aelianus, De animalium natura; ed. Schneideri** (Z.) VI. 403.
- Alfianſchwein** (Z.) VII. 1139.
- Alibertia** (Z.) III. 818.
edulis (Z.) III. 879.
- Alicanço** (Z.) VI. 586.
- Alicastrum** (Z.) III. 1571.
- Aliékruyk** (Z.) V. 440.
- Alisier** (Z.) III. 2065.
blanc (Z.) III. 2068.
- Alisma** (Z.) II. 45. — III. 443.
plantago (Z.) III. 443.
- Alismaceen** (Z.) III. 383, 441, 442.
- Alitara** (Z.) III. 656.
- Alinzza** (Z.) VII. 71.
- Alizarin** (Z.) II. 129.
- Alf, Alfen** (Z.) VII. 431, 438.
Briffen- (Z.) VII. 440.
eigentliche (Z.) VII. 438.
gemeiner (Z.) VII. 438.
Rub- (Z.) VII. 439.
- Alfali** (M.) I. 287.
- Alkdagha** (Z.) VII. 789.
- Alkekengi** (Z.) III. 982.
- Alfen, f. Alf.**
- Alfanit** (M.) I. 200.
- Allantois** (Z.) IV. 163.
- Alle** (Z.) VII. 433.
- Allecrimbrabo (Hypericum laxiusculum)** (Z.) III. 1370.
- Alleluja** (Z.) III. 1175.
- Alfenbock** (Z.) VII. 400.
- Alferheitigenfirſche** (Z.) III. 2051.
- Alferleyſreffer** (Z.) VII. 381.
- Alferley Gewürz** (Z.) III. 1942.
- Alfermannſcharniſch** (Z.) III. 532, 557.
- Alfeſſer** (Z.) VII. 1849.
- Alfeſſreffer** (Z.) VII. 627.
- Alfgemeine botan. Bibliothek** (Z.) III. 2132.
- Alfiaceen** (Z.) III. 465.
- Alliaria** (Z.) III. 1400.
- Alfigator** (Z.) VI. 675.
- Alfigatoren** (Z.) VI. 672.
- Allioni, C., Flora pedemontana** (Z.) III. 2124.
Rar. Pedemontii Stirpium specimen primum (Z.) III. 2124.
- Allium** (Z.) II. 31. — III. 555.
ampeloprasum (Z.) III. 556.
ascalonium (Z.) III. 558.
cepa (Z.) III. 558.
fistulosum (Z.) III. 559.
moly (Z.) III. 557.
ophiscorodon (Z.) III. 556.
porrum (Z.) III. 556.
sativum (Z.) III. 558.
schoenoprasum (Z.) III. 558.
scorodoprasum (Z.) III. 556.
ursinum (Z.) III. 557.
victoriatis (Z.) III. 557.
vineale (Z.) III. 559.
- Allocco** (Z.) VII. 124.
commune (Z.) VII. 124.
di padule (Z.) VII. 123.
- Allochroit** (M.) I. 160.
- Allon = Quercus aegilops** (Z.) II. 379.
(Elon) = Pistacia terebinthus (Z.) II. 379.
- Allophan** (M.) I. 206.
- Alloro indiano (Nerium)** (Z.) III. 1036.
- Alloro spinoso (Ilex)** (Z.) III. 1738.
- Alfſinnſthiere** (Z.) VII. 690.
- Allughas** (Z.) III. 505.
- Alfſvial-Deitritus** (M.) I. 601.
- Alfſuvium** (M.) I. 580.
- Alfſuvium, altes** (M.) I. 631.
- Alfſuvium, neues** (M.) I. 580.
- Almacigo** (Z.) III. 1764.
- Almageſtum botanicum** (Z.) III. 2117.
- Almandin** (M.) I. 159, 161.
- Almecegam** (Z.) III. 1762.
- Almendron** (Z.) III. 661.
- Almuggim** (Z.) II. 379. — III. 934.
- Alno nero (Rhamnus frangula)** (Z.) III. 1745.
- Alnus** (Z.) III. 1538.
glutinosa (Z.) III. 1538.
- Alo (Symphytum)** (Z.) III. 1091.

- Aloe** (B.) II. 115. — III. 566. —
 (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XV.
 Mehren: (B.) III. 568.
 Baum: (B.) III. 638.
 baumartige (B.) III. 568.
 gemeine (B.) III. 567.
 hundertjährige (B.) III. 566.
 Leber: (B.) III. 568.
 Meer: (B.) III. 449.
 Perl: (B.) III. 568.
 Rog: (B.) III. 568.
 soccotrinische (B.) III. 567.
 stachelige (B.) III. 568.
 Wasser: (B.) III. 449.
 Zungen: (B.) III. 567.
Aloë (B.) III. 566, 1513.
 arborescens (B.) III. 568.
 caballina (B.) III. 568.
 capensis (B.) III. 568.
 ferox (B.) III. 568.
 hepatica (B.) III. 568.
 lingua (B.) III. 567.
 lucida (B.) III. 568.
 margaritifera (B.) III. 568.
 perfoliata (B.) III. 567.
 soccotrina (B.) III. 567,
 568.
 spicata (B.) III. 568.
 uvaria (B.) III. 566.
 vera (B.) III. 567.
 vulgaris (B.) III. 567.
Aloeharz (B.) III. 566, 567.
Aloeholz (B.) III. 1501, 1585,
 1709.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1709.
 unächtes (B.) III. 1513,
 1586, 1711.
Aloehölzer (B.) III. 1709.
Aloen (B.) III. 566.
Aloes (B.) III. 1711.
Aloewein (B.) III. 638.
Aloëxylon (B.) III. 1709.
 agallochum (B.) III. 1709.
Aloiden (B.) III. 465, 566.
Aloin (B.) II. 126.
Alopecurus (B.) III. 392.
 agrestis (B.) III. 392.
 geniculatus (B.) III. 392.
 pratensis (B.) III. 392.
Alopex (Z.) VII. 1551.
Alosa (Z.) VI. 379.
Alose (Z.) VI. 380.
Alose (Z.) VI. 378.
Alouate (Z.) VII. 1730, 1734.
- Alouette** (Z.) VII. 289.
Alous (Z.) V. 1815.
Aloysia citriodora (B.) III.
 1103.
Alp (Z.) IV. 260.
Alpaca (Z.) VII. 1245, 1257.
Alpenampfer (B.) III. 1482.
Alpenbärentraube (B.) III.
 901.
Alpenbärwurz (B.) III. 1824.
Alpenbutterblume (B.) III.
 1145.
Alpenflügeltrage (B.) III. 478.
Alpenforelle (Z.) VI. 347.
 lappländische (Z.) VII. 348.
Alpengebirge (M.) I. 547.
Alpenhase (Z.) VII. 819.
Alpen, Hebung der (M.) I.
 707.
Alpenland (M.) I. 547.
Alpenmurmeltier (Z.) VII.
 763.
Alpenpässe, absolute Höhe der
merkwürdigsten (M.) I.
 550.
Alpenpestwurz (B.) III. 742.
Alpenrabe (Z.) VII. 337.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 338.
Alpenraben (Z.) VII. 335, 337.
 eigentliche (Z.) VII. 337.
Alpen, rhätische (M.) I.
 551.
Alpenrose (B.) III. 904.
 baumartige (B.) III. 906.
 gelbe (B.) III. 905.
 große (B.) III. 906.
 poetische (B.) III. 905.
 rosenrothe (B.) III. 905.
 rostrothe (B.) III. 904.
Alpenrosen (B.) III. 24, 889,
 904.
 Siter. der (B.) III. 1133.
Alphitomorpha (B.) III. 103.
Alpinia (B.) III. 503.
 galanga (B.) III. 503.
 malaccensis (B.) III. 504.
 racemosa (B.) III. 503.
Alpius, Prosper, de
Balsamo (B.) III. 2116.
de Medicina Aegyptiorum
 (B.) III. 2116.
de Plantis Aegypti (B.)
 III. 2116.
de Stirpibus exoticis (B.)
 III. 2116.
- Alpinus, Prosper, Hist.**
nat. Aegyptii (B.) II.
 278.
Rerum aegyptiarum L. IV.
 (B.) III. 2116.
Alpfen (Z.) VI. 365.
Alquifoux (M.) I. 427.
Alraun (B.) III. 983.
Alraunmännchen (B.) III. 984.
Alraunwurz (B.) III. 984.
Alsinger, Flora Jadren-
sis (B.) III. 2124.
Alse (Z.) VI. 378.
Alsine (B.) III. 1356, 1357.
 media (B.) III. 1357.
 rubra (B.) III. 1356.
 triphyllae (B.) III. 995.
Alsiene (B.) III. 1356.
Alsodea (B.) III. 1376.
 cuspa (B.) III. 1376.
 flavescens (B.) III. 1376.
Alsiene (B.) III. 1376.
 Literatur der (B.) III. 1447.
Alster (Z., u. Th.) V. 444.
 rothgefleckte (Z.) V. 444.
Alster (Z., B.) VII. 345.
 Krieg: (Z.) VII. 386.
 Strand: (Z.) VII. 510.
Alsterpecht (Z.) VII. 212.
Alstonia (B.) III. 928, 929,
 1036.
Alstroemia (B.) III. 636.
 ligtu (B.) III. 336.
 pelegrina (B.) III. 636.
 salsilla (B.) III. 637.
Alten, Erd- u. Flußconchylien
 (Z.) V. 538.
Altes Weib (Z.) VI. 104, 105.
Althaea (B.) III. 1210.
 officinalis (B.) III. 1210.
 rosea (B.) III. 1211.
Altingia (B.) III. 1539, 1540.
Altos de los Queños, Paß
von (M.) I. 550.
Altos de Toledo, Paß von
 (M.) I. 550.
Altweiberfisch, s. Altes Weib.
Alucita (Z.) V. 1262.
 pentadactyla (Z.) V. 1262.
 pterodactyla (Z.) V. 1262.
Aluco (Z.) VII. 121.
Alula (Z.) VII. 6.
Alumen (M.) I. 119.
Aluminera (Alaunfels) (M.)
 I. 286, 517.

Aluminat (M.) I. 286.
 Aluminium (M.) I. 113,
 119.
 Aluminat (M.) I. 285.
 Alvardin (B.) III. 394.
 Alypum (B.) III. 783.
 Alyssum (B.) III. 1394.
 campestre (B.) III. 1304.
 incanum (B.) III. 1394.
 Alyxia (B.) III. 1040-
 aromatica (B.) III. 1040.
 laurina (B.) III. 1040.
 stellata (B.) III. 1040.
 Amalgam (M.) I. 463.
 Amalga (Piper malamiri) (B.)
 III. 604.
 Amaltheum botanicum s.
 stirpinum indicarum (B.)
 III. 2117.
 Amandava (Z.) VII. 269.
 Amande (B.) III. 1608, 2059.
 à purger les perroquets
 (B.) III. 1608.
 Amandes (B.) III. 2059.
 des Dames (B.) III. 2061.
 pêches (B.) III. 2061.
 Amandier du bois (B.) III.
 1332.
 Amanita (B.) III. 163, 164.
 aspera (B.) III. 164.
 aurantiaca (B.) III. 170.
 bombycina (B.) III. 163.
 bulbosa (B.) III. 164.
 caesarea (B.) III. 170.
 citrino-albida (B.) III.
 165.
 fungites (B.) III. 169.
 incarnata (B.) III. 163.
 livida (B.) III. 169.
 maculata (B.) III. 168.
 muscaria (B.) III. 165.
 pantherina (B.) III. 168.
 phalloides (B.) III. 168.
 plumbea (B.) III. 169.
 pustulata (B.) III. 164.
 rubescens (B.) III. 164.
 spadicea (B.) III. 169.
 umbrina (B.) III. 168.
 vaginata (B.) III. 169.
 verrucosa (B.) III. 169.
 virgata (B.) III. 163.
 viridis (B.) III. 169.
 virosa (B.) III. 178.
 Amanitin (B.) III. 166.
 Amarante (B.) III. 1467.

Amaranten (B.) III. 25, 705,
 707, 1452, 1454, 1465,
 1467.
 Kugel: (B.) III. 1466.
 Literatur der (B.) III. 2099.
 Amarantine III. (B.) 1466.
 Amarantfirsche (B.) III. 2053.
 Amarantfrinde (B.) III. 1303.
 Amarantus (B.) III. 1467.
 blitum (B.) III. 1468.
 caudatus (B.) III. 1468.
 frumentaceus (B.) III. 1468.
 japonicus (B.) III. 1469.
 polygamus (B.) III. 1468.
 tricolor (B.) III. 1467.
 versicolor (B.) III. 1468.
 vulgaris (B.) III. 1469.
 Amarelle (B.) III. 2051.
 frühe (B.) III. 2051.
 späte (B.) III. 2051.
 Trauben: (B.) III. 2051.
 Amarellen (B.) III. 2051.
 Amarilla (B.) III. 866.
 Amarinte (B.) III. 1839.
 Amaryllis (B.) III. 541, 544.
 atamacco (B.) III. 544.
 belladonna (B.) III. 545.
 brasiliensis (B.) III. 545.
 formosissima (B.) III. 544.
 lutea (B.) III. 541.
 orientalis (B.) III. 546.
 reginae (B.) III. 545.
 sarnienseis (B.) III. 545.
 virginienseis (B.) III. 544.
 Amant (Z.) VI. 270.
 Amazonenameisen (Z.) V. 937.
 Amazonenpapagen (Z.) VII.
 364.
 gelbköpfiger (Z.) VII. 364.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 365.
 Amazonenstein (M.) I. 190,
 825.
 Amba (B.) III. 1781.
 Ambaiba (B.) III. 1567.
 Ambaitinga (B.) III. 1568.
 Ambalam (B.) III. 1778.
 Ambassis (Z.) VI. 274.
 commersonii (Z.) VI. 274.
 Ambelania (B.) III. 1049.
 Amber (B.) III. 1539.
 Amber (Z.) VII. 1047, 1056.
 gelber (Z.) VII. 1048 =
 Bernstein.
 Grau: (Z.) VII. 1048.
 Amberbaum (B.) III. 1538.

Amberbaum, gemeiner (B.)
 III. 1539.
 hoher (B.) III. 1539.
 Amberbäume (B.) III. 1538.
 Amberkraut (B.) III. 1054.
 Amberwal (Z.) VII. 1047.
 Ambinox (B.) III. 1599.
 Amblotis (Z.) VII. 884.
 Amblygonit (M.) I. 187.
 im Granit (M.) I. 821.
 Amblypterus (M.) I. 731.
 Amblyrhynchus (Z.) VI. 602.
 cristatus (Z.) VI. 602.
 Ambora (B.) III. 2035.
 Amboß (Z.) IV. 98.
 Ambra (Z.) IV. 207.
 Ambra liquida (B.) III. 1539.
 Ambre (Z.) VII. 1048.
 grise (Z.) VII. 1048.
 janne (Z.) VII. 1048.
 Ambrette (B.) III. 1221.
 Ambrette. f. *Succinea* (Z.)
 V. 426.
 Ambrevade (B.) III. 1667.
 Ambrosia (B.) III. 754, 1393.
 naritima (B.) III. 755.
 trifida (B.) III. 755.
 Ambrosien (B.) III. 754.
 Ambrosinia (B.) III. 454.
 bassii (B.) III. 455.
 ciliata (B.) III. 454.
 Ambulatores. i. Gangvögel
 (Z.) VII. 12.
 Ameara (Z.) VII. 358.
 Ameisen (Z.) V. 895, 1432.
 Amazonen: (Z.) V. 937.
 Auswanderung der (Z.) V.
 928.
 Beforgung der Brut der
 (Z.) V. 922.
 blutrotte (Z.) V. 921.
 braune (Z.) V. 918, 921.
 braunrotte (Z.) V. 900, 916.
 flammändische (Z.) V. 909.
 gelbe (Z.) V. 905, 922, 934.
 grauschwarze (Z.) V. 920.
 Haus: (Z.) V. 910.
 Holz: (Z.) V. 900.
 Holzschneider: (Z.) V. 921.
 Mauer: (Z.) V. 918.
 Muhl: (Z.) V. 922.
 Nahrung der (Z.) V. 933.
 Neger: (Z.) V. 922.
 Nasen: (Z.) V. 906, 921,
 929.

- Ameisen, Roß: (Z.) V. 900.
 rothe (Z.) V. 905, 922.
 rußfarbene (Z.) V. 921.
 Schwärmen der (Z.) V. 925.
 schwarze (Z.) V. 903.
 — große (Z.) V. 903.
 — kleine (Z.) V. 904.
 Bisten: (Z.) V. 907.
 weiße (Z.) V. 1432.
 Zeichensprache der (Z.) V. 927.
 Zucker: (Z.) V. 911.
 zuckerfressende (Z.) V. 908.
 Zug: (Z.) V. 907.
 Ameisenbär (Z.) VII. 848.
 großer (Z.) VII. 850.
 kleiner (Z.) VII. 848.
 mittlerer (Z.) VII. 849.
 Ameisenbären (Z.) VII. 848.
 Ameisendrosseln (Z.) VII. 64.
 Ameiseneyer (Z.) V. 897.
 Ameisenfresser (Z.) VII. 843.
 africanischer (Z.) VII. 855.
 behaarte (Z.) VII. 843.
 beschuppte (Z.) VII. 857.
 gezähnte (Z.) VII. 855.
 kleiner (Z.) VII. 849.
 zahnlöse (Z.) VII. 843.
 — geschwänzte (Z.) VII. 883.
 — ungeschwänzte (Z.) VII. 843.
 Ameisengeist (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 Ameisenhausen (Z.) V. 896.
 gemischte (Z.) V. 938.
 Ameisenigel (Z.) VII. 843.
 borstiger (Z.) VII. 846.
 stacheliger (Z.) VII. 843.
 Ameisenkönig (Z.) VII. 65.
 Ameisenkriege (Z.) VII. 930.
 Ameisenlöwe (Z.) V. 819, 1450.
 gemeiner (Z.) 1450.
 Ameisenmücke (Z.) V. 816.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 816.
 Ameisensäure (Z.) IV. 207.
 Ameisenspiritus (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 Ameisenvogel (Z.) VII. 65.
 singender (Z.) VII. 66.
 Ameiva (Z.) VI. 620.
 Amelanches (B.) III. 2070.
 Amelanchier (B.) III. 2070.
 Amelen (Z.) VI. 346.
 Amellus (B.) III. 773.
 Amentaceen (B.) III. 25, 1531, 1532.
 Literatur der (B.) III. 2101.
 Amentum (B.) II. 44.
 Amerikaner (Z.) VII. 1853.
 Americaanse Pruymboom (B.) III. 1777.
 Amerimum (B.) III. 1676.
 Amethyst (M.) I. 139, 826.
 orientatischer (M.) I. 153.
 Amethyst-Eolibri (Z.) VII. 184.
 Amethystea (B.) III. 1054.
 caerulea (B.) III. 1054.
 Amethystschlange (Z.) VI. 534.
 Amherstia (B.) III. 1707.
 nobilis (B.) III. 1708.
 Amia (Z.) VI. 187, 196, 274, 386.
 calva (Z.) VI. 386.
 Amianth (M.) I. 269.
 gestoßener (B.) III. 1666.
 Amica (B.) III. 570.
 nocturna (B.) III. 570.
 Ammann, J., Icones Stirpium rar. in imperio rutheno (B.) III. 2123.
 Ammannia (B.) III. 1881.
 aegyptiaca (B.) III. 1881.
 vesicatoria (B.) III. 1881.
 Ammer, Ammern (B.) III. 2051.
 gemeine (B.) III. 2051.
 große (B.) III. 2051.
 kleine (B.) III. 2051.
 Ammer, Ammeru (Z.) VII. 278.
 fette (Z.) VII. 283.
 Garren: (Z.) VII. 283.
 Gerst: (Z.) VII. 280.
 Gold: (Z.) VII. 279.
 Grau: (Z.) VII. 280.
 Rohr: (Z.) VII. 282.
 Schnee: (Z.) VII. 279.
 Wiesen: (Z.) VII. 281.
 Zann: (Z.) VII. 279.
 Zip: (Z.) VII. 281.
 Ammi (B.) III. 1831, 1832.
 creticum (B.) III. 1831.
 majus (B.) III. 1833.
 verum (B.) III. 1831.
 visnaga (B.) III. 1833.
 vulgaris (B.) III. 1833.
 Ammineen (B.) III. 1828.
 Ammocoetes (Z.) VI. 35.
 Ammocoetes branchialis (Z.) VI. 35.
 Ammodytes (Z., F.) VI. 138.
 tobianus (Z.) VI. 139.
 Ammodytes (Z. A.) VI. 542.
 Ammon (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV. — (B.) III. 107. — (Z.) IV. 204.
 essigsaures (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 Kochsalzsaures (D. M. G., XIV.) = Salmiak (M.) I. 389.
 Kohlensaures (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 phosphorsaures, und Soda (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 salpetersaures (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 schwefelsaures (D. M. G., XIV.) = Mascaguin (M.) I. 300.
 weinsaures, und Pottasche (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 zuckersaures (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 Ammon (Z.) VII. 1335.
 Ammoneen (M.) I. 673.
 Ammoniacum (B.) III. 1822.
 Ammoniak (M.) I. 115.
 Ammoniak-Mann (M.) I. 284.
 Ammoniakharz (B.) II. 115. — III. 1822.
 Ammoniten (M.) I. 671.
 Ammonites (Z.) V. 530.
 Ammonium-Eisenchlorid (M.) I. 306.
 Ammonseite (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
 Ammonshörner (Z.) V. 530. — (M.) I. 673.
 Ammophila (Z.) V. 947.
 sabulosa (Z.) V. 947.
 Amuion (Z.) IV. 301.
 Saft im IV. 304.
 Amoeba (Z.) V. 23.
 diffluens (Z.) V. 23.
 Amomeen (B.) III. 464, 491.
 Amomen (B.) III. 506.
 aromatische (B.) III. 507.
 schmalblättrige (B.) III. 507.
 Amöntein (B.) III. 1832.

Amomenmerke (B.) III. 1832.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1832.
 Amomum (B.) III. 506, 1882.
 angustifolium (B.) III. 507.
 aromaticum (B.) III. 507.
 cardamomum (B.) III. 506.
 germanicum (B.) III. 1832.
 granum paradisi (B.) III. 507.
 Amoena moesta (B.) III. 1719.
 Amore (B.) VI. 174.
 Amoretchen (B.) V. 476.
 Amorette, Ueber die Rhabdomantie (B.) II. 265.
 Amoureux, Insectes de la France venimeux (B.) V. 708.
 Amorino (B.) III. 1373.
 Amorpha (B.) III. 1647.
 fruticosa (B.) III. 1647.
 Ampacus (B.) III. 1281.
 angustifolia (B.) III. 1281.
 latifolia (B.) III. 1281.
 Ampelstein (B.) VI. 354.
 Ampelis (B.) VII. 81.
 americana (B.) VII. 80.
 carnifex (B.) VII. 82.
 carunculata (B.) VII. 108.
 cotinga (B.) VII. 82.
 garrulus (B.) VII. 80.
 pompadora (B.) VII. 82.
 variegata (B.) VII. 108.
 Ampelis garrulus (B.) VII. 80.
 Ampeloprasmus (B.) III. 556.
 Ampelopsis (B.) III. 1867.
 Ampelos (B.) III. 1870.
 Ampfer (B.) III. 1477, 1481.
 Alpen: (B.) III. 1482.
 Bach: (B.) III. 1482.
 Baum: (B.) III. 1486.
 Blut: (B.) III. 1483.
 Garten: (B.) III. 1483.
 Ranken: (B.) III. 1478.
 Rost: (B.) III. 1483.
 Sauer: (B.) III. 1481.
 Spitz: (B.) III. 1483.
 Trauben: (B.) III. 1486.
 Wasser: (B.) III. 1482.
 Zotten: (B.) III. 1477.
 Ampfermotte (B.) V. 1313.
 Amphacanthus (B.) VI. 207.
 javus (B.) VI. 207.

Amphibien (B.) IV. 335, 351, 569. — V. 6, 8. — VI. 419.
 im Alluvium (M.) I. 626.
 Anatomie der (B.) IV. 335.
 Aufenthalt der (B.) VI. 422.
 Bau der (B.) VI. 421.
 Blätter: (B.) VI. 630, 631.
 Eintheilung der (B.) VI. 423.
 Finnen: (B.) VI. 629, 630.
 Fittig: (B.) VI. 630, 653.
 Fisch: (B.) VI. 630.
 Geschichte der (B.) VI. 428.
 Lebensart der (B.) VI. 422.
 Literatur der (B.) VI. 429, 684 ff.
 Nutzen der (B.) VI. 419.
 Ruder: (B.) VI. 630, 654.
 säugthierartige (B.) VI. 624.
 Schaden der (B.) VI. 419.
 Verbreitung der (B.) VI. 682.
 vogelartige (B.) VI. 653.
 Zahl der (B.) VI. 681.
 Amphibienfresser (B.) VII. 485.
 Amphibol (M.) I. 263.
 Amphiconium (B.) III. 70.
 Amphigene (M.) I. 180.
 Amphileptus (B.) V. 27.
 Amphinome (B.) V. 572.
 Amphiprion (B.) VI. 253.
 americanus (B.) VI. 253.
 Amphipoden (B.) V. 607.
 Amphisbaena (B.) VI. 585.
 alba (B.) VI. 586.
 caeca (B.) VI. 586.
 cinerea (B.) VI. 586.
 fuliginosa (B.) VI. 586.
 subargentea (B.) VI. 588.
 Amphisile (B.) VI. 99.
 Amphistoma (B.) V. 550.
 conicum (B.) V. 550.
 Amphitoë (B.) V. 610.
 cancellus (B.) V. 610.
 Amphitrite (B.) V. 574.
 auricoma (B.) V. 574.
 Amphiuma (B.) VI. 437.
 means (B.) VI. 437.
 tridactylum (B.) VI. 438.
 Amplova (B.) VI. 370.
 Ampullaria (B.) V. 433.
 Anra (B.) III. 1778.
 Anraharz (B.) III. 1778.
 Ansel, Anselu (B.) VII. 60.

Amsel, Anselu

Berg: (B.) VII. 61.
 Blau: (B.) VII. 62.
 Gold: (B.) VII. 68.
 Kahl: (B.) VII. 69.
 Ring: (B.) VII. 61.
 Schild: (B.) VII. 61.
 Stein: (B.) VII. 62.
 Stock: (B.) VII. 61.
 Wasser: (B.) VII. 54.
 Amstelkraut (B.) III. 1152.
 Amurca (B.) III. 1117.
 Amusium (B.) V. 386.
 Amygdala guianensis (B.) III. 1324.
 Amygdaleen (B.) III. 1960, 2146.
 Literatur der (B.) III. 2111.
 Amygdalus (B.) III. 2059.
 amara (B.) III. 2061.
 amygdalariae (B.) III. 2061.
 armeniacariae (B.) III. 2061.
 cerasariae (B.) III. 2060.
 communis (B.) III. 2060.
 dulcis (B.) III. 2061.
 fragilis (B.) III. 2061.
 hybrida (B.) III. 2062.
 macrocarpa (B.) III. 2060.
 nana (B.) III. 2059.
 persica (B.) III. 2062.
 persicariae (B.) III. 2061.
 persicoides (B.) III. 2061.
 prunariae (B.) III. 2061.
 Amylum (B.) III. 389.
 Amyris (B.) III. 691, 1087, 1757, 1761.
 elemifera (B.) III. 1757.
 plumiera (B.) III. 1757.
 toxifera (B.) III. 1757.
 Anabas (B.) VI. 237.
 Anabasis (B.) III. 1465.
 aphylla (B.) III. 1465.
 Anabates (B.) VII. 208.
 erythrophthalmus (B.) VII. 208.
 rufifrons (B.) VII. 208.
 Anableps (B.) VI. 287.
 tetrophthalmus (B.) VI. 287.
 Anacamperos (B.) III. 1352.
 Anacamptis (B.) III. 474.
 Anacardien (B.) III. 1768.
 Siter. der (B.) III. 2105.
 Anacardium (B.) III. 1781, 1783.
 cassuvium (B.) III. 1782.

Anacardium occidentale (B.) III. 1783.
orientale (B.) III. 1782.
orientale officinarum (B.) III. 1782.
Anacondo (Z.) VI. 529.
Anacyclus (B.) III. 757.
officinarum (B.) III. 758.
valentinus (B.) III. 757.
Anagallis (B.) III. 963, 995.
aquatica (B.) III. 995.
arvensis (B.) III. 963.
caerulea (B.) III. 964.
foemina (B.) III. 964.
lutea (B.) III. 964.
monelli (B.) III. 961.
Anagyris (B.) III. 1678.
foetida (B.) III. 1679.
Analcim (M.) I. 171.
Ananas (B.) III. 633.
Ananas (B.) III. 370, 380, 630, 631, 633.
Faser: (B.) III. 636.
gemeine (B.) III. 633.
geschäkte (B.) III. 636.
Haar: (B.) III. 631.
Harz: (B.) III. 632.
Kork: (B.) III. 633.
Neß: (B.) III. 635.
Zier: (B.) III. 638.
Ananasapfel (B.) III. 284.
Ananasapricose (B.) III. 2059.
Ananasbirne (B.) III. 2079.
Ananaserdbeere (B.) III. 2010.
Ananasfrüchte (B.) II. 332.
Ananaspfirsich (B.) III. 2063.
Ananaswein (B.) III. 635.
Anandria (B.) III. 737.
discoidea (B.) III. 738.
Anapsotherien im Gypse (M.) I. 664.
Anarrhichas (Z.) VI. 147.
lupus (Z.) VI. 147.
Anas (Z.) VII. 446, 447.
acuta (Z.) VII. 468.
africana (Z.) VII. 548.
aegyptiaca (Z.) VII. 474.
albifrons (Z.) VII. 479.
anser domesticus (Z.) VII. 476.
- ferus (Z.) VII. 476.
arborea (Z.) VII. 464.
berniola (Z.) VII. 473.
boschas (Z.) VII. 464.
- domestica (Z.) VII. 467.

Anas canadensis (Z.) VII. 480.
carbo (Z.) VII. 456.
caerulescens (Z.) VII. 479.
ciur (Z.) VII. 468.
cinerascens (Z.) VII. 455.
cinereus (Z.) VII. 476.
circia (Z.) VII. 461.
clangula (Z.) VII. 451.
clypeata (Z.) VII. 471.
colymbis (Z.) VII. 447, 451.
crecca (Z.) VII. 460.
cristata (Z.) VII. 447.
cygnoides (Z.) VII. 480.
cygnus (Z.) VII. 482.
erythropus (Z.) VII. 472.
fera torquata (Z.) VII. 467.
- - major (Z.) VII. 467.
- - minor (Z.) VII. 467.
ferina (Z.) VII. 450.
fraenata (Z.) VII. 449.
fuligula (Z.) VII. 447.
fusca (Z.) VII. 456.
galericulata (Z.) VII. 463.
glacialis (Z.) VII. 453.
glaucion (Z.) VII. 448, 451.
grandinis (Z.) VII. 479.
histrionica (Z.) VII. 452.
hyperborea (Z.) VII. 479.
indica (Z.) VII. 480.
leucophthalmos (Z.) VII. 448.
leucopsis (Z.) VII. 472.
marila (Z.) VII. 449.
minuta (Z.) VII. 452.
mollissima (Z.) VII. 456.
monachus (Z.) VII. 473.
moschata (Z.) VII. 469.
nigra (Z.) VII. 455.
nyroca (Z.) VII. 448.
penelope (Z.) VII. 461.
querquedula (Z.) VII. 461.
rufa (Z.) VII. 450.
rufina (Z.) VII. 450.
rufitorques (Z.) VII. 448.
scandiaca (Z.) VII. 447.
segetum (Z.) VII. 478.
spectabilis (Z.) VII. 459.
sponsa (Z.) VII. 464.
strepera (Z.) VII. 464.
tadorna (Z.) VII. 470.
vallisneriae (Z.) VII. 451.
varia (Z.) VII. 474.
viduata (Z.) VII. 464.
Ana-schovadi (B.) III. 780.

Anastatica (B.) III. 1386.
hierochontica (B.) III. 1336.
Anatas (M.) I. 344.
Anatifa (Lepas) (Z.) V. 507.
Anatomie (Z.) IV. 20.
äußere (Z.) IV. 325.
- des Menschen (Z.) IV. 325.
- der höheren Thiere (Z.) IV. 329.
- der niederen Thiere (Z.) IV. 342.
Geschichte der (Z.) IV. 104.
innere (Z.) IV. 355.
Literatur der (Z.) IV. 104.
des Menschen (Z.) IV. 20, 22, 325.
der Pflanzen (Z.) IV. 12.
philosophische (Z.) IV. 149.
der Thiere (Z.) IV. 20, 329.
vergleichende (Z.) IV. 10, 325.
- Geschichte u. Literatur der (Z.) IV. 478.
Anatomische Systeme (Z.) IV. 108, 356.
der Pflanzen (B.) II. 19. III. 13.
Ana-Vinga (B.) III. 811.
Anaxagoras (M.) I. 454.
Anceus (Z.) V. 607.
maxillaris (Z.) V. 607.
Anchises (Z.) V. 1409.
Anchois (Z.) VI. 370.
Anchomenus (Z.) V. 1723.
prasinus (Z.) V. 1723.
Anchorago (Z.) VI. 139.
Anchory-Pear (B.) III. 1924.
Anchovy (Z.) VI. 370.
Anchusa (B.) III. 1091, 1886.
officinalis (B.) III. 1091.
tinctoria (B.) III. 1091.
Ancillaria glandiformis (M.) I. 653.
Ancoline (B.) III. 1159.
Ancylus (Z.) V. 407.
Auda (B.) III. 1600.
brasiliensis (B.) III. 1600.
gomesii (B.) III. 1600.
Andalusit (M.) I. 196, 770.
Andar-Nesia (Z.) VII. 1089.
Andertling (Z.) V. 23.
Andesit (M.) I. 493.
der Vulcane (M.) I. 778.
Andesite (M.) I. 812.

- And-Suair* (Z.) VII. 1089.
Audira (Z.) III. 1684, 1685.
Ibairiba (Z.) III. 1684.
Audira-aca (Z.) VII. 967.
Andorn (Z.) III. 1063.
schwarzer (Z.) III. 1064.
weißer (Z.) III. 1063.
Andorne (Z.) III. 1063.
Andrachue (Z.) III. 902, 1349, 1604.
trifoliata (Z.) III. 1604.
Andre, Decouv. Neuigkeiten u. Verhandlungen (Z.) II. 384.
Andreaea (Z.) III. 274.
alpina (Z.) III. 274.
rupestris (Z.) III. 274.
Andrena (Z.) V. 976, 982, 983.
flessae (Z.) V. 982.
Andrews, H. Engravings of Heaths (Z.) III. 1133.
Engravings of Roses (Z.) III. 2110.
Geraniums (Z.) III. 1441.
The Botanists Repository (Z.) III. 2132.
Andromachia (Z.) III. 740.
igniaria (Z.) III. 740.
Andromeda (Z.) III. 898.
arborea (Z.) III. 899.
polifolia (Z.) III. 898.
Andropogon (Z.) III. 398.
ischaemum (Z.) III. 398.
nardus (Z.) III. 398, 588, 789.
schoenanthus (Z.) III. 399.
Andropogonen (Z.) III. 398.
Androsace (Z.) III. 940.
aretia (Z.) III. 960.
helvetica (Z.) III. 960.
maxima (Z.) III. 961.
Androsaeum (Z.) III. 1371.
Andryala (Z.) III. 719.
lanata (Z.) III. 719.
runcinata (Z.) III. 719.
Ane (Z.) VII. 1237.
Aeneas (Z.) V. 1410.
Anemagrostis (Z.) III. 402.
Anemone (Z.) III. 1149.
coronaria (Z.) III. 1151.
hepatica (Z.) III. 1149.
hortensis (Z.) III. 1150.
nemorosa (Z.) III. 1150.
pulsatilla (Z.) III. 1150.
stellata (Z.) III. 1150.
Anemone sylvestris (Z.) III. 1150.
Anemone de mer f. *Actinia* (Z.) V. 163.
Anethum (Z.) III. 1813.
foeniculum (Z.) III. 1813.
graveolens (Z.) III. 1813.
Anfang eines Thales (M.) I. 554.
Anflug (M.) I. 84.
Anfühlen der Mineralien (M.) I. 103.
fettiges (M.) I. 104.
kalttes (M.) I. 104.
rauhes (M.) I. 104.
sanftes (M.) I. 104.
Angala-dian (Z.) VII. 191.
Ungebauter Boden, Pflanzen des (Z.) II. 310.
Ungeflogen (M.) I. 84.
Angeli (Z.) III. 483.
Angelica (Z.) III. 1572, 1810.
arborescens (Z.) III. 1861.
archangelica (Z.) III. 1811.
sylvestris (Z.) III. 1810.
Angelica (Z.) III. 1810.
Beeren (Z.) III. 1860.
Angeliceen (Z.) III. 1809.
Angeli-Maravara (Z.) III. 483.
Angelin (Z.) III. 1684.
Angelfleppeln (Z.) III. 782.
gemeine (Z.) III. 782.
Angelmücken (Z.) V. 773.
Augenschm (Z.) IV. 271.
Augergänse (Z.) VII. 476.
Augerling (Z.) III. 161.
Augerlinge (Z.) III. 151.
Angfouti (Z.) III. 1667.
Angiopteris (Z.) III. 320.
eucta (Z.) III. 321.
Anglarit (M.) I. 360.
Angolaerbse (Z.) III. 1682.
gemeine (Z.) III. 1682.
Angolaerbse (Z.) III. 1682.
Angolam (Z.) III. 927.
Angolensis alius (Z.) VII. 1809.
Angoraziege (Z.) VII. 1356.
Angostura (Z.) III. 1268.
Angosturarinde (Z.) III. 1268.
ächte (Z.) III. 1268.
behaarte (Z.) III. 1268.
falsche (Z.) III. 1269, 1284.
Angosturarinde (Z.) III. 1268.
Angraecum (Z.) III. 483, 489.
Angraecum album majus (Z.) III. 483.
Angueta (Z.) VI. 368.
Anguilla (Z.) V. 552.
Anguilla (Z.) VI. 120.
Anguillaria (Z.) III. 1122.
Anguillula (Z.) V. 552.
Anguis (Z.) VI. 588.
bipes (Z.) VI. 591.
caecus (Z.) VI. 589.
fragilis (Z.) VI. 588.
jaculus (Z.) VI. 525.
laticaudus (Z.) VI. 524.
lumbricalis (Z.) VI. 587.
meleagris (Z.) VI. 589.
platurus (Z.) VI. 524.
quadrupes (Z.) VI. 594.
scytale (Z.) VI. 588.
ventralis (Z.) VI. 590.
Anguvisapricose (Z.) III. 2059.
Angurek Varna (Z.) III. 491.
Anguria (Z.) III. 822, 828.
pedisecta (Z.) III. 822.
trifoliata (Z.) III. 822.
Angustura (Z.) III. 1269.
Anhang (M.) I. 819.
Anhängen der Mineralien an der Zunge I. (M.) 130.
Anhängel der menschlichen Gestalt (Z.) IV. 326, 328.
Anhima (Z.) VII. 573.
Anhinga (Z.) VII. 406.
Anhydrit (M.) I. 248, 517, 719, 733.
dichter (M.) I. 248.
faseriger (M.) I. 249.
körniger (M.) I. 249.
späthiger (M.) I. 248.
strahliger (M.) I. 249.
Anhydritreihe (M.) I. 719.
Ani (Z.) VII. 235.
Anictanginn (Z.) III. 275.
Anil (Z.) III. 1631.
Animal anonyme (Z.) VII. 1543.
bezoarticum (Z.) VII. 1351.
incognitum (Z.) VII. 1186.
inconnu (Z.) VII. 889.
magnum (Z.) VII. 1311.
Animale Bewegung (Z.) IV. 237.
Animale Nerven (Z.) IV. 188.
Animale Draene (Z.) IV. 163.
Bedeutung der (Z.) IV. 163.

- Animales Nervensystem (Z.) IV. 47, 48, 186.
 Animale Systeme (Z.) IV. 22, 351, 387.
 Entwicklung der (Z.) IV. 119.
 Einrichtungen der (Z.) IV. 229.
 Anime (B.) III. 1706.
 Anis (B.) III. 1836.
 Stern: (B.) III. 1237.
 Anisapfel (B.) III. 2088.
 Anisifolium (B.) III. 1315.
 Anisferbel (B.) III. 1799.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1799.
 Aniskneften (B.) III. 1794.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1794.
 Anisöl (M.) D. M. G. I. G. XVII. — (B.) II. 113. — (B.) III. 1837.
 Anisöswaten (B.) III. 1314.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1314.
 Anisum (B.) III. 1836.
 stellatum (B.) III. 1237.
 vulgare (B.) III. 1837.
 Anfenblumen (B.) III. 1146.
 Anfaufen (M.) I. 98.
 Anfauffarben (M.) I. 98.
 Anfegegonyometer (M.) I. 74.
 Anliegend (B.) III. 1384.
 Annagung der Felsen (M.) I. 599.
 Annalen der Gewächskunde (B.) III. 260.
 Annales de la Soc. entomol. de France (Z.) V. 1825.
 des Sciences nat. (B.) II. 261. — III. 2133.
 générales des Sciences physiques par Bory et Drapier (B.) III. 2132.
 sur hortie. (B.) II. 260.
 Annesea (B.) III. 459.
 Anno (Z.) VII. 234.
 Annulus (B.) II. 86. — III. 44.
 Anobium (Z.) V. 1684, 1746, 1776.
 atrum (Z.) V. 1746.
 boleti (Z.) V. 1776.
 paniceum (Z.) V. 1686.
 pertinax (Z.) V. 1684.
 striatum (Z.) V. 1686.
 Anodonta (Z.) V. 317.
 Anolis (Z.) VI. 594.
 gigantesque (Z.) VI. 594.
 Universal-Register.
 Anoly (Z.) VI. 604.
 Anoema (Z.) VII. 827.
 aperea (Z.) VII. 827.
 Anomia (Z.) V. 369.
 cepa (Z.) V. 370.
 craniolaris (Z.) V. 503.
 electrica (Z.) V. 371.
 ehippium (Z.) V. 370.
 placenta (Z.) V. 371.
 sandalinum (Z.) V. 505.
 sella (Z.) V. 372.
 squamula (Z.) V. 371.
 tridentea (Z.) V. 522.
 Anomodon (B.) III. 288.
 Anona (B.) III. 1255.
 cherimolia (B.) III. 1259.
 muricata (B.) III. 1258.
 reticulata (B.) III. 1259.
 squamosa (B.) III. 1258.
 tripetala (B.) III. 1259.
 tuberosa (B.) III. 1259.
 Anona-Maram (B.) III. 1260.
 Anonen (B.) III. 707, 1143, 1235, 1251.
 Giter. der (B.) III. 1443.
 Anonyma (B.) III. 887.
 Anonymos (B.) III. 1025.
 Anoploterium (Z.) VII. 1146.
 (M.) I. 653.
 Anops (Z.) V. 564.
 Anorthir (M.) I. 194.
 Anschovi (Z.) VI. 369.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 370.
 Anser (Z.) VII. 476.
 bassanus (Z.) VII. 410.
 domesticus (Z.) VII. 476.
 ferus (Z.) VII. 476.
 Anserina (B.) III. 2014.
 Ansichten der Natur (B.) III. 289.
 Ansjeli (B.) III. 1572.
 Anta (Z.) VII. 1141.
 Antacacus (Z.) VI. 71.
 Antagonismus (Z.) IV. 320.
 Antamba (Z.) VII. 1611.
 Antennae (Z.) V. 711.
 Antennaria (B.) III. 71, 766.
 pinophila (B.) III. 71.
 Antennarius (Z.) VI. 76.
 Antennen (Z.) V. 601.
 Antesino (Z.) VI. 379.
 Anteuphorbinum (B.) III. 769.
 Anthemiden (B.) III. 719, 756.
 Anthemis (B.) III. 756.
 arvensis (B.) III. 756.
 Anthemis cotula (B.) III. 757.
 foetida (B.) III. 757.
 nobilis (B.) III. 756.
 pyrethrum (B.) III. 756.
 tinctoria (B.) III. 757.
 Anthemion (B.) II. 47.
 Anthera (B.) II. 67.
 Anthericum (B.) III. 552.
 esculentum (B.) III. 552.
 liliago (B.) III. 552.
 ramosum (B.) III. 552.
 Antheris (B.) III. 384.
 Antherosperma (B.) III. 2032.
 moschatum (B.) III. 2032.
 Antherospermen (B.) III. 2031.
 Giter. der (B.) III. 2110.
 Anthias (Z.) VI. 156, 194, 237, 256.
 formosus (Z.) VI. 43.
 japonicus (Z.) VI. 242.
 primus (Z.) VI. 256.
 sacer (Z.) VI. 256.
 saponaceus (Z.) VI. 253.
 secundus (Z.) VI. 156.
 testudineus (Z.) VI. 237.
 Anthicus (Z.) V. 1748.
 Anthidium (Z.) V. 984.
 manicatum (Z.) V. 985.
 Anthoceros (B.) III. 265.
 laevis (B.) III. 265.
 punctatus (B.) III. 266.
 Antholyza (B.) III. 532, 533.
 aethiopica (B.) III. 533.
 Anthomyia (Z.) V. 793.
 fungorum (Z.) V. 795.
 seriata (Z.) V. 793.
 Anthonomus (Z.) V. 1638.
 Anthophagus (Z.) V. 1713.
 caraboides (Z.) V. 1713.
 Anthophora (Z.) V. 985.
 argentata (Z.) V. 986.
 centuncularis (Z.) V. 987.
 parietina (Z.) V. 985.
 Anthophyllur (M.) I. 266.
 Anthophyllus (B.) III. 1946.
 Anthora (B.) III. 1162.
 Anthos (B.) III. 1072.
 Anthoiperten (B.) III. 841, 844.
 Anthospermum (B.) III. 844.
 aethiopicum (B.) III. 845.
 Anthoxanthum (B.) III. 394.
 odoratum (B.) III. 394.
 Anthracit (M.) I. 306.
 Anthracitgebirge (M.) I. 760.

Anthracitlagerstätten (M.) I. 761.
 Anthracolith (M.) I. 233.
 Anthrax (Z.) V. 777.
 morio (Z.) V. 777.
 Anthrenus (Z.) V. 1757.
 museorum (Z.) V. 1757.
 scrophulariae (Z.) V. 1757.
 Anthribus (Z.) V. 1661.
 albinus (Z.) V. 1661.
 scabrosus (Z.) V. 1661.
 Anthriscus (Z.) III. 1800.
 Anthus (Z., Z.) VII. 49.
 aquaticus (Z.) VII. 51.
 modularis (Z.) VII. 52.
 Anthus (Z., S.) VII. 1554.
 Anthyllis (Z.) III. 1640.
 barba jovis (Z.) III. 1640.
 cretica (Z.) III. 1622.
 vulneraria (Z.) III. 1640.
 Antiaris (Z.) III. 1568.
 toxicaria (Z.) III. 1047, 1568.
 Anticholerica (Z.) III. 1678.
 Antidesma (Z.) III. 1554.
 Antife Lampe (Z.) V. 423.
 Antiflinallinie (M.) I. 569.
 Antilocapra (Z.) VII. 1385.
 americana (Z.) VII. 1385.
 Antilope (Z.) VII. 1357, 1377.
 addax (Z.) VII. 1379.
 arabica (Z.) VII. 1371.
 arundinaceus (Z.) VII. 1364.
 beisa (Z.) VII. 1392.
 bezoartica (Z.) VII. 1351, 1400.
 brevicaudata (Z.) VII. 1362.
 bubalina (Z.) VII. 1390.
 bubalis (Z.) VII. 1388.
 caama (Z.) VII. 1389.
 capreolus (Z.) VII. 1364.
 cervicapra (Z.) VII. 1377.
 chickara (Z.) VII. 1365.
 chiru (Z.) VII. 1369.
 dama (Z.) VII. 1375.
 decula (Z.) VII. 1358.
 defassa (Z.) VII. 1386.
 depressicornis (Z.) VII. 1387.
 dorcas (Z.) VII. 1369.
 eleotragus (Z.) VII. 1364.
 ellipsiprymnus (Z.) VII. 1398.
 euchore (Z.) VII. 1373.
 furcifer (Z.) VII. 1384.
 gazella (Z.) VII. 1396.

Antilope gibbosa (Z.) VII. 1380.
 glauca (Z.) VII. 1396.
 guu (Z.) VII. 1400.
 goral (Z.) VII. 1364.
 grinnia (Z.) VII. 1361.
 gutturosa (Z.) VII. 1367.
 haematus (Z.) VII. 1385.
 hemiprichiana (Z.) VII. 1362.
 hodgsonii (Z.) VII. 1369.
 interscapularis (Z.) VII. 1387.
 isabellina (Z.) VII. 1364.
 leucophaea (Z.) VII. 1396.
 leucoryx (Z.) VII. 1394.
 marsupialis (Z.) VII. 1373.
 melanotis (Z.) VII. 1363.
 mergens (Z.) VII. 1363.
 montana (Z.) VII. 1362.
 mytilopus (Z.) VII. 1381.
 nasomaculata (Z.) VII. 1381.
 oreas (Z.) VII. 1398.
 oreotragus (Z.) VII. 1363.
 oryx (Z.) VII. 1390, 1391.
 personata (Z.) VII. 1372.
 picta (Z.) VII. 1386.
 pronghorned (Z.) VII. 1384.
 pygarga (Z.) VII. 1372, 1374.
 prygmæa (Z.) VII. 1360.
 redunca (Z.) VII. 1385.
 rupestris (Z.) VII. 1362.
 rupicapra (Z.) VII. 1381.
 saiga (Z.) VII. 1365.
 sattiana (Z.) VII. 1361, 1362.
 scoparia (Z.) VII. 1362.
 scripta (Z.) VII. 1358.
 scythica (Z.) VII. 1365.
 strepsiceros (Z.) VII. 1359.
 subgutturosa (Z.) VII. 1354, 1368.
 sumatrensis (Z.) VII. 1387.
 suturosa (Z.) VII. 1381.
 sylvatica (Z.) VII. 1357.
 tragocamelus (Z.) VII. 1386.
 tragulus (Z.) VII. 1362.
 Antilopen (Z.) VII. 1357. S. Gemfen.
 Antimon (M.) I. 113, 121, 445.
 Antimonblende (M.) I. 440.

Antimonblüthe (M.) I. 345.
 Antimonerglanz (M.) I. 435.
 oxotomer (M.) I. 437.
 prismatischer (M.) I. 434.
 prismatoidischer (M.) I. 435.
 Antimonium (M.) I. 121.
 diaphoreticum (M., D.M. S.) I. S. XIV.
 Antimonfalsche (M.) I. 345.
 Antimonkupferglanz (M.) I. 440.
 Antimonnickel (M.) I. 409.
 Antimonocker (M.) I. 349.
 Antimonpräparate (M.) I. 121.
 Antimon, rhomboëdrisches (M.) I. 461.
 Antimon Silberblende (M.) I. 445.
 Antipathes (Z.) V. 110, 117.
 abies (Z.) V. 118.
 cupressina (Z.) V. 118.
 dichotoma (Z.) V. 118.
 spiralis (Z.) V. 117.
 Antirrhinum (Z.) III. 968.
 arvense (Z.) III. 968.
 caeruleum (Z.) III. 1021.
 cybalaria (Z.) III. 968.
 linaria (Z.) III. 969.
 majus (Z.) III. 969.
 minus (Z.) III. 968.
 orontium (Z.) III. 969.
 purpureum (Z.) III. 969.
 triste (Z.) III. 1639.
 Antirrhoea (Z.) III. 875.
 verticillata (Z.) III. 875.
 Antitrichia (Z.) III. 288.
 Antisüner (Z.) IV. 60.
 Antoniuskraut, St. (Z.) III. 1875.
 Anuraea (Z.) V. 43.
 Anvir (M.) I. 292.
 Anzieher (Z.) IV. 41, 42, 45.
 großer (Z.) IV. 43.
 kurzer (Z.) IV. 43.
 langer (Z.) IV. 43.
 Anzoletto (Z.) IV. 178.
 Aeolidia (Z.) V. 399.
 Aorta (Z.) IV. 73, 112, 132.
 aufsteigende (Z.) IV. 74.
 obere (Z.) IV. 74.
 Aortenstämme (Z.) IV. 74.
 Arm (Z.) IV. 74.
 Kopf (Z.) IV. 74.
 linker (Z.) IV. 74.

Werkstoffmann, rothler (B.) IV.

74.

Aotus (B.) VII. 1762.
 Aoura (B.) III. 660.
 Apalachine (B.) III. 1739.
 Apalike (B.) VI. 383.
 Apalus (B.) V. 1750.
 Apargia (B.) III. 715.
 Aparine (B.) III. 843.
 Apatit (M.) I. 254, 825.
 faseriger (M.) I. 255.
 Härtegrad des (M.) I. 104.
 von Enarum (M.) I. 255.
 späthiger (M.) I. 255.
 Apelba (B.) III. 1189.
 Apella (B.) VII. 1747.
 Aper (B.) VII. 1132.
 Aperea (B.) VII. 827.
 Apetalae (B.) III. 706, 707,
 1449, 1451, 1452, 1454.
 Apetalen (B.) III. 8, 15, 25,
 705, 706, 707, 1449, 1451,
 1452, 1454.
 Eiter. der (B.) III. 2099.
 Apfel (B.) II. 90, 93. — III.
 14, 706, 2081. Vgl.
 Aepfel.
 Apffen: (B.) III. 2036.
 Ananas: (B.) III. 2084.
 Anis: (B.) III. 2088.
 Apia: (B.) III. 2085.
 — großer (B.) III. 2085.
 August: (B.) III. 2084.
 Band: (B.) III. 2086.
 Beeren: (B.) II. 94.
 Bierigheimer: (B.) III. 2085.
 Blut: (B.) III. 2086.
 Bohnen: (B.) III. 2087.
 Capfel: (B.) II. 94.
 Carolin:, englischer (B.)
 III. 2084.
 Castanien: (B.) III. 2084.
 Champagnerwein: (B.) III.
 2084.
 Citronen: (B.) III. 2084.
 Eck:, rother (B.) III. 2084.
 eigentlicher (B.) II. 94.
 Erdbeer:, Sommer: (B.)
 III. 2086.
 Fenchel: (B.) III. 2088.
 — gelber (B.) III. 2088.
 — grauer (B.) III. 2088.
 — rother (B.) III. 2088.
 Frauen: (B.) III. 2085.
 — brauner (B.) III. 2085.

Apfel, Süßlen: (B.) III. 2085.

Gehl: (B.) III. 2085.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 2081.
 Gersten: (B.) III. 2084.
 Goldstoff: (B.) III. 2085.
 Grafensteiner: (B.) III.
 2085.
 Hart:, rother (B.) III.
 2084.
 Herren: (B.) III. 2085.
 Himbeer: (B.) III. 2086.
 Hülsen: (B.) II. 94.
 Jacobs: (B.) III. 2085.
 Jungfern: (B.) III. 2087.
 Koch: (B.) III. 2084.
 Kohl: (B.) III. 2084.
 Kron: (B.) III. 2084.
 Leder: (B.) III. 2084.
 Magdalenen: (B.) III. 2086.
 Malvasier: (B.) III. 2084.
 Muscateller: (B.) III. 2085.
 Ruß: (B.) II. 94.
 Paternoster: (B.) III. 2084.
 Pfingst: (B.) III. 2087.
 Pflaumen: (B.) II. 94.
 Postler: (B.) III. 2084.
 Prinzen: (B.) III. 2084.
 Rosen: (B.) III. 2085.
 — Strich: (B.) III. 2087.
 Rosmarin: (B.) III. 2086,
 2087.
 Rubin: (B.) III. 2084.
 Schlauch: (B.) II. 94.
 Schlotter: (B.) III. 2086,
 2087.
 — deutscher (B.) III. 2086.
 — gestreifter (B.) III. 2086.
 Schmeer:, fränkischer (B.)
 III. 2084.
 Schnee: (B.) III. 2084.
 Schoten: (B.) II. 94.
 Seiden: (B.) III. 2084.
 Sieg: (B.) III. 2084.
 Stern: (B.) III. 2086.
 Stettiner: (B.) III. 2085.
 — rother (B.) III. 2085.
 — weißer (B.) III. 2085.
 Strich: (B.) III. 2084.
 — Herbst: (B.) III. 2084.
 Süß: (B.) III. 2084.
 — gelber (B.) III. 2084.
 — Herbst: (B.) III. 2086.
 — rother (B.) III. 2084.
 — rothstreifiger (B.) III.
 2084.

Apfel, (Süß-) Winter: (B.) III.

2085.

Tauben: (B.) III. 2086, 2087.
 Weischen: (B.) III. 2087.
 Wurz: (B.) III. 2084.
 — weißer (B.) III. 2084.
 Würz: (B.) III. 2086.
 Zinnel: (B.) III. 1258.
 Zihen: (B.) III. 2086.
 Apfel (B.) V. 475.
 Aepfel (B.) III. 706, 1960,
 2071, 2081. Vgl. Apfel.
 Apfel: (B.) III. 2087.
 Birn: (B.) III. 2086.
 — blasse (B.) III. 2086.
 — bunte (B.) III. 2086.
 — große (B.) III. 2086.
 — rotthe (B.) III. 2086.
 Borstrier: (B.) III. 2087.
 Brey: (B.) III. 947.
 Butren: (B.) III. 2083.
 Eisen: (B.) III. 2084.
 — blasse (B.) III. 2085.
 — bunte (B.) III. 2084.
 — rotthe (B.) III. 2084.
 Erd: (B.) III. 988.
 Erdbeer: (B.) III. 2086.
 Essig: (B.) III. 2083.
 Fenchel: (B.) III. 2088.
 Gummi: (B.) III. 1425.
 Haushaltungs: (B.) III.
 2083.
 Holz: (B.) III. 2071.
 indische (B.) III. 1979.
 Koch: (B.) III. 2084; 2085.
 Leder: (B.) III. 2087.
 — deutsche (B.) III. 2087.
 — englische (B.) III. 2087.
 — französische (B.) III.
 2087.
 Liebes: (B.) III. 989.
 Mar: (B.) III. 2084.
 Mehl: (B.) III. 937.
 Mispel: (B.) III. 2085.
 — blasse (B.) III. 2085.
 — bunte (B.) III. 2085.
 — rotthe (B.) III. 2085.
 Oliven: (B.) III. 944.
 Pfund: (B.) III. 2084.
 Platt: (B.) III. 2085.
 Quitten: (B.) III. 2085.
 Rahm: (B.) III. 1259.
 Hamburger: (B.) III. 2084
 Rang: (B.) III. 814.
 Rippen: (B.) III. 2085.

- Aepfel, Rosen: (B.) III. 1249.
 runde (B.) III. 2084.
 Schlaf: (B.) III. 2021.
 Schleim: (B.) III. 1259.
 Schlotter: (B.) III. 2086.
 Schuppen: (B.) III. 1255.
 Spier: (B.) III. 2085.
 – blasse (B.) III. 2086.
 – bunte (B.) III. 2086.
 – rothe (B.) III. 2086.
 Spitz: (B.) III. 2086.
 Stech: (B.) III. 947.
 Stern: (B.) III. 943.
 Strich: (B.) III. 2084.
 süße (B.) III. 2084.
 Tafel: (B.) III. 2085.
 Aepfel (Z.) IV. 213.
 Aepfeladerer (B.) III. 287.
 Aepfeläpfel (B.) III. 2087.
 Aepfeläpfel (B.) III. 1960, 2071.
 Aepfelbaster (B.) III. 564.
 Aepfelbaum (B.) III. 2002. C.
 Aepfel.
 der oberste Baum, welcher dem Menschen im Thierreich entspricht (B.) III. 2082.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 2081.
 Zier: (B.) III. 2081.
 Aepfelbeeren (B.) II. 93.
 Aepfelbeerer (B.) II. 1789, 1940.
 Aepfelbirnen (B.) III. 2079.
 Aepfelblattlaus (Z.) V. 1557, 1568, 1573.
 Aepfelblumenpflanzen (B.) III. 1347, 1429.
 Aepfelblüthenlager (Z.) V. 1641.
 Aepfelbromen (B.) III. 2017.
 Aepfelchen (B.) III. 1610.
 Aepfeldrossler (B.) III. 364.
 Aepfeldruse (B.) III. 1434.
 celebische (B.) III. 1435.
 centonische (B.) III. 1434.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1435.
 malabarische (B.) III. 1434.
 Aepfeldruten (B.) III. 1434.
 Aepfelextract (M., D. M. C.)
 I. C. XVI.
 Aepfelarren (B.) III. 309, 364.
 Aepfel Frucht (B.) III. 2083.
 Aepfelgräser (B.) III. 383, 453.
 Aepfelgröpppflanzen (B.) III. 1263, 1333.
 Aepfelgallen (B.) III. 1426.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1427.
 Aepfelgumpeln (B.) III. 1125.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1125.
 Aepfelholzer (B.) III. 684.
 Aepfellaubpflanzen (B.) III. 954, 1120.
 Aepfelltitten (B.) III. 465, 564.
 Aepfellinge (B.) III. 1014.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1014.
 Kletternde (B.) III. 1015.
 Aepfellingungen (B.) III. 1014.
 Aepfellsche (B.) III. 1608.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1608.
 Aepfellschen (B.) III. 1607, 1608.
 Aepfelmoose (B.) III. 287.
 Aepfelmuch (B.) III. 63.
 Aepfelmuß (B.) II. 92. – III. 2082 ff.
 Aepfelnußpflanzen (B.) III. 1454, 1575.
 Aepfelpalmen (B.) III. 583, 684.
 Aepfelpflanzen (B.) III. 22, 25, 707, 1451, 1957. C.
 Aepfler.
 Biter. der (B.) III. 2108.
 Aepfelpflanzen (B.) II. 92.
 Aepfelpflanzenpflanzen (B.) III. 1616, 1748.
 Aepfelpitze (B.) III. 126.
 Aepfelquitten (B.) III. 2090.
 Aepfelquitten (B.) III. 2090.
 Aepfelrinder (B.) III. 453.
 Aepfelrüffelkäfer (Z.) V. 1638.
 Aepfelsalbe (B.) III. 2082.
 Aepfelsalbey (B.) III. 1074.
 Aepfelsamenpflanzen (B.) III. 1143, 1251.
 Aepfelsäure (B.) II. 111, 123. – III. 2082.
 Aepfelsaures Eisenextract (B.) III. 2082.
 Aepfelsine (B.) III. 1318.
 Aepfelspisse (B.) III. 1781.
 westindische (B.) III. 1783.
 wilde (B.) III. 1782.
 Aepfespillen (B.) III. 1782.
 Aepfespinner (Z.) V. 1354.
 Aepfesporkeln (B.) III. 1050.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1050.
 Aepfelstengelpflanzen (B.) III. 839, 938.
 Aepfelsticher (Z.) V. 1655.
 Aepfeltoppen (B.) III. 1922.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1922.
 Aepfelwein (B.) III. 2084. ff.
 Aepfelwurm (Z.) V. 1198.
 Aepfelwurzelpflanzen (B.) III. 711, 818.
 Aepfelzeller (B.) III. 126.
 Aepfelzweitschen (B.) III. 2016.
 Aepfler = Aepfelpflanzen (B.) III. 1957.
 Ader: (B.) III. 1962.
 Apfel: (B.) III. 2071.
 Bast: (B.) III. 1982.
 Beeren: (B.) III. 2064.
 Blumen: (B.) III. 2023.
 Blüthen: (B.) III. 2000.
 Drossel: (B.) III. 1970.
 Frucht: (B.) III. 2029.
 Gröps: (B.) III. 2022.
 Holz: (B.) III. 1984.
 Laub: (B.) III. 1995.
 Mark: (B.) III. 1961.
 Ruß: (B.) III. 2030.
 Pflaumen: (B.) III. 2040.
 Rinden: (B.) III. 1978.
 Samen: (B.) III. 2001.
 Schaft: (B.) III. 1978.
 Stamm: (B.) III. 1986.
 Stengel: (B.) III. 1993.
 Stock: (B.) III. 1960.
 Strauß: (B.) III. 2000.
 Wurzel: (B.) III. 1986.
 Zellen: (B.) III. 1961.
 Aphanes (B.) III. 2001.
 Aphanit (= Grünstein, M.)
 I. 498, 833.
 Aphis (Z.) V. 1553.
 brassicae (Z.) V. 1558.
 bursaria (Z.) V. 1559.
 cordui (Z.) V. 1572.
 evonymi (Z.) V. 1564.
 fagi (Z.) V. 1561.
 foliorum ulmi (Z.) V. 1559.
 gallarum abietis (Z.) V. 172.
 – ulmi (Z.) V. 1558.
 juglandis (Z.) V. 1557.
 mali (Z.) V. 1557, 1568, 1573.
 pini (Z.) V. 1566.
 pistaciae (Z.) V. 1559.
 populi nigra (Z.) V. 1560.
 pruni (Z.) V. 1557, 1563.
 pyri (Z.) V. 1557.
 quercus (Z.) V. 1562.
 rosae (Z.) V. 1562, 1568.
 sambuci (Z.) V. 1555, 1561.
 terebinthi (Z.) V. 1559.

Aphila tiliac (Z.) V. 1556
Aphodius (Z.) V. 1804.
fimetarius (Z.) V. 1804.
fossor (Z.) V. 1805.
Aphrodite (Z.) V. 573.
aculeata (Z.) V. 573.
Aphroplora (Z.) V. 1601.
goudoti (Z.) V. 1601.
Aphthalose (M.) I. 298.
Aphya (Z.) VI. 170, 292, 368.
Aphyteia (B.) III. 801.
africana (B.) III. 801.
Apiaapfel (B.) III. 2085.
großer (B.) III. 2085.
Apiaster (Z.) VII. 216.
Apichu (B.) III. 1086.
Apicra (B.) III. 568.
Apio (B.) III. 1830.
Apion (Z.) V. 1660.
cracca (Z.) V. 1660.
frumentarium (Z.) V. 1660.
viciae (Z.) V. 1660.
Apios (B.) III. 1657.
tuberosa (B.) III. 1657.
Apiosporium (B.) III. 104.
salicis (B.) III. 104.
Apis (Z.) V. 1006.
amalthea (Z.) V. 1047.
fasciata (Z.) V. 1049.
indica (Z.) V. 1050.
mellifica (Z.) V. 1006.
pallida (Z.) V. 1049.
Apium (B.) III. 1829, 1830.
graveolens (B.) III. 1830.
petroselinum (B.) III. 1829.
Aplidium (Z.) V. 92.
Aptoperistomen (B.) III. 277.
Apoperistomi (B.) III. 263, 277.
Aplysia (Z.) V. 402.
depilans (Z.) V. 403.
Upp, Paß von (M.) I. 550.
Uppocyneu (B.) III. 951, 954, 1025, 1034.
Uppocyneen (B.) III. 707, 954, 1034.
Liter. der (B.) 1136.
Apocynum (B.) III. 1031, 1034.
androsaemifolium (B.) III. 1034.
cannabina (B.) III. 1034.
indicum (B.) III. 1034.
reticulatum (B.) III. 1034.
Apoderus (Z.) V. 1649.

Apoderus eoclyti (Z.) V. 1649
Apogon (Z.) VI. 273.
Apollo (Z.) V. 1402.
Aponogeton (B.) III. 600.
distachys (B.) III. 601.
monostachys (B.) III. 601.
Apophyllit (M.) I. 270.
Apophysis (B.) III. 262.
Apostenfraut (B.) III. 784.
klein (B.) III. 785.
Apothecium (B.) III. 239.
Appetit (Z.) IV. 215.
Apricose (B.) III. 2057.
Alberge: (B.) III. 2058.
alexandrinische (B.) III. 2058.
algerische (B.) III. 2058.
Ananas: (B.) III. 2059.
Angumois: (B.) III. 2058.
Brüßfeler: (B.) III. 2059.
Früh: (B.) III. 2058.
– große (B.) III. 2059.
– kleine (B.) III. 2058.
gemeine (B.) III. 2059.
geschäkte (B.) III. 2059.
holländische (B.) III. 2058.
Mandel: (B.) III. 2059.
Muscateller: (B.) III. 2058.
Nanziger: (B.) III. 2059.
Orangen: (B.) III. 2059.
Pflirsich: (B.) III. 2058, 2059.
portugiesische (B.) III. 2058.
provençer (B.) III. 2058.
sibirische (B.) III. 2058.
schwarze (B.) III. 2058.
violette (B.) III. 2058.
wilde (B.) III. 2058.
Apricosen (B.) III. 2046, 2057.
bittere (B.) III. 2058.
Mandel: (B.) III. 2059.
Pflirsich: (B.) III. 2059.
süße (B.) III. 2058.
wilde (B.) III. 2058.
Apricosenblattwespe (Z.) V. 889.
Apricosenleunen (B.) III. 1328.
gemeine (B.) III. 1328.
Apricosenmotte (Z.) V. 1313.
Apricosenpflirsich (B.) III. 2063.
Apricosenpflaume (B.) III. 2056.
Aprilmuschel (Z.) V. 385.
Apron (Z.) VI. 268.
Apsudes (Z.) V. 609.
Aptenodytes (Z.) VII. 440.
chrysocoma (Z.) VII. 442.
demersa (Z.) VII. 441.

Aptenodytes patagonica (Z.) VII. 443.
Aptera f. Krabben (Z.) V. 649.
Apterichthys (Z.) VI. 124.
Apteryx (Z.) VII. 634.
australis (M.) I. 621. – (Z.) VII. 634.
Aptychus (Z.) V. 530.
Apua (Z.) VI. 170, 370.
colitis (Z.) VI. 170.
Apus (B.) III. 132.
Apus (Z.) V. 629.
canceriformis (Z.) V. 630.
Apus (Z.) VII. 106.
Apprit (M.) I. 165.
Aqua laurocerasi (B.) III. 2047.
Aquamarin (M.) I. 155.
Aqua reginae hungaricae (B.) III. 1072.
Aqua sapphirina (B.) III. 1836.
Aqua vitae (B.) III. 1868.
Aquila (Z.) VI. 49, 244.
Aquila (Z.) VII. 140.
auataria (Z.) VII. 144.
planga (Z.) VII. 144.
Aquilaria (B.) III. 1513.
malaccensis (B.) III. 1513.
moluccensis (B.) III. 1513.
ovata (B.) III. 1513.
secundaria (B.) III. 1513.
Aquitarien (B.) III. 1452, 1453, 1504, 1513.
Liter. der (B.) III. 2101.
Aquilegia (B.) III. 1159.
vulgaris (B.) III. 1159.
Aquilicia (B.) III. 1863.
sambucina (B.) III. 1864.
spinosa (B.) III. 1863.
Aquiticien (B.) III. 1844, 1857, 1863.
Aquilus (Z.) VII. 416.
Aequivalente, geognostische (M.) I. 768.
Aequorea (Z.) V. 230.
Ura (Z.) VII. 369.
blauer (Z.) VII. 370.
hyacinthblauer (Z.) VII. 370.
rother (Z.) VII. 370.
Ara à trompe (Z.) VII. 368.
Arabata (Z.) VII. 1735.
Arabis (B.) III. 1398.
thaliana (B.) III. 1398.
Arabischer Liger (Z.) V. 451.
Arabo baca (B.) III. 1024.

Aracacha (B.) II. 340, 512.
 esculenta (B.) II. 340.
 Aracari (Z.) VII. 376.
 Arachis (B.) III. 1681.
 hypogaea (B.) III. 1681.
 Aracouchini (B.) III. 1761.
 Arada (Z.) VII. 66.
 Araguato (Z.) VII. 1736.
 Araidée f. Spinnen (Z.) V. 675.
 Araidée de mer f. Maja (Z.) V. 652.
 Arais et Nil (B.) III. 457.
 Aralia (B.) III. 1859.
 chinensis (B.) III. 1864.
 nudicaulis (B.) III. 1860.
 racemosa (B.) III. 1860.
 spinosa (B.) III. 1860.
 Araliaceen (B.) III. 1844, 1857.
 Aralien (B.) III. 707, 1788, 1857.
 Siter. der (B.) III. 2106.
 Arancino (Z.) VII. 28.
 Aranea (Z.) V. 675, 694.
 domestica (Z.) V. 694.
 obtetrax (Z.) V. 699.
 Arancio (B.) III. 1318.
 forte (B.) III. 1318.
 Araneus (Z.) VI. 81, 174.
 Plinii (Z.) VI. 81.
 Aräometer (M.) I. 107.
 Arapapagen (Z.) VII. 369.
 ruthgeflecter (Z.) VII. 369.
 Araponga (Z.) VII. 109.
 Arara (Z.) VII. 369.
 Araracanga (Z.) VII. 371.
 Ararauna (Z.) VII. 370.
 Arassari (Z.) VII. 376.
 Aratu (Z.) V. 655.
 Araucaria (B.) III. 352.
 imbricata (B.) III. 352.
 Arbe nachal (B.) II. 380.
 Arbeitsamkeit (Z.) IV. 321.
 Arbeitsbienen (Z.) V. 1006.
 Arbol d'amor (B.) III. 1703.
 del Ajo (B.) III. 1098.
 de Manitas (B.) III. 1227.
 Arbolino (Z.) VI. 312.
 Arbor alba (B.) III. 1938.
 — minor (B.) III. 1939.
 aluminosa (B.) III. 1193.
 Caeli (B.) III. 1278.
 della Canella (B.) III. 1238.
 conciliorum (B.) III. 1562.
 consolidaindica (B.) III. 873.

Arbor diaboli (B.) III. 1409.
 draconis (B.) III. 630.
 excoecans (B.) III. 1586.
 ignea (B.) III. 1038.
 Judae (B.) III. 1703.
 lactaria (B.) III. 1044.
 lotus (B.) III. 935.
 olifera (B.) III. 1522.
 palorum (B.) III. 1338.
 radulifera (B.) III. 1302.
 regis (B.) III. 1515.
 solis (B.) III. 1223.
 stercoraria (B.) III. 924.
 toxicaria (B.) III. 543, 924, 1048, 1570.
 tristis (B.) III. 1112.
 vasaria (B.) III. 420.
 verniciis (B.) III. 1776.
 Arbor (Z.) VII. 999.
 Arbore dos Sombriros (B.) III. 687.
 Arbouse (B.) III. 831.
 Arbre à calumet (Andromeda) (B.) III. 898.
 à chapelet (B.) III. 1306.
 à parasol (B.) III. 1098.
 à suif (B.) III. 1606.
 d'Oseille (B.) III. 899.
 du voyageur (B.) III. 516.
 immortel (B.) III. 1089.
 saint (B.) III. 1306.
 Arbutus (B.) III. 900.
 alpina (B.) III. 901.
 andracline (B.) III. 900, 902.
 unedo (B.) III. 901.
 uva ursi (B.) III. 900.
 Arca (Z.) V. 326.
 antiquata (Z.) V. 328.
 barbata (Z.) V. 327.
 glycymeris (Z.) V. 328.
 noae (Z.) V. 326.
 pilosa (Z.) V. 327.
 Arcaba (B.) III. 2043.
 Arcella (Z.) V. 25.
 vulgaris (Z.) V. 25.
 Archangelica (B.) III. 1810.
 Arche (Z.) V. 326.
 Bart: (Z.) V. 327.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 326.
 Archidium (B.) III. 273.
 Archives de Botanique, p. Guilemin (B.) III. 2133.
 Arcinella (Z.) V. 325.
 Arcitis (Z.) VII. 1698.

 ater (Z.) VII. 1698.
 aureus (Z.) VII. 1699.
 Arctium (B.) III. 730.
 Iappa (B.) III. 730.
 Arctomys (Z.) VII. 759.
 alpina (Z.) VII. 759.
 bobuc (Z.) VII. 763.
 citillus (Z.) VII. 761.
 empetra (Z.) VII. 762.
 ludoviciana (Z.) VII. 761.
 monax (Z.) VII. 763.
 Arctopithecus, f. Hapale (Z.) VII. 1767.
 Arctopus (B.) III. 1797.
 echinatus (B.) III. 1797.
 Arctos (Z.) VII. 1668.
 Arctostaphylos (B.) III. 900.
 Arctotiden (B.) III. 772.
 Arctotis (B.) III. 772.
 calendulacca (B.) III. 772.
 hypochondriaca (B.) III. 772.
 tristis (B.) III. 772.
 Arcturus (B.) III. 973.
 Arcyria (B.) III. 80.
 punica (B.) III. 80.
 Arda (Z.) VII. 801.
 Ardea (Z.) VII. 534.
 alba (Z.) VII. 536.
 argala (Z.) VII. 545.
 candissima (Z.) VII. 538.
 castanea (Z.) VII. 538.
 cinconia (Z.) VII. 542.
 cinerea (Z.) VII. 534.
 comata (Z.) VII. 538.
 danubialis (Z.) VII. 539.
 dubia (Z.) VII. 544.
 egretta (Z.) VII. 536, 537.
 garzetta (Z.) VII. 537.
 grisca (Z.) VII. 548.
 grus (Z.) VII. 539.
 leuce (Z.) VII. 537.
 maculata (Z.) VII. 539.
 maguari (Z.) VII. 543.
 major (Z.) VII. 534.
 marabou (Z.) VII. 545.
 minor (Z.) VII. 542.
 minuta (Z.) VII. 539.
 nigra (Z.) VII. 544.
 nivea (Z.) VII. 538.
 nycticorax (Z.) VII. 539.
 pavonina (Z.) VII. 553.
 purpurea (Z.) VII. 626.
 ralloides (Z.) VII. 538.
 stellaris (Z.) VII. 541.

- Ardea virgo* (3.) VII. 552.
Ardisia (B.) III. 1123.
 humilis (B.) III. 1123.
 japonica (B.) III. 1123.
Ardisten (B.) III. 1120.
Arduni, P., Specimen
 Animadversionum botanicarum (B.) III. 2124.
Are-Alu (B.) III. 1561.
Areca (B.) III. 670.
 catechu (B.) III. 671.
 oleracea (3.) V. 1648.
Arecinen (B.) III. 583, 643, 667.
Areira (B.) III. 1773.
Aref (B.) III. 2068.
Arel (B.) III. 1037.
Arefu (B.) III. 2068.
Arena nigra (M.) I. 525.
Arenare (M.) I. 525.
Arenaria (B.) III. 417, 1357.
 serpyllifolia (B.) III. 1357.
Arenaria (3.) VII. 497.
Arenariae (M.) I. 525.
Arena rufa (M.) I. 525.
Arendt, Scholia osnabrugensia in chloridem etc. (B.) III. 2123.
Areng (B.) III. 675.
Arenicola (3.) V. 569.
 piscatorum (3.) V. 569.
Arenilla (M.) I. 390.
Arefel (B.) III. 2068.
Aretander (M.) I. 614.
Arethusa (3.) V. 198.
Arethuseen (B.) III. 464, 470.
Aretia (B.) III. 961.
 vitaliana (B.) III. 961.
Argala (3.) VII. 545.
Argali (3.) VII. 1335.
Argalou (B.) III. 1743.
Argaman = Quercus coccoifera (B.) II. 379.
Argania (B.) III. 939.
 spinosa (B.) III. 939.
Argas (3.) V. 664.
 americanus (3.) V. 663.
 marginatus (3.) V. 664.
 persicus (3.) V. 665.
 reflectus (3.) V. 664.
Argemone (B.) III. 1417.
 mexicana (B.) III. 1417.
Argentan (M., D. M. G.) I. C. XXII.
Argentina (B.) III. 1394, 2014.
Argentina (3.) VI. 331, 382.
 carolina (3.) VI. 382.
 machnata (3.) VI. 382.
 sphyraena (3.) VI. 331.
Argentum (M.) I. 124.
Argent vierge de Serpentine (M.) I. 385.
Argenville. Conchyologie et Zoomorphose (3.) V. 390, 538.
Argel (B.) III. 1032, 1719.
Argile de Dives (M.) I. 698.
 plastique (M.) I. 665.
 Veldienne (M.) I. 686.
Argill (3.) VII. 545.
Argillaceous marl (M.) I. 747.
Argolasiä (B.) III. 527.
 plumosa (B.) III. 527.
Argonauta (3.) V. 532.
 arctica (3.) V. 515.
 argo (3.) V. 532.
 nitida (3.) V. 533.
 vitrea (3.) V. 515.
Argousier (B.) III. 1498.
Argulus (3.) V. 627.
 foliaceus (3.) V. 627.
Argus (3.) V. 383, 388, 464, 1391.
 halber (3.) V. 1392.
 steiner (3.) V. 1391.
 schöner (3.) V. 1392.
Argus (3.) VII. 615.
Argyroneta (3.) V. 686.
 aquatica (3.) V. 686.
Ari (3.) VII. 1639.
Aria (B.) III. 2068.
 crataegus (B.) III. 2068.
Aria-Bepou (B.) III. 1306.
Aries (3.) VII. 1074, 1338.
 cretensis (3.) VII. 1341.
Arillus (B.) III. 813, 1518.
Arindi (B.) III. 1595. — (3.) V. 1367.
Arindy. (3.) V. 1367.
Aringa (3.) VI. 378.
Arisarum (B.) III. 595.
 vulgare (B.) III. 596.
Arista (B.) III. 384.
Aristea (B.) III. 531.
 cyanea (B.) III. 531.
Aristenia (3.) V. 572.
Aristolochia (B.) III. 804.
 anguicida (B.) III. 805.
 cava (B.) III. 1415.
 clematitis (B.) III. 804.
Aristolochia cordifolia (B.) III. 806.
 fabacea (B.) III. 1415.
 longa (B.) III. 805.
 maxima (B.) III. 806.
 rotunda (B.) III. 804.
 serpentaria (B.) III. 804.
 sipho (B.) III. 805.
Aristolochien (B.) III. 802.
Aristoteles, (M.) I. 26, 322. — (3.) IV. 8.
 Historia animalium (3.) IV. 104.
Aristotelia (B.) III. 810.
 magui (B.) III. 810.
Akeydos (B.) III. 361.
Arlequin (3.) VII. 452.
Arksen (M.) I. 725.
Arisbeeren (B.) III. 2068.
Arm (3.) IV. 25, 170, 328.
 Sber: (3.) IV. 26.
Armaderu (3.) IV. 81.
Armadillo (3.) VII. 862, 869.
Armaortensbaum (3.) IV. 74.
Armarinte (B.) III. 1839.
Armbewegung (3.) IV. 237.
Armbinde (3.) IV. 33.
Arme, f. Arm.
Armellin, f. Iris graminea (B.) III. 535.
Armeniaca (B.) III. 2057.
 amygdalariae (B.) III. 2059.
 armeniacaariae (B.) III. 2059.
 cerasariae (B.) III. 2058.
 persicariae (B.) III. 2059.
 prunariae (B.) III. 2058.
Armeria (B.) III. 1359, 1361, 1474.
Armgeflecht (3.) IV. 56.
Armkracken (3.) V. 523.
 vielfädige (3.) V. 524.
Armschlechter (B.) III. 219. — (3.) V. 33.
 biegsamer (B.) III. 220.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 220.
 rauber (B.) III. 221.
 ipröder (B.) III. 220.
Armmuschel (3.) VI. 432.
 gemeiner (3.) VI. 432.
 gestreifter (3.) VI. 436.
 mittlerer (3.) VI. 437.
Armmuscheln (3.) VI. 432.
Armmuskeln (3.) IV. 39.
 drehköpfiger (3.) IV. 39.

Armmuskeln, innerer (Z.) IV. 39.
 zweyköpfiger (Z.) IV. 39.
 Armnerven (Z.) IV. 56, 189.
 Armon = *Platanus orientalis* (B.) II. 379.
 Armoracia (B.) III. 1396.
 Armpolypen (Z.) V. 62.
 brauner (Z.) V. 63.
 grüner (Z.) V. 63, 71.
 hochgelber (Z.) V. 71.
 kleiner (Z.) V. 63.
 langarmer (Z.) V. 63, 71.
 röthlicher (Z.) V. 63.
 strohgelber (Z.) V. 71.
 Armisslagadern (Z.) IV. 74, 75.
 linke (Z.) IV. 74.
 rechte (Z.) IV. 74.
 Armschnecken (Z.) V. 512.
 Armstungen (B.) III. 1027.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1027.
 Armvene (Z.) IV. 81.
 Armwirbel (Z.) IV. 163, 169.
 Armwürmer (Z.) V. 563.
 Arui (Z.) VII. 1408, 1409.
 Arnica (B.) III. 768.
 montana (B.) III. 768.
 suedensis (B.) III. 778.
 Arnopogon (B.) III. 720.
 Arntemans (Z.) VII. 718.
 Arntemilbe (Z.) V. 661.
 Aroiden (B.) III. 23, 380, 578, 581, 582, 588.
 Aron (B.) II. 341. — III. 591.
 Wasser: (B.) III. 597.
 Aroude (*Avicula*) (Z.) V. 360.
 Arone (B.) III. 377, 588.
 Literatur über die Wärme ihrer Blüthen (B.) II. 282.
 Aronia (B.) III. 2070.
 amelanchier (B.) III. 2070.
 Aronsstab (B.) III. 592.
 Aronswurz (B.) III. 591.
 französische (B.) III. 592.
 Arouma (B.) III. 598.
 diable (B.) III. 598.
 Arquata (Z.) VII. 508.
 Arrabida, A. da, et J. Velloso de Miranda, *Icones florae fluminensis* (B.) III. 2134.
 Arracacha (B.) III. 1841.
 esculenta (B.) III. 1841.
 Arragon (M.) I. 237.

Arragonit (M.) I. 239.
 Arrak (B.) II. 404.
 Arrau (Z.) VI. 500.
 Arrête-boenf (B.) III. 1641.
 Arrhenatherum (B.) III. 416.
 Arroche (B.) III. 1457.
 Arrosoir (*Arytaene*) (Z.) V. 270.
 Arrow-root (B.) II. 340. — III. 495, 512.
 Arruda (B.) III. 635.
 centuria (B.) III. 1431.
 Arsella (Z.) V. 309.
 Arsenichte Säure (M.) I. 120.
 Arsenicum (M.) I. 120.
 Arsenik (M.) I. 113, 120.
 Arsenikalkies (M.) I. 408.
 Arsenikblende (M., D., M. G.) I. G. XXII.
 gelbe (M.) I. 449.
 rothe (M.) I. 450.
 Arsenikblüthe (M.) I. 346.
 Arsenikerze des Quecksilbers (M.) I. 772.
 Arsenik, gediegenes (M.) I. 462.
 Arsenikkies (M.) I. 406.
 apotomer (M.) I. 408.
 prismatischer (M.) 406.
 Arseniknickel (M.) I. 409.
 Arsenik, rhomboëdrisches (M.) I. 462.
 Arseniksäure (M.) I. 120, (D., M. G.) G. XVI. — (B.) II. 108, 112.
 Arsenikschwärze (M., D., M. G.) I. G. XIX.
 Arseniksilberblende (M.) I. 446.
 Arsenik, weißes (M.) I. 120.
 Art (Z.) VI. 302.
 Artedi. *renov. bibliotheca ichthyol.* (Z.) VI. 408.
 Artemia (Z.) V. 608.
 Artemis (Z.) V. 310.
 Artemisia (B.) III. 762.
 abrotonum (B.) III. 764.
 absinthium (B.) III. 763.
 campestris (B.) III. 763.
 contra (B.) III. 764.
 dracunculus (B.) III. 762.
 glomerata (B.) III. 764.
 judaica (B.) III. 467.
 pontica (B.) III. 763.
 rubra (B.) III. 763.
 santonica (B.) III. 763.

Artemisia *vahliana* (B.) III. 764.
 vulgaris (B.) III. 762.
 Artemissen (B.) III. 762.
 Arten der Naturreiche (M.) I. 17.
 Arten der Pflanzen (B.) II. 254.
 Literatur der (B.) II. 282.
 Arterie, Arterien (Z.) IV. 73, 75, 111, 112, 132, 227. G.
 Schlagadern.
 Basilar: (Z.) IV. 76.
 Central: (Z.) IV. 100.
 Krauz: (Z.) IV. 75.
 Lungen: (Z.) IV. 79.
 Arterienblut (Z.) IV. 71.
 Arterienenden (Z.) IV. 132, 224.
 Arterienhäute (Z.) IV. 111.
 Arterienherz (Z.) IV. 73.
 Arterienstämme (Z.) IV. 74.
 der Reproductionsorgane u. der Füße (Z.) IV. 74.
 des Kopfes und der Arme (Z.) IV. 74.
 Arteriensystem (Z.) IV. 73.
 Entwicklung des (Z.) IV. 112.
 oberes (Z.) IV. 112.
 unteres (Z.) IV. 112.
 Arterienthiere (Z.) V. 391.
 Artesische Brunnen (M.) I. 683.
 Arthanita (B.) III. 963.
 Arthonia (B.) III. 242.
 astroidea (B.) III. 242.
 microscopica (B.) III. 242.
 Artichant (B.) III. 736.
 Artis, s. Tyress.
 Artischocke (B.) III. 735.
 gemeine (B.) III. 735.
 stengellose (B.) III. 735.
 von Jerusalem (B.) III. 831.
 Artischocken (B.) III. 735.
 Artocarpen (B.) III. 1454, 1531, 1532, 1557, 1566.
 Literatur der (B.) III. 2103.
 Artocarpus (B.) III. 483, 1571.
 hirsuta (B.) III. 1572.
 incisa (B.) III. 1574.
 integrifolia (B.) III. 1572.
 pubescens (B.) III. 1572.
 Aru (B.) III. 683.
 dulcis (B.) III. 683.
 Arum (B.) III. 591.

Arum arisarum (B.) III. 595.
aethiopicum (B.) III. 598.
campanulatum (B.) III. 591.
crinitum (B.) III. 594.
colocasia (B.) III. 593.
dracunculus (B.) III. 594.
hederaceum (B.) III. 594.
italicum (B.) III. 592.
macrorrhizon (B.) III. 592.
maculatum (B.) III. 591.
muscivorum (B.) III. 594.
phalliferum (B.) III. 595.
pictum (B.) III. 593.
rumphii (B.) III. 595.
virginicum (B.) 592.
Arundell (M.) I. 322.
Arundinaceen (B.) III. 418.
Arundinaria (B.) III. 419.
Arundo (B.) III. 387, 418. —
 (M.) I. 589.
 arbor vasaria (B.) III. 420.
 arcnaria (B.) III. 387, 417.
 calomagrostis (B.) III. 417.
 donax (B.) III. 418.
 phragmites (B.) III. 418.
Arvicola (S.) VII. 722.
Arvore della Canello (B.) III.
 1238.
 da Congonha (B.) III. 1739.
 do mate (B.) III. 1739.
Arwe-Harish (S.) VII. 1212.
Arytaene (S.) V. 270.
 vaginifera (S.) V. 271.
Aerzel (S.) VI. 292.
Arznei, Blatt: (B.) II. 373.
 Blumen: (B.) II. 374.
 Frucht: (B.) II. 374.
 Größ: (B.) II. 374.
 Samen: (B.) II. 374.
 Stengel: (B.) II. 373.
 Wurzel: (B.) II. 373.
Arzneypflanzen (B.) II. 373.
Asa dulcis (B.) III. 931.
 odorata (B.) III. 931.
Asafran (B.) III. 997.
Aesalon (S.) VII. 128.
Asaphus (M.) I. 731.
Asarinen (B.) III. 706, 800.
 Literatur der (B.) III. 1132.
Asaroiden (B.) III. 711, 800.
Asarum (B.) III. 803.
 canadense (B.) III. 803.
 europaeum (B.) III. 803.
 virginicum (B.) III. 803.
Asbest (M.) I. 268, 507, 835.

Asbest, biegsamer (M.) I. 269.
 gemeiner (M.) I. 269.
 Holz: (M.) I. 270.
Ascagne (S.) VII. 1809.
Ascalabotes (S.) VI. 633.
Ascalonia, f. Schalotten (B.)
 III. 558.
Ascalonicum (B.) III. 558.
Ascariden (S.) V. 556.
Ascarides militares (S.) V.
 740.
Ascaris (S.) V. 556.
 lumbricoides (S.) V. 556.
Aseche (B.) III. 1113.
 Aber: (B.) III. 2073.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1113.
 Gift: (B.) III. 1771.
 Kraut: (B.) III. 1114.
 Manna: (B.) III. 1114.
 Trauer: (B.) III. 1114.
 weiße (B.) III. 1114.
Asechen (B.) III. 1113.
Aseche (S.) VI. 358.
 breite (S.) VI. 360.
 Meer: (S.) VI. 276.
 Schnabel: (S.) VI. 360.
Asehe eines Vulcans (M.) I.
 I. 783 ff., 788.
Asehe im Zechstein (M.) I. 733.
Asechenausbruch (M.) I. 783.
Asechenföhren (B.) III. 1646.
 giftige (B.) III. 1646.
Asechenkraut (B.) III. 768.
 Berg: (B.) III. 768.
 Meer: (B.) III. 768.
 Sumpf: (B.) III. 768.
Asechenkräuter (B.) III. 768
Asechenmotte (S.) V. 1317.
Asechenwurz (B.) III. 1267.
Asechenzieher (M.) I. 166.
Ascherson. De fungis ve-
nenatis (B.) III. 176.
Asechenkegel (S.) V. 452.
Asehe, vulkanische (M.) I. 788.
Asehrau (M.) I. 96.
Asehlauch (B.) III. 556.
Aeschna (S.) V. 1490, 1497.
 foreipata (S.) V. 1495, 1498.
 grandis (S.) V. 1494, 1497.
 maculatissima (S.) V. 1497.
 puella (S.) V. 1495.
Aeshynit, (M., D. M. S.)
 I. S. XVIII.
Aeschynomene (B.) III. 1625.
 aspera (B.) III. 1625.

Aeschynomene indica (B.)
 III. 1625.
Asci (B.) III. 44.
Ascidia (S.) V. 83, 500.
Ascidien, f. Seescheiden (S.)
 V. 500.
Ascium (B.) III. 1429.
 guianense (B.) III. 1429.
Asclepiaden (B.) III. 707, 951,
 954, 1025.
 Literatur der (B.) III. 1136.
Asclepias (B.) III. 1027, 1030.
 asthmatica (B.) III. 1028.
 curassavica (B.) III. 1028.
 ipecacuanlia (B.) III. 1028.
 syriaca (B.) III. 1028.
 tuberosa (B.) III. 1028.
Ascobolus (B.) III. 117.
 furfuraceus (B.) III. 117.
 glaber (B.) III. 117.
Ascolimbros (S.) V. 871.
Ascomys (S.) VII. 710.
Aesculapsschlange (S.) VI. 553.
Aesulus (B.) III. 1322, 1554.
 hippocastanum (B.) III.
 1323.
 pavia (B.) III. 1322.
Aseyron (B.) III. 1371.
Asellus (S.) V. 614.
 aquaticus (S.) V. 614.
Asellus (S.) VI. 148, 152, 155,
 161.
 secundus (S.) VI. 152.
Ashburnham: Schichten (M.)
 I. 687.
Ashkoko (S.) VII. 890.
Asilus (S.) V. 768, 774.
 crabroniformis (S.) V. 775.
 foreipatus V. (S.) 774.
 gibbosus (S.) V. 775.
Asimina (B.) III. 1255.
Asiminier (B.) III. 1255.
Asinus (S.) VII. 1227.
 domesticus (S.) VII. 1231.
Asjogam (B.) III. 1706.
Asoca (B.) III. 1706.
Asp (S.) VI. 310.
Aspalathus (B.) III. 1087,
 1642, 1676.
 orientalis (B.) III. 1642.
 spinosa (B.) III. 1642.
Aspalax (S.) VII. 709, 937.
Asparageen (B.) III. 622, 623.
Asparagin (M., D. M. S.) I.
 S. XV.

Asparagus (B.) III. 622.
 officinalis (B.) III. 622.
 sarmentosus (B.) III. 622.
 terminalis (B.) III. 629.
 Aspenfalter (Z.) V. 1414.
 Asper (Z.) VI. 269.
 vernus (Z.) VI. 269.
 Aspergillum (Z.) V. 270.
 Aspergillus (B.) III. 66, 67.
 flavus (B.) III. 67.
 glaucus (B.) III. 67.
 maximus (B.) III. 66.
 roseus (B.) III. 67.
 virens (B.) III. 67.
 Asperifolien (B.) III. 704, 707,
 951, 954, 1051, 1089.
 Literatur der (B.) III. 1137.
 Asperifolium (B.) III. 1089.
 Asperula (B.) III. 843.
 aurea (B.) III. 842.
 cynanchia (B.) III. 843.
 odorata (B.) III. 843.
 Asperulus (Z.) VI. 269.
 Asphalt (M.) I. 315.
 Asphodelen (B.) III. 465, 551.
 Asphodelus (B.) III. 23, 552,
 577.
 fistulosus (B.) III. 553.
 lutens (B.) III. 553.
 ramosus (B.) III. 553.
 Aspic (B.) III. 1058.
 Aspidium (B.) III. 332.
 baromez (B.) III. 333.
 bulbiferum (B.) III. 334.
 filix femina (B.) III. 333.
 filix mas (B.) III. 332.
 louchitis (B.) III. 333.
 oreopteris (B.) III. 333.
 thelypteris (B.) III. 333.
 Aspidonectes (Z.) VI. 505.
 aegyptiacus (Z.) VI. 506.
 ferox (Z.) VI. 505.
 triunguis (Z.) VI. 506.
 Aspidopherus (Z.) VI. 79.
 Aspis (Z.) VI. 541, 550, 560.
 Aspius (Z.) VI. 310.
 Asplenium (B.) III. 329.
 germanicum (B.) III. 329.
 nigrum (B.) III. 328, 330.
 ruta muraria (B.) III. 328,
 330.
 trichomanes (B.) III. 328,
 330.
 Asplenon (B.) III. 325.
 Aspedo (Z.) VI. 84.

Aspro (Z.) VI. 268.
 Ass (Z.) VII. 1227.
 Assa foetida (B.) II. 115. -
 III. 1819.
 Assapanik (Z.) VII. 775.
 Assel, Asseln (Z.) IV. 345. -
 V. 604.
 Bandz (Z.) V. 621.
 Blätterz (Z.) V. 612.
 Bohrz (Z.) V. 614.
 Bremsenz (Z.) V. 613.
 dickköpfige (Z.) V. 611.
 Garnelenz (Z.) V. 612.
 Gespenstz (Z.) V. 606.
 Havenz (Z.) V. 615.
 Kellerz (Z.) V. 615.
 Klappenz (Z.) V. 614.
 Krebsz (Z.) V. 610.
 Kugeln (Z.) V. 614.
 Laudz (Z.) V. 615.
 langfüßige (Z.) V. 605.
 Literatur der (Z.) V. 708.
 Lücherz (Z.) V. 616.
 Mullwurfsz (Z.) V. 609.
 Panzerz (Z.) V. 616.
 Pinnetz (Z.) V. 621.
 Quallenz (Z.) V. 611.
 Rüsselz (Z.) V. 605.
 Salz (Z.) V. 608.
 Sandz (Z.) V. 619.
 Schalenz (Z.) V. 618.
 Schauzenz (Z.) V. 611.
 Schuurz (Z.) V. 619.
 Schwimm. (Z.) V. 607.
 Seitenz (Z.) V. 607.
 Sohlenz (Z.) V. 612.
 Spinnenz (Z.) V. 605.
 Springz (Z.) V. 609.
 Walffischz (Z.) V. 606.
 Walzenz (Z.) V. 605.-
 Wasserz (Z.) V. 614.
 Asseltraupe (Z.) V. 1058, 1108,
 1387.
 Assiolo (Z.) VII. 120.
 Assolo, Synopsis Stirpium
 Aragoniae (B.) III. 2125.
 Assol's und Rio's Heuschrecken,
 v. Tychsen (Z.) V. 1532.
 Astacus (Z.) V. 637.
 fluviatilis (Z.) V. 637.
 gammarus (Z.) V. 640.
 marinus (Z.) V. 640.
 Astarte minima (M.) I. 692.
 Astartenkalf (M.) I. 692.
 Astasia (Z.) V. 21.

Aeste der Pflanzen (B.) II. 27.
 Ausartung der (B.) II. 32.
 Hemmungen der (B.) II. 32.
 Aster (B.) III. 773.
 amellus (B.) III. 773.
 - Virgilii (B.) III.
 774.
 annuus (B.) III. 773.
 attiens (B.) III. 774.
 Bubonium (B.) III. 774.
 chinensis (B.) III. 774.
 grandiflorus (B.) III. 774.
 mutabilis (B.) III. 773.
 reflexus (B.) III. 774.
 tripolium (B.) III. 773.
 Asterias (Z.) V. 591.
 aurantiaca (Z.) V. 592.
 endeca (Z.) V. 592.
 euryalae (Z.) V. 594.
 laevigata (Z.) V. 592.
 membranacea (Z.) V. 592.
 nodosa (Z.) V. 593.
 papposa (Z.) V. 592.
 reticulata (Z.) V. 593.
 rubens (Z.) V. 592.
 Asteriden (B.) III. 773.
 Asteriscium (B.) III. 1794.
 chilense (B.) III. 1794.
 Astern (B.) III. 771, 773.
 Campherz (B.) III. 777.
 Gummiz (B.) III. 776.
 Kugeln (B.) III. 776.
 Kosenz (B.) III. 772.
 Sternz (B.) III. 773.
 Strauchz (B.) III. 773, 777.
 Asterodactylus (Z.) VI. 491.
 dorsigera (Z.) VI. 491.
 Asterviden (B.) III. 710, 773.
 Asteroma (B.) III. 90, 95.
 Asterophora (B.) III. 77.
 agaricoides (B.) III. 77.
 Aestivatio (B.) II. 58.
 contorta (B.) II. 59.
 imbriata (B.) II. 58.
 valvacea (B.) II. 59.
 Astjar (B.) III. 422.
 Astmoose (B.) III. 294.
 baumartige (B.) III. 296.
 cypressenartiges (B.) III. 298.
 dreieckiges (B.) III. 297.
 kriechendes (B.) III. 298.
 früchtenförmiges (B.) III.
 297.
 langes (B.) III. 295.
 Mauerz (B.) III. 297.

Astrmoore, mausschwänziges (B.) III. 296.
 sammetartiges (B.) III. 297.
 sperriges (B.) III. 297.
 sprossendes (B.) III. 296.
 tamariskenartige (B.) III. 296.
 tannensförmiges (B.) III. 296.
 Ufer: (B.) III. 295.
 Wald: (B.) III. 295.
 Wand: (B.) III. 296.
 zugespitztes (B.) III. 295.
 Astmorcheln (B.) III. 122.
 frause (B.) III. 122.
 Astoma (Z.) V. 661.
 parasitica (Z.) V. 661.
 Astomen (B.) III. 263, 273.
 Astomi (B.) III. 263, 273.
 Astore (Z.) VII. 134.
 Astpalmen (B.) III. 690.
 gemeine (B.) III. 690.
 Astragale (B.) III. 1626.
 Astragalen (B.) III. 1614, 1619, 1620, 1625.
 Literatur der (B.) III. 2103.
 Astragalus (B.) III. 1626, aristatus (B.) III. 1628, baeticus (B.) III. 1627, cicer (B.) III. 1627, creticus (B.) III. 1628, galegiformis (B.) III. 1626, glycyphyllos (B.) III. 1627, gummifer (B.) III. 1628, tragacantha (B.) III. 1627, verus (B.) III. 1627.
 Astragalus (Z.) IV. 27.
 Astrantia (B.) III. 1794.
 major (B.) III. 1795.
 Astrea (Z.) V. 148.
 Astrea (Z.) V. 148.
 milchweiße (Z.) V. 149.
 sternförmige (Z.) V. 149.
 Astrieische (B.) III. 440.
 afrikanisches (B.) III. 440.
 gemeines (B.) III. 440.
 japanisches (B.) III. 441.
 knolliges (B.) III. 441.
 ostindisches (B.) III. 440.
 Astrild (Z.) VII. 268.
 Astrocaryum (B.) III. 658.
 ayri (B.) III. 658.
 vulgare (B.) III. 658.
 Astronia (B.) III. 1902.
 papetaria (B.) III. 1902.

Astur (Z.) VII. 133.
 Astvolze (B.) III. 73.
 rothgelber (B.) III. 73.
 Astwerk (B.) II. 40.
 Atad = Zizyphus Spina Christi (B.) II. 379.
 Atakamit (M.) I. 390.
 Atalantia (B.) III. 1312.
 monophylla (B.) III. 1312.
 Ata-Maram- (B.) III. 1259.
 Atamasso (B.) III. 544.
 Ateles (Z.) VII. 1739, 1740.
 Ateuchus (Z.) V. 1800.
 pilularis (Z.) V. 1802.
 sacer (Z.) V. 1800.
 volvens (Z.) V. 1802.
 Atexh-gah (M.) I. 800.
 Aethalium (B.) III. 78.
 Athamantha (B.) III. 1084, 1824.
 cervaria (B.) III. 1816.
 cretensis (B.) III. 1825.
 libanotis (B.) III. 1826.
 meum (B.) III. 1824.
 Athanasia (B.) III. 762.
 annua (B.) III. 762.
 maritima (B.) III. 762.
 Athem (Z.) IV. 216.
 Athembewegung (Z.) IV. 230, 237, 242.
 Athemblase (Z.) IV. 156.
 Athemhaut (Z.) IV. 163, 570.
 Athemorgane (Z.) IV. 122, 135.
 Bedeutung der (Z.) IV. 162.
 hintere (Z.) IV. 153.
 vordere (Z.) IV. 153.
 Athemsystem (Z.) IV. 21, 87, 186, 372.
 animales (Z.) IV. 186.
 Periodicität des (Z.) IV. 262.
 Verrichtungen des (Z.) IV. 216.
 Athemthiere (Z.) IV. 570, 572, 574, 580. - V. 6, 539.
 Athénæus, De ipnosophistarum L. XV. (Z.) VI. 403.
 Athene (Z.) VII. 116.
 Aether (M.) I. 5, (D. M. G.) XVII. - (B.) II. 101, III.
 Atherina (Z.) VI. 367.
 aphyra (Z.) VI. 368.
 boyeri (Z.) VI. 368.
 hepsetus (Z.) VI. 368, 369.

Atherina presbyter (Z.) VI. 369.
 vera (Z.) VI. 369.
 Aetherische Dese (B.) II. 111.
 Atherosperma (B.) III. 2032.
 moschatum (B.) III. 2032.
 Atherura (Z.) VII. 780.
 Athmen (Z.) IV. 216.
 Erfolg des (Z.) IV. 218.
 Athmung der Pflanzen (B.) II. 190, 192.
 Literatur der (B.) II. 268.
 Athmungsproceß (Z.) IV. 208.
 Athmungssystem, i. Athemsystem.
 Athruphyllum (B.) III. 1122.
 Aethusa (B.) III. 1826, 1830.
 cynapium (B.) III. 1826.
 Atlinga (Z.) VI. 116.
 Atis (B.) III. 1259.
 Atlanta (Z.) V. 515.
 Atlas (Z.) IV. 54.
 Atlas (Z.) V. 1367, 1408.
 kleiner (Z.) V. 1408.
 Atlasbaum (B.) III. 1509.
 Atlasbirne (B.) III. 2078.
 Atlaskraut (B.) III. 1394.
 Atlaspinne (Z.) V. 693.
 Atmosphäre, Sauerstoffgehalt der (M.) I. 582.
 Atmosphärisien, ihre zerstörenden Einflüsse (M.) I. 583.
 Reich der (B.) II. 4.
 Atome, Annäherung der (Z.) IV. 252.
 Bewegung der (B.) II. 101.
 - (Z.) IV. 251.
 Vereinigung der (Z.) IV. 252.
 Atractium (B.) III. 56.
 Atractylis (B.) III. 726, 735, 738.
 Atragene (B.) III. 1152.
 alpina (B.) III. 1152.
 Atricapilla (Z.) VII. 286.
 Atriplex (B.) III. 1457.
 halimus (B.) III. 1458.
 hortense (B.) III. 1458.
 patulum (B.) III. 1458.
 portulacoides (B.) III. 1458.
 sylvestris (B.) III. 1459.
 Atropa (B.) III. 983.
 belladonna (B.) III. 983.
 mandragora (B.) III. 983.
 Atropin (B.) II. 126.

- Atsjar (B.) III. 1972.
 Attagas (Z.) VII. 589.
 Attagen (Z.) VII. 584, 589.
 Attalea (B.) III. 660.
 amygdalina (B.) III. 661.
 funifera (B.) III. 661.
 Attelabus (Z.) V. 1649.
 Attich (B.) III. 1854.
 Attichholunder (B.) III. 1854.
 Attilus (Z.) VI. 69.
 Ati-Meer-Alou (B.) III. 1561.
 Atydisteu (B.) III. 736.
 gemeine (B.) III. 736.
 Atyel (Z.) VII. 66, 345.
 Heuschrecken: (Z.) VII. 66.
 Purpur: (Z.) VII. 324.
 Atyen (Z.) VII. 66.
 Atyvögel (Z.) VII. 24.
 Aubepine (B.) III. 2065.
 Aubergine (B.) III. 990.
 Aublet, Hist. de Plantes de
 la Guiane franç. (B.)
 III. 30, 790, 1132, 1146,
 1442, 2128.
 Aubletia (B.) III. 1189.
 glabra (B.) III. 1189.
 laevis (B.) III. 1189.
 Auchenia (Z.) VII. 1245.
 Aucuba (B.) III. 1846.
 japonica (B.) III. 1847.
 Aucuparia (B.) III. 1607,
 2072.
 Audebert, Hist. nat. des
 Singes et des Makis (Z.)
 VII. 1858.
 Audebert et Vicillot,
 Oiseaux dorés (Z.) VII.
 667.
 Audouin, Thorax des In-
 sectes (Z.) V. 1825.
 Audouin et Brullé. Hist.
 nat. des Insectes (Z.)
 V. 1824.
 Audubon, Birds of Ame-
 rica (Z.) VII. 667.
 Ornithological Biography
 (Z.) VII. 673.
 Auerchs (Z.) VII. 1420.
 Auerhuhn (Z.) VII. 593.
 Aufblaser (Z.) VI. 111.
 Aufblühen, centripetales (B.)
 II. 46
 centrifugales (B.) II. 46.
 Aufgeschwemmtes Gebirge
 (M.) I. 579.
- Aufgeschwemmtes Land, Pflan-
 zen des (B.) II. 310.
 Aufhängbänder (Z.) IV. 70.
 Auflagerung (M.) I. 568.
 Aufstein (Z.) VII. 120.
 Aufsteigend (B.) III. 1384.
 Aufmerksamkeit (Z.) IV. 254.
 Aufnahme der Stoffe von or-
 ganischen Körpern (M.)
 I. 12.
 Aufopferung (Z.) IV. 321.
 Aufpaffer (Z.) V. 1723.
 Aufreißen der Gebirgsmasse
 (M.) I. 564.
 Aufwachen (Z.) IV. 260.
 Aufwender (Z.) IV. 37.
 kurzer (Z.) IV. 40.
 langer (Z.) IV. 37.
 viereckiger (Z.) IV. 40.
 Aufzieher (Z.) IV. 46, 47.
 Augapfel (Z.) IV. 100, 146,
 195.
 Auge (Z.) IV. 89, 100, 146,
 194, 252.
 Auge (des Dotters) (Z.) IV.
 307.
 Augeln (B.) II. 223.
 Augen (B.) II. 223.
 Augen (Z.) IV. 327.
 einfache (Z.) IV. 711.
 Augenbär (Z.) VII. 1700.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 1700.
 Augenbrauen (Z.) IV. 329.
 Augencorast (Z.) V. 146.
 Augenfledermaus (Z.) VII. 982.
 ägyptische (Z.) VII. 991.
 große (Z.) VII. 985.
 größköpfige (Z.) VII. 991.
 größköpfige größere (Z.) VII.
 992.
 größköpfige kleinere (Z.) VII.
 991.
 größte (Z.) VII. 989.
 kleine (Z.) VII. 988.
 kleinste (Z.) VII. 991.
 Augenfledermäuse (Z.) VII.
 982.
 Augenflügel (Z.) IV. 29.
 Augengefenster (Z.) IV. 291.
 Augenhaarhiere (Z.) VII.
 1435.
 Augenhaut, harte (Z.) IV.
 101, 194.
 Augehirn (Z.) IV. 100.
 Augenhöhle (Z.) IV. 101, 102.
- Augenhöhleinnerv (Z.) IV. 59.
 Augenhüllen (Z.) IV. 101.
 Augenkammer (Z.) IV. 101.
 hintere (Z.) IV. 101.
 vordere (Z.) IV. 101.
 Augencircel (Z.) V. 45.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 45.
 Augentlider (Z.) IV. 102, 327.
 oberes (Z.) IV. 102.
 unteres (Z.) IV. 102.
 Augemuskeln (Z.) IV. 47.
 Augennerven (Z.) IV. 60.
 abziehende (Z.) IV. 60.
 Augenniele (B.) III. 1148.
 frühe (B.) III. 1148.
 Herbst: (B.) III. 1149.
 Sommer: (B.) III. 1148.
 Augennieten (B.) III. 1148.
 Augenschlagader (Z.) IV. 77.
 Augenschwamm (B.) III. 212.
 Augentäuschungen (B.) IV.
 290.
 Augenthierchen (Z.) V. 21.
 blutrothes (Z.) V. 21.
 grünes (Z.) V. 21.
 Augenthiere (Z.) IV. 561, 569. —
 VII. 690.
 Augentrost (B.) III. 998.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 999.
 rother (B.) III. 999.
 Augentrostste (B.) III. 998.
 Augentrostgras (B.) III. 1358.
 Augenzwimpern (Z.) IV. 329.
 Augenzwinkel (Z.) IV. 102.
 Augenzwirbel (Z.) IV. 167, 168,
 169.
 Augit (M.) I. 256, 497, 582,
 503, 505, 506, 522.
 basaltischer (M.) I. 259.
 Augitconglomerat (M.) I. 522.
 Augitcrystalle im Sphenit (M.)
 I. 829.
 Augit der Lava (M.) I. 785.
 Augit des majigen Gebirges
 (M.) I. 776.
 des Thouporphyr (M.) I.
 832.
 Augite (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XI.
 Augitfels (M.) I. 260, 501.
 Augit, gemeiner (M.) I. 259.
 förmiger (M.) I. 260.
 Augitleucitophyre (M.) I. 778.
 Augitmasse (M.) I. 501.
 Augitporphyr (M.) I. 505.

- Aenglinge (Z.) V. 388, 1391.
 Augustfliegen (Z.) V. 1473.
 Augustkappe (B.) III. 2084.
 Augustbirne (B.) III. 2079.
 Aulacodus (Z.) VII. 784.
 swinderianus (Z.) VII. 784.
 Aulax (B.) III. 1509.
 piniifolia (B.) III. 1509.
 Auletris (Z.) VI. 470.
 Aulostoma (Z.) VI. 99.
 chinensis (Z.) VI. 99.
 Aulus (Z.) V. 297.
 Aune (B.) III. 1538.
 Aura (Z.) VII. 167.
 Aurantien (B.) III. 1311.
 Literatur der (B.) III. 1445.
 Aurantium (B.) III. 1317.
 amarum (B.) III. 1318.
 bergamium (B.) III. 1318.
 sinense (B.) III. 1318.
 Auraris (Z.) VII. 1212.
 Aurata (Z.) VI. 234.
 Aurelia (Z.) V. 1337, 1422.
 große (Z.) V. 1103, 1422.
 kleine (Z.) V. 1104, 1422.
 Aurellia (Z.) V. 232.
 Auricula (B.) III. 950.
 leporis (B.) III. 1798.
 muris albae (B.) III. 1358.
 ursi (B.) III. 950.
 Auricula (Z.) V. 427.
 Auricularia (B.) III. 114.
 Aurifeln (B.) III. 950.
 Auripigment (M.) I. 407, 449.
 Auriol (Z.) VI. 188.
 Aurora (Z.) V. 1399.
 Auroramund (Z.) V. 455.
 Aurum = Gold (M.) I. 122.
 Ausbreitungen, fehnige (Z.)
 IV. 33.
 Ausbruch eines Vulcans (M.)
 I. 780.
 Ausbruch eines Vulcans, vier
 Hauptperioden desselben
 (M.) I. 780.
 Ausbrüche der Dorfzwore (M.)
 I. 591.
 Ausbruchsfegel (M.) I. 802,
 804.
 Ausbrütung (Z.) IV. 307.
 Ausdünstung (Z.) IV. 201, 222.
 Ausdünstung der Pflanzen (B.)
 II. 191.
 Ausgehendes (M.) I. 562.
 Ausläufer (B.) II. 29.
 Ausbreitung der Felsen durch
 mit Detritus beladenes
 Wasser (M.) I. 599.
 Ausscheidung (Z.) IV. 220, 222.
 Ausscheidung der Stoffe von
 organ. Körpern (M.)
 I. 12.
 Ausschlagen der Pflanzen (B.)
 II. 29.
 Ausschlagstrahlen (B.) III. 246.
 Ausschweifung (Z.) IV. 320.
 Ausschweifung (Z.) IV. 223.
 Außenthäter (M.) I. 553.
 Ausstoßung (Z.) IV. 214.
 Ausstreuen der Samen (B.)
 II. 245.
 Ausströmen von kohlensaurem
 Gas, bei Vulcanausbrü-
 chen (M.) I. 784.
 Auster (Z.) V. 372.
 Blatt: (Z.) V. 382.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 372,
 ostindische (Z.) V. 380.
 Schuabel: (Z.) V. 382.
 Sery: (Z.) V. 381.
 Stock: (Z.) V. 380.
 Auster (Z.) V. 372.
 Auster im Grobkaff (M.) I.
 664.
 Austerfamuter (Z.) VII. 509.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 509.
 nordamerikanischer (Z.) VII.
 511.
 südamerikanischer (Z.) VII.
 511.
 Austerweiser (Z.) V. 373
 Ausweichung der Gebirgsmasse
 (M.) I. 564.
 Auswaschung der Küsten durch
 die Wellen (M.) I. 603.
 Auswürflinge der Vulcane (M.)
 I. 790.
 Auswurfstoff (Z.) IV. 301.
 Autenrieth. De discrimine
 sexuali (B.) II. 279.
 Automolit (M.) I. 370.
 Autour (Z.) VII. 134.
 Autruche (Z.) VII. 652.
 Avanacu (B.) III. 1594.
 Avant-pêche (B.) III. 2064.
 Avanturin (M.) I. 140.
 Avellana (B.) III. 1546.
 Avena (B.) III. 415.
 elatior (B.) III. 415.
 fatua (B.) III. 416.
 Avena flavescens (B.) III.
 416.
 nuda (B.) III.) 416.
 orientalis (B.) III. 416.
 sativa (B.) III. 416.
 Avenaceen (B.) III. 415.
 Averano (Z.) VI. 108.
 Averla (Z.) VII. 84.
 Averrhoa (B.) III. 1178.
 acida (B.) III. 1606.
 bilibi (B.) III. 1178.
 carambola (B.) III. 1178.
 Aves (Z.) VII. I. 16th.
 erraticae (Z.) VII. 11.
 indicae (Z.) VII. 623.
 manentes (Z.) VII. 11.
 migratoriae (Z.) VII. 11.
 Ave Strutz (Z.) VII. 650.
 Avicenna, de Conglutina-
 tione lapidis (M.) I. 26.
 Avicennia (B.) III. 917.
 tomentosa (B.) III. 917.
 Avicennien (B.) III. 917.
 Avicula (Z.) V. 369. — (M.)
 I. 710.
 Avignon-Körner (B.) II. 130.
 Avis incendiaria (Z.) VII.
 340.
 kyburgensis (Z.) VII. 52.
 numidica (Z.) VII. 602.
 Avocetta (Z.) VII. 487.
 Avogado (B.) III. 1531.
 Avoine (B.) III. 415.
 Avola (Z.) V. 312.
 Avvoltojo (Z.) VII. 157.
 Awa (B.) III. 606.
 Arten der Crystallformen, gleich-
 und ungleichartige (M.)
 I. 39.
 der Crystallwürfel (M.) I.
 39.
 Haupt: u. Neben: (M.) I.
 40.
 verticale (M.) I. 40.
 Axinaea (Z.) V. 327.
 Axinit (M.) I. 166.
 Axiotoma (Z.) V. 213.
 gaedii (Z.) V. 213.
 Axis (Z.) VII. 1237.
 Axoloti (Z.) VII. 445.
 Artmischel (Z.) V. 310.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 310.
 Ayani (Z.) VII. 607.
 alas (Z.) VII. 607.
 Barroogo (Z.) VII. 607.

Ayapana (B.) III. 741.
 Aye-aye (Z.) VII. 1707.
 Ayenia (B.) III. 1199.
 pusilla (B.) III. 1099.
 Ayer-Ayer, f. *Lansium* (B.)
 III. 1310.
 Aygula (Z.) VII. 1801.
 Aylanto (B.) III. 1278.
 Aylantus (B.) III. 1277.
 glandulosus (B.) III. 1277.
 Aymara (B.) III. 881.
 posoquero (B.) III. 881.
 Aymestry limestone (M.) I.
 758.
 Ayri (B.) III. 658.
 Azadirachta (B.) III. 1305.
 Azalea (B.) III. 902.
 nudiflora (B.) III. 903.
 pontica (B.) III. 902.
 procumbens (B.) III. 902.
 viscosa (B.) III. 903.
 Azara, *Quadrupedes du*
Paraguay (Z.) VII. 1859.
 Azarolus (B.) III. 2066.
 Azedarach (B.) III. 1306.
 Azeitones do Malavar (B.)
 III. 1194.
 Azeolier (B.) III. 2066.
 Azier à l'asthme (B.) III.
 873.
 Azot (M.) I. 115.
 Azzarola (B.) III. 2066.
 Azzarolo (B.) III. 2066.

B.

Baakroosen (B.) III. 1887.
 Bablahblätter (B.) III. 1696.
 Baboon (Z.) VII. 1790.
 great (Z.) VII. 1790.
 Babouin (Z.) VII. 1783.
 Babr (Z.) VII. 1635.
 Babunth (Z.) VII. 1632.
 Babylonischer Thurm (Z.) V.
 489.
 Babyrussa (Z.) VII. 1134.
 Baca = *Amyris gileadensis*
 (B.) II. 379.
 Bacaba (B.) III. 673.
 de Azeite (B.) III. 673, 674.
 Bacca, Baccæ (B.) II. 93. —
 III. 14.
 halicacabi (B.) III. 982.
 jajubæ (B.) III. 1746.

Bacca myrtillorum (B.) III.
 892.
 Paridis (B.) III. 621.
 rubi (B.) III. 2017.
 solani vesicarii (B.) III.
 982.
 sorbi alpini (B.) III. 2068.
 spinae cirvinae (B.) III.
 1745.
 Baccariae (B.) III. 1785.
 alburnales (B.) III. 1849.
 baccales (B.) III. 1830.
 cauliales (B.) III. 1873.
 cellulales (B.) III. 1792.
 corollales (B.) III. 1905.
 corticales (B.) III. 1844.
 drupales (B.) III. 1923.
 floreales (B.) III. 1888.
 foliales (B.) III. 1880.
 fructuales (B.) III. 1916.
 liginales (B.) III. 1857.
 nucæales (B.) III. 1917.
 parenchymales (B.) III.
 1789.
 pistillales (B.) III. 1893.
 pomales (B.) III. 1940.
 radicales (B.) 1870.
 scapales (B.) III. 1844.
 seminales (B.) III. 1889.
 tracheales (B.) III. 1822.
 truncæales (B.) III. 1870.
 vasales (B.) III. 1799.
 Bacchariden (B.) III. 776.
 Baccharis (B.) III. 777.
 ivaefolia (B.) III. 776.
 Baccole, f. *Myrtillus* (B.) III.
 891.
 Bach (M.) I. 555.
 Bachampfer (B.) III. 1482.
 Bachambesein (Z.) VI. 292,
 307.
 Bachbunnet (Z.) VI. 308.
 Bachbungen (B.) III. 996.
 Bachbutte (Z.) VI. 296.
 Bache (B.) III. 655.
 Bachforelle (Z.) VI. 345.
 Bachholz (B.) III. 860.
 gemeines (B.) III. 860.
 Bachkressen (Z.) VI. 293.
 Bachmünze (B.) III. 1055.
 Bachschwamm (B.) III. 211.
 Bachstelze (Z.) VII. 47.
 gelbe (Z.) VII. 49.
 gemeine (Z.) VII. 47.
 graue (Z.) VII. 48.

Bachstelzen (Z.) VII. 47.
 Bachweide (B.) III. 1533.
 Bachweidenmotte (Z.) V. 1315.
 Bacicci (B.) III. 431.
 Bacillaria (Z.) V. 24.
 palea (Z.) V. 24.
 paradoxa (Z.) V. 24.
 pectinalis (Z.) V. 24.
 ulna (Z.) V. 26.
 viridis (Z.) V. 25.
 Bacille (B.) III. 1823.
 Baeckea (B.) III. 1931.
 frutescens (B.) III. 1932.
 virgata (B.) III. 1932.
 Bæcken (Z.) V. 327.
 Bæckenbein (Z.) IV. 327.
 Bæckenpalmen (B.) III. 691.
 gemeine (B.) III. 691.
 Bæckrosen, f. *Bæckrosen*.
 Bæckenquasse (Z.) V. 213.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 213.
 Bæckenzähne (Z.) IV. 30.
 ächte (Z.) IV. 30.
 unächte (Z.) IV. 30.
 Bæcker, *Diss. de radicum*
plantarum physiologia
 (B.) II. 271.
 Bæckfohle (M.) I. 308.
 Baco (B.) III. 1930.
 Bacoṅg (B.) III. 543.
 Bactridium (B.) III. 60.
 flavum (B.) III. 60.
 Bactris (B.) III. 656.
 Gachipaës (B.) III. 659.
 major (B.) III. 656.
 minor (B.) III. 657.
 Bacaliten (M.) I. 681.
 Bacuri (B.) III. 1431.
 Bad = *Gossypium herbaceum*
 (B.) II. 379.
 Badak (Z.) VII. 1203.
 Badamier (B.) III. 913.
 Badjåje (B.) III. 189.
 Badger (Z.) VII. 1525.
 Badianifera (A.) III. 1237.
 Badjar-cit (Z.) VII. 860.
 Badkraut (B.) III. 1802.
 Badschnecke (Z.) V. 432.
 Badschwamm (B.) III. 212.
 Badula (B.) III. 1122, 1123.
 Badur (Z.) VII. 982.
 Ba-ga-ree (Z.) VII. 903.
 Bagatlin, f. *Phillyrea* (B.)
 III. 1118.
 Baggea (B.) III. 1766.

- Bagolar (B.) III. 2069.
 Bagolaro (B.) III. 1557.
 Bagole (B.) III. 1557.
 Bagre (Z.) VI. 90.
 do Rio (Z.) VI. 92.
 Bagihot-Sand (M.) I. 667.
 Baguari (Z.) VII. 543.
 Bagnenadier (B.) III. 1649.
 Bahobab (B.) III. 1232.
 Bährenhörlein (B.) III. 961.
 gemeines (B.) III. 961.
 Baibak (Z.) VII. 762.
 Baicolo (Z.) VI. 264.
 Baifasit (M.) I. 259.
 Bait (Z.) VI. 371.
 white (Z.) VI. 371.
 Bailleria (B.) III. 752.
 Baja (Z.) VII. 72.
 Bajucola, f. Haselnuß (B.) III. 1546.
 Bafelmann (Z.) VII. 451.
 Bafel, Microscop (Z.) V. 56.
 Bakker, Osteographia piscium (Z.) VI. 407.
 Bakrose (B.) III. 1886.
 chinesische (B.) III. 1886.
 indische (B.) III. 1887.
 Bakrosen (B.) III. 1886.
 Bakwell (M.) I. 746.
 Bala (B.) III. 518, 520.
 Bala limestone (M.) I. 764.
 Balam-Pulli (B.) III. 1718.
 Balaena (Z.) VII. 998, 1006, 1014.
 australis (Z.) VII. 1039.
 boops (Z.) VII. 1039, 1044.
 gibbosa (Z.) VII. 1006.
 glacialis (Z.) VII. 1036.
 musculus (Z.) VII. 1036, 1039.
 mysticetus (Z.) VII. 1014.
 nodosa (Z.) VII. 1006.
 physalus (Z.) VII. 1039.
 rostrata (Z.) VII. 1039, 1046.
 vera (Z.) VII. 1040.
 Balanghas (B.) III. 1208.
 Balani (Z.) V. 868.
 Balani myrepsicae (B.) III. 1728.
 Balaninus (Z.) V. 1642.
 Balaniten (B.) III. 926.
 Balanites (B.) III. 926, 1531.
 aegyptiaca (B.) III. 926.
 Balanophoren, f. Mecke (B.) III. 584.
 Balaenoptera (Z.) VII. 1039.
 boops (Z.) VII. 1039.
 musculus (Z.) VII. 1039.
 physalus (Z.) VII. 1039.
 rostrata (Z.) VII. 1039.
 Balanopteris (B.) III. 1205.
 tonica (B.) III. 1206.
 Balantia (Z.) VII. 903.
 alba (Z.) VII. 905. —
 cavifrons (Z.) VII. 905.
 cookii (Z.) VII. 909.
 gliriformis (Z.) VII. 911.
 maculata (Z.) VII. 908.
 rufa (Z.) VII. 905.
 ursina (Z.) VII. 910.
 Balanus (Z.) V. 509.
 balaenaris (Z.) V. 511.
 balanoides (Z.) V. 510.
 complanatus (Z.) V. 511.
 diadema (Z.) V. 511.
 mitella (Z.) V. 508.
 pollicipes (Z.) V. 508.
 testudinarius (Z.) V. 511.
 tintinnabulum (Z.) V. 510.
 variolaris (Z.) V. 509.
 Balaou (Z.) VI. 393.
 Balata (B.) III. 947.
 Balate (Z.) V. 584.
 Balaustia (B.) III. 2039.
 Balbis, G., Flora taurinensis (B.) III. 2124.
 J., Flore lionnaise (B.) III. 2125.
 Icones Horti taurinensis (B.) III. 2120.
 Bal-busard (Z.) VII. 148.
 Balchen (Z.) VI. 364.
 schwarzer (Z.) VI. 364.
 Baldinger, über Literaturgeschichte der Botanik (B.) II. 96. — III. 2115.
 Baldracan (B.) III. 1388.
 Baldrian (B.) III. 787.
 ceftischer (B.) III. 788.
 Feld- (B.) III. 787.
 Garten- (B.) III. 788.
 Heil- (B.) III. 789.
 knolliger (B.) III. 788.
 rother (B.) III. 789.
 Wiesen- (B.) III. 788.
 Baldriane (B.) III. 787.
 Baleine (Z.) VII. 1014.
 feanche (Z.) VII. 1014.
 nordcaper (Z.) VII. 1039.
 Barlessan (B.) III. 1760.
 Balestruccio (Z.) VII. 94.
 Balg (B.) III. 83.
 Balgcapfen (B.) III. 704.
 Bälge (B.) II. 71. — III. 384.
 Balgpflanzen = Samenpflanzen (B.) III. 1140.
 Balgpitze (B.) III. 46, 75.
 Floeken- (B.) III. 75, 76.
 Leder- (B.) III. 75, 83.
 Schopf- (B.) III. 75, 79.
 Balgpitzkäfer (Z.) V. 1775.
 braunschwarzer (Z.) V. 1775.
 rother (Z.) V. 1775.
 Balgschächtchen (B.) III. 1390.
 Balia (Z.) VII. 72.
 Balingasan (B.) III. 1928.
 Balistes (Z.) VI. 103.
 aculeatus (Z.) VI. 104.
 americanus (Z.) VI. 107.
 bursa (Z.) VI. 107.
 capriscus (Z.) VI. 103.
 conspicillum (Z.) VI. 107.
 monoceros (Z.) VI. 105.
 ringens (Z.) VI. 104.
 vetula (Z.) VI. 103.
 Balten (Z.) IV. 51.
 Baltenstinnen (B.) III. 667.
 gemeine (B.) III. 667.
 hohe (B.) III. 667.
 Baltenqualle (Z.) V. 194.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 195.
 Ballasrubin (M.) I. 216.
 Ballenbiene (Z.) V. 978.
 große (Z.) V. 982.
 kleine (Z.) V. 978.
 Ballenbienen (Z.) V. 978.
 Ballenbunne (B.) III. 84.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 84.
 Ballenfüße (B.) III. 82.
 grauer (B.) III. 82.
 überhängender (B.) III. 82.
 Ballenflappe (B.) III. 207.
 ballenförmiger (B.) III. 206.
 ovater (B.) III. 206.
 Ballenschinken (B.) III. 199.
 zweythellige (B.) III. 200.
 Ballenstuppen (B.) III. 248.
 brüchige (B.) III. 248.
 corallenförmige (B.) III. 249.
 Ballerina (Z.) VII. 47.
 Ballerus (Z.) VI. 319.
 Rondeletii (Z.) VI. 317.
 Balletjes-Struyk (B.) III. 1725.
 Ballonfedermäuser (Z.) VII. 960.

- Ballons (M.) I. 549.
 Ballota (B.) III. 1064.
 nigra (B.) III. 1064.
 Balsam, Balsame (B.) II.
 III, 112, 113, 134. – III.
 1423, 1761. – (M., D.
 M. C.) I. C. XVII.
 Amber: (B.) III. 1539.
 Ampris (B.) III. 1761.
 Calaba: (B.) III. 1426.
 canadischer (B.) III. 351.
 caribäischer (B.) III. 1765.
 Copaiva (B.) III. 1713,
 1714.
 Garten: (B.) III. 1056.
 von Gilead (B.) III. 351.
 grüner (B.) III. 1426.
 Leber: (B.) III. 958.
 Mecca: (B.) III. 1758.
 Münz: (B.) III. 765.
 Muscatsuß: (B.) III. 1519.
 Pern: (B.) III. 1679.
 Toll: (B.) III. 1680.
 ungarischer (B.) III. 348.
 Balsamapfel (B.) III. 825.
 Balsambaum (B.) III. 1758.
 arabischer (B.) III. 1758.
 brasilischer (B.) III. 1762.
 filziger (B.) III. 1760.
 guyanischer (B.) III. 1761.
 ungleicher (B.) III. 1763.
 Balsambäume (B.) III. 1758.
 Balsambirne (B.) III. 2079.
 Balsame, f. Balsam.
 Balsamea (B.) III. 1758.
 gileadensis (B.) III. 1758.
 myrrha (B.) III. 1760.
 opobalsamum (B.) III. 1758.
 Balsamgurke (B.) III. 825.
 indische (B.) III. 826.
 Balsamgurken (B.) III. 825.
 Balsamhiefen (B.) III. 1304.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1304.
 Balsamistruen, Litr. der (B.)
 III. 2102.
 Balsamina (B.) III. 825, 1166.
 Balsamine (B.) III. 1167.
 Balsaminen (B.) III. 1166.
 Litr. der (B.) III. 1441.
 Balsamita (B.) III. 765.
 maris (B.) III. 765.
 Balsamkäse (B.) III. 1713.
 brasilische (B.) III. 1713.
 indische (B.) III. 1714.
 westindische (B.) III. 1714.
 Balsamkäsen (B.) III. 1713.
 Balsamkiste (B.) III. 76.
 grüner (B.) III. 76.
 Balsamkissen (B.) III. 755.
 gemeine (B.) III. 755.
 Balsamkraut (B.) III. 765.
 Balsamkühne (B.) III. 1679.
 peruwische (B.) III. 1679.
 totatanische (B.) III. 1680.
 Balsamkühen (B.) III. 1679.
 Balsamküuze (B.) III. 1056.
 Balsamo, Prodr. Bryologiae
 mediolan. (B.) III. 302.
 Balsamo-Crivelli, De
 Solanacearum familia
 et Verbascis (B.) III.
 1135.
 Balsamodendron (B.) III. 1758.
 Balsamo, G., et Notaris.
 Synopsis muscorum in
 agro mediolanensi (B.)
 III. 2125.
 Balsampflanzen (B.) III. 1759.
 Balsamrederu (B.) III. 1423.
 glatte (B.) III. 1423.
 Balsamrose (B.) III. 2018.
 Balsamsaare (B.) III. 1536.
 Balsamstaude (B.) III. 1071.
 Balsamtanne (B.) III. 351.
 Balsamum carpathicum (B.)
 III. 349.
 de St. Domingo Clusii (B.)
 III. 1764.
 domingense (B.) III. 1764.
 indicum (B.) III. 1680.
 Libani (B.) III. 349.
 palustre (B.) III. 1055.
 Baltimora (B.) III. 752.
 Baltimore (B.) VII. 320.
 Baltimorevogel (B.) VII. 320.
 Garten: (B.) VII. 320.
 Balton, Filices Britanniae
 (B.) III. 371.
 Bamberlein (B.) VI. 307.
 Bach: (B.) VI. 292, 307.
 schuppiges (B.) VI. 307.
 Bambu (B.) III. 420.
 Bambusa (B.) III. 419.
 arundinacea (B.) III. 419.
 aspera (B.) III. 422.
 baccifera (B.) III. 424.
 eratium (B.) III. 422.
 fera (B.) III. 423.
 maxima (B.) III. 422.
 spiculatorum (B.) III. 422.
 Bambusa spinosa (B.) III. 423.
 verticillata (B.) III. 421.
 Bambusaceen (B.) III. 382, 419.
 Bambuseen (B.) III. 410, 419.
 Bambusrohr, f. Bananenschiffe
 (B.) III. 419.
 Bammia (B.) III. 1221.
 Ban (B.) III. 854.
 Banana (B.) VII. 319.
 Bananen (B.) III. 514.
 Dach: (B.) III. 515.
 Obst: (B.) III. 517.
 Tafel: (B.) III. 515.
 Wasser: (B.) III. 514.
 Zier: (B.) III. 514.
 Bananier (B.) III. 517.
 Bancalus (B.) III. 862.
 Banc des Aiguilles (B.) V.
 521.
 Bancoul (B.) III. 1599.
 Bancudus (B.) III. 872.
 angustifolia (B.) III. 872.
 latifolia (B.) III. 873.
 Band (B.) VI. 141.
 Band (B.) IV. 32.
 Bandachat (M.) I. 145.
 Bandapfel (B.) III. 2086.
 Bandassel (B.) V. 621.
 braune (B.) V. 621.
 gelbe (B.) V. 622.
 indische (B.) V. 622.
 Bandasseln (B.) V. 621.
 Bandcorall (B.) V. 91.
 Bänder (B.) IV. 31.
 Bandfäden (B.) III. 185.
 dünne (B.) III. 185.
 gemeine (B.) III. 185.
 Bandfisch (B.) VI. 140.
 gemeiner (B.) VI. 141.
 Bandgras (B.) III. 393.
 Bandgumpeln (B.) III. 1124.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1124.
 Bandholz (B.) II. 356.
 Bandhorn (B.) V. 489.
 Bandhuca (B.) III. 856.
 Bandjaspis (M.) I. 144, 484.
 Bandkille (B.) III. 77.
 rosenrother (B.) III. 77.
 Bandklöder (B.) III. 231.
 eßbarer (B.) III. 232.
 fingerförmiger (B.) III. 232.
 knolliger (B.) III. 231.
 Bandkreuzschnabel (B.) VII.
 266.
 Bandling (B.) V. 1285.

Sandmafseele (Z.) VI. 206.
 große (Z.) VI. 206.
 listige (Z.) VI. 207.
 Sandqualle (Z.) V. 211.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 212.
 südliche (Z.) V. 212.
 Sandrose (B.) III. 2020.
 Sandschiffen (B.) III. 1692.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1693.
 Sandschmetterlinge (Z.) V.
 1414.
 Sandweide (B.) III. 1535.
 Sandwurm (Z.) V. 546.
 breiter (Z.) V. 548.
 eigentlicher (Z.) V. 546.
 Hunds: (Z.) V. 547.
 Kasens: (Z.) V. 548.
 langgliedriger (Z.) V. 547.
 Schafs: (Z.) V. 548.
 Schneppen: (Z.) V. 548.
 Sandwürmer (Z.) V. 544.
 eigentliche (Z.) V. 546.
 einmündige (Z.) V. 548.
 mundlose (Z.) V. 544.
 vielmündige (Z.) V. 544.
 Sandwurmmittel, vortreff-
 liches (B.) III. 332.
 Bangia (B.) III. 191.
 atropurpurea (B.) III. 191.
 Bangsring (Z.) VII. 953.
 Banisteria (B.) III. 1328.
 sinemariensis (B.) III.
 1328.
 Bänte (M.) I. 562.
 Bankiva (Z.) VII. 604.
 Bauks, J., on Blight in
 corn (B.) II. 283.
 Banksia (B.) III. 1507.
 ericaefolia (B.) III. 1507.
 marcescens (B.) III. 1507.
 serrata (B.) III. 1507.
 Banstickle (Z.) VI. 176.
 Bantanjan (Z.) VII. 1818.
 Banyana (B.) III. 1561.
 Banyanabaum (B.) III. 1561.
 Baobab (B.) III. 1233.
 Baeomyces (B.) III. 250.
 roseus (B.) III. 250.
 rufus (B.) III. 250.
 rupestris (B.) III. 250.
 Baphia (B.) III. 1687.
 nitida (B.) III. 1687.
 Baptisia (B.) III. 1676.
 australis (B.) III. 1672.
 tinctoria (B.) III. 1677.

Universal-Register.

Bar (Z.) VI. 263.
 Bär (Z., N. Th.) V. 468,
 1120.
 Bär, Bären (Z.) VII. 1659.
 amerikanischer (Z.) VII.
 1682.
 Augens: (Z.) VII. 1700.
 brauner (Z.) VII. 1668.
 eigentliche (Z.) VII. 1660.
 Eis: (Z.) VII. 1660.
 föfste (M.) I. 632.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 1669.
 glatte (Z.) VII. 1682.
 grauer (Z.) VII. 1580.
 graulicher (Z.) VII. 1680.
 Haut: (Z.) VII. 1660.
 Honig: (Z.) VII. 1703.
 langnasiger (Z.) VII. 1685.
 malayischer (Z.) VII. 1685.
 nakter, großer (Z.) VII.
 1681.
 Nasens: (Z.) VII. 1691.
 Ohrens: (Z.) VII. 1698.
 schwarzer (Z.) VII. 1682.
 Wafch: (Z.) VII. 1687.
 weiße (Z.) VII. 1660, 1664.
 Zottels: (Z.) VII. 1660.
 Baer, Entwicklungsgeich. der
 Fische (Z.) VI. 407.
 Baras (B.) III. 984.
 Barba caprae (B.) III. 2026.
 Barbacou (Z.) VII. 233.
 Barbado (Z.) VII. 1731, 1737.
 Barbadoes-cherries (B.) III.
 1330.
 Barba hirci (B.) III. 719.
 Barba jovis (B.) III. 1640.
 Barbagianni (Z.) VII. 125.
 Barbarastio f. Verbascum (B.)
 III. 972.
 Barbarea (B.) III. 1400.
 Barbasco (B.) III. 1125.
 Barbe (Z.) VI. 294.
 Meer: (Z.) VI. 273, 278.
 Barbeau (Z.) VI. 294.
 Barbel (Z.) VI. 294.
 Barbelfrant (B.) III. 1399.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1399.
 Barbelfräuter (B.) III. 1399.
 Barbet (Z.) VII. 1564.
 Barbicon (Z.) VII. 237.
 Barbichon (Z.) VII. 75.
 Barbier (Z.) VI. 256.
 Barbo (Z.) VI. 294.
 Barbon (Z.) VI. 279.

Barboni (B.) III. 111.
 Barbu (Z.) VI. 282.
 Barbue (Z.) VI. 165, 282.
 Barbula (B.) III. 284.
 fallax (B.) III. 284.
 muralis (B.) III. 284.
 rigida (B.) III. 284.
 unguiculata (B.) III. 284.
 Barbus (Z.) VI. 294.
 Bardana (B.) III. 730, 754.
 minor (B.) III. 754.
 Bardeau (Z.) VII. 1232.
 Bardottier (B.) III. 945.
 Barendreef (B.) III. 1646. —
 (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
 Bärenfuß (B.) III. 1156.
 Bärenflau (B.) III. 1001, 1812.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1001.
 mächte (B.) III. 1002.
 Bärenflauen (B.) III. 1001.
 Bärenknochen (M.) I. 641.
 Bärenkrebs (Z.) V. 633, 642.
 breiter (Z.) V. 643.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 643.
 indischer (Z.) V. 643.
 Bärenkrebs (Z.) V. 642.
 Bärenlauch (B.) III. 557.
 Bärenmotte (Z.) V. 1358.
 Bärenohrlein (B.) III. 961.
 gemeines (Z.) V. 961.
 Bärenraupe (Z.) V. 1120, 1357.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 1357.
 Bärenraupen (Z.) V. 1357.
 Bärenrobbe (Z.) VII. 1469.
 Bärentraube (B.) III. 900.
 Alpens: (B.) III. 901.
 gemeine (B.) III. 900.
 rotte (B.) III. 902.
 Bärentrauben (B.) III. 900.
 Barge (Z.) VII. 503.
 aboyeuse (Z.) VII. 503.
 rousse (Z.) VII. 503.
 Barigudo (Z.) VII. 1739.
 Barilla (B.) III. 1463, 1464.
 Barillet f. Pupa (Z.) V. 425.
 Barita (Z.) VII. 88.
 Barker-Web et Barthe-
 lot, Hist. nat. des Iles
 Canaries (B.) III. 2126.
 Barkhausia (B.) III. 716.
 Bärlapp, Bärlappen (B.) III.
 23, 307, 316.
 cypressenformiger (B.) III.
 317.
 Bacher (B.) III. 317.

- Bärapp, geißelförmiger (B.) III. 317.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 316.
 tannenförmiger (B.) III. 317.
 wachholderförmiger (B.) III. 317.
 Barley = Hordeum (B.) III. 387.
 Barnadesia (B.) II. 739.
 spinosa (B.) III. 740.
 Barn-owl (Z.) VII. 125.
 Baroméx (B.) III. 333.
 Barosma (B.) III. 1271.
 crenata (B.) III. 1271.
 serratifolia (B.) III. 1271.
 Barracuda (Z.) VI. 389.
 Barrelier, J., Plantae per Galliam etc. observatae (B.) III. 2117.
 Warren (M.) I. 605.
 Barrère, Essay sur l'hist. nat. de la France équinoct. (B.) III. 2127.
 Ornith. specimen, aves in montibus pyrenaeis (Z.) VII. 670.
 Barrigudo (Z.) VII. 1730.
 Barringtonia (B.) III. 1925.
 acutangula (B.) III. 1927.
 littorea (B.) III. 1925.
 racemosa (B.) III. 1926.
 rosaria (B.) III. 1926.
 rubra (B.) III. 1927.
 speciosa (B.) III. 1925.
 Barringtonien (B.) III. 1789, 1917, 1923.
 Biter. der (B.) III. 2108.
 Barris (Z.) VII. 1792, 1845.
 Barrou (Z.) VII. 1797.
 Bars (Z.) VII. 1636.
 Barsch, Bärche (Z.) VI. 240, 250, 261.
 Beutel: (Z.) VI. 255.
 eigentliche (Z.) VI. 250, 261.
 einflüssige (Z.) VI. 250.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 261.
 Haut: (Z.) VI. 251.
 Meer: (Z.) VI. 283.
 Ranken: (Z.) VI. 259.
 Riesen: (Z.) VI. 258.
 Säg: (Z.) VI. 254.
 Schnabel: (Z.) VI. 260.
 Schwarz: (Z.) VI. 253.
 Stachel: (Z.) VI. 183, 260.
 Barsch, Bärche, Stein: (Z.) VI. 267.
 Wolfs: (Z.) VI. 263.
 zweiflüssige (Z.) VI. 259.
 Bärsch (Z.) VI. 263.
 Bärche, f. Barsch.
 Bart (Z.) VI. 329.
 Bartaffen (Z.) VII. 1731.
 Bartarche (Z.) V. 327.
 Bartavelle (Z.) VII. 583.
 Bartdingel (B.) III. 471.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 472.
 schmutziger (B.) III. 471.
 Bärkel (Z.) IV. 341.
 Barten (Z.) VII. 1013.
 Bartenwale (Z.) VII. 995, 1013.
 Bartfedern (Z.) IV. 335.
 Bartflechten (B.) III. 69, 257.
 Bartgerste (B.) III. 388.
 Bartgeyer (Z.) VII. 145.
 Bartgras (B.) III. 398.
 binsenartiges (B.) III. 399.
 gemeines (B.) III. 398.
 verwirrtes (B.) III. 398.
 Bartgrundel (Z.) VI. 286.
 Bartguckguck (Z.) VII. 237.
 brauner (Z.) VII. 237.
 gefleckter (Z.) VII. 237.
 Bartguckgucke (Z.) VII. 237.
 Barthäring (Z.) VI. 387.
 Barthesia (B.) III. 1122.
 Bartholin, Erasmus (M.) I. 99.
 Bartkuciper (Z.) V. 369.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 369.
 Bartkrabbe (Z.) V. 665.
 Bartklappen (Z.) IV. 334.
 Bartling, Ordines naturales plantarum (B.) III. 1130, 1133, 2115.
 Beiträge (B.) III. 1446, 2099.
 Bartling und Wendland, Beiträge zur Botanik III. 2119.
 Bartmännchen (Z.) VI. 140.
 Bartmeise (Z.) VII. 246.
 Bartmoos, Bartmoose (B.) (B.) III. 273.
 gezähntes (B.) III. 273.
 stumpfes (B.) III. 273.
 zugespitztes (B.) III. 273.
 Bartnelke (B.) III. 1359.
 Barton, W.. Compendium Florae philadelphiae. (B.) III. 2134.
 Barton, W.. Mem. concerning an animal of the class. of Reptiles (Z.) VI. 687.
 Prodr. Florae philad. (B.) III. 2134.
 Sirenlacertina (Z.) VI. 687.
 Vegetable materia med. of the United States (B.) III. 2131.
 Zauberkrast der Klapperschlange (Z.) VI. 691.
 Bartramia (B.) III. 291.
 fontana (B.) III. 291.
 pomiformis (B.) III. 291.
 Bartraspen (B.) III. 257.
 gemeine (B.) III. 258.
 Bartrobbe (Z.) VII. 1454.
 Barsch (B.) III. 1811.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1811.
 Barsche (B.) III. 1811.
 Bartschwärmer (Z.) V. 1372.
 Bartumber (Z.) VI. 247.
 Baru (B.) III. 1938.
 Baruce (B.) III. 1608.
 Barufaldus, H.. La Tabacohede di Irambo (B.) III. 2132.
 Bürwurz (B.) III. 1823.
 Alpen: (B.) III. 1824.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1823.
 Bärwurz (B.) III. 1823.
 Baryosma (B.) III. 1685.
 Baryum (M.) I. 113, 118.
 Baryt (M.) I. 272.
 crySTALLISIRTE, deutlich theilbare Varietät des (M.) I. 273.
 Baryt, dichter (M.) I. 274.
 Baryterde (M.) I. 228.
 Baryt, erdiger (M.) I. 274.
 Baryt, faseriger (M.) I. 274.
 Baryt-Harmotom (M.) I. 173.
 Baryt, körniger (M.) I. 274.
 Barytkreuzstein (M.) I. 173.
 Baryt, krümmlicher (M.) I. 274.
 Barytcalcit (M.) I. 277.
 Barytpräparate (M.) I. 247.
 Baryt, spärlicher (M.) I. 273.
 stängeliger (M.) I. 274.
 Baryxylum (B.) III. 938, 1713.
 rufum (B.) III. 1713.
 Basalt (M.) I. 491, 503, 523, 526, 747, 763, 805, 829.

- Basaltconglomerat (M.) I. 523.
 Basaltdurchbrüche (M.) I. 105.
 Basalte (M.) I. 805, 826.
 Basaltgebilde (M.) I. 805.
 Basaltgrus (M.) I. 533.
 Basaltmandelstein (M.) I. 504.
 Basalt, plattenförmiger (M.) I. 809.
 Basalt, polyedrischer (M.) I. 809.
 Basalt, schaliger (M.) I. 809.
 Basaltstein (M.) I. 164.
 Basalttuff (M.) I. 523.
 Basanit (M.) I. 506, 526.
 Basaggio, G., Uccelli dell Bassano (Z.) VII. 671.
 Basella (B.) III. 1464.
 alba (B.) III. 1464.
 rubra (B.) III. 1465.
 Baselstein (M.) I. 164.
 Basettino (Z.) VII. 246.
 Basilaea (B.) III. 563.
 Basilararterie (Z.) IV. 76.
 Basilicum (B.) III. 1067.
 Basilienkraut (B.) III. 1067.
 Basilien-Peterstein (Z.) III. 1832.
 Basiliscus (Z.) VI. 609.
 amboinensis (Z.) VI. 611.
 Basiliak (Z.) VI. 610.
 Baster Laufftein (M.) I. 164.
 Basourinha (B.) III. 975.
 Bass (Z.) VI. 263.
 Bassaris (Z.) VII. 1697.
 astuta (Z.) VII. 1697.
 Basset (Z.) VII. 1565.
 Bassia (B.) III. 940.
 butyracea (B.) III. 941.
 latifolia (B.) III. 941.
 longifolia (B.) III. 940.
 Bassus, Cassianus, Bestäub. der Palmen (B.) II. 278.
 Bast (B.) II. 21. — III. 14.
 Bastaderer (B.) III. 205.
 Bastäpfel (B.) III. 1959, 1982.
 Bastard-Baltimore (Z.) VII. 320.
 Bastardedern (B.) III. 1204.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1204.
 Bastard-cherry-tree (B.) III. 1097.
 Bastarde (Z.) VII. 1232.
 Bastardebenholz (B.) III. 937.
 Bastardeisenholz (B.) III. 1287.
 Bastardfrosch (Z.) VI. 477.
 kleine (B.) III. 124.
 Bastardgondel (Z.) V. 458.
 Bastardflee (B.) III. 1636.
 Bastardlorbeer (B.) III. 1856.
 Bastardmaifreien (Z.) VII. 190.
 Bastardmops (Z.) VII. 1564.
 Bastardmorcheln (B.) III. 124.
 große (B.) III. 124.
 Bastardnachtigal (Z.) VII. 32.
 Bastardpflanzen (B.) II. 254.
 Liter. der (B.) II. 283.
 Bastardwasserhuhn (Z.) VII. 490.
 Bastbaster (B.) III. 482.
 Bastbeerer (B.) III. 1788, 1849.
 Bastblätter (B.) II. 36.
 Bastblumenpflanzen (B.) III. 1346, 1372.
 Bastdroffler (B.) III. 319.
 Baste (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XII.
 Baster = Bastpflanzen (B.) III. 462.
 Ader: (B.) III. 470.
 Apfel: (B.) III. 564.
 Bast: (B.) III. 482.
 Beeren: (B.) III. 554.
 Blumen: (B.) III. 538.
 Bürchen: (B.) III. 524.
 Droffel: (B.) III. 472.
 Frucht: (B.) III. 546.
 Gröps: (B.) III. 528.
 Holz: (B.) III. 483.
 Laub: (B.) III. 514.
 Mark: (B.) III. 468.
 Nuß: (B.) III. 547.
 Pflanzen: (B.) III. 551.
 Rinden: (B.) III. 480.
 Samen: (B.) III. 524.
 Schaft: (B.) III. 479.
 Stamm: (B.) III. 491.
 Stengel: (B.) III. 510.
 Wurzel: (B.) III. 491.
 Zellen: (B.) III. 468.
 Baster, Opuscula successiva (Z.) V. 182, 253.
 Bastarren (B.) III. 319.
 Bastgräser (Z.) III. 405.
 Bastgröpspflanzen (B.) III. 1262, 1285.
 Bastholz (B.) II. 356.
 Bastholzer (B.) III. 602.
 Bastlaubpflanzen (B.) III. 953, 994.
 Bastilien (B.) III. 464, 482.
 Bastlörschen (B.) III. 1579.
 Bastmose (B.) III. 205.
 Bastmuffresser (Z.) V. 1781.
 Bastnußpflanzen (B.) III. 1453, 1475.
 Bastonagia (B.) III. 1804.
 Bastpalmen (B.) III. 582, 602.
 Bastpflanzen (B.) III. 18, 23, 380, 462. G. Baster.
 Bastpflanzpflanzen (Z.) III. 1615, 1640.
 Bastspitze (B.) III. 63.
 Bastständer (Z.) III. 405.
 Baststammpflanzen (B.) III. 1142, 1186.
 Baststengel (B.) II. 27.
 Baststengelpflanzen (B.) III. 638, 859.
 Bastwurzeln (B.) II. 25.
 Bastwurzelpflanzen (B.) III. 710, 742.
 Bastzeller (B.) III. 63.
 Batarra, Fungorum agrarimensis historia (B.) III. 171.
 Batatas (B.) III. 1085.
 Batate (B.) III. 1085.
 Bataten (B.) II. 311. — III. 1085.
 Batatensago (B.) III. 653.
 Batava (B.) III. 673.
 Bateleur (Z.) VII. 148.
 Bathengel (B.) III. 1061.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1062.
 Bathyergus (Z.) VII. 713.
 Batis (B.) III. 356.
 maritima (B.) III. 356.
 Batrachion (B.) III. 1146.
 Batrachospermeae (B.) III. 195.
 Batrachospermen (B.) III. 179, 196.
 Batrachospermum (Z.) III. 197.
 moniliforme (B.) III. 197.
 Batrachus (Z.) VI. 75, 77.
 Batsch, Anleitung zur Kenntniß der (Pflanzen) Gewächse (B.) II. 95. — III. 2120.
 Bandwürmer (Z.) V. 558.
 Botanik für Frauenzimmer (B.) II. 95. — III. 2120.
 Gattungen u. Arten der Schwämme (Elenchus

- Fungorum) (B.) III. 172.
- Bartsch, Tabula affinitatum regni vegetabilis (B.) III. 2099, 2114.
- Battara (B.) VII. 87.
großer (B.) VII. 87.
- Buttea (B.) III. 829.
- Batticoda (B.) VII. 47.
- Bauch (B.) IV. 327.
- Bauchblutader, untere (B.) IV. 83.
- Bauchfell (B.) IV. 66.
- Bauchfloßen (B.) IV. 340. – VI. 16.
- Bauchfloßer (B.) IV. 340. – VI. 16, 82, 272.
- Bauchglieder (B.) IV. 168, 328.
- Bauchhöhle (B.) IV. 25, 187, 188.
- Bauchkarpfen (B.) VI. 278.
mit 2 Rückenfloßen (B.) VI. 278.
- Bauchmuskeln (B.) IV. 36.
äußere schiefe (B.) IV. 36.
innere schiefe (B.) IV. 36.
quere (B.) IV. 37.
schmale gerade (B.) IV. 37.
- Bauchnerven (B.) IV. 192.
- Bauchpitze, s. Walzpitze (B.) III. 75.
- Bauchrippen (B.) IV. 24.
- Bauchschlagader (B.) IV. 78.
- Bauchschnecken (B.) V. 423.
- Bauchschwimmer (B.) V. 1624.
- Bauchspeichel (B.) IV. 69, 212.
- Bauchspeicheldrüse (B.) IV. 69, 70, 135.
Ausführungsgang der (B.) IV. 69.
- Bauchwand (B.) IV. 37.
- Bauchwirbel (B.) IV. 169.
- Baudroye (B.) IV. 74.
- Bauer, F., Illustrationes Florae novae Holl. (B.) 2127.
Illustr. plantarum novae Holland. (B.) III. 699.
The Genera et Species of Orchideous Plants (B.) III. 699.
- Bauera (B.) III. 1993.
rubroides (B.) III. 1993.
- Baueraceen (B.) III. 1959, 1986, 1993.
- Baueraceen, Liter. der (B.) III. 2109.
- Baueramusik (B.) V. 452.
- Bauernschafe (B.) VII. 1349.
- Bauernseuf (B.) III. 1390, 1391.
- Bauhinia (B.) III. 1730.
anguina (B.) III. 1704.
gnianensis (B.) III. 1704.
lingna (B.) III. 1703.
reticulata (B.) III. 1703.
scandens (B.) III. 1703.
- Bauhinius, Joh., Hist. nova Plantarum (B.) III. 2116.
Prodromus hist. plant. (B.) III. 2116.
- Bauhinus, C., Catalogus Plantarum circa Basileam nascentium (B.) III. 2117.
Opera Matthioli (B.) III. 2116.
Phytopinax s. Enumeratio Plantarum (B.) III. 2116.
Pinax theatri bot. s. Index in Theophrasti etc. Opera (B.) III. 2117.
Prodromus theatri botanici (B.) III. 2117.
- Bauhinus, J., De Plantis a Divis sanctisve nomen habentibus (B.) III. 2131.
- Bauhölz (B.) II. 355. – III. 1532.
- Baumaloe (B.) III. 638.
gemeine (B.) III. 638.
sprossende (B.) III. 639.
stinkende (B.) III. 640.
wohlriechende (B.) III. 640.
- Baumaupfer (B.) III. 1486.
gemeiner (B.) III. 1486.
- Baumann, Camellias à Bollwyler (B.) 1441.
- Baumannshöhle (M.) I. 642.
- Baum an Wasserbächen etc. (Pflanzl. 1, 3) = Nerium oleander (B.) II. 381.
- Baumcochenille (B.) V. 1536, 1541.
- Baumdachs (B.) VII. 889.
- Baum der Erkenntniß = Eugenia malaccensis oder Michelia triampaca (B.) II. 380.
- Baum der Reisenden (B.) III. 516.
- Baume Focot (B.) III. 1426.
vert (B.) III. 1426.
- Bäume am Vorgebirge der guten Hoffnung (B.) II. 361.
- Baumeichhörnchen (B.) VII. 769.
- Baumeidechsen (B.) VI. 583, 591.
- Baumente (B.) VII. 462, 464.
- Baumfalke (B.) VII. 129.
- Baumfarren (B.) III. 326, 334.
essbarer (B.) III. 334.
gemeiner (B.) III. 335.
prächtiger (B.) III. 336.
schwarzer (B.) III. 335.
weißer (B.) III. 335.
- Baumfrösche (B.) VI. 467.
- Baumgabelschwanz (B.) VI. 617.
- Baumgänse (B.) VII. 472.
- Baumgarten, Enum. Strippium Traussylvanicae (B.) III. 2123.
- Baumbacker (B.) VII. 205.
- Baumbheuschrecke (B.) V. 1522.
- Baumbuhn, Baumhühner (B.) VII. 595.
braunes (B.) VII. 597.
gemeines (B.) VII. 609.
grünliches (B.) VII. 598.
Helm: (B.) VII. 600.
pipendes (B.) VII. 597.
rothbraunes (B.) VII. 602.
rothschnäbeliges (B.) VII. 601.
schreyendes (B.) VII. 598.
Stein: (B.) VII. 599.
Strauß: (B.) VII. 599.
- Baum, immerwährender (B.) III. 1089.
- Baumkäfer (B.) V. 1807.
- Baumflette (B.) VII. 197.
- Baumfletten (B.) VII. 206.
- Baumkohl (B.) III. 1404.
- Baumkrähe (B.) III. 240, 255.
- Baumläufer (B.) VII. 18, 179, 196.
gemeiner (B.) VII. 197.
- Baumlerche (B.) VII. 291.
- Baumnarder (B.) VII. 1491.
- Baummoos (B.) III. 240, 259.
- Baumöl (M., D. M. G.) I. G. V. u. VI. – (B.) II. 127. – III. 1117.

Baumöl, gelblichweißes (B.) III. 1117.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1118.
 weißes (B.) III. 1117.
 Baumpapagenen (B.) VII. 363.
 Baumpicker (B.) VII. 197.
 cayennischer (B.) VII. 198.
 spechtartiger (B.) VII. 199.
 Baumpieper (B.) VII. 49.
 Baumpilze (B.) III. 131.
 Baumpitzkäfer (B.) V. 1776.
 gemeiner (B.) V. 1776.
 Baumreife (B.) III. 131.
 ausdauernde (B.) III. 132.
 ausgequollene (B.) III. 131.
 brändiger (B.) III. 134.
 citronenartiger (B.) III. 133.
 einjährige (B.) III. 133.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 132.
 glänzender (B.) III. 134.
 schuppiger (B.) III. 135.
 umgeschlagene (B.) III. 131.
 weicher (B.) III. 131.
 wohlfriechender (B.) III. 133.
 Baumrinde (B.) III. 421.
 Baumröslen (B.) III. 781.
 gemeine (B.) III. 781.
 Baumsamenfresser (B.) VII. 264.
 Baumschilze (B.) III. 419.
 beerentragendes (B.) III. 424.
 dorniges (B.) III. 423.
 dünnes (B.) III. 421.
 gemeines (B.) III. 419.
 großes (B.) III. 422.
 rauches (B.) III. 422.
 scharfes (B.) III. 422.
 wildes (B.) III. 423.
 Baumschlangen (B.) VI. 556.
 Baumperlring (B.) VII. 275.
 Baumtackelschweine (B.) VII. 776.
 Baumtermiten (B.) V. 1444.
 Baumthierchen (B.) V. 32.
 gemeines (B.) V. 32.
 Baumübel (B.) III. 483.
 Baumweitschen (B.) III. 1376.
 bitteres (B.) III. 1376.
 gelbes (B.) III. 1376.
 Baumwal (B.) VII. 999.
 Baumwanze (B.) V. 1618.
 graue (B.) V. 1619.
 rothflüssige (B.) V. 1619.
 zweifarbige (B.) V. 1621.

Baumwangen (B.) V. 1618.
 Baumweidenworte (B.) V. 1316.
 Baum, weißer (B.) III. 1938.
 Baumweißling (B.) V. 1169, 1396.
 Baumwolle (B.) II. 370. — III. 1213.
 gelbe (B.) III. 1216.
 schwarze (B.) III. 1216.
 weiße (B.) III. 1213.
 Baumwollenspinnpflanze (B.) II. 371.
 Baumwollensstoff (B.) II. 118.
 Baumzanken (B.) III. 628.
 Bauschmuskeln (B.) IV. 34.
 Bavian (B.) VII. 1783.
 Baxi uva (B.) III. 668.
 Bay (M.) I. 547.
 Bayad (B.) VI. 90.
 Bay-cat (B.) VII. 1587.
 Bay le Barelle. Funghi nocivi e sospetti (B.) III. 176.
 Bdellium (B.) III. 691.
 ächtes (B.) III. 691.
 ägyptisches (B.) III. 691.
 arabisches (B.) III. 691.
 sicilianisches (B.) III. 691.
 B'dolach = Borassus flabelliformis (B.) II. 379.
 Beam-tree. f. Aria (B.) III. 2068.
 Bear (B.) VII. 1668.
 big naked (B.) VII. 1681.
 grisly (B.) VII. 1680.
 grizly (B.) VII. 1680.
 Beatsonia (B.) III. 1365.
 Beaumont, E. de (M.) I. 633, 786, 840.
 Beauvais, f. Vincentius.
 Beauvois. Journal de Physique (B.) II. 276.
 Beaver wood (B.) III. 1240.
 Bebea (B.) VII. 1600.
 Bebe-boom (B.) III. 1675.
 Bécard (B.) VI. 339.
 Bécasse (B.) VII. 507.
 Bécasseau, f. Trynga (B.) VII. 490.
 Becassine (B.) VII. 506.
 double (B.) VII. 505.
 petite (B.) VII. 506.
 Becassine (B.) VII. 506.
 große (B.) VII. 505.

Beccabunga (B.) III. 931.
 Becaccia di mare (B.) VI. 509.
 Beccafico (B.) VI. 33, 284.
 Becca moschino (B.) VI. 45.
 Becco frusone (B.) VI. 81.
 Bec croisée. (Kreuzschnabel) (B.) VII. 264.
 Bec en cisean (B.) III. 392.
 Bec en fourreau (B.) VII. 572.
 Bec-figne (B.) VII. 51.
 Bec fin. f. Sylvia (B.) VII. 28.
 gros (B.) VII. 267.
 Bêche (B.) V. 1649.
 Becher (B.) III. 268.
 Becher, Physica subterranea (M.) I. 27.
 Becherblume (B.) III. 2003.
 gemeine (B.) III. 2003.
 Becherblumen (B.) III. 201.
 Becherkorall (B.) V. 152.
 Becherfüße (B.) III. 81.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 81.
 Becherflechten (B.) III. 250.
 Becherpilze (B.) III. 115.
 Becherschnoppe (B.) III. 1065.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1065.
 knollige (B.) III. 1066.
 Becherschnoppen (B.) III. 1065.
 Bechersuppen (B.) III. 250.
 büchsenförmige (B.) III. 250.
 gefranzte (B.) III. 251.
 grünliche (B.) III. 251.
 warzenförmige (B.) III. 251.
 Bechertrüffel (B.) III. 108.
 gelbe (B.) III. 108.
 gestreifte (B.) III. 108.
 gräuliche (B.) III. 108.
 Bechstein, Forst- u. Jagd- wissenschaft (B.) II. 385.
 Ornithol. Taschenbuch (B.) VII. 669.
 Naturgesch. Deutschlands (B.) VII. 670.
 Taschenbuch der Forstbotanik (B.) III. 2129.
 Bechstein und Scharfenberg, Naturgeschichte d. schädlichen Forstinsecten. (B.) V. 1826.
 Beck, Käfer v. Zusameshouien (B.) V. 1822.
 Becken (B.) IV. 25.

Beckmann, J., *Lexicon botan. etymol. etc.* (B.) III. 2132.
 Beckmannia (B.) III. 396.
eucaeformis (B.) III. 396.
 Bedeguar (B.) III. 2021. — (S.) V. 861.
 Bedelhout (B.) III. 1704.
 Beebeea Baugh (S.) VII. 1600.
 Beechey (M.) I. 795.
 Beedel-Snoeren (B.) III. 1928.
 Beelzebül (S.) VII. 1731.
 Beelzebuth (S.) VII. 1743.
 Beere, Beeren (B.) II. 93. — III. 14, 277.
 Apfel: (B.) II. 93.
 Aris: (B.) III. 2068.
 Brust: (B.) III. 1746.
 Darm: (B.) III. 2068.
 eigentliche (B.) II. 93.
 Essen: (B.) III. 2048, 2067.
 Erd: (B.) III. 2008.
 Ferres: (B.) III. 1413.
 Gicht: (B.) III. 1906.
 Hülsen: (B.) II. 93.
 Johannis: (B.) III. 1905.
 Kermes: (B.) III. 1476.
 Kintichel: (B.) III. 2048.
 Krähen: (B.) III. 1893.
 Krausel: (B.) III. 1908.
 Maul: (B.) III. 1561.
 Mehl: (B.) III. 2068.
 Molter: (B.) III. 2014.
 Nuß: (B.) II. 93.
 Pantfen: (B.) III. 2015.
 Pflanzen: (B.) II. 93.
 Pimper: (B.) III. 1733.
 Prummel: (B.) III. 1413.
 Quandel: (B.) III. 2070.
 Quicken: (B.) III. 2073.
 Rausch: (B.) III. 1730.
 Rech: (B.) III. 1905.
 Scharlach: (B.) III. 1476.
 Schlauch: (B.) II. 93.
 Schminke: (B.) III. 1462.
 Schoten: (B.) II. 93.
 Stachel: (B.) III. 1906.
 Stein: (B.) III. 2015.
 Stief: (B.) III. 1907.
 Vogel: (B.) III. 2073.
 Wolfen: (B.) III. 2015.
 Beerenaderer (B.) III. 277.
 Beeren: Angelica (B.) III. 1861.

Beerenapfel (B.) II. 94.
 Beerenäpfel (B.) III. 1960, 2064.
 Beerenbaster (B.) III. 554.
 Beerenbeerer (B.) III. 1789, 1930.
 Beerenblumenpflanzen (B.) III. 1347, 1428.
 Beerenbrothen (B.) III. 2014.
 Beerendroßler (B.) III. 359.
 Beerenfarren (B.) III. 309, 359.
 Beerenfresser (S., B.) VII. 53.
 Beerenfresser (S., G. Th.) VII. 1659.
 Beeregirren (B.) III. 1477.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1477.
 Beeregräser (B.) III. 383, 450.
 Beeregröpppflanzen (B.) III. 1263, 1331.
 Beerenholzer (B.) III. 667.
 Beerenjungeln (B.) III. 1332.
 glatte (B.) III. 1332.
 rauhe (B.) III. 1332.
 Beerenkerbel (B.) III. 1799.
 jarter (B.) III. 1800.
 Beerenkinnen (B.) III. 1180.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1181.
 Beerenköder (B.) III. 236.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 236.
 Beerenlahnen (B.) III. 1143.
 gemeine (B.) II. 1143.
 Beerenlaubpflanzen (B.) III. 954, 1110.
 Beereleinfrant (B.) III. 1362.
 Beerenlilien (B.) III. 465, 554.
 Beerenlingen (B.) III. 1013.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1013.
 Beerenroschen (B.) III. 1606.
 Beerenmelastomen (B.) III. 1889, 1893.
 Beerenmoose (B.) III. 277.
 Beerenmasse (B.) III. 810.
 gemeine (B.) III. 810.
 Beerenmassen (B.) III. 810.
 Beerennuß (B.) II. 91.
 Beerennußpflanzen (B.) III. 1454, 1557.
 Beerenpalmen (B.) III. 583, 667.
 Beerenpflanzen (B.) III. 22, 25, 707, 1451, 1785. G. Beerer.
 Literatur der (B.) III. 2105.
 Beerenpflanzen (B.) II. 92.

Beerenpflanzen (B.) III. 1616, 1740.
 Beerenpilze (B.) III. 120.
 Beerenrinder (B.) III. 450.
 Beerenfaaren (B.) III. 1241.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1241.
 Beerenfamenpflanzen (B.) III. 1143, 1247.
 Beereuschraden (B.) III. 976.
 gemeine (B.) 976.
 Beereuschraslen (B.) III. 1409.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1409.
 Beereenspinnen (B.) III. 1779.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1779.
 Beereensporfel (B.) III. 1049.
 eßbare (B.) III. 1049.
 saure (B.) III. 1049.
 Beereensporfeln (B.) III. 1049.
 Beereenspengelpflanzen (B.) III. 839, 931.
 Beerenwanze (S.) V. 1619.
 Beerenwurzelpflanzen (B.) III. 711, 811.
 Beereenzeller (B.) III. 120.
 Beereenzwetichen (B.) III. 2044.
 gemeine (B.) III. 2045.
 Beerer = Beerenpflanzen (B.) III. 1785.
 Ader: (B.) III. 1799.
 Apfel: (B.) III. 1940.
 Bast: (B.) III. 1849.
 Beeren: (B.) III. 1930.
 Blumen: (B.) III. 1995.
 Blüthen: (B.) III. 1888.
 Droßel: (B.) III. 1822.
 Frucht: (B.) III. 1916.
 Gröpp: (B.) III. 1893.
 Holz: (B.) III. 1857.
 Laub: (B.) III. 1880.
 Mark: (B.) III. 1789.
 Nuß: (B.) III. 1917.
 Pflanzen: (B.) III. 1923.
 Rinden: (B.) III. 1844.
 Samen: (B.) III. 1889.
 Schaft: (B.) III. 1814.
 Stamm: (B.) III. 1870.
 Stengel: (B.) III. 1873.
 Stock: (B.) III. 1789.
 Strauß: (B.) III. 1888.
 Wurzel: (B.) III. 1870.
 Zellen: (B.) III. 1792.
 Beermelde (B.) III. 1462.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1462.
 Beermelden (B.) III. 1462.
 Beerwurz (B.) III. 1825.

- Beetla-Codi**, f. *Piper betle* (B.) III. 604.
Befroi (Z.) VII. 65.
 grand (Z.) VII. 65.
Befruchtung der Blüthen (B.) II. 69.
Begonia (B.) III. 832.
 discolor (B.) III. 833.
 nitida (B.) III. 833.
 tuberosa (B.) III. 833.
Begonien (B.) III. 832.
 Lit. der (B.) III. 1132.
Behemoth (Z.) VII. 1118, 1185.
Behen (B.) III. 729, 1361, 1728.
 album (B.) III. 729, 1361.
 magnum (B.) III. 1695.
 rubrum (B.) III. 1474.
Behenöl (B.) III. 1112, 1728.
Behike (B.) III. 2089.
Bei zc., f. *Ben* zc.
Beid el Ossar (B.) III. 1030.
Beißfiß (Z.) VI. 328.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 328.
Beißkäfer (Z.) V. 1781.
 bläulicher (Z.) V. 1781.
Beißschmied, f. *Wißtröm*.
 Pflanzengeographie (B.) II. 289. — III. 2122.
Beißstein (M.) I. 227.
Beinbrecher (Z.) VII. 388.
Beinbruch (M.) I. 234.
Bein, dreyeckiges (Z.) IV. 26.
Beinfiß (Z.) VI. 109. C.
 Kofferfiß.
Beinhaut (Z.) IV. 120.
Beinholz (B.) III. 1119, 1848.
Bein samen (B.) III. 771.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 772.
Beinwell (B.) III. 1092.
Beinwohl (B.) III. 1092.
Beisa (Z.) VII. 1392.
Beischen (B.) III. 582, 612.
 Gemüs- (B.) III. 614.
 Knollen- (B.) III. 612.
Beißbeere (B.) III. 986.
 strauchartige (B.) III. 987.
Beißbeeren (B.) III. 986.
Beißkäfer (Z.) V. 1705.
Bejuca de la Estrella (*Aristolochia fragrantissima*) (B.) III. 804.
Bejuco (B.) III. 909, 1331.
- Bejuco de Guayca** (B.) III. 909.
 de Mavacuré (B.) III. 1049.
Bekker el Wash (Z.) VII. 1388.
Belahé (B.) III. 883.
Bela Riba (Z.) VI. 444.
Belchen (M.) I. 549.
Belenniten in der Kreide (M.) I. 673.
Belennitenmergel, obere (M.) I. 702.
Belennitenschiefer, untere (M.) I. 703.
Belemnites (Z.) V. 531.
 ferruginosus (M.) I. 698.
Belette (Z.) VII. 1497.
Belier (Z.) VII. 1338.
 des Indes (Z.) VII. 1342.
Belilla (B.) III. 883.
Belladonna (B.) III. 545, 983.
Belle (B.) III. 1536.
 chevreuse (B.) III. 2063.
 de Choisy (B.) III. 2052.
 de jour (B.) III. 1083.
 de nuit (B.) III. 1488, 1489.
 de Rocmont (B.) III. 2054.
 de Vitry (B.) III. 2064.
Bellegarde (B.) III. 2064.
Bellerica (B.) III. 915.
Bellerophon (M.) I. 731.
Bellhase (Z.) VII. 811.
Bellis (B.) III. 760, 775.
 major (B.) III. 760.
 minor (B.) III. 775.
 perennis (B.) III. 775.
Belluta Tsambacam (B.) III. 1425.
Belo (B.) III. 1337.
Belon, P. du Mans. *Aquatilia* (Z.) V. 182. — VI. 403.
 Hist. de la nature des oiseaux (Z.) VII. 665.
 Hist. nat. des etranges poissons marins (Z.) VI. 403.
 Observations des choses au Grèce etc. (Z.) VI. 685. — VII. 868.
 Portraits d'Oiseaux etc. (Z.) VI. 686.
Belone (B.) V. 391.
Beluga (Z.) VII. 1085.
- Befugenstein** (Z.) VI. 71.
Belvisia (B.) III. 931.
Belvisien (B.) III. 931.
 Literatur der (B.) III. 1134.
Bembex (Z.) V. 981.
Bembidium (Z.) V. 1717.
Bentêre (Z.) VII. 76.
Bênçao de Deos, f. *Abutilon esculentum* (B.) III. 1213.
Bendiscioli. *Collezione del Funghi* (B.) III. 173.
Benedictenfrant (B.) III. 2000.
Bengal-beans (B.) III. 916.
Bengalijst (Z.) VII. 268.
 getigter (Z.) VII. 269.
Bengalus (Z.) VII. 269.
Bengieiri (B.) III. 1607.
Béuitier = Tridacna (Z.) V. 330.
Benamina (B.) III. 1562.
Benjoin, faux (B.) III. 1524.
Beunnett, Zoological Gardens (Z.) VII. 1858.
Benoite (B.) III. 2006.
Bentaveo (Z.) VII. 76.
Bentham, Labiatarum Gen. et Spec. (B.) III. 1136.
 Revisio Scroful. (B.) III. 1135.
Benze (M., D. M. C.) I, C. XVII. — (B.) II. 113. — III. 913, 930, 1423.
 gemeine, förnige, Mandel- (B.) III. 930.
Benzoe (B.) III. 930.
 amygdalina (B.) III. 930.
 in granis (B.) III. 930.
 in sortis (B.) III. 930.
Benzoebaum (B.) III. 930.
Benzoeblumen (B.) II. 122.
Benzoeentappe (B.) III. 913.
Benzoeharz (B.) III. 913.
 ächtes (B.) III. 930.
 unächtes (B.) III. 913.
Benzoesäure (B.) III. 111, 122, 930. — Z. IV. 207.
Benzoin (B.) III. 913, 930, 1523.
Berard, Mém. sur la Maturation des Fruits (B.) II. 277.
Berber (Pferde) (Z.) VII. 1237.

Berberiden (B.) III. 1347, 1407, 1411.
 Literatur der (B.) III. 1448.
 Borberis (B.) III. 1412.
 vulgaris (B.) III. 1413.
 Berberigen (B.) III. 1413.
 Berberry = Berberis (B.) III. 1412.
 Berce (B.) III. 1812.
 Berchemia (B.) III. 1743.
 lineata (B.) III. 1743.
 Berchtold, Seidl, Spiz und Fieber. ökonom.-technol. Flora Böhmens (B.) II. 384. — III. 2129.
 Berckheya (B.) III. 773.
 fruticosa (B.) III. 773.
 incana (B.) III. 773.
 Berenice (Z.) V. 217.
 rosea (Z.) V. 217.
 Berg (M.) I. 543.
 brennender, bei Duttweiler (M.) I. 740.
 Bergadder (Z.) VI. 546.
 Bergahorn (B.) III. 1321.
 Bergamaschi, Enumerazione storica di tutti i funghi del Pavese (B.) III. 173.
 Bergamotta (B.) III. 1318.
 Bergamottbirnen (B.) III. 2086.
 Bergamotte (= Birne) (B.) III. 2080.
 Herbst: (B.) III. 2081.
 holländische (B.) III. 2081.
 rothe (B.) III. 2080.
 Schweizer: (B.) III. 2081.
 Sommer: (B.) III. 2080.
 Winter: (B.) III. 2081.
 Bergamotten (B.) III. 2080.
 Bergamottröl (B.) III. 1318.
 Bergamstel (Z.) VII. 61.
 Bergaschenkraut (B.) III. 768.
 Bergcitronenkraut (B.) III. 1070.
 Bergcompaß (M.) I. 562.
 Bergcrystall (M.) I. 137, 825.
 Bergdohle (Z.) VII. 338.
 Bergdrossel (Z.) VII. 59.
 Berge (M.) I. 543.
 Verbindung der (M.) I. 546.
 Bergente (Z.) VII. 449, 470.

Berger, H., Die Versteinerungen der Pflanzen u. Fische der Coburger Gegend (B.) 2128.
 Bergeronette (Z.) VII. 49.
 Bergfälle (M.) I. 586.
 Bergfenchel (B.) III. 1825.
 verdreher (B.) III. 1825.
 Bergfink (Z.) VII. 273.
 Bergflachs (M.) I. 269.
 Berggliedkraut (B.) III. 1059.
 Berggruppe (M.) I. 546.
 Berggujave (B.) III. 1953.
 breite (B.) III. 1953.
 schmale (B.) III. 1953.
 Berggujaven (B.) III. 1953.
 Berg-Gylta (Z.) VI. 222.
 Berghänfling (Z.) VII. 261.
 Berghas (Z.) VII. 796.
 Berghase (Z.) VII. 816.
 Berghöhen, Regionen der (B.) II. 305.
 Bergholz (M.) I. 270.
 Bergius, Plantae capenses (B.) III. 2126.
 Semina Muscorum (B.) III. 301.
 Bergkalk (M.) I. 745.
 Bergkette (M.) I. 546.
 Bergkia (B.) III. 885.
 Bergkorf (M.) I. 269.
 Bergkümme (B.) III. 1805.
 breiter (B.) III. 1805.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1805.
 Bergkachs (Z.) VI. 161.
 Bergleder (M.) I. 269.
 Berglerche (Z.) VII. 292.
 Berglöuse (B.) III. 1626.
 spanische (B.) III. 1626.
 Berglinien (B.) III. 1626.
 Berglörche (B.) III. 1599.
 Bergmann, Abhandlung über das Löhrohr (M.) I. 28.
 Bergmisch (M.) I. 234.
 Bergmünze (B.) III. 1071.
 Bergnägelwurz (B.) III. 2007.
 Bergpeterilie (B.) III. 1816.
 große (B.) III. 1816.
 Bergpflaumenzweitschen (B.) III. 2044.
 Bergreis (B.) III. 404.
 Bergrüden (M.) I. 544.
 Bergsalben (B.) III. 1104.

Bergsalben, gemeiner (B.) III. 1104.
 theeartiger (B.) III. 1105.
 Bergsalben (B.) III. 1105.
 Bergschlipfe (M.) I. 587.
 Bergseife (M.) I. 213.
 Bergsträsser, Europäische Schwärmerraupe (Z.) V. 1425.
 Hanau'sche Insecten (Z.) V. 1425.
 Nomenclatur und Beschreibung der Insecten der Grafschaft Hanau (Z.) V. 1823.
 Bergtürze (M.) I. 586.
 Bergtal (M.) I. 317.
 Berghäler (M.) I. 553.
 Bergheer (M.) I. 318.
 Bergjost (B.) III. 1063.
 Berkeley, Fungi (B.) III. 174.
 Expos. characterum florum comp. (B.) III. 1130.
 Berlin, Usus Muscorum (B.) III. 301.
 Berliner naturforschende Gesellschaft, Beschäftigung, Schriften, Magazin, Verhandlungen der (M.) I. 23.
 Bermudiana (B.) III. 533.
 Bernacle (Z.) VII. 472.
 Bernakelmuschel (Z.) V. 508.
 Bernhards, Beobachtungen über die Pflanzengefäße (B.) II. 94, 269.
 Ehrenpreisarten (B.) III. 1135.
 Tent. novae dispos. filicum (B.) III. 371.
 Bernhardsberg, großer (M.) I. 551.
 kleiner (M.) I. 551.
 Bernhardskrebs (Z.) V. 644.
 Bernicla (Z.) VII. 473.
 Bernoulli, Christoph, Geognostische Uebersicht der Schweiz (M.) I. 138, 179.
 Bernstein (M.) I. 313. — (B.) II. 114.
 Bernsteinfirne (B.) III. 2052.
 Bernsteinöl (M., D. M. C.) I. C. XVII.

- Bernsteinsäure (B.) II. 114, 122.
 Bernsteinschnecke (Z.) V. 426.
 Beroe (Z.) V. 209.
 constricta (Z.) V. 210.
 multicornis (Z.) V. 208.
 pileus (Z.) V. 209.
 rubescens (Z.) V. 210.
 Berolla del duro (Z.) V. 472.
 di mare (Z.) V. 405.
 del tenero (Z.) V. 472.
 Beröschling (Z.) VI. 263.
 Berösch (Z.) VI. 263.
 Berthierit (M.) I. 439.
 Bertholletia (B.) III. 1918.
 excelsa (B.) III. 1918.
 Bertholon, De l'Electricité de Végétaux (B.) II. 264, 265.
 Bertoloni, Amoenitates italicae (B.) III. 2124.
 Decades rar. Plant. Italiae (Bot.) III. 2124.
 Flora italica (B.) III. 2124.
 Rar. Plantae Liguriaae (B.) III. 2124.
 Bertram (B.) III. 758.
 deutscher (B.) III. 758.
 wilder (B.) III. 758, 1817.
 Bertramwurzel (B.) III. 759, 760.
 Bertramwurzel (B.) III. 757.
 Bernskraut (B.) III. 775, 1062.
 Beryll (M.) I. 154, 825.
 edler (M.) I. 155.
 gemeiner (M.) I. 155.
 Beryllium (M.) I. 113, 119.
 Berzelia (B.) III. 1983.
 abrotanoides (B.) III. 1984.
 lanuginosa (B.) III. 1983.
 Berzelius, Jacob, Prof., I. 31, 133, 458, 471, 824.
 Anwendung des Löthrohrs in der Chemie u. Mineralogie (M.) I. 134.
 Besauchen (Z.) VI. 211.
 Besamieegel (Z.) V. 492.
 aufgerolltes (Z.) V. 493.
 kleines (Z.) V. 493.
 langes (Z.) V. 492.
 Besatz (B.) III. 262.
 Beschlüge (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIX.
- Beschrenkraut (B.) III. 775, 1062.
 Besede, Vögel Eurlands (Z.) VII. 670.
 Besem = Balsam (B.) II. 379.
 Besen (B.) II. 45.
 Besengräser (B.) III. 396.
 gemeines (B.) III. 396.
 Besenholz (B.) II. 356.
 Besenirgeln (B.) III. 1932.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1932.
 Besenkraut (B.) III. 763, 1643.
 Besenschmergel (B.) III. 1461.
 Besenschraden (B.) III. 975.
 süße (B.) III. 975.
 Besenstrauch (B.) II. 45.
 Besenwinde (B.) III. 1086.
 Besler, Bas., Hortus ey-stettensis (B.) III. 2117.
 Besleria (B.) III. 993.
 violacea (B.) III. 994.
 Besser, Enumer. Plantarum in Vohynia (B.) III. 2123.
 Flora Galiciae (B.) III. 2123.
 Bestandtheile, nähere (Z.) IV. 206.
 Bestäubung (B.) II. 233.
 der blüthenlosen Pflanzen (B.) II. 238.
 Literatur der (B.) II. 278, 280.
 Beste (Birne) (B.) III. 2079.
 Besugo (Z.) VI. 236.
 Beta (B.) III. 1462.
 ciela (B.) III. 1462.
 vulgaris (B.) 1462.
 Bête à Dieu, s. Coccinella (Z.) V. 1762.
 puante (Z.) VII. 1505.
 rouge (Z.) V. 662.
 Betel (B.) III. 604.
 Bechnuß (B.) II. 348.
 Betelpfeffer (B.) II. 348.
 Bethylus (Z.) VII. 89.
 Betke, De Valerianellis (B.) III. 1131.
 Betonica (B.) III. 1061.
 aquatica (B.) III. 967.
 hirta (B.) III. 1062.
 officinalis (B.) III. 1062.
 stricta (B.) III. 1062.
 Berrüger (Z.) VI. 222.
 rother (Z.) VI. 222.
- Betrunkener (Z.) VI. 179.
 Bettdecke (Z.) V. 481.
 rothe (Z.) V. 481.
 Bett der Blume (B.) II. 53, 63.
 Bett des Wassers (M.) I. 556.
 Bette-rave (B.) III. 1462.
 Bettlerin (Z.) V. 1352.
 Bettlerstänsekrant (B.) III. 754, 1803.
 Bettstroh unserer lieben Frauen (B.) III. 842.
 Bettwanze (Z.) V. 1610.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 1610.
 Betula (B.) III. 1537, 1538.
 alba (B.) III. 1537.
 alnus (B.) III. 1538.
 incana (B.) III. 1538.
 nana (B.) III. 1537.
 Betulaceen (B.) III. 1537.
 Literatur der (B.) III. 2102.
 Bendaunit (M.) I. 184.
 Beugemuskel (Z.) IV. 32.
 kleiner (Z.) IV. 42.
 Beuger (Z.) IV. 36.
 kurzer (Z.) IV. 42.
 Beurrieria (B.) III. 1097.
 succulenta (B.) III. 1097.
 Bentel (B.) III. 383.
 Bentelbär (Z.) VII. 894.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 894.
 Bentelbarsch (Z.) VI. 255.
 Bentelblattlaus (Z.) V. 1559.
 Bentelblüthen (B.) II. 66.
 Benteldach (Z.) VII. 912.
 branner (Z.) VII. 913.
 gelblicher (Z.) VII. 913.
 Benteldach (Z.) VII. 912.
 Bentelfisch (Z.) VI. 105, 107.
 Bentelfedermäus (Z.) VII. 973.
 ägyptische (Z.) VII. 974.
 surinamische (Z.) VII. 974.
 Bentelfedermäuse (Z.) VII. 973.
 Bentelhase (Z.) VII. 895. G.
 Känguruh.
 Bentelknochen (Z.) IV. 402.
 Bentelkrebs (Z.) V. 645.
 Bentelmarder (Z.) VII. 914.
 bärenartiger (Z.) VII. 916.
 borstiger (Z.) VII. 917.
 gestreifter (Z.) VII. 916.
 geipreufester (Z.) VII. 915.
 großer (Z.) VII. 918.
 Bentelmeise (Z.) VII. 246.
 Bentelmurmeltiere (Z.) VII. 884. G. Bombal.

- Beutelqualle (Z.) V. 227.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 228.
 kegelförmige (Z.) V. 227.
 Beuteltratte, Beuteltratten (Z.)
 VII. 920.
 brasilische (Z.) VII. 927.
 cayennische (Z.) VII. 929.
 dickschwänzige (Z.) VII. 925.
 drenfarbige (Z.) VII. 924.
 falte (Z.) VII. 925.
 gemeine (Z.) VII. 925.
 kurzschwänzige (Z.) VII. 923.
 nordamerikanische (Z.) VII.
 925.
 paraguayische (Z.) VII. 928.
 rothbraune (Z.) VII. 924.
 Beuteltrah (Z.) VII. 903.
 bärenartige (Z.) VII. 910.
 corkische (Z.) VII. 909.
 eichhornartige (Z.) VII.
 904.
 fuchsartige (Z.) VII. 905.
 gefleckte (Z.) VII. 908.
 gemeine (Z.) VII. 205.
 große (Z.) VII. 904.
 zwerghartige (Z.) VII. 904.
 Beuteltrahen (Z.) VII. 903.
 Beutelstaar, Beutelstaare (Z.)
 VII. 316.
 feerrother (Z.) VII. 316.
 gelber (Z.) VII. 322.
 gelbflügeliger (Z.) VII. 319.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 316.
 Hauben: (Z.) VII. 323.
 rother (Z.) VII. 323.
 rothflügeliger (Z.) VII. 317.
 schwarzer (Z.) VII. 321.
 Beutelhierchen (Z.) V. 30.
 bootförmiges (Z.) V. 30.
 täuschendes (Z.) V. 30.
 Beutelhierre (Z.) VII. 882.
 amerikanische (Z.) VII. 922.
 fleischfressende (Z.) VII. 912.
 geschwänzige (Z.) VII. 895.
 pflanzenfressende (Z.) VII.
 883.
 schwanzlose (Z.) VII. 884.
 Beutelwiesel (Z.) VII. 918.
 gemeines (Z.) VII. 919.
 Beut-tree = Melia (B.) III.
 1305.
 Beverador, f. Dipsacus laciniatus (B.) III. 786.
 Bewegung (Z.) IV. 198.
 Ader: (Z.) IV. 244.
 Bewegung, Athem: (Z.) IV.
 230, 237, 243.
 der Atome (B.) II. 101. —
 (Z.) IV. 251.
 Glieder: (Z.) IV. 231, 237.
 Knochen: (Z.) IV. 231.
 Kopf: (Z.) IV. 237.
 lebendige (Z.) IV. 198.
 Muskel: (Z.) IV. 234.
 organische (Z.) IV. 189.
 Orts: (Z.) IV. 230.
 der Pflanzen (M.) I. 13. —
 (B.) III. 101, 160.
 Kumpf: , allgemeine (Z.)
 IV. 237.
 selbstständige und wieder:
 hotte (M.) I. 10.
 Verdauungs: (Z.) IV. 242.
 Wiederholung der (Z.) IV.
 198.
 willkürliche (Z.) IV. 254.
 Wirbel: (Z.) IV. 237.
 im Wollen (Z.) IV. 252.
 Bewegungen (Z.) IV. 204.
 animale (Z.) IV. 237.
 der Gewebe (Z.) IV. 204.
 geistige (Z.) IV. 237, 244.
 Kopf: (Z.) IV. 237.
 des Rückgraths (Z.) IV. 230.
 vegetative (Z.) IV. 237,
 242.
 willkürliche (Z.) IV.) 236.
 Bewegungsnerven der Augen
 (Z.) IV. 58.
 des Athmens (Z.) IV. 187.
 Bewegungssystem des Thieres
 (M.) I. 13.
 Bewick. British Birds (Z.)
 VII. 670.
 Bewußtseyn (Z.) IV. 252.
 Beyfuß (B.) III. 762.
 Beymengungen des Gesteins
 (M.) I. 479.
 Beynerve zum Augennerven
 (Z.) IV. 62.
 Bezoar (Z.) VI. 602. — VII.
 1250, 1352, 1384.
 Bezoargente (Z.) VII. 1400.
 Bezoarstein (Z.) VII. 1342.
 Bezoarthier (Z.) VII. 1351.
 Bezoarwurz (B.) III. 1558.
 Bezoarziege (Z.) VII. 1350,
 1377.
 Bezola (Z.) VI. 362.
 Bia garu (Z.) V. 330.
- Biasoletto, Dialecne Alghe**
 microscopiche (B.) III. 300,
 2125.
Biava. f. Bromus mollis (B.)
 III. 411.
Bibaron de mare (Z.) V. 314.
Bibas (B.) III. 2071.
Biber (Z.) VII. 730, 736.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 737.
 größere VII. (Z.) 735.
 Gruben: (Z.) VII. 750.
 rattennartige (Z.) VII. 731.
 Sumpf: (Z.) VII. 735.
Biberazza de mar (Z.) V. 306.
Biberbaum (B.) III. 1239.
 brauner (B.) III. 1239.
 chinesischer (B.) III. 1239.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1240.
 großblumiger (B.) III. 1240.
Biberbäume (B.) III. 1239.
 amerikanische (B.) III. 1341.
 ostindische (B.) III. 1239.
Bibergeiß (Z.) IV. 207. — VII.
 737.
Bibernelle (B.) III. 1835.
 große (B.) III. 1835.
 schwarze (B.) III. 1835,
 2063.
 mächte (B.) III. 2002.
Bibernesten (B.) III. 1835.
Bibio (Z.) V. 739.
 Johannis (Z.) V. 740.
 Marci (Z.) V. 739.
Biblis (B.) III. 433.
Biborala (B.) III. 915.
Biche (Z.) VII. 1289.
Bichir (Z.) VI. 388.
Bicho (Z.) V. 761.
Bicho de mare (Z.) V. 584.
Bichon (Z.) VII. 1564.
Bickbeere (B.) III. 892.
Bidens (B.) III. 784.
 cernuus (B.) III. 749.
 chinensis (B.) III. 749.
 tripartita (B.) III. 749.
Bidet (Z.) VII. 1234.
Bieberstein. Marschallde,
 Centuria Plantarum rar.
 Rossiae merid. (B.) III.
 2123.
 Flora taurico-caucasica
 (B.) III. 2123.
Biegjam (M.) I. 103.
Biene, Bienen (Z.) V. 831,
 836, 974.

- Biene, Aiter: (Z.) V. 976.
 ägyptische (Z.) V. 1049.
 Arbeits: (Z.) V. 1006.
 Ballen: (Z.) V. 978.
 Buckel: (Z.) V. 977.
 Dufelfact: (Z.) V. 1047.
 Entwicklung des Eyes der
 (Z.) V. 1035.
 Eyerlegen der (Z.) V.
 1029.
 gelbe (Z.) V. 1049.
 Grab: (Z.) V. 976.
 Holz: (Z.) V. 991.
 Honig: (Z.) V. 1006.
 Horn: (Z.) V. 993.
 Hülsen: (Z.) V. 984.
 Schnemmons: (Z.) V. 972.
 indische (Z.) V. 1050.
 Literatur der (Z.) V. 1050.
 Maurer: (Z.) V. 995.
 Mohn: (Z.) V. 986.
 Nest: (Z.) V. 1000.
 Rosen: (Z.) V. 988.
 Sand: (Z.) V. 982.
 Schnabel: (Z.) V. 981.
 Seiden: (Z.) V. 983.
 Tapezier: (Z.) V. 986.
 Verjehung der (Z.) V. 1033.
 Waben: (Z.) V. 1006.
 Wand: (Z.) V. 985.
 Wolf: (Z.) V. 984.
 Zellen: (Z.) V. 999.
 Bienenhonig (Z.) V. 1014.
 Bienenkönigin (Z.) V. 1007.
 Bienenkorb, großer (Z.) V.
 426.
 Bienenkörbchen (Z.) V. 425.
 Bienensäuse (Z.) V. 1755.
 Bienenummichen (Z.) V. 1007.
 Bienenumcken (Z.) V. 808.
 braune (Z.) V. 808.
 gelbe (Z.) V. 808.
 graue (Z.) V. 808.
 Bienenpflege (Z.) V. 1044.
 Bienenschlachten (Z.) V. 1017.
 Bienenschwärme (Z.) V. 1037.
 Bienenschwärmer (Z.) V. 1371.
 Bienensichel (Z.) V. 1017.
 Bienensücke (Z.) V. 1047.
 Bienenwaben (Z.) V. 1022.
 Bienenwachs (B.) II. 117. —
 (Z.) V. 1014.
 Bieneweibchen (Z.) V. 1047.
 Bieneweipe (Z.) V. 954.
 gemalte (Z.) V. 954.
- Bier (M., D. M. G.) I. G.
 XV. — (B.) II. 352. —
 III. 388, 389, 404.
 Biergährung (B.) II. 141.
 Bierkahn (B.) III. 193.
 Bierpflanzen (B.) II. 352.
 Bißgurn (Z.) VI. 285.
 Bietigheimer (Apfel) (B.) III.
 2085.
 Bietola (B.) III. 1462.
 Bietolina (B.) III. 1373.
 Bifolium (B.) III. 469.
 Bifore, f. Salpa (Z.) V. 497.
 Bigarade (B.) III. 1318.
 Bigarella (B.) III. 2053.
 Bigarreaux (B.) III. 2053,
 2054.
 Bigelow, J., American me-
 dical Botany (B.) III.
 2131.
 Florula bostoniensis (B.)
 III. 2134.
 Forwardness of the Spring
 etc. (B.) II. 275.
 Biggel (Z.) VII. 1386.
 Bighorn (Z.) VII. 1337.
 Bigia (Z.) VII. 347.
 grossa (Z.) VII. 34.
 Bigiarella (Z.) VII. 34.
 Bigione (Z.) VII. 33.
 Big-Laurel (B.) III. 1241.
 Bignonia (B.) III. 1006, 1025:
 aequinoctialis (B.) III.
 1007.
 brasiliana (B.) III. 1009.
 catalpa (B.) III. 1007.
 chica (B.) III. 1009.
 crucigera (B.) III. 1008.
 hortensis (B.) III. 1009.
 leucoxyton (B.) III. 1008.
 procera (B.) III. 1009.
 radicans (B.) III. 1003.
 suberosa (B.) III. 1009.
 unguis (B.) III. 1007.
 Bignonien (B.) III. 702, 951,
 953, 990, 1005.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 1135.
 Bihai (B.) III. 515.
 Bihoreau (Z.) VII. 539.
 Bikh, f. Aconitum ferox (B.)
 III. 1161.
 Bilacns (B.) III. 1315.
 tellor (B.) III. 1315.
 Bilberry, f. Vaccinium (B.)
 III. 891.
- Bildh (Z.) VII. 765.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 766.
 Biderflügel (Z.) V. 1135, 1301.
 Bildstein (M.) I. 197.
 Bildung der Gebirge (M.) I.
 577.
 der Gerölle, und Fortschaf-
 fung derselben durch strö-
 mendes Wasser (M.) I.
 595.
 gegenwärtige (M.) I. 583.
 gegenwärtige, von Conglo-
 meratell n. Sandsteinen
 (M.) I. 606.
 keramische (M.) I. 596.
 von Geschiebebänken, Sand-
 bänken und Dünen (M.)
 I. 603.
 Bildungen, crystallinische (M.)
 I. 768.
 eocene (M.) I. 661.
 miocene (M.) I. 653.
 pliocene (M.) I. 650.
 Bildungsjaft der Pflanzen (B.)
 III. 21.
 Bilimbi (B.) III. 1187.
 Billardiera (B.) III. 1299.
 scandens (B.) III. 1299.
 Billerbeck, Flora classica
 (B.) III. 2131.
 Billeri rossi, f. Campanula
 speculum (B.) III. 798.
 Bilsenkrant (B.) III. 976.
 schwarzes (B.) III. 976.
 weißes (B.) III. 977.
 Bilsenkräuter (B.) III. 976.
 Bilsenkrantmude (Z.) V. 798.
 Bilsenkrantwanze (Z.) V. 1616.
 Bilsenmude (Z.) V. 798.
 Bimanus (Z.) VI. 586.
 Bimsstein (Z.) V. 91.
 Bimsstein (M.) I. 204, 494,
 522.
 Bimsstein-Conglomerat (M.)
 I. 522.
 Bimsstein der Vulcane (M.)
 787.
 Bimssteinmasse (M.) I. 494,
 522.
 Binärfies (M.) I. 402.
 Bind-weed f. Convolvulus (B.)
 III. 1082.
 Biugelkrant (B.) III. 1577.
 Sommer: (B.) III. 1577.
 Winter: (B.) III. 1577.

Bingenfräuter (B.) III. 1576, 1577.
 Binse (B.) III. 437. Vgl. Binsen.
 Feld: (B.) III. 438.
 Flatter: (B.) III. 437.
 Glieder: (B.) III. 437.
 Hain: (B.) III. 438.
 Knopf: (B.) III. 437.
 Kröten: (B.) III. 437.
 Strandfatz: (B.) III. 442.
 Zwiebel: (B.) III. 437.
 Binsenartige (Pflanzen) (B.) III. 381, 382, 436.
 Binsen (M.) I. 589. — (B.) III. 377, 380, 382, 436. Vgl. Binse.
 Blumen: (B.) III. 444.
 Blüthen: (B.) III. 381.
 Degen: (B.) III. 438.
 eigentliche (B.) III. 382.
 Frucht: (B.) III. 381.
 Kelsch: (B.) III. 438.
 Mark: (B.) III. 437.
 Salz: (B.) III. 442.
 Spitzen: (B.) III. 436.
 Binsengras (B.) III. 429.
 Meer: (B.) III. 430.
 Moor: (B.) III. 429.
 See: (B.) III. 429.
 Sumpf: (B.) III. 429.
 Wald: (B.) III. 439.
 Binsengräser (B.) III. 381, 382, 429.
 Binsennaden (B.) III. 1297.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1298.
 Binsennarcisse (B.) III. 539.
 Binsenröhren (B.) III. 780.
 rauhe (B.) III. 780.
 Bintangor maritima (B.) III. 1426.
 Binturong (Z.) VII. 1698.
 Binsbutte (Z.) VI. 292.
 Biologie der Pflanzen (B.) II. 175.
 Biophytum (B.) III. 1177.
 Biot (M.) I. 455.
 Inflammation de la Fraxinelle (B.) II. 264.
 Bipes (Z.) VI. 586, 591.
 Birch, f. Birke (B.) III. 1537.
 Birch-tree (B.) III. 1764.
 Birdgras (B.) III. 413.
 Birgus (Z.) V. 645.
 ciumenatus (Z.) V. 645.

Birgus latro (Z.) V. 645.
 Biria, Hist. de Ranoncules (B.) III. 1440.
 Birke (B.) III. 1537.
 weiße (B.) III. 1537.
 Zwerg: (B.) III. 1537.
 Birken: (B.) III. 1537.
 Birkenforsche (B.) III. 1586.
 brasilische (B.) III. 1587.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1586.
 Birkenröschen (B.) III. 1586.
 Birkenholz, Fische der Curmark (Z.) VI. 405.
 Birkenrippeln (B.) III. 91.
 Birkenöl (B.) III. 1537.
 Birkenreißer (B.) III. 157.
 wilder (B.) III. 157.
 Birkenröschen (B.) III. 1537.
 Birkenröschenkäfer (Z.) V. 1778.
 Birkenspanner (Z.) V. 1273.
 Birkenspille (B.) III. 1763.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1763.
 javanische (B.) III. 1764.
 Birkenspinnen (B.) III. 1763.
 Birkenwein (B.) III. 1537.
 Birkenzucker (B.) III. 1537.
 Birkenheber (Z.) VII. 334.
 Birkenhuhn (Z.) VII. 591.
 Birnapfel (B.) III. 2086.
 blasse (B.) III. 2086.
 bunte (B.) III. 2086.
 rothe (B.) III. 2086.
 Birnbaum (B.) III. 2074. Vgl. Birne.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 2074.
 Birnbirnen (B.) III. 2077.
 Birnblattfloh (Z.) V. 1581.
 Birnblattlaus (Z.) V. 1557.
 Birnblattwespe (Z.) V. 886, 891.
 Birnblüthennager (Z.) V. 1642.
 Birnbrand (B.) III. 52.
 Birne (B.) III. 2074. Vgl. Birnen.
 Ananas: (B.) III. 2079.
 Atlas: (B.) III. 2078.
 August: (B.) III. 2079.
 Balsam: (B.) III. 2079.
 Bergamott: (B.) III. 2080.
 — Herbst: (B.) III. 2081.
 — holländische (B.) III. 2081.
 — rothe (B.) III. 2080.
 — Schweizer (B.) III. 2081.
 — Sommer: (B.) III. 2080.
 — Winter: (B.) III. 2081.

Birne, beste (B.) III. 2079.
 Bisan: (B.) III. 2078.
 Butter: (B.) III. 2077.
 — graue (B.) III. 2077.
 — Winter: (B.) III. 2077.
 Caffee: (B.) III. 2079.
 Castanien: (B.) III. 2079.
 Champagnerwein: (B.) III. 2076.
 Cider: (B.) III. 2076.
 Damen: (B.) III. 2079.
 Eyer: (B.) III. 2079.
 — Herbst: (B.) III. 2080.
 Fasz: (B.) III. 2076.
 Feigen: (B.) III. 2078.
 Fuh: (B.) III. 2070.
 Forellen: (B.) III. 2080.
 Franciscus: (B.) III. 2076.
 Früh: (B.) III. 2077.
 Garten: (B.) III. 2080.
 gemeine (B.) III. 2074.
 Glanz: (B.) III. 2080.
 Glas: (B.) III. 2078.
 Gold: (B.) III. 2077.
 Gras: (B.) III. 2076.
 Hannels: (B.) III. 2078.
 Hermanns: (B.) III. 2078.
 Honig: (B.) III. 2077.
 — große (B.) III. 2080.
 — Winter: (B.) III. 2080.
 Hut: (B.) III. 2076.
 Jagd: (B.) III. 2078.
 Johannis: (B.) III. 2077.
 Kaiser: (B.) III. 2078.
 Kelter: (B.) III. 2081.
 Klöppel: (B.) III. 2081.
 Kümmel: (B.) III. 2077.
 Leder: (B.) III. 2078.
 Liebes: (B.) III. 2079.
 Magdalenen: (B.) III. 2080.
 Manna: (B.) III. 2079.
 Marzipan: (B.) III. 2080.
 Martins: (B.) III. 2080.
 Mogul: (B.) III. 2076.
 Muscateller: (B.) III. 2079.
 — rothe (B.) III. 2079.
 Nuß: (B.) III. 2078.
 Pfalzgrafen: (B.) III. 2079.
 Pomeranzen: (B.) III. 2080.
 — Winter: (B.) III. 2081.
 Röhrlies: (B.) III. 2080.
 Saracenen: (B.) III. 2078.
 Schäfer: (B.) III. 2077.
 Schatz: (B.) III. 2076.
 Schmalz: (B.) III. 2077.

- Birne, Schmalz: grane (B.) III. 2077.
 Sommer: (B.) III. 2079.
 – graue (B.) III. 2077.
 Spar: (B.) III. 2079.
 Tafel: (B.) III. 2078.
 – Fürsten: (B.) III. 2078.
 Dexier: (B.) III. 2080.
 Wasser: (B.) III. 2078.
 Weiß: (B.) III. 2080.
 Welsch: (B.) III. 2079.
 Winter: (B.) III. 2076.
 – grüne (B.) III. 2078.
 – schöne (B.) III. 2076.
 Zucker: (B.) III. 2077.
 – große (B.) III. 2077.
 – Herbst: (B.) III. 2078.
 – – grüne (B.) III. 2078.
 – Johannis: (B.) III. 2078.
 – Winter: (B.) III. 2078.
 Zwiebel: (B.) III. 2079.
 – Sommer: (B.) III. 2079.
 Birnelien (B.) III. 1743.
 süße (B.) III. 1744.
 Birnen (B.) III. 2074. Vgl.
 Birne.
 Apfel: (B.) III. 2079.
 Bergamott: (B.) III. 2080.
 Birn: (B.) III. 2077.
 Bollweiser: (B.) III. 2074.
 Butten: (B.) III. 2076.
 Butter: (B.) III. 2076.
 Eisen: (B.) III. 2076.
 Essig: (B.) III. 2076.
 Gewürz: (B.) III. 2079.
 Hagebutten: (B.) III. 2074.
 Herbst: (B.) III. 2078, 2080,
 2081.
 Holz: (B.) III. 2075.
 Lager: (B.) III. 2076.
 Mehl: (B.) III. 2074.
 Meth: (B.) III. 2077.
 Nispel: (B.) III. 2074, 2076.
 Most: (B.) III. 2076.
 Muscateller: (B.) III. 2077.
 Pfund: (B.) III. 2076.
 Pomeranzen: (B.) III. 2080.
 Quitten: (B.) III. 2080.
 Saft: (B.) III. 2076.
 Schmalz: (B.) III. 2076.
 Sommer: (B.) III. 2077,
 2079, 2080.
 Spier: (B.) III. 2074, 2077.
 Spor: (B.) III. 2074.
 Tafel: (B.) III. 2077.
- Birne, Winter: (B.) III. 2076,
 2078, 2080, 2081.
 Birnenmud (B.) III. 62.
 Birnenwurm (B.) V. 1198.
 Birnmoss f. Bryum (B.) III.
 293.
 Birnmoss (B.) III. 2076.
 Birnrippeln (B.) III. 104.
 Birnquitte (B.) III. 2090.
 Birnquitten (B.) III. 2090.
 Birnschnecke (B.) V. 489.
 gebänderte (B.) V. 489.
 Birnschuben (B.) III. 1924.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1924.
 Birnspanner (B.) V. 1275.
 Birnwein (B.) III. 2076.
 Birosli, G., Flora aconien-
 sis (B.) III. 2124.
 Birolia, f. Elatina (B.) III.
 1355.
 Birthwort, f. Aristolochia (B.)
 III. 804.
 Bisam (B.) IV. 207. – VII.
 1272.
 Bisamasse (B.) VII. 1747.
 Bisambirne (B.) III. 2078.
 Bisamblume (B.) III. 728.
 weiße (B.) III. 728.
 Bisambock (B.) V. 1702.
 Bisamdistel (B.) III. 731.
 Bisamente (B.) VII. 469.
 Bisamflitte (B.) III. 1220.
 Bisamflockenblume (B.) III.
 728.
 Bisamgehren (B.) III. 2032.
 gemeine (B.) III. 2032.
 Bisamhiefern (B.) III. 1307.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1307.
 Bisamkäsappet (B.) III. 1208.
 Bisamkörner (B.) III. 1221.
 Bisamkraut (B.) III. 1171,
 1857.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1857.
 Bisamkräuter (B.) III. 1857.
 Bisamnagel (B.) V. 485, 489.
 kleiner (B.) V. 485.
 Bisamochse (B.) VII. 1403.
 Bisamratte (B.) VII. 721, 731.
 gemeine (B.) VII. 731.
 Bisamrose (B.) III. 2020.
 Bisamschafgarbe (B.) III. 758.
 Bisamschröter (B.) V. 1702.
 Bisamschwein (B.) VII. 1138.
 mit Halsband (B.) VII. 1138.
 weißstippiges (B.) VII. 1137.
- Bisamschweine (B.) VII. 1137.
 Bisamspitzmaus (B.) VII. 944.
 gemeine (B.) VII. 944.
 pyrenäische (B.) VII. 947.
 Bisamspitzmäuse (B.) VII. 944.
 Bisamsprutte (B.) V. 536.
 Bisamthier (B.) VII. 1272.
 americanisches (B.) VII
 1280.
 ceylonisches (B.) VII. 1280.
 gemeines (B.) VII. 1280.
 javanisches (B.) VII. 1279.
 Zwerg: (B.) VII. 1280.
 Bisamthiere (B.) VII. 1272.
 Biscacha (B.) VII. 806.
 Biscacho (B.) VII. 808.
 Bischoff, G. W., Die cryp-
 toganischen Gewächse
 (B.) II. 95, 267. – III.
 2117.
 Grundriß der medicin. Bo-
 tanik (B.) II. 385.
 Handb. der bot. Termino-
 logie (B.) II. 96. – III.
 2120.
 Ueber Charen u. Equiseten
 (B.) II. 276.
 Wärmelehre (M.) I. 816.
 Bischoff, Th., De vasorum
 spiralinum structura et
 indole (B.) II. 258.
 Bischofsmütze (B.) V. 456.
 Bischofsstab (B.) V. 531.
 Biscutella (B.) III. 1390.
 apula (B.) III. 1390.
 Biserrula (B.) III. 1626.
 pelocinus (B.) III. 1626.
 Biset (B.) VII. 299.
 Bisl, f. Aconitum ferox (B.)
 III. 1162.
 Bis lingua (B.) III. 620.
 Bisunthum = Bisunth
 (M.) I. 124.
 Bison (B.) VII. 1415, 1420,
 1425.
 Bissa (B.) VI. 124.
 Bisse dei legni (B.) V. 280.
 Bissen (B.) IV. 210.
 Bissen, saurer (B.) III. 1258.
 süßer (B.) III. 1259.
 Bistoria (B.) III. 1480.
 Bitter-Doorn (B.) III. 853.
 Bitterdöre (B.) III. 1252.
 haarige (B.) III. 1252.
 strauchartige (B.) III. 1252.

Bitterbären (B.) III. 1252.
 Bitterdorn (B.) III. 852.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 853.
 kleinblühiger (B.) III. 852.
 Bitterdorne (B.) III. 852.
 Bittererde (M.) I. 119, 514.
 Bitterfrachten (B.) III. 1164.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1164.
 Bittergranten (B.) III. 877.
 rothe (B.) III. 877.
 Bitterholz (B.) III. 1290.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1290.
 Bitterhölzer (B.) III. 1290.
 Bitterjücken (B.) III. 1269.
 Bitterkalk (M.) I. 241.
 Bitterklee (B.) III. 1017.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1017.
 schildförmiger (B.) III. 1018.
 Bitterkraut (B.) III. 721.
 borstiges (B.) III. 721.
 rauhes (B.) III. 721.
 Bitterkräuter (B.) III. 721.
 Bitterling (B.) III. 154.
 Bitterling (Z.) VI. 292, 301.
 Bitterloren (B.) III. 1525.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1525.
 Bitterlorsche (B.) III. 1579.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1579.
 schildförmige (B.) III. 1579.
 Bitterlorschen (B.) III. 1579.
 Bittermandelöl (B.) II. 122.
 Bittern (Z.) VII. 541.
 Bitterröhren (B.) III. 779.
 gemeine (B.) III. 779.
 Bittersalz (M.) I. 119, 299, 720.
 prismatisches (M.) I. 299.
 Bitterspath (M.) I. 242, 243, 770.
 stängeliger (M.) I. 243.
 Bitterstoffe (B.) II. 126.
 Bitterstrepfen (B.) III. 744.
 orientalische (B.) III. 744.
 Bitter süß (B.) III. 988.
 Bitterwasser (M.) I. 300.
 Bitterwurz (B.) III. 1019.
 bunte (B.) III. 1020.
 frühe (B.) III. 1019.
 gelbe (B.) III. 1021.
 gewimperte (B.) III. 1019.
 gewürzhafte (B.) III. 1020.
 krenzförmige (B.) III. 1019.
 schmalblättrige (B.) III. 1020.
 schwarzwurmartige (B.) III. 1021.

Bitterwurz (B.) III. 1019.
 Bitumen (M.) I. 704.
 Bivona-Bernardi, Centuria II. Sicularum Plantarum (B.) III. 2124.
 Stirpes rar. in Sicilia (B.) III. 2124.
 Bixa (B.) III. 1379.
 orellana (B.) III. 1379.
 Biraceen (Birinen) (B.) III. 1140, 1346, 1364, 1377, 1378.
 Biter. der (B.) III. 1447.
 Bjeluga (Z.) VI. 69.
 Bjorkna (Z.) VI. 316.
 Blackbass (Z.) VI. 253.
 Black-bird (Z.) VII. 60.
 Black-drink (B.) III. 1739.
 Black-Fox (Z.) VII. 1494.
 Black-Grouse (Z.) VII. 591.
 Black-Grunt (Z.) VI. 241.
 Black-Harry (Z.) VI. 253.
 Black-Leopard (Z.) VII. 1608.
 Black-Snake (Z.) VI. 556, 579.
 Black-Tiger (Z.) VII. 1590.
 Black-Walnut (B.) III. 1751.
 Black-wood (B.) III. 1673.
 Bladhia (B.) III. 1123.
 Blado (Z.) VI. 229.
 Blainville, Malocologie (Z.) V. 390.
 Blair, P., Botanical Essays (B.) II. 279, 284.
 Blaureau (Z.) VII. 1525.
 Blakea (B.) III. 1901.
 parasitica (B.) III. 1901
 quinquenervis (B.) III. 1901.
 trinervia (B.) III. 1902.
 Bla-Kraka (Z.) VII. 334.
 Blanc de Baleine (Z.) VII. 1058.
 Blanc-nez (Z.) VII. 1809.
 Blandow, Musci frondosi exsicc. (B.) III. 303.
 Blaufette (B.) III. 2080.
 Blanquette (Z.) VI. 371.
 Blanus (Z.) VI. 586.
 Blaps (Z.) V. 1786.
 mortisaga (Z.) V. 1787.
 Blarin (Z.) VI. 291.
 Bläschen (B.) III. 182. - (Z.) IV. 105, 150.
 Darm: (Z.) IV. 303.

Bläschen, Datter: (Z.) IV. 303.
 Ehweiß: (Z.) IV. 151.
 Gallert: (Z.) IV. 151.
 Nabel: (Z.) IV. 302.
 Ueform der organ. Welt (Z.) IV. 106.
 Bläscheninhalt (Z.) IV. 186.
 Blase (Z.) IV. 152, 302.
 Athem: (Z.) IV. 155.
 Darm: (Z.) IV. 155, 303.
 Ernährungs: (Z.) IV. 155.
 Gallen: (Z.) IV. 70.
 Gefäß: (Z.) IV. 155, 303.
 Geschlechts: (Z.) IV. 303.
 große (Z.) IV. 152.
 Harn: (Z.) IV. 104, 303.
 Haut: (Z.) IV. 155.
 Kiemen: (Z.) IV. 303.
 runde (Z.) IV. 456.
 Verdauungs: (Z.) IV. 155.
 Blasen (Z.) IV. 65, 109, 302.
 concentrische (Z.) IV. 155.
 einfache (Z.) IV. 109.
 Wasser: (Z.) IV. 109.
 Blasenalgae (B.) III. 182.
 Blasenbrande (B.) III. 53.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 53.
 Blasenporzellan (Z.) V. 75.
 ästige (Z.) V. 80.
 cypresseuartige (Z.) V. 79.
 federartige (Z.) V. 77.
 gräthenförmige (Z.) V. 79.
 haarförmige (Z.) V. 79.
 sichelförmige (Z.) V. 79.
 Blasenporzellanen (Z.) V. 72, 73, 75.
 Blasenflappe (B.) III. 206.
 gabeliger (B.) III. 206.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 206.
 förmiger (B.) III. 206.
 rasenartiger (B.) III. 206.
 Blasenflitte (B.) III. 1221.
 Blasenfuß (Z.) V. 1430.
 Blasenbindeln (B.) III. 1896.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1896.
 Blasenkiementhiere (Z.) IV. 579.
 Blasenfliege (B.) III. 1635.
 Blasenflöcker (B.) III. 236.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 236.
 Blasenklumpenmoder (B.) III. 65.
 Blasenmoos, f. Splachnum (B.) III. 278.
 Blasenquallen (Z.) V. 195.

Blasenschimmel (B.) III. 59.
 Blasenschlingen (B.) III. 205.
 langborstige (B.) III. 205.
 Blasenschnecke (Z.) V. 404.
 braune (Z.) V. 405.
 durchsichtige (Z.) V. 404.
 gefurchte (Z.) V. 405.
 geprenkelte (Z.) V. 404.
 offene (Z.) V. 405.
 Blasenenden (B.) III. 435.
 gemeine (B.) III. 436.
 Blasenfenne (B.) III. 1649.
 Blasenstrauch (B.) III. 1648.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1649.
 rother (B.) III. 1648.
 Blasensträucher (B.) III. 1648.
 Blasenfang (B.) III. 234.
 Blasenträger (Z.) V. 198.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 198.
 quastenförmiger (Z.) V. 198.
 Blasenwand (Z.) V. 109.
 Blasenwanze (Z.) V. 1615.
 Rüster: (Z.) V. 1616.
 Blasenwanzen (Z.) V. 1615.
 Blasenwürmer (Z.) V. 544.
 Blaser (Z.) VII. 1050, 1070.
 Blasia (B.) III. 269.
 pusilla (B.) III. 269.
 Bläßbock (Z.) VII. 1372.
 Bläßengang (Z.) VII. 479.
 Bläßente (Z.) VII. 464.
 Bläßfuchs (Z.) VII. 1545.
 Bläßhuhn, Bläßhühner (Z.)
 VII. 566.
 gemenes (Z.) VII. 567.
 rothes (Z.) VII. 566.
 Bläßwoll (Z.) VII. 713.
 Bla-stal (Z.) VII. 221.
 Blatt (Z.) f. kleines, trockenes
 u. wandelndes.
 Blatt (B.) f. Blätter.
 Blatta (Z.) V. 1503, 1786.
 americana (Z.) V. 1406.
 byzantina (Z.) V. 484.
 germanica (Z.) V. 1405.
 lapponica (Z.) V. 1405.
 orientalis (Z.) V. 1405.
 Blattaderer (B.) III. 228.
 Blattaria (B.) III. 973.
 Blattarznei (B.) II. 373.
 Blattaustern (Z.) V. 381.
 Blättchen (M.) I. 83.
 durchsichtige (B.) III. 384.
 Blättchenfiemer (Z.) V. 571.
 Blättchenschnecke (Z.) V. 408.

Blättchenwurm (Z.) V. 571.
 Blätter (B.) II. 32, 219.
 Ader: (B.) II. 36.
 Arten der (B.) II. 36.
 Athemorgane der (B.) II.
 195.
 ausgeschlagene (B.) II. 36.
 Bast: (B.) II. 36.
 Bewegung der (B.) II. 160.
 – Litter. der (B.) II. 261.
 Drossel: (B.) II. 36.
 eingerollte (B.) II. 36.
 eingeschlagene (B.) II. 36.
 Einsaugung der (B.) II.
 190.
 flachliegende (B.) II. 36.
 fußförmige (B.) II. 36.
 gefiederte (B.) II. 34.
 gegliederte (B.) II. 36.
 Gerber: (B.) II. 373.
 handförmige (B.) II. 36.
 Hauptstiel der (B.) II. 34.
 Holz: (B.) II. 36.
 Knospentage der (B.) II. 36.
 Lappen der (B.) II. 34.
 Lungen der (B.) II. 195.
 Luftathmung der (B.) II.
 192.
 – Litter. der (B.) II. 268.
 Neben: (B.) II. 38.
 Netz: (B.) II. 33.
 Quirl der (B.) II. 35.
 Ranken der (B.) II. 37.
 Rinden: (B.) II. 36.
 Scheiden: (B.) II. 33.
 Stellung der (B.) II. 34.
 Strengel: (B.) II. 31.
 Stiel der (B.) II. 34.
 Theilung der (B.) II. 34.
 Verbindung der (B.) II. 37.
 Verkümmern der (B.) II.
 36.
 vollkommene (B.) II. 36.
 Wurzel: (B.) II. 36.
 Zellen: (B.) II. 36.
 Zier: (B.) II. 362.
 zugerollte (B.) II. 36.
 zusammengeschlagene (B.)
 II. 36.
 zusammengesetzte (B.) II.
 36.
 Zusammenschlagen der (B.)
 II. 161.
 Blätteramphibien (Z.) VI. 630,
 631.

Blätteraffen (Z.) V. 612.
 Blätterblumen (B.) III. 15.
 Blätter der Robinia (botan.
 Zeit.) (B.) II. 361.
 Blättereidechsen (Z.) VI. 631.
 Blättererz (M.) I. 433.
 Blätterfische (Z.) VI. 237.
 Blätterkäfer (Z.) V. 1789.
 Blätterkohl (M.) I. 308.
 Blätterkuchen (Z.) V. 313.
 Blätterlaschen (B.) III. 269.
 dreylappige (B.) III. 371.
 farrenartige (B.) III. 270.
 flache (B.) III. 270.
 gedehnte (B.) III. 271.
 haarblättrige (B.) III. 271.
 kleine (B.) III. 270.
 kriechende (B.) III. 271.
 stiellose (B.) III. 269.
 vielblüthige (B.) III. 270.
 vierspaltige (B.) III.
 Blättermagen (Z.) VII. 1242.
 Blätterpilz (B.) III. 107.
 Blätterpilze (B.) III. 46, 129,
 145.
 ächte (B.) III. 145.
 Blätterraubkäfer (Z.) V. 1713.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 1713.
 Blätterrinde (Z.) V. 90.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 90.
 Blätterstein (M.) I. 499, 512.
 Blättertellur (M.) I. 433.
 Blätterzähne (Z.) IV. 138, 417.
 Blätterzeolith (M.) I. 170.
 Blattfall (B.) II. 257.
 Blattfarben (B.) II. 372.
 Blattfasern (B.) II. 369.
 Blattfederchen (B.) II. 81.
 Blattfloh, Blattflöhe (Z.) V.
 1578.
 Birn: (Z.) V. 1581.
 Buchs: (Z.) V. 1580.
 Erlenz: (Z.) V. 1583.
 Feigen: (Z.) V. 1579.
 Nessel: (Z.) V. 1581.
 Blattfutter (B.) II. 354.
 Blattgemüse (B.) II. 343.
 Blattgeräth (B.) II. 367.
 Blattgetränk (B.) II. 351.
 Blattgewürz (B.) II. 348.
 Blattgift (B.) II. 362.
 Blattgrün (M., D. M. G.)
 G. XVII. — (B.) II.
 128.
 Blatthöher (Z.) V. 1183.

Blatti (B.) III. 1953.
 Blattfäfer (Z.) V. 1663, 1667,
 1714.
 bedeckte (Z.) V. 1670.
 bloße (Z.) V. 1664.
 eigentliche (Z.) V. 1667.
 eiförmige (Z.) V. 1667.
 Pappel- (Z.) V. 1667.
 Rainfarren- (Z.) V. 1666.
 rothgefäuntes (Z.) V. 1668.
 rothschwänziger (Z.) V. 1668.
 Rüster- (Z.) V. 1666.
 schlanke (Z.) V. 1675.
 Seerosen- (Z.) V. 1667.
 violett-schwarzer (Z.) V. 1669.
 Blatt, kleines (Z.) V. 381.
 Blattknospen (B.) II. 31.
 Blattkohl (B.) III. 1403.
 Blattkoble (M.) I. 310.
 Blattkraxe (Z.) V. 513.
 Blattkrebs (Z.) V. 633.
 Blattlachs (Z.) VI. 328.
 Blattlaus, Blattläuse (Z.) V.
 1553.
 Afler- (Z.) V. 1578.
 Albern- (Z.) V. 1560.
 Apfel- (Z.) V. 1557, 1568,
 1573.
 Bedeckung der (Z.) V. 1560.
 Beutel- (Z.) V. 1559.
 Birn- (Z.) V. 1557.
 in Blasen (Z.) V. 1558.
 auf Blättern (Z.) V. 1557.
 Buchen- (Z.) V. 1561.
 Distel- (Z.) V. 1572.
 Eichen- (Z.) V. 1562.
 Fichenzellen- (Z.) V. 1570.
 Fichtenprosser- (Z.) V. 1566.
 Holder-, schwarze (Z.) V.
 1555.
 Kohl- (Z.) V. 1558.
 Linden- (Z.) V. 1556.
 Lirer. der (Z.) V. 1628.
 Nuß- (Z.) V. 1557.
 Pflacien (Z.) V. 1559.
 Rosen- (Z.) V. 1562, 1568.
 Rüsterblätter- (Z.) V. 1569.
 Rüstergallen-, schwärzliche
 (Z.) V. 1558.
 Schaben- (Z.) V. 1576.
 Spindelbaum (Z.) V. 1564.
 Serpenthin- (Z.) V. 1559.
 Vermehrung der (Z.) V. 1564.
 Verwandlung der (Z.) V.
 1561.

Blattlaus, Wöhdörter, beson-
 dere, der (Z.) V. 1562.
 auf Zweigen (Z.) V. 1555.
 Zwetschen- (Z.) V. 1557,
 1568.
 Blausausfresser (Z.) V. 809,
 1762.
 citronengelber (Z.) V. 1766.
 geängelter (Z.) V. 1766.
 mit schwarzen Döpfeln (Z.)
 V. 1765.
 mit weißen Döpfeln (Z.) V.
 1766.
 mit vierzehn Döpfeln (Z.)
 V. 1767.
 mit zwey Döpfeln (Z.) V.
 1765.
 schwarzer (Z.) V. 1763.
 zackig gezeichneter (Z.) V.
 1766.
 zweyflügeliger, kleiner (Z.) V.
 1764.
 Blattlauskäfer (Z.) V. 1762.
 Blattlauslöwe (Z.) V. 1447,
 1762.
 gemeinster (Z.) V. 1448.
 goldäugiger (Z.) V. 1450.
 spinnenförmiger (Z.) V. 1449.
 Blattlauslöwen (Z.) V. 1447.
 Blattlausmücken (Z.) V. 809.
 Blattmehl (B.) II. 314.
 Blattmoose (B.) III. 228.
 Blattnager (Z.) V. 1637.
 Blattmaisen (Z.) VII. 961.
 Blattrost (B.) II. 330.
 Blatträuber (Z.) V. 1270.
 Blattrollter (Z.) V. 1649.
 Pappel- (Z.) V. 1649.
 stahlblauer (Z.) V. 1649.
 Blattrüffelkäfer (Z.) V. 1635.
 Blattschaber (Z.) V. 1634.
 Blattscheide (B.) II. 33, 261.
 Blattschneider (Z.) V. 987.
 Blattschwingungen (B.) II.
 161.
 Blatt, trockenes (Z.) 1508.
 Blattunkraut (B.) II. 361.
 Blatt, wandelndes (Z.) V. 1509,
 1511.
 Blattwespe (Z.) V. 874.
 Apriosen- (Z.) V. 889.
 Birn- (Z.) V. 886, 891.
 Erlen- (Z.) V. 886.
 Fichten- (Z.) V. 884.
 furchtsame (Z.) V. 883.

Blattwespe, Galläpfel- (Z.) V.
 887.
 Weißblatt- (Z.) V. 882.
 holzgelbe (Z.) V. 880.
 Kirichen- (Z.) V. 886.
 Korbweiden- (Z.) V. 886.
 Nofren- (Z.) V. 888.
 ovale (Z.) V. 883.
 Pappeln, (Z.) V. 890.
 Rosen- (Z.) V. 883.
 schwarze (Z.) V. 881.
 - große (Z.) V. 881.
 - kleine (Z.) V. 882.
 Weiden- (Z.) V. 887.
 Weißdorn- (Z.) V. 886.
 Blattwespen (Z.) V. 874.
 Blattwickler (Z.) V. 1088, 1244.
 einsame (Z.) V. 1244.
 gefellige (Z.) V. 1256.
 Blau (M.) I. 96. (D. M. G.)
 XVIII.
 Blauamfel (Z.) VII. 62.
 Blaubäuchlein (Z.) VI. 307.
 Blaubeeze (B.) III. 892.
 Blaubeyerz (M.) I. 426.
 Blaubock (Z.) VII. 1396.
 Blaufeuerde (M.) I. 360.
 Blauisenstein (M.) I. 357.
 Blauente (Z.) VII. 464.
 Blauföfchen (Z.) VI. 351.
 Blaufuchs (Z.) VII. 132.
 Blaugrundel (Z.) VI. 170.
 Blauhohz (B.) II. 192. — III.
 1720.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1720.
 Blauhötzer (B.) III. 1720.
 Blauhohz = Roth (M., D. M.
 G.) I. G. XVII. — (B.)
 III. 1721.
 Blaukehtchen (Z.) VII. 41.
 Blaukohl (B.) III. 1403.
 Blaufopf (Z.) V. 1091, 1340.
 Blaufopf (Z.) VII. 364.
 Blaufuhnen (B.) III. 1676.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1677.
 Bläulichgrau (M.) I. 96.
 Bläuling (Z.) V. 1391.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 1393.
 Hanhechel- (Z.) V. 1392.
 Bläuling (Z.) VI. 308.
 Bläuling (Z.) VI. 364.
 Bläulinge (Z.) V. 1383, 1391.
 Bläunweise (Z.) VII. 244.
 Bläuschnoppen (B.) III. 1054.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1054.

Blausäure (M.) I. 115. — (B.) II. 121, 125. — III. 2047 ff.
 Blauspath (M.) I. 185.
 Blauspathe (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XI.
 Blaustrich (Z.) V. 1306.
 Blauvogel (Z.) VI. 62.
 Blauwasser (B.) III. 1836.
 Blé (B.) III. 389.
 Bleak (Z.) VI. 311.
 Blechnum (B.) III. 328.
 boreale (B.) III. 328.
 Bled (B.) III. 389.
 Bleech (Z.) VI. 316.
 Blei (M.), s. Blei.
 Bleich (Z.) VI. 317.
 Bleichbock (Z.) VII. 1362.
 Bleih (Z.) VI. 317.
 Blendbaum (B.) III. 1585.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1585.
 Blendbäume (B.) III. 1585.
 Blende, Antimon: (M.) I. 440
 — Arsenik:, gelbe (M.) I. 449.
 — rothe (M.) I. 450.
 Arseniksilber: (M.) I. 446.
 Glanz: (M.) I. 441.
 Granat: (M.) I. 442.
 Mangan: (M.) I. 441.
 Merkur: (M.) I. 448.
 Purpur: (M.) I. 440.
 Rothspießglanz: (M.) I. 440.
 Rubin:, semiprismarische (M.) I. 447.
 — peritome (M.) I. 448.
 — rhomboedrische (M.) I. 444.
 — Silber: (M.) I. 444.
 Spießglanz: (M.) I. 440.
 Zink: (M.) I. 442.
 Blenden (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XX. 440, 722, 741, 744.
 Brenz: }
 Classen: }
 Elementen: }
 Erd: }
 Erz: }
 Feuer: } (M., D. M.
 Erd: } G.) I. G. XX.,
 Kalk: } XXI., XXII.
 Kiesel: }
 Luft: }
 Salz: }
 Talk: }
 Thon: }
 Wasser: }

Blennius (Z.) VI. 145.
 gattorgine (Z.) VI. 146.
 gunnellus (Z.) VI. 146.
 ocellaris (Z.) VI. 146.
 phocis (Z.) VI. 145.
 phycis (Z.) VI. 149.
 viviparus (Z.) VI. 145.
 Blennus (Z.) VI. 146.
 Blevine (Z.) VII. 569.
 Blei (M.) I. 113, 124.
 Bleiantimonerz (M.) I. 436.
 Blei, apfelsaures (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XX.
 Blei, arseniksaures (M.) I. 377.
 Bleibinden mit Testur (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XXI.
 Schwefel: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XXI.
 Selen: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XXI.
 Bleichloroxyd (M.) I. 383.
 Bleichromat (M.) I. 380.
 Blei, chromsaures (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XX.
 Bleierde (M.) 384.
 Bleierze des bunten Sandsteins (M.) I. 725.
 des Gneises (M.) I. 772.
 des Kohlenkalkes (M.) I. 746.
 des Lias (M.) I. 704.
 des Uebergangsschiefergebirges (M.) I. 761.
 italische (B.) I. 370.
 Bleierz von Mendip (M.) I. 383.
 Blei, eissigsaures (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
 Blei, gediegenes (M.) I. 460.
 Bleiglanz (M.) I. 426, 722, 726, 741, 744, 826.
 feinspeißiger (M.) I. 427.
 grobspeißiger (M.) I. 427.
 hexaedrischer (M.) I. 426.
 kleinspeißiger (M.) I. 427.
 mulmiger (M.) I. 427.
 silberhaltiger (M.) I. 772.
 Bleiglanzblende (M.) I. 773.
 Bleiglätte (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIX.
 Bleigran (M.) I. 96.
 reines (M.) I. 96.
 schwärzliches (M.) I. 96.
 weißliches (M.) I. 96.

Bleigummi (M.) I. 383.
 Bleihalde, erzsaures (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XX.
 kochsalzsaures (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XX.
 kohlenensaures (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XX.
 phosphorsaures (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XX.
 schwefelsaures (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XX.
 Bleihorners (M.) 382.
 Bleihaltig (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
 Blei, kohlenensaures (M.) 322, 241.
 Bleilager im Muschelkalk (M.) I. 718.
 Bleimolybdat (M.) I. 378.
 Bleioxyd, natürliches rothes (M.) I. 351.
 Bleipflaster (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
 Blei, phosphorsaures (M.) I. 377.
 prismatisches schwefelkohlenensaures (M.) I. 375.
 rhomboedrisches (M.) I. 374.
 Bleischeelart (M.) I. 381.
 Blei, schwefelsaures (M.) I. 375.
 Bleischweif (M.) I. 427.
 Bleispath, rother sibirischer (M.) I. 381.
 Blei-Tricarbonat (M.) I. 374.
 Blei, vanadinsaures (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XX.
 Bleioxitriol (M.) I. 373.
 kupferhaltiger (M.) I. 375.
 Blei, Wolfram: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XX.
 Bleiwurz (B.) III. 1475.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1475.
 Bleiwurzen (B.) III. 1475.
 Bleizucker (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
 Blicca (Z.) VI. 316.
 Blieg (Z.) VI. 312.
 Bliegte (Z.) VI. 312.
 Blief (Z.) VI. 316.
 Bliefr (Z.) VI. 312.
 Bliehe (Z.) VI. 311.
 Blightia (B.) III. 1338.
 Blimbing (B.) III. 1178.

Blümbing, gemeiner (B.) III. 1178.
 runder (B.) III. 1178.
Blümbinge (B.) III. 1178.
Blindaal (Z.) VI. 124.
Blüddarm (Z.) IV. 71.
Blüddärme (Z.) IV. 310.
Blüdfiege (Z.) V. 829.
Blüdmans (Z.) VII. 704.
 gemeine (Z.) VII. 704.
Blüdiack (Z.) IV. 67.
Blüdschlangen (Z.) VI. 584.
 S. Kunzeleichen.
Blüdschleiche (Z.) VI. 588.
 augenlose (Z.) VI. 589.
 gemeine (Z.) VI. 588.
 geprenkelte (Z.) VI. 589.
Blüdschleichen (Z.) VI. 588.
Blüße, bei Vulcanausbrüchen (M.) I. 784.
Blüßling (Z.) VI. 364.
Blütm (B.) III. 1462, 1468.
 capitatum (B.) III. 1462.
 indicum album (B.) III. 1468.
Blüch, Ausländ. Fische (Z.) VI. 406.
 Eingeweidwürmer (Z.) V. 558.
 Naturgeschichte der Fische Deutschlands (Z.) VI. 404.
Blüch, Schneider, Syst. Ichthyologiae (Z.) VI. 405.
Blücke, erratische (M.) I. 637.
 lose (M.) I. 827.
Blückitwer (B.) III. 500.
Blüken (Z.) VII. 1410.
Blüker (Z.) VI. 228.
Blüngios de Suisse (Z.) VII. 539.
Blood-wort (B.) III. 1420.
Blue-bill (Z.) VII. 449.
Blue-tangles (B.) III. 839.
Bluff et Fingerhuth, Compend. Florae germ. (B.) III. 2122.
Blümbchen (B.) III. 712.
 einhäutige (B.) III. 713.
 Gänse (B.) III. 775.
 gleichgattige (B.) III. 713.
 heterogamische (B.) III. 713.
 homogamische (B.) III. 713.
 Hunger (B.) III. 1395.
 ungleichgattige (B.) III. 713.

Blümbchen, zweyhäufige (B.) III. 713.
Blüme, C., Bytragen tot de Flora van Nederlandsch Indie (B.) III. 1136, 2127.
 Catalogus in Planten tuinte Buitenzorg (B.) III. 2127.
 Enumer. Plant. Javae (B.) III. 2127.
 Expositio nov. famil. (B.) III. 2101.
 Flora Javae (B.) III. 1132, 1443, 2127.
 Rumphia, s. Comment. de Plantis Indiae (B.) III. 2127.
Blüme, Blumen (B.) II. 10, 39, 50. — III. 14, 712.
 am Vorgebirg der guten Hoffnung (B.) II. 365.
 Anfer (B.) III. 1146.
 Arznei (B.) II. 374.
 Ausartungen der (B.) II. 61.
 ausgezeichnete, in China, Indien u. Japan (B.) II. 366.
 Bau der (B.) II. 54.
 — Liter. vom (B.) III. 275.
 Becher (B.) III. 2003.
 bekehrte (B.) II. 60.
 Butter (B.) III. 1144, 1146.
 canadische (B.) III. 1977.
 der Forstpflanzen (B.) II. 357.
 Doppel (B.) III. 1152.
 doppelte (B.) II. 60.
 Dotter (B.) III. 1154.
 Drattel (B.) III. 961.
 dreizählige (B.) II. 57.
 einblättrige (B.) II. 54, 56.
 einnächtige (B.) II. 159.
 eintägige (B.) II. 159.
 Farben der (B.) II. 61.
 — Liter. über die (B.) II. 263.
 Farbestoffe der (B.) II. 129.
 Fieder (B.) II. 54.
 Flammen (B.) III. 1077.
 Fleck (B.) III. 747.
 Fleisch (B.) III. 1362.
 Flocken (B.) III. 728.
 Flügel (B.) II. 59.

Blüme, Fällung der (B.) II. 60.
 fünfzählige (B.) II. 67.
 Gänse (B.) III. 775.
 Gankter (B.) III. 998.
 gefüllte (B.) II. 60.
 Gerber (B.) 373.
 Gitz (B.) III. 757.
 Glocken (B.) III. 796.
 Glys (B.) III. 1144, 1146.
 Gold (B.) III. 761.
 Götter (B.) III. 963.
 gottlose (B.) III. 1198.
 Gras (B.) III. 1358, 1359.
 Gröps (B.) II. 54. — III. 704, 706, 709, 838, 840.
 Guckgucks (B.) III. 1362.
 helmartige (B.) II. 59.
 Honig (B.) III. 1274.
 Jupiter (B.) III. 1362.
 Ketch (B.) II. 54. — III. 704, 705, 706, 837, 839, 889, 1449.
 Knollen (B.) III. 1155.
 Knorpel (B.) III. 1455.
 Knospentage der (B.) II. 58.
 Korn (B.) III. 728, 729.
 Kragen (B.) III. 767.
 Kreuz (B.) II. 55. — III. 1222, 1246, 1383.
 Kugel (B.) III. 783.
 Lappen (B.) III. 1415.
 Laub (B.) II. 57.
 Laugen (B.) III. 761.
 Leber (B.) III. 1149.
 Leder (B.) III. 1278.
 Lippen (B.) II. 54. — III. 705.
 Mehl (B.) III. 743.
 mehrtägige (B.) II. 159.
 mercurische (B.) II. 159.
 Nacht (B.) II. 159. — III. 876.
 in Nordamerica (B.) II. 364.
 Pantoffel (B.) III. 966.
 Quirt (B.) II. 57.
 reaelmäßige (B.) 54, 57.
 Riemen (B.) III. 1846.
 Ring (B.) III. 757.
 Ringel (B.) III. 771.
 Rinnen (B.) III. 1075.
 Röhren (B.) II. 57. — III. 15, 24, 704, 706, 708.
 röhrenförmige (B.) II. 54.

- Blume, runde (B.) II. 54.
 sackförmige (B.) II. 59.
 Sammet: (B.) III. 746.
 Scheiden: (B.) II. 54, 57.
 Schild: (B.) III. 971.
 Schlüssel: (B.) III. 959.
 Schmalz: (B.) III. 1157.
 Schmetterlings: (B.) II. 54, 55.
 Schrauben: (B.) II. 57.
 Schuppen: (B.) II. 54.
 Seidel: (B.) III. 1741.
 Socken: (B.) III. 1412.
 spornförmige (B.) II. 59.
 Stern: (B.) II. 57.
 Stiel: (B.) II. 54. — III. 704, 705, 706, 951, 1139.
 Strauß: (B.) III. 1467.
 Streich: (B.) III. 779.
 Stroh: (B.) III. 727.
 Stunden: (B.) II. 159. — III. 1217.
 in Südamerica (B.) II. 365.
 Sultanz: (B.) III. 728.
 Tag: (B.) II. 159.
 Tross: (B.) III. 1154.
 Trompeten: (B.) III. 1006.
 tropische (B.) II. 159.
 unregelmäßige (B.) II. 54.
 Verbindungen der (B.) II. 59.
 Verdoppelung der (B.) II. 60.
 Verkümmern der (B.) II. 59.
 Wachs: (B.) III. 1095.
 Wind: (B.) III. 1149.
 Woll: (B.) III. 972.
 Wucher: (B.) III. 760.
 Wunder: (B.) III. 1488.
 Zafel: (B.) III. 1973.
 Zauber: (B.) III. 1706.
 Zier: (B.) III. 363.
 jugenfrörmige (B.) II. 58.
 zusammenstäubende (B.) II. 68.
 zweiseitige (B.) II. 54, 56.
 Blumenaderer (B.) III. 252.
 Blumenähren (B.) II. 43.
 Blumenäpfel (B.) III. 1959, 2023.
 Blumenbach (M.) I. 642, 624, 642.
 Blumenbaster (B.) III. 538.
 Blumenbeerer (B.) III. 1789, 1905.
 Blumenbildung (B.) II. 54.
 Blumenbinse (B.) III. 444.
 gemeine (B.) III. 444.
 Blumenbinfen (B.) III. 444.
 Blumenblättchen, verkümmerte (B.) II. 49.
 Blumenblätter (B.) II. 51.
 Fieder-, Quirl-, Schraubenlage der (B.) II. 58, 59.
 Blumenblumenpflanzen (B.) III. 1347, 1413.
 Blumencorall (Z.) V. 146.
 Blumendroster (B.) III. 342.
 Blumenfarben (B.) II. 61, 372.
 Blumenfarren (B.) III. 342.
 Blumenfasern (B.) II. 371.
 Blumenfrucht (B.) II. 90, 93.
 Blumenfutter (B.) II. 354.
 Blumengemüse (B.) II. 373.
 Blumengeräth (B.) II. 368.
 Blumengeräth (B.) II. 353.
 Blumengewürz (B.) II. 349.
 Blumengift (B.) II. 362.
 Blumenglumen (B.) III. 1381.
 prächtige (B.) III. 1381.
 Blumengräser (B.) III. 383, 439.
 Blumengrößspflanzen (B.) III. 1263, 1311.
 Blumenholzer (B.) III. 630.
 Blumenkäfer (Z.) V. 1791.
 blauer (Z.) V. 1792.
 blumiger (Z.) V. 1792.
 mehltiger (Z.) V. 1791.
 silberglänzender (Z.) V. 1792.
 Blumenknoipe (B.) II. 54.
 Blumenkohl (B.) III. 1404.
 Blumenkraut (B.) II. 371.
 Blumenkrone (B.) II. 50. — III. 384.
 Blumentaubpflanzen (B.) III. 954, 1079.
 Blumentäuse (Z.) V. 1413.
 Blumentilien (B.) III. 465, 538.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 1146.
 Blumentorschen (B.) III. 1603.
 Blumentöse (B.) II. 15.
 Blumemarmor (M.) I. 236.
 Blumenmehl (B.) II. 344.
 Blumenmoose (B.) III. 252.
 Blumennußpflanzen (B.) III. 1453, 1516.
 Blumenobst (B.) II. 331.
 Blumenpalmen (B.) III. 582, 630.
 Blumenpflanzen (B.) III. 20, 21, 24, 707, 1140, 1344.
 S. Blumer.
 fünfzählige (B.) III. 1345, 1347.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 1446.
 vierzählige (B.) III. 1345, 1383.
 Blumenspaukenpflanzen (B.) III. 1616, 1702.
 Blumenspitze (B.) III. 95.
 Blumensprossen (Z.) V. 48.
 Blumenraubkäfer (Z.) V. 1713.
 Blumensrinde (B.) III. 1439.
 Blumensrohr (B.) III. 464, 513.
 gemeines (B.) III. 514.
 Blumensrohre (B.) III. 514.
 Blumensamenpflanzen (B.) III. 1142, 1224.
 Blumensauger (Z.) VII. 190.
 africanischer (Z.) VII. 191.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 190.
 grüner (Z.) VII. 191.
 langschwänziger (Z.) VII. 192.
 purpurrother (Z.) VII. 190.
 Blumenschlaf (B.) II. 158.
 Blumenschneider (Z.) V. 986.
 Blumensprache, dazu gehörige Pflanzen (B.) II. 378.
 Blumenspengelpflanzen (B.) III. 839, 902.
 Blumenthee (B.) III. 1181, 1183.
 Blumenthierchen (Z.) V. 47.
 gemeines (Z.) V. 47.
 Blumenswurzpflanzen (B.) III. 711, 795.
 Blumer = Blumenpflanzen (B.) III. 1344.
 Ader: (B.) III. 1353.
 Apfels: (B.) III. 1429.
 Bast: (B.) III. 1372.
 Beeren: (B.) III. 1428.
 Blumen: (B.) III. 1413.
 Blüten: (B.) III. 1407.
 Drossel: (B.) III. 1355.
 Frucht: (B.) III. 1420.
 Größ: (B.) III. 1411.
 Holz: (B.) III. 1377.

Blumer, Laub: (B.) III. 1397.
 Mark: (B.) III. 1347.
 Nuß: (B.) III. 1421.
 Pflaumen: (B.) III. 1424.
 Rinden: (B.) III. 1364.
 Samen: (B.) III. 1407.
 Schaft: (B.) III. 1364.
 Stamm: (B.) 1383.
 Stengel: (B.) III. 1390.
 Wurzel: (B.) III. 1384.
 Zellen: (B.) III. 1348.
 Blüß (Anthemion) (B.) II. 39, 46, 47.
 (Perigonium) (B.) II. 49.
 Blut (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV. — 3. IV. 71, 73.
 Arterien: (3.) IV. 71.
 arteriöses (3.) IV. 222.
 Bestandtheile des (3.) IV. 218.
 desoxydiertes (3.) IV. 227.
 ein Dryd (3.) IV. 222.
 geronnenes (3.) IV. 225.
 hochrothes (3.) IV. 132.
 Venen: (3.) IV. 71.
 venöses (3.) IV. 222, 227.
 Kreislauf des (3.) IV. 227.
 Veränderungen des, durch Athmen (3.) IV. 217.
 zerfallenes (3.) IV. 225.
 Blutadern = Venen (3.) IV. 73, 80, 114, 131. Vergl. Ader, Adern.
 Bauch: (3.) IV. 83.
 Haut: (3.) IV. 83.
 Kranz: (3.) IV. 80.
 kurze (3.) IV. 84.
 Leber: (3.) IV. 83.
 Lenden: (3.) IV. 83.
 Nitz: (3.) IV. 84.
 Nieren: (3.) IV. 83.
 Rippen: (3.) IV. 80.
 Wirbel: (3.) IV. 82.
 Blutampfer (B.) III. 1483.
 Blutänderung (3.) IV. 217.
 Blutapfel (B.) III. 2086.
 Blutauge (B.) III. 1149, 2010.
 gemeines (B.) III. 2010.
 Blutaugen (B.) III. 2010.
 Blutbereitung (3.) IV. 220, 222.
 Blutcicade (3.) V. 1597.
 Blutcorall (3.) V. 101.
 Blutegel (3.) V. 560, 1123.
 achtfängiger (3.) V. 562.

Blutegel, gemeiner (3.) V. 561.
 ostindischer (3.) V. 562.
 Blutfink (3.) VII. 264.
 Blutgemüse (B.) III. 614.
 Blutglisen (B.) III. 542.
 dunkelrothe (B.) III. 542.
 hochrothe (B.) III. 542.
 Blüche, Blüchen (B.) II. 9, 39, 46. — III. 14, 712.
 abwechselnde (B.) II. 42.
 Bau der (B.) II. 54.
 — Literatur des (B.) II. 275.
 Befruchtung der (B.) II. 69.
 Bentel: (B.) II. 66.
 Bewegungen der (B.) II. 261.
 — Liter. der (B.) II. 62.
 blumentöse (B.) II. 59.
 der Acotyledonen (B.) II. 85.
 der Gräser (B.) III. 383.
 Duft der (B.) 69.
 einbettige (B.) II. 66.
 einhäufige (B.) III. 213.
 einzelne (B.) II. 42.
 End: (B.) II. 42.
 Entwicklung der, Eiter. der (B.) II. 275.
 fünfzählige (B.) III. 1347.
 gegenüberstehende (B.) II. 42.
 gehäufte (B.) II. 44.
 Gipfels (B.) II. 42.
 gleichgattige (B.) III. 713.
 Gröps: (B.) II. 66.
 heterogamische (B.) III. 713.
 homogamische (B.) III. 713.
 Honigorgane der (B.) II. 70.
 Ketch: (B.) III. 1449.
 Kopf: (B.) II. 44. — III. 6.
 Korb: (B.) II. 68.
 Narben der (B.) II. 69.
 quirlförmige (B.) II. 42.
 Samen: (B.) III. 712.
 Samenloch der (B.) II. 69.
 Schuppen: (B.) III. 583.
 Seiten: (B.) II. 43.
 spirale (B.) II. 42.
 Staub: (B.) III. 713.
 taube (B.) III. 713.
 ungleichgattige (B.) III. 713.
 vierzählige (B.) III. 1383.

Blüche, Wärme der, Literatur der (B.) II. 282.
 Wurst der (B.) II. 69.
 zerstreute (B.) II. 42.
 zusammengesetzte (B.) II. 44.
 zweibettige (B.) III. 6.
 zweyhäufige (B.) III. 713.
 Zwitter: (B.) II. 66. — III. 5, 713.
 Blüthenaderer (B.) III. 238.
 Blüthenäpfer (B.) III. 1959, 2000.
 Blüthenbaster (B.) III. 524.
 Blüthenbeerer (B.) III. 1788, 1888.
 Blüthenblumenpflanzen (B.) III. 1347, 1407.
 Blüthenbohrer (3.) V. 1638.
 Blüthendroßler (B.) III. 337.
 Blüthenfarben (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVIII. — (B.) II. 61.
 Liter. der (B.) II. 263.
 Blüthenfarren (B.) III. 337.
 Blüthengräser (B.) III. 381, 382, 434.
 Blüthengröpspflanzen (B.) III. 1263, 1299.
 Blüthenholzer (B.) III. 622.
 Blüthenlaubpflanzen (B.) III. 954, 1052.
 Blüthenlilien (B.) III. 465, 524.
 Blüthenlörchen (B.) III. 1589.
 Blüthenmoose (B.) III. 180, 238.
 Blüthenmispflanzen (B.) III. 1453, 1504.
 Blüthenpalmen (B.) III. 582, 622.
 Blüthenpflanzen (B.) III. 5, 15, 16, 20, 21, 24, 707, 1139.
 einhäufige (B.) III. 6.
 vielhäufige (B.) III. 6.
 zweibettige (B.) III. 6.
 zweyhäufige (B.) III. 6.
 Blüthenpflaumpflanzen (B.) III. 1615, 1680.
 Blüthenpitze (B.) III. 90.
 Blüthenreiber (3.) V. 1661.
 weißgefleckter (3.) V. 1661.
 Blüthenrinder (B.) III. 434.

Blüthenfarnpflanzen (B.) III.
1142, 1208.
Blüthenfarn (B.) II. 41.
Blüthenfarn (B.) III. 417.
Blüthenfarn (B.) II. 158.
Blüthenfarn (B.) II. 40.
fettlicher (B.) II. 46.
Blüthenfarn (B.) II. 69, 233.
Blüthenfarnpflanzen (B.) III.
839, 889.
Blüthenwanze (Z.) V. 1615.
Blüthenwurzpflanzen (B.) III.
711, 781.
Blüthenzeller (B.) III. 90.
Bluthirse (B.) III. 397.
Blutholz (B.) III. 1721.
Blutkraut (B.) III. 1882, 2002.
rauhes (B.) III. 2003.
Blutkuchen (Z.) IV. 72.
Blutkügelchen (Z.) IV. 71, 72.
Blutlauf (Z.) IV. 228.
Blutmasse des Menschen (Z.)
IV. 72.
Blutpferd (B.) III. 2063.
Blutpflanz (B.) III. 139.
Blutregen (Z.) V. 1141, 1424.
Blutreich (B.) III. 158.
Blutroth (M., D. M. G.) I.
G. XVIII.
Blutrottang (B.) III. 648.
Blutsäure (B.) II. 121, 125.
Blutschnabel (Z.) VII. 270.
Blutschwamm (B.) III. 131.
Blutstein (M.) I. 329.
Blutstropfen (B.) III. 1149.
Blutstück (Z.) VII. 52.
Blutwärme (Z.) IV. 72.
Blutwasser (Z.) IV. 72, 223.
Blutwurz (B.) III. 1420, 2011.
gemeine (B.) III. 1420.
Blutwurz (B.) III. 1420.
Blutzahn (Z.) V. 438.
Blutzwetschen (B.) III. 2042.
gemeine (B.) III. 2042.
Boa (Z.) VI. 526, 528, 532.
albicans (Z.) VI. 534.
amethystina (Z.) VI. 533.
annulifer (Z.) VI. 530.
aquatica (Z.) VI. 529.
canina (Z.) VI. 532.
castanea (Z.) VI. 534.
cenchria (Z.) VI. 530.
constrictor (Z.) VI. 528.
coronata (Z.) VI. 526.
Devin (Z.) VI. 529.

Boa gigas (Z.) VI. 529.
imperator (Z.) VI. 529.
javauica (Z.) VI. 533.
murina (Z.) VI. 529.
Schneideri (Z.) VI. 533.
scytale (Z.) VI. 529.
tigris (Z.) VI. 534.
Boat-bill (Z.) VII. 554.
Bobak (Z.) VII. 762.
Boblaye (M.) I. 596, 629.
Bobbo (Z.) VI. 228.
Boblink (Z.) VII. 312.
Bobue (Z.) VII. 761.
Bocassan (B.) III. 504. — (Z.)
V. 310, 650.
Bocassanmuscheln (Z.) V. 310.
Bocca in capo (Z.) VI. 79.
Boccalepre (Z.) VII. 73.
Bocca preta (B.) III. 1894.
Boccone. P., De Plantis
siculis (B.) III. 2117.
Ic. et Descr. Plant. Siciliae,
Melitae etc. (B.) III. 2117.
Bocconia (B.) III. 1416.
frutescens (B.) III. 1416.
Boehart, Hierozoicon (Z.)
VII. 673.
Bock (des Ohres) (Z.) IV. 97.
Bock, Bocke (Z.) VII. 1342.
Bläs: (Z.) VII. 1372.
Blau: (Z.) VII. 1396.
Blau: (Z.) VII. 1362.
bunter (Z.) VII. 1358.
Busch: (Z.) VII. 1357.
Greis: (Z.) VI. 1363.
Frukt: (Z.) VII. 1373.
Kied: (Z.) VII. 1364.
Spring: (Z.) VII. 1373.
Stein: (Z.) VII. 1342.
Bock, H., Mar. v. Preußen
(Z.) VI. 405.
Natur: und Handlungs:
geschichte d. Haringe (Z.)
VI. 407.
Neues Kräuterbuch (B.) III.
2116.
Bockertsen (B.) III. 2057.
Bockfisch (Z.) VI. 216.
Bockkäfer (Z.) V. 1695, 1693,
1702. Vergl. Schröter.
ächte (Z.) V. 1702.
Aster: (Z.) V. 1696.
Bisam: (Z.) V. 1702.
runzeliger (Z.) V. 1703.
Bocksbart (B.) III. 719.

Bocksdorn, f. Tragant (B.)
III. 1626.
Bocksgelien (B.) III. 477.
Bockshorn (B.) III. 1637.
gemeines (B.) III. 1637.
Bockshorne (B.) III. 1637.
Bocksmüllern (B.) III. 1106.
gemeine (B.) III. 1106.
Bockspeterstein (B.) III. 1836.
Bocksragen (B.) III. 476.
gemeine (B.) III. 476.
Boddaert, Unterscheidung
der Schlangen (Z.) VI.
688.
Boden (M.) I. 536, 588.
Einsenkungen u. Einstürze
des (M.) I. 613, 801.
Boden (B.) III. 712.
Bodeneis (M.) I. 619.
Bodenkohlrabi (B.) III. 1405.
Bodenstein. A., De XII.
herbis signis zodiaci di-
catis (B.) III. 2131.
Bodianus (Z.) VI. 258.
guttatus (Z.) VI. 258.
Boeuf (Z.) VII. 1402, 1417.
Bogenfliege (Z.) V. 814.
Boggo (Z.) VII. 1789.
Bogo (Z.) VI. 228.
Bohadsch, Animalla ma-
rina (Z.) IV. 538.
Böhmer, G. R., Bibliotheca
script. Hist. (B.) III.
2115.
Communitio de plantarum
semine (B.) II. 278.
De foliis deciduis (B.) II.
274.
De Nectariis (B.) II. 272.
Dissert. de plantis mona-
delphiis (B.) III. 1442.
Lexicon rei herbariae ety-
mol. et terminol. (B.)
III. 2132.
Literarisches Handbuch der
Naturgeschichte (M.) I.
23.
Plantae fabulosae (B.) II.
386. — III. 2131.
Techn. Geschichte der Pflan-
zen (B.) II. 385. — III.
2129.
Boehmeria (B.) III. 1551.
rubescens (B.) III. 1551.
Böhmerlein (Z.) VII. 80.

Bohne (B.) II. 80. — III. 1659. C. Bohnen.
 ägyptische (B.) III. 460.
 Aquatins: (B.) III. 1049.
 knollige (B.) III. 1659.
 des Pythagoras, f. Nelumbium (B.) III. 460.
 Bohnen (B.) III. 1652, 1650.
 Bergl. Bohne.
 — ägyptische (B.) III. 460.
 Busch: (B.) III. 1653.
 Busch: (B.) III. 1660.
 Cacao: (B.) III. 1203.
 Caffee: (B.) III. 853.
 Corallen: (B.) III. 1668.
 Feig: (B.) III. 1658.
 Feuer: (B.) III. 1659.
 Flügel: (B.) III. 1664.
 Gondel: (B.) III. 1205.
 Heil: (B.) III. 1662.
 Hehl: (B.) III. 1662.
 Ignatius: (B.) III. 1049.
 Juck: (B.) III. 1665.
 Kleber: u. Stärkegehalt der (B.) II. 119.
 Kriup: (B.) III. 1665.
 Meer: (B.) III. 1661.
 Mond: (B.) III. 1671.
 Nidurim: (B.) III. 1526.
 Rüben: (B.) III. 1664.
 Sau: (B.) III. 1653.
 Schmiel: (B.) III. 1659.
 Schnabel: (B.) III. 1660.
 Schneide: (B.) III. 1659.
 Schrauben: (B.) III. 1224.
 Schwerd: (B.) III. 1659.
 Soju: (B.) III. 1661.
 Staugen: (B.) III. 1659.
 Stinkbaum: (B.) III. 1208.
 Strahl: (B.) III. 1660.
 türkische (B.) III. 1659.
 Weitz: (B.) III. 1659.
 Wäg: (B.) III. 1689.
 Wolf: (B.) III. 1667.
 Zier: (B.) III. 1659.
 Bohnenapfel (B.) III. 2087.
 Bohnenbaum, f. Cytisus (B.) III. 1644.
 Bohnenblatt (B.) III. 1965.
 Bohnenbrand (B.) III. 51.
 Bohnenburre (B.) III. 1685.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1685.
 kleine (B.) III. 1686.
 Bohnenburren (B.) III. 1685.
 Bohnen-Cappern (B.) III. 1273.

Bohnenfrant, f. Satureja (B.) III. 1056.
 Bohnentore (B.) III. 1525.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1526.
 kleine (B.) III. 1526.
 nägelförmige (B.) III. 1525.
 Bohnentoren (B.) III. 1525.
 Bohnenstinkbaum (B.) III. 1208.
 Bohnenringeln (B.) III. 1273.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1273.
 Bohnerz (M.) I. 332, 671, 697.
 Canderer (M.) I. 355.
 Bohnerzbitdung (M.) I. 594, 697.
 Bohnerze, concentrisch-schalige (M.) I. 355, 697.
 Bohnerzgebilde, jurassische (M.) I. 697.
 Bohrraffeln (Z.) V. 614.
 Bohrer (Z.) V. 456.
 glatte (Z.) V. 456.
 Bohrer-schnecke (Z.) V. 469.
 dünne (Z.) V. 469.
 gefleckte (Z.) V. 469.
 geferbte (Z.) V. 469.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 469.
 weißgefleckte (Z.) V. 469.
 Bohrer-schnecken (Z.) V. 469.
 Bohrkäfer (Z.) V. 1682.
 buckeltiger (Z.) V. 1684.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 1683.
 Bohrmuscheln (Z.) V. 285.
 Bohrwürmer (Z.) V. 274.
 Sand: (Z.) V. 275, 282.
 Boicinga (Z.) VI. 578.
 Boie, Anordnung der Reptilien (Z.) VI. 685.
 Generatübersicht der Vögel (Z.) VII. 669.
 Reise durch Norwegen (Z.) VII. 671.
 Boiga (Z.) VI. 556.
 Boigoacu (Z.) VI. 528.
 Boigue, f. Wintera (B.) III. 1237.
 Boiquira (Z.) VI. 578.
 Bois d'Acajou (B.) III. 1303.
 d'Acossois (B.) III. 1372.
 d'Aigle (B.) III. 1513.
 bombarde (B.) III. 2036.
 bracelet (B.) III. 1125.
 de buis (B.) III. 880.
 Caca (B.) III. 1207.

Bois à Calumet (B.) III. 1895.
 Canon (B.) III. 1567.
 cassant (B.) III. 874.
 cochon (B.) III. 1765.
 de Chypre (B.) III. 1099.
 Colophane franc (B.) III. 1768.
 cotelet (B.) III. 1108.
 Crabil bâtard (B.) III. 1097.
 creux (B.) III. 1023.
 de dartre (B.) III. 1372.
 à dartres (B.) III. 863.
 de Demoiselles (B.) III. 1601,
 dentelle (B.) III. 1495.
 d'ébène vert (B.) III. 1008.
 d'Encens (B.) III. 1761.
 d'éponge (B.) III. 1861.
 de fer (B.) III. 856, 1338.
 à fleche (B.) III. 1687.
 de Gaulette (B.) III. 2041.
 gentil (B.) III. 1496.
 à grande feuille (B.) III. 1487.
 de Golette (B.) III. 1110,
 laiteux (B.) III. 1039.
 de losteau (B.) III. 875.
 mabouia (B.) III. 1409.
 macaque (B.) III. 1897.
 malabare (B.) III. 880.
 marguerite (B.) III. 1098.
 à mèche (B.) III. 1189.
 de merde (B.) III. 1207.
 musard (B.) III. 874.
 de Nalte (B.) III. 947.
 de Nattes (B.) III. 945.
 de Nefle (B.) III. 1942.
 d'Olive rouge (B.) III. 1736.
 pagaie blanc (B.) III. 1687.
 perdrix (B.) III. 925.
 de Perpignan (B.) III. 1557.
 de Perroquets (B.) III. 925.
 de Pintade (B.) III. 1122.
 puant (B.) III. 1924, 1930.
 de rat (B.) III. 874.
 de rivière (B.) III. 861.
 de Ronde (B.) III. 880.
 rouge (B.) III. 1305.
 de ruche (B.) III. 2036.
 sain (B.) III. 1497.
 de St. Lucie (B.) III. 2049.
 de St. Lucie, faux (B.) III. 2048.
 de soie (B.) III. 1192.
 de source (B.) III. 1864.

Bois tabac (B.) III. 1110.
 tambour (B.) III. 2036.
 trompette (B.) III. 1567.
 yamao (B.) III. 1899.
Boisduval et Leconte,
 Icones des Lépidoptères
 et des Chenilles d'Eu-
 rope (Z.) V. 1425. —
 Lépidoptères de l'Améri-
 que sept. (Z.) V. 1425.
 Zygénides (Z.) V. 1426.
Bojanus. Anatomie testudi-
 nis (Z.) VI. 690.
Bojobi (Z.) VI. 532.
Boki (B.) III. 487.
Bosseife (M.) I. 213.
Bol (M.) I. 214.
Bolaccio (Z.) VI. 255.
Bolax (B.) III. 1793.
 gilliesi (B.) III. 1793.
 glebaria (B.) III. 1793.
 gummifera (B.) III. 1793.
Bolbochaete (B.) III. 205.
Bolbos (B.) III. 563.
Böltz (Z.) VII. 567.
Bolde (Z.) V. 1429. Bergl.
 Stohrfiegen.
 fieserlose (Z.) V. 1458.
 Litter. der (Z.) V. 1498.
 schillernde (Z.) V. 1488.
 schmetterlingsförmige (Z.)
 V. 473.
Boldo (B.) III. 2033.
Boldu (B.) III. 2033.
Bolduá (B.) III. 2032.
Boldus (B.) III. 1522, 2033.
Bole (Z.) VII. 865.
Boletus (B.) III. 136, 170.
 annulatus (B.) III. 141.
 aereus (B.) III. 138.
 aurantius (B.) III. 137.
 bovinus (B.) III. 137, 140.
 bulbosus (B.) III. 137.
 calopus (B.) III. 140.
 castaneus (B.) III. 138.
 circinans (B.) III. 141.
 constrictus (B.) III. 136.
 coriaceus (B.) III. 135.
 cyanescens (B.) III. 134.
 edulis (B.) III. 136, 137.
 erythropus (B.) III. 139.
 felleus (B.) III. 136.
 granulatus (B.) III. 141.
 luridus (B.) III. 138.
 luteus (B.) III. 141.

Boletus moscho-caryanus (B.)
 III. 146.
 olivaceus (B.) III. 140.
 pachypus (B.) III. 140.
 piperatus (B.) III. 140.
 regius (B.) III. 141.
 rubeolarius (B.) III. 139.
 rufus (B.) III. 133.
 sagnaricus (B.) III. 146.
 sanguineus (B.) III. 138.
 satanas (B.) III. 139.
 scaber (B.) III. 137.
 snaveolus (B.) III. 133.
 subtomentosus (B.) III. 140.
 terreus (B.) III. 140.
Bolanthus (Z.) VII. 1425.
Bolita (Z.) VII. 866.
Bolitaeae (Z.) V. 534.
Bolitophagus (Z.) V. 1787.
 agaricola (Z.) V. 1787.
Boltzeri (M.) I. 799.
Bösten (B.) III. 1532.
Bostenbeißer (Z.) VII. 264.
Bostentauch (B.) III. 556.
Bollong (B.) III. 1939.
Bollvilleriana (B.) III. 2074.
Bollweiler (B.) III. 2074.
Bologneser (Z.) VII. 1564.
Bologneserspath (M.) I. 274.
Bolton, History of Fungus-
 ses etc., deutsch v. Wi-
 denow u. Nees (B.)
 III. 172.
Bolus (M.) I. 214.
Bombaceen (B.) III. 1142, 1224.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 1442.
Bombardierfäßer (Z.) V. 1720.
Bombax (B.) III. 1227.
 ceiba (B.) III. 1228.
 heptaphyllum (B.) III. 1228.
 malabaricum (B.) III. 1228.
 occidentale (B.) III. 1230.
 orientale (B.) III. 1229.
 pentandrum (B.) III. 1229,
 1320.
Bombeenen (B.) III. 1410.
Bomben, vulcanische (M.) I.
 790.
Bombina (Z.) VI. 480.
 ignea (Z.) VI. 480.
Bombus (Z.) V. 1000.
 lapidarius (Z.) V. 1000.
 muscorum (Z.) V. 1000.
 terrestris (Z.) V. 1000.
Bombycilla (Z.) VII. 80.

Bombylius (Z.) 777.
 major (Z.) 777.
Bombyx (Z.) V. 1090, 1324.
 anastomosis (Z.) V. 1351.
 antiqua (Z.) V. 1095, 1119,
 1170, 1350.
 aesculi (Z.) V. 1170, 1322.
 atlas (Z.) V. 1368.
 auriflua (Z.) V. 1091, 1150,
 1355.
 brassicae (Z.) V. 1148, 1155.
 bucephala (Z.) V. 1340.
 caja (Z.) Z. 1121, 1170,
 1358.
 camelina (Z.) V. 1164, 1323.
 caeruleocephala (Z.) V.
 1091, 1170.
 castrensis (Z.) V. 1342.
 chrysoorrhoea (Z.) V. 1091,
 1114, 1151, 1152, 1169,
 1355.
 cossus (Z.) V. 1178.
 crataegi (Z.) V. 1134, 1344.
 cynthia (Z.) V. 1335, 1367.
 dispar (Z.) V. 1098, 1114,
 1119, 1136, 1138, 1141,
 1151, 1169, 1354.
 dominula (Z.) V. 1361.
 fascelina (Z.) V. 1348.
 fuliginosa (Z.) V. 1362.
 furcula (Z.) V. 1322.
 graminis (Z.) V. 1170, 1293.
 hamula (Z.) V. 1320.
 hebe (Z.) 1359.
 hera (Z.) 1360.
 heracleana (Z.) V. 1253.
 lanestris (Z.) Z. 1343.
 libatrix (Z.) Z. 1339.
 limacodes (Z.) V. 1325.
 lolii (Z.) V. 1295.
 lupricipeda (Z.) V. 1098,
 1133, 1146, 1352.
 — alba (Z.) Z. 1352.
 lutea (Z.) 1352.
 madroño (Z.) V. 1367.
 matronula (Z.) V. 1361.
 mendica (Z.) V. 1352.
 menthastri (Z.) V. 1352.
 monacha (Z.) V. 1170, 1355.
 mori (Z.) V. 1326.
 mylitta (Z.) V. 1335, 1367.
 neustria (Z.) V. 1178, 1148,
 1151, 1169.
 pavonia (Z.) V. 1164,
 1364.

Bombyx pavonia major (Z.) V. 1140, 1366.
 - **media** (Z.) V. 1364.
 - **minor** (Z.) V. 364.
pini (Z.) V. 1170, 1345.
pytyocampa (Z.) V. 1156, 1170, 1314.
plantaginis (Z.) V. 1359.
popularis (Z.) V. 1295.
potatoria (Z.) V. 1346.
processionea (Z.) V. 1158, 1170, 1344.
pruni (Z.) V. 1345.
purpurea (Z.) V. 1362.
quercitolia (Z.) V. 1169.
quercus (Z.) 1115, 1122, 1170, 1347.
rubi (Z.) V. 1347.
salicis (Z.) V. 1118, 1170, 1157.
similis (Z.) V. 1150, 1355.
spini (Z.) V. 1364.
spinula (Z.) V. 1320.
tau (Z.) V. 1338.
testudo (Z.) V. 1325.
trifolii (Z.) V. 1347.
villica (Z.) V. 1114.
vinula (Z.) V. 1055, 1167.
zlezac (Z.) V. 1165, 1323.
Bon (B.) III. 854.
Bona nox (B.) III. 1088.
Bonaparte, C. L., American Ornithol. (Z.) VII. 667.
Distribuzione metodica degli animali (Z.) VI. 685.
Fanna italica (Z.) VI. 405. - VII. 667.
Saggio di una Distribuzione degli animali (Z.) VII. 669.
Specchio comparativo delle Ornithol. di Filadelfia e di Roma (Z.) VII. 673.
Sulla seconda edizione del regno animale di Cuvier (Z.) VII. 669.
Bonapartea, f. **Tillandsia** (B.) III. 631.
Bonasia (Z.) VII. 588.
Bonassus (Z.) VII. 1420, 1425.
Bon Chrétien (B.) III. 2077.
Bonckos (B.) III. 981.
Bondelle (Z.) VI. 352.
Bondrée (Z.) VII. 138.

Bonduc (B.) III. 1725.
Bonducella (B.) III. 1725.
Bonelli, Catalogue des Oiseaux di Piemont (Z.) VII. 671.
Bonellia (Z.) V. 580.
Bonga Cauanga (B.) III. 1254.
Bonicola (Z.) VII. 291.
Bonit (Z.) VI. 195.
 - **atlantischer** (Z.) VI. 195.
 - **mittelländischer** (Z.) VI. 195.
Bonnet, Abhandlungen aus der Insectologie, von Göze, (Z.) V. 1050.
Le bel azur des Champignons (B.) III. 263.
Observations sur le puceron (Z.) V. 1628.
Traité d'Insectologie (Z.) V. 1826.
Usage des Fenilles; auch deutsch; (B.) II. 260, 265.
Bonnet chinois (Z.) VII. 1803.
Bonosa (Z.) VII. 589.
Bonpland, A., Mélastomes (B.) III. 2107.
Plantes à la Malmaison (B.) III. 699, 2120.
Bonplandia (B.) III. 1268.
Bontia (B.) III. 1102.
 - **daphnoides** (B.) III. 1102.
Bonus Henricus (B.) III. 1459.
Booby (Z.) VII. 408.
Boops (Z.) VI. 228.
Boops (Z.) VII. 1039.
Bootshafen (Z.) V. 492.
Bopyrus (Z.) V. 612.
 - **crangorum** (Z.) V. 612.
Bor (M.) I. 113, 117.
Boracit (M.) I. 225.
Boracite (M., D. M. G.) G. XIII.
Borassinen (B.) III. 583.
Borassus (B.) III. 695.
 - **flabelliformis** (B.) III. 695.
Borassusfago (B.) III. 653.
Borax (M.) I. 117, 293.
Boraxsäure (M.) I. 117, 293.
 - (M., D. M. G.) I. G. X. - (B.) II. 100, 108, 112.
 - **der Vulcansublimat** (M.) I. 791.
Borbori (B.) III. 1241.
Bordelière (Z.) VI. 316.

Borelli, Hist. et obs. phys. (B.) II. 262.
Boerhaave, H., Index plantarum in horto lugduno-batavo (B.) III. 2118.
Boerhaavia (B.) III. 1489.
 - **hirsuta** (B.) III. 1489.
 - **mutabilis** (B.) III. 1489.
 - **scandens** (B.) III. 1489.
Bori (B.) III. 1591.
Borit = Salsola kali et Anabasis aphylla (B.) II. 379.
Borkenfäfer (Z.) V. 1677.
 - **Fichten**; (Z.) V. 1682.
 - **gemeiner** (Z.) V. 1677.
Borkhausen, Lichthammer etc., deutsche Druiethologie (Z.) VII. 666.
Borlase, Nat. Hist. of Cornwall (Z.) V. 252.
Borlasia (Z.) V. 579.
Born, Testacea (Z.) V. 538.
Börner (Z.) V. 1810.
Boruholz, Della Coltivazione dei Tartufi (B.) III. 175.
Boroche (Z.) VI. 307.
Boron = Bor (M.) I. (D. M. G.) G. XVII.
Borragineen (B.) III. 1089.
Borrago (B.) III. 1092.
 - **officinalis** (B.) III. 1092.
Borretsch (B.) III. 1092.
 - **gemeiner** (B.) III. 1092.
Borretsche (B.) III. 1092.
Borrugato (Z.) VI. 248.
Borssäure (M.) I. 293.
Borsch, LeComte de, Lettres sur les Truffes des Piemont (B.) III. 175.
Borste (B.) II. 87.
 - **braune, der Mooje** (B.) III. 261.
Borsten (Z.) IV. 92, 331.
Borstendrahnen (B.) III. 214.
 - **gemeine** (B.) III. 215.
Borstenetze (B.) III. 1890.
 - **gemeine** (B.) III. 1890.
 - **schöne** (B.) III. 1890.
 - **Sumpfe** (B.) III. 1890.
Borstenetzen (B.) III. 1890.
Borstensarren (B.) III. 342.
 - **gemeiner** (B.) III. 342.
Borstensäfen (B.) III. 191.

Borstenschiff, gemein (B.) III. 191.
 Borstengindel (B.) III. 1895.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1896.
 wilde (B.) III. 1896.
 ziertiche (B.) III. 1896.
 Borstengindeln (B.) III. 1895.
 Borstengräfer (B.) III. 385.
 gemeines (B.) III. 386.
 indisches (B.) III. 386.
 Borstehäring (Z.) VI. 381.
 Borstentachs (Z.) VI. 330.
 Borstenmagen (B.) III. 55.
 Borstenmoose (B.) III. 282.
 gedrehtes (B.) III. 283.
 leidenartiges (B.) III. 283.
 Borstenraben (Z.) VII. 333.
 Borstenratte (Z.) VII. 721.
 alexandrinische (Z.) VII. 721.
 kleinere (Z.) VII. 721.
 Borstenröfien (B.) III. 780.
 gemeine (B.) III. 780.
 Borstenschleipen (B.) III. 194.
 erbsenförmige (B.) III. 194.
 sabatartige (B.) III. 194.
 Borstenschroben (B.) III. 1200.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1200.
 Borstenschwerdel (B.) III. 531.
 dunkelblau (B.) III. 531.
 Borstenthierchen (Z.) V. 22.
 fugelförmiges (Z.) V. 22.
 ruhiges (Z.) V. 22.
 Borstenwolze (B.) III. 71.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 71.
 Borstenwürmer (Z.) V. 565.
 fadenlose (Z.) V. 565.
 mit Kiemen (Z.) V. 568.
 mit Kranzborsten (Z.) 569.
 Borstorfer (=Apfel) (B.) III. 2087.
 Zwiebel: (B.) III. 2085.
 Bory, Annales gén. Sc. phys. (Z.) V. 1825.
 Diction. class. d'hist. nat. (B.) III. 2132.
 Expédition en Grèce (Z.) V. 1823.
 Bory de St. Vincent. Voyage aux quatres Iles (B.) II. 279. — (Z.) V. 253.
 Borzotto, s. Colchicum (B.) III. 550.
 Bos (Z.) VII. 1402.
 americanus (Z.) VII. 1415.

Boubaton (Z.) VII. 1415. 1420.
 bonasus (Z.) VII. 1420.
 bubalus (Z.) VII. 1408.
 caffer (Z.) VII. 1405.
 elaphus (Z.) VII. 1388.
 frontalis (Z.) VII. 1412.
 grunniens (Z.) VII. 1428.
 indicus (Z.) VII. 1409.
 moschatus (Z.) VII. 1403.
 primigenius (Z.) VII. 1425.
 — (M.) I. 632, 646.
 prisens (M.) I. 590, 632.
 sylhetanus (Z.) VII. 1414.
 taurus (Z.) VII. 1409.
 — indicus (Z.) VII. 1414.
 urus (Z.) VII. 1425.
 Boschas (Z.) VII. 464.
 domestica (Z.) VII. 467.
 Boschmeister (Z.) VI. 549.
 Boschratte (Z.) VII. 923.
 Boschvarken (Z.) VII. 1140.
 Bose. De radicum directione (B.) II. 261.
 Wörterbuch der Fischerei (Z.) VI. 408.
 Bosea (B.) III. 1476.
 yervamera (B.) III. 1476.
 Boseck. De Antheris florum (B.) II. 276.
 Bosega (Z.) VI. 278.
 Boson (Z.) V. 441.
 Bostrychus (Z.) V. 1677.
 piniperda (Z.) V. 1682.
 typographus (Z.) V. 1677.
 Boswellia (B.) III. 1762.
 glabra (B.) III. 1762.
 serrata (B.) III. 1762.
 thurifera (B.) III. 1762.
 Botallischer Gang (Z.) IV. 311.
 Botanik (I. u. II. B.)
 allgemeine (B.) II. 11.
 angewandte (B.) II. 329, 384.
 besondere (B.) II. 11, 285.
 Forst: (B.) II. 11, 385.
 Geschichte der, Literatur der (B.) II. 96. — III. 2115.
 historische (B.) II. 386.
 Literatur über (B.) II. 94 ff., 259 ff., 288 ff., 383 ff. — III. 171 ff., 298 ff., 371 ff., 377, 698 ff., 703, 837, 1130 ff., 1440 ff., 2099 ff., 2114 ff.

Botanik, Literatur über, allg. gemeine (B.) III. 2114.
 — archäologische (B.) III. 2131.
 medizinische (B.) II. 11, 335.
 — Liter. der (B.) III. 2130.
 öconomische (B.) II. 329, 384.
 poetische, Liter. der (B.) III. 2131.
 technologische (B.) II. 385.
 Uebersicht der (B.) I. S. I. ff.
 Wörterbücher über (B.) III. 2132.
 wunderbare Liter. der (B.) III. 2132.
 Zeitschriften über (B.) III. 2132.
 Botanybayharz (B.) III. 633, 1935.
 Botanybayfimo (B.) III. 1935.
 Botargo (Z.) VI. 202, 248.
 Botargue (Z.) VI. 277.
 Botaurus (Z.) VII. 538.
 Bothriocephalus (Z.) V. 548.
 Bothrops (Z.) VI. 547.
 Botnim = Pistacia vera (B.) II. 379.
 Botrychium (B.) III. 318.
 lunaria (B.) III. 318.
 Botryllus (Z.) V. 95.
 polycyclus (Z.) V. 96.
 Botryogen (M.) I. 303.
 Botryolith (M.) I. 281.
 Botrys (B.) III. 1460.
 mexicana (B.) III. 1461.
 Botrytis (B.) III. 66.
 agaricina (B.) III. 66.
 allochroa (B.) III. 66.
 ramulosa (B.) III. 66.
 Bottle-head (Z.) VII. 1088.
 Bottle-nose-whale (Z.) VII. 1071.
 Bottolo (Z.) VI. 278.
 Bone (Z.) VII. 1342.
 de Jonida (Z.) VII. 1356.
 Boneage (B.) III. 1835.
 Boncestain (Z.) VII. 1342.
 Bouché, der Zimmer- und Fenstergarten (B.) II. 384.
 Naturgesch. der Insecten (Z.) V. 1824.
 Bouchot (Z.) V. 337.
 Boucliers s. Todtengräber (Z.) V. 1768.
 Boué (M.) I. 657.

Boui (B.) III. 1232.
 Bouleau f. Betula (B.) III. 1537.
 Boulereau (B.) VI. 169.
 Boulerot (B.) VI. 170.
 Boulet de Canon (B.) III. 1922.
 Bouquet (B.) V. 636.
 Bouquetin (B.) VII. 1342.
 Bourdine (B.) III. 2064.
 Bourdon f. Hummel (B.) V. 1000.
 Bourgène (B.) III. 1746.
 Bourvouit (M.) I. 438.
 Bourrichos (B.) VII. 1232.
 Bourse (B.) VI. 105.
 Bousier f. Dungkäfer (B.) V. 1803.
 Boussingault (M.) I. 802.
 Boureillenlein (M.) I. 203.
 Boves Lucae (B.) VII. 1179.
 Bouvier (B.) V. 301.
 Bouvreuil (B.) VII. 264.
 Bovist (B.) III. 85.
 Bovista (B.) III. 85.
 Boviste (B.) III. 83.
 Box (B.) VI. 228.
 Boyau (B.) II. 69.
 Boyle, R., Chimista scepticus (B.) 266.
 Brabeium (B.) III. 1511.
 stellatum (B.) III. 1511.
 Brachfrosch (B.) VI. 475.
 Brachiella (B.) V. 564.
 Brachius (B.) V. 1720.
 crepitans (B.) V. 1720.
 Brachionus (B.) V. 44.
 calyciflorus (B.) V. 44.
 capsuliflorus (B.) V. 44.
 lamellaris (B.) V. 41.
 ovalis (B.) V. 40.
 patina (B.) V. 45.
 squamula (B.) V. 43.
 tubifex (B.) V. 48.
 uncinatus (B.) V. 40.
 ureolatus (B.) V. 44.
 Brachkäfer (B.) V. 1797.
 Brachlunge (B.) III. 160.
 Brachpieper (B.) VII. 50.
 Brachpitz (B.) III. 160.
 weißer (B.) III. 161.
 Brachregenpfeifer (B.) VII. 514.
 Brachschneppen (B.) VII. 507.
 Vgl. Grütel.
 Brachsen (B.) VI. 317.

Brachsen, Dorn: (B.) VII. 317.
 Stein: (B.) VII. 317.
 Brachsen (B.) VI. 318.
 Brachsenfräuter (B.) III. 311.
 gemeines (B.) III. 311.
 Brachsenmen (B.) VI. 317.
 Brachtelein (B.) VI. 344.
 Brachvogel (B.) VII. 492.
 Zwerg: (B.) VII. 492.
 Brachycephalus (B.) VI. 490.
 ephippium (B.) VI. 490.
 Brachyteles (B.) VII. 1743.
 macrotarsus (B.) VII. 1747.
 Brachytrichum (B.) III. 288.
 Bractea (B.) II. 40. — III. 384.
 Bracteae (B.) III. 712.
 Bradford: Thon (M.) I. 700.
 Bradipus (B.) VII. 872.
 didactylus (B.) VII. 880.
 torquatus (B.) VII. 879.
 tridactylus (B.) VII. 873.
 ursinus, f. Ursus longirostris (B.) VII. 1685.
 Bradley, R., Historia plantarum succulentarum (B.) 2118.
 History of Succulent Plants (B.) III. 2108.
 Philosoph. Account of the Works of nature (B.) II. 279.
 Treatise of Gardening (B.) II. 283.
 Brahm, Insectenkafender (B.) V. 1426, 1826.
 Brahme (B.) III. 1643.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1643.
 Brahmen (B.) III. 1643.
 Brahu (B.) III. 1643.
 Brahuen (B.) III. 1640.
 Braiu villier (B.) III. 1024.
 Brasen (B.) III. 364.
 Kirchen: (B.) III. 366.
 Schuppen: (B.) III. 365.
 Brama (B.) VI. 219, 317.
 Bramble (B.) III. 2017.
 Brambling (B.) VII. 273.
 Brame (B.) VI. 219.
 gemeiner (B.) VI. 219.
 Brameidechse (B.) VI. 600.
 bunte (B.) VI. 600.
 gemeine (B.) VI. 600.
 Branca ursina (B.) III. 1002, 1812.
 Branchipus (B.) V. 607.

Branchipus stagnalis (B.) V. 607.
 Brancin (B.) VI. 264.
 Brandbrassen (B.) VI. 228.
 Branddrahten (B.) III. 214.
 beulenförmige (B.) III. 214.
 federförmige (B.) III. 214.
 Brande (B.) III. 48.
 Birnen: (B.) III. 52.
 Blafen: (B.) III. 53.
 Bohnen: (B.) III. 51.
 Faul: (B.) III. 49.
 Flug: (B.) III. 49.
 Gras: (B.) III. 51.
 Hülsen: (B.) III. 50.
 Kappen: (B.) III. 50.
 Keld: (B.) III. 51.
 Knollen: (B.) III. 53.
 Körner: (B.) III. 54.
 Nagel: (B.) III. 49.
 Rosen: (B.) III. 51, 53.
 Ruß: (B.) III. 49.
 Salat: (B.) III. 51.
 Sauerdorn: (B.) III. 51.
 Schleim: (B.) III. 53.
 Schmier: (B.) III. 49.
 Staub: (B.) III. 48.
 Stiel: (B.) III. 52.
 Wolfsmilch: (B.) III. 52.
 Brandente (B.) VII. 470.
 Brandflecken (B.) V. 466.
 Brandfuchs (B.) VII. 1551.
 Brandhorn (B.) V. 483.
 Brandmaus (B.) VII. 717.
 Brandpilze (B.) III. 47.
 Brandschiefer (M.) I. 511, 739, 753, 754.
 Brandt, Phöbus u. Rasteburg, Giftgewächse (B.) II. 385.
 Brandt u. Rasteburg, medicin. Zoologie (B.) V. 707. — VI. 405.
 Pharmaceut. Zoologie (B.) V. 1628.
 Brandweupflanzen (B.) II. 351, 352, 553.
 Brant (B.) VII. 473.
 Branta (B.) V. 507.
 Branta (B.) VII. 474.
 Braque (B.) VII. 1565.
 Brasen (B.) VI. 317.
 Bräsen (B.) VI. 319.
 Brasenia (B.) III. 452.
 Brasilienholz (B.) III. 1726.

Brassienholz, gelbes (B.) III. 1566.
 rothes (B.) III. 1726.
 Brasilietta (B.) III. 1722.
 Brasilin (B.) II. 129.
 Brassavolus, A. M. Examen medicamentorum simplicium (B.) III. 2116, 2130.
 Brassen (Z.) VI. 217, 227.
 Brand: (Z.) VI. 228.
 brauner (Z.) VI. 229.
 Geiß: (Z.) VI. 230.
 Gold: (Z.) VI. 230.
 Marmor: (Z.) VI. 237.
 Meer: (Z.) VI. 231.
 rosenrother (Z.) VI. 236.
 rother (Z.) VI. 236.
 rüthlicher (Z.) VI. 235.
 Schnauzen: (Z.) VI. 226.
 Zahn: (Z.) VI. 229.
 Brassica (B.) III. 1402.
 campestris (B.) III. 1404.
 – aestiva (B.) III. 1405.
 – napo-brassica (B.) III. 1405.
 – oleifera hyberna (B.) III. 1404.
 – pabularia (B.) III. 1405.
 eruca (B.) III. 1402.
 napus (B.) III. 1406.
 oleracea (B.) III. 1403.
 – acephala (B.) III. 1403.
 – arborea (B.) III. 1404.
 – asparagoides (B.) III. 1404.
 – botrytis (B.) III. 1404.
 – bullata (B.) III. 1404.
 – capitata (B.) III. 1404.
 – caulo-rapa (B.) III. 1404.
 – crispa (B.) III. 1404.
 – gongyloides (B.) III. 1404.
 – laciniata (B.) III. 1403.
 – pinnata (B.) III. 1403.
 – quercifolia (B.) III. 1403.
 – rubra (B.) III. 1404.
 – sabauda (B.) III. 1404.
 – sabellica (B.) III. 1403.
 – selenisia (B.) III. 1403.
 – sylvestris (B.) III. 1403.
 – viridis (B.) III. 1403.
 rapa (B.) III. 1405, 1406.

Brassica rapa depressa (B.) III. 1406.
 – esculenta (B.) III. 1406.
 – oblonga (B.) III. 1406.
 – oleifera (B.) III. 1405.
 – – hyberna (B.) III. 1405.
 – praecox (B.) III. 1405.
 sinapioides (B.) III. 1402.
 Brassler (Z.) VII. 280.
 Bratfisch (Z.) VII. 309, 364.
 Brätling, Brätlinge (B.) III. 154, 155, 156.
 Gold: (B.) III. 155.
 Braucrocodill (Z.) VI. 678.
 Braun (M.) I. 96.
 Braun, H., (M.) I. 659.
 Flora v. Salzburg (B.) III. 2122.
 Braumbenerz (M.) I. 376, 378.
 Braune (Z.) VII. 1853.
 Brauneisenstein (M.) I. 72, 331, 612, 726, 734, 737.
 schlackiger (M.) I. 359.
 Brauneisenstringänge, goldführende, des Sphenits (M.) I. 830.
 Bräunewaldmeister (B.) III. 843.
 Braunfisch (Z.) VII. 1072.
 Braunit (M.) I. 336.
 Braunkalk (Dotomit M.) I. 241.
 Braunfechtchen (Z.) VII. 44.
 Braunkohl (B.) III. 1403.
 Braunkohle (M.) I. 309, 534.
 erdige (M.) I. 310.
 gemeine (M.) I. 310.
 holzartige (M.) I. 310.
 im Bagshotfand (M.) I. 667.
 im Wälderthon (M.) I. 688.
 in der Grobkalkformation (M.) I. 663, 664.
 in der Hauptrogenformation (M.) I. 701.
 in der Kreideformation (M.) I. 678.
 in der Molassformation (M.) I. 658.
 in der Tegelformation (M.) I. 657.
 trapezoidische (M.) I. 310.
 Braunkohlenentzündung (M.) I. 819.
 Braunkopf (Z.) VII. 448.

Braunnanganerz (M.) I. 334, 336.
 Braunnenerz (M.) I. 279.
 Braunspath (M.) I. 241, 242, 243, 722.
 stängeliger (M.) I. 243.
 Braunstein (M.) I. 334, 336, 737, 744, 761, 826, 837.
 Braunsteinhalde, phosphorsäures (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XX.
 Braunsteinhydrate (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIX.
 Braunsteinkalkocher (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVIII.
 Braunsteinkies (M.) I. 160.
 Braunsteinkiesel (M.) I. 160, 365. — (D. M. G.) G. XVIII.
 Braunsteinkieselocher (M., D. M. G.) G. XVIII.
 Braunstein, kohlenäurer (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XX.
 piemontesischer (M.) I. 364.
 Braunsteinrahm (M.) I. 330.
 Braunstein, rother (M.) I. 364.
 Braunsteinschaum (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIX.
 Braunsteinvitriol (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
 Braunwurz (B.) III. 967.
 gemeine (B.) III. 967.
 Hund's. (B.) III. 967.
 Wasser: (B.) III. 967.
 Braunwurz (B.) III. 967.
 Braut (Z.) V. 1115, 1317.
 Brauteute (Z.) VII. 462.
 Brautjungfer (Z.) V. 1318.
 Brazilnuss, f. Bertholletia (B.) III. 1918.
 Bread-nut (B.) III. 1571.
 Bream (Z.) VI. 317.
 Brebis (Z.) VII. 1338.
 Brecheffern (B.) III. 846.
 gemeine (B.) III. 846.
 Brechglumen (B.) III. 1378.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1379.
 Brechgranen (B.) III. 874.
 gemeine (B.) III. 874.
 Brechhiefen (B.) III. 1306.
 arabische (B.) III. 1307.
 Brechnos (B.) III. 1044.
 Brechnuß (B.) III. 1044, 1596.
 bittere (B.) III. 1048.
 chinaartige (B.) III. 1046.

Brechnuß, gemeine (B.) III. 1045.
 giftige (B.) III. 1047.
 flürende (B.) III. 1046.
 rauche (B.) III. 1046.
 Schlangen- (B.) III. 1045.
 schwarze (B.) III. 1596.
 Brechnüsse (B.) III. 1044.
 Brechpalmen (B.) III. 685.
 gemeine (B.) III. 685.
 Brechspieren (B.) III. 2024.
 gemeine (B.) III. 2024.
 Brechschpalme (B.) III. 1738.
 Brechungen (B.) III. 1032.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1032.
 Brechweilchen (B.) III. 1375.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1375.
 graues (B.) III. 1376.
 Brechweinstein (M.) I. 121. —
 (D. M. G.) S. XVI.
 Brechwurz (B.) III. 849.
 gemeine (B.) III. 849.
 schwarze (B.) III. 851.
 Brechwurzen (B.) III. 849.
 Breda, D. Don et Hamilton. Prodr. Florae nepalensis (B.) III. 2127.
 Breda, J. Genera et Spec. Orchidearum in Java (B.) III. 699.
 Breea (B.) III. 732.
 Bregen (B.) III. 327.
 Flügel- (B.) III. 329.
 Rippen- (B.) III. 328.
 Schuppen- (B.) III. 327.
 Strich- (B.) III. 328.
 Brehm, Beyträge zur Vogelkunde (Z.) VII. 669.
 Handb. der N. G. aller Vögel Deutschlands (Z.) VII. 671.
 Lehrb. der N. G. aller europ. Vögel (Z.) VII. 671.
 Breiapfel, f. Breypappel.
 Breidenstein, Naturgesch. des Sperlings (Z.) VII. 673.
 Breitele (Z.) VI. 318.
 Breitelein (Z.) VI. 316.
 Breitenzonen, Regionen der (B.) II. 305.
 Breitsflügler (Z.) V. 1405.
 Breithaupt, Mineralog. (M.) I. 29.
 Breitling (B.) III. 2085.

Breitling (Z.) VI. 371.
 Breitlippe (Z.) V. 494.
 Breitmäuler (Z.) VI. 74.
 Breitmäsen (Z.) VII. 1729.
 Breitrüffel (Z.) V. 1661.
 Breitschnabel (Z.) VII. 75, 471.
 Felsen- (Z.) VII. 76.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 76.
 Breitschnäbel (Z.) VII. 76.
 Breitschnäbler (Z.) VII. 554.
 Breitzehrer (Z.) VI. 632.
 Breja-üba (B.) III. 659.
 Breime (Z.) V. 765.
 Brême (Z.) VI. 317.
 Bremontier (M.) I. 605.
 Bremse (Z.) V. 827.
 Regen- (Z.) V. 829.
 Rinds. (Z.) V. 828.
 Bremsen (Z.) V. 827.
 Bremsenaffel (Z.) V. 613.
 fürze (Z.) V. 613.
 lange (Z.) V. 613.
 Bremsen, Icones helminthium (Z.) V. 558.
 Würmer (Z.) V. 558.
 Brennadilla (M.) I. 781.
 Brennbare Körper (M.) I. 113.
 Brennbare Luft (M.) I. 113.
 Brennende Liebe (B.) III. 1362.
 Brennender Busch (B.) III. 2065.
 Brennholz (B.) II. 355. —
 III. 1532.
 Brennkraut (B.) III. 1153.
 Brennpalmen (B.) III. 669.
 gemeine (B.) III. 669.
 Brentoli, f. Erica (B.) III. 896.
 Brenzblenden (M., D. M. G.) I. S. XXI.
 Brenzbrenze = Harze (M., D. M. G.) I. S. XVII.
 Brenze = Zusannebilten (M., D. M. G.) I. S. IV.;
 XVI. 135, 136, 306. —
 (B.) II. 4, 109, 112, 174.
 Brenz- (M., D. M. G.) I. S. XVII. 306.
 Erd- (M., D. M. G.) I. S. XVI.
 Erz- (M., D. M. G.) I. S. XVII. 319.
 Fett- u. Del- (M.) I. 317.
 Harz- (M.) I. 311.

Bretze, Klassifikation der (M., D. M. G.) I. S. IX.
 Salz- (M., D. M. G.) I. S. XVI.
 Brenzerden (D. M. G. XI.) = Falke (M., D. M. G.) I. S. XI.
 Brenzerze = Blenden (M., D. M. G.) I. S. XX.
 Brenzfarben (M., D. M. G.) I. S. XVII.
 Brenzfette (M., D. M. G.) I. S. XVII.
 Brenzhalde (M., D. M. G.) I. S. XX.
 Brenzharze (M., D. M. G.) I. S. XVII.
 Brenzkalk (D. M. G. XIII.) = Phosphorite (M.) I. 254.
 Brenzkiesel (D. M. G. X.) = Demante (M.) I. 148.
 Brenzkohlen (M., D. M. G.) I. S. XVI.
 Brenzmetalle (M., D. M. G.) I. S. XXII.
 Brenzocher (M., D. M. G.) I. S. XIX.
 Brenzsalze (M.) I. 300 = Seifen (M., D. M. G.) I. S. XV.
 Brenzsäure (B.) II. 108.
 Brenzseifen (M., D. M. G.) I. S. XV.
 Brenztalke (D. M. G. XI.) = Asbeste (M.) I. 268.
 Brenzthone (D. M. G., XI.) = Blauspathe (M.) I. 185.
 Berra, Eingeweidewürmer (Z.) V. 558.
 Bresillet (B.) III. 1774.
 Breslingea (B.) III. 2009.
 Breßling (B.) III. 2009.
 Breßlinge (B.) III. 2009.
 Bretterbohrer (Z.) V. 1686.
 Brettermoder (B.) III. 68.
 grüner (B.) III. 68.
 Brettspiel (Z.) V. 1412.
 Breunerit (M.) I. 224.
 Breviceps (Z.) VI. 490.
 gibbosus (Z.) VI. 490.
 Brewster (M.) I. 100.
 Brewsterit (M.) I. 174.
 Breypappel (B.) III. 947.

- Brennappfel**, gemeiner (B.) III. 949.
 mispelartiger (B.) III. 947.
 ovaler (B.) III. 949.
 runder (B.) III. 949.
- Brennpfäfel** (B.) III. 947.
- Breyer**, *Rana pipa* (Z.) VI. 690.
- Brenngindeln** (B.) III. 1902.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1902.
- Brennfürbse** (B.) III. 819.
 gemeine (B.) III. 819.
- Brennfürbseu** (B.) III. 819.
- Breynius**, J., *De Echinis* (Z.) V. 598.
De Polythalamis (Z.) V. 538.
De radice Gin-Sem (B.) III. 2105.
- Exotic. Plantarum Centuria** (B.) II. 261. — (B.) III. 2117.
- Hist. nat. Cocci polonici** (Z.) V. 1628.
- Breystoff**, vermeintliche Grundmasse des Organischen (B.) II. 13.
- Brez**, *La Flore des Insectophiles* (Z.) V. 1826.
- Bricette** (B.) III. 2057.
- Bridel**, *Bryologia universa* (B.) III. 302.
Muscologia recentiorum (B.) III. 302.
- Bridelia** (B.) III. 1603.
spinosa (B.) III. 1603.
- Brienzing** (Z.) VI. 366.
- Brigoins** (Z.) V. 316.
- Brignole** (B.) III. 2057.
- Brignoli**, J., *Fasc. rar. Plant. forojulensium* (B.) III. 2124.
- Brillenalf** (Z.) VII. 440.
- Brillencrocodil** (Z.) VI. 672.
- Brilleneute** (Z.) V. 1306.
- Brillnotter** (Brillenschlange) = *Hutschlange* (Z.) VI. 560.
- Brillensenf** (B.) III. 1390.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1390.
- Brillensenfe** (B.) III. 1390.
- Brindonia** (B.) III. 1435.
- Brisson**, *Ornithologia* (Z.) VII. 666.
Regne animal (Z.) VII. 1859.
- Brittanica** (B.) III. 1482.
- Briža** (B.) III. 410.
media (B.) III. 411.
minor (B.) III. 411.
- Brocchus** (Z.) VII. 1436.
- Broccoli** (B.) III. 1404.
- Broccoli** (B.) III. 1404.
pavonazzi (B.) III. 1404.
- Brochantit** (M.) I. 390.
- Brochet** (Z.) VI. 393.
- Brochet de terre** (Z.) VI. 596.
- Brochus**, f. *Brocchus*.
- Bröckelstuf** (M.) I. 525.
- Bröckleinimpeln** (B.) III. 93.
- Brodbaum** (B.) II. 343. — III. 1571.
 australischer (B.) III. 1574.
 flaumiger (B.) III. 1572.
 indischer (B.) III. 1572.
- Brodbäume** (B.) III. 1571.
- Brodböhrer** (Z.) V. 1686.
- Brodröfser** (Z.) VII. 561.
- Brodt**, indisches (B.) III. 108.
- Brodkäfer** (Z.) V. 1808.
 blauer (Z.) V. 1810.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 1808.
- Brodnuf** (B.) III. 1571.
- Brodraußen** (B.) III. 259.
 gemeine (B.) III. 259.
- Brodspaf** (Z.) VII. 277.
- Brodwurzel** (B.) III. 596.
 Wasser: (B.) III. 596.
- Brom** (M.) I. 113, 116. — (B.) II. 100.
- Brombeere** (B.) III. 2016.
 blaue (B.) III. 2016.
 gemeine (B.) III. 2016.
- Brombeeren** (B.) III. 2014, 2016.
- Brombeerfalter** (Z.) V. 1391.
- Brombeerfröte** (Z.) VI. 485.
- Brombeermotte** (Z.) V. 1309.
- Brombeerpanner** (Z.) V. 1274.
- Bromeen** (B.) III. 382, 410.
- Bromelia** (B.) III. 633.
ananas (B.) III. 633.
caratas (B.) III. 636.
sagenaria (B.) III. 635.
variegata (B.) III. 636.
- Brömetien** (B.) III. 23, 578, 581, 582, 630.
- Bromen** (B.) III. 2001.
 Apfel: (B.) III. 2017.
 Beeren: (B.) III. 2014.
 Faden. (B.) III. 2014.
- Bromen**, Gaus: (B.) III. 2011.
 Hirsch: (B.) III. 2007.
 Klee: (B.) III. 2004.
 Leder: (B.) III. 2005.
 Pert: (B.) III. 2004.
 Zahn: (B.) III. 2005.
 Zotten: (B.) III. 2011.
- Biomus** (B.) III. 411.
arvensis (B.) III. 412.
giganteus (B.) III. 412.
mollis (B.) III. 411.
secalinus (B.) III. 411.
lectorum (B.) III. 412.
- Bromzinf** (M.) I. 386.
- Brongiart**, A., (M.) I. 661.
Classification naturelle des Reptiles (Z.) VI. 684.
Hist. de végétaux fossiles (B.) II. 383. — III. 372, 2128.
Hist. nat. des Trilobites (Z.) V. 708.
Recherches sur la structure et les fonctions des Filices (B.) III. 268.
- Brongiartin** (M.) I. 298.
- Bronn** (M.) I. 649, 661.
 A., *Lethaea geognostica* (B.) III. 2128.
 H., *Dissert. de Leguminosis* (B.) III. 2103.
- Bronze** (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XXII.
- Bronzit** (M.) I. 261.
- Broom Rape**, f. *Orobanchie* (B.) III. 991.
- B'rosch** = *Cupressus sempervirens* (B.) II. 379.
- Bröse** (Z.) IV. 118, 134, 161.
- Brosimum** (B.) III. 1571.
alicastrum (B.) III. 1571.
atile (B.) III. 1571.
- Brosme** (Z.) VI. 149.
- B'rot**, f. *B'rosch*.
- Brotera** (B.) III. 736.
- Brotero**, *Flora lusitanica* (B.) III. 2125.
Phytographia lusitanica (B.) III. 2125.
- Brougmans et Coulon**, *De mutata humorum indole* (B.) II. 271.
- Brouh** (Z.) VII. 1797.

- Broussonet**, Ichthyologia (Z.) VI. 404.
- Broussonetia** (B.) III. 1566.
- Brown**, R., Asclepiadeae (B.) III. 1136.
bot. Appendix (B.) III. 2127.
Calycereae (B.) III. 1131.
Flora n. Hollandiae (B.) III. 1130.
Gesammelte Schriften (B.) III. 302.
gener. Remarks (B.) III. 1131, 2127.
on Impregnation in orchideae (B.) II. 267.
on kingia (B.) II. 276.
on Orchideae and Asclepiadeae (B.) II. 276.
Orchides in Flora novae Holland. (B.) III. 699.
Prodromus florae novae Hollandiae (B.) II. 262. — III. 2114, 2127.
- Brown**, R., et Horsfield, Plantae javanicae (B.) III. 2126.
- Brown**, R., et Schmith, in Tuckey's Congo (B.) III. 2127.
- Brown**, T., New illustrations of Zool. (Z.) VII. 666.
- Browne**, P., Jamaica (Z.) V. 253. — VI. 404.
- Brownea** (B.) III. 1685.
coccinea (B.) III. 1685.
rosa (B.) III. 1685.
- Bruant** (Z.) VII. 278.
fou (Z.) VII. 281.
- Bruce**, J., Travels to the Sources of the Nil; auch deutsch (B.) III. 2126.
- Brucea** (B.) III. 1284.
antidys enterica (B.) III. 1284.
- Bruch** der Mineralien (M.) I. 29, 87.
ebener, erdiger, haliger, unächtiger, splittiger, unebener (M.) I. 88.
- Bruchflächen** (M.) I. 88.
- Bruchhauser Steine** (M.) I. 830.
- Bruchholz** (B.) III. 874.
- Bruchkraut** (B.) III. 1456, 1794.
- Bruchkraut**, gemeines (B.) III. 1456.
- Bruchkräuter** (B.) III. 1456.
- Bruchstücke** (M.) I. 88.
scharf- u. stumpfkantige (B.) III. 88.
- Bruch** u. P. Schimper, Die Laubmoose Europas (B.) III. 302.
- Bruchus** (Z.) V. 1661.
cacao (Z.) V. 1663.
granarius (Z.) V. 1663.
theobromatis (Z.) V. 1663.
- Bruchverhältnisse** der Mineralien (M.) I. 87.
- Bruchweide** (B.) III. 1533.
- Bruchwurz** (B.) III. 2004.
- Brückling** (B.) III. 155.
- Brugiera** (B.) III. 918.
- Brugnon** (B.) III. 2063.
musqué (B.) III. 2063.
violet (B.) III. 2063.
- Brugo**, f. Erica (B.) III. 896.
- Brümlaffe** (Z.) VII. 1730.
rother (Z.) VII. 1734.
schwarzer (Z.) VII. 1731.
- Brümlaffen** (Z.) VII. 1730.
- Bruma** (Z.) V. 281.
- Brunner** (Z.) VI. 77.
grünzender (Z.) VI. 77.
- Brunelle** (B.) III. 1066.
gemeine (B.) III. 1066.
- Brunelle** (Z.) VII. 52.
- Brunellen** (B.) III. 1066.
- Brunet** (Z.) VII. 308.
- Brunette** (Z.) VII. 498.
- Brunfels**, Otto, Contraxant Kräuterbuch (B.) III. 2116.
Herbarum vivae Icones (B.) III. 2116.
- Brunfelsia** (B.) III. 1013.
americana (B.) III. 1013.
- Brunia** (B.) III. 1983.
nodiflora (B.) III. 1983.
speciosahortulanorum (B.) III. 1983.
superba (B.) III. 1983.
- Bruniaceen** (B.) III. 1959, 1960, 1982.
Liter. der (B.) III. 2108.
- Brunnen**, artesische (M.) I. 683.
- Brunnenfäse** (B.) III. 189.
- Brunnenkresse** (B.) III. 1397.
- Brunnenkressen** (B.) III. 1397.
- Brunnenpflanz** (B.) III. 128.
- Brunnenreisch** (B.) III. 128.
- Brünnich**, Ichthyol. mas-siliensis (Z.) VI. 405.
Lit. danica scient. nat. (B.) II. 96.
Ornithologia borealis (Z.) VII. 670.
- Brünniche**, Nat. Hist. des Eidervogels (Z.) VII. 673.
- Brunnichia** (B.) III. 1478.
cirrosa (B.) III. 1478.
- Brusch** (B.) III. 619.
- Bruscus** (B.) III. 619.
- Brusen** (B.) III. 582, 616.
Knollen- (B.) III. 620.
- Brustkop** (Z.) VII. 1073.
- Brüsteterrapriose** (B.) III. 2059.
- Brust** (Z.) IV. 327.
- Brustader** (Z.) IV. 80.
größere innere (Z.) IV. 81.
innere (Z.) IV. 80.
- Brustbeeren** (B.) III. 1100, 1746.
rothe (B.) III. 1100, 1746.
schwarze (B.) III. 1100.
- Brustbein** (Z.) IV. 23, 25, 121.
- Brustbewegung** (Z.) IV. 231.
- Brustdrüse**, inwendige (Z.) IV. 134, 161.
- Brustfell** (Z.) IV. 66.
- Brustflossen** (Z.) IV. 340. — VI. 15.
- Brustflöser** (Z.) IV. 340. — VI. 16, 119, 169.
elliptische (Z.) VI. 184.
- Brustgang** (Z.) IV. 85.
tiefer (Z.) IV. 85.
Muth- (Z.) IV. 85.
rechter (Z.) IV. 85.
- Brustgänge** (Z.) IV. 85.
- Brustglieder** (Z.) IV. 328.
- Brustgranten** (B.) III. 873.
gemeine (B.) III. 873.
- Brustgrundeln** (Z.) VI. 169.
- Brustharnisch** (Z.) V. 465.
- Brusthöhle** (Z.) IV. 25, 187, 188.
- Brustkarpfen** (Z.) VI. 273.
mit Deckelkerben (Z.) VI. 273.
ohne Deckelkerben (Z.) VI. 275.
- Brustknoten** (Z.) IV. 63.
- Brustmuskeln** (Z.) IV. 37.

- Brustmuffel**, *brustförmig* (Z.) IV. 37.
 großer (Z.) IV. 37.
 kleiner (Z.) IV. 37.
- Brustnerven** (Z.) IV. 55, 192.
 hinterer (Z.) IV. 55.
 vorderer (Z.) IV. 55.
- Brustrippen** (Z.) IV. 23.
- Brustschlagader** (Z.) IV. 74.
 innere (Z.) IV. 74.
 obere äußere (Z.) IV. 75.
 untere äußere (Z.) IV. 75.
- Bruststrauchrodol** (B.) III. 1004.
- Brustwurzel** (B.) III. 1842.
- Brüten** (Z.) IV. 308, 466. — VII. 9.
- Brütmachine** (Z.) IV. 307.
- Bruchnase** (B.) III. 292.
 gemeines (B.) III. 292.
- Bruchwasserläufer** (Z.) VII. 494.
- Brya** (B.) III. 1676.
 ebenus (B.) III. 1676.
- Bryauf**, Verzeichniß der zur Nahrung dienenden Pflanzen (B.) II. 384. — III. 2129.
- Bryonia** (B.) III. 819.
 alba (B.) III. 819.
 dioica (B.) III. 820.
 grandis (B.) III. 820.
 nigra (B.) III. 615.
 umbellata (B.) III. 821.
- Bryophyllum** (B.) III. 1966.
 calycinum (B.) III. 1966.
 pinnatum (B.) III. 1966.
- Bryopsis** (B.) III. 205.
 plumosa (B.) III. 206.
- Bryseum** (Z.) VI. 317.
- Bryum** (B.) III. 293.
 annotinum (B.) III. 294.
 argenteum (B.) III. 293.
 capillare (B.) III. 294.
 carneum (B.) III. 293.
 caespiticium (B.) III. 294.
 pyriforme (B.) III. 294.
- Buansu** (Z.) VII. 1567.
- Bubalina** (Z.) VII. 1390.
- Bubalis** (Z.) VII. 1388.
- Bubalus** (Z.) VII. 1389, 1391, 1408.
- Bubbola** (B.) III. 162.
- Bubo** (Z.) VII. 122.
- Bubon** (B.) III. 1814.
- Bubon galbanum** (B.) III. 1814.
- Bubonium** (B.) III. 774.
- Bubroma** (B.) III. 1204.
 ulmifolia (B.) III. 1204.
- Bubulea** (Z.) VI. 301.
- Buca neve**, f. *Galanthus* (B.) III. 540.
- Bucarde**, f. *Cardium* (Z.) V. 314.
- Buccanella** (Z.) VI. 258.
- Buccinum** (Z.) V. 436, 468, 471, 472.
 arenaria (Z.) V. 474.
 aureola (Z.) V. 481.
 australe (Z.) V. 435.
 baccatum (M.) I. 635.
 cornutum (Z.) V. 480.
 crenulatum (Z.) V. 469.
 dimidiatum (Z.) V. 469.
 dolium (Z.) V. 474.
 echinophorum (Z.) V. 482, 484.
 erinaveus (Z.) V. 482.
 fluviatile (Z.) V. 470.
 glabratum (Z.) V. 471.
 glaus (Z.) V. 473.
 glaucum (Z.) V. 481.
 haemistoma (Z.) V. 479, 488.
 harpa (Z.) V. 476.
 hippocastanum (Z.) V. 479.
 inflatum (Z.) V. 474.
 lapillus (Z.) V. 480.
 laevissimum (Z.) V. 473.
 maculatum (Z.) V. 469.
 mutabile (Z.) V. 472.
 neriteum (Z.) V. 477.
 oculatum (Z.) V. 469.
 olcarium (Z.) V. 465.
 papillosum (Z.) V. 474.
 patulum (Z.) V. 479.
 perdix (Z.) 475.
 persicum (Z.) V. 479.
 pomum (Z.) V. 475.
 primaticum (M.) I. 651.
 reticulatum (Z.) V. 472, 483.
 rufum (Z.) V. 481.
 semistriatum (M.) I. 650, 651.
 spiratum (Z.) V. 471.
 suburatum (Z.) V. 469.
 testiculus (Z.) V. 482.
 tuberosum (Z.) V. 481.
- Buccinum tyrrhenum** (Z.) V. 482.
 undulatum (Z.) V. 472.
 vibex (Z.) V. 482.
 vittatum (Z.) 469.
- Buceo** (Z.) VII. 237.
 dubius (Z.) VII. 238.
 fuscus (Z.) VII. 237.
 tamatia (Z.) VII. 237.
- Buccoblätter** (B.) II. 1270, 1271.
- Buccostrauch** (B.) III. 1271.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1271.
 gezähnter (B.) III. 1271.
- Buccosträucher** (B.) III. 1271.
- Bucentes** (Z.) V. 776.
 geniculata (Z.) V. 776.
- Bucceras** (B.) III. 916.
- Buceros** (Z.) VII. 376.
 africanus (Z.) VII. 379.
 coronatus (Z.) VII. 377.
 erythrorhynchus (Z.) VII. 377.
 hydrocorax (Z.) VII. 378.
 javanicus (Z.) VII. 378.
 monoceros (Z.) VII. 378.
 plicatus (Z.) VII. 378.
 rhinoceros (Z.) VII. 379.
 undulatus (Z.) VII. 378.
- Buch**, Leopold (M.) I. 563, 607, 633, 780, 792, 796, 828, 840.
 — — über den Jura in Deutschland (M.) I. 705, 804, 807, 811.
- Buchanan** (B.) III. 1468.
- Buchanan, Hamilton**, Fishes of the Ganges (Z.) VI. 404.
- Buche** (B.) III. 1546.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1547.
 Sage: (B.) III. 1541.
 Roth: (B.) III. 1547.
 Weiß: (B.) III. 1541.
- Buchen** (B.) III. 1546.
- Buchenblattlaus** (Z.) V. 1561.
- Buchenengelsfuß** (B.) III. 326.
- Buchennolle** (B.) III. 97.
- Buchenöl** (B.) II. 127.
- Buchenpfl.** (B.) III. 132.
- Bücherbohrer** (Z.) V. 1684.
- Bucherello** (B.) III. 126.
- Büchertaus** (Z.) V. 1431.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 1432.
 stopfende (Z.) V. 1432.

Büchermilbe (Z.) V. 668.
 Bücherscorpion (Z.) V. 701.
 Buchfink (Z.) VII. 273.
 Buchmarder (Z.) VII. 1491.
 Buchner, J. A., Inbegriff
 der Pharmacie (B.) II.
 385.
 Toxicologie (B.) II. 385. —
 III. 2131.
 Buchnüsse (B.) III. 1547.
 Buchnusöl (B.) III. 1547.
 Buchholzit (M.) I. 199.
 Buchs (B.) III. 1580.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1580.
 Buchsblattfloh (Z.) V. 1580.
 Buchse (B.) III. 1580.
 Büchse (B.) II. 73, 87.
 Büchsenmuschel (Z.) V. 312.
 runzelige (Z.) V. 312.
 ungleiche (Z.) V. 312.
 Büchsen Schildkröte (Z.) VI. 498.
 gemeine (Z.) VI. 498.
 Büchsentoppe (B.) III. 1919.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1909.
 großblumige (B.) III. 1920.
 Büchsentoppen (B.) III. 1919.
 Buchsgadel (B.) III. 879.
 gemeine (B.) III. 880.
 malabarische (B.) III. 880.
 Buchsgadeln (B.) III. 879.
 Buchsholz (B.) III. 880.
 Buchsichwalen (B.) III. 1313.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1313.
 Buchsrippe (B.) III. 1278.
 schmale (B.) III. 1281.
 stachelige (B.) III. 1280.
 wollige (B.) III. 1280.
 Buchsrippen (B.) III. 1278.
 Buchstabenfisch (Z.) VI. 254.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 255.
 Buchstabenfegel (Z.) V. 451.
 Buchstabenmuschel (Z.) V. 305.
 Buchstabenporcellane (Z.) V.
 463.
 Buchstaben Schildkröte (Z.) VI.
 503.
 Bucht (M.) I. 547.
 Buchtenthierchen (Z.) V. 26.
 kappenförmiges (Z.) V. 26.
 Buchweizen (B.) II. 346. —
 III. 1480.
 Kleber- und Stärkegehalt
 des (B.) II. 120.
 tatarischer (B.) III. 1480.
 Buchwinde (B.) III. 1480.

Bucida (B.) III. 916.
 buceras (B.) III. 916.
 Buck (Z.) VII. 1342.
 Buckelbiene (Z.) V. 977.
 Buckelfliege (Z.) V. 813.
 Buckelkröte (Z.) V. 490.
 Buckelmaze (B.) III. 55.
 Buckelnosten (B.) III. 95.
 Buckelochse (Z.) VII. 1414.
 Buckeltraupen (Z.) V. 1322.
 Bucken (B.) III. 756.
 Gold: (B.) III. 763.
 Narben: (B.) III. 769.
 Strauß: (B.) III. 765.
 Buckland (M.) I. 642, 667,
 760.
 Bücklinge (Z.) VI. 377.
 Buckthorn, i. Rhamnus (B.)
 III. 1744.
 Bucu (B.) III. 1100.
 Bucune (Z.) VI. 390.
 Budd (Z.) VI. 292.
 Buddleia (B.) III. 974.
 americana (B.) III. 974.
 globosa (B.) III. 975.
 Buena (B.) III. 868.
 hexandra (B.) III. 868.
 ferruginea (B.) III. 868.
 Buffalo (Z.) VII. 1415.
 Buffbohnen (B.) III. 1653
 Buffe (B.) III. 83.
 Ballen: (B.) III. 84.
 Deckel: (B.) III. 84.
 Firniß: (B.) III. 88.
 Gift: (B.) III. 89.
 Gitter: (B.) III. 88.
 Hirich: (B.) III. 88.
 Keulen: (B.) III. 87.
 Krach: (B.) III. 87.
 Kugel: (B.) III. 85.
 Stern: (B.) III. 86.
 Warzen: (B.) III. 84.
 Büffel (Z.) VII. 1408.
 amerikanischer (Z.) VII.
 1415.
 copischer (Z.) VII. 1405
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 1408.
 indischer (Z.) VII. 1409.
 Büffelgadeln (B.) III. 833.
 gemeine (B.) III. 883.
 Büffelhorn (B.) III. 883.
 Büffliste (B.) III. 83, 85.
 Buffle d'Italie (Z.) VII. 1408.
 Buffon, Histoire naturelle
 et Supplément (M.) I. 24.

Buffon u., Deutsch v. Zint
 u. Martini u. Orro
 (M.) I. 24. — (Z.) VII.
 1857.
 Buffon et Monbeillard.
 Hist. des Oiseaux (Z.)
 VII. 666.
 Buffotter (Z.) VI. 546.
 bunte (Z.) VI. 546.
 graue (Z.) VI. 546.
 Bufo (Z.) VI. 483.
 agua (Z.) VI. 489.
 calamites (Z.) VI. 487.
 cinereus (Z.) VI. 483.
 fuscus (Z.) VI. 481.
 gigas (Z.) VI. 489.
 margaritifera (Z.) VI. 472.
 marius (Z.) VI. 489.
 obstetricans (Z.) VI. 488.
 typhonis (Z.) VI. 472.
 Bugga-Bug (Z.) V. 1435.
 Buglossum (B.) III. 1091.
 agreste (B.) III. 1094.
 litoreum (B.) III. 794.
 Bugo (Z.) VI. 228.
 Bugrane (B.) III. 1641.
 Bugula (B.) III. 1053.
 Buisson ardent (B.) III. 2066.
 Bulbero (Z.) VI. 326.
 Bulbilli (B.) II. 31.
 Bulbocapnos (B.) III. 1414.
 Bulbocastanum (B.) III. 1834.
 Bulbocodium (B.) III. 550.
 vernum (B.) III. 550.
 Bulbus (B.) II. 31.
 Bulgaria (B.) III. 116.
 iniquians (B.) III. 116.
 sarcoides (B.) III. 116.
 Bulimacola (B.) III. 1641.
 Bulimus (Z.) V. 423.
 haemastomus (Z.) V. 424.
 Bulla (Z.) V. 404, 460.
 ampulla (Z.) V. 404.
 birostris (Z.) V. 461.
 canaliculata (Z.) V. 405.
 ficus (Z.) V. 489.
 gibbosa (Z.) V. 461.
 hydatis (Z.) V. 404.
 lignaria (Z.) V. 405.
 oblonga (Z.) V. 424.
 ovum (Z.) V. 460.
 rapa (Z.) V. 490.
 spelta (Z.) V. 461.
 terebellum (Z.) V. 456.
 verrulosa (Z.) V. 461.

Bulla virginea (Z.) V. 425.
volva (Z.) V. 461.
zebra (Z.) V. 425.
Bullaea (Z.) V. 405.
aperta (Z.) V. 405.
Bullaria (B.) III. 53.
umbelliferarum (B.) III. 53.
Bullenbeißer (Z.) VII. 1564.
Bulletin universel des sciences natur. p. Ferussac (B.) III. 2132.
Bullfinch (Z.) VII. 264.
Bulliard, Herbar de la France (B.) III. 2125.
Hist. de Champignons de la France mit Letellier's Supplement (B.) III. 172.
Bulliarda (B.) III. 1963.
Bullina Lajonkairiana (M.) I. 653.
Bullinus (Z.) V. 429.
Bullo maschio (Z.) V. 483.
Bully-tree (B.) III. 948.
Bullrush, f. Typha (B.) III. 586.
Bulky (Z.) VI. 223.
Bumelia (B.) III. 939.
foetidissima (B.) III. 939.
lycioides (B.) III. 939.
Bunchosia (B.) III. 1328.
armeniaca (B.) III. 1328.
Bunch whale (Z.) VII. 1006.
Bundaru (B.) III. 869.
Bund, borstiger (Z.) V. 589.
Bungarus (Z.) VI. 581.
Bunge, A., Plantae mongolico-chinenses (B.) III. 2127.
Bunge (B.) III. 965.
gemeine (B.) III. 965.
Bungen (B.) III. 965.
Bunias (B.) III. 1386.
erucago (B.) III. 1386.
Bunium (B.) III. 1835.
denudatum (B.) III. 1835.
ferulaefolium (B.) III. 1835.
Bunius (B.) III. 1554.
Buntbleyerz (M.) I. 376.
Bunter Bock (Z.) VII. 1358.
Bunter Sandstein (M.) I. 722.
Bunting (Z.) VII. 278.
Buntkupfererz (M.) I. 415.
Buntlinge (Z.) V. 1401.
Buntspecht (Z.) VII. 212.

Universal-Register.

Buntspecht, kleiner (Z.) VII. 212.
mittlerer (Z.) VII. 212.
Bupariti (B.) III. 655.
Buphaga (Z.) VII. 234.
africana (Z.) VII. 234.
Buphthalmon (B.) III. 757.
Buphthalmum (B.) III. 757, 779.
salicifolium (B.) III. 779.
spinosum (B.) III. 779.
Bupleurum (B.) III. 1797.
falcatum (B.) III. 1798.
fruticosum (B.) III. 1798.
rotundifolium (B.) III. 1797.
Buprestis (Z.) V. 1693, 1753.
chrysestigma (Z.) V. 1694.
gigantea (Z.) V. 1694.
minuta (Z.) V. 1694.
nitidula (Z.) V. 1694.
rustica (Z.) V. 1693.
viridis (Z.) V. 1694.
Buraco (Z.) VI. 243.
de Velha (Z.) VI. 243.
Burang (B.) III. 906.
Burbaro (Z.) VI. 326.
Burbot (Z.) VI. 150.
Burchellia (B.) III. 883.
capensis (B.) III. 883.
Burckhard, I. H., Epistola de caractere plantarum naturali (B.) II. 279.
Burdo (Z.) VII. 1232.
Bürgermeister (Z.) VI. 402.
Burggraf, der verwünschte (M.) I. 452.
Burgsdorf, Forsthandbuch (B.) II. 385.
Naturgeschichte vorzüglicher Holzarten (B.) II. 273, 278, 281, 385.
Versuch einer vollständigen Geschichte vorzügl. Holzarten (B.) III. 2129.
Burgunderrose (B.) III. 2019.
Buriti (B.) III. 655.
Burmann, I., Decades X. rar. plant. africarum (B.) III. 2118.
De Geraniis (B.) III. 1441.
Flora amboinensis etc. (B.) III. 2118.
Flora indica (B.) III. 2126.

Burmann I., Index in Rheedii Hortum malabaricum (B.) III. 2118.
Index in Rumphii Herbario (B.) III. 2118.
Rar. afric. Plant. Decades X. (B.) III. 2126.
Thesaurus zeylanicus (B.) III. 2118.
Burmannia (B.) III. 524.
disticha (B.) III. 525.
Burmanniaceen (B.) III. 465, 524.
Burmannien (B.) III. 524.
Burnet, f. Sanguisorba (B.) III. 2002.
Burrat (M.) I. 459.
Burren (B.) III. 1681.
Bohnen: (B.) III. 1685.
Farben: (B.) III. 1687.
Herz: (B.) III. 1686.
Heil: (B.) III. 1683.
Stäuben: (B.) III. 1687.
Zier: (B.) III. 1685.
Burrichos (Z.) VII. 1332.
Bursa (B.) III. 211.
pastoris (B.) III. 1391.
Bursa (Z.) VI. 107.
Bursae cancri (B.) III. 666.
Bursaria (Z.) V. 22, 30.
bullina (Z.) V. 30.
hirundinella (Z.) V. 22.
Bursera (B.) III. 1763.
gummifera (B.) III. 1763.
paniculata Lam (B.) III. 1768.
Burseraceen (B.) III. 1758.
Siter. der (B.) III. 2105.
Bürste (Z.) V. 1015.
schwarze (Z.) V. 443.
Bürstel (Z.) VI. 263.
Bürstenkäuguruh (Z.) VII. 903.
Bürstenmotte (Z.) V. 1348.
Bürstenraupe (Z.) V. 1347.
gelbe (Z.) V. 1349.
graue (Z.) V. 1347.
schwarze (Z.) V. 1349.
Bürstenraupen (Z.) V. 1059, 1119, 1347.
Bürstenthierchen (Z.) V. 39, 45.
langes (Z.) V. 45.
langschwänziges (Z.) V. 39.
Bürzel (Z.) IV. 333.
Burzeldorn (B.) III. 1272.

Burzeldorn, gemeiner (B.) III. 1272.
 großer (B.) III. 1272.
 Burzeldorne (B.) III. 1272.
 Bürzelseidechse (Z.) VI. 611.
 gemeine (Z.) VI. 611.
 Bürzelsfedern (Z.) IV. 335.
 Bürzelsflosse (Z.) IV. 341.
 Burzelkraut (B.) III. 1349.
 Bürzeltauben (Z.) VII. 301.
 Busaar, Busaare (Z.) VII. 137.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 137.
 Busard (Z.) VII. 137, 139.
 du marais (Z.) VII. 139.
 Buschbock (Z.) VII. 1357.
 Buschböcklein (Z.) VII. 1360.
 Buschbohne (B.) III. 1660.
 Busch, brennender (B.) III. 2065.
 Büschel (B.) II. 43.
 Büschelcorall (Z.) V. 153.
 Büschelfarren (B.) III. 310.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 310.
 Büschelgindeln (B.) III. 1897.
 gelbe (B.) III. 1897.
 Büschellien (B.) III. 812.
 gemeine (B.) III. 813.
 Büschelmarken (B.) III. 339.
 gemeine (B.) III. 339.
 Büschelnippeln (B.) III. 91.
 Büschelpolyp (Z.) V. 127.
 Büschelraupen (Z.) V. 1347, 1370.
 Büschelschnöten (B.) III. 430.
 gemeine (B.) III. 431.
 Büschelwels (Z.) VI. 86.
 Buschgadeln (B.) III. 881.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 881.
 Buschmüßeln (B.) III. 1102.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1102.
 Buschratte (Z.) VII. 926.
 Buschfänger (Z.) VII. 28.
 Buschweide (B.) III. 1534.
 Buschwurm (Z.) V. 572.
 Buse (Z.) VII. 137.
 Bush-dog (Z.) VII. 1721.
 Busfard (Z.) VII. 137.
 Mäuse: (Z.) VII. 137.
 Busse, Ch., Diss. de Rhoetoxicodendro et radicante (B.) III. 2105.
 Bustamit (M.) I. 366.
 Bustard (Z.) VII. 638.
 Butcher-bird (Z.) VII. 87.

Butea (B.) III. 1670.
 frondosa (B.) III. 1670.
 superba (B.) III. 1671.
 Buteo (Z.) VII. 137.
 Butomeen (B.) III. 383, 444.
 Butomus (B.) III. 444.
 umbellatus (B.) III. 444.
 Butonica (B.) III. 1925, 1926.
 sylvestris alba (B.) III. 1927.
 terrestris (B.) III. 1928.
 Butor (Z.) VII. 541.
 Butt (Z.) VI. 164, 167.
 Bach: (Z.) VI. 292.
 Binz: (Z.) VI. 292.
 Dorn: (Z.) VI. 165.
 Erb: (Z.) VI. 165.
 Blatt: (Z.) VI. 165.
 Heil: (Z.) VI. 167.
 Stein: (Z.) VI. 165.
 Strom: (Z.) VI. 165.
 Butte (Z.) VI. 164.
 Büttel (Z.) V. 1104.
 Büttelraupe (Z.) V. 1104, 1423.
 Butten (B.) III. 2065.
 Buttenäpfel (B.) III. 2083.
 Buttenbirnen (B.) III. 2076.
 Buttenquitten (B.) III. 2090.
 Butrer (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 Cacav: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII. — (B.) II. 128, III. 1203.
 Cacaonuß: (B.) II. 128.
 Muscat: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 Pflanzen: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 Riesen: (B.) III. 557.
 von Galam (B.) III. 660.
 Butterhorn (B.) III. 1324.
 Butterbaum (B.) III. 940, 942, 1432.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 941, 1432.
 öhaltiger (B.) III. 940.
 Butterbäume (B.) III. 940, 1432.
 Butterbirne (B.) III. 2077.
 grane (B.) III. 2077.
 Winter: (B.) III. 2077.
 Butterbirnen (B.) III. 2076.
 Butterblume (B.) III. 1144, 1146.

Butterblume, Aker: (B.) III. 1147.
 Alpen: (B.) III. 1145.
 flügende (B.) III. 1148.
 Garten: (B.) III. 1146.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1145.
 giftige (B.) III. 1146.
 knollige (B.) III. 1146.
 kriechende (B.) III. 1147.
 scharfe (B.) III. 1147.
 Wasser: (B.) III. 1147.
 Zungen: (B.) III. 1144.
 Butterblumen (B.) III. 1144.
 Butterfisch (Z.) VI. 146.
 Butterflyweed, f. Ascepias tuberosa (B.) III. 1028.
 Butter-nut (B.) III. 1751.
 Butterpilz (B.) III. 141.
 Butter-tree (B.) III. 940, 1433.
 Butterweck (Z.) V. 452.
 Butterwecklein (Z.) V. 452.
 Büttner, Rudera diluvii testes (B.) II. 383.
 Büttneria (B.) III. 1199.
 cordata (B.) III. 1200.
 Büttneriaceen (B.) III. 1142, 1199.
 Büttnerien (B.) III. 1196, 1199.
 Eiter. der (B.) III. 1442.
 Button-tree (B.) III. 912.
 Buttskopf (Z.) VII. 1088.
 Butyrinus (Z.) VI. 383.
 Butz (B.) II. 379.
 Buskopf (Z.) VII. 1070, 1074, 1088.
 Buxbaum, J. Ch., Centuria Plantarum (B.) III. 298, 2118.
 Buxbaumia (B.) III. 274.
 aphylla (B.) III. 274.
 Buxineen (B.) III. 1580.
 Buxus (B.) III. 1580.
 sempervirens (B.) III. 1580.
 Bychorcho (Z.) V. 674.
 Byrrhus (Z.) V. 1756.
 pilula (Z.) V. 1756.
 Byrsonima (B.) III. 1329.
 spicata (B.) III. 1329.
 verbascifolia (B.) III. 1329.
 Byssi (B.) III. 69.
 Byßnen (B.) III. 69.

Byssocladium fenestratale (B.) III. 65.
Byssus (B.) III. 70, 190.
aurea (B.) III. 70.
cryptarum (B.) III. 70.
ebeneus (B.) III. 70.
fodinatum (B.) III. 70.
lolithus (B.) III. 70.
niger (B.) III. 70.
septica (B.) III. 72.
velutina (B.) III. 70.
Byssus (Z.) V. 351.
Bythrus (Z.) V. 1778.
tomentosus (Z.) V. 1778.
Byza (Z.) V. 485.
B'zalim = *Allium cepa* (B.) II. 379.

C.

C album (Z.) V. 1105.
C, weißes (Z.) V. 1105, 1142, 1424.
Caena (Z.) VII. 1389.
Caa Opia (B.) III. 1372.
Caapeba (B.) III. 1244.
Cabacello (Z.) VI. 391.
Caballus (Z.) VII. 1234.
Cabanis, Traité de la Greffe (B.) II. 274.
Cabaret (Z.) VII. 262.
Cabassou (Z.) VII. 868, 871.
Cabassous (Z.) VI. 369.
Cabasuda (Z.) VI. 368.
Cabbage-tree (B.) III. 578, 674.
Cabbagium (B.) III. 1684.
Cabbiano (Z.) VI. 379.
Cabiai (Z.) VII. 829.
Cabinettfäßer (Z.) V. 1757.
Cabion (B.) III. 1598.
Cabomba (B.) III. 452.
Cabomben (B.) III. 451.
Cabree (Z.) VII. 1385.
Cabrilla (Z.) VI. 255, 259.
Cabrit (Z.) VII. 1384.
Cabyai (Z.) VII. 829.
Cacadu (Z.) VII. 366.
gemeiner (Z.) VII. 367.
schwarzer (Z.) VII. 367.
Caca Henriette (B.) III. 1899.
Cacalia (B.) III. 742, 769.
anteuphorbium (B.) III. 769.

Cacaliaklelnia (B.) III. 769.
Caca mixtli (Z.) VII. 1511.
Caca Mullu (B.) III. 1013.
Cacao (B.) III. 1202.
Cacaobaum (B.) III. 1201.
gemeiner (B.) III. 1202.
wilder (B.) III. 1201.
Cacaobäume (B.) III. 1201.
Cacaobohnen (B.) II. 352. — III. 1203.
Cacaobutter (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII. — (B.) II. 128. — III. 1203.
Cacao-plum-tree (B.) III. 2045.
Cacao sauvage (B.) III. 1202, 1226.
Cacaotier (B.) III. 1203.
Cacao-tree (B.) III. 1203.
Cacaoyer (B.) III. 1203.
Cacara (B.) III. 1663, 1666.
bulbosa (B.) III. 1664.
puritus (B.) III. 1666.
Caca real (Z.) VII. 825.
Caca-Toddali (B.) III. 1285.
Cachalot (Z.) VII. 1049.
Cachiu (B.) III. 1699.
Cachiba (B.) II. 513.
Cachicame (Z.) VII. 867.
Caehimán (B.) III. 1258, 1260.
Cachivi (B.) III. 1598.
Cacholong (M.) I. 141, 147.
Cachonde (B.) III. 1696.
Cachrys (B.) III. 1839.
libanotis (B.) III. 1839.
Caecilia (Z.) VI. 584.
annulata (Z.) VI. 585.
glutinosa (Z.) VI. 585.
lumbricoidea (Z.) VI. 585.
tentaculosa (Z.) VI. 585.
Cäcilienkraut, St. (B.) III. 1371.
Cacten (B.) 707, 1785, 1789, 1888, 1905, 1907.
üter. der (B.) III. 2107.
Cactier (B.) III. 1907.
Cactus (B.) III. 1909, 1912, 1913.
cochenillifer (B.) III. 1909.
divaricatus (B.) III. 1916.
imbriatus (B.) III. 1916.
flagelliformis (B.) III. 1913.
grandiflorus (B.) III. 1914.
hernaudezii (B.) III. 1911.

Cactus hexagonus (B.) III. 1915.
mammillaris (B.) III. 1912.
melocactus (B.) III. 1912.
moniliformis (B.) III. 1913.
opuntia (B.) III. 1909.
paniculatus (B.) III. 1915.
peruvianus (B.) III. 1915.
speciosus (B.) III. 1915.
triangularis (B.) III. 1914.
tuna (B.) III. 1909.
Cacucia (B.) III. 909.
Cadacay (B.) III. 916.
Cadamba (B.) III. 861, 876.
Cada-Pilava (B.) III. 873.
Cade (B.) III. 361.
Cadelari (B.) III. 1469.
Cadel avanacu (B.) III. 1591.
Cadelium (B.) III. 1661.
Cadelle (Z.) V. 1809.
Cadixcrast (Z.) V. 147.
Cadjn (B.) III. 1784.
Cadmium (M.) I. 113, 122.
Cadmus (B.) III. 199.
Cadran. f. Solarium (Z.) V. 448.
Café français (B.) III. 1654.
marron (B.) III. 855.
Caffee (B.) II. 351. — III. 853.
brauner (B.) III. 855.
gemeiner (B.) III. 853.
Moctas (B.) III. 854.
schwedischer (B.) III. 1627.
von Soudan (B.) III. 1692.
Caffeebaum (B.) III. 853.
Caffeebirne (B.) III. 2079.
Caffeebohnen (B.) II. 351, 352. — III. 853.
Caffeen (B.) III. 853.
Caffeehäfen (B.) III. 1703.
gemeine (B.) III. 1708.
Caffeesurrogate (B.) II. 351.
Cafur (B.) III. 1422.
Caguana (Z.) VI. 510.
Cagnang (Z.) VII. 931.
Caguare (Z.) VII. 849.
Cagui (Z.) VII. 1757.
major (Z.) VII. 1757.
Çagnin (Z.) VII. 1771.
Caiave (B.) III. 660.
Caille (Z.) VII. 578.
Cailien-Tassart (Z.) VI. 382.
Caiman (Z.) VI. 390.
Caimite (B.) III. 943.
bâtarde (B.) III. 943.

Caimlte marronne (B.) III. 943.
 Caimitier (B.) III. 944.
 Caimito (B.) III. 944, 949.
 Caincawurzel (B.) III. 852.
 Cainito (B.) III. 943.
 Cairo (B.) III. 664, 697.
 Caitaia (Z.) VII. 1757.
 Cajanus (B.) III. 1667.
 bicolor (B.) III. 1667.
 flavus (B.) III. 1667.
 Cajave (B.) III. 660.
 Cajeputbl (B.) III. 1939. —
 (M., D. M. G.) I. G.
 XVII.
 Cajou (B.) III. 1784.
 Caju-Kilan (B.) III. 1939.
 Caju-Puti (B.) III. 1894,
 1937, 1938.
 Caju-Sanga (B.) III. 1776.
 Cakile (B.) III. 1387.
 maritima (B.) III. 1387.
 Calaba (B.) III. 1426.
 Calabura (B.) III. 1192.
 Calac (B.) III. 1044.
 Caladium (B.) III. 596.
 arborescens (B.) III. 597.
 bicolor (B.) III. 596.
 esculentum (B.) III. 596.
 seguinum (B.) III. 596.
 Calagnoue (Z.) V. 326.
 Calaguala (B.) III. 325.
 Calamacen (B.) III. 642, 643.
 Calamagrostis (B.) III. 402,
 417.
 arenaria (B.) III. 417.
 epigeios (B.) III. 418.
 lanceolata (B.) III. 417.
 Calamajo (Z.) V. 535.
 Calamarien (B.) III. 583, 643.
 Calambac (B.) III. 1709.
 Calambacholz (B.) III. 1501,
 1709.
 Calamintha (B.) III. 1070.
 Calamites (Z.) VI. 473, 487.
 Calamoherpe (Z.) VII. 45.
 Calamus (B.) III. 587, 643.
 albus (B.) III. 645.
 aromaticus (B.) III. 399,
 587, 588, 1020.
 draconis (B.) II. 129. —
 III. 648.
 equestris (B.) III. 647.
 petraeus (B.) III. 644.
 rotang (B.) III. 644.

Calamus rudentum (B.) III.
 645.
 verum (B.) III. 646.
 viminolis (B.) III. 647.
 Calanchoë (B.) III. 1967.
 laciniata (B.) III. 1967.
 Calanderferche (Z.) VII. 293.
 Calandra (Z.) V. 1645.
 granaria (Z.) V. 1646.
 palmarum (Z.) V. 1648.
 Calandra (Z.) VII. 293.
 Calandre (Z.) V. 1646.
 Calandrini et I. A. Trem-
 bley: Theses de gene-
 ratione plantarum (B.)
 II. 279.
 Calandro (Z.) VII. 50.
 Calao (Z.) VII. 376.
 à Casque plate (Z.) VII.
 378.
 Calapites (Z.) V. 332.
 Calappa (B.) III. 369.
 Calappa (Z.) V. 652.
 granulata (Z.) V. 652.
 Calappus (B.) III. 663.
 Calappus-Stein (Z.) V. 332.
 Calathea (B.) III. 512.
 lutea (B.) III. 512.
 Calcaire de Blangy en Nor-
 mandie (M.) I. 692.
 grossier (M.) I. 661.
 à Gryphées virgules (M.)
 I. 690.
 horizontale (M.) I. 717.
 lumachelle (M.) I. 699.
 Moëllon (M.) I. 657.
 à polypiers de Caen (M.)
 I. 699.
 de Ranville (M.) I. 699.
 roux sablenx de Porentruy
 (M.) I. 699.
 siliceux (M.) I. 663.
 Calcaneus (Z.) IV. 27.
 Calcar (B.) II. 59.
 Calcareous grit (M.) I. 692.
 Calceola (Z.) V. 505. — (M.)
 I. 731.
 sandalina (Z.) V. 505.
 Calcolaria (B.) III. 966, 1376.
 scabiosaefolia (B.) III.
 966.
 Calceolus (B.) III. 470.
 Calcitrappa (B.) III. 730.
 Calcium (M.) I. 113, 118.
 Caldasla (B.) III. 585.

Caldesi, Anat. der Schildkrö-
 ten (Z.) VI. 690.
 Calea (B.) III. 745.
 lobata (B.) III. 745.
 Calebasse (B.) III. 1015.
 bois (B.) III. 1923.
 colin (B.) III. 1923.
 de Guinée (B.) III. 1015.
 Calebassier (B.) III. 1015.
 du Senegal (B.) III. 1232.
 Caelebs (Z.) VII. 273.
 Caladonit (M.) I. 375.
 Calendula (B.) III. 771.
 arvensis (B.) III. 771.
 officinalis (B.) III. 771.
 Calendulaceen (B.) III. 771.
 Calicereen (B.) III. 711.
 Calico-bush (B.) III. 904.
 Calidris (Z.) VII. 497.
 arenaria (Z.) VII. 497.
 Caligni (B.) III. 2042.
 Caligus (Z.) V. 627.
 curtus (Z.) V. 627.
 piscinus (Z.) V. 627.
 productus (Z.) V. 628.
 Calisayachina (B.) III. 865,
 867.
 Calla (B.) III. 597.
 aethiopica (B.) III. 598.
 pallustris (B.) III. 597.
 pertusa (B.) III. 597.
 Callaeas (Z.) VII. 333.
 Callarias (Z.) VI. 153.
 Callianira (Z.) V. 211.
 hexagona (Z.) V. 211.
 Calliaturholz (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XVII.
 Callicarpa (B.) III. 1109.
 americana (B.) III. 1109.
 Callichthys (Z.) VI. 82.
 Callicocca (B.) III. 849.
 Callidina (Z.) V. 41.
 elegans (Z.) V. 41.
 Callidium (Z.) V. 1699.
 bajulus (Z.) V. 1699.
 sanguineum (Z.) V. 1699.
 testaceum (Z.) V. 1699.
 variabile (Z.) V. 1699.
 violaceum (Z.) V. 1699.
 Callionymus (Z.) VI. 80, 174.
 dracunculus (Z.) VI. 174.
 lyra (Z.) VI. 174.
 Callirhoë (Z.) V. 229.
 Calliste (Z.) V. 305, 311.
 Callistemon (B.) III. 1934.

Callistemon lanceolatum (B.) III. 1934.
lineare (B.) III. 1934.
speciosum (B.) III. 1935.
Callistephus (B.) III. 774.
Callithamnion (B.) III. 216.
arbuscula (B.) III. 206.
roseum (B.) III. 216.
Callitriche (B.) III. 343.
verna (B.) III. 343.
Callitriche (Z.) VII. 1778, 1804, 1808.
Callitrichinen (B.) III. 343.
Callitris (B.) III. 364.
articulata (B.) III. 364.
Callithrix (Z.) VII. 1759, 1760.
Calluna (B.) III. 897.
Calvár (Z.) V. 535.
Callo (Z.) VI. 203.
Calmus (B.) III. 587.
rother (B.) III. 536.
Calocera (B.) III. 120.
cornea (B.) III. 120.
viscosa (B.) III. 120.
Calochortus (B.) III. 549.
elegans (B.) III. 549.
Calomel (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
Calomys (Z.) VII. 799, 801, 810.
viccaccia (Z.) VII. 809.
Calophyllen (B.) III. 1347, 1420, 1424.
Siter. der (B.) III. 1448.
Calophyllum (B.) III. 1425.
calaba (B.) III. 1426.
inophyllum (B.) III. 1425.
tacamahaca (B.) III. 1426.
Calopus (Z.) V. 1676.
Calosmon (B.) III. 1524.
Calosoma (Z.) V. 1723.
inquisitor (Z.) V. 1723.
sycophanta (Z.) V. 1723.
Calotes (Z.) VI. 603.
Calothrix (B.) III. 215.
zostericola (B.) III. 215.
Calotropis (B.) III. 1029.
gigantea (B.) III. 1029.
procera (B.) III. 1030.
Calpe (Z.) V. 192.
pentagona (Z.) V. 193.
Callia (B.) III. 1154.
palustris (B.) III. 1154.
Calvill (Alpfe) (B.) III. 2086.
Herbst: (B.) III. 2086.

Calvill, Sommer: (B.) III. 2086.
Winter: (B.) III. 2086.
Calville (B.) III. 2086.
Calycantheen (B.) III. 2036.
Calycanthen (B.) III. 1451, 1959, 2030, 2036.
Siter. der (B.) III. 2110.
Calycanthus (B.) III. 2037.
floridus (B.) III. 2037.
Calycera (B.) III. 782.
herbacea (B.) III. 782.
Calycereen (B.) III. 782.
Siter. der (B.) III. 1131.
Calycium (B.) III. 248.
claviculare (B.) III. 248.
furfuraceum (B.) III. 248.
lenticulare (B.) III. 248.
trachelinum (B.) III. 248.
Calymene (M.) I. 731.
Calymma (Z.) V. 213.
trevirani (Z.) V. 213.
Calypsectus (B.) III. 1887.
Calypso (B.) III. 481.
Calyptra (B.) II. 87, 261.
Calyptraea (Z.) V. 413.
Calyptranthes (B.) III. 1943, 1944.
aromatica (B.) III. 1943.
Calyx (B.) II. 47. — III 384.
communis (B.) III. 712.
hypogynus (B.) II. 48.
monophyllus (B.) II. 49.
perigynus (B.) II. 48.
polyphyllus (B.) III. 49.
Camadio di luna (Z.) V. 308.
Camara, Aruda da, Centuria Plant. pernambucensium (B.) III. 700.
Camaripu-guaçu (Z.) VI. 382.
Cambessédes, Monographia Spiraearum (B.) III. 2110.
Synopsis Portulacearum. Crassul., etc. (B.) III. 2120.
Cambing-Outang (Z.) VII. 1387.
Cambium (B.) II. 21.
Cambogia gutta (B.) III. 5, 1432, 1435.
Cambrai Mountains (M.) I. 764.
Cambriſches Gebirge (M.) I. 732, 763.

Camel, Cameele (Z.) VII. 1244, 1260.
amerikanische (Z.) VII. 1244.
arabisches (Z.) VII. 1260, 1268.
asiatische (Z.) VII. 1260.
gemeines (Z.) VII. 1260.
Camelgarn (Z.) VII. 1356.
Camelhals (Z.) V. 1456.
Camelhen (B.) III. 399.
Camelsteopard (Z.) V. 441.
Camelmotte (Z.) V. 1323.
Camelparder (Z.) VII. 1322.
Camelraupe (Z.) V. 1323.
Camélée (B.) III. 1283.
Camelia, f. Daphne (B.) III. 1495.
Camelina (B.) III. 1395.
sativa (B.) III. 1396.
Camellia (B.) III. 1184.
japonica (B.) III. 1184.
sasanqua (B.) III. 1184, 1185.
Camelien (B.) III. 707, 1181.
Camelopardalis (Z.) VII. 1321.
giraffa (Z.) VII. 1321.
Camelot (Z.) V. 437.
Camelot (Z.) VII. 1356.
Camelus (Z., B.) VII. 652.
Camelus (Z., G. Z.) VII. 1244.
arabicus (Z.) VII. 1260.
bactrianus (Z.) VII. 1269.
dromedarius (Z.) VII. 1260.
lapia (Z.) VII. 1245.
paco (Z.) VII. 1215.
sivalensis (M.) I. 653.
vicinna (Z.) VII. 1245.
Camera (B.) III. 1104.
Camerrarius, R. I., De Herba mimosa (B.) II. 261.
Epistola de sexu plantarum (B.) II. 228, 279.
Joach., Epitomen Matthioli de Plantis (B.) III. 2116.
Hortus medicus et philos (B.) III. 2116.
Camirium (B.) III. 1599.
Caumon = Cuminum cyminum (B.) II. 379.
Camoten (B.) II. 341.
Caouche (Z.) VII. 573.
Camozzo (Z.) VII. 1381.
Campaignol (Z.) VII. 722.

Campagnol volant (Z.) VII.
 961.
 Campanile (Z.) V. 435.
 Campanula (B.) III. 796.
 cervicaria (B.) III. 798.
 glomerata (B.) III. 798.
 latifolia (B.) III. 797.
 medium (B.) III. 798.
 patula (B.) III. 796.
 persicifolia (B.) III. 797.
 pyramidalis (B.) III. 797.
 rapunculoides (B.) III. 797.
 rapunculus (B.) III. 796.
 rotundifolia (B.) III. 796.
 speculum (B.) III. 798.
 trachelium (B.) III. 797.
 Campanulaceen (B.) III. 795.
 Campanulen (B.) III. 704,
 706, 711, 795.
 Lifer. der (B.) III. 1131.
 Camper. P., De Rana pipa
 (Z.) VI. 687.
 Kleinere Schriften (Z.) VI.
 406.
 Campefchenholz (B.) II. 129.
 — III. 1720.
 Campher (B.) II. 114. — III.
 1422, 1526, 1527.
 Campheraster (B.) III. 777.
 gemeine (B.) III. 777.
 Campherharz (B.) III. 1527.
 Campherfliffen (B.) III. 752.
 gemeine (B.) III. 752.
 Campherkrapp (B.) III. 844.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 845.
 Campherkrappe (B.) III. 844.
 Campherkraut (B.) III. 1462
 gemeines (B.) III. 1462.
 Campheröl (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XVII. — (B.) III.
 1422.
 Campherpflanze (B.) III. 752.
 Campherredern (B.) III. 1422.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1422.
 starke (B.) III. 1422.
 Campherzimmet (B.) III. 1526.
 Camphora (B.) III. 1422, 1526.
 Camphorata (B.) III. 1463.
 Camphorosma (B.) III. 1462.
 nionspeliaca (B.) III. 1463.
 Campomanesia (B.) III. 1953.
 cornifolia (B.) III. 1953.
 lineatifolia (B.) III. 1953.
 Camponthee (B.) III. 1182.
 Campsotrichum (B.) III. 68.

Campsotrichum bicolor (B.)
 III. 68.
 Campylopus (B.) III. 281.
 Compylospermae (B.) III.
 1791.
 Campynema (B.) III. 525.
 linearis (B.) III. 525.
 Camunium (B.) III. 1313.
 Camuri (Z.) VI. 268.
 Camus (Z.) VII. 1455.
 Cam-wood (B.) III. 1687.
 Canaßlein (Z.) IV. 414.
 Canäle, zirkeiförmige (Z.) IV.
 96, 98.
 Canape (B.) III. 1552.
 Canard (Z.) VII. 446.
 arlequin (Z.) VII. 452.
 Canaria (Z.) VII. 256.
 Canariennuß (B.) III. 1765.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1765.
 große (B.) III. 1767.
 kleine (B.) III. 1766.
 moritzische (B.) III. 1767.
 weiße (B.) III. 1767.
 Canariennüße (B.) III. 1765.
 Canariensamen (B.) III. 393
 Canarienvogel (Z.) VII. 256.
 Canarienzucker (B.) III. 409.
 Canari macaque (B.) III.
 1920.
 Canarina (B.) III. 799.
 campanula (B.) III. 799.
 Canario (Z.) VI. 256.
 Canarium (B.) III. 1765.
 album (B.) III. 1767.
 commune (B.) III. 1765.
 decumanum (B.) III. 1767.
 mauritanica (B.) III. 1767.
 microcarpum (B.) III. 1766.
 odoriferum (B.) III. 1762.
 sinense (B.) III. 1767.
 vulgare (B.) III. 1766.
 Canavalia (B.) III. 1665.
 Cancellaria varicosa (M.) I.
 630.
 Cancellus (Z.) V. 643.
 Cancer (Z.) V. 650.
 bernhardus (Z.) V. 644.
 caninus (Z.) V. 654.
 cordatus (Z.) V. 659.
 crangon (Z.) V. 636.
 dormia (Z.) V. 648.
 grossipes (Z.) V. 616.
 lanosus (Z.) V. 648.
 latipes (Z.) V. 650.

Cancer maja (Z.) V. 652.
 maxillaris (Z.) V. 607.
 pagurus (Z.) V. 650.
 sedentarius (Z.) V. 612.
 spinifrons (Z.) V. 651.
 Uça (Z.) V. 659.
 Cancroma (Z.) VII. 554.
 cochlearia (Z.) VII. 554.
 Cancrophagus (Z.) VII. 538.
 Caudelabrum (B.) III. 1027.
 Candil (Z.) VI. 261.
 Candißzucker (B.) III. 408.
 Candle-Coal (M.) I. 308.
 Candolle, de, f. De Can-
 dolle.
 Canelstein (M.) I. 159.
 Canella (B.) III. 1237, 1238,
 1431.
 alba (B.) III. 1432.
 Canelle (B.) III. 1528.
 Canelleen (B.) III. 1431.
 Lifer. der (B.) III. 1448.
 Canellier (B.) III. 1528.
 Canestrel, f. Ligustrum (B.)
 III. 1119.
 Canestrelli di mare (Z.) V.
 385.
 Canestro (B.) III. 1999.
 Canicula (Z.) VI. 53.
 Plinii (Z.) VI. 59.
 saxatilis (Z.) VI. 54.
 Caninana (B.) III. 852.
 Caninchen (Z. N. Th.) V.
 464.
 Caninchen (Z., G.) VII. 812.
 americanisches (Z.) VII.
 815.
 angorisches (Z.) VII. 814.
 Halb- (Z.) VII. 822.
 gemeines (Z.) VII. 815.
 füdamericanisches (Z.) VII.
 812.
 Caninde (Z.) VII. 370.
 Caniram (B.) III. 1045.
 Canis (Z.) VII. 1541.
 alopex (Z.) VII. 1551.
 anthus (Z.) VII. 1554.
 argentatus (Z.) VII. 1550.
 aureus (Z.) VII. 1553, 1561.
 azarae (Z.) VII. 1549.
 cinereo-argenteus (Z.) VII.
 1548.
 cinereus (Z.) VII. 1549.
 corsac (Z.) VII. 1544.
 crucigera (Z.) VII. 1551.

- Canis dingo (3.) VII. 1566.
 dukhunensis (3.) VII. 1566.
 fulvus (3.) VII. 1549.
 – decussatus (3.) VII. 1550.
 familiaris (3.) VII. 1562.
 – aegypticus (3.) VII. 1565.
 – anglicus (3.) VII. 1664.
 – aprinus (3.) VII. 1564.
 – aquaticus (3.) VII. 1564.
 – avicularis (3.) VII. 1565.
 – cursorius (3.) VII. 1565.
 – domesticus (3.) VII. 1564.
 – extrarius (3.) VII. 1564.
 – fricator (3.) VII. 1564.
 – gallicus (3.) VII. 1565.
 – grajus (3.) VII. 1565.
 – hibernicus (3.) VII. 1568.
 – hybridus (3.) VII. 1564.
 – italicus (3.) VII. 1565.
 – lanarius (3.) VII. 1564.
 – leoninus (3.) VII. 1565.
 – melitaeus (3.) VII. 1564.
 – molossus (3.) VII. 1564.
 – pomeranus (3.) VII. 1564.
 – sagax (3.) VII. 1565.
 – sanguinarius (3.) VII. 1565.
 – scoticus (3.) VII. 1565.
 – surillus (3.) VII. 1564.
 – terrae novae (3.) VII. 1566.
 – variegatus (3.) VII. 1565.
 – venaticus (3.) VII. 1565.
 – vertagus (3.) VII. 1565.
 jubatus (3.) VII. 1557.
 lagopus (3.) VII. 1545.
 lania (3.) VII. 1557.
 lupus (3.) VII. 1558.
 lycaon (3.) VII. 1559.
 megalotis (3.) VII. 1542.
 mexicanus (3.) VII. 1557.
 mesomelas (3.) VII. 1557.
- Canis pallidus (3.) VII. 1545.
 pictus (3.) VII. 1559.
 primaevus (3.) VII. 1567.
 sumatrensis (3.) VII. 1566.
 velox (3.) VII. 1548.
 venaticus (3.) VII. 1559.
 virginianus (3.) VII. 1549.
 volans ternatanus (3.) VII. 989.
 vulpes (3.) VII. 1542.
- Canna (3.) III. 513.
 indica (3.) III. 514.
- Canna commune, f. Arundo donax (3.) III. 418.
- Canna palustre, f. Arundo phragmites (3.) III. 418.
- Canna (3.) VI. 255.
- Canna (3.) VII. 1399.
- Cannabina (3.) III. 741.
 aquatica (3.) III. 741.
- Cannabina (3.) VII. 256.
- Cannabinen (3.) III. 1552.
- Oifer. der (3.) III. 2102.
- Cannabis (3.) III. 1552.
 aquatica (3.) III. 749.
 sativa (3.) III. 1552.
 sylvestris (3.) III. 1061.
- Cannaceen (3.) III. 464, 510.
- Cannareccione (3.) VII. 47.
- Cannavassente (3.) VII. 451.
- Cannelé (3.) VI. 587.
- Cannelstohle (3.) I. 308.
- Canne-petière (3.) VII. 640.
- Cannes de Tabago (3.) III. 658.
- Cannolichio (3.) V. 294.
- Cannucia, f. Arundo phragmites (3.) IV. 418.
- Canocchia (3.) V. 633.
- Canon (3.) VII. 1242.
- Canori = Singvögel (3.) VII. 27.
- Cantalupen (3.) III. 829.
- Cantaro (3.) VI. 229.
- Cautena (3.) VI. 229.
- Cantharella (3.) VI. 236.
- Cantharellus (3.) III. 144.
 aurantiacus (3.) III. 144.
 cibarius (3.) III. 144.
 clavatus (3.) III. 144.
 muscigenus (3.) III. 144.
 tubaeformis (3.) III. 144.
- Canthariden (3.) V. 1750.
- Canthariferá, f. Nepenthes (3.) III. 1367.
- Cantharis (3.) V. 1751.
 vesicatoria (3.) V. 1751.
- Cantharus (3.) V. 1800.
- Cantharus (3.) VI. 229.
- Cauthium (3.) III. 852.
 amarum (3.) III. 853.
 parviflorum (3.) III. 852.
 rhedii (3.) III. 853.
- Canti (3.) III. 853.
- Cantua (3.) III. 1007.
 buxifolia (3.) III. 1078.
 foetida (3.) III. 1078.
 ligustrifolia (3.) III. 1078.
 pyrifolia (3.) III. 1078.
- Canut (3.) VII. 500.
- Canutvogel (3.) VII. 500.
- Canvass-back (3.) VII. 451.
- Caohy (3.) III. 675.
- Caecoma (3.) III. 48.
- Caecomurus (3.) III. 51.
- Caostello (3.) VI. 278.
- Cavutshouc, f. Cantischuc.
- Cap (3.) I. 547.
- Capa longa (3.) V. 294.
 marina (3.) V. 294.
 nostrana (3.) V. 293.
 santa (3.) V. 384.
 tonda (3.) V. 315.
- Caparozzoletto (3.) V. 301.
- Caparozzolo del Scorzo grosso (3.) V. 305.
- Caparro (3.) VII. 1739.
- Capasce (3.) VII. 865.
- Capaun (3.) VII. 159, 605.
 Mahomed's: (3.) VII. 159.
 Pharaon's: (3.) VII. 159.
- Capelan (3.) VI. 155.
- Capelin (3.) VI. 157, 357.
- Capeuna (3.) VI. 243.
- Capez de Negro (3.) III. 610.
- Capidoglio (3.) VII. 999.
- Capidolio (3.) VII. 1050.
- Capidoue (3.) VI. 299.
- Capistargefäße (3.) IV. 73.
- Capillitium (3.) III. 79.
- Capillus Veneris (3.) III. 327.
- Capinera (3.) VII. 34.
- Capirote (3.) VII. 259.
- Capita (3.) VII. 278.
- Capitan (3.) III. 805, 806.
- Capito (3.) VI. 299.
 anadromus (3.) VI. 1315.
 caeruleus (3.) VI. 309.
 rapax (3.) VI. 311.
 subruber (3.) VI. 304.

Capitula (B.) III. 713.
 dioica (B.) III. 713.
 monoica (B.) III. 713.
 Capitulum (B.) II. 43.
 Capiyua (Z.) VII. 830.
 Capitlie (B.) III. 561.
 blaue (B.) III. 561.
 Capitlien (B.) III. 561.
 Capmore (Z.) VII. 315.
 Capo (Z.) VII. 606.
 Capock (B.) III. 1230.
 Capomolago (B.) III. 987.
 Capovaccajo (Z.) VII. 157.
 Capoune (Z.) VII. 905.
 Cappa (Z.) VI. 247.
 nera (Z.) VI. 247.
 Capariden (B.) III. 1347, 1407.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 1448.
 Capparis (B.) III. 1408.
 fabago (B.) III. 1273.
 spinosa (B.) III. 1408.
 Cappellacia (Z.) VII. 291.
 Cappern (B.) III. 1408.
 Cappero (B.) III. 1408.
 Capperstrauch (B.) III. 1408.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1408.
 Cappersträucher (B.) III. 1408.
 Cappis (B.) III. 1404.
 Cappone (Z.) VI. 178.
 coccio (Z.) VI. 179.
 imperiale (Z.) VI. 178.
 Capra (Z.) VII. 1333, 1342,
 1349.
 aegagrus (Z.) VII. 1350.
 americana (Z.) VII. 1349.
 aries (Z.) VII. 1337.
 bezoartica (Z.) VII. 1350.
 caucasica (Z.) VII. 1349.
 hircus (Z.) VII. 1354.
 — angorensis (Z.) VII.
 1356.
 — depressus (Z.) VII.
 1356.
 — ecornis (Z.) VII. 1356.
 — laniger (Z.) VII. 1356.
 — mambrius (Z.) VII.
 1356.
 — reversus (Z.) VII. 1356.
 — thibetanus (Z.) VII.
 1357.
 ihex (Z.) VII. 1342.
 lanigera (Z.) VII. 1349.
 ovis (Z.) VII. 1333.
 pallasii (Z.) VII. 1348.
 pyrenaica (Z.) VII. 1349.

Capraria (B.) III. 974.
 biflora (B.) III. 974.
 Caprella (Z.) V. 606.
 Capreoli (B.) III. 32.
 Capreolini (B.) III. 156.
 Capreolus (Z.) VII. 1284,
 1364.
 Capricerva (Z.) VII. 1353.
 Capricorne. f. Bockkäfer (Z.)
 V. 1702.
 Caprier (B.) III. 1408.
 Caprification (Z.) V. 870.
 Caprificus (B.) III. 1559.
 Caprifolien (B.) III. 24, 705,
 707, 1451, 1785, 1788,
 1844, 1849.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 2106.
 Caprifolium (B.) III. 1852.
 Caprimulgus (Z.) VII. 111.
 europaeus (Z.) VII. 111.
 grandis (Z.) VII. 112.
 virginianus (Z.) VII. 112.
 Capriote (Z.) VII. 258.
 Capriscus (Z.) VI. 103.
 Capromys (Z.) VII. 756.
 fournieri (Z.) VII. 756.
 prehensilis (Z.) VII. 758.
 Capsa deflorata (Z.) V. 309.
 Capschafe (Z.) VII. 390.
 Capfel, Capfelu (B.) II. 39,
 46, 74, 261. — III. 264.
 fiederartige (B.) II. 74.
 Hülsen: (B.) II. 75.
 Kelch: (B.) II. 78.
 Klappe der (B.) II. 77.
 kreiselförmige (B.) II. 76.
 Kuchen der (B.) II. 75.
 Nacht der (B.) II. 77.
 runde (B.) II. 74.
 Schlauch: (B.) II. 75.
 schlauchartige (B.) II. 176.
 schotenartige (B.) II. 76.
 Luten: (B.) II. 75.
 tutenartige (B.) II. 76.
 vielseitige (B.) II. 74.
 vollkommene (B.) II. 76.
 zwei-, dreifächerige etc. (B.)
 II. 77.
 zweyseitige (B.) II. 74.
 Capfelapfel (B.) II. 94.
 Capfelgräfer (B.) III. 434.
 Capsella (B.) III. 1392.
 Capfelmetastomen (B.) III.
 1889.
 Capfelmündung (B.) III. 262.

Capfelnuß (B.) II. 91.
 Capfelpflanzen (B.) III. 709.
 Capfelpflanzen (B.) II. 92.
 Capfelschwideln (B.) III. 601.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 602.
 Capfelthierchen (Z.) V. 25.
 gemeines (Z.) V. 25.
 Capfelwurzelpflanzen (B.) III.
 71.
 Capsicum (B.) III. 986.
 annuum (B.) III. 986.
 frutescens (B.) III. 987.
 Capsula (B.) II. 74.
 bi-trilocularis etc. (B.) II.
 77.
 circumscissa (B.) II. 78.
 loculicida (B.) II. 78. —
 III. 952.
 septicida (B.) II. 78. —
 III. 952.
 Captaube (Z.) VII. 388.
 Capuccio (B.) III. 1404.
 Capucine (B.) III. 1168.
 Capucineraffe (Z.) VII. 1736,
 1747.
 Capucinerblume (B.) III. 1168.
 große (B.) III. 1168.
 kleine (B.) III. 1168.
 Capucinerpitz (B.) III. 137.
 Capucinus (Z.) VII. 83.
 Capulus (Z.) V. 413.
 Caput medusae (B.) III. 1385.
 — (Z.) V. 594.
 vitulum (B.) III. 970.
 Capybara (Z.) VII. 829.
 Cara (Z.) VII. 1762.
 rayada (Z.) VII. 1762.
 Carabos (Z.) V. 641.
 Carabus (Z.) V. 1719, 1723.
 auratus (Z.) V. 1723.
 cancellatus (Z.) V. 1724.
 catenulatus (Z.) V. 1724.
 complanatus (Z.) V. 1718.
 coriaceus (Z.) V. 1725.
 granulatus (Z.) V. 1724.
 hortensis (Z.) V. 1724.
 striatus (Z.) V. 1717.
 sycophanta (Z.) V. 1180.
 violaceus (Z.) V. 1724.
 Caracal (Z.) VII. 1588.
 Caracara (Z.) VII. 150.
 Caradoc-sandstone (M.) I.
 759.
 Caragana (B.) III. 1649, 1650.
 Caragolo tondo (Z.) V. 446.

Caragolo tondo di mare (Z.) V. 447.
 Curaicon (Z.) VII. 1294.
 Carambola (B.) III. 1178.
 Carambolier (B.) III. 1178.
 Carambu (B.) III. 1874.
 Caramei (Z.) VI. 227.
 Caramote (Z.) V. 637.
 Carandas (B.) III. 1044.
 Carangean (M.) I. 74.
 Carangue (Z.) VI. 190.
 Carangus (Z.) VI. 190.
 Caranx (Z.) VI. 190.
 fallax (Z.) VI. 190.
 Carapa (B.) III. 1309.
 Carapabl (B.) III. 1309.
 Carapata (Z.) VI. 635.
 Caropatbl (B.) III. 1303.
 Carara (B.) III. 1393.
 Carass (Z.) VI. 320.
 Carassin (Z.) VI. 320.
 Carassius (Z.) VI. 320.
 Carat (B.) III. 1670.
 Caratas (B.) III. 636.
 Carawanenthee (B.) III. 1181, 1182.
 Caraya (Z.) VII. 1731,
 Carbo (Z.) VII. 412.
 Carbonarius (Z.) VI. 153.
 Carbonbleispath (M.) I. 370.
 Carboniferous Group (M.) I. 738.
 limestone (M.) I. 739, 745.
 Caracajou (Z.) VII. 1524, 1529.
 Carcand (Z.) VII. 1189.
 Carcharias (Z.) VI. 55.
 Carcinion (Z.) V. 643.
 Carcinos (Z.) V. 653.
 potamios (Z.) V. 653.
 Cardamine (B.) III. 1397.
 amara (B.) III. 1397.
 pratensis (B.) III. 1398.
 Cardamomen (B.) III. 506.
 achte (B.) III. 508.
 gemeine (B.) III. 508.
 groÙe (B.) III. 507.
 lange (B.) III. 507.
 malabarische (B.) III. 508.
 mittlere (B.) III. 510.
 runde (B.) III. 507.
 Cardamomum (B.) III. 506*, 507, 508.
 costatum (B.) III. 510.
 longum (B.) III. 507.

Cardamomum majus (B.) III. 507.
 medium (B.) III. 510.
 minus (B.) III. 508.
 piperatum (B.) III. 508.
 rotundum (B.) III. 507.
 verum (B.) III. 508.
 Cardanus. Hieron., De Plantis (B.) III. 2116.
 De subtilitate (B.) III. 2116.
 Cardelino (Z.) VII. 260.
 Cardiaca (B.) III. 1064.
 Cardillo (B.) III. 724.
 Cardinal (B.) III. 2084, 2086.
 rother (B.) III. 2084.
 Cardinal (Z.) VI. 261.
 Cardinal (Z.) VII. 82, 251, 271, 278.
 capischer (Z.) VII. 278.
 Cardinalis (Z.) VII. 271.
 Cardinalkäfer (Z.) V. 1749.
 hochrother (Z.) V. 1749.
 Cardinalshut (Z.) V. 457.
 Cardiospermum (B.) III. 1334.
 halicacabum (B.) III. 1334.
 Cardita (Z.) V. 325.
 Cardium (Z.) V. 1314.
 aeolicum (Z.) V. 316.
 cardissa (Z.) V. 316.
 costatum (Z.) V. 316.
 edule (Z.) V. 314.
 flavum (Z.) V. 316.
 fragum (Z.) V. 316.
 hemicardium (Z.) V. 316.
 isocardia (Z.) V. 316.
 rusticum (Z.) V. 316.
 unedo (Z.) V. 316.
 Cardobenedicten (B.) III. 731.
 gemeine (B.) III. 731.
 Cardo da Lanajoli, f. Dipsacus fullonum (B.) III. 786.
 Cardon (B.) III. 735.
 Cardon (Z.) V. 636.
 Cardonen (B.) III. 735.
 Cardopatia (B.) III. 734.
 Cardopatium (B.) III. 736.
 corymbosum (B.) III. 736.
 Cardosanto, f. Argemone (B.) III. 1417.
 Cardnaceen (B.) III. 731.
 Carduelis (Z.) VII. 260.
 Carduelus (B.) III. 149.
 Carduculus (B.) III. 735.
 Carduns (B.) III. 731.

Carduus acarna (B.) III. 733.
 benedictus (B.) III. 731.
 crispus (B.) III. 731.
 haemorrhoidalis (B.) III. 732.
 Mariae (B.) III. 731.
 marianus (B.) III. 731.
 nutans (B.) III. 731.
 Pineae Theophrasti (B.) III. 735.
 stellatus (B.) III. 730.
 tomentosus (B.) III. 733.
 Veneris (B.) III. 786.
 Car-Elu (B.) III. 1011.
 Carette (Z.) VI. 509.
 Caretti (B.) III. 1726.
 Careya (B.) III. 1928.
 arborea (B.) III. 2928.
 herbacea (B.) III. 1926.
 venenata (B.) III. 1928.
 Carex (B.) III. 425.
 acuta (B.) III. 427.
 arenaria (B.) III. 426.
 caespitosa (B.) III. 427.
 dioica (B.) III. 425.
 flava (B.) III. 426.
 hirta (B.) III. 427.
 panicea (B.) III. 456.
 pulicaris (B.) III. 426.
 Caria (B.) III. 1751.
 Cariama (Z.) VII. 524.
 Caribou (Z.) VII. 1311.
 Carica (B.) III. 663, 834, 1558.
 papaya (B.) III. 835.
 Cariceen (B.) III. 382, 425.
 Carices (M.) I. 589.
 Carie (B.) III. 49.
 Carigneibein (Z.) VII. 1489.
 Carigueya (Z.) VII. 923, 927.
 Caril (B.) III. 1670.
 Carim Kurini (B.) III. 1003.
 Carina (B.) II. 55.
 Carinaria (Z.) V. 514,
 australis (Z.) V. 515.
 Cariophyllata (B.) III. 2006.
 Carissa (B.) III. 1044.
 carandus (B.) III. 1044.
 Cariffen (B.) III. 1044.
 Carlina (B.) III. 733.
 neaulis (B.) III. 734.
 gummifera (B.) III. 731.
 vulgaris (B.) III. 734.
 Carlino (Z.) VI. 233.

Carlomix, Verz. der Obst-
arten im großen Garten
bei Dresden (B.) III. 2130.
Carlshöhe (M.) I. 644.
Carludovica (B.) III. 590.
 funifera (B.) III. 509.
 palmata (B.) III. 5999.
Carmantine (B.) III. 1002.
Carmelitertauben (Z.) VII.
 301.
Carmeliterwasser (B.) III. 1070.
Carmin (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XVIII. — (B.) III.
 1910.
Carnauba (B.) III. 686.
Carneol (M.) I. 142.
Caro (B.) III. 1834.
Caroa (B.) III. 636.
Caroafelder (B.) III. 636.
Caroato (B.) III. 636.
Carobe di Giudea (B.) III.
 1756.
Carocolla (Z.) V. 423.
Carol (Z.) VII. 229.
Carolin, englischer (B.) III.
 2048.
Carolina (B.) III. 734.
Carolinea (B.) III. 1226.
 princeps (B.) III. 1226.
Caron (B.) III. 2053.
Carota (B.) III. 1804.
Carotiden (Z.) IV. 74.
Carotte (B.) III. 1804.
Carouana (Z.) VI. 510.
Caroubier, f. *Ceratonia* (B.)
 III. 1715.
Carouge (Z.) VII. 316, 319.
Carouto (B.) III. 636.
Caroxylon (B.) III. 1364.
Carp (Z.) VI. 323.
Carpè (Z.) VI. 287, 323.
 de mer (Z.) VI. 221.
Carpellum (B.) II. 71.
Carpenter (Z.) VII. 213.
Carpenter, Scripture-natural
 History (B.) III. 2131.
Carpesium (B.) III. 767.
 cernuum (B.) III. 767.
Carpolith (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XII.
Carpino, f. *Carpinus* (B.)
 III. 1541.
Carpinus (B.) III. 1541.
 betulus (B.) III. 1541.

Carpio (Z.) VI. 323.
Carpione (Z.) VI. 223, 348.
Carpobalsamum (B.) III. 760.
Carpura (B.) III. 1422.
Carpus (Z.) IV. 26.
Carradori, degli Organi
 assorbenti delle radici
 delle piante (B.) II.
 266.
Carrebu (Z.) VI. 320.
Carrichtera (B.) III. 1287.
Carrion-Croco (Z.) VII. 349.
Carrubo (B.) II. 1716.
Cartagenachina (B.) III. 865,
 867.
 gelbe (B.) III. 866.
 harte (B.) III. 867.
 holzige gelbe (B.) III. 868.
Carthamin (B.) II. 129.
Carthamus (B.) III. 726, 1247.
 tinctorius (B.) III. 726.
Carthäuserkase (Z.) VII. 1581.
Carthäusernelke (B.) III. 1359.
Carthäuserpulver (M.) I. 121.
Cartoffel (B.) III. 989.
Carum (B.) III. 1834.
 bulbocastanum (B.) III.
 1834.
 carvi (B.) III. 1834.
Carus, Analecten zur Natur-
 wissenschaft (Z.) V. 1628.
 Erläuterungstafeln z. ver-
 gleichenden Anatomie (Z.)
 VI. 407, 691. — VII.
 1860.
Carvl (B.) III. 1834.
Carya (B.) III. 1751.
 pontica (B.) III. 1546.
Caryocar (B.) III. 1324.
Caryophyllaceen (B.) III. 1346,
 1347.
 Lifer. der (B.) III. 1446.
Caryocatactes (Z.) VII. 341.
Caryophyllata (B.) III. 2006.
Caryophyllaeus (Z.) V. 550.
 mutabilis (Z.) V. 550.
Caryophyllen (B.) III. 1346,
 1348, 1355.
Caryophyllia (Z.) V. 146, 152.
 glabrescens (Z.) V. 156.
Caryophyllien (Z.) V. 146,
 152.
 unverzweigte (Z.) V. 152.
 verzweigte (Z.) V. 146.
Caryophyllum (B.) III. 1947.

Caryophyllus (B.) III. 1359,
 1944.
 aromaticum (B.) III. 1945.
Caryopsis (B.) II. 73. — III.
 383.
Caryota (B.) III. 669.
 urens (B.) III. 669.
Caryotensago (B.) III. 653.
Cäsälpin, aus Statien (M.) I.
 27.
Caesalpinia (B.) III. 1707,
 1722, 1726.
 bahamensis (B.) III. 1723.
 brasiliensis (B.) III. 1722.
 bijuga (B.) III. 1724.
 coriaria (B.) III. 1724.
 mimosoides (B.) III. 1724.
 nuga (B.) III. 1722.
 plujiosa (B.) III. 1724.
 sappan (B.) III. 497, 1723.
 vesicaria (B.) III. 1724.
Caesalpinus, Andr., De
 Plantis L. XVI. (B.)
 II. 278. — III. 2116.
Casca amargossa (B.) III.
 1016.
 d'Anta (B.) III. 1238.
Cascalhao (M.) I. 149.
Cascarilla (B.) 865, 1590,
 1592.
 bobo di hoja marada (B.)
 III. 866.
 china (B.) III. 865.
 delgado (B.) III. 866.
 finä (B.) III. 865.
 — *de Uritusinga* (B.) III.
 865.
 negrilla (B.) III. 867.
Cascarißrindè (B.) III. 1592.
Cascarißzimmet (B.) III. 1529.
Cascavela (Z.) VI. 578.
Caschou-Appels (B.) III. 1784.
Casshuußöl (B.) III. 490.
Casearia (B.) III. 811.
 novata (B.) III. 811.
Casia (B.) 1503.
Casmarrhynchos (Z.) VII. 108.
 carunculatus (Z.) VII. 109.
 nudicollis (Z.) VII. 109.
Cassave (B.) III. 1598.
Cassavebrod (B.) III. 613.
Cassaveer, Getrocknete Moose
 (B.) III. 303.
 Ueber die Entwicklung der
 Laubmoose (B.) III. 303.

Casse-burgot (Z.) VI. 234.
 Cassia (B.) III. 1528, 1718.
 absus (B.) III. 1719.
 angustissima (B.) III. 1719.
 cinnamoma (B.) III. 1528.
 fistula (B.) III. 1720.
 lignea (B.) III. 1528.
 marylandica (B.) III. 1719.
 nieticans (B.) III. 1719.
 senna (B.) III. 1718.
 xylocassia (B.) III. 1528.
 Cassiarinde (B.) III. 1528.
 Cassiazimmet (B.) III. 1528.
 Cassican (Z.) VII. 88.
 Cassicus (Z.) VII. 316.
 Cassida (Z.) V. 1670.
 viridis (Z.) V. 1670.
 Cassidaria (Z.) V. 482.
 echinophora (M.) I. 651.
 Cassien (B.) III. 1614, 1616,
 1681, 1702.
 Giter. der (B.) III. 2104.
 Cassine (B.) III. 1737.
 capensis (B.) III. 1737.
 Cassini, Boopidae (B.)
 III. 1131.
 Bulletin philomatique (B.)
 II. 273.
 Helianthées (B.) III. 1130.
 Opuscles phytologiques
 (B.) II. 282. — III. 1130,
 1131.
 Synantherées (B.) III. 1130.
 Cassiopea (Z.) V. 224.
 Cassis (Z.) V. 480.
 Cassius, Opusc. phytol.
 (B.) II. 272.
 Cassonade (B.) III. 409.
 Cassowary (Z.) VII. 641.
 Cassuarius (Z.) VII. 645.
 Cassumunar (B.) III. 500.
 Cassumunarwurzel (B.) III.
 500.
 Cassuvien (B.) III. 1774.
 Cassuvium (B.) III. 1782,
 1784.
 sylvestre (B.) III. 1783.
 Cassyta (B.) III. 1510.
 filiformis (B.) III. 1520.
 Cassytha (B.) III. 1908.
 Castagua = Castanie (B.)
 III. 1547.
 d'acqua, f. Trapa (B.) III.
 1871.
 Castagneau (Z.) VI. 223.

Castagneau petit (Z.) VI. 223.
 Castagneux (Z.) VII. 425.
 Castagno = Castanienbaum
 (B.) III. 1547.
 Castagnola, f. Crocus (B.) III.
 529.
 Castragnole (Z.) VI. 219.
 Castagnollo (Z.) VI. 223.
 Castanea (B.) III. 1547.
 peruviana (B.) III. 1325.
 Castanie, Castanien, Castanien-
 baum (B.) III. 1547.
 brasilische (B.) III. 1919.
 Roß: (B.) III. 1322.
 wilde (B.) III. 1511.
 Castanienapfel (B.) III. 2084.
 Castanienbirne (B.) III. 2079.
 Castanienknippe (B.) III. 1337.
 filzige (B.) III. 1337.
 harte (B.) III. 1338.
 schmackhafte (B.) III. 1337.
 Castanienknippen (B.) III. 1337.
 Castanienkümnel (B.) III.
 1834.
 Castanienlinden (B.) III. 1188.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1188.
 Castanienrose (B.) III. 1424.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1424.
 prächtige (B.) III. 1424.
 Castanienrosen (B.) III. 1424.
 Castanie-Roosen (B.) III. 1425.
 Castel, R., Les Plantes,
 Poème (B.) III. 2132.
 Castor (Z.) VII. 445, 730, 736.
 fiber (Z.) VII. 737.
 terriers (Z.) VII. 750.
 zibethicus (Z.) VII. 731.
 Castoröl (B.) III. 1593.
 Castrica (Z.) VII. 84.
 Casitar (Z.) VII. 641.
 neuholländischer (Z.) VII.
 645.
 ostindischer (Z.) VII. 641.
 Casinar-Cy (Z.) V. 467.
 Casuarina (B.) III. 353.
 equisetifolia (B.) III. 355.
 litorea (B.) III. 354.
 maricata (B.) III. 355.
 Casuarinen (B.) III. 308, 353.
 Casuarius (Z.) VII. 641.
 indicus (Z.) VII. 641.
 novae Hollandiae (Z.) VII.
 645.
 Cat (Z.) VII. 1578.
 Catacomben (M.) I. 525.

Catalineta (Z.) V. 214. — VI.
 242.
 Catalpa (B.) III. 1007.
 Catanance (B.) III. 1373.
 Catananche (B.) III. 723.
 caerulea (B.) III. 723.
 Cataphracta (Z.) VI. 180.
 Cataphractus (Z.) VI. 82.
 americanus (Z.) VI. 84.
 callichthys (Z.) VI. 82.
 carinatus (Z.) VI. 83.
 Catappa (B.) III. 913, 915.
 Benzoin (B.) III. 913.
 do Mato (B.) III. 912.
 Catappe = Catappenbaum
 (B.) III. 912.
 Catappenbaum (B.) III. 912.
 Benzoe: (B.) III. 913.
 Färber: (B.) III. 915.
 guyanischer (B.) III. 916.
 Heil: (B.) III. 915.
 moluckischer (B.) III. 914.
 — wilder (B.) III. 914.
 — zahmer (B.) III. 914.
 Strand: (B.) III. 914.
 wahrer (B.) III. 913.
 Wald: (B.) III. 915.
 Catappenbäume (B.) III. 912.
 Catapuce (B.) III. 1582.
 Cataputia (B.) III. 1582.
 major (B.) III. 1593.
 minor (B.) III. 1582.
 Cataria (B.) III. 1058.
 Cataya, f. Polygonum (B.)
 III. 1478.
 Catechu (B.) III. 671, 862,
 1695.
 Catesbaea (B.) III. 880.
 spinosa (B.) III. 880.
 Catesby, M., Natural Hi-
 story of Carolina etc.
 (B.) III. 2118. — (Z.)
 VI. 404, 886. — VII.
 665.
 Catesby und Edward,
 Vögelv. Seefigmann
 (Z.) VII. 857.
 Catha (B.) III. 1735.
 edulis (B.) III. 1735.
 Catharinenpflaumen, St., (B.)
 III. 2057.
 Cathartes (Z.) VII. 161.
 Catinga (B.) III. 1924.
 moschata (B.) III. 1924.
 Catinga-Reh (Z.) VII. 1282.

- Catinus (Z.) V. 416.
 Catjang (Z.) III. 1662.
 Sina (Z.) III. 1663.
 Catmon (Z.) III. 1250.
 Catoblepon (Z.) VII. 1402.
 Catosimia (Z.) VII. 931.
 volans (Z.) VII. 931.
 Catsjopiri, f. Gardenia florlda
 (Z.) III. 884.
 Catia (Z.) VII. 1709.
 Cattu, f. Catu.
 Catu-Indel (Z.) III. 663.
 Catulus (Z.) VI. 54.
 major (Z.) VI. 54.
 minor (Z.) VI. 54.
 Caturus (Z.) III. 1578.
 Catus (Z.) VI. 92.
 Catus (Z.) VII. 1579.
 Catu-Schiragam (Z.) III. 780.
 Catu tirpali, f. Piper longum
 (Z.) III. 606.
 Catu-Ulini (Z.) III. 1661.
 Caucalinen (Z.) III. 1803.
 Caucalis (Z.) III. 1803.
 daucoides (Z.) III. 1803.
 Caucasier (Z.) VII. 1853.
 Caudec (Z.) VII. 77.
 Caudi (Z.) V. 466.
 Caudicariae (Z.) II. 703, 706,
 708.
 Caudisona (Z.) VI. 578.
 Caudiverbera (Z.) VI. 642.
 Caulerpa (Z.) III. 209.
 prolifera (Z.) III. 209.
 Caules (Z.) III. 1402.
 veterum (Z.) III. 1402.
 Cauliariae (Z.) III. 24, 706,
 837.
 alburnales (Z.) III. 859.
 baccales (Z.) III. 931.
 cauliales (Z.) III. 877.
 cellulales (Z.) III. 841.
 corollales (Z.) III. 902.
 corticales (Z.) III. 857.
 drupales (Z.) III. 923.
 floreales (Z.) III. 889.
 foliales (Z.) III. 879.
 fructuales (Z.) III. 908.
 ligneales (Z.) III. 861.
 nucuales (Z.) III. 908.
 parenchymales (Z.) III. 841.
 pistillales (Z.) III. 894.
 pomales (Z.) III. 938.
 radicales (Z.) III. 871.
 scapales (Z.) III. 857.

- Cauliarlae seminales (Z.) III.
 889.
 tracheales (Z.) III. 848.
 truncales (Z.) III. 871.
 vasales (Z.) III. 845.
 Caulinariae (Z.) III. 24, 706,
 837.
 Caulis (Z.) II. 25. — III. 14.
 Caunga (Z.) III. 671, 672.
 Cauri (Z.) V. 465.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 466.
 schlechte (Z.) V. 467.
 Caurica (Z.) V. 465.
 Cautschuc (Z.) II. 114. — III.
 793, 1040, 1050, 1571,
 1588. C. Federharz.
 fossiles (M.) I. 316.
 indisches (Z.) III. 1040.
 Cautschucbaum (Z.) III. 1587.
 Cavalam (Z.) III. 1208.
 Cavalla (Z.) VI. 263.
 Cavallo (Z.) VI. 188.
 Cavallo. On the nature
 of air (Z.) II. 268.
 Cavaluco (Z.) VI. 190.
 Cavanilles, Icones et De-
 scriptiones plantarum in
 Hispania et Hortis (Z.)
 III. 1440, 2125.
 Monodelphiae Dissertatio-
 nes (Z.) III. 1440, 1442.
 Cavanillesia (Z.) III. 1225.
 platanifolia (Z.) III. 1225.
 Cavazzino (Z.) VI. 302.
 Caveano (Z.) VI. 299.
 Cavedo (Z.) VI. 299.
 Cavia (Z.) VII. 822.
 cobaia (Z.) VII. 828.
 rupestris (Z.) VII. 829.
 Caviar (Z.) VI. 306.
 Caviar (Z.) VI. 68, 201.
 Cavolina, f. Cyperus longus
 (Z.) III. 431.
 Cavolini, Erzeugung der
 Fische und Krebse (Z.)
 V. 708. — VI. 407.
 Memorie cet. dei Polipi
 marini; deutsch (Z.) V.
 181.
 Cavolinia (Z.) V. 160.
 rapa (Z.) V. 160.
 Cavolinit (M.) I. 184.
 Cavolo (Z.) III. 1402.
 fiore (Z.) III. 1404.
 navone (Z.) III. 1405.

- Cavol-rapa (Z.) III. 1404.
 Cawk (M.) I. 274.
 Cay (Z.) VII. 1748.
 Cayman (Z.) VI. 655, 666, 672.
 Cayopollin (Z.) VII. 925.
 Cazzo di mare (Z.) V. 582.
 Cazonello (Z.) V. 303.
 Ceanothus (Z.) III. 1741.
 americanus (Z.) III. 1741.
 Cebatha (Z.) III. 1247.
 Cebilepyris (Z.) VII. 78.
 Cebu (Z.) VII. 1414.
 Cebus (Z.) VII. 1730, 1775,
 1793, 1808.
 albus (Z.) VII. 1757.
 apella (Z.) VII. 1756.
 barbatus (Z.) VII. 1757.
 cirrifer (Z.) VII. 1756.
 fatuellus (Z.) VII. 1756.
 flavus (Z.) VII. 1757.
 griseus (Z.) VII. 1757.
 libidinosus (Z.) VII. 1757.
 lunatus (Z.) VII. 1756.
 macrocephalus (Z.) VII.
 1757.
 niger (Z.) VII. 1752.
 robustus (Z.) VII. 1757.
 trepidus (Z.) VII. 1757.
 Cecce (Z.) III. 1654.
 Cecella (Z.) VI. 592.
 Cecidomyia (Z.) V. 749.
 destructor (Z.) V. 751.
 juniperina (Z.) V. 749.
 loti (Z.) V. 750.
 pini (Z.) V. 751.
 salicina (Z.) V. 750.
 Cecropia (Z.) III. 1567.
 palmata (Z.) III. 1567.
 peltata (Z.) III. 1667.
 Cecrops (Z.) V. 626.
 Cedar-bird (Z.) VII. 81.
 Cedar-tree (Z.) III. 1301.
 Ceder (Z.) III. 350.
 Bastard. (Z.) III. 1204.
 rothe (Z.) III. 361.
 weiße (Z.) III. 363.
 Cederapfel (Z.) III. 361.
 Cederhielm, Fauna ingrca
 (Z.) V. 1824.
 Cederholz (Z.) III. 350.
 Cederöl (Z.) III. 350.
 Cederpattel (Z.) III. 1300.
 gemeine (Z.) III. 1300.
 ostindische (Z.) III. 1301.
 Cederpatteln (Z.) III. 1300.

Cedra (B.) III. 1317.
 Cedrato (B.) III. 1317.
 Cedrela (B.) III. 1300.
 odorata (B.) III. 1300.
 tuna (B.) III. 1301.
 Cedrelaceen (B.) III. 1299,
 1300.
 Cedreſen (B.) III. 1263, 1299,
 1300.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 1444.
 Cedri (B.) III. 1316.
 canditi (B.) III. 1316.
 confettati (B.) III. 1316.
 Cedro digna opera (B.) III.
 350.
 Cedrus (B.) III. 350.
 Cefalo (Z.) VI. 277.
 Ceiba (B.) III. 847, 1228.
 blanca (B.) III. 847.
 Celan (Z.) VI. 372.
 Celaſtrinen (B.) III. 707, 1616,
 1617, 1728, 1729, 1732.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 2104.
 Celastrus (B.) III. 1735.
 scandens (B.) III. 1735.
 Céleri (B.) III. 1831.
 Céleri-rave (B.) III. 1831.
 Celiſ, Rubin de (M.) I. 452.
 Cellepora (Z.) V. 90.
 crustulenta (Z.) V. 90.
 fascialis (Z.) V. 91.
 globularis (M.) I. 650.
 pumicosa (Z.) V. 91.
 spongites (B.) III. 212. —
 (Z.) V. 91.
 Cellulae (B.) II. 13. — III. 14.
 Cellularia (Z.) V. 82.
 plumosa (Z.) V. 82.
 reptans (Z.) V. 82.
 salicornia (Z.) V. 483.
 Cellulariae (B.) III. 23, 32.
 alburnales (B.) III. 63.
 baccales (B.) III. 120.
 cauliales (B.) III. 79.
 cellulares (B.) III. 48.
 corollales (B.) III. 95.
 corticales (B.) III. 59.
 drupales (B.) III. 112.
 floreales (B.) III. 90.
 foliales (B.) III. 83.
 fructuales (B.) III. 102.
 liguales (B.) III. 69.
 nucuales (B.) III. 102.
 parenchymales (B.) III. 47.
 pistillales (B.) III. 92.

Cellulariae pomales (B.) III.
 126.
 radicales (B.) III. 76.
 scapales (B.) III. 59.
 seminales (B.) III. 90.
 tracheales (B.) III. 56.
 vasales (B.) III. 54.
 Cellularien (Z.) V. 82.
 Celosia (B.) III. 1469.
 coccinea (B.) III. 1470.
 corymbosa (B.) III. 1354.
 cristata (B.) III. 1469.
 Cels, Bulletin philomatique
 (B.) II. 262.
 Celsia (B.) III. 973.
 arcturus (B.) III. 973.
 Celsus, De medicina (Z.)
 IV. 104.
 Celsius, O., Hierobotanicon
 (B.) II. 386. — III. 2131.
 Cestideen (B.) III. 1556.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 2102.
 Celtis (B.) III. 1556.
 australis (B.) III. 1556.
 Cemas (Z.) VII. 1369, 1381.
 Cembra, f. Pinus Cembra (B.)
 III. 349.
 Cementwaſſer (M.) I. 304.
 Cenangium (B.) III. 94.
 Cenchrinus (Z.) VII. 283.
 Cenchrus (Z.) VI. 569.
 marmorata (Z.) VI. 569.
 Cenchrus (B.) III. 394, 398,
 405.
 capitatus (B.) III. 395.
 Hippocratis (B.) III. 406.
 Cenomyce (B.) III. 250, 251.
 alcicornis (B.) III. 251.
 coccifera (B.) III. 251.
 fimbriata (B.) III. 251.
 foliacea (B.) III. 251.
 macilenta (B.) III. 251.
 papillaria (B.) III. 251.
 pyxidata (B.) III. 251.
 tubaeformis (B.) III. 251.
 Centaurea (B.) III. 728, 732.
 behen (B.) III. 729.
 calcitrapa (B.) III. 730.
 centaurium (B.) III. 728.
 cyanus (B.) III. 728.
 jacea (B.) III. 729.
 moschata (B.) III. 728.
 phrygia (B.) III. 729.
 rhapontica (B.) III. 729.
 scabiosa (B.) III. 729.

Centaurea solstitialis (B.) III.
 730.
 suaveoleus (B.) III. 728.
 Centaureum (B.) III. 728.
 major (B.) III. 728.
 Centaurium (B.) III. 728,
 1021.
 luteum (B.) III. 1018.
 major (B.) III. 728.
 minor (B.) III. 1022.
 Centetes (Z.) VII. 942.
 semispinosus (Z.) VII. 943.
 Centifolie (B.) III. 2019.
 Centongio, f. Myosotis (B.)
 III. 1090.
 Centralarterie (Z.) IV. 100.
 Centralfette (M.) I. 546.
 Centralvulcane (M.) I. 796,
 797.
 Centranthus (B.) III. 789.
 Centrina (Z.) VI. 61.
 Centris (Z.) V. 985.
 Centriscus (Z.) VI. 99.
 niloticus (Z.) VI. 101.
 scolopax (Z.) VI. 99.
 scutatus (Z.) VI. 100.
 velitaris (Z.) VI. 100.
 Centrodontus (Z.) VI. 236.
 Centronotus (Z.) VI. 185.
 Centropomus (Z.) VI. 268,
 274.
 rupestris (Z.) VI. 254.
 undecimalis (Z.) VI. 268.
 Centropristis (Z.) VI. 268.
 nigricans (Z.) VI. 253.
 Centropus (Z.) VII. 228.
 nigrorufus (Z.) VII. 229.
 Centrospermum (B.) III. 754.
 Centrotus (Z.) V. 1602.
 cornutus (Z.) V. 1602.
 Centrum, ovales (Z.) IV. 52.
 Centumnodia (B.) III. 1480.
 Centumorbia (B.) III. 964.
 Cepa (B.) III. 558.
 Cephaëlden (B.) III. 849.
 Cephaëlis (B.) III. 849.
 ipecacuanha (B.) III. 849.
 Cephalanthera (B.) III. 471.
 Cephalantheen (B.) III. 845.
 Cephalanthus (B.) III. 845.
 occidentalis (B.) III. 845.
 Cephalapsis (M.) I. 732, 748.
 Cephalo (Z.) VI. 510.
 Cephalopoden (Z.) V. 523.
 Cephaloptera (Z.) VI. 49.

Cephalotes (Z.) VII. 991.
 Cephalotrichum (B.) III. 58.
 flavovirens (B.) III. 58.
 Cephalus (Z.) VI. 276, 298.
 Cephea (Z.) V. 224.
 cyclophora (Z.) V. 224.
 Cephir (Z.) VII. 1639.
 Cepola (Z.) VI. 140.
 rubescens (Z.) VI. 141.
 Ceplos (Z.) VII. 1808.
 Cepplus (Z.) VII. 433, 1810.
 Ceps (B.) III. 138.
 Cepus (Z.) VII. 1808.
 Cera (Z.) VII. 6.
 Cerambyx (Z.) V. 1676, 1698,
 1702.
 cerdo (Z.) V. 1703.
 heros (Z.) V. 1703.
 moshatus (Z.) V. 1702.
 serraticornis (Z.) V. 1677.
 Ceramien (B.) III. 180, 214.
 Ceranium (B.) III. 215.
 diaphanum (B.) III. 216.
 rubrum (B.) III. 216.
 Cerastes (Z.) V. 314.
 Cerastes (Z.) VI. 543.
 Cerastium (B.) III. 1358.
 arvense (B.) III. 1358.
 tomentosum (B.) III. 1358.
 Cerasus (B.) III. 2046, 2049.
 amygdalariae (B.) III. 2051.
 aproniana (B.) III. 2051.
 armeniacaaria (B.) III. 2051.
 austera (B.) III. 2051.
 avium (B.) III. 2002.
 cesariae (B.) III. 2051.
 dulcis (B.) III. 2052.
 jamaicensis (B.) III. 1330.
 juliana (B.) III. 2051.
 juniaiana (B.) III. 2051.
 persicariae (B.) III. 2052.
 prunariae (B.) III. 2051.
 Ceranthiera (B.) III. 505.
 Ceratia (B.) III. 1715.
 Ceratina (Z.) V. 993.
 albilabris (Z.) V. 993.
 Ceratium (Z.) V. 22.
 macroceras (Z.) V. 57.
 hydroides (B.) III. 57.
 mucidum (B.) III. 57.
 Ceratium (Z.) V. 22.
 macroceras (Z.) V. 22.
 Ceratonia (B.) III. 1715.
 siligua (B.) III. 933, 1715.
 Ceratopetalum (B.) III. 1994.

Ceratopetalum gummiferum
 (B.) III. 1994.
 Ceratophrys (Z.) VI. 478.
 Ceratophyllen (B.) III. 343.
 Ceratophyllum (B.) III. 472,
 343, 1994.
 demersum (B.) III. 344.
 Ceratoplerir (B.) III. 322.
 Cerbera (B.) III. 1042.
 ahovai (B.) III. 1042.
 lactaria (B.) III. 1043.
 monghas (B.) III. 1044,
 1781.
 nerifolia (B.) III. 1043.
 thevetia (B.) III. 1043.
 Cerberus (Z.) VI. 526.
 Cercaria (Z.) V. 20, 55.
 catellina (Z.) V. 39.
 ephemera (Z.) V. 55.
 forcipata (Z.) V. 39.
 hominis (Z.) V. 20.
 lemna (Z.) V. 55.
 luna (Z.) V. 40.
 lupus (Z.) V. 39.
 podura (Z.) V. 45.
 viridis (Z.) V. 31.
 Cercis (B.) III. 1702.
 siliquastrum (B.) III. 1702.
 Cercocarpus (B.) III. 991,
 2005.
 fothergilloides (B.) III.
 2005.
 Cercodia (B.) III. 1871.
 Cercoleptes (Z.) VII. 1700.
 Cercopis (Z.) V. 1596.
 interrupta (Z.) V. 1598.
 sanguinolenta (Z.) V. 1597.
 spumaria (Z.) V. 1598.
 ulmi (Z.) V. 1598.
 Cercopithecus (Z.) VII. 1775,
 1803.
 cyuocephalus (Z.) VII.
 1782.
 Cerdana (B.) III. 1098.
 Cerefolium (B.) III. 1799,
 1800.
 hispanicum (B.) III. 1799.
 Cercopsis (Z.) VII. 472.
 cinereus (Z.) VII. 472.
 Cererit (M.) I. 366.
 Hydro: (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XX.
 Cererium (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XVIII.
 Cereriumhalde, phosphorsaures

(M., D. M. G.) I. G.
 XX.
 Cereriumhydrat (M., D. M.
 G.) I. G. XIX.
 Cererium, Kochsalzsaures (M.,
 D. M. G.) I. G. XX.
 Cererze, salinische (M.) I. 366.
 Cereus (B.) III. 1913.
 Cerf (Z.) VII. 1289.
 commun (Z.) VII. 1289.
 Cerf volant, f. Lucanus (Z.)
 V. 1810.
 Cerfeuil (B.) III. 1800.
 Cerfoglio (B.) III. 1800.
 Cerigon (Z.) VII. 927.
 Cerin (M.) I. 200.
 Cerinstein (M.) I. 366.
 Cerinthe (B.) III. 1095.
 major (B.) III. 1095.
 minor (B.) III. 1095.
 Ceriola galatensia (B.) III.
 2057.
 Cerise de Hollande (B.) III.
 2052.
 Cerisette (B.) III. 2056.
 Cerisier (B.) III. 2052.
 des Antilles (B.) III. 1330.
 de Cayenne (B.) III. 1947.
 de la Chine, faux (B.) III.
 1524.
 Cerit (M.) I. 366.
 Cerithium (Z.) V. 469.
 crenatum (M.) I. 650.
 giganteum (M.) I. 663.
 lignitarum (M.) I. 653.
 margarithiceum (M.) I.
 650.
 nodulosum (Z.) V. 470.
 pictum (M.) I. 623.
 triciuctum (M.) I. 650.
 vulgatum (Z.) VII. 470.
 Cerium (M.) I. 113, 123.
 bassicher (M.) I. 367.
 flußsaurer (M.) I. 367.
 Cerna (Z.) VI. 253.
 Cerneaux (B.) III. 1750.
 Cernia (Z.) VI. 253.
 Cernier (Z.) VI. 253.
 Cernua (Z.) VI. 252.
 Cerocoma (Z.) V. 1750.
 Cerolith (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XII.
 Ceropogia (B.) III. 1027.
 candelabrum (B.) III. 1027.
 Ceropithecus (Z.) VII. 1803.

Ceroplastus (Z.) V. 752.
tipuloides (Z.) V. 252.
Cerorynd, flüßsaurer, mit flüß-
 saurer Ottererde (M.) I.
 367.
Ceroryndul, kohlen-saurer (M.)
 I. 366.
Ceroxylon (B.) III. 668.
andicola (B.) III. 668.
Cerra. f. *Glans quercus cerris*
 (B.) III. 1544.
Cerris (B.) III. 1544.
Cerro. f. *Quercus cerris* (B.)
 III. 1544.
Certhia (Z.) VII. 190, 196, 199.
afra (Z.) VII. 191.
capensis (Z.) VII. 195.
caerulea (Z.) VII. 192.
carunculata (Z.) VII. 195.
chalybea (Z.) VII. 191.
coccinea (Z.) VII. 193.
familiaris (Z.) VII. 197.
famosa (Z.) VII. 192.
flaveola (Z.) VII. 202.
lotenia (Z.) VII. 191.
madagascarensis (Z.) VII.
 190.
muraria (Z.) VII. 199.
obscura (Z.) VII. 193.
saunio (Z.) VII. 201.
suumanga (Z.) VII. 190.
sperata (Z.) VII. 190.
spiza (Z.) VII. 194.
vestiaria (Z.) VII. 193.
Cervaria (B.) III. 1815.
nigra (B.) III. 1816.
Cervicapra (Z.) VII. 1377.
Cervicaria (B.) III. 798.
major (B.) III. 798.
minor (B.) III. 798.
Cervus (Z.) VII. 1281.
alces (Z.) VII. 1311.
axis (Z.) VII. 1287.
campestris (Z.) VII. 1286.
canadensis (Z.) VII. 1294.
capreolus (Z.) VII. 1284.
dama (Z.) VII. 1295. —
 (M.) I. 643.
dichotomus (Z.) VII. 1292.
elaphus (Z.) VII. 1289. —
 (M.) I. 643.
eurycerus (M.) I. 620, 650.
giganteus (M.) I. 590, 632,
 643, 650.
macrotis (Z.) VII. 1294.

Cervus major (Z.) VII. 1294.
muntjac (Z.) VII. 1284.
nemorivagus (Z.) VII. 1282.
paludosus (Z.) VII. 1292.
pygargus (Z.) VII. 1285.
rufus (Z.) VII. 1283.
simplicornis (Z.) VII. 1282.
strongyloceros (Z.) VII.
 1294.
tarandus (Z.) VI. 1298.
virginianus (Z.) VII. 1293.
Cesati, V., *Sulle Ombrel-
 late* (B.) III. 2125.
Cesena (Z.) VII. 56.
Cesto di mare (Z.) V. 403.
Cestrinus (B.) III. 735.
Cestrum (B.) III. 985.
nocturnum (B.) III. 985.
parqui (B.) III. 986.
virgatum (B.) III. 986.
Cestum (Z.) V. 211.
najadis (Z.) V. 212.
veneris (Z.) V. 212.
Ceterach (B.) III. 324, 328.
officinarum (B.) III. 212.
Cetola (Z.) VI. 205.
Cetonia (Z.) V. 1711, 1790.
aurata (Z.) V. 1090.
Cetraria (B.) III. 259.
islandica (B.) III. 259.
Cetti, Fr., *Gli Urcelli di
 Sardegna* (Z.) VII. 570.
*Storia nat. di Sardegna,
 übers.* (Z.) VI. 405.
Ceylonit (M.) I. 216.
Ceyx (Z.) VII. 221.
Ch, griechisches (Z.) V. 1312.
Chabarro (B.) III. 1579.
Chabaßit (M.) I. 171.
Chabatzelet = *Narcissus ori-
 entalis* (B.) II. 379.
Chabert, *Burmkrankheiten*
 (Z.) V. 558.
Chaboisseau (Z.) VI. 78.
Chabot (Z.) VI. 77.
Chacal (Z.) VII. 1553.
Chacas (B.) III. 1997.
Chachacoma (B.) III. 1997.
Chacma (Z.) VII. 1788.
Chaffinch (Z.) VII. 272.
Chagrin (Z.) VI. 48. — VII.
 1230.
feiner (Z.) VI. 48.
Chagrinrothen (Z.) VI. 48.
Chaiaver (B.) III. 858.

Chailletia (B.) III. 1731.
dichapetala (B.) III. 1731.
fasciculata (B.) III. 1731.
Chailletien (B.) III. 1616, 1728,
 1729, 1731.
Citer. der (B.) III. 2104.
Chair-root (B.) III. 858.
Chaja (Z.) VII. 574.
Chalcedon (M.) I. 141, 835.
Chalcedonknollen und Nieren
 (M.) I. 692.
Chalcedonyx (M.) I. 141.
Chalcides (Z.) VI. 591, 594.
Chalcis (Z.) VI. 593.
Chalcophones (Z.) VII. 324.
Chalef (B.) III. 1499.
Cha-li (B.) III. 2089.
Chalk. lower (M.) I. 675.
 upper (M.) I. 675.
 without flints (M.) I. 675.
Chalkolit (M.) I. 397.
Chalkophacit (D. M. G., XX.)
 = *Sinfenerz* (M.) I. 393.
Challamut = *Portulaca ole-
 racea* (B.) II. 379.
Chalottengras (B.) III. 413.
Chama (Z.) V. 305, 313, 325,
 330.
antiquata (Z.) V. 325.
caliculata (Z.) V. 325.
castrensis (Z.) V. 308.
chione (Z.) V. 307.
coaxans (Z.) V. 308.
cor (Z.) V. 314.
decussata (Z.) V. 305.
deflorata (Z.) V. 309.
dione (Z.) V. 310.
gallina (Z.) V. 306.
gigas (Z.) V. 330.
gryphoides (Z.) V. 313.
hippopus (Z.) V. 334.
islandica (Z.) V. 305.
laeta (Z.) V. 308.
lazarus (Z.) V. 313.
literata (Z.) V. 305.
maculata (Z.) V. 308.
striata (Z.) V. 334.
verrucosa (Z.) V. 306.
virginea (Z.) V. 306.
Chamae acte (B.) III. 1854.
Chamaebalanus (B.) III. 1682.
japonica (B.) III. 1682.
Chamaebuxus (B.) III. 1293.
Chamaecistus (B.) III. 1377.
vulgaris (B.) III. 1377.

Chamaecyparissus (B.) III. 759.
Chamaedrys (B.) III. 996, 1053.
 alpina (B.) III. 2008.
 spuria foeminae (B.) III. 996.
 — *nariis* (B.) III. 996.
Chamaeleo (Z.) VI. 644.
 africans (Z.) VI. 644.
 bifidus (Z.) VI. 652.
Chamaeleon album (B.) III. 734.
 leucos (B.) III. 735.
 melas (B.) III. 736.
Chamaeleon (Z.) VI. 608, 644.
 mexicanische (Z.) VI. 604.
Chamaeleopsis (Z.) VI. 604.
 hernandesii (Z.) VI. 604.
Chamaelencien (B.) III. 1789, 1930.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 2108.
Chamaeleucium (B.) III. 1931.
 ciliatum (B.) III. 1931.
Chamaemelus (B.) III. 756, 760.
 nobilis (B.) III. 756.
Chamaemespilus (B.) III. 2067.
Chamaemorus (B.) III. 2014.
Chamaenerion (B.) III. 1875.
Chamaeorchis (B.) III. 478.
Chamaepitys (B.) III. 1053.
Chamaerops (B.) III. 684.
 humilis (B.) III. 684.
 palmetto (B.) III. 685.
Chamaesaura (Z.) VI. 592.
Chamcheeka (Z.) VII. 982.
Chameau (Z.) VII. 1244, 1269.
Chamek (Z.) VII. 1745.
Chamille (B.) III. 760.
 Färber (B.) III. 757.
 Feld (B.) III. 756.
 gemeine (B.) III. 760.
 Hunds (B.) III. 757.
 römische (B.) III. 756.
 unächte (B.) III. 756.
Chamisso, v. (M.) I. 795.
ChamissoetSchlechtendal, Plantae in Expeditione ramanzoffana (B.) III. 2127.
Chamites (Z.) V. 332, 335.
Cham-Loula (B.) III. 748.
Chamois (Z.) VII. 1381.
Chamomilla (B.) III. 756, 760.
 nobilis (B.) III. 756.

Chamoisfitt (M.) I. 355.
Champ. f. Magnolia excelsa (B.) III. 1239.
Champaca (B.) III. 1241.
Champagner-Kreide (M.) I. 676.
Champagnerweinaffel (B.) III. 2084.
Champagnerweinbirne (B.) III. 2076.
Chamidaca (B.) III. 1574.
Champignon (B.) III. 161.
Champsia (Z.) VI. 657.
Chandama (B.) III. 1501.
Channa (Z.) VI. 255.
Chaenomeles (B.) III. 2088.
Chanterelle (B.) III. 145.
Chanvre (B.) III. 1552.
Chaos intestinale cordiforme (Z.) V. 27.
Chapara Manteca, f. Malpighia grassifolia (B.) III. 1329.
Chaptal, Weinbau (B.) II. 384.
Char (Z.) VI. 352.
Chara (B.) III. 219.
 Caesaris (B.) III. 1388.
 flexilis (B.) III. 220.
 fragilis (B.) III. 220.
 hispida (B.) III. 221.
 major (B.) III. 220.
 olida (B.) III. 220.
 opaca (B.) III. 220.
 subcinerea (B.) III. 220.
 translucens minor flexillis (B.) III. 220.
 vulgaris (B.) III. 220.
 vulgaris foetida (B.) III. 220.
Characias (Z.) VII. 1582.
Charadrius (Z.) VII. 512.
 albifrons (Z.) VII. 514.
 alexandrinus (Z.) VII. 514.
 apricarius (Z.) VII. 514.
 auratus (Z.) VII. 514.
 calidris (Z.) VII. 497.
 cautianus (Z.) VII. 514.
 caspicus (Z.) VII. 516.
 crepitans (Z.) VII. 520.
 curonicus (Z.) VII. 514.
 gallicus (Z.) VII. 522.
 hiaticula (Z.) VII. 512.
 himantopus (Z.) VII. 488.
 isabellinus (Z.) VII. 522.

Charadrius littoralis (Z.) VII. 514.
 marmoratus (Z.) VII. 515.
 melodus (Z.) VII. 513.
 minor (Z.) VII. 514.
 minutus (Z.) VII. 514.
 morinellus (Z.) VII. 516.
 oedicanemus (Z.) VII. 520.
 pluvialis (Z.) VII. 514.
 rubidus (Z.) VII. 497.
 semipalmatus (Z.) VII. 513.
 sibiricus (Z.) VII. 516.
 tataricus (Z.) VII. 516.
 virginicus (Z.) VII. 515.
 vociferus (Z.) VII. 513.
 wilsonis (Z.) VII. 513.
Charanson, f. Curculio (Z.) V. 1634.
Charantia (B.) III. 826.
Charas. Expériences sur la vipère (Z.) VI. 691.
Charbon (B.) III. 49.
Charbonnière (Z.) VII. 243.
 petite (Z.) VII. 244.
Charcom = Curcuma longa (B.) III. 379.
Chardonneret (Z.) VII. 260.
Chardonroland (B.) III. 1796.
Charianthus (B.) III. 1902.
 coccineus (B.) III. 1902.
Charleton, Exercitationes de differentiis animalium (Z.) VII. 669.
Charme (B.) III. 1541.
Charmut (Z.) VI. 86.
Chaerophyllum (B.) III. 1802.
 bulbosum (B.) III. 1802.
 temulum (B.) III. 1807.
Charpentier (Z.) VI. 210.
 de champs (Z.) VII. 215.
Charpentier, T. Horae entomologicae (Z.) V. 1498, 1532, 1825.
Charpentier u. Soumer, Zünster, Widter und Schaben (Z.) V. 1425.
Charr (Z.) VI. 352.
Charrées (Z.) V. 1459.
Charul = Zizyphus paliurus (B.) II. 379.
Charulelschami = Ceratonia siliqua (B.) II. 379.
Chasse-fiente (Z.) VI. 159.
Chasselas (B.) III. 1869.
Chat (Z.) VII. 1579.

Chat-Blzaam (З.) VII. 1537.
 cervier (З., С.) VII. 1587.
 huant (З., В.) VII. 121.
 -pard (З., С.) VII. 1594.
 volant (З.) VII. 929.
Chataigne (В.) III. 1548.
Châtaignier (В.) III. 1548.
 d'Amérique (В.) III. 1537.
Chate (В.) III. 828.
Chati (З.) VII. 1598.
Chaetodon (З.) VI. 208, 210,
 240.
 arthriticus (З.) VI. 216.
 capistratus (З.) VI. 211.
 chirurgus (З.) VI. 208.
 ciliaris (З.) VI. 213.
 faber (З.) VI. 212.
 gigas (З.) VI. 212.
 marginatus (З.) VI. 241.
Mauritii (З.) VI. 241.
 paru (З.) VI. 214.
 rostratus (З.) VI. 215.
 saxatilis (З.) VI. 241.
 striatus (З.) VI. 210.
 suratensis (З.) VI. 241.
 teira (З.) VI. 216.
 triostegus (З.) VI. 200.
 vagabundus (З.) VI. 210.
 villatus (З.) VI. 210.
Chaetogastra (В.) III. 1890.
 canescens (В.) III. 1890.
 speciosa (В.) III. 1890.
 strigosa (В.) III. 1890.
Chaetomonas (З.) V. 22.
 globulus (З.) V. 22.
Chaetonotus (З.) V. 45.
Chaetophora (В.) III. 194.
 endiviaefolia (В.) III. 194.
 pisiformis (В.) III. 194.
Chatzatz = Lycium rauwolfii
 (В.) II. 379.
Chatzir = Allium porrum s.
scorodoprasum (В.) II.
 379.
Chaubard et Bory n.
Flore du Péloponèse
 (В.) III. 2124.
Chaugoun (З.) VII. 546.
Chauliodus (З.) VI. 393.
 sloani (З.) VI. 393.
Channa (З.) VII. 574.
Chaus (З.) VII. 1588.
Chauve-souris = Vespertilio
 (З.) VII. 972.
 rougeatre (З.) VII. 981.
 Universal-Register

Chaux carbonatée quarzifère,
 gres cristallisé de Fon-
 tainebleau (M.) I. 232.
Chavannes, Monogr. des
Antirrhinées (В.) III.
 1134.
Chavaria (З.) VII. 574.
Chayfarbe (В.) III. 1723.
Chayote (В.) III. 819.
Chayque (З.) VI. 554.
Chebalus (З.) VII. 1494.
Cebes (З.) VII. 1338.
Chebula (В.) III. 915.
Chedek = Solanum sanctum
 (В.) II. 379.
Cheeta (З.) VII. 1594, 1607.
Cheine (В.) III. 1542.
Cheiranthus (В.) III. 1399.
 annuus (В.) III. 1399.
 cheiri (В.) III. 1399.
 incanus (В.) III. 1399.
Chelidon (З.) VII. 91.
Chelidonium (В.) III. 1418.
 majus (В.) III. 1417.
 minus (В.) III. 1145.
Chelifer (З.) V. 701.
Chelmon (З.) VI. 215-
Cheloe (В.) III. 971.
 barbata (В.) III. 972.
 glabra (В.) III. 971.
Chelonia (З.) VI. 509.
 eaouana (З.) VI. 510.
 cephalo (З.) VI. 510.
 imbricata (З.) VI. 509.
 mydas (З.) VI. 511.
 viridis (З.) VI. 511.
Chelonie, mastrichte (M.) I.
 674.
Chelydra (З.) VI. 504.
 serpentina (З.) VI. 504
Chelys (З.) VI. 504, 509.
 fimbriata (З.) VI. 505.
 matamata (З.) VI. 505.
Chemae (З.) V. 333.
Chemische Eigenschaften der
Mineralien (M.) I. 112.
Chemische Prozesse (В.) II.
 139.
Chemischer Prozess (M.) I. 7.—
 (З.) IV. 208.
 im Leibe (З.) IV. 203.
Chemische Stoffe im Leibe (З.)
 IV. 203.
Chemische Untersuchung der
Mineralien (M.) I. 134.

Chenalopex (З.) VII. 475.
Chêne (В.) III. 1542.
Chenerotes (З.) VII. 471.
Chenille de Saule (З.) V.
 1092.
Chenin (З.) VII. 1527.
Chenopodiaceen (В.) III. 1456.
 Giter. der (В.) III. 2099.
Chenopodium (В.) III. 1459.
 album (В.) III. 1459.
 ambrosioides (В.) III. 1460.
 anthelminticum (В.) II.
 1461.
 bonus Henricus (В.) III.
 1459.
 botrys (В.) III. 1460.
 hibricum (В.) III. 1460.
 olidum (В.) III. 1461.
 polyspermum (В.) III.
 1461.
 gninoa (В.) III. 1460.
 rubrum (В.) III. 1459.
 scoparia (В.) III. 1461.
 vulvaria (В.) III. 1461.
Cheramela (В.) III. 1606.
Chéramélier (В.) III. 1605.
Cherimolia (В.) III. 1359.
Cherimolo (В.) III. 1259.
Cherimway (З.) VII. 151.
Cherleria (В.) III. 1356.
Chermes (З.) V. 1578.
 abietis (З.) V. 1570.
 alni (З.) V. 1583.
 buxi (З.) V. 1580.
 ficus (З.) V. 1579.
 pyri (З.) V. 1581.
 urticae (З.) V. 1581.
Chernak, De Respiratione
voluerum (З.) VII. 674.
Cherry-tree (В.) III. 1097.
Chersydrus (З.) VI. 523.
 fasciatus (З.) VI. 523.
 granulatus (З.) VI. 523.
Chervi (В.) III. 1838.
Cheuque (З.) VII. 649.
Cheval (З.) VII. 1234.
 marin (З.) VI. 96.
Chevalier, f. Cancer cursor
 (З.) V. 670.
Chevalier (З.) VI. 354.
Chevalier (З.) VII. 493.
 noir (З.) VII. 495.
Chevallier, Flore générale
des Environs de Paris
 (В.) III. 2125.

Ghevallier, Histolre des Hypoxylons (B.) III. 173.
 Illustrationes Fungorum et Byssorum (B.) III. 172.
 Chevallier et A. Richard, Dictionnaire des Drogues (B.) III. 2131.
 Chevèche (Z.) VII. 116.
 commune (Z.) VII. 116.
 Chevèchette (Z.) VII. 115.
 Chevène (Z.) VII. 300.
 Chèvre (Z.) VII. 1342.
 Chevreau (Z.) VII. 1342.
 Chevrette (Z.) V. 636.
 Chevreuil (Z.) VII. 1284.
 Chevrolle, f. Caprella (Z.) V. 606.
 Chevrotain (Z.) VII. 1280.
 adulte (Z.) VII. 1280.
 de Guinée (Z.) VII. 1360.
 de Java (Z.) VII. 1280.
 jeune (Z.) VII. 1280.
 Cheyletus (Z.) V. 668.
 eruditus (Z.) V. 668.
 Chiaje, St. delle, Icones hydrophytol. regni neapolit. (B.) III. 300, 2125.
 Chiastolith (M.) I. 184.
 Chibi (Z.) VII. 1596.
 -guazu (Z.) VII. 1596.
 Chibuharz (B.) III. 1764.
 Chica (B.) III. 1009.
 Chical (Z.) VII. 1555.
 Chicaroth (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 Chicha (B.) III. 635, 1773.
 Chiche (B.) III. 1654.
 Chichem, f. Cassia absus (B.) III. 1719.
 Chickara (Z.) VII. 1365.
 Chicken (Z.) VII. 386.
 Chickweed, f. Alsine (B.) III. 1356.
 Chicot (B.) III. 1708.
 Chien (Z.) VII. 1541.
 des bergers (Z.) VII. 1564.
 courant (Z.) VII. 1565.
 des prairies (Z.) VII. 1548.
 lion (Z.) VII. 1565.
 loup (Z.) VII. 1564.
 sauvage de Ceylon (Z.) VII. 1566.
 ture (Z.) VII. 1565.
 Chieppa (Z.) VI. 379.
 Chigomier (B.) III. 909.

Chiguire (Z.) VII. 830.
 Chilanthus (B.) III. 327.
 odora (B.) III. 327.
 Chilierdbeere (B.) III. 2010.
 Chilmoria (B.) III. 1380.
 Chimaphila (B.) III. 896.
 maculata (B.) III. 896.
 umbellata (B.) III. 896.
 Chimaera (Z.) V. 348.
 Chimaera (Z.) VI. 64.
 monstrosa (Z.) VI. 64.
 Chimarrhis (B.) III. 860.
 cymosa (B.) III. 860.
 Chimney-Swallow (Z.) VII. 93.
 Chimonanthus (B.) III. 2036.
 fragrans (B.) III. 2036.
 praecox (B.) III. 2036.
 Chinoo (M.) I. 292.
 Chimpanse (Z.) VII. 1845.
 China (B.) III. 617, 618, 864.
 abomalies (B.) III. 867.
 de Calisaya (B.) III. 865, 867.
 caribaea (B.) III. 869.
 Carthagena- (B.) III. 866, 867.
 dura (B.) III. 866.
 fibrosa (B.) III. 866.
 flava (B.) III. 866.
 fusca (B.) III. 866.
 Guamalies- (B.) III. 866.
 hispanica (B.) III. 866.
 Huanaco- (B.) III. 867.
 Jaen- (B.) III. 866, 867.
 loxa (B.) III. 865, 867.
 - fusca (B.) III. 865.
 - ordinaria (B.) III. 865.
 - vera (B.) III. 864.
 lutea (B.) III. 865.
 martinicensis (B.) III. 870.
 montana (B.) III. 870.
 pifon (B.) III. 870.
 regia (B.) III. 865.
 rubiginosa (B.) III. 868.
 rubra (B.) III. 866, 868.
 sancta luciae (B.) III. 870.
 spinosa (B.) III. 880.
 Ten- (B.) III. 866.
 China (B.) III. 864.
 ächte (B.) III. 864.
 brasilianische (B.) III. 1269.
 braune (B.) III. 866, 867.
 Calisaya (B.) III. 863, 867.

China, caribäische (B.) III. 869.
 Carthagena- (B.) III. 866, 867.
 - gelbe (B.) III. 866.
 - harte (B.) III. 867.
 - holzige gelbe (B.) III. 868.
 gelbe (B.) III. 865, 867.
 graue (B.) III. 864, 867.
 Guamalien- (B.) III. 866.
 Huanaco- (B.) III. 867.
 Jaen- (B.) III. 866.
 - dunkle (B.) III. 866.
 - gelbe (B.) III. 866.
 von Janeiro (B.) III. 868.
 Königs- (B.) III. 865, 867.
 Krou- (B.) III. 864.
 - graue (B.) III. 867.
 Loxa- (B.) III. 865.
 - gemeine (B.) III. 866.
 - unächte (B.) III. 866.
 neue (B.) III. 870.
 ostindische (B.) III. 869.
 von Rio Janeiro (B.) III. 868.
 rostfarbige (B.) III. 868.
 rostrotte (B.) III. 868.
 rotte (B.) III. 866, 868.
 St. Lucien- (B.) III. 870.
 schwarze (B.) III. 868.
 surinamische (B.) III. 870.
 Ten- (B.) III. 866.
 - blasse (B.) III. 867.
 - dunkle (B.) III. 867.
 Wald- (B.) III. 870.
 weiße (B.) III. 867.
 Chinarinde (B.) III. 864; f. China, China u. Fieber- rinde. Vgl. auch: Buena, Cinchona, Cortex chinae, Exostemma und Hymenodictyon.
 Chinaturrogate (B.) III. 1533 ff.
 Chinawurzel (B.) III. 618.
 Chinche (Z.) VII. 1509.
 Chinchilla (Z.) VII. 799, 801.
 lanigera (Z.) VII. 801.
 Chincou (Z.) VII. 162.
 Chinesisches Dach (Z.) V. 446.
 Chingha (Z.) VII. 1512.
 Chingolo (Z.) VII. 309.
 Chinin (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV. — (B.) II. 126. III. 67.

Chinin, kochsalzsaures (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.
 phosphorsaures (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.
 salpetersaures (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.
 schwefelsaures (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.
 Chiococca (B.) III. 851.
 anguifuga (B.) III. 852.
 racemosa (B.) III. 851.
 Chiodecton (B.) III. 247.
 sphaerale (B.) III. 248.
 Chionanthus (B.) III. 1119.
 virginica (B.) III. 1119.
 Chionis (Z.) VII. 572.
 alba (Z.) VII. 572.
 Chipeau (Z.) VII. 462.
 Chipping-Biad (Z.) VII. 277.
 Chique (Z.) V. 760.
 Chirayta (B.) III. 1020.
 Chiriria (B.) III. 1812.
 Chirivia (B.) III. 1838.
 tedesca (B.) III. 1838.
 Chirivita (Z.) VI. 212, 214.
 Chirocentrus (Z.) VI. 385.
 Chiromeles (Z.) VII. 981.
 Chiromys (Z.) VII. 1707.
 Chironectes (Z.) VI. 76.
 Chironectes, f. Didelphis (Z.) VII. 920.
 Chironia (B.) III. 1023.
 frutescens (B.) III. 1023.
 Chironomus (Z.) V. 736.
 pallipes (Z.) V. 738.
 plumosus (Z.) V. 736.
 Chiostemon (B.) III. 1226.
 platanoides (B.) III. 1227.
 Chirotas (Z.) VI. 586.
 canaliculatus (Z.) VI. 587.
 Chiru (Z.) VII. 1369.
 Chirurgien (Z.) VII. 568.
 Chirurgus (Z.) VI. 208.
 Chirus (Z.) VI. 175.
 hexagrammus (Z.) VI. 175.
 octogrammus (Z.) VI. 175.
 Chirva (B.) II. 380.
 Chita (Z.) VII. 1607.
 Chiton (Z.) V. 48.
 cinereus (Z.) V. 409.
 fascicularis (Z.) V. 409.
 gigas (Z.) V. 410.
 squamosus (Z.) V. 409.
 Chitta = Triticum aestivum (B.) II. 379.

Chittah (Z.) VII. 1594.
 Chitwah (Z.) VII. 1691.
 Chiù (Z.) VII. 120.
 Chiurca (Z.) VII. 927.
 Chiurcha (Z.) VII. 922.
 Chladni (M.) I. 454.
 Chlamydosaurus (Z.) VI. 608.
 Clamphorus (Z.) VII. 861.
 truncatus (Z.) VII. 861.
 Chlän (Z.) VII. 206.
 Chlänaceen (B.) III. 704, 707, 1140, 1141, 1179, 1180.
 Viter. der (B.) III. 1441.
 Chloeia (Z.) V. 572.
 Chlor (M.) I. 113, 116. — (B.) II. 100.
 Chlora (B.) III. 1017.
 perfoliata (B.) III. 1018.
 Chloranthen (B.) III. 606.
 Chloranthus (B.) III. 606.
 officinalis (B.) III. 607.
 Chloraphait (M.) I. 355.
 Chlorbley (M.) I. 383, 241.
 Chlorcalium, f. Chlorkalium.
 Chlorchrom (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XVI.
 Chloreisen der Vulcansublimat (M.) I. 791, 818.
 Chlorideen (B.) III. 382, 396.
 Chloridium (B.) III. 68.
 viride (B.) III. 68.
 Chloris (Z.) VII. 263.
 Chlorit (M.) I. 177, 495.
 blättriger (M.) I. 177.
 erdiger (M.) I. 177.
 gemeiner (M.) I. 177.
 Chloritblättchen (M.) I. 485.
 Chlorite (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XI.
 Chloritgesteine (M.) I. 769.
 Chloritmasse (M.) I. 496.
 Chloritschiefer (M.) I. 177, 496, 769.
 Chlorit, schieferiger (M.) I. 177.
 Chlorkali - Schwefelhölzchen (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XVII.
 Chlorkalium (M.) I. 289.
 - der Vulcansublimat (M.) I. 791.
 Chlorkalk (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XIV.
 Chlorkupfer der Vulcansublimat (M.) I. 791.

Chlormangan der Vulcansublimat (M.) I. 791.
 Chlormetalle (M.) I. 818.
 Chlorococcum (B.) III. 192.
 Chloromys (Z.) VII. 823.
 Chlorophan (M.) I. 101, 253.
 Chlorophyllum (B.) II. 15.
 Chloropus (Z.) VII. 495, 566.
 Chlorosmium (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XVI.
 Chloroxylon (B.) III. 1302.
 swietenia (B.) III. 1302.
 Chlorschwefel (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XVII.
 Choa kauma (Z.) VII. 1783.
 Choc (Z.) VII. 672.
 Chokolade (B.) III. 490, 1203.
 Choin-Joltman (Z.) VII. 789.
 Choisy, Prodromus des Hypericinées (B.) III. 1447.
 Choloepus (Z.) VII. 880.
 Choliker (Z.) IV. 323.
 Chomel, Hist. des Plantes usuelles (B.) III. 2130.
 Chomik (Z.) VII. 726.
 Chondracanthus (Z.) V. 564.
 Chondria (B.) III. 222.
 obtusa (B.) III. 222.
 ovalis (B.) III. 222.
 pinnatifida (B.) III. 223.
 Chondrilla (B.) III. 717.
 juucea (B.) III. 1717.
 Chondrodit (M.) I. 219.
 Chondros (B.) III. 1763.
 Chonto (B.) III. 659.
 Chopi (Z.) VI. 229.
 Chopi (Z.) VII. 321.
 Choras (Z.) VII. 1788.
 Chorda (B.) III. 229.
 filum (B.) III. 229.
 Chordaria (B.) III. 229.
 flagelliformis (B.) III. 229.
 Chorion (Z.) IV. 301.
 Choerogrillion (Z.) VII. 892.
 Choeropithecus (Z.) VII. 1787.
 Choeropotamus (Z.) VII. 1120.
 Chororao (Z.) VII. 576.
 Chou (B.) III. 1402.
 aigrette (B.) III. 1403.
 cabus (B.) III. 1404.
 caraibe (B.) III. 596.
 cavalier (B.) III. 1403.
 en-arbre (B.) III. 1403.
 à faucher (B.) III. 1405.
 fleur (B.) III. 1404.

Cheu franger du nord (B.) III. 1403.
 de Milan (B.) III. 1404.
 navet (B.) III. 1405.
 palmiste (B.) III. 674.
 plume (B.) III. 1403.
 pommé (B.) III. 1404.
 – frisé (B.) III. 1404.
 ravé (B.) III. 1404.
 rouge (B.) III. 1404.
 sans tête (B.) III. 1403.
 de Savoie (B.) III. 1404.
 vert (B.) III. 1403.
 – frisé (B.) III. 1404.
 Choucari (Z.) VII. 88.
 Choncas (Z.) VII. 338, 346.
 des Alpes (Z.) VII. 338.
 cbanve (Z.) VII. 83.
 Chouette (Z.) VII. 123.
 Christ, Handbuch der Obst-
 baumzucht (B.) III. 2130.
 Pomologische Wörterbuch
 (B.) III. 2130.
 Vollständige Pomologie (B.)
 II. 384. — III. 2130.
 Christauge (B.) III. 716.
 Christdorn (B.) III. 1747.
 Christianit (M.) I. 194.
 Christophoriana (B.) III. 1165.
 Christophskraut (B.) III. 1165.
 Christo psaro (Z.) VI. 205.
 Christusfisch (Z.) VI. 205.
 Christwurz (B.) III. 1155.
 Chrom (M.) I. 113, 121. (D.)
 M. G.) XIX.
 Chlor: (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XVI.
 Chromeisen (M.) I. 322, 835.
 des massigen Gebirges (M.)
 I. 776.
 Chromeisenstein (M.) I. 322.
 Chrom, kochsalzsaures (M.,
 D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
 Chromerz, prismatisches (M.)
 I. 322.
 Chromis (Z.) 223, 248.
 Chromkali, schwefelsaures (M.,
 D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
 Chromoher (M.) I. 349.
 Chromoxyd (M.) I. 350.
 Chromsäure (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XVI.
 Chrysaëtos (Z.) VII. 142.
 Chrysalis (Z.) V. 1387.
 Chrysanthemum (B.) III. 760.

Chrysanthemum coronarium
 (B.) III. 761.
 indicum (B.) III. 761.
 leucanthemum (B.) III. 760.
 segetum (B.) III. 761.
 Chrysaora (Z.) V. 248.
 Chryseis (B.) III. 728.
 Chrysippus (Z.) V. 1402.
 Chrysis (Z.) V. 851.
 ignita (Z.) V. 852.
 Chrysobalanen (B.) III. 1900,
 2040.
 Siter. der (B.) III. 2111.
 Chrysobalanus (B.) III. 2044.
 icaco (B.) III. 2045.
 Chrysoberyll (M.) I. 157.
 Chrysochloris (Z.) VII. 941.
 Chrysocoma (B.) III. 776.
 liosyris (B.) III. 776.
 Chrysodonta (Z.) VI. 437.
 Crystallisch (M.) I. 217.
 der Lava (M.) I. 785.
 Eisen: (M.) I. 218.
 Salz: (M.) I. 217.
 Chrysomela (Z.) V. 1676,
 1777, 1781.
 alni (Z.) V. 1668.
 aenea (Z.) V. 1668.
 calmariensis (Z.) V. 1666.
 caraboides (Z.) V. 1781.
 goettingensis (Z.) V. 1669.
 graminis (Z.) V. 1669.
 haemorrhoidalis (Z.) V.
 1668.
 populi (Z.) V. 1667.
 quadrimaculata (Z.) V.
 1777.
 sanguinolenta (Z.) V. 1668.
 tanaceti (Z.) V. 1666.
 viminalis (Z.) V. 1668.
 vitellina (Z.) V. 1666.
 Chrysophrys (Z.) VI. 234.
 Chrysophyllum (B.) III. 943.
 aquaticum (B.) III. 944.
 cainito (B.) III. 944.
 glabrum (B.) III. 943.
 microcarpum (B.) III. 943.
 monopyrenum (B.) III. 944.
 pyriforme (B.) III. 943.
 Chrysopras (M.) I. 142, 835.
 Chrysoptenium (B.) III. 1987.
 alternifolium (B.) III. 1988.
 oppositifolium (B.) III.
 1988.
 Chrysostemma (B.) III. 750.

Chrysotoxum (Z.) V. 814.
 arcuatum (Z.) V. 814.
 Chub (Z.) VI. 299.
 Chucia (Z.) VII. 927.
 Chuclet (Z.) VI. 369.
 Chuka (Z.) VI. 397.
 Chumbellee, f. Jasminum gran-
 diflorum (B.) III. 1112.
 Chupa (B.) III. 1930.
 Chupalones (B.) III. 891.
 Chuquiraga (B.) III. 739.
 Chury (Z.) VII. 650.
 Chuspa (Z.) VII. 651.
 Chuva (Z.) VII. 1742.
 Chuy (Z.) VII. 277.
 Chylus (B.) II. 193. (Z.)
 IV. 212.
 Chymocarpus, f. Tropaeolum
 pentaphyllum (B.) III.
 1168.
 Chymus (Z.) IV. 212.
 Cia (Z.) VII. 281.
 Ciavardello (B.) III. 2068.
 Cibebeu (B.) III. 1869.
 Cibebeutraube (B.) III. 1869.
 Cicada (Z.) V. 1584.
 fraxini (Z.) V. 1589.
 haematodes (Z.) V. 1592.
 marina (Z.) V. 642.
 orni (Z.) V. 1585, 1589.
 picta (Z.) V. 1585, 1592.
 plebeja (Z.) V. 1585, 1589.
 sanguinea (Z.) V. 1592.
 septemdecim (Z.) V. 1592.
 tibicen (Z.) V. 1596.
 Cicade, Cicaden (Z.) V. 1584.
 ächte (Z.) V. 1584.
 After: (Z.) V. 1596.
 Blut: (Z.) V. 1597.
 gelbe (Z.) V. 1598.
 Horn: (Z.) V. 1602.
 Siter. der (Z.) V. 1628.
 Rosen: (Z.) V. 1596.
 Rüster: (Z.) V. 1598.
 Schaum: (Z.) V. 1598.
 Sing: (Z.) V. 1584.
 Stirn: (Z.) V. 1602.
 stumme (Z.) V. 1596.
 Cicadenmutter (Z.) V. 1591.
 Cicca (B.) III. 1605.
 disticha (B.) III. 1605.
 Cicer (B.) III. 1627, 1653.
 arietinum (B.) III. 1654.
 exile (B.) III. 1626.
 Cicera (B.) III. 1071, 1655.

- Cichle (Z.) VII. 55.
 Cichoraceae (B.) III. 710, 715.
 Cichoraceen (B.) III. 715.
 Cichoracei (B.) III. 715.
 Cichorium (B.) III. 723.
 endivia (B.) III. 723.
 intybus (B.) III. 723.
 Cicigna (Z.) VI. 592
 Cicindela (Z.) V. 1717, 1718, 1725.
 aquatica (Z.) V. 1718.
 campestris (Z.) V. 1726.
 flavipes (Z.) V. 1717.
 hybrida (Z.) V. 1726.
 riparia (Z.) V. 1718.
 sylvatica (Z.) V. 1726.
 Ciela (B.) III. 1462.
 Cicogne (Z.) VII. 542.
 Ciconia (Z.) 542.
 argala (V.) VII. 547.
 marabou (Z.) VII. 547.
 Cicutia (B.) III. 1828.
 aquatica (B.) III. 1829.
 minor (B.) III. 1827.
 terrestris (B.) III. 1841.
 virosa (B.) III. 1144, 1828.
 Cicutaria (B.) III. 1801.
 Cidaris (Z.) V. 588. — (M.) I. 626.
 mammillata (Z.) V. 588.
 Cider (B.) III. 2075, 2082, 2083.
 Eiderbirne (B.) III. 2076.
 Cierge (B.) III. 1907.
 Cigale, f. Cicade (Z.) V. 1584.
 de mer (Z.) V. 643.
 Cigarren (B.) III. 981.
 Cigarrenpalmen (B.) III. 689.
 gemeine (B.) III. 689.
 Ciguë (B.) III. 1829, 1841.
 d'eau (B.) III. 1829.
 grande (B.) III. 1841.
 petite (B.) III. 1827.
 Cilia (B.) II. 87.
 Ciliargefäße (Z.) IV. 101.
 Ciliarnerven (Z.) IV. 103.
 Ciliegio (B.) III. 2049.
 canino (B.) III. 2049.
 Cimex (Z.) V. 1610.
 baccarum (Z.) V. 1619.
 bicolor (Z.) V. 1621.
 bidens (Z.) V. 1619.
 gallarum ulmi (Z.) V. 1616.
 griseus (Z.) V. 1619.
 Chimex juniperinus (Z.) V. 1618.
 lectularius (Z.) V. 1610.
 oleraceus (Z.) V. 1620.
 rufipes (Z.) V. 1619.
 Cimicifuga (B.) III. 1165.
 serpentaria (B.) III. 1165.
 Cimolite (M.) I. 211.
 Cina (B.) III. 764.
 Cínara (B.) III. 735.
 acaulis (B.) III. 735.
 cardunculus (B.) III. 735.
 scolymus (B.) III. 735.
 Cinareae (B.) III. 710, 726.
 Cinareen (B.) III. 726, 771.
 Cinarocephalae (B.) III. 710.
 Ciucliona (B.) III. 864, 869.
 angustifolia (B.) III. 865.
 condaminea (B.) III. 864.
 cortifolia (B.) III. 866.
 excelsa (B.) III. 869.
 glandulifera (B.) III. 867.
 glandulosa (B.) III. 867.
 grandifolia (B.) III. 866.
 hirsuta (B.) III. 866, 867.
 lanceolata (B.) III. 865.
 lanceifolia (B.) III. 865, 867, 868.
 lutescens (B.) III. 867.
 macrocarpa (B.) III. 867.
 magnifolia (B.) III. 866.
 nitida (B.) III. 865.
 oblongifolia (B.) III. 866.
 officinalis (B.) III. 864, 867.
 ovalifolia (B.) III. 867.
 ovata (B.) III. 866.
 pubescens (B.) III. 865, 867, 868.
 purpurea (B.) III. 866.
 serobiculata (B.) III. 865, 867.
 Cinchonaceen (B.) III. 838, 840, 857, 861, 863.
 Cinchoneen (B.) III. 863.
 Cinchonin (M. D. M. C.) I. C. XV. — (B.) II. 126. — III. 867, 868.
 fochsatzsaures (M., D. M. C.) I. C. XV.
 salpetersaures (M., D. M. C.) I. C. XV.
 schwefelsaures (M., D. M. C.) I. C. XV.
 Cincia (Z.) VII. 243.
 Cinciallegre (Z.) VII. 213.
 Cinciarella (Z.) VII. 244.
 Ciuelidotus (B.) III. 283.
 fontinaloides (B.) III. 284.
 Ciucius (Z.) VII. 54, 498.
 aquaticus (Z.) VII. 54.
 Cineraria (B.) III. 768.
 integrifolia (B.) III. 768.
 maritima (B.) III. 768.
 palustris (B.) III. 768.
 Cingularia (B.) III. 317.
 Cini (Z.) VII. 259.
 Cinnamomum (B.) III. 1526.
 aromaticum (B.) III. 1528.
 camphora (B.) III. 1526.
 cassia (B.) III. 1528.
 culilawam (B.) III. 1529.
 kianis (B.) III. 1529.
 malabathrum (B.) III. 1528.
 massoy (B.) III. 1527.
 sintoc (B.) III. 1530.
 tamala (B.) III. 1528.
 verum (B.) III. 1527.
 sylocassia (B.) III. 1528.
 zeylanicum (B.) III. 1527.
 Cinnyris (Z.) VII. 190.
 Cinosternon (Z.) VI. 499.
 pennsylvanicum (Z.) VI. 499.
 Cinyxis (Z.) VI. 498.
 erosa (Z.) VI. 498.
 Ciocchina, f. Alopecurus (B.) III. 392.
 Cionus (Z.) V. 1636.
 Ciontat (B.) III. 1870.
 Ciovolo (Z.) VI. 278.
 Cipola, f. Ceba (B.) III. 558
 Circaea (B.) III. 1876.
 alpina (B.) III. 1877.
 intermedia (B.) III. 1877.
 lutetiana (B.) III. 1877.
 Circia (Z.) VII. 461.
 Circus (Z.) VII. 139.
 Ciregiolo (B.) III. 2052.
 Ciris (Z.) VII. 276.
 Cirlos (Z.) VII. 279.
 Cirquison (Z.) VII. 869.
 Cirratulus (Z.) V. 571.
 Cirrhis (Z.) VII. 538.
 Cirrites (Z.) VI. 259.
 Cirrus (B.) II. 37.
 Cirsium (B.) III. 732.
 acarna (B.) III. 733.
 arvense (B.) III. 732.
 lanceolatum (B.) III. 733.

Cirslum oleraccum (B.) III. 732.
palustre (B.) III. 732.
Ciruelo (B.) III. 1778.
Cis (Z.) V. 1776.
Cisma (B.) III. 1719.
Cissampelos (B.) III. 1243.
pareira (B.) III. 1243.
Cissus (B.) III. 1865.
carnosa (B.) III. 1866.
caesia (B.) III. 1866.
glauca (B.) III. 1866.
hederacea (B.) III. 1867.
latifolia (B.) III. 1865.
quinquefolia (B.) III. 1867.
Cistela (Z.) V. 1676.
ceramboides (Z.) V. 1676.
lepturoides (Z.) V. 1677.
sulphurea (Z.) V. 1676.
Eisten (B.) III. 705, 707, 1377.
Eistifloren (B.) III. 1346, 1364.
Eistinen, Eistineen (B.) III. 1346, 1364, 1377.
Eiter, der (B.) III. 1447.
Eiströschchen (B.) III. 1140, 1377.
Eistrose (B.) III. 1377.
cretische (B.) III. 1378.
gemeine (B.) III. 1378.
spanische (B.) III. 1378.
Eistrosen (B.) III. 24, 1139, 1140, 1377.
Cistudo (Z.) VI. 499.
carinata (Z.) VI. 499.
carolina (Z.) VI. 499.
clausa (Z.) VI. 499.
Cistus (B.) III. 1377.
creticus (B.) III. 1378.
helianthemum (B.) III. 1377.
ladaniferus (B.) III. 1378.
Cit-avanacu (B.) III. 1595.
cortice rubro (B.) III. 1594.
cortice viridi (B.) III. 1594.
Citharexylon (B.) III. 1107.
caudatum (B.) III. 1107.
cinereum (B.) III. 1107.
teres (B.) III. 1107.
Citharinus (Z.) VI. 330.
Citharoedus (Z.) VI. 210, 214.
Citharus (Z.) VI. 330.
Citillus (Z.) VII. 760.
Citli (Z.) VII. 815.
Citrin (M.) I. 137.

Citrinchen (Z.) VII. 262.
Citrinella (Z.) VII. 262, 279.
Citroenen, wilde (B.) III. 1312.
Citron (B.) III. 1317.
Citronne (B.) III. 1316.
Citronnelle (B.) III. 1954.
Citronenapfel (B.) III. 2084.
Citronenbaum (B.) III. 1316.
gemeiner (B.) III. 1316.
Citronenbäume (B.) III. 1316.
Citronenfalter (Z.) V. 1400.
Citronengohren (B.) III. 2034.
gemeine (B.) III. 2034.
Citronenkrant (B.) III. 1070.
Berg: (B.) III. 1070.
gemeines (B.) III. 1070.
Citronenkräuter (B.) III. 1070.
Citronenmyrte (B.) III. 1943.
Citronenobl (B.) II. 113. — III. 1316.
Citronensäure (B.) II. 111, 123. — III. 1316.
Citrounier (B.) III. 1316.
Citrosma (B.) III. 2034.
muricata (B.) III. 2034.
Citrullus (B.) III. 829.
Citrus (B.) III. 1316.
aurantium (B.) III. 1317.
— amara (B.) III. 1318.
— bergamia (B.) III. 1318.
— sinensis (B.) III. 1318.
decumana (B.) III. 1318.
javanica (B.) III. 1319.
medica (B.) III. 1316.
— limetta (B.) III. 1317.
— limon (B.) III. 1317.
Civet (Z.) VII. 1541.
Civetta (Z., B.) VII. 116.
Civetta (Z., S.) VII. 1540.
Civette, f. Schnittlauch (B.) III. 558.
Cladium (B.) III. 430.
germanicum (B.) III. 431.
mariscus (B.) III. 431.
Cladobates (Z.) VII. 952.
ferruginea (Z.) VII. 953.
javanica (Z.) VII. 953.
tana (Z.) VII. 954.
Cladonia (B.) III. 251.
rangiferina (B.) III. 252.
Cladosporium (B.) III. 63.
herbarum (B.) III. 64.
Cladostephus (B.) III. 215.
Clairon, f. Clerus (Z.) V. 1746.

Clairville, Helvet. Entomologie (Z.) V. 1822.
Clakis (Z.) VII. 472.
Clammy-Cherries (B.) III. 1098.
Clangula (Z.) VII. 451.
Claquet de Lazare (Z.) V. 388.
Clarias (Z.) VI. 93.
Clark, Obs. on the genus Oestrus (Z.) V. 831.
Classen der Naturreiche (M.) I. 17.
Classen des Pflanzenreiches (B.) III. 23 ff.
Classenblenden (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XXI.
Classenfalke (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XIII.
Classenfiebel (M., D. M. S.) I. S. X.
Classenmetalle (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XXII.
Classenoher (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XVII.
Classenseifen (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.
Classentalke (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XII.
Classenthone (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XI.
Classification, f. Klassifikation.
Clathrus (B.) III. 88.
cancellatus (B.) III. 88.
nudus (B.) III. 79.
Clausilia (Z.) V. 425.
bidens (Z.) V. 425.
parvula (fossil, M.) I. 685.
perversa (Z.) V. 425.
Clava Herculis (B.) III. 1281.
Clavaria (B.) III. 121.
amethystina (B.) III. 122.
botrytis (B.) III. 122.
clavus (B.) III. 50.
coralloides (B.) III. 122.
cristata (B.) III. 121.
digitata (B.) III. 101.
flava (B.) III. 122.
fragilis (B.) III. 121.
hirta (B.) III. 101.
hypoxylon (B.) III. 101.
ligula (B.) III. 121.
rugosa (B.) III. 122.
thermalis (B.) III. 151.
Clavarien (B.) III. 120.
Clavati (B.) III. 120.

- Clavella* (Z.) V. 563.
Clavelli cinnamomi (B.) III. 1523.
Claver Appelkeus (B.) III. 1313.
Claviger (Z.) V. 1708.
 testaceus (Z.) V. 1708.
Clävner (= Traube) (B.) III. 1869.
Clavos (M.) I. 293.
Clavus (B.) III. 50.
Clay-ironstones (M.) I. 749.
Clay, Weald-, von Mantell (M.) I. 686.
Clayton et Gronovius, Flora virginica (B.) III. 2118, 2134.
Claytonia (B.) III. 1351.
 cubensis (B.) III. 1351.
 perfoliata (B.) III. 1351.
 tuberosa (B.) III. 1351.
 virginiana (B.) III. 1351.
Cleef-Pruymen (B.) III. 1100.
Clematis (B.) III. 1152.
 erecta (B.) III. 1153.
 flamula (B.) III. 1153.
 sylvestris (B.) III. 1153.
 vitalba (B.) III. 1152.
 viticella (B.) III. 1153.
Cleodora (Z.) V. 520.
 pyramidata (Z.) V. 520.
Cleome (B.) III. 1408.
 violacea (B.) III. 1408.
Cleptes (Z.) V. 847.
 coccorum (Z.) V. 847.
 larvarum (Z.) V. 849, 1179.
Clerck, C., Icones Insectorum rariorum (Z.) V. 1425, 1822.
Clerk, Aranei suecici (Z.) V. 708.
Clerodendron (B.) III. 1108.
 fragrans (B.) III. 1108.
Clerus (Z.) V. 1746.
 alvearius (Z.) V. 1747.
 apiarius (Z.) V. 1747.
 formicarius (Z.) V. 1747.
Clethra (B.) III. 900.
 alnifolia (B.) III. 900.
 arborea (B.) III. 900.
Clibadien (B.) III. 752
Clibadium (B.) III. 752.
 asperum (B.) III. 752.
Clidemia (B.) III. 1895.
 agrestis (B.) III. 1896.
- Clidemia elegans* (B.) III. 1896.
 hirta (B.) III. 1896.
Cliffortia (B.) III. 2004.
 ilicifolia (B.) III. 2004.
Climacium (B.) III. 292.
 dendroides (B.) III. 292.
Climatische Unterschiede (M.) I. 649.
Clinopodium (B.) III. 1070.
 vulgare (B.) III. 1070.
Clio (Z.) V. 519, 1404.
 australis (Z.) V. 520.
 borealis (Z.) V. 520.
Cliodita (Z.) V. 520.
Cliouen (Z.) V. 519.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 520.
Clip-bagre (Z.) VI. 83.
Clithra (Z.) V. 1670.
 quadripunctata (Z.) V. 1670.
Clithris (B.) III. 94.
 quercina (B.) III. 94.
Clitoria (B.) III. 1629.
 ternatea (B.) III. 1630.
 virginiata (B.) III. 1630.
Clivina (Z.) V. 1720.
 arenaria (Z.) V. 1720.
 fossor (Z.) V. 1720.
Cloake (Z.) VII. 737.
Cloquet, Diss. sur les Odeurs (B.) II. 272.
Clompanus (B.) III. 1207.
 major (B.) III. 1207.
Cloporte, f. Oniscus (Z.) V. 615.
Closterium (B.) III. 186.
 acus (B.) III. 186.
 lunula (B.) II. 186.
Closterium (Z.) V. 20.
Clotho (Z.) V. 691.
 maculata (Z.) V. 691.
Clous de girofle (B.) III. 1917.
Clubiona (Z.) V. 693.
 atrox (Z.) V. 693.
 holosericea (Z.) V. 693.
Clubmoss = Lycopodium (B.) III. 316.
Clupea (Z.) VI. 370.
 alosa (Z.) VI. 378.
 brasiliensis (Z.) VI. 382.
 cyprinoides (Z.) VI. 382.
 dentex (Z.) VI. 385.
 dorab (Z.) VI. 385.
 encrasicholus (Z.) VI. 370.
- Clupea ficta* (Z.) VI. 379.
 finta (Z.) VI. 379.
 harengus (Z.) VI. 372.
 litulus (Z.) VI. 371.
 pilchardus (Z.) VI. 372.
 sardina (Z.) VI. 371.
 spratus (Z.) VI. 371.
 thrissa (Z.) VI. 381.
Cluses (M.) I. 707.
Clusia (B.) III. 599, 1429.
 rosea (B.) III. 1430.
Clusius, Carolus, Exoticorum L. X. (B.) III. 2116 — (Z.) VII. 668.
 Hist. rar. Stirp. per Hispanias obs. (B.) III. 2116.
 Hist. rar. Stirpium per Pannoniam observatorum (B.) III. 2116.
Cluytia (B.) III. 1603.
 collina (B.) III. 1603.
 pulchella (B.) III. 1603.
Clymene (Z.) V. 568.
Clypearia (B.) III. 1690.
Clypeaster grandiflorus (M.) I. 650.
Clypeola (B.) III. 1385.
 jonthlaspis (B.) III. 1385.
Clytus (Z.) V. 1698.
 arcuatus (Z.) V. 1698.
 arietis (Z.) V. 1698.
Cnemidophorus (Z.) VI. 620, 621.
Cneorum (B.) III. 1282, 1497.
 tricoecon (B.) III. 1233.
Cnestis (B.) III. 1276.
 monadelphis (B.) III. 1276.
Cnestron (B.) III. 1497.
Cnicus (B.) III. 731, 732.
 benedictus (B.) III. 731.
Coaita (Z.) VII. 1740.
Coaks (M.) I. 308, 739.
Coalfield (M.) I. 743.
Coalfish (Z.) VI. 153.
Coal measures (M.) I. 739.
Coase (Z.) VII. 1511.
Coati (Z.) VII. 1691.
 brun (Z.) VII. 1691.
 mondi (Z.) VII. 1696.
 noiratre (Z.) VII. 1696.
 roux (Z.) VII. 1691.
Coava (B.) III. 854.
Cobaea (B.) III. 1078.
 scandens (B.) III. 1079.
Cobäen (B.) III. 1078.

Cobäen, Viter. der (B.) III. 1137.
 Cobia (Z.) VII. 828.
 Cobaltum = Kobalt (M.) I. 123.
 Cobbera (Z.) VI. 625.
 Cobbera-Guion (Z.) VI. 625.
 Cobella (Z.) VI. 555.
 Cobitis (Z.) VI. 283.
 aculeata (Z.) VI. 286.
 anableps (Z.) VI. 287.
 barbatula (Z.) VI. 286.
 fossilis (Z.) VI. 283.
 taenia (Z.) VI. 285.
 Cobius (Z.) VI. 170.
 albus (Z.) VI. 170.
 Cobra (Z.) VI. 558, 560.
 de capello (Z.) VI. 560.
 coral (Z.) VI. 558.
 de duos cabeças (Z.) VI. 586.
 Cobres, Büchersammlung zur Naturgeschichte (M.) I. 23. — (B.) III. 2115. — (Z.) V. 1826.
 Coc-d'Indes (Z.) VII. 623.
 Coca (B.) II. 348. — (B.) III. 1326.
 Cocco gnidii (B.) III. 1497.
 Cocchi (B.) III. 170.
 Coccinella (Z.) V. 1762.
 bipunctata (Z.) V. 1578, 1765.
 bipunctulata (Z.) V. 1764.
 hieroglyphica (Z.) V. 1766.
 morio (Z.) V. 1763.
 ocellata (Z.) V. 1766.
 14 punctata (Z.) V. 1767.
 22 punctata (Z.) V. 1766.
 septempunctata (Z.) V. 1765.
 Coccicola (Z.) V. 316.
 Coccognidium (B.) III. 1496.
 Coccoloba (B.) III. 938, 1486.
 grandifolia (B.) III. 1486.
 nivea (B.) III. 1487.
 pubescens (B.) III. 1486.
 uvifera (B.) III. 1486.
 Coccophysium (B.) III. 192.
 Cocco-plum-tree (B.) III. 2045.
 Coccus baphica (B.) III. 1543.
 Coccothraustes (Z.) VII. 267.
 Coccotzin (Z.) VII. 294.

Cocculi indici (B.) III. 1245, 1246.
 Cocculus (B.) III. 1244, 1245.
 indicus (B.) III. 1245.
 Coccum (Z.) V. 1536.
 Coccus (Z.) V. 1534.
 baphica (Z.) V. 1536, 1542.
 cacti (B.) III. 1910. — (Z.) V. 1543.
 ceriferus (Z.) V. 1550.
 ficus (Z.) V. 1547.
 hesperidum (Z.) V. 1539.
 ilicis (Z.) V. 1541.
 laeca (Z.) V. 1547.
 maniparus (B.) III. 1931.
 persicae (Z.) V. 1536.
 polonicus (B.) III. 1455. — (Z.) V. 1551.
 ulmi (Z.) V. 1530.
 vitis (Z.) V. 1540.
 Coccyzus (Z.) VII. 226.
 cristatus (Z.) VII. 228.
 guira (Z.) VII. 227.
 naevius (Z.) VII. 226.
 Cochenille (Z.) V. 1543.
 mesteque (Z.) V. 1543.
 silvestre (Z.) V. 1543.
 Cochenille (B.) III. 1910. — (Z.) V. 1536, 1541, 1543.
 ächte (Z.) V. 1543.
 Baum: (Z.) V. 1536, 1541.
 Viter. der (Z.) V. 1545, 1551.
 wilde (Z.) V. 1543.
 Wurzel: (Z.) V. 1836, 1550.
 zahme (Z.) V. 1543.
 Zucht der (Z.) V. 1546.
 Cochenilleflechte (B.) III. 251.
 Cochenillepflanze (B.) II. 372.
 Cochenillifer (B.) III. 1909.
 Cochevis, f. Alauda cristata (Z.) VII. 291.
 Cochlearia (B.) III. 1393, 1395.
 armoracia (B.) III. 1396.
 coronopus (B.) III. 1393.
 officinalis (B.) III. 1395.
 Cochon (Z.) VII. 1131.
 d'Indes (Z.) VII. 828.
 Cock-Chafer (Z.) V. 1793.
 of the plains (Z.) VII. 591.
 Cofelsbrüner (B.) III. 1245, 1246.
 Cockow (Z.) VII. 222.
 Cockup (Z.) VI. 268.

Cocoa root, f. Arum (B.) III. 591.
 Coco de Maldiva (B.) III. 692.
 Cocovinen (B.) III. 583, 642, 655, 656.
 Cocopetit, f. Theophrasta Jussiaei (B.) III. 1125.
 Cocorli (Z.) VII. 499.
 Cocorotes (B.) III. 657.
 Cocos (B.) III. 663.
 butyracca (B.) III. 666.
 fusiformis (B.) III. 657.
 de Jissara (B.) III. 675.
 maldivica (B.) III. 695.
 nucifera (B.) III. 663.
 Cocosbaumgemüse (B.) III. 369.
 Cocosmilch (B.) III. 665.
 Cocosnuss (B.) II. 330. — III. 663, 665.
 Meer: (B.) III. 694.
 Cocosnussbutter (B.) II. 128.
 Cocosöl (B.) III. 665.
 Cocospalme (B.) III. 663.
 butterartige (B.) III. 666.
 gemeine (B.) III. 663.
 Cocospalmen (B.) III. 663.
 Cocotier de mer (B.) III. 695.
 Cocotzin (Z.) VII. 294.
 Coeuio (Z.) V. 1690.
 Cocus maldivicus (B.) III. 695.
 Cod (Z.) VI. 156.
 Codagam (B.) III. 1793.
 Codaga-Pala (B.) III. 1035.
 Codda Panna (B.) III. 689.
 Coddam-Pulli (B.) III. 1435.
 Codiaeum (B.) III. 1592.
 variegatum (B.) III. 1592.
 Codiho (B.) III. 1592.
 Codirosso (Z.) VII. 40, 62.
 Codium (B.) III. 211.
 bursa (B.) III. 211.
 tomentesum (B.) III. 211.
 Codolina, f. Alopecurus (B.) III. 392.
 Cöndu (Z.) VII. 776.
 Coënuris (Z.) V. 545.
 cerebralis (Z.) V. 545.
 Coescoes (Z.) VII. 905.
 Coëtta, f. Cynosurus echinatus (B.) III. 395.
 Coeur de boeuf (B.) III. 1260.
 Cofano di Grotta (Z.) V. 326.
 Coffea (B.) III. 853.

- Coffea arabica* (B.) III. 853.
mauritiana (B.) III. 855.
 Coffeaceen (B.) III. 838, 840, 841, 850.
 Coffein (B.) II. 126.
 Cognac (B.) III. 1869.
 Cogniol (Z.) VI. 190.
 Cohärenz der Mineralien (M.) I. 102.
 Cohäsionsverhältnisse (Z.) IV. 251.
 Colhyne (B.) III. 1015.
 Coi (Z.) VI. 237.
 Coing (B.) III. 2090.
 Coingnassier (B.) III. 2090.
 Coir (B.) III. 664.
 Coix (B.) III. 399.
 agrestis (B.) III. 399.
 lacrima (B.) III. 399.
 Cola, i. *Sterculia acuminata* (B.) III. 1207.
 Colchicaceen (B.) III. 465, 547.
 Colehicum (B.) III. 550.
 autumnale (B.) III. 550.
 variegatum (B.) III. 551.
 Colebrookia (B.) III. 505.
 Colemouse (Z.) VII. 244.
 Coleoptera (Z.) V. 1629.
 Cole-seed (B.) III. 1405.
 Cölestin (M.) I. 275.
 dichter (M.) I. 276.
 faseriger (M.) I. 276.
 spärthiger (M.) I. 275.
 Colias (Z.) VI. 189, 190.
 Colibri (Z.) VII. 180.
 Amerhifz (Z.) VII. 184.
 europäischer (Z.) VII. 28.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 185.
 Granat: (Z.) VII. 189.
 Hauben: (Z.) VII. 187.
 Rubin: (Z.) VII. 185.
 Sapphir: (Z.) VII. 184.
 Topas: (Z.) VII. 190.
 Colimaçon (Z.) V. 421.
 Colin (Z.) VI. 153.
 Colisa (Z.) VI. 238.
 Colise (Z.) VI. 238.
 gemeine (Z.) VI. 238.
 Colius (Z.) VII. 354.
 capensis (Z.) VII. 358.
 pauayensis (Z.) VII. 355.
 striatus (Z.) VII. 355.
 Colla. A., Hortus ripulensis (B.) III. 2118.

- Colla. et Bertero, Plantae rar. in Chile (B.) III. 2134.
 Collarium (B.) III. 65.
 nigrispermum (B.) III. 65.
 Collema (B.) III. 252.
 lacerum (B.) III. 253.
 nigrescens (B.) III. 253.
 tremelloides (B.) III. 253.
 Colletes (Z.) V. 983.
 succinata (Z.) V. 983.
 Colletia (B.) III. 1741.
 spinosa (B.) III. 1741.
 Collurio (Z.) VII. 84.
 Collyrit (M.) I. 212.
 Colnud (Z.) VII. 110.
 Colocasia (B.) III. 593.
 Colocynthis (B.) III. 827.
 Coelogenys (Z.) VII. 825.
 Colombaccio (Z.) VII. 302.
 Colombella (Z.) VII. 301.
 Colombina (B.) III. 159.
 verde (B.) III. 159.
 Colophane franc (B.) III. 1768.
 Colophonia (B.) III. 1765.
 Colophonit (M.) I. 161.
 Colophonium (B.) III. 347, 1754. — (M., D. M. G.) I. G XVII.
 Coloquinte (B.) III. 827 — (M., D. M. G.) I. G XV.
 Coelospermae (B.) III. 1791.
 Colpoda (Z.) V. 26.
 eucullus (Z.) V. 26.
 Cols (M.) I. 549.
 Colsat (B.) III. 1404.
 Colsun (Z.) VII. 1566.
 Colt (Z.) VII. 1234.
 Coluber (Z.) VI. 551.
 ahaetulla (Z.) VI. 546.
 ambiguus (Z.) VI. 547.
 annulatus (Z.) VI. 555.
 arietans (Z.) VI. 546.
 aesculapii (Z.) VI. 553.
 atrox (Z.) VI. 547.
 austriacus (Z.) VI. 553.
 berus (Z.) VI. 538.
 bicarinatus (Z.) VI. 547.
 brachyurus (Z.) VI. 546.
 buccatus (Z.) VI. 526.
 chersea (Z.) VI. 538.
 cobella (Z.) VI. 555.
 constrictor (Z.) VI. 555.

- Coluber cursor* (Z.) VI. 555.
 cyanens (Z.) VI. 557.
 domicella (Z.) VI. 559.
 flavescens (Z.) VI. 552.
 getulus (Z.) VI. 555.
 haje (Z.) VI. 563.
 haemachates (Z.) VI. 550.
 hebraicus (Z.) VI. 526.
 heterodon (Z.) VI. 555.
 horridus (Z.) VI. 526.
 hygae (Z.) VI. 539.
 lactesis (Z.) VI. 547.
 lactens (Z.) VI. 559.
 laevis (Z.) VI. 553.
 lebetinus (Z.) VI. 550.
 lemniscatus (Z.) VI. 558.
 liocercus (Z.) VI. 557.
 monilis (Z.) VI. 526.
 mycterizans (Z.) VI. 557.
 naja (Z.) VI. 560.
 nasutus (Z.) VI. 557.
 natrix (Z.) VI. 551.
 petalius (Z.) VI. 558.
 pethola (Z.) VI. 558.
 platycaudatus (Z.) VI. 566.
 prester (Z.) VI. 541.
 scopolis (Z.) VI. 552.
 severus (Z.) VI. 546.
 stolatus (Z.) VI. 554.
 thuringicus (Z.) VI. 553.
 tisiphone (Z.) VI. 569.
 viridi-caeruleus (Z.) VI. 557.
 vittatus (Z.) VI. 554.
 Colubrina (B.) III. 1481.
 Colubrinum (B.) III. 596, 888.
 majus (B.) III. 596.
 primum (B.) III. 888.
 Rametul (B.) III. 888.
 socundum (B.) III. 888.
 tertium (B.) III. 888.
 Colugo (Z.) VII. 931.
 Columba (Z.) VII. 293.
 coronata (Z.) VII. 303.
 livia (Z.) VII. 299.
 migratoria (Z.) VII. 296.
 oenas (Z.) VII. 301.
 palumbus (Z.) VII. 302.
 passerina (Z.) VII. 294.
 risoria (Z.) VII. 295.
 turtur (Z.) VII. 294.
 Columbea (B.) III. 352.
 Columbella (Z.) V. 478.
 Columbinfarbe (B.) III. 294.

Columbit (M.) I. 327, 328.
 Columbum = Tantal (M.)
 I. 122.
 Columbo-Wurzel (B.) III.
 1246.
 Columella. De re rustica
 (Z.) VII. 668
 Columna, Fabius. Ephra-
 sis stirpium minus cog-
 nitarum (B.) III. 2116.
 Phytobasanos s. Plantarum
 aliquot Historia (B.)
 III. 2116.
 Colurna (B.) III. 1546.
 Colurus (Z.) V. 40.
 Colus (Z.) VII. 1367.
 Colutea (B.) III. 1648.
 arborescens (B.) III. 1649.
 cruenta (B.) III. 1648.
 orientalis (B.) III. 1648.
 Colymbus (Z.) VII. 422.
 arcticus (Z.) VII. 429.
 borealis (Z.) VII. 428.
 glacialis (Z.) VII. 430.
 grylle (Z.) VII. 435.
 immer (Z.) VII. 430.
 rufogularis (Z.) VII. 428.
 septentrionalis (Z.) VII.
 428.
 stellatus (Z.) VII. 428.
 torquatus (Z.) VII. 430.
 troile (Z.) VII. 436.
 Colza (B.) III. 1404.
 Colzato (B.) III. 1404.
 Coma (B.) II. 45.
 Comandra (B.) III. 1502.
 oleifera (B.) III. 1502.
 Comarum (B.) III. 2010.
 palustre (B.) III. 2010.
 Comatula (Z.) V. 549.
 multiradiata (Z.) V. 594.
 pectinata (Z.) V. 594.
 Combattant (Z.) VII. 501.
 Combes (M.) I. 707.
 Combination der Crystallform
 (M.) I. 35, 93.
 Combinationen der Cry-
 stalle (M.) I. 38.
 Combinationskanten der Cry-
 stalle (M.) I. 38.
 Combretaceen (B.) III. 908.
 Combretum (B.) III. 909.
 alternifolium (B.) III. 909.
 purpureum (B.) III. 909.
 Comine (B.) III. 1833.

Comine nostrale (B.) III. 1833.
 Cominella (B.) III. 1157.
 Comino (B.) III. 1834.
 tedesco (B.) III. 1834.
 Comma (Z.) V. 1395.
 fleines (Z.) V. 1424.
 Commandeur (Z.) VII. 317.
 Commelyn, C., Hortus me-
 dicus amstelodamiensis
 (B.) III. 2117.
 Index, sub titulo Flora ma-
 labarica (B.) III. 2117.
 Commelyna (B.) III. 440.
 africana (B.) III. 440.
 communis (B.) III. 440.
 polygama (B.) III. 441.
 rumphii (B.) III. 440.
 tuberosa (B.) III. 441.
 Commesnen (B.) III. 383,
 434, 439.
 Commesnien (B.) III. 439.
 Commersonia (B.) III. 1200,
 1926.
 echinata (B.) III. 1200.
 Commidendrum (B.) III. 776.
 gummiferum (B.) III. 776.
 Comoeladia (B.) III. 1773.
 dentata (B.) III. 1774.
 integrifolia (B.) III. 1773.
 Comodée (Z.) VI. 529.
 Comolli, G., Flora comense
 (B.) III. 2125.
 Comparetti, de aure in-
 terna (Z.) VI. 407.
 Fisica vegetabile (B.) II.
 259.
 Compaßmuschel (Z.) V. 386.
 Compositae (B.) III. 711.
 Comptonia (B.) III. 357.
 asplenifolia (B.) III. 357.
 Comptonit (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XII.
 Conami (B.) III. 752, 1601.
 Concha (Z.) V. 317.
 porcellana (Z.) V. 461.
 rugata (Z.) V. 313.
 Conchae venereae (Z.) V. 459.
 Conchiosaurus (M.) I. 710.
 Concholepas (Z.) V. 478.
 peruviana (Z.) V. 478.
 Concombre (B.) III. 828.
 Condaga (Z.) V. 466.
 Condoma (Z.) VII. 1359.
 Condor (Z.) VII. 168.
 Coenda (Z.) VII. 776.

Condurrit (M.) I. 396.
 Condylura (Z.) VII. 939.
 macroura (Z.) VII. 941.
 Con-epatl (Z.) VII. 1511.
 Conessi (B.) III. 1035.
 Conferva (B.) III. 201.
 aegagropila (B.) III. 204.
 annulina (B.) III. 199.
 bipartita (B.) III. 200.
 bullosa (B.) III. 200.
 compacta (B.) III. 203.
 cruciata (B.) III. 200.
 decimina (B.) III. 201.
 dissiliens (B.) III. 199.
 ericetorum (B.) III. 200.
 fracta (B.) III. 204.
 genuflexa (B.) III. 201.
 glomerata (B.) III. 204.
 linum (B.) III. 203.
 longiseta (B.) III. 205.
 nitida (B.) III. 201.
 quinina (B.) III. 201.
 rivularis (B.) III. 203.
 rupestris (B.) III. 204.
 stellina (B.) III. 200.
 vesicata (B.) III. 202.
 zonata (B.) III. 203.
 Confervaceae (B.) III. 199.
 Confervaceen (B.) III. 199.
 Conferven (B.) III. 178, 179,
 199.
 Conger (Z.) VII. 123.
 Conglomerate (M.) I. 520, 635,
 645, 725, 736, 744, 747,
 753, 831.
 Augit: (M.) I. 522.
 Basalt: (M.) I. 523, 805.
 Bimsstein: (M.) I. 522.
 der Erhebungs crater (M.)
 I. 792,
 eigentliche (M.) I. 520.
 Eisen: (M.) I. 522.
 Eifenthon: (M.) I. 527.
 Exeter: (M.) I. 738.
 gegenwärtige Bildung von
 (M.) I. 606.
 Granit: (M.) I. 527.
 Heavitre (M.) I. 738.
 Kalk: (M.) I. 521.
 Kiesel: (M.) I. 520, 725.
 Muschel: (M.) I. 530.
 Porphyr: (M.) I. 528, 831.
 quarzlose (M.) I. 747.
 Trachit: (M.) I. 523.
 Conglutinate (M.) I. 479, 518.

Conglutinat-Structur (M.) I. 479.
 Congonha (B.) III. 1739.
 Congothee (B.) III. 1182.
 Congregate (M.) I. 531.
 Coniferen (B.) III. 345.
 im Triasgebirge (B.) III. 710.
 Coniferi (B.) III. 345.
 Coniglio (Z.) VII. 812.
 Conium (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
 Coniolum (B.) III. 241.
 coccineum (B.) III. 241.
 Coniomyceten (B.) III. 46, 47.
 Coniomycetes (B.) III. 46, 47.
 Conitostres, f. Kegelschnäbler (Z.) VII. 242, 255.
 Conium (B.) III. 1830, 1840.
 maculatum (B.) III. 1830, 1841.
 Conjugata (B.) III. 60, 200.
 Conna (B.) III. 1720.
 Coniaraceen (B.) III. 1276.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 1244.
 Connectivum (B.) II. 68.
 Connel's Dytastit (M.) I. 272.
 Conocarpus (B.) III. 912.
 erecta (B.) III. 912.
 Conohoria (B.) III. 1376.
 Conops (Z.) V. 776.
 aculeata (Z.) V. 776.
 Coenothalmi (B.) III. 239.
 Consensus (Z.) IV. 318.
 Consolida (B.) III. 775, 873, 1067, 1160.
 indica (B.) III. 873.
 major (B.) III. 1092.
 media (B.) III. 1053.
 minor (B.) III. 1067.
 sarracenia (B.) III. 775.
 Consonanten (Z.) IV. 247.
 Constrictor (Z.) VII. 528, 555.
 Conforten (B.) III. 704, 1016.
 Contra (B.) III. 764, 805.
 Capitan (B.) III. 805.
 Contrayerva (B.) III. 746, 1557.
 Coentrillo, f. Xanthoxylum hyemale (B.) III. 1278.
 Conus (Z.) V. 449
 acutangulus (M.) I. 653.
 ammiralis summus (Z.) V. 451.
 arausiacus (Z.) V. 453.

Conus aulicus (Z.) V. 453.
 betulinus (Z.) V. 452.
 bullatus (Z.) V. 454, 462.
 capitaneus (Z.) V. 451.
 cedonulli (Z.) V. 452.
 figulinus (Z.) V. 452.
 generalis (Z.) V. 451.
 genuans (Z.) V. 452.
 geographus (Z.) V. 454.
 glaucus (Z.) V. 452.
 granulatus (Z.) V. 453.
 hebraeus (Z.) V. 452.
 ignobilis (Z.) V. 450.
 imperialis (Z.) V. 450.
 leonius (Z.) V. 453.
 literatus (Z.) V. 451.
 magus (Z.) V. 453.
 marmoreus (Z.) V. 450.
 miles (Z.) V. 451.
 mussatella (Z.) V. 453.
 rusticus (Z.) V. 452.
 siamensis (Z.) V. 451.
 spectrum (Z.) V. 454.
 stercus muscarum (Z.) V. 452.
 striatus (Z.) V. 453.
 textile (Z.) V. 453.
 tulipa (Z.) V. 454.
 vexillum (Z.) V. 454.
 vicarius (Z.) V. 451.
 virgo (Z.) V. 451.
 Convallaria (B.) III. 625.
 bifolia (B.) III. 625.
 majalis (B.) III. 625.
 multiflora (B.) III. 626.
 polygonatum (B.) III. 626.
 racemosa (B.) III. 626.
 Convallarien (B.) III. 582, 622, 625.
 Convolvaceen (B.) III. 1079.
 Convolvulen (B.) III. 704, 707, 951, 954, 1051, 1052, 1079, 1081, 1082.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 1137.
 Convolvulus (B.) III. 1082, 1480.
 arvensis (B.) III. 1082.
 batatas (B.) III. 1085.
 foetidus (B.) III. 849.
 jalappa (B.) III. 1084.
 macrorhizus (B.) III. 1084.
 panduratus (B.) III. 107.
 paniculatus (B.) III. 814.
 purga (B.) III. 1084.
 scamionia (B.) III. 1083.

Convolvulus scoparius (B.) III. 1086.
 sepium (B.) III. 1082.
 torpethum (B.) III. 1084.
 Conyza (B.) III. 775, 777, 780.
 caerulea (B.) III. 775.
 medica (B.) III. 778.
 squarrosa (B.) III. 777.
 Cookia (B.) III. 1313.
 punctata (B.) III. 1314.
 Coome, Sammlung deutscher Laubmoose (B.) III. 303.
 Coow (Z.) VII. 616.
 Copaia (B.) III. 1009.
 Copaiba (B.) III. 1714.
 Copaifera (B.) III. 1713.
 galedupa (B.) III. 1714.
 jacquini (B.) III. 1714.
 officinalis (B.) III. 1713.
 Copaiwabalsam (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII. — (B.) II. 113. — (B.) III. 1713, 1714.
 Copal (B.) III. 1706, 1770. — (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 amerikanischer (B.) III. 1706.
 ostindischer (B.) III. 1770.
 Copalina (B.) III. 1770.
 Copafredern (B.) III. 1421.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1421.
 Copalsumach (B.) III. 1770.
 Copher = Lawsonia inermis (B.) II. 380.
 Cophias (Z.) VI. 550.
 crotalinus (Z.) VI. 548.
 hypnale (Z.) VI. 550.
 Copii (Z.) V. 1048.
 Copperhead (Z.) VI. 569.
 Copper mountains (M.) I. 834.
 Coprinus (B.) III. 145.
 atramentarius (B.) III. 145.
 cinereus (B.) III. 145.
 comatus (B.) III. 146.
 ephemerus (B.) III. 145.
 finetarius (B.) III. 145.
 radiatus (B.) III. 145.
 Copris (Z.) V. 1803.
 hamadryas (Z.) V. 1801.
 lunaris (Z.) V. 1801, 1803.
 mimas (Z.) V. 1804.
 Coptis (B.) III. 1157.
 trifolia (B.) III. 1157.

- Coq (Z.) VII. 604.
 de Bruyères (Z.) VII. 593.
 indien (Z.) VII. 601.
 petit (Z.) VII. 75.
 de roche (Z.) VII. 248.
 Coque, f. *Cardium edule* (Z.) V. 314.
 Coquebert, *Illustratio iconographica Insectorum* (Z.) V. 1823.
 Coquelicot (B.) III. 1418.
 Coquemolles (B.) III. 2061.
 Coques de Levant (B.) III. 1246.
 Coquette (Z.) VI. 214.
 Coquinhos (B.) III. 663.
 Coraces, f. Krähen (Z.) VII. 303.
 Coracias (Z.) VII. 334.
 garrula (Z.) VII. 334.
 puella (Z.) VII. 88.
 scutata (Z.) VII. 82.
 strepera (Z.) VII. 88.
 tibicea (Z.) VII. 89.
 Coracinus (Z.) VI. 223.
 albus (Z.) VI. 223.
 niger (Z.) VI. 223, 247.
 Coral, f. *Iris pseudacorus* (B.) III. 535.
 Coral arbor (B.) III. 1669.
 Corall (Z.) V. 100. Vgl. Corallen.
 Augen: (Z.) V. 146.
 Band: (Z.) V. 91.
 Becher: (Z.) V. 152.
 Bims: (Z.) V. 91.
 Blumen: (Z.) V. 146.
 Blut: (Z.) V. 101.
 Büschel: (Z.) V. 153.
 Cadix: (Z.) V. 147.
 calcinirtes (Z.) V. 108.
 Damhirsch: (Z.) V. 141.
 Dorn: (Z.) V. 144.
 edles (Z.) V. 101.
 Endivien: (Z.) V. 145.
 Gefrös: (Z.) V. 151.
 Glieder: (Z.) V. 101.
 Höcker: (Z.) V. 143.
 Horn: (Z.) V. 108.
 Kelch: (Z.) V. 153.
 Jungfern: (Z.) V. 146.
 Knopf: (Z.) V. 138.
 Königs: (Z.) V. 101, 159.
 Lärchenschwamm: (Z.) V. 145.

- Corall, Viter. über das (Z.) V. 181.
 Ringel: (Z.) V. 116.
 rothes (Z.) V. 105.
 - ächtes (Z.) V. 159.
 Schnecken: (Z.) V. 157.
 schwarzes (Z.) V. 110, 158.
 Spitzen: (Z.) V. 136.
 spizenförmiges (Z.) V. 136.
 Stachel: (Z.) V. 117.
 Stein: (Z.) V. 141.
 weißes (Z.) V. 146.
 - ächtes (Z.) V. 158.
 Zucker: (Z.) V. 128.
 Corallaria (B.) III. 1690.
 parvifolia (B.) III. 1690.
 Corallen (Z.) V. 60, 100. Vgl. Corall.
 Hirn: (Z.) V. 150.
 Holz: (Z.) V. 109.
 Horn: (Z.) V. 108.
 Kalk: (Z.) V. 137.
 Kern: (Z.) V. 141.
 Kern: (Z.) V. 98.
 Klumpen: (Z.) V. 137.
 Knopf: (Z.) V. 138.
 Liter. der (Z.) V. 254.
 moosartige (Z.) V. 60, 70.
 Nägelein: (Z.) V. 152.
 Orgel: (Z.) V. 131.
 Pilz: (Z.) V. 156.
 Poren: (Z.) V. 143.
 Punct: (Z.) V. 138.
 Spitzen: (Z.) V. 136.
 Stachel: (Z.) V. 117, 143.
 Stein: (Z.) V. 134.
 Stern: (Z.) V. 140, 146, 148.
 Stich: (Z.) V. 136.
 Zweig: (Z.) V. 146.
 Corallenbänke (Z.) V. 60.
 Corallenbäumchen (B.) III. 988.
 Corallenbohne (B.) III. 1668.
 indische (B.) III. 1669.
 krautartige (B.) III. 1668.
 westindische (B.) III. 1668.
 Corallenbohnen (B.) III. 1668.
 Corallencruste (Z.) V. 90.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 90.
 Corallencrusten (Z.) V. 90.
 Corallendrahte (B.) III. 215.
 Corallenflechten (B.) III. 249.
 Corallenhechel (Z.) V. 151.
 Coralleninsel (M.) I. 608.
 Corallenfalk (M.) I. 691.

- Corallenfalk, Abtheilungen des (M.) I. 692.
 mittlerer (M.) I. 693.
 oberer (M.) I. 693.
 unterer (M.) I. 693.
 Corallenfalkstein (M.) I. 692.
 Corallenmargen (B.) III. 481.
 gemeine (B.) III. 481.
 Corallenmoos (Z.) V. 99.
 breites (Z.) V. 100.
 gemeines (Z.) V. 99.
 Corallenotter (Z.) VI. 558.
 gebänderte (Z.) VI. 558.
 zinnoberrothe (Z.) VI. 558.
 Corallenpilz (B.) III. 129.
 Corallenraupe (B.) III. 253.
 Corallenriffe (M.) I. 608, 691, 705.
 Corallenrothenstein (M.) I. 692.
 Corallensauger (Z.) VI. 95.
 Corallenstamm (Z.) IV. 122.
 Corallenstock (Z.) V. 58.
 Corallenstuppen (B.) III. 249.
 gemeine (B.) III. 250.
 Corallenstierchen, steinerzengende (M.) I. 608.
 Corallenersteinerungen (M.) I. 674, 691.
 Corallfelsen (B.) III. 1502.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1503.
 Corallina (B.) III. 210.
 flabellum (B.) III. 209.
 officinalis (B.) III. 210.
 opuntia (B.) III. 210.
 pavonia (B.) III. 209.
 Corallina (Z.) V. 99.
 officinalis (Z.) V. 99.
 opuntia (Z.) V. 100.
 pavonia (Z.) V. 100.
 Corallinen (Z.) V. 60, 61, 71, 99.
 Stafen: (Z.) V. 72, 73, 75.
 Draht: (Z.) V. 80.
 Glieder: (Z.) V. 99.
 Heiden: (Z.) V. 79.
 moosartige (Z.) V. 71.
 Pfauen: (Z.) V. 100.
 Röhren: (Z.) V. 73.
 Zellen: (Z.) V. 82.
 Corallium nigrum (Z.) V. 110, 158.
 Corallodendron (B.) III. 1668.
 Corallorhiza (B.) III. 481.
 innata (B.) III. 481.
 Coral-rag (M.) I. 691.

Corax (Z.) VI. 179.
 Corax (Z.) VII. 351.
 Corb (Z.) VI. 247.
 Corbeau (Z.) VII. 351.
 Corbella (B.) III. 2074.
 Corbellar (B.) III. 2073, 2074.
 Corbezzoli (B.) III. 901.
 Corbivau (Z.) VII. 352.
 Corbo (Z.) VI. 247, 248.
 Corbo de Sasso (Z.) VI. 247.
 Corchorus (B.) III. 1186.
 capsularis (B.) III. 1187.
 japonicus (B.) III. 2024.
 olitorius (B.) III. 1186.
 Corda, Abbildungen der Pilze
 u. Schwämme (B.) III.
 172.
 Monographia Rhizosper-
 marum et Hepaticarum
 (B.) III. 372.
 Prachtflora europäischer
 Schimmelbildungen (B.)
 III. 172.
 Cordia (B.) III. 1098.
 alliodora (B.) III. 1098.
 callocoeca (B.) III. 1098.
 cerdana (B.) III. 1098.
 gerascanthus (B.) III. 1098.
 myxa (B.) III. 1099.
 rumphii (B.) III. 1099.
 sebestana (B.) III. 1099.
 tetrandra (B.) III. 1099.
 Cordiaceen (B.) III. 1097.
 Viter. der (B.) III. 1137.
 Cordier, Guide de l'Amateur
 des Champignons
 (B.) III. 175.
 Cordiera (B.) III. 877.
 triflora (B.) III. 877.
 Cordieren (B.) III. 877.
 Cordieren (B.) III. 877.
 Cordon-bleu (Z.) VII. 82.
 Corduan (B.) III. 1770.
 Cordus. Valerius, Adnota-
 tionum in Dioscoridem
 libri quinque (B.) III.
 2116.
 Hist. plantarum (B.) II.
 261. — (B.) III. 2116.
 Stirpium descriptionis liber
 quintus (B.) III. 2116.
 Cordyceps (B.) III. 101.
 Cordylus (Z.) VI. 451, 617.
 Coereba (Z.) VII. 192.
 cyanea (Z.) VII. 192.

Coregoni (Z.) VI. 361.
 Coregonus (Z.) VI. 361.
 Corema (B.) III. 1731.
 album (B.) III. 1731.
 Coremium (B.) III. 68.
 candidum (B.) III. 68.
 glaucum (B.) III. 68.
 vulgare (B.) III. 68.
 Coreopsis (B.) III. 750.
 alternifolia (B.) III. 750.
 delphinifolia (B.) III. 750.
 tripteris (B.) III. 750.
 verticillata (B.) III. 750.
 Corethra (Z.) V. 734.
 culiciformis (Z.) V. 734.
 Coretus (Z.) V. 577.
 Coreus (Z.) V. 1616.
 marginatus (Z.) V. 1616.
 Corezola, f. Convolvulus (Z.)
 V. 1082.
 Coriander (B.) III. 1787, 1843.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1843.
 Coriandern (B.) III. 1843.
 Coriandrum (B.) III. 1843.
 sativum (B.) III. 1843.
 Coriaria (B.) III. 1282, 1769.
 myrtifolia (B.) III. 1282.
 Coriarien (B.) III. 1282.
 Viter. der (B.) III. 1344.
 Corinna (Z.) VII. 1370.
 Corixa (Z.) V. 1624.
 Corlieu (Z.) VII. 508.
 Cormes (B.) III. 1902.
 Cormier (B.) III. 2073, 2074.
 Cormoran (Z.) VII. 411.
 Corn (B.) III. 389.
 Cornachia (Z.) VII. 347.
 nero (Z.) VII. 349.
 Cornaret (B.) III. 1012.
 Cornbrash (M.) I. 699.
 Corneen (B.) III. 1844, 1846.
 Viter. der (B.) III. 2106.
 Corneille (Z.) VII. 349.
 mantelée (Z.) VII. 347.
 Cornelkirsche (B.) III. 1847.
 Cornelkirsche (Z.) V. 454.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 455.
 Cornelkirschen (Z.) V. 454.
 Cornet, f. Cornus (Z.) 449.
 Cornflög, f. Iris (B.) III. 535.
 Cornicularia (B.) III. 257.
 aculeata (B.) III. 257.
 spadicea (B.) III. 257.
 Corniolo, f. Cornus (B.) III.
 1847.

Corniten (M.) I. 755.
 Cornitenfalt (M.) I. 755.
 Cornix (Z.) VII. 347.
 Cornocapra (B.) III. 1756.
 Cornstone (M.) I. 747.
 Corn-Thief (Z.) VII. 317.
 Cornucopiae (B.) III. 393.
 cucullatum (B.) III. 394.
 Cornucopiae (Z.) V. 502.
 Cornularia (Z.) V. 130.
 Cornus (B.) III. 1847.
 chilensis (B.) III. 810.
 florida (B.) III. 1848.
 herbacea (B.) III. 1847.
 mascula (B.) III. 1847.
 sanguinea (B.) III. 1848.
 suecia (B.) III. 1847.
 zeylanica (B.) III. 1903.
 Corolla (B.) II. 50. — III.
 14, 384.
 apetala (B.) II. 54.
 epigyna (B.) II. 54.
 hypogyna (B.) II. 54.
 monopetala (B.) II. 54.
 perigyna (B.) II. 54.
 polypetala (B.) II. 54.
 Corollariae (B.) III. 24, 707,
 1344.
 alburnales (B.) III. 1372.
 baccates (B.) III. 1428.
 cauliales (B.) III. 1390.
 cellulales (B.) III. 1348.
 corollales (B.) III. 1413.
 corticales (B.) III. 1364.
 drupales (B.) III. 1424.
 floreales (B.) III. 1407.
 foliales (B.) III. 1397.
 fructuales (B.) III. 1420.
 lignales (B.) III. 1377.
 nucates (B.) III. 1421.
 parenchymales (B.) III.
 1347.
 pistillales (B.) III. 1411.
 pomales (B.) III. 1429.
 radicales (B.) III. 1384.
 scapales (B.) III. 1364.
 seminales (B.) III. 1407.
 tracheales (B.) III. 1355.
 truncates (B.) III. 1383.
 vasales (B.) III. 1353.
 Corona imperialis (B.) III.
 575.
 Corone (Z.) VII. 349.
 Coronilla (B.) 1621, 1647,
 1648.

Coronilla emerus (B.) III. 1621.
varia (B.) III. 1621.
Coronopus (B.) III. 1393, 1472.
Coronula (Z.) V. 511.
Corophium (Z.) V. 610.
Corossol (B.) III. 1256, 1258.
Corotes (B.) III. 657.
Corozo (B.) III. 660.
Correa (B.) III. 1269.
alba (B.) III. 1270.
Corsac (Z.) VII. 1544.
Corselet (Z.) V. 710.
Cortellina, f. *Poa trivialis* (B.) III. 413.
Cortex (B.) II. 20. — III. 14.
alcornoque (B.) III. 1579.
alixiae aromatica (B.) III. 1041.
angusturae spurius (B.) III. 1269.
antidysentericus (B.) III. 1035.
cabbagii (B.) III. 1684.
caryophylloides albus (B.) III. 1529.
cascarillae (B.) III. 1592.
chabarro (B.) III. 1579.
chinae (B.) III. 864.
 — *abomalies* (B.) III. 867.
 — *de Calisaya* (B.) III. 865.
 — *caribaeus* (B.) III. 869.
 — *flavus durus* (B.) III. 867.
 — *guamalies* (B.) III. 867.
 — *huanaco* (B.) III. 868.
 — *Jaen* (B.) III. 867.
 — *loxae* (B.) III. 867.
 — *luteus* (B.) III. 865.
 — *pseudoloxae* (B.) III. 867.
 — *regius* (B.) III. 865, 867.
 — *ruber* (B.) III. 868.
 — *rubinosus* (B.) III. 868.
 — *spinosae* (B.) III. 880.
filarius (B.) III. 1592.
gnidii (B.) III. 1497.
laureolae (B.) III. 1496.
malambo (B.) III. 1238.
malicorii (B.) III. 2039.
mezerei (B.) III. 1496.
salicis (B.) III. 1533, 1535.
 — *laureae* (B.) III. 1534.

Cortex saponarius (B.) III. 1702.
sapotae (B.) III. 948.
soymidae (B.) III. 1304.
thymelaeae (B.) III. 1497.
tiliae (B.) III. 1190.
winteranus (B.) III. 1237.
Cortium, *Handb. für Gartenfreunde* (B.) II. 384.
Corti, *Lettera sulla Circolazione del Fluido in varie piante* (B.) II. 267.
Corticariae = *Rindenpflanzen* (B.) III. 23, 381.
alburnales (B.) III. 405.
baccales (B.) III. 450.
cauliales (B.) III. 428.
cellulales (B.) III. 385.
corollales (B.) III. 439.
corticales (B.) III. 401.
drupales (B.) III. 444.
floresales (B.) III. 434.
foliales (B.) III. 430.
fructuales (B.) III. 441.
ligtales (B.) III. 410.
nucuales (B.) III. 441.
parenchymales (B.) III. 385.
pistillales (B.) III. 436.
pomales (B.) III. 453.
radicales (B.) III. 425.
scapales (B.) III. 401.
seminales (B.) III. 434.
tracheales (B.) III. 390.
truncales (B.) III. 424.
vasales (B.) 392.
Corticifera glareola (Z.) V. 161.
Cortinaria (B.) III. 137.
Cortusa (B.) III. 961.
matthioli (B.) III. 961.
Cortusi fructus (B.) III. 691.
Corund, f. *Rorund*.
Corvina (Z.) VI. 246, 247, 248.
Corvo (Z.) VII. 223, 247.
corallino (Z.) VII. 340.
de Fortiera (Z.) VII. 247.
imperiale (Z.) VII. 351.
nero (Z.) VII. 349.
di scoglio (Z.) VI. 247.
Corvulus (Z.) VI. 274.
Corvus (Z.) VI. 179.
niloticus (Z.) VI. 276.
rapax (Z.) VI. 311.
Corvus (Z.) VII. 335.

Corvus albicollis (Z.) VII. 352.
calvus (Z.) VII. 83.
canadensis (Z.) VII. 343.
caryocatactes (Z.) VII. 341.
corax (Z.) VII. 351.
cornix (Z.) VII. 347.
cornutus (Z.) VII. 378.
corone (Z.) VII. 349.
cristatus (Z.) VII. 344.
eremita (Z.) VII. 336.
flavus (Z.) VII. 77.
frugilegus (Z.) VII. 348.
glandarius (Z.) VII. 341.
graculinus (Z.) VII. 89.
graculus (Z.) VII. 336.
indicus (Z.) VII. 378.
inaustus (Z.) VII. 342.
mimus (Z.) VII. 343.
monedula (Z.) VII. 346.
ossifragus (Z.) VII. 350.
nudus (Z.) VII. 110.
pica (Z.) VII. 345.
scapularis (Z.) VII. 348.
sibiricus (Z.) VII. 342.
splendens (Z.) VII. 546.
sylvaticus (Z.) VII. 336.
Corydalis (B.) III. 1415.
Corylus (B.) III. 1545.
avellana (B.) III. 1546.
columna (B.) III. 1546.
tubulosa (B.) III. 1546.
Corymbium (B.) III. 780.
scabrum (B.) III. 780.
Corymbus (B.) II. 45.
Cypri (B.) III. 1885.
Coryne (Z.) V. 73.
affinis (Z.) V. 73.
glandulosa (Z.) V. 75.
multicornis (Z.) V. 73.
pusilla (Z.) V. 75.
scyphifera (Z.) V. 73.
squamata (Z.) V. 73.
Corynetes (Z.) V. 1748.
Coryneum (B.) III. 55.
umbonatum (B.) III. 55.
Corypha (B.) III. 685.
cerifera (B.) III. 686.
rotundifolia (B.) III. 687.
umbraculifera (B.) III. 688.
Coryphaena (Z.) VI. 161, 217.
hippurus (Z.) VI. 217.
nigrescens (Z.) VI. 256.
novacula (Z.) VI. 219.
rupestris (Z.) VI. 161.

- Corypheusago (B.) III. 653.
 Coryphinen (B.) III. 583, 643, 684.
 Corythiaix (Z.) VII. 355.
 Coscinodon (B.) III. 279.
 Coescoes (Z.) VII. 905.
 Coscordylos (Z.) VI. 616.
 Cosmibuena (B.) III. 2041.
 Cossignia (B.) III. 938.
 Cossi saguari (B.) III. 652.
 Cossus (Z.) V. 1088, 1703.
 ossus (Z.) V. 1092.
 Costa, Joh. a., Hist. natura de las Indias. Deutsch: Neue Welt (B.) III. 2116.
 Costae sartoriae (Z.) VII. 1013.
 Costelut (B.) III. 1716.
 Costus (B.) III. 493, 501, 724, 765.
 arabicus (B.) III. 502.
 hortorum (B.) III. 765.
 speciosus (B.) III. 501.
 Costwurcz, ächte (B.) III. 502.
 süße (B.) III. 502.
 Costwurzeln (B.) III. 501.
 arabische (B.) III. 501.
 prächtige (B.) III. 501.
 Cothurnia (Z.) V. 35.
 Cotia (Z.) VII. 823.
 Cotinga (Z.) VII. 81.
 Cotinus (B.) III. 1768.
 Cotogna (B.) III. 2090.
 Cotogno (B.) III. 2090.
 Cottonastro (B.) III. 2069.
 Cotoneaster (B.) III. 2068.
 vulgaris (B.) III. 2068.
 Cottonnier (B.) III. 1213.
 Cotopterus (M.) I. 731.
 Cotta, B., die Lagerungs- verhältnisse v. der Gränze zwischen Granit u. Quarzderstein bei Hohenstein zc. (M.) I. 824.
 Cotta, C., die Dendrolithen in Beziehung auf ihren innern Bau (B.) III. 2128.
 Cotta, H., Bewegung des Saftes (B.) II. 270.
 Cotunnit (M.) I. 383.
 Cottus (Z.) VI. 77.
 cataphractus (Z.) VI. 79.
 fluviatilis (Z.) VI. 78.
 gobio (Z.) VI. 78.
 Cottus gruniens (Z.) VI. 77.
 scorpius (Z.) VI. 78.
 Cotula (B.) III. 761.
 aurea (B.) III. 761.
 coronopifolia (B.) III. 761.
 Coturnice (Z.) VII. 583.
 Coturnix (Z.) VII. 578.
 Cotyledon (B.) II. 80. — III. 1793, 1967, 1968, 1990.
 aquatica (B.) III. 1793.
 orbiculata (B.) III. 1967.
 Coua (Z.) VII. 226, 228.
 Coucal (Z.) VII. 228.
 Coucou (Z.) VII. 222.
 Concoumèle (B.) III. 169.
 grise (B.) III. 169.
 jaune (B.) III. 169.
 Coudrier (B.) III. 1546.
 Coudou (Z.) VII. 1398.
 Couepi (B.) III. 2043.
 Couepia (B.) III. 2043.
 Coughas (B.) III. 1341.
 Conguar (Z.) VII. 1590.
 Couhage Cherry (B.) III. 1330.
 Coui (B.) III. 1015.
 Coui (Z.) VII. 735.
 Coulac (Z.) VI. 379.
 Coulicou (Z.) VII. 225.
 Coulon, Diss de mutato humoris indole (B.) II. 270.
 Coulter, Dipsaceae (B.) III. 1131.
 Coulteria (B.) III. 1707.
 tinctoria (B.) III. 1707.
 Coumarouna (B.) III. 1686.
 Coumier (B.) III. 1761.
 Coupeur d'eau, f. Rhynchops (Z.) VII. 392.
 Coupi (B.) III. 2043.
 Couraatches (Z.) V. 899.
 Couratari (B.) III. 1921.
 Courbari (B.) III. 1705.
 Couressesse (Z.) VI. 555.
 Coure-vite (Z.) VII. 521.
 Courge (B.) III. 830.
 Courli (Z.) VII. 508.
 Courlis (Z.) VII. 507.
 de terre (Z.) VII. 520.
 rouge (Z.) VII. 527.
 Couroucou (Z.) VII. 238.
 Couroul (Z.) VII. 229.
 Courou-Moëlli (B.) III. 1382.
 Couroupa (Z.) V. 425.
 Couroupita (B.) III. 1922.
 Couroupita guianensis (B.) III. 1922.
 Courpata (Z.) VI. 276.
 Cours d'Entomologie (Z.) V. 707.
 Courtillière (Z.) V. 1528.
 Cousin (Z.) V. 728.
 Coutarea (B.) III. 870.
 speciosa (B.) III. 870.
 Coutelier (Z.) V. 295.
 Covalam (B.) III. 1315.
 Covoło, Irritabilità di alcuni Fiori (B.) II. 262.
 Cow-bird (Z.) VII. 308.
 Cowley, A., Carmina-sex libri Plantarum (B.) III. 2132.
 Cowpen-bird (Z.) VII. 308.
 Cow-plant, f. Gymnema lactiferum (Z.) IV. 1030.
 Coxa (Z.) IV. 409.
 Coypu (Z.) VII. 735.
 Coypus (Z.) VII. 735.
 Cozza negra (Z.) V. 332.
 Cozziola a zizza (Z.) V. 314.
 Crabe, f. Krabbe (Z.) V. 649.
 de Molugues, f. Xiphosura (Z.) V. 630.
 des Palétuviers (Z.) V. 655.
 Crabier (Z.) VII. 927, 1689.
 Crabro (Z.) V. 949.
 cribrarius (Z.) V. 949.
 Cracca (B.) III. 1653.
 Crag (M.) I. 651.
 Craie (M.) I. 673.
 Craie blanche (M.) I. 675.
 Craietufeau (M.) I. 675.
 Crambe (B.) III. 1388.
 maritima (B.) III. 1388.
 tatarica (B.) III. 1388.
 Cramer, Uitlandsche Kapellen (Z.) V. 1425.
 Cranberry (B.) III. 891, 893.
 australian (B.) III. 891.
 Crane (Z.) VII. 548.
 Crangon (Z.) V. 636.
 vulgaris (Z.) V. 636.
 Crania (M.) I. 673 — (Z.) V. 503.
 Crantz, Classis Umbelliferarum emendata (B.) III. 2105.
 Stirpes austriacae (B.) III. 2122.

- Crantzia (B.) III. 1285.
 aculeata (B.) III. 1285.
 Crantz, Historie v. Grönland
 (Z.) VII. 670.
 Crapaud volant (Z.) VII. 111.
 Crasanne (B.) III. 2081.
 Craspedocephalus (Z.) VI.
 547.
 Crassula (B.) III. 1969.
 arborescens (B.) III. 1969.
 cotyledonis (B.) III. 1969.
 major (B.) III. 1965.
 Crassulaceen (B.) III. 708,
 1451, 1958, 1960, 1961,
 1962.
 Crataegus (B.) III. 2064.
 aria (B.) III. 2068.
 azarolus (B.) III. 2066.
 bibas (B.) III. 2071.
 coccinea (B.) III. 2066.
 crugalli (B.) III. 2065.
 monogyna (B.) III. 2065.
 oxycantha (B.) III. 2065.
 pyracantha (B.) III. 2065.
 torminacis (B.) III. 2067.
 Crataeva (B.) III. 1316, 1409.
 gynandria (B.) III. 1409.
 religiosa (B.) III. 1410.
 tapia (B.) III. 1410.
 Crater (M.) I. 778.
 Erhebungs- (M.) I. 792.
 Cratère de soulèvement (M.)
 I. 792.
 Craterium (B.) III. 81.
 pedunculatum (B.) III.
 81.
 vulgare (B.) III. 81.
 Crateva (B.) III. 1316.
 Cratitires (Z.) V. 870.
 Crauda (B.) III. 635.
 de Rede (B.) III. 635.
 Cravant (Z.) VII. 473.
 Crave (Z.) VII. 335.
 Crax (Z.) VII. 595, 600.
 alector (Z.) VII. 600.
 galeata (Z.) VII. 600.
 globicera (Z.) VII. 601.
 globulosa (Z.) VII. 602.
 mitu (Z.) VII. 600.
 pauxi (Z.) VII. 599.
 rubirostris (Z.) VII. 601.
 rubra (Z.) VII. 602.
 tomentosa (Z.) VII. 600.
 Craye-Bessen (B.) III. 1894.
 Crecca (Z.) VII. 460.

- Creccia, f. Erica (B.) III.
 896.
 Cremanium (B.) III. 1900.
 theaezans (B.) III. 1901.
 Cremocarium (B.) II. 77. —
 III. 1790.
 Cremor tartari (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XIV. — (B.) II.
 123.
 Crenilabrus (Z.) VI. 222.
 Crepidula (Z.) V. 413.
 Crepidus lupi (B.) III. 85.
 Crepis (B.) III. 716.
 barbata (B.) III. 716.
 biennis (B.) III. 716.
 rubra (B.) III. 716.
 tectorum (B.) III. 716.
 Creplin, Obs. et novae
 Obs. de Entozois (Z.)
 V. 558.
 Crescentia (B.) III. 1014.
 cujete (B.) III. 1014.
 Crescione = Veronica ana-
 gallis (B.) III. 995.
 Crescis (Z.) V. 521.
 Crespino = Berberis (B.)
 III. 1412.
 Cressa (B.) III. 1081.
 cretica (B.) III. 1082.
 Cresserelle (Z.) VII. 129.
 Cretaceous Group (M.) I. 673.
 Crête marin (B.) III. 1823.
 Kreuzer, Entomolog. Ver-
 suche (Z.) V. 1822.
 Crevette (Z.) V. 636.
 Crex (Z.) VII. 526, 564.
 Creyat, f. Justicia paniculata
 (B.) III. 1002.
 Cribraria (Z.) III. 79.
 vulgaris (B.) III. 79.
 Cricetus (Z.) VII. 726.
 Erichtonit (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XIX.
 Crieri (Z.) VI. 243.
 Crinalium (B.) III. 1219.
 Crinitaria (B.) III. 776.
 Crinum (B.) III. 542.
 africanum (B.) III. 571.
 americanum (B.) III. 544.
 asiaticum (B.) III. 543,
 1570.
 toxicarium (B.) III. 543.
 Crioceris (Z.) V. 1671.
 asparagi (Z.) V. 1674.
 melanopa (Z.) V. 1673.

- Criquet, f. Acridlum (Z.) V.
 1573.
 Crista galli (B.) III. 998.
 pavonis (B.) III. 1722.
 Cristaria (B.) III. 909.
 Cristatella (Z.) V. 89.
 Crithmum (B.) III. 1822.
 maritimum (B.) III. 1823.
 Crithmus, indicus (B.) III.
 1972.
 Croc (B.) III. 926.
 Crocodilea (Z.) VI. 616.
 Crocodill, Crocodille (Z.) VI.
 654.
 africanische (Z.) VI. 656.
 americanische (Z.) VI. 656,
 672.
 Aufenthalt der (Z.) VI.
 655.
 Bau der (Z.) VI. 653.
 Brille: (Z.) VI. 672.
 Brauen: (Z.) VI. 678.
 dünnschwanzige (Z.) VI.
 679.
 eigentliche (Z.) VI. 656.
 Ganges: (Z.) VI. 679.
 gemeines (Z.) VI. 656.
 Hecht (Z.) VI. 675.
 heiliges (Z.) VI. 656.
 indische (Z.) VI. 656, 665.
 kurzschwanzige (Z.) VI. 672.
 langschwanzige (Z.) VI. 656.
 Leisten: (Z.) VI. 656.
 mexicanisches (Z.) VI. 678.
 mittelamericanische (Z.) VI.
 666.
 Nahrung der (Z.) VI. 654.
 Nil: (Z.) VI. 656.
 nordamericanische (Z.) VI.
 675.
 Rauten: (Z.) VI. 672.
 Schabel: (Z.) VI. 679.
 schwarzes (Z.) VI. 664.
 spitzschwanzige (Z.) VI. 666.
 südamericanische (Z.) VI.
 672.
 Crocodilledecke (Z.) VI. 622.
 große (Z.) VI. 622.
 kleine (Z.) VI. 623.
 Crocodilledeckien (Z.) VI. 622.
 Crocodilurus (Z.) VI. 623.
 amazonicus (Z.) VI. 624.
 lacertinus (Z.) VI. 624.
 ocellatus (Z.) VI. 624.
 Crocodilus (Z.) VI. 654.

Crocodylus acutus (Z.) VI. 666.
biporcatus (Z.) VI. 665. — (M.) I. 653.
biscutatus (Z.) VI. 664.
carinatus (Z.) VI. 664.
galeatus (Z.) VI. 666.
gangeticus (Z.) VI. 679. — (M.) I. 653.
lucius (Z.) VI. 675.
moschifer (Z.) VI. 678.
niger (Z.) VI. 672.
niloticus (Z.) VI. 656.
palpebrosus (Z.) VI. 678.
punctulatus (Z.) VI. 672.
rhombifer (Z.) VI. 672.
sclerops (Z.) VI. 672.
siamensis (Z.) VI. 666.
terrestris (Z.) VI. 625.
trigonatus (Z.) VI. 678.
Croco (Z.) VI. 243.
doré (Z.) VI. 243.
Crocus (B.) III. 529.
autumnalis (B.) III. 529.
sativus (B.) III. 529.
vernus (B.) III. 529.
zeylanicus (B.) III. 1903.
Crocota (Z.) VII. 1571, 1575.
Cromb (Z.) VII. 229.
Crommion (B.) III. 559.
Cronstedt, Mineralsystem (M.) I. 27.
Cronstedt (M.) I. 356.
Crossopetalum (B.) III. 1737.
Crotalaria (B.) III. 1641.
incana (B.) III. 1642.
juncea (B.) III. 1641.
major (B.) III. 1641.
retusa (B.) III. 1641.
Crotalus (Z.) VI. 570.
atricaudatus (Z.) VI. 571.
duriscus (Z.) VI. 571.
horridus (Z.) VI. 578.
miliarius (Z.) VI. 578.
mutus (Z.) VI. 548.
Croton (B.) III. 1589, 1591, 1593, 1606.
caecarilla (B.) III. 1590.
eluteria (B.) III. 1591.
jamalgata (B.) III. 1591.
linearis (B.) III. 1591.
molnecanum (B.) III. 1599.
pavana (B.) III. 1591.
tiglium (B.) III. 1591.
tinctoria (B.) III. 1589.

Universal-Register.


Crotonen (B.) III. 1576, 1589.
Crotonöl (B.) III. 1591.
Crotophaga (Z.) VII. 234.
ani (Z.) VII. 235.
major (Z.) VII. 236.
Crowberry. f. Empetrum (B.) III. 1730.
Crow-Blackbird (Z.) VII. 324.
Crow-Foot. f. Ranunculus (B.) III. 1144.
Crozophora (B.) III. 1589.
tinctoria (B.) III. 1589.
Crucian (Z.) VI. 320.
Cruciata (B.) III. 842.
Cruciferae (B.) III. 1383.
Cruciferen (B.) III. 1383.
Lifer. der (B.) III. 1447.
Cruse, De Rubiaceis capensis (B.) III. 1133.
Crustaceen (Z.) V. 599.
Crustaceenreste des Heberganggebirges (M.) I. 731.
Crusta ollae angustifoliae (B.) III. 859.
Crustenflechten (B.) III. 180, 240, 241.
Cryolith, f. Krynolith.
Cryphaea (B.) III. 288.
Cryptobranchus (Z.) VI. 448.
Cryptocarya (B.) III. 1521.
nitida (B.) III. 1521.
Cryptocephalus (Z.) V. 1669.
sericeus (Z.) V. 1669.
Cryptogamen (B.) III. 31.
Cryptogomia (B.) III. 6.
Cryptolobus (B.) III. 1682.
subterraneus (B.) III. 1682.
Cryptophagus (Z.) V. 1778.
cellaris (Z.) V. 1778.
Cryptopus (Z.) VI. 506.
coromandelicus (Z.) VI. 506.
granosus (Z.) VI. 506.
Cryptostemma (B.) III. 772.
Crypturus (Z.) VII. 575.
brasiliensis (Z.) VII. 576.
maculosus (Z.) VII. 576.
major (Z.) VII. 576.
variegatus (Z.) VII. 576.
Cryptus (Z.) V. 843.
agilis (Z.) V. 851.
alvearius (Z.) V. 845, 1176.
aphidum (Z.) V. 846.
araneorum (Z.) V. 845.

Cryptus globatus (Z.) V. 844, 1176.
glomeratus (Z.) V. 843, 1173.
ovulorum (Z.) V. 846, 1179.
pellionellae (Z.) V. 846.
Crystall (M.) I. 33.
Crystalle, Abstumpfung der (M.) I. 40.
Aster: (M.) I. 79.
ausgebildete (M.) I. 578.
Berg: (M.) I. 137.
Beständigkeit der Winkel der (M.) I. 72.
des plutonischen Gebirges (M.) I. 820.
Durchwachsung der (M.) I. 64.
Ecken, Flächen und Kanten der (M.) I. 35.
falsche (M.) I. 70.
Form der, einfache und zusammengesetzte (M.) I. 35.
Gestalten der, vorherrschende, untergeordnete, zusammengesetzte (M.) I. 40.
glänzende (M.) I. 769.
Grundformen der (M.) I. 40.
Juxtaposition der (M.) I. 40.
Messen der Winkel der (M.) I. 73.
optisch einachsige (M.) I. 99.
optisch zweiachsige (M.) I. 99.
Quarz: (M.) I. 137.
regelmäßige und unregelmäßige Verbindung der (M.) I. 63.
Theilbarkeit der (M.) I. 85.
Umdrehungsachse der (M.) I. 65.
Unvollständigkeit ihrer Umrisse (M.) I. 67.
Verbindung der (M.) I. 63.
von ihrer Verbindung unter einander (M.) I. 61.
zusammengewachsene (M.) I. 64.
Zusammensetzungsfäche der (M.) I. 65.
Zuschärfung der (M.) I. 40.

- Crystalle, Zuspitzung der (M.) I. 40.
 Zwillinge-, Drillinge-, Vierlinge-, etc. (M.) I. 64.
 Crystalldruse (M.) I. 66.
 Crystallelectricität (M.) I. 110.
 Crystallflächen (M.) I. 35.
 drüsig (M.) I. 70.
 gleichnamige und ungleichnamige, Octaëder-, Würfel- (M.) I. 35.
 Krümmung der (M.) I. 68.
 rauhe (M.) I. 70.
 Raumerfüllung, unterbrochene der (M.) I. 69.
 Streifung der (M.) I. 68.
 ungleiche Ausdehnung ursprünglich gleichartiger (M.) I. 67.
 Unvollständigkeit der (M.) I. 67.
 Crystallformen (M.) I. 29.
 Axen der (M.) I. 39.
 Crystallgewölbe (M.) I. 138.
 Crystallgruppe (M.) I. 66.
 Crystallin (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
 Crystallindividuen, Gruppierung von (M.) I. 66.
 unregelmäßige Verbindung mehrerer (M.) I. 66.
 Crystallinische Bildungen (M.) I. 768.
 Crystallinische Gestalten (M.) I. 79, 769.
 baumförmige (M.) I. 81.
 blatt- u. blechförmige (M.) I. 81.
 büschelförmige (M.) I. 81.
 fächerartige (M.) I. 82.
 garbenförmige (M.) I. 82.
 gestricke (M.) I. 82.
 haarförmige (M.) I. 81.
 halbkugelige (M.) I. 81.
 kammförmige (M.) I. 82.
 knospenartige (M.) I. 82.
 förmige (M.) I. 82.
 lineare (M.) I. 81.
 moorartige (M.) I. 81.
 niereuförmige (M.) I. 81.
 rosenförmige (M.) I. 82.
 stängelige (M.) I. 83.
 stangenförmige (M.) I. 81.
 sternförmige (M.) I. 81.
 traubige (M.) I. 81.
 Crystallinische, wollige (M.) I. 81.
 zählige (M.) I. 81.
 Crystallisation (M.) I. 34.
 Crystallisation à la Greque (M.) I. 69.
 Crystallisationskraft (M.) I. 33.
 Crystallisationsproceß (Z.) IV. 208.
 Crystallisationssysteme (M.) I. 43.
 anorthotypes (M.) I. 44.
 drei- und einachsige (M.) I. 43, 51.
 einfache Formen und Combinationen der (M.) I. 44.
 ein- und einachsige (M.) I. 43, 57.
 ein- und eingliedrige (M.) I. 44, 62.
 hemiorthotypes (M.) I. 44.
 hexagonales (M.) I. 44.
 Mohs' (M.) I. 44.
 monoclinödrisches (M.) I. 44.
 Naumann's (M.) I. 44.
 orthotypes (M.) I. 44.
 pyramidales (M.) I. 44.
 reguläres (M.) I. 43, 44.
 rhombisches (M.) I. 44.
 rhomboëdrisches (M.) I. 44.
 tesserales (M.) I. 44.
 tessuralisches (M.) I. 44.
 tetragonales (M.) I. 44.
 trichlinödrisches (M.) I. 44.
 Weig's (M.) I. 43.
 zwei- und einachsige (M.) I. 43, 48.
 zwei- und eingliedrige (M.) I. 43, 59.
 Crystallisirbarkeit (M.) I. 33.
 Crystallkeller (M.) I. 138, 826.
 Crystallographie (M.) I. 30, 34.
 Crystallographische Methoden, ältere (M.) I. 88.
 Crystallsystem (M.) I. 93.
 Crystallstücker (Z.) V. 36.
 gemeines (Z.) V. 36.
 Crystallwinkel (M.) I. 72, 73.
 Ctenites (Z.) V. 328.
 Cteniza (Z.) V. 686.
 cementaria (Z.) V. 688.
 Cuanda (Z.) VII. 777.
 Cuati (Z.) VII. 1691.
 Cubaea (Z.) III. 1724.
 Cubaret (Z.) III. 803.
 Cubeba (Z.) III. 605, 1946.
 Cubeben (Z.) III. 605.
 Cubo-Octaëder (M.) I. 45.
 Cucang (Z.) VII. 1713.
 Cucco (Z.) VII. 222.
 Cuchia (Z.) VI. 125.
 Cuchetti, f. Campanula speculum (Z.) III. 798.
 Cuchumbi (Z.) VII. 1702.
 Cucifera (Z.) III. 690.
 crinita (Z.) III. 690.
 thebaica (Z.) III. 691.
 Cuciothora (Z.) III. 691.
 Cuenarana (Z.) VII. 1592.
 Cucubalus (Z.) III. 1361, 1362.
 behen (Z.) III. 1361.
 Cucularia (Z.) III. 1296.
 guianensis (Z.) III. 1296.
 Cucullanus (Z.) V. 555.
 coronatus (Z.) V. 556.
 elegans (Z.) V. 555.
 Cuculus (Z.) VI. 178.
 bellonii (Z.) VI. 178.
 Cuculus (Z.) VII. 222.
 afer (Z.) VII. 229.
 aegyptius (Z.) VII. 228.
 auratus (Z.) VII. 226.
 canorus (Z.) VII. 222.
 cristatus (Z.) VII. 228.
 glandarius (Z.) VII. 225.
 guira (Z.) VII. 227.
 hepaticus (Z.) VII. 222.
 indicator (Z.) VII. 230.
 - major (Z.) VII. 232.
 - minor (Z.) VII. 230.
 naevius (Z.) VII. 226.
 paradiseus (Z.) VII. 110.
 persa (Z.) VII. 355.
 pisanus (Z.) VII. 225.
 pyrrocephalus (Z.) VII. 357.
 rufus (Z.) VII. 222.
 senegalensis (Z.) VII. 228.
 tenebrosus (Z.) VII. 233.
 Cucumber (Z.) III. 621.
 indian (Z.) III. 621.
 Cucumis (Z.) III. 823, 824, 826, 829.
 anguria (Z.) III. 828.
 asininus (Z.) III. 825.
 chate (Z.) III. 828.

- Cucumis citrullus** (B.) III. 829.
colocynthis (B.) III. 827.
dudaim (B.) III. 828.
melo (B.) III. 828.
prophetarum (B.) III. 827.
sativus (B.) III. 827.
Cucurbita (B.) III. 830.
lagenaria (B.) III. 831.
maxima (B.) III. 831.
melopepo (B.) III. 831.
ovifera (B.) III. 830.
pepo (B.) III. 830.
Cucurbitaceen (B.) III. 704, 706, 711, 800, 818.
Çuguaçu-apara (Z.) VII. 1286.
Çuguaçu-été (Z.) VII. 1283.
Cuiriri (Z.) VII. 77.
Cuiy (Z.) VII. 778.
Cujavus (B.) III. 1955.
agrestis (B.) III. 1956.
domestica (B.) III. 1955.
Cujelier (Z.) VII. 291.
Cujete (B.) III. 1914, 1015.
Cul d'ane, f. *Actinia* (Z.) V. 463.
blanc (Z. B.) VII. 493.
blanc (Z. G.) VII. 1337.
jaune (Z.) VII. 323.
Culat-Sagu (B.) III. 652.
Culbianco (Z.) VII. 44.
Culex (Z.) V. 728.
pipiens (Z.) V. 728.
pulicaris (Z.) V. 732.
Culilawan (B.) III. 1529.
Culilawaurilnde (B.) III. 1592.
Culmus (B.) II. 27.
Cultratus (Z.) VI. 314.
Culturen (M.) I. 588.
Culturpflanzen (B.) II. 286.
Cumbi (Z.) VII. 1248.
Cumillo (B.) III. 1807.
Cumineen (B.) III. 1867.
Cuminum (B.) III. 1807.
cyminum (B.) III. 1807.
nigrum (B.) III. 1158.
Cundurü (B.) III. 1763.
Cuniculus (Z.) VII. 812.
Cunigundae (B.) III. 741.
Cunina (Z.) V. 231.
campanulata (Z.) V. 231.
Cunov, Z., Dde über seinen Garten (B.) III. 2132.
Cunonia (B.) III. 532, 1994.
capensis (B.) III. 1994.
- Cunoniaceen** (Cunonien) (B.) III. 1959, 1986, 1993, 1994.
Siter. der (B.) III. 2109.
Cuntur (Z.) VII. 168.
Cupameni (B.) III. 1578.
Cupania (B.) III. 1337.
sapida (B.) III. 1338.
sideroxylon (B.) III. 1338.
tomentosa (B.) III. 1337.
Cupanus, Franc. Hortus *catholicus* (B.) III. 2117.
Cuphea (B.) III. 1882.
microphylla (B.) III. 1883.
viscosissima (B.) III. 1882.
Cupi (B.) III. 881.
Cupia (B.) III. 881.
Cupido (Z.) VII. 590.
Cupreous sulphato-carbonate of lead (M.) I. 375.
Cupressinen (B.) III. 354.
Cupressus (B.) III. 362.
marina (Z.) V. 118.
sempervirens (B.) III. 362.
thyoides (B.) III. 363.
Cuprum = Kupfer (M.) I. 124.
Cupuliferen (B.) III. 1541.
Siter. der (B.) III. 2102.
Curage (B.) III. 1479.
Curare (B.) II. 126.
Curbetv, Pfarrer, über den Ausbruch des Erhebungs-craters auf Lanzerote (M.) I. 796.
Currassou (Z.) VII. 600.
Curcas (B.) III. 1596.
Curculigo (B.) III. 525.
orchlioides (B.) III. 525.
Curculio (Z.) V. 1634.
alliariae (Z.) V. 1656.
baechus (Z.) V. 1650, 1655.
betuleti (Z.) V. 1649, 1650.
ruficollis (Z.) V. 1675.
Curculionides (Z.) V. 1634.
Curcuma (B.) III. 495, 1247.
americana (B.) III. 512.
aromatica Salisbury (B.) III. 498.
longa (B.) III. 495, 496.
rotunda (B.) III. 495.
zedoaria Roscoe (B.) III. 497.
 - Roxburghi (B.) III. 498.
- Curcuma zerumbet** (B.) III. 498.
Curcuma, ächte (B.) III. 469. — (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII. gelbe (B.) II. 129. — (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVIII.
Curcumapflaster (B.) III. 496.
Curlew (Z.) VII. 508.
Currant, f. *Ribes rubrum* (B.) III. 1905.
Currants-tree (B.) III. 1125.
Curruca (Z.) VII. 32, 284.
Curshund (Z.) VII. 1565.
Cursor (Z.) VII. 521.
asiaticus (Z.) VII. 522.
Cursores, f. Gänser (Z.) VII. 196, 627, 1260.
Curtis, W., British Entomology (Z.) V. 1823.
Flora loudinensis (B.) III. 2126.
Curtis, Sims et Hooker, Botanical Magazine (B.) III. 2132.
Curucui (Z.) VII. 238.
Cururu (B.) III. 1336.
Cururu-Ape (B.) III. 1336.
Curvirostra (Z.) VII. 264.
Cuscus (Z.) VII. 898, 903, 905, 908.
aruischer (Z.) VII. 898.
Cuscuta (B.) III. 1080.
epilinum (B.) III. 1080.
epithymum (B.) III. 1081.
europaea (B.) III. 1080.
Cuscuten (Cuscuteen) (B.) III. 1080.
Cushew (Z.) VII. 599.
Cuspa (B.) III. 1376.
Cusparé (B.) III. 1268.
Cusparea (B.) III. 1268.
Cussambium (B.) III. 1341.
Cussetmet = *Triticum spelta* (B.) II. 380.
Cussos (Z.) VII. 907.
Custard-Apple (B.) III. 1258, 1260.
Cutbear (B.) III. 253, 255.
Cuticula (B.) II. 20.
Cuttretola (Z.) VII. 48.
Cuvier (M.) I. 632, 642, 661.
Bulletin philomatique (Z.) V. 253.
Dents des Mammifères (Z.) VII. 1859.

- Cuvier, Die Krebse der Alten** (Z.) V. 708.
Mémoires des Mollusques (Z.) V. 538.
Ossemens fossiles (Z.) VI. 689.
Règne animal etc. (Z.) VII. 668.
- Cuvier et Valenciennes, Hist. nat. des Poissons** (Z.) VI. 404.
- Cuviera** (Z.) V. 521.
Cyamus (Z.) V. 606.
 ceti (Z.) V. 606.
- Cyan** (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIII.
- Cyane** (B.) III. 728.
Cyanea (Z.) V. 249.
 capillata (Z.) V. 249.
Cyanella (B.) III. 561.
 capensis (B.) III. 561.
Cyanit (M.) I. 198, 770.
Cyanos (Z.) VII. 62.
Cyanuckfüßer (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
Cyansäure (M.) I. 134.
Cyanus (B.) III. 728.
Cyathea (B.) III. 333.
 arborea (B.) III. 335.
 medullaris (B.) III. 334.
 speciosa (B.) III. 336.
Cyathus (B.) III. 108.
 campanulatus (B.) III. 108.
 crucibulum (B.) III. 108.
 olla (B.) III. 108.
 striatus (B.) III. 108.
Cyatophyllen (M.) I. 755.
Cybius (Z.) VI. 193.
Cycadeen (M.) I. 685, 710.
Cycadeen = Braten (B.) III. 364.
Cycas (B.) III. 366.
 circinalis (B.) III. 367.
 revoluta (B.) III. 370.
Cycasfago (B.) III. 653.
Cyclamen (B.) III. 962.
 europaeum (B.) III. 962.
Cyclanthen (B.) III. 598.
Cyclanthus (B.) III. 598.
 bipartitus (B.) III. 598.
Cycas (Z.) V. 303. — (M.) I. 659.
Cyclydium (Z.) V. 21.
 fluitans (Z.) V. 22.
 glaucoma (Z.) V. 21.
- Cyclydium margaritaceum** (Z.) V. 22.
 pediculus (Z.) V. 31.
Cycloglena (Z.) V. 39.
Cyclolithes (Z.) V. 157.
 hemisphaerica (Z.) V. 152.
Cyclophorus (B.) III. 325.
 glaber (B.) III. 325.
Cyclops (Z.) V. 628.
 quadricornis (Z.) V. 628.
Cyclopterus (Z.) VI. 108.
 lumpus (Z.) VI. 108.
Cyclostoma (Z.) V. 430.
 elegans (Z.) V. 431.
Cydippe (Z.) V. 209.
 infundibulum (Z.) V. 209.
Cydonia (B.) III. 2088, 2089.
 Bgl. Cydoniae.
 chinensis (B.) III. 2090.
 indica (B.) III. 2090.
 japonica (B.) III. 2090.
 lusitanica (B.) III. 2090.
 maliformis (B.) III. 2090.
 oblonga (B.) III. 2090.
 tomentosa (B.) III. 2090.
Cydoniae (B.) III. 2090. Bgl. Cydonia.
 ariariae (B.) III. 2090.
 crataegariae (B.) III. 2090.
 cydoniariae (B.) III. 2090.
 malariae (B.) III. 2090.
 mespillariae (B.) III. 2090.
 pyrariae (B.) III. 2090.
 sorbariae (B.) III. 2090.
Cygnus (Z.) VII. 482.
 atratus (Z.) VII. 484.
 gibbus (Z.) VII. 483.
 olor (Z.) VII. 483.
 plutonius (Z.) VII. 484.
Cyma (B.) II. 43.
 verticillata (B.) II. 43.
Cymba (Z.) V. 194.
 sagittata (Z.) V. 194.
Cymbalaria (B.) III. 968.
Cymbelstangen (B.) III. 487.
 aloeblättrige (B.) III. 488.
 ovale (B.) III. 487.
 riesenhafte (B.) III. 488.
Cymbelkraut (B.) III. 968.
Cymbelqualle (Z.) V. 226.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 226.
 halbfugelige (Z.) V. 226.
Cymbidium (B.) III. 487, 489.
 aloifolium (B.) III. 488.
 giganteum (B.) III. 488.
- Cymbidium ovatum** (B.) III. 487.
Cymbium (Z.) V. 458.
Cymbulia (Z.) V. 521.
 peronii (Z.) V. 522.
Cyminosma (B.) III. 1283.
Cymophan (M.) I. 158.
Cymothoa (Z.) V. 613.
 asilus (Z.) V. 613.
 oestrum (Z.) V. 613.
Cynanchica (B.) III. 843.
Cynanchum (B.) III. 1031.
 acidum (B.) III. 1032.
 arghei (B.) III. 1032, 1719.
 monspeliacum (B.) III. 1032, 1083.
 viminalis (B.) III. 1032.
 vincetoxicum (B.) III. 1031.
Cynapium (B.) III. 1826.
Cynips (Z.) V. 853, 1256.
 amerinae (Z.) V. 867.
 capreae (Z.) V. 868.
 fagi (Z.) V. 868.
 gallae resinosae (Z.) V. 869.
 — tinctoriae (Z.) V. 869.
 geminae (Z.) V. 858, 860, 865.
 glechomiae (Z.) V. 860, 867. — (B.) III. 1059.
 pedunculi (Z.) V. 857, 868.
 petioli (Z.) V. 856, 857, 864, 866, 867.
 psenes (Z.) V. 869.
 quercus (Z.) V. 855.
 — baccarum (Z.) V. 855, 867.
 — folii (Z.) V. 858, 867.
 — petioli, f. Cynips petioli.
 radialis (Z.) V. 859, 868.
 rosae (Z.) V. 861, 862, 867. — (B.) III. 2021.
 terminalis (Z.) V. 860, 868.
 tiliae (Z.) V. 836.
Cynocéphale (Z.) VII. 1774.
 petit (Z.) VII. 918, 1792.
Cynocephalus (Z.) VII. 1773, 1792.
 magnus (Z.) VII. 1792.
 minor (Z.) VII. 1792.
 Wagleri (Z.) VII. 1775.
Cynocrambe (B.) III. 1551, 1577.
Cynodon (B.) III. 396.
 dactylon (B.) III. 396.

- Cynoglossum** (B.) III. 1002.
 linifolium (B.) III. 1093.
 officinale (B.) III. 1092.
 omphalodes (B.) III. 1093.
Cynometra (B.) III. 1711.
 cauliflora (B.) III. 1711.
Cynomolgos (Z.) VII. 1800.
Cynomorien (B.) III. 578,
 581, 584.
Cynomorium (B.) III. 584.
 coccineum (B.) III. 584.
Cynomys (Z.) VII. 761.
Cynops (B.) III. 1473.
Cynosbatos (B.) III. 2021.
Cynosurus (B.) III. 395.
 cristatus (B.) III. 395.
Cynosurus (Z.) VII. 1806.
Cyparissias (B.) III. 1581.
Cyperaceen (B.) III. 430.
Cypergräser (B.) III. 382,
 425, 431.
 eßbares (B.) III. 431.
 Flecht. (B.) III. 432.
 langes (B.) III. 431.
 rundes (B.) III. 432.
Cyperkase (Z.) VII. 1581.
Cyperoiden (B.) III. 382, 424,
 430.
Cyperus (B.) III. 431.
 esculentus (B.) III. 431.
 longus (B.) III. 431.
 rotundus (B.) III. 432.
 textilis (B.) III. 432.
Cypervogel (Z.) VII. 288.
Cypraea (Z.) V. 459, 461.
 annulus (Z.) V. 467.
 arabica (Z.) V. 462.
 argus (Z.) V. 467.
 asellus (Z.) V. 468.
 caput serpentis (Z.) V.
 464.
 cicerula (Z.) V. 468.
 carneola (Z.) V. 465.
 caurlea (Z.) V. 465.
 Duclosiana (M.) I. 650.
 erosa (Z.) V. 465.
 globulus (Z.) V. 468.
 helvola (Z.) V. 466.
 isabella (Z.) V. 467.
 lurida (Z.) V. 464.
 lynx (Z.) V. 465.
 mappa (Z.) V. 463.
 mauritiana (Z.) V. 463.
 moneta (Z.) V. 466.
 nucleus (Z.) V. 467.
Cypraea ovum (Z.) V. 467.
 pediculus (Z.) V. 468.
 stercoraria (Z.) V. 464.
 stolidus (Z.) V. 467.
 talpa (Z.) V. 464.
 testudinaria (Z.) V. 454,
 464.
 tigris (Z.) V. 462.
 ursellus (Z.) V. 468.
 variolaria (Z.) V. 465.
 vitellus (Z.) V. 465.
Cypresse, Cypressen (B.) III.
 309, 359, 362.
 Feld: (B.) III. 1053.
 Garten: (B.) III. 759.
 gemeine (B.) III. 362.
 höckerige (B.) III. 363.
 Sommer: (B.) III. 1461.
 virginische (B.) III. 363.
Cypressenfelben (B.) III. 1503.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1504.
Cypressenkraut (B.) III. 759.
 gemeines (B.) III. 759.
Cypressenkräuter (B.) III. 759.
Cypressenwollsmilch (B.) III.
 1581.
Cyprin (M.) I. 162.
Cyprinus (Z.) VI. 72, 287,
 326.
 alburnus (Z.) VI. 311.
 amarus (Z.) VI. 301.
 aphus (Z.) VI. 292.
 aspius (Z.) VI. 310.
 auratus (Z.) VI. 310.
 ballerus (Z.) VI. 319.
 barbatus (Z.) VI. 204.
 bipunctatus (Z.) VI. 307.
 blicca (Z.) VI. 316.
 brama (Z.) VI. 317.
 bubulsa (Z.) VI. 301.
 carassius (Z.) VI. 320.
 carpio (Z.) VI. 323.
 cephalus (Z.) VI. 298.
 cultratus (Z.) VI. 72, 314.
 dobula (Z.) VI. 309.
 erythrophthalmus (Z.) VI.
 306.
 gibelio (Z.) VI. 319.
 gobio (Z.) VI. 293.
 grislagine (Z.) VI. 297.
 idus (Z.) VI. 302.
 jesus (Z.) VI. 303, 308.
 latus (Z.) VI. 317, 319.
 leuciscus (Z.) VI. 305.
 monstrosus (Z.) VI. 325.
Cyprinus nasus (Z.) VI. 303.
 orfus (Z.) VI. 303.
 phoxinus (Z.) VI. 291.
 rapax (Z.) VI. 310.
 rutulus (Z.) VI. 304.
 tinca (Z.) VI. 296.
 vimpa (Z.) VI. 315.
Cypripedien (B.) III. 470.
Cypripedium (B.) III. 466,
 470.
 calceolus (B.) III. 470.
Cypris (Z.) V. 624.
 faba (M.) I. 575.
 pubera (Z.) V. 624.
Cyprinum = Kupfer (M.) I.
 124.
Cyprus Antiquorum (B.) III.
 1886.
Cyprus-bird (Z.) VII. 288.
Cypselus (Z.) VII. 106.
Cyrilla (B.) III. 993.
Cyrillo, D., Plantae rar.
 - regni neapolitani (B.)
 III. 2124.
Cyrtandren (B.) III. 951, 953,
 990, 993.
 Siter. der (B.) III. 1135.
Cysticapnos (B.) III. 1415.
Cisticus (Z.) V. 544.
 cellulosa (Z.) V. 545.
 pisiformis (Z.) V. 545.
 tennicollis (Z.) V. 545.
Cystosira (B.) III. 235.
 ericoides (B.) III. 236.
 siliquosa (B.) III. 235.
Cytherea exoleta (M.) I. 651.
Cytineen (B.) III. 711, 800.
 Siter. der (B.) III. 1131.
Cytinus (B.) III. 800, 2039.
 hypocistis (B.) III. 800.
Cytispora (B.) III. 91.
 leucosperma (B.) III. 92.
Cytisporien (B.) III. 90.
Cytispori (B.) III. 91.
Cytisus (B.) III. 1638, 1644.
 cajanus (B.) III. 1667.
 laburnum (B.) III. 1645.
 nigricans (B.) III. 1645.
 primus (B.) III. 1644.

Daaker (Z.) VI. 216.
Dab (Z.) VI. 167.

- Daboie (Z.) VI. 54.
 Dace (Z.) VI. 308.
 Dach (Z.) V. 4416.
 chinesisches (Z.) V. 446.
 Dachbananen (B.) III. 515.
 Dachpflifferling (B.) III. 144.
 Dachpippau (B.) III. 716.
 Dachs (Z.) VII. 1525.
 americanischer (Z.) VII. 1528.
 Baum: (Z.) VII. 889.
 Beutel: (Z.) VII. 912.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 1528.
 Hunds: (Z.) VII. 1527.
 indischer (Z.) VII. 1518.
 Klappen: (Z.) VII. 885.
 Schweins: (Z.) VII. 1527.
 Stink: (Z.) VII. 1516.
 Dachse (Z.) VII. 1525.
 Dachshorn (Z.) VII. 888.
 Dachshund (Z.) VII. 1565.
 Dachschiefer (M.) I. 510, 766.
 Dachsenden (B.) III. 435.
 Dachtrespe (B.) III. 412.
 Dachwespe (Z.) V. 968.
 Dacrydium (B.) III. 358.
 cupressinum (B.) III. 359.
 Dacryomyces (B.) III. 113.
 stillatus (B.) III. 113.
 Dactylethra (Z.) VI. 490.
 Dactylis (B.) III. 396, 415.
 glomerata (B.) III. 415.
 Dactyloa (Z.) VI. 604.
 Dactylocera (Z.) V. 611.
 Dactylopterus (Z.) VI. 180.
 Dactylus (Z.) V. 286, 290.
 Dacus (Z.) V. 798.
 chenopodii (Z.) V. 799.
 hyosciami (Z.) V. 798.
 ranunculi (Z.) V. 799.
 sonchi (Z.) V. 709.
 Daedalea (B.) III. 142.
 quercina (B.) III. 142.
 sepiaria (B.) III. 142.
 Dago-Luyaree (Z.) VII. 877.
 Dahlia (B.) III. 743.
 coccinea (B.) III. 744.
 fulgens (B.) III. 744.
 purpurea (B.) III. 744.
 rosea (B.) III. 743.
 variabilis (B.) III. 743.
 Dahlien (B.) III. 743.
 Dahmmoo (B.), f. *Crevia*
 elastica.
 Daidso (B.) III. 1662.

- Dail (Z.) V. 290.
 Daim (Z.) VII. 1295.
 Daine (Z.) VI. 248.
 Dais (B.) III. 1493.
 cotinifolia (B.) III. 1494.
 laurifolia (B.) III. 1494.
 octandra (B.) III. 1494.
 Dalbergia (B.) III. 1672, 1675.
 arborea (B.) III. 1672.
 lanceolaria (B.) III. 1673.
 latifolia (B.) III. 1673.
 scandens (B.) III. 1673.
 Dalbergien (B.) III. 1615, 1619
 1651, 1671.
 Dalea (B.) III. 742.
 Dalle nacree (M.) I. 699.
 Dalrymplea (B.) III. 1733.
 Dama (Z.) VI. 248.
 Dama (Z.) VII. 1295, 1372,
 1375.
 Daman (Z.) VII. 885.
 Israel (Z.) VII. 889.
 Damas (B.) III. 2056.
 Damascenerpflaumen (B.) III.
 944.
 Damasonium (B.) III. 448.
 Dame (Z.) V. 1360.
 Dame Aubert (B.) III. 2057.
 Damenbirne (B.) III. 2979.
 Damenbrett (Z.) V. 1360,
 1416.
 Damenpapagen (Z.) VII. 366.
 Damgenuse (Z.) VII. 1375.
 Damhirsch (Z.) VII. 1295.
 americanischer (Z.) VII. 1293.
 Damhirschcorall (Z.) V. 141.
 Damier (Z.) VII. 388.
 Dammar (B.) III. 1423, 1753.
 Dammara (B.) III. 352.
 alba (B.) III. 352.
 orientalis (B.) III. 352.
 selanica femina (B.) III.
 1753.
 - *mas* (B.) III. 1754.
 Dammarharz (M., D. M.
 G.) I. G. XVII. — (B.)
 III. 353, 1423, 1753.
 Dammerde (B.) II. 118.
 Dammfaser (Z.) V. 1718.
 fahler (Z.) V. 1718.
 Damm-Ruda (Z.) VI. 320.
 Dämpfe der Vulcane (M.) I.
 791.
 Danden (B.) III. 307.
 Danai (Z.) V. 1395.

- Danais (B.) III. 863.
 fragrans (B.) III. 863.
 Danch (B.) III. 1688.
 Danaea (B.) III. 320.
 nodosa (B.) III. 320.
 Danois (Z.) VII. 1565.
 petit (Z.) VII. 1565.
 Daphne (B.) III. 1492, 1495.
 cannabinna (B.) III. 1497.
 cneorum (B.) III. 1497.
 gnidium (B.) III. 1497.
 laureola (B.) III. 1416.
 mezereum (B.) III. 1496.
 Daphne (Z.) V. 326.
 Daphneen (B.) III. 705, 707,
 1491.
 Daphnet (B.) III. 705, 1451.
 Daphnia (Z.) V. 624.
 gigas (Z.) V. 625.
 pennata (Z.) V. 624.
 pulex (Z.) V. 624.
 Daphnoiden (B.) III. 1452,
 1453, 1487, 1491.
 Literatur der (B.) III. 2100.
 Dard (Z.) VI. 308.
 Dardar = *Fagouia arabica*
 (B.) II. 380.
 Dare galbanum (B.) III. 1808.
 Darlington, W., Flora
 cestrica in Pennsylvania
 (B.) III. 2135.
 Daru (Z.) IV. 66, 68, 131,
 134, 152, 157, 356.
 animater (Z.) IV. 157.
 Blind: (Z.) IV. 71.
 Dick: (Z.) IV. 69, 76.
 Dünn: (Z.) IV. 69.
 gewundener (Z.) IV. 69, 70.
 Grümm: (Z.) IV. 71.
 Krumm: (Z.) IV. 69, 70.
 Leer: (Z.) IV. 70.
 Mast: (Z.) IV. 71.
 vegetativer (Z.) IV. 157.
 Urzustand der thierischen
 Masse (Z.) IV. 152.
 Zwölffinger: (Z.) IV. 69.
 Darubeeren (B.) III. 2068.
 Darmbläschen (Z.) IV. 303.
 Darmblase (Z.) IV. 156, 303.
 Darmcanal (Z.) IV. 66.
 Därme (Z.) IV. 68.
 Darmflappe (B.) III. 207.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 207.
 Darmhaut (Z.) IV. 153.
 äußere (Z.) IV. 153.

- Darmhaut, innere (Z.) IV. 153.
- Darmhülle (Z.) IV. 116.
- Darmhöhle (Z.) V. 12.
- Darmnerven (Z.) IV. 189.
- Darmorgane (Z.) IV. 134.
- Bedeutung der (Z.) IV. 157.
- Darmröhre (Z.) IV. 134.
- Darmsystem (Z.) IV. 65, 66, 303.
- des Bauches, des Mundes und der Reproductionsorgane (Z.) IV. 117.
- Entwicklung des (Z.) IV. 116.
- Berrichtungen des (Z.) IV. 208.
- Darmthiere (Z.) IV. 569, 578, 579. — V. 56, 11: 57.
- Darmoerdaunung (Z.) IV. 213.
- Darmwirbel (Z.) IV. 169.
- Darter (Z.) VII. 406.
- Dasyllus (Z.) VI. 241.
- aruanus (Z.) VI. 241.
- Dasselmucken (Z.) V. 765.
- Dassenpiss (Z.) VII. 888.
- Dasyprocta (Z.) VII. 823.
- Dasypus (Z.) VII. 862.
- gigas (Z.) VII. 871.
- gymnurus (Z.) VII. 868.
- hybridus (Z.) VII. 866.
- longicaudatus (Z.) VII. 867.
- novemcinctus (Z.) VII. 867.
- octodecimcinctus (Z.) VII. 869.
- septemcinctus (Z.) VII. 866.
- setosus (Z.) VII. 869.
- sexcinctus (Z.) VII. 869.
- trincinctus (Z.) VII. 865.
- unicinctus (Z.) VII. 868.
- Dasytes (Z.) V. 1746.
- niger (Z.) V. 1746.
- Dasyurus (Z.) VII. 914.
- cynocephalus (Z.) VII. 918.
- harisii (Z.) VII. 918.
- macrurus (Z.) VII. 916.
- maculatus (Z.) VII. 916.
- maugei (Z.) VII. 915.
- minimus (Z.) VII. 917.
- penicillatus (Z.) VII. 917.
- ursinus (Z.) VII. 916.
- viverrinus (Z.) VII. 915.
- Datach (Z.) III. 1688.
- Datarien, Literatur der (Z.) III. 2104.
- Datisca (Z.) III. 1374.
- cannabina (Z.) III. 1374.
- Datiscen (Z.) III. 1374.
- Liter. der (Z.) III. 1447.
- Datolich (M.) I. 280.
- Datrel (Z.) III. 678.
- Dattelbaum (Z.) III. 662.
- wilder (Z.) III. 662.
- Datteli del mare (Z.) V. 343.
- Dattelotten (Z.) III. 662.
- gemeine (Z.) III. 662.
- Dattelpalme (Z.) III. 678.
- gemeine (Z.) III. 678.
- Mehl- (Z.) III. 684.
- Dattelpalmen (Z.) III. 678.
- Dattelpflaume (Z.) III. 934, 936.
- ebenholzartige (Z.) III. 937.
- gemeine (Z.) III. 935.
- japanische (Z.) III. 935.
- leimige (Z.) III. 936.
- virginische (Z.) III. 936.
- Dattelpflanzen (Z.) III. 889, 934.
- Dattilo di mare (Z.) V. 342.
- Dattoli de mar (Z.) V. 287.
- Datura (Z.) III. 977.
- arborea (Z.) III. 980.
- fastuosa (Z.) III. 979.
- metel (Z.) III. 678.
- rubra (Z.) III. 980.
- stramonium (Z.) III. 977.
- tatula (Z.) III. 978.
- Daturin (Z.) II. 126.
- Daubenton, Pl. ent. des oiseaux (Z.) VII. 666.
- Daucineen (Z.) III. 1804.
- Daucus (Z.) III. 1804, 1833.
- carota (Z.) III. 1804.
- creticus (Z.) III. 1825.
- sylvestris (Z.) III. 1804.
- Daudin, Hist. nat. des Reptiles (Z.) VI. 585.
- Rainettes, Grenouilles et Crapaudes (Z.) VI. 687.
- Dauer der Gewächse (Z.) II. 256.
- Dauila (Z.) VII. 1112.
- Dauntelah (Z.) VII. 1168.
- Dauphin (Z.) VII. 1070.
- grand (Z.) VII. 1070.
- Daunen (Z.) IV. 26, 28.
- Daunenbenger (Z.) IV. 40.
- langer (Z.) IV. 40.
- Daunenstrecker (Z.) IV. 40.
- Daunenstrecker, kleiner (Z.) IV. 40.
- Daurade (Z.) VI. 234.
- Dauw (Z.) VII. 1226.
- Davidsonit (M., D. M. G.) I. G. IX.
- Davy, Humphry (M.) I. 743.
- Agricultur-Chemie (Z.) II. 266.
- Salmonia (Z.) VI. 408.
- Davin (M.) I. 184.
- Decadia (Z.) III. 113.
- albuminosa (Z.) III. 1193.
- De Candolle, Astragalogia (Z.) III. 2103.
- Arzneymkräfte der Pflanzen (Z.) II. 385.
- Collection des Mém. du regne végét. (Z.) III. 2121.
- Essai élémentaire de Géograph. botan. (Z.) II. 383.
- Essai sur les Propriétés médicales des Plantes (Z.) III. 2130.
- Flore française (Z.) II. 264. — III. 1441, 2103.
- Icones Plantarum Galliae rariorum (Z.) III. 2121, 2125.
- Legumincuses (Z.) II. 278.
- Mélastomacées (Z.) III. 2107.
- Mém. de Savans étrangers de l'Institut (Z.) II. 275.
- Mém. légum. (Z.) III. 2103.
- Mém. soc. Genève (Z.) III. 1442.
- Mém. sur le Maturation des Fruits (Z.) II. 281.
- Mém. sur les Espèces, Races et Variétés des Choux et des Rouiforts; deutsch (Z.) III. 2129.
- Mém. sur les Lenticelles (Z.) II. 274.
- Monographie des Campanulées (Z.) II. 280. — III. 1131.
- Ombellifères (Z.) III. 2195.
- Organographie végétale, übersetzt v. Meisner, (Z.) II. 96. — III. 2120.

- De Candolle, Physiologie végétale; auch deutsch (B.) II. 260.
 Principes élém. de Botanique (B.) III. 2120.
 Prodromus systematis naturalis regni vegetabilis (B.) III. 837, 1130, 1441, 2114.
 Recueil de Mémoires sur la Botanique (B.) III. 2121.
 Revue de Cactées (B.) III. 2107.
 Spielarten des Kohls und der Rettige (B.) II. 282.
 Systema Vegetabilium (B.) III. 1442.
 Theoret. Anfangsgründe der Botanik (B.) II. 95.
 Théorie élém. de botanique (B.) III. 1136. 1441, 2120.
 Versuch über die Arzneykkräfte der Pflanzen, übersetzt v. Berleb (B.) II. 385.
 Decandria (B.) III. 5.
 Decapoda, s. Krebse (Z.) V. 622.
 Deckblatt (B.) II. 40.
 Deckblätter (B.) III. 712.
 Deckel (B.) III. 262.
 Deckelbunne (B.) III. 84.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 84.
 Deckelnäse (Z.) VII. 973.
 gemeine (Z.) VII. 973.
 Deckfedern (Z.) IV. 335. — VII. 6.
 Deckfisch (Z.) VI. 102.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 102.
 schwarzer (Z.) VI. 102.
 westindischer (Z.) VI. 103.
 Deckungen (B.) III. 1033.
 glatte (B.) III. 1033.
 Decreſcenzen an den Eſen (M.) I. 93.
 an den Rauten (M.) I. 93.
 intermediäre (M.) I. 93.
 Decula (Z.) VII. 1358.
 Decumaria (B.) III. 1999.
 barbara (B.) III. 1999.
 Deeb (Z.) VII. 1604.
 Deer (Z.) VII. 1289.
 Defassa (Z.) VII. 1386.
 Degeer, Abhandlungen zur Geschichte der Inſecten (Z.) V. 707. G. Geer.
 Degenbünſen (B.) III. 438.
 americanische (B.) III. 439.
 indische (B.) III. 439.
 Degeneidechſe (Z.) VI. 609.
 Degenfiſch (Z.) VI. 143.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 144.
 Dehiscencia (B.) II. 78.
 Deidamia (B.) III. 813.
 alata (B.) III. 813.
 Dejean. Spécies général de Coléoptères (Z.) V. 1821.
 Delabaiſſe, Sur la Circulation de la ſève (B.) III. 270.
 De la Hire, (B.) III. 260, 270.
 Delaroche, Poissons des îles baléares (Z.) VI. 406.
 Delber, (Z.) VII. 932.
 Knorpel: (Z.) VII. 938.
 Stachel: (Z.) VII. 942.
 Stern: (Z.) VII. 939.
 Delesseria (B.) III. 226.
 alata (B.) III. 227.
 lacerata (B.) III. 227.
 plocanium (B.) III. 227.
 sanguinea (B.) III. 227.
 sinuosa (B.) III. 227.
 Delile, Flore d'Egypte (B.) II. 278. — III. 2126.
 Voyage horticole (B.) II. 273.
 Delile et Cailliaud, Centurie des Plantes à Méroë (B.) III. 2126.
 Delile, Cailliaud et Laborde, Fragmens d'une Flore de l'Arabie pétrée (B.) III. 2126.
 Delima (B.) III. 1248.
 sarmentosa (B.) III. 1248.
 Delphin (Z.) V. 444.
 Delphin (Z.) VII. 996, 1067.
 Bgl. Lümmler.
 gangetischer (Z.) VII. 1072.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 1070.
 grimmigter (Z.) VII. 1074.
 großer (Z.) VII. 1070.
 kleiner (Z.) VII. 1072.
 Schlang: (Z.) VII. 1070.
 Schuabel: (Z.) VII. 1088.
 Delphin, schwarzer (Z.) VII. 1078.
 Widder: (Z.) VII. 1074.
 Delphinium (B.) III. 1160.
 consolida (B.) III. 1160.
 staphysagria (B.) III. 1160.
 Delphinula (Z.) V. 444.
 Delphinus (Z.) VII. 1067-1085.
 albicans (Z.) VII. 1085.
 aries (Z.) VII. 1074.
 Delphis (Z.) VII. 1070.
 edentulus (Z.) VII. 1088.
 gangeticus (Z.) VII. 1072.
 gladiator (Z.) V. 1010, 1074.
 globiceps (Z.) VII. 1078.
 griseus (Z.) VII. 1077.
 leucas (Z.) VII. 1085.
 melas (Z.) VII. 1078.
 orca (Z.) VII. 1010, 1070, 1074.
 phocaena (Z.) VII. 1072.
 rostratus (Z.) VII. 1088.
 tursio (Z.) VII. 1070, 1075.
 Delphis (Z.) VII. 1074.
 Del Rio (M.) I. 386.
 Destabilung (M.) I. 556, 603.
 Delta der Wälderthouſchichten (M.) I. 688.
 Deltauſkel (Z.) IV. 33, 38.
 Delthyris (M.) I. 685, 731.
 Demant (M.) I. 117, 148, 767.
 Härtegrad des (M.) I. 105.
 marmarischer (M.) I. 139.
 Demantbord (M.) I. 149.
 Demantglanz (M.) I. 94.
 Demantſeifen (M.) I. 636.
 Demantſpath (M.) I. 153, 825.
 Dematium (B.) III. 63, 68, 72.
 arachnoides (B.) III. 72.
 asserculorum (B.) III. 68.
 nigrum (B.) III. 72.
 rupestre (B.) III. 72.
 Demoiselle, s. Libellula (Z.) VI. 1497.
 Demoiselle (Z.) VI. 210, 212.
 de Numidie (Z.) VII. 552.
 Demours, Bufo obstetricans (Z.) VI. 691.
 Demuth (B.) III. 1068.
 Dendeln (B.) III. 902.
 Lorbeer: (B.) III. 903.
 Zanken: (B.) III. 902.
 Dendriten (M.) I. 80.

- Dendrobium** (B.) III. 482.
 mouiliforme (B.) III. 482.
Dendrocalaptes (Z.) VII. 197.
 tenuirostris (Z.) VII. 199.
Denis u. Schiffermüller,
 Wiener Schmetterlinge
 (Z.) V. 1426.
Denken (Z.) IV. 248.
Deus canis (B.) III. 572.
Dentale (Z.) VI. 230.
Dentalien (Z.) V. 521.
Dentalium (Z.) V. 517.
 elephantinum (Z.) V. 518.
 entalis (Z.) V. 518.
Dentaria (B.) III. 992, 1398.
 bulbifera (B.) III. 1398.
 major (B.) III. 992.
Denté (Z.) VI. 229.
Denté (Z.) VII. 254.
Dentella (B.) III. 859.
 repens (B.) III. 859.
Deutellaria (B.) III. 1475.
Dentex (Z.) VI. 229.
Dentirostres, f. Zahnschnäbler
 (Z.) VII. 26.
Depazea (B.) III. 90.
Dermatobranchus (Z.) V. 406.
Dermatocarpon (B.) III. 246.
 esculentum (B.) III. 246.
Dermestes (Z.) V. 1748, 1759,
 1778.
 lardarius (Z.) V. 1759.
 murinus (Z.) V. 1760.
 pellio (Z.) V. 1761.
 violaceus (Z.) V. 1748.
 vulpinus (Z.) V. 1760.
Dermius (B.) III. 136.
Dermosporium (B.) III. 57.
 flavicans (B.) III. 57.
Descourtils. Des Cham-
 pignons comestibles.
 suspects et vénéneux
 (B.) III. 175.
 Flore pittor. et médic. des
 Antilles (B.) III. 2131.
Description de l'Égypte (Z.)
 VII. 1858.
Desfontaines, Choix des
 Plantes du Corollaire
 de Tournefort (B.) III.
 2121.
Flora atlantica (B.) III.
 2126.
Hist. des Arbres (B.) II.
 273.
- Desfontaines**, Icones se-
 lectae Plant. ex herb.
Delessert (B.) III.
 2121.
Deshayes, Coquilles fossi-
 les (Z.) V. 538.
Desmau (Z.) VII. 944.
 -Ratta (Z.) VII. 945.
Desmanthus (B.) III. 1688.
 natans (B.) III. 1689.
Desmarest, Considérations
 sur les Crustacés (Z.)
 V. 707.
 Hist. nat. des Crust. fossi-
 les (Z.) V. 707.
 — — de Tangara etc. (Z.)
 VII. 667.
 Mammologie (Z.) VII. 1859.
Desmatodon (B.) III. 283.
Desmazières, Ayrostog-
 graphie du Nord de la
 France (B.) III. 698,
 2125.
Desmin (M.) I. 170.
Desmidiaceae (B.) III. 186.
Desmidium (B.) III. 187.
 swartzii (B.) III. 187.
Desmodium (B.) III. 81, 1622.
Desmoncus (B.) III. 656.
 polyacanthos (B.) III. 656.
Desoxydationsproceß (Z.) IV.
 287.
Deffaigne (M.) I. 182.
Desvaux, Diss. Institut.
 de France (B.) III. 2108.
 Journal de Botanique (B.)
 III. 2132.
Detarien (B.) III. 1615, 1681,
 1687.
Detarium (B.) III. 1687.
 microcarpum (B.) III. 1688.
 senegalense (B.) III. 1687.
Detharding, Insecta co-
 leoptera danica (Z.) V.
 1822.
Detregan (Z.) VI. 278.
Detritus (M.) I. 579, 599.
 Ablagerungen von (M.) I.
 601.
 Fortschaffung des, ins Meer
 (M.) I. 602.
Deutzia (B.) III. 1998.
 scabra (B.) III. 1998.
Dgious (Z.) VII. 1594.
Dhawafagiri (M.) I. 545.
- Dhole** (Z.) VII. 1566.
Dhoo, f. Shorea robusta (B.)
 III. 1422.
Diabase = Grünstein (M.) I.
 833.
Diachaenium (B.) III. 1799.
Diacridium (B.) III. 1083.
Diadelphia (B.) III. 6.
Diadema (Z.) V. 511.
Diademthierchen (Z.) V. 41.
 dreyspitziges (Z.) V. 41.
Dialium (B.) III. 1712.
 nitidum (B.) III. 1712.
Diallag (M.) I. 260, 500, 501.
 metallisirender (M.) I. 262.
Diallage fibro-laminaire (M.)
 I. 261.
Diallage metalloïde (M.) I.
 251.
Diamant (M.) I. 148.
Diara (Z.) V. 1308.
Diana (Z.) VII. 1810.
Diandria (B.) III. 5.
Dianella (B.) III. 627.
 ensifolia (B.) III. 628.
 nemorosa (B.) III. 628.
Diauthus (B.) III. 1358.
 armeria (B.) III. 1359.
 barbatus (B.) III. 1359.
 carthusianorum (B.) III.
 1359.
 caryophyllus (B.) III. 1353.
 plumarius (B.) III. 1359.
 superbus (B.) III. 1359.
Diaperis (Z.) V. 1784.
 boleti (Z.) V. 1784.
Diaria (Z.) V. 1475.
Diaspor (M.) I. 205.
Diatoma (B.) III. 185.
 flocculosum (B.) III. 185.
 tenue (B.) III. 185.
 vulgare (B.) III. 185.
Diatomeae (B.) III. 182, 183.
Diatomeen (B.) III. 179, 182.
Diazona (Z.) V. 501.
 violacea (Z.) V. 501.
Dichelestium (Z.) V. 626.
 sturionis (Z.) V. 626.
Dicholophus (Z.) VII. 523.
 cristatus (Z.) VII. 523.
Dichotomia (B.) II. 42.
Dichroa (Z.) V. 977.
 gibla (Z.) V. 977.
Dichroismus (M.) I. 97, 162.
Dichroit (M.) I. 162.

- Dickdarm (Z.) IV. 69, 70, 157, 214.
 Dickflüssig (M.) I. 103.
 Dickhäuter (Z.) VII. 1116.
 Dickhorn (Z.) VII. 1337.
 Dickkopf (Z.) VI. 304, 309.
 Dickköpfe (Z.) VI. 73.
 Dickkopffalter (Z.) V. 1394.
 Dickkopp (Z.) VI. 300.
 Dickleibigkeit (Z.) IV. 92.
 Dicklippe (Z.) V. 445.
 Dickrücken (Z.) VI. 242.
 Dickschnäbel (Z.) VII. 255.
 Dickschnäbler (Z.) VII. 237, 240.
 Dickson, Fasc. plant. crypt. (B.) III. 299.
 Dicklinien (B.) III. 11.
 Dicklines (B.) III. 705, 706, 1449, 1451, 1531.
 Dicklinia (B.) III. 6.
 Dickmisten (B.) III. 21, 25, 705, 706, 707, 1449, 1451, 1452, 1454, 1531.
 Dicotyledonen (B.) II. 4, 80. — III. 15, 24, 31, 703, 706, 708.
 Literatur der (B.) III. 1130ff.
 Dycotyledones (B.) III. 703, 708.
 Dicotyles (Z.) VII. 1137.
 Dicranum (B.) III. 280.
 cerviculatum (B.) III. 280.
 fluosum (B.) III. 281.
 pulvinatum (B.) III. 282.
 purpureum (B.) III. 281.
 sciuroides (B.) III. 282.
 scoparium (B.) III. 281.
 taxifolium (B.) III. 282.
 undulatum (B.) III. 281.
 varium (B.) III. 281.
 Dictamnus (B.) III. 1069, 1266.
 albus (B.) III. 1267.
 creticus (B.) III. 1070.
 Dictionnaire des Sciences nat. (B.) III. 2132.
 Dictydium (B.) III. 79.
 cernuum (B.) III. 79.
 Dictyota (B.) III. 209, 230.
 dichotoma (B.) III. 231.
 pavonia (B.) III. 231.
 plantaginea (B.) III. 230.
 Didelphys (Z.) VII. 920.
 azaræ (Z.) VII. 928.
 Didelphys brachyura (Z.) VII. 923, 924.
 brunii (Z.) VII. 898.
 cancrivora (Z.) VII. 927.
 crassicaudata (Z.) VII. 925.
 dorsigera (Z.) VII. 925.
 gigantea (Z.) VII. 900.
 lemurina (Z.) VII. 905.
 major (Z.) VII. 900.
 marsupialis (Z.) VII. 925, 927.
 moluccensis (Z.) VII. 905.
 murina (Z.) VII. 924.
 obesula (Z.) VII. 913.
 opossum (Z.) VII. 929.
 orientalis (Z.) VII. 905.
 petaurus (Z.) VII. 904.
 pygmaea (Z.) VII. 904.
 sciurea (Z.) VII. 904.
 tricolor (Z.) VII. 924.
 ursina (Z.) VII. 884.
 virginiana (Z.) VII. 925.
 vulpinum (Z.) VII. 905.
 Didernia (B.) III. 82.
 difforme (B.) III. 82.
 musciola (B.) III. 82.
 Dido (Z.) V. 1402.
 Didodecaeder (M.) I. 51.
 Didrie (Z.) VII. 226.
 Didus (Z.) VII. 628.
 ineptus (M.) I. 621. — VII. 628.
 Didymodon (B.) III. 283.
 homomallus (B.) III. 283.
 latifolius (B.) III. 283.
 piliferus (B.) III. 283.
 Didymus (B.) III. 1797.
 Didynamia (B.) III. 5.
 Didynamisten (B.) III. 708.
 Diebel (Z.) VI. 299.
 Diebshand (Z.) V. 119.
 Diel, Beschreib. der Kernobstsorten (B.) II. 384. — III. 2130.
 Dierbach, Beiträge z. Deutschlands Flora (B.) III. 2122.
 Flora apiciana (B.) II. 96, 386. — III. 2134.
 Flora mythologica (B.) II. 96, 386. — III. 2131.
 Grundriß der öconomisch-technol. Botanik (B.) II. 384. — III. 2129.
 Dierbach, Handbuch der medicinisch-pharmac. Botanik (B.) II. 385. — III. 2131.
 Deconomisch-technische Botanik (B.) III. 837.
 Repertorium botan. (B.) III. 2115.
 Diervilla (B.) III. 1851.
 canadensis (B.) III. 1851.
 Dießkau, Naturgeschichte der Nachtigall (Z.) VII. 673.
 Dietrich, Aesthetische Pflanzenkunde (B.) II. 384. — III. 2130.
 Deutschlands Giftpflanzen (B.) II. 385.
 Schöne Gartenkunst (B.) II. 384.
 Vollständiges Lexicon der Gärtnerei und Botanik (B.) II. 384. — III. 377, 2132.
 Dietrich, Abr., Flora von Preußen etc. (B.) III. 2123.
 David, Synopsis Plantarum (B.) III. 6, 2119.
 Fr., öconom.-botan. Gartenjournal (B.) III. 2130.
 Diffugia (Z.) V. 25, 88.
 proteiformis (Z.) V. 25.
 Digestionsatz (M.) I. 289.
 Digitalis (B.) III. 970.
 grandiflora (B.) III. 971.
 luta (B.) III. 971.
 ochroleuca (B.) III. 971.
 purpurea (B.) III. 970.
 Digitaria (B.) III. 397.
 sanguinalis (B.) III. 397.
 Digitus versatilis (Z.) VII. 12.
 Diglena (Z.) V. 39.
 Dihexaeder von Quarz, im Thonstein (M.) I. 508.
 Dicotyledonenreste im Tertiärgebirge (M.) I. 649.
 Dilatris (B.) III. 527.
 umbellata (B.) III. 528.
 Dill (B.) III. 1813.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1813.
 Dille (B.) III. 1813.
 Dillenia (B.) III. 1249.
 elliptica (B.) III. 1250.
 serrata (B.) III. 1250.

- Dillenia speciosa* (B.) III. 1249.
- Dillenien (B.) III. 707, 1143, 1235, 1247.
- Liter. der (B.) III. 1443.
- Dillenius, J. J., Catalogus plantarum circa Giesam (B.) III. 2118.
- Historia muscorum (B.) III. 300, 2118.
- Hortus elthamensis (B.) II. 261. — III. 2118, 2120.
- Dillwyn, British Confervae, übers. v. Weber und Mohr (B.) III. 300.
- Diluvialablagerung (M.) I. 633.
- Diluvialeis (M.) I. 646.
- Diluvialeisenerz (M.) I. 639.
- Diluviallehm (M.) I. 633.
- Diluvialmergel (M.) I. 647.
- Diluvialthon (M.) I. 633.
- Diluvialtorf (M.) I. 646.
- Diluvialtuff (M.) I. 647.
- Diluvium (M.) I. 631.
- Dimocarpus (B.) III. 1341.
- Dimorphismus (M.) I. 133.
- Dindon (Z.) VII. 616.
- Dingel (B.) III. 470.
- Bart: (B.) III. 471.
- Sumpf: (B.) III. 470.
- Wiesen: (B.) III. 470.
- Dingo (Z.) VII. 1566.
- Dinkel (B.) II. 345. — III. 390.
- sein Kleber- u. Stärkegehalt (B.) II. 119.
- Dinocharis (Z.) V. 40.
- Dinops (Z.) VII. 918.
- cestonii (Z.) VII. 982.
- Dinotherium (Z.) VII. 1115.
- (M.) I. 654.
- giganteum (Z.) VII. 1115.
- Dinte (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XX. — (Z.) V. 523.
- Dintenbeeren (B.) III. 1119.
- Dintensaß (Z.) V. 535.
- Dintenfisch, f. Dintenschnecke (Z.) V. 533.
- Dintenfaß (B.) III. 193.
- Dintenpilz (B.) III. 145.
- Dintenschnecke (Z.) IV. 572. — V. 57, 533. G. Sprutte.
- gemeine (Z.) V. 534.
- Dintenspille (B.) III. 1773.
- gezähnte (B.) III. 1774.
- ungezähnte (B.) III. 1773.
- Dintenspissen (B.) III. 1773.
- Dintenwurzel (B.) III. 872.
- Dioecia (B.) III. 6.
- Diodon (Z.) VI. 115.
- antennatus (Z.) VI. 117.
- atinga (Z.) VI. 116.
- hystrix (Z.) VI. 116.
- Diodur, v. Sicilien (M.) I. 26.
- Diogeneskrebs (Z.) V. 644.
- Diomedea (Z.) VII. 389.
- chlororhynchos (Z.) VII. 391.
- exulans (Z.) VII. 390.
- spadicea (Z.) VII. 391.
- Dionaea (B.) III. 1366.
- muscipula (B.) III. 1366.
- Diopsid (M.) I. 259.
- Dioptra (M.) I. 388.
- Dirit = Grünstein (M.) I. 498, 833.
- Dioscorea (B.) III. 612, 1086.
- alata (B.) III. 613.
- bulbifera (B.) III. 614.
- sativa (B.) III. 614.
- Dioscoreen (B.) III. 575, 581, 582, 612.
- Dioscorides, Arzneimittellehre (M.) I. 26.
- de medica Materia libri quinque (B.) III. 2115, 2130.
- Diosma (B.) III. 1270.
- ensata (B.) III. 1270.
- hirsuta (B.) III. 1270.
- imicapsularis (B.) III. 1270.
- Diosmeen (B.) III. 1262, 1266.
- Liter. der (B.) III. 1443.
- Diospyraceen = Fruchtstengel-pflanzen (B.) III. 908.
- Diospyren (B.) III. 704, 706, 839, 908, 931, 932.
- Liter. der (B.) III. 1134.
- Diospyroiden = Fruchtstengel-pflanzen (B.) III. 908.
- Diospyros (B.) III. 934.
- discolor (B.) III. 936.
- ebenaster (B.) III. 937.
- ebenum (B.) III. 937.
- glutinifera (B.) III. 936.
- kaki (B.) III. 935.
- lotus (B.) III. 935.
- mediterranea (B.) III. 935.
- melanoxyloa (B.) III. 937.
- virginiana (B.) III. 936.
- Diotis (B.) III. 762.
- Dioxytit (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XX.
- Diphtherium (B.) III. 78.
- Diphyes (Z.) V. 187.
- campanulifera (Z.) V. 187.
- Diphyscium (B.) III. 275.
- foliosum (B.) III. 275.
- Diplazium (B.) III. 331.
- esculentum (B.) III. 331.
- Diplochita (B.) III. 1898.
- florida (B.) III. 1898.
- fothergilla (B.) III. 1898.
- Diplvit (M.) I. 197.
- Diplolepis (Z.) V. 849, 1180.
- bedeguaris (Z.) V. 850, 858, 862, 867.
- puparum (Z.) V. 848.
- subcutanea (Z.) V. 849.
- Diptoperistomen (B.) III. 287.
- Diptoperistomi (B.) III. 263, 287.
- Diplostoma, f. Ascomys (Z.) VII. 710.
- Dippelsbl (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
- Dipsacus (B.) III. 785.
- fullonum (B.) III. 786.
- laciniatus (B.) III. 786.
- pilosus (B.) III. 786.
- sylvestris (B.) III. 786.
- Diptandoste (B.) III. 1069.
- Diptera (Z.) V. 723.
- Dipterocarpen (B.) III. 1347, 1420, 1421.
- Liter. der (B.) III. 1448.
- Dipterocarpus (B.) III. 1423.
- laevis (B.) III. 1423.
- turbinatus (B.) III. 1423.
- Dipteryx (B.) III. 1685.
- odorata (B.) III. 1685.
- oppositifolia (B.) III. 1685.
- Dipus (Z.) VII. 785, 788.
- acontion (Z.) VII. 793.
- aegyptius (Z.) VII. 788.
- americanus (Z.) VII. 787.
- halticus (Z.) VII. 793.
- indicus (Z.) VII. 786.
- labradorius (Z.) VII. 788.
- locusta (Z.) VII. 789.
- maximus (Z.) VII. 809.
- pygmaeus (Z.) VII. 793.
- sagitta (Z.) VII. 789.
- tetradactylus (Z.) VII. 790.
- Dipyre (M.) I. 182.
- Dirca (B.) III. 1494.

Dirca palustris (B.) III. 1494.
Discus (B.) II. 53. — III. 712, 1005.
Disseptima (B.) II. 74.
Disteira (Z.) VI. 524.
Distel (B.) III. 731. *Bergl. Disteln.*
Bisam: (B.) III. 731.
Eisels: (B.) III. 731.
Färber: (B.) III. 726.
Frauen: (B.) III. 731.
Gartengänse: (B.) III. 717.
gemeine (B.) III. 731.
Gummi: (B.) III. 734.
Haber: (B.) III. 732.
Kohl: (B.) III. 732.
Krampf: (B.) III. 733.
kräuse (B.) III. 731.
Sau: (B.) III. 717.
Sumpf: (B.) III. 733.
Walker: (B.) III. 786.
Weber: (B.) III. 786.
Weg: (B.) III. 733.
Woll: (B.) III. 719.
Ziergänse: (B.) III. 714.
Distel-Libe (B.) III. 1509.
Distelblattlaus (Z.) V. 1572.
Distelfalter (Z.) V. 1104, 1421.
Distelfink (Z.) VII. 260.
Disteln (B.) III. 710, 717, 725, 731. *Vgl. Distel.*
Aetz: (B.) III. 736.
Fackel: (B.) III. 1913.
Gänse: (B.) III. 717.
Güter: (B.) III. 726.
Gold: (B.) III. 724.
Krebs: (B.) III. 733.
Kugel: (B.) III. 736.
Strahl: (B.) III. 785.
Distelwanze (Z.) V. 1615.
Distemma (Z.) V. 39.
Disthen (M.) I. 198.
Distoma (Z.) V. 550.
hepaticum (Z.) V. 550.
Distomus (Z.) V. 93.
ruber (Z.) V. 94.
Dit (B.) III. 1703.
Ditiola (B.) III. 115.
radicata (B.) III. 116.
Diuca (Z.) VII. 275.
Diver (Z.) VII. 422.
Döbel (Z.) VI. 300, 302.
Döbels Jägerpractica (Z.) VI. 407.
Dobula (Z.) VI. 300.

Dochan = *Sorghum saccharatum* (B.) II. 380.
Dochtenmark (B.) III. 429.
Doctor (Z.) V. 662.
Doctorfisch (Z.) VI. 208.
Doctor-gum, f. Rhus metopium (B.) III. 1771.
Doctorgummi (B.) III. 1772.
Dod-Aërs (Z.) VII. 631.
Dodart, Mém. acad. (B.) II. 260.
Dodecaëder (M.) I. 45.
spitze u. stumpfe (M.) I. 51.
Dodecandria (B.) III. 5.
Dodecatheon (B.) III. 963.
meadia (B.) III. 963.
Dodonaea (B.) III. 1334.
viscosa (B.) III. 1334.
Dopouaeus, Rembert, De Frugum Historia (B.) III. 2129.
De Stirpium Historia commentariorum imagines (B.) III. 2116.
Frumentorum, Leguminum etc. Hist. (B.) III. 2129.
Herbarum belgicum (B.) III. 2116.
Dog (Z.) VII. 1541.
Dogge (Z.) VII. 1564.
Doggenfedermaus (Z.) VII. 981.
brasilische (Z.) VII. 981.
europäische (Z.) VII. 982.
indische (Z.) VII. 982.
westindische (Z.) VII. 982.
Doggenfedermäuse (Z.) VII. 981.
Dogger (M.) I. 701, 807.
obere Abtheilung des (M.) I. 701.
untere - (M.) I. 702.
Dogue (Z.) VII. 1564.
de forte race (Z.) VII. 1564.
Doguin (Z.) VII. 1564.
Dog wood (B.) III. 1651.
Dohle (Z.) VII. 346.
Berg: (Z.) VII. 338.
Dolcichini (B.) III. 431.
Döldchen (B.) II. 45. — III. 1790.
Dolde (B.) II. 44.
Dolden (B.) III. 1785, 1790.
zusammengesetzte (B.) II. 45.

Doldenfoben (B.) III. 806.
gemeine (B.) III. 806.
Doldengabeln (B.) III. 881.
gemeine (B.) III. 881.
Doldenfirsche (B.) III. 2048.
Doldenarsen (B.) III. 338.
gemeine (B.) III. 339.
Doldenpflanzen (B.) III. 705, 707, 1451, 1785, 1787, 1789.
Doldenpolyp (Z.) V. 130.
gemeiner (Z.) V. 131.
Doldenpolypen (Z.) V. 130.
Doldenrebe (B.) III. 1859.
dornige (B.) III. 1860.
glatte (B.) III. 1860.
knollige (B.) III. 1860.
Doldenreben (B.) III. 1860.
Doldenrieche (B.) III. 439.
gemeines (B.) III. 440.
malabarisches (B.) III. 440.
Doldentraube (B.) II. 45.
Doldocker, f. Doldockern (M.) I. 805.
Doldentufen (B.) III. 527.
gemeine (B.) III. 528.
Dolerit (M.) I. 502, 523, 526.
der Basaltgebilde (M.) I. dichter (M.) I. 502.
förniger (M.) I. 805.
mandelsteinartiger (M.) I. 502.
porphyrartiger (M.) I. 502.
scheckiger (M.) I. 502.
schwammiger (M.) I. 502.
Doleritgrus (M.) I. 533.
Doleritmandelstein (M.) I. 503.
Dolfyn (Z.) VI. 218.
Dolichopus (Z.) V. 815.
ungulatus (Z.) V. 816.
Dolichos (B.) III. 1659, 1662, 1665.
angulatus (B.) III. 1664.
bulbosus (B.) III. 1664.
catjang (B.) III. 1662.
gladius (B.) III. 1665.
lablab (B.) III. 1664.
lignosus (B.) III. 1663.
lubia (B.) III. 1662.
pruriens (B.) III. 1666.
sinensis (B.) III. 1662.
tetraglobus (B.) III. 1664.
tuberosus (B.) III. 1663.
Dolium (Z.) V. 474.
galea (Z.) V. 475.

- Dollbröden (B.) III. 1156.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1156.
 sibirische (B.) III. 1156.
- Dolomedes (Z.) V. 680.
 fimbriatus (Z.) V. 680.
 mirabilis (Z.) V. 680.
- Dolomieu (M.) I. 270.
- Dolomit (M.) I. 241, 243, 514,
 526, 714, 721, 733, 736,
 753, 756, 770.
 deutlich crySTALLisierte u. cha-
 rakterisierte Abänderung
 des (M.) I. 242.
 Flöz: (M.) I. 243.
 körnige bis dichte Abände-
 rung des (M.) I. 243, 515.
 der Vulcanauswürflinge
 (M.) I. 790.
- Dolomitbänke (M.) I. 723.
- Dolomitbildung im Keuper
 (M.) I. 713.
 über dem Metaphyr (M.)
 I. 811.
- Dolomiten des Mischelkalks
 (M.) I. 717.
- Dolomitische Gesteine im Keu-
 permergel (M.) I. 713.
- Dolomitmasse im Glimmer-
 schiefer bei Campo Longo
 (M.) I. 771.
- Dolomitmassen im fränkischen
 Jura (M.) I. 693.
- Dolomitmetaphyre (M.) I. 778.
- Dolomitmergel (M.) I. 516,
 719, 721.
- Dombeya (B.) III. 352, 1198.
 umbellata (B.) III. 1198.
- Dombeyaceen (Dombeyen) (B.)
 III. 1196, 1197.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 1442.
- Domicella (Z.) VI. 559.
- Dominicaner (Z.) VII. 278.
- Donit (M.) I. 492.
- Dompfaff (Z.) VII. 264.
- Don, G., A Gen. Syst. of
 Gardening and Botany
 (B.) III. 1133, 2108,
 2130.
 Flora nepalensis (B.) III.
 2105.
 Prodronus Florae nepal.
 (B.) III. 1134.
- Donacia (Z.) V. 1674.
 crassipes (Z.) V. 1674.
- Donati, Della storia natu-
 rate dell' Adriatico (Z.)
 V. 181.
- Donax (B.) III. 418.
- Donax (Z.) V. 303.
 rugosa (Z.) V. 304.
 trunculus (Z.) V. 303.
- Don Diego im Harnisch (Z.)
 V. 646.
- Donnerkeil (Z.) V. 531.
- Donnerkraut (B.) III. 1966.
- Donovan, E., British In-
 sects (Z.) V. 1425, 1823.
 Insects of China, India,
 Newholland (Z.) V. 1425,
 1823.
 Nat. hist. of british Birds
 (Z.) VII. 666.
- Donzella (Z.) VI. 140, 221.
- Donzelle (Z.) VI. 140.
- Dorn-Kerfien (B.) III. 1748.
- Doppelblume (B.) III. 1152.
- Doppelfiße (B.) III. 82.
 unförmlicher (B.) III. 82.
- Doppelhalsthierchen (Z.) V. 27.
- Doppelferben (Z.) V. 274.
- Doppelloch (Z.) V. 550.
- Doppelquallen (Z.) V. 187.
- Doppelschnecken (Z.) V. 417.
- Doppelschnepfe (Z.) VII. 508.
- Doppelspath = Kalkspath (M.)
 I. 99.
- Doppelstern (Z.) V. 39.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 39.
- Doppeltsehen (Z.) IV. 289.
- Dorab (Z.) VI. 385.
- Dorade (Z.) VI. 321.
 de la Chine (Z.) VI. 321.
- Dorado (Z.) VI. 217.
- Dorant (B.) III. 758, 969,
 1064, 1069.
 größer (B.) III. 970.
 kleiner (B.) III. 969.
 weißer (B.) III. 758.
- Doras (Z.) VI. 83.
 costata (Z.) VI. 83.
- Dorcas (Z.) VII. 1369.
- Dorée (Z.) VII. 205.
- Dorema (B.) III. 1822.
- Dören (B.) III. 1251.
 Bitter: (B.) III. 1252.
 Gewürz: (B.) III. 1252.
 Kugel: (B.) III. 1251.
 Trauben: (B.) III. 1253.
- Dorfschwalbe (Z.) VII. 93.
- Doriden (Z.) V. 401.
- Doris (Z.) V. 401.
- Dormille (Z.) VII. 283.
- Dormouse (Z.) VII. 765.
- Dorn (B.) II. 32.
- Dornbrachsen (Z.) VI. 317.
- Dornbutt (Z.) VI. 165.
- Dorncorall (Z.) V. 144.
 handsförmiges (Z.) V. 144.
- Dorndreher (Z.) VII. 84.
 brauner (Z.) VII. 85.
 größer (Z.) VII. 85.
- Dorneidechje (Z.) VI. 616.
 gemeine (Z.) VI. 616.
- Dornenkrone (Z.) V. 437.
- Dornstich (Z.) VI. 305.
- Dorngadeln (B.) III. 880.
 gemeine (B.) III. 880.
- Dorngrundel (Z.) VI. 285.
- Dörnling (B.) III. 149.
- Dornrosche (B.) III. 1603.
- Dornraubkäfer (Z.) V. 1714.
 gefurchter (Z.) V. 1714.
- Doruraupen (Z.) V. 1058,
 1104, 1136, 1387.
- Dornreich (Z.) VII. 33.
- Dornrochen (Z.) VI. 45.
- Dornschröter (Z.) V. 1697.
- Dornschwanz (Z.) VI. 615.
 ägyptischer (Z.) VI. 616.
- Dornsporkeln (B.) III. 1044.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1044.
- Doronicum (B.) III. 769.
 pardalianches (B.) III. 769.
- Dorsch (Z.) VI. 153.
 britischer (Z.) VI. 149.
 Zwerg: (Z.) VI. 155.
- Dorstenia (B.) III. 1557.
 contrayerva (B.) III. 1557.
- Dorstenii Botanicon (B.)
 III. 2130.
- Dort (B.) III. 1385.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1385.
- Dorte (B.) III. 1385.
- Doryphora (Z.) V. 1669.
- Dofengadel (B.) III. 886.
- Dofenschildkröte (Z.) VI. 499.
 gemeine (Z.) VI. 499.
 pennsylvanische (Z.) VI. 499.
- Dofte (B.) III. 1068.
 cretische (B.) III. 1069.
 Diptam: (B.) III. 1069.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1069.
 Küchen: (B.) III. 1069.
- Dofsten (B.) III. 1068.
 Wasser: (B.) III. 741.

Dofen, Wirbel: (B.) III. 1070.
 Dothidea (B.) III. 95.
 ribesia (B.) III. 95.
 sambuci (B.) III. 95.
 Dotter (Z.) IV. 224, 297, 299,
 306. — V. 587.
 Dotterbläschen (Z.) IV. 303.
 Dotterblume (B.) III. 1154.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1154.
 Dotterblumen (B.) III. 1154.
 Dotterel (Z.) VII. 516.
 Dotterknippen (B.) III. 1340.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1340.
 Dotterschnüre (Z.) IV. 307.
 Dotterweide (B.) III. 1535.
 Dotterweidenspinner (Z.) V.
 1338.
 Douc (Z., G.) VII. 1816.
 Doucet (Z.) VI. 174.
 Doum (B.) III. 690.
 Doura (B.) III. 1692.
 Douroucouli (Z.) VII. 1762.
 Douve, f. Fasciola (Z.) V.
 550.
 Dove (Z.) VII. 293.
 Draba (B.) III. 1395.
 verna (B.) III. 1395.
 Dracaena (B.) III. 628, 649.
 draco (B.) III. 629.
 terminalis (B.) III. 628.
 Dracaena (Z.) VI. 628.
 Drache (Z.) VI. 532, 598.
 Drachenbaum (B.) III. 629.
 Drachenblut (B.) III. 630, 648,
 1673, 1674. — (M., D.
 M. G.) I. G. XVII.,
 (B.) II. 113.
 ächttes (B.) III. 648.
 carthagenisches (B.) III.
 1673.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1673.
 in Klumpen (B.) III. 649.
 in Kuchen (B.) III. 649.
 in Stangen (B.) III. 649.
 in Tafeln (B.) III. 649.
 in Thranen (B.) III. 649.
 Drachenblut-Roth (M., D. M.
 G.) I. G. XVII. — (B.)
 II. 129.
 Drachenfisch (Z.) VI. 80.
 Drachenkopf (B.) III. 1071.
 canarischer (B.) III. 1071.
 türkischer (B.) III. 1071.
 Drachenkopf (Z.) VI. 181.
 fliegender (Z.) VI. 183.

Drachenkopf, großer (Z.) VI.
 181.
 kleiner (Z.) VI. 181.
 Drachenkopfschen (Z.) V. 467.
 Drachenköpfe (B.) III. 1071.
 — (Z.) VI. 181.
 Drachenkopfbül (B.) III. 1071.
 canarisches (B.) III. 1071.
 türkisches (B.) III. 1071.
 Drachenwurz (B.) III. 590.
 vielblättrige (B.) III. 590.
 Drachenwurz (B.) III. 590.
 Draco (B.) III. 629, 1673.
 Draco (Z., F.) VI. 80., 97.
 marinus (Z.) VI. 81.
 Draco (Z., M.) VI. 532, 598.
 G Dracunculus.
 Dracocephalum (B.) III. 1071.
 canariense (B.) III. 1071.
 moldavicum (B.) III. 1071.
 Dracontium (B.) III. 590, 594.
 polyphyllum (B.) III. 590.
 Dracosaurus (M.) I. 710.
 Dracunculus (B.) III. 594,
 597, 762.
 aquaticus (B.) III. 597.
 Dracunculus (Z., F.) VI. 174.
 Dracunculus (Z., M.) VI. 598.
 viridis (Z.) VI. 599.
 volans (Z.) VI. 599.
 Dragonne (Z.) VI. 622.
 Dragonneau, f. Dordius (Z.)
 V. 555.
 Dragounet (Z.) VI. 174.
 Dragun, f. Artemisia dracun-
 culus (B.) III. 762.
 Drahten (B.) III. 214.
 Brand: (B.) III. 214.
 Borst: (B.) III. 214.
 Corallen: (B.) III. 215.
 Haar: (B.) III. 215.
 Hülten: (B.) III. 215.
 Hülten: (B.) III. 218.
 Ketten: (B.) III. 218.
 Rosen: (B.) III. 216.
 Schoten: (B.) III. 217.
 Streifen: (B.) III. 217.
 Wirrel: (B.) III. 215.
 Drahtcoralline (Z.) V. 80.
 Drahtschnele (B.) III. 414.
 Drahtschwerdel (B.) III. 534.
 chinesischer (B.) III. 534.
 spanischer (B.) III. 535.
 Drahtwurm (Z.) V. 555, 1689.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 555.

Draine (Z.) VII. 55.
 Drakena (B.) III. 1558.
 radix (B.) III. 1558.
 Draparnaldia (B.) III. 197.
 glomerata (B.) III. 197.
 plumerata (B.) III. 197.
 Draparnaud, Mollusques
 de la France (Z.) V.
 538.
 Sur les moeurs des ani-
 maux et Végétaux (B.)
 II. 275.
 Drap d'or (B.) III. 2056.
 Drattelblume (B.) III. 961.
 gemeine (B.) III. 962.
 Drattelblumen (B.) III. 961.
 Dratteln (B.) III. 953, 956.
 Drechsel (Z.) V. 1650.
 Drege, Copische Pflanzen
 (B.) III. 2133.
 Drehgumpeln (B.) III. 1121.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1121.
 Drehhals, f. Wendhals (Z.)
 VII. 209.
 Drehling (B.) III. 151.
 Drehlinge = Stendel (B.) III.
 468.
 Helm: (B.) III. 468.
 Kest: (B.) III. 469.
 Netz: (B.) III. 469.
 Schwieten: (B.) III. 469.
 Sommerchwieten: (B.) III.
 469.
 Drehmoose (B.) III. 287.
 gemeines (B.) III. 287.
 Dreieck 2c., f. Dreieck 2c.
 Drenne (Z.) VII. 55.
 Drepanis (Z.) VII. 95, 193.
 Drepanocarpus (B.) III. 1674.
 senegalensis (B.) III. 1675.
 Drescher (Z.) VII. 1010, 1074.
 Dresky, W., De Valeriana
 officinali (B.) III. 1131.
 Dreyeck (Z.) V. 1299.
 einfaches (Z.) V. 1299.
 Dreyeckiges Bein (Z.) IV. 26.
 Dreyeckmuschel (Z.) V. 303.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 303.
 runzelige (Z.) V. 304.
 Dreyer (Z.) VI. 361.
 Dreifaltigkeitsblume (B.) III.
 1375.
 Drenhöcker (Z.) VII. 1123, 1306.
 Drenklauer (Z.) V. 1755.
 Drenzack (B.) II. 42. — III. 442.

Drillingſcryſtalle (M.) I. 64.
 Drilus (Z.) V. 1743.
 Drogue amère, f. *Justitia paniculata* (B.) III. 1002.
 Dromadaire (Z.) VII. 1260.
 Dromedar (Z.) VII. 1260.
 Dromedarius (Z.) VII. 1260.
 Dromia (Z.) V. 648.
 lanosa (Z.) V. 648.
 Drougo (Z.) VII. 110.
 malabarischer (Z.) VII. 110.
 Drougo (Z.) VII. 110.
 anzuré (Z.) VII. 88.
 Dronte (Z.) VII. 628. — (M.) I. 621.
 Drosera (B.) III. 1366.
 rotundifolia (B.) III. 1366.
 Droseraceen (B.) III. 1140, 1346, 1364, 1365.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 1446.
 Drossel, Drosseln (Z.) VII. 53, 54, 55.
 Ameisen: (Z.) VII. 64.
 Berg: (Z.) VII. 59.
 gewöhnliche (Z.) VII. 53.
 Kletter: (Z.) VII. 208.
 Mistel: (Z.) VII. 55.
 Pagoden: (Z.) VII. 67.
 Rohr: (Z.) VII. 47.
 Rosen: (Z.) VII. 67.
 Roth: (Z.) VII. 59.
 Sammet: (Z.) VII. 68.
 schlagende (Z.) VII. 65.
 Schwarz: (Z.) VII. 60.
 Sing: (Z.) VII. 58.
 Spott: (Z.) VII. 63.
 Strauß: (Z.) VII. 64.
 Wachholder: (Z.) VII. 56.
 Wander: (Z.) VII. 64.
 Weiß: (Z.) VII. 58.
 Drosselader (Z.) IV. 81.
 äußere (Z.) IV. 81, 82.
 — hintere (Z.) IV. 81, 82.
 — vordere (Z.) IV. 81, 82.
 innere (Z.) IV. 81, 82.
 Drosseladerer (B.) III. 196.
 Drosseläpfel (B.) III. 1958, 1970.
 Drosselbaster (B.) III. 472.
 Drosselbeerer (B.) III. 1787, 1822.
 Drosselblätter (B.) III. 36.
 Drosselblumenspflanzen (B.) III. 1346, 1355.
 Drosseldrossler (B.) III. 312.

Drosselfarren (B.) III. 312.
 Drosselgräser (B.) III. 396.
 Drosselgröbſspflanzen (B.) III. 1262, 1272.
 Drosselholzer (B.) III. 588.
 Drosseltaubpflanzen (B.) III. 953, 976.
 Drosseltitien (B.) III. 464, 472.
 Drosseltorschen (B.) III. 1578.
 gehörte (B.) III. 1578.
 Drosselmoose (B.) III. 196.
 Drosseln, f. Drossel.
 Drosseln der Pflanzen (B.) II. 17. — III. 14, 32.
 Drosselnußpflanzen (B.) III. 1452, 1465.
 Drosselpalmen (B.) III. 582, 588.
 Drosselpflanzen = Farren (B.) III. 17, 23, 32, 304. S. Drossler.
 Drosselpflaumenspflanzen (B.) III. 1614, 1629.
 Drosselspitze (B.) III. 56.
 Drosselrinder (B.) III. 396.
 Drosselroste (B.) III. 48.
 Drosselsamenpflanzen (B.) III. 1141, 1166.
 Drosselschlagader (Z.) IV. 74, 76.
 äußere (Z.) IV. 74.
 innere (Z.) IV. 76.
 linke (Z.) IV. 74.
 rechte (Z.) IV. 74.
 Drosselschlagadertoch (Z.) IV. 76.
 Drosselstengel (B.) III. 27.
 Drosselstengelpflanzen (B.) III. 838, 848.
 Drosselthiere (Z.) V. 6, 541, 709.
 Drosselwurzeln (B.) II. 25.
 Drosselwurzelpflanzen (B.) III. 710, 737.
 Drosselzeller (B.) III. 56.
 Drossler = Drosselpflanzen (B.) III. 304.
 Ader: (B.) III. 311.
 Apfel: (B.) III. 364.
 Bast: (B.) III. 319.
 Beeren: (B.) III. 359.
 Blumen: (B.) III. 342.
 Blüthen: (B.) III. 337.
 Drossel: (B.) III. 312.
 Frucht: (B.) III. 345.
 Gröbſ: (B.) III. 342.
 Holz: (B.) III. 320.
 Kern: (B.) III. 306.

Drossler-, Kreis: (B.) III. 307.
 Laub: (B.) III. 329.
 Mark: (B.) III. 309.
 Nuß: (B.) III. 346.
 Pflaumen: (B.) III. 353.
 Rinden: (B.) III. 316.
 Samen: (B.) III. 337.
 Schaft: (Scheiden:) (B.) III. 315.
 Stamm: (B.) III. 322.
 Stengel: (B.) III. 327.
 Wurzel: (B.) III. 323.
 Zellen: (B.) III. 310.
 Druckerschriften (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XXIII.
 Drudenfuß (B.) III. 317.
 Drudenmehl (B.) III. 317.
 Drumsich (Z.) VI. 248.
 Drümpelman, Abbild. der Pflanzen in Liefland (B.) III. 2123.
 Drumpen (B.) III. 1959, 1984
 Erl: (B.) III. 1984.
 Drunquiti (Z.) VII. 385.
 Drupa (B.) II. 92. — III. 14.
 Drupaceen (B.) III. 2040.
 Drupariae (B.) III. 25, 707,
 albinales (B.) III. 1640.
 baccates (B.) III. 1740.
 cauliales (B.) III. 1671.
 cellulales (B.) III. 1670.
 corollales (B.) III. 1702.
 corticales (B.) III. 1634.
 drupales (B.) III. 1732.
 floreales (B.) III. 1680.
 foliales (B.) III. 1677.
 fructuales (B.) III. 1728.
 liginales (B.) III. 1645.
 nucates (B.) III. 1729.
 parenchymales (B.) III. 1619.
 pistillales (B.) III. 1688.
 pomales (B.) III. 1748.
 radicales (B.) III. 1652.
 scapales (B.) III. 1634.
 seminales (B.) III. 1681.
 tracheales (B.) III. 1629.
 truncates (B.) III. 1651.
 vasales (B.) III. 1625.
 Drury, Exot. Insects. deutsch von Panzer (Z.) V. 1425, 1823.
 Drüse (B.) III. 467. Vgl. Drüsen.
 Drüse (Z.) IV. 84. Vgl. Drüsen.

- Drüse, Bauchspeichel: (Z.) IV. 69.
 Fett: (Z.) IV. 333.
 Ohr: (Z.) IV. 85.
 Schild: (Z.) IV. 118.
 Thränen: (Z.) IV. 102.
 Drüsen (M.) I. 66, 826, 837.
 Drüsen (Z.) IV. 69, 84, 110.
 Vgl. Drüse.
 Achsel: (Z.) IV. 87.
 äußere (Z.) IV. 85, 331.
 Gekröse: (Z.) IV. 84.
 Haut: (Z.) IV. 92.
 innere (Z.) IV. 85.
 Milch: (Z.) IV. 299.
 Pey'sche (Z.) IV. 69.
 Speichel: (Z.) IV. 94.
 Talg: (Z.) IV. 102.
 warzenförmige (Z.) IV. 338.
 zusammengehäufte (Z.) IV. 134.
 Drüsen (der Pflanzen) (B.) II. 212. Vgl. Drüse.
 Honig: (B.) II. 215.
 Drüsenhüllen (B.) III. 1019.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1019.
 Drüsenlauche (B.) III. 555.
 großer (B.) III. 555.
 Drüsenmagen (Z.) IV. 68.
 Drüsenpflanz (B.) III. 2063.
 Drüsenquallen (M.) I. 231.
 Drüsenräume (M.) I. 769.
 Drüsenwurz (B.) III. 1147, 1827.
 Drüsen (B.) III. 1429.
 Apfel: (B.) III. 1434.
 Gewürz: (B.) III. 1431.
 Harz: (B.) III. 1430.
 Kirichen: (B.) III. 1432.
 Mandel: (B.) III. 1431.
 Strauch: (B.) III. 1429.
 Dryander, Catalogus bibl. hist. nat. Banksii (B.) II. 96. — III. 2115.
 Dryandra (B.) III. 1506.
 nivea (B.) III. 1507.
 Dryas (B.) III. 2007.
 octopetala (B.) III. 2008.
 Drymis (B.) III. 1237.
 Dryobalanops (B.) III. 1422.
 aromatica (B.) III. 1422.
 camphora (B.) III. 1422.
 robusta (B.) III. 1422.
 Dryophis (Z.) VI. 556.
 Dryops (Z.) V. 1779.
 auriculatus (Z.) V. 1779.
 Dryptodon (B.) III. 822.
 Drys (B.) III. 1543.
 Dschiggetei (Z.) VII. 1233.
 Dseren (Z.) VII. 1367.
 Dsuba (Z.) VII. 1572.
 Dub (Z.) VII. 1668.
 Dubbah (Z.) VII. 1572, 1604.
 Dubh (Z.) VII. 1670.
 Dubois (M.) I. 656.
 Druihol. Gallerie (Z.) VII. 667.
 Duc (Z.) VII. 120.
 grand (Z.) VII. 122.
 petit (Z.) VII. 120.
 Ducatenfalter (Z.) V. 1393.
 Duchaisne. Hist. nat. des fraisiers (B.) II. 282.
 Manuel de Botanique (B.) II. 282.
 Duck (Z.) VII. 446.
 Ducker (Z.) VII. 1363.
 Ducks-food (B.) III. 1411.
 Duckstein (M.) I. 234, 514.
 Duck-weed, f. Lemna (B.) III. 337.
 Ductus intercellulares (B.) III. 16.
 Dudaim (B.) II. 380. — III. 828.
 Dufelsackbiene (Z.) V. 1047.
 Dudley-rocks (M.) I. 759.
 Dudu (Z.) VII. 628.
 Du Fay, Salamandre (Z.) VI. 687.
 Dufour. Leon. Forficula (Z.) V. 1532.
 Annales des Insects (Z.) V. 1825.
 Duff (B.) II. 69, 233.
 Duftschmid. Fauna Austriae (Z.) V. 1822.
 Du Hamel, H. L., De la physique des Arbres (B.) II. 259, 265. — III. 2118.
 Des Semis et Plantat. des Arbres (B.) II. 277, 281. — III. 2118.
 Naturgesch. der Bäume (B.) II. 385.
 Traité de la Culture des terres (B.) III. 2129.
 Traité des Arbres en France, deutsch (B.) III. 2118, 2129.
 Traité des Arbres fruitiers (B.) II. 384. — III. 372, 2130.
 Du Hamel, H. L., Traité gén. des pêches (Z.) VI. 407.
 Dujong (Z.) VII. 1106.
 Duk (Z.) VII. 1817.
 Dulcamara (B.) III. 988.
 Duleinia (B.) III. 431.
 Dules (Z.) IV. 254.
 rupestris (Z.) IV. 254.
 Dule Pruymen (B.) III. 1776.
 Dullterche (Z.) VII. 291.
 Dumb Cane, f. Caladium sequinum (B.) III. 596.
 Duméril. Considerations sur les Insects (Z.) V. 1824.
 Zool. analytique (Z.) VII. 669.
 Duméril et Bibron. Expétiologie générale (Z.) VI. 686.
 Dumour (M.) I. 755.
 Dumont d'Urville. Enumeratio Plant. Archipelagi (B.) III. 2124.
 Dumontia (B.) III. 223.
 filiformis (B.) III. 223.
 Dumortier. B. Analyse (B.) III. 2101.
 Syllogae jungermannidearum (B.) III. 301.
 Dunal. Fonctions des Organes floraux (B.) II. 272.
 Hist. nat. du Solanum (B.) II. 273. — III. 1134.
 Monogr. des anonacées (B.) III. 1443.
 Dunen (Z.) VII. 457.
 Dünen (M.) I. 603.
 alte (M.) I. 634.
 Dungstiege (Z.) V. 793.
 Dungkäfer (Z.) V. 1803.
 gehörnter (Z.) V. 1803.
 mondformiger (Z.) V. 1803.
 Dunkelheit, Begünstigung des Keimens (B.) II. 250.
 Dunlin (Z.) VII. 498.
 Dünndarm (Z.) IV. 69, 157, 208, 213.
 Dünnsüßig (M.) I. 103.
 Dünnschuppen (Z.) V. 1307.
 Dünnsöpfe (Z.) VII. 1059.

Dünnschnäbler (Z.) VII. 178, 222.
 Dünnzeher (Z.) VI. 639.
 Dunst (Z.) IV. 222.
 Dunsthöhle (M.) I. 566, 726.
 Dupa (B.) III. 1714.
 regia (B.) III. 1714.
 Duperrey. Voyage sur la Corvette la Coquille (Z.) VII. 1858.
 Dupetit-Thouars, f. Petit-Thouars.
 Dүpfel (B.) III. 90.
 Dүpfelfarren (B.) III. 308, 329.
 Dүpfelfäfen (B.) III. 191.
 dunkelrothe (B.) III. 191.
 Dүpfelgindeln (B.) III. 1902.
 hochrothe (B.) III. 1902.
 Dүpfelspanner (Z.) V. 1269.
 Duplicatsatz (M.) I. 298.
 Durand, J., Voyage au Sénégal (B.) III. 2126.
 Durante, C., Herbarion nuovo con figure in verse latine. deutsch (B.) III. 2131.
 Durchscheinend (M.) I. 98.
 an den Kanten (M.) I. 98.
 Durchsichtig (M.) I. 98.
 Durchsichtigkeit der Mineralien (M.) I. 94, 98.
 Durchwachs (B.) III. 1797.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1797.
 krummer (B.) III. 1798.
 strauchartiger (B.) III. 1798.
 Durchwachsle (B.) III. 1797.
 Durchwachsung der Crystalle (M.) I. 64.
 Duret, C., Hist. admirable des Plantes (B.) III. 2132.
 Durio (B.) III. 1233.
 zibethinus (B.) III. 1233.
 Durionen (B.) III. 1235.
 Duröi; Die Harbkeische wilde Baumzucht (B.) II. 270, 274. — III. 372, 2129.
 Duroia (B.) III. 887.
 Durrgras, f. Sorghum vulgare (B.) III. 406.
 Durreoay, f. Cocos maldivica (B.) III. 695.
 Dүrrtischen (B.) III. 1848.
 Dүrrwurz (B.) III. 777.
 gemeine (B.) III. 777.
 Dүrrwurzeln (B.) III. 777.
 Universal-Register.

Durst (Z.) IV. 215.
 Durum tineae genus (Z.) V. 1211.
 Dusen (B.) III. 581, 586.
 Schmade: (B.) III. 586.
 Speise: (B.) III. 588.
 Dүsseldorfer officinelle Pflanzen, v. Weihe, Wolter, Funcke, Th. Nees (B.) III. 2131.
 Dүtchen (Z.) VII. 494, 514.
 gelbes (Z.) VII. 516.
 grünes (Z.) VII. 514.
 Dutrochet, Accroissement des Végétaux (B.) II. 273.
 Endosmose (B.) II. 267.
 L'Agent du mouvement vital chez les Végétaux (B.) II, 270.
 Mémoires anat. et physiolog. des Végétaux (B.) II. 260.
 Recherches anatomiques sur la structure des Végétaux (B.) II. 95, 260.
 Recherches sur Endosme (B.) II. 260, 270.
 Duvaua (B.) III. 1773.
 dependens (B.) III. 1773.
 Duvernoy, Ueber Reinigung der Monocotyledonen (B.) II. 265, 278.
 Duyong (Z.) VII. 1107.
 Dyclasit (M.) I. 271.
 Dykes (M.) I. 744.
 Dysoda (B.) III. 848.
 Dysopes (Z.) VII. 965, 981.
 brasiliensis (Z.) VII. 981.
 nasutus (Z.) VII. 981.
 plicatus (Z.) VII. 982.
 Dysporus (Z.) VII. 408.
 Dytiscus (Z.) V. 1729.
 latissimus (Z.) V. 1730.
 marginalis (Z.) V. 1730.
 minutus (Z.) V. 1732.
 sulcatus (Z.) V. 1732.

E.

East-India-Madder (B.) III. 858.
 Eaton, A., Manual of Botany for North-America (B.) III. 2135.

Ebel, Anleitung die Schweiz zu bereisen (M.) I. 138.
 Ebenaster (B.) III. 957.
 Ebenen, von den (M.) I. 558.
 Ebenholz (B.) II. 129. — III. 933.
 ächtes (B.) III. 933.
 Bastard: (B.) III. 937.
 eigentliches (B.) III. 933.
 gemeines (B.) III. 933.
 grünes (B.) III. 935.
 moluccisches (B.) III. 934.
 schwarzes (B.) III. 933, 934.
 tartarisches (B.) III. 933, 934.
 weißes (B.) III. 933, 934.
 Ebenhötzler (B.) III. 933.
 Ebénier des Alpes (B.) III. 1645.
 Ebenoxylum (B.) III. 934.
 verum Loureiro (B.) III. 934.
 Ebenus (B.) III. 933, 1622, 1676.
 cretica (B.) III. 1622.
 Eber (Z.) VII. 1133.
 Hirsch: (Z.) VII. 1134.
 Eber, F., et C. Peucer, Appellationes quadrupedum (Z.) VII. 668.
 Ebermeyer, J., Von den Standortern der Pflanzen im Allgemeinen (B.) II. 289.
 Eberwurz (B.) III. 733.
 gemeine (B.) III. 734.
 große (B.) III. 734.
 Eberwurzeln (B.) III. 733.
 Ebony (B.) III. 1676.
 Eburnus (B.) III. 1854.
 Eburna (Z.) V. 471.
 Ecastaphyllum (B.) III. 1675.
 brownei (B.) III. 1675.
 monetaria (B.) III. 1675.
 Ecbalium (B.) III. 825.
 Ecbolium (B.) III. 1003.
 Ebulus (B.) III. 1854.
 Ecclissa (Z.) V. 39.
 felis (Z.) V. 39.
 Echalott, f. Schalotten (B.) III. 558.
 Echasse (Z.) VII. 488.
 Echelette (Z.) VII. 199.
 Echeneis (Z.) VI. 162.
 naucrates (Z.) VI. 163.

Echeneis remora (Z.) VI. 163.
 Echemilleur (Z.) VII. 78.
 Echidna (Z.) VI. 546.
 Echidna (Z.) VII. 843.
 Echimys (Z.) VII. 721, 729.
 niloticus (Z.) VII. 721.
 Echinacea (B.) III. 751.
 Echineis (Z.) VI. 512.
 Echinella (B.) III. 184, 187.
 cuneata (B.) III. 184.
 fasciculata (B.) III. 184.
 radiosa (B.) III. 187.
 ricciaeformis (B.) III. 187.
 stipitata (B.) III. 185.
 Echinella (Z.) V. 25.
 Echiniden, versteinerte (M.) I. 685.
 Echinochloa (B.) III. 397.
 grus galli (B.) III. 398.
 Echinococcus (Z.) V. 546.
 veterinorum (Z.) V. 546.
 Echino-melocactus (B.) III. 1912.
 Echinophora (B.) III. 1796.
 spinosa (B.) III. 1796.
 Echinops (B.) III. 736.
 ritro (B.) III. 736.
 sphaerocephalus (B.) III. 736.
 Echinorhynchus (Z.) V. 548.
 gigas (Z.) V. 549.
 Echinosperrnum (B.) III. 1091.
 Echinus (Z.) IV. 360.
 Echinus (Z.) V. 586.
 cidaris (Z.) V. 588.
 decadactylos (Z.) V. 590.
 diadema (Z.) V. 589.
 esculentus (Z.) V. 586.
 pentaporus (Z.) V. 590.
 saxatilis (Z.) V. 587.
 setosa (Z.) V. 589.
 vulgaris (Z.) V. 587.
 Echinus (Z.) VII. 954.
 Echion (Z.) V. 369.
 Echis (Z.) VI. 567.
 arenicola (Z.) VI. 567.
 pyramidum (Z.) VI. 567.
 Echites (B.) III. 1035.
 pubescens (B.) III. 1035.
 scholaris (B.) III. 1036.
 suberecta (B.) III. 1035.
 Echium (B.) III. 1093.
 vulgare (B.) III. 1093.
 Echten (Z.) VI. 581. E. Eichen.
 dehfen.

Eckapfel (B.) III. 2084.
 rother (B.) III. 2084.
 Ecken der Crystalle, dreystückige, vierstückige, reguläre, symmetrische, irreguläre, gleiche und ungleiche (M.) I. 35.
 zugespitzte (M.) I. 41.
 Eckpfe (Z.) VI. 602.
 Ecklon, Chr., Topograph. Verzeichniß der capischen Pflanzen (B.) III. 2126.
 Ecklon et C. Zeyher. Enumeratio Plantarum Africae australis (B.) III. 2126.
 Ecklon u. Zeyher, Capische Pflanzen (B.) III. 2133.
 Ekmund (Z.) V. 445.
 bunter (Z.) V. 445.
 fensterter (Z.) V. 446.
 geschäfter (Z.) V. 446.
 geschufter (Z.) V. 446.
 grauer (Z.) V. 446.
 großer (Z.) V. 447.
 grüner (Z.) V. 447.
 knötiger (Z.) V. 446.
 runzeliger (Z.) V. 446.
 Ekmünde (Z.) V. 445.
 Eckschlange (Z.) VI. 550.
 braune (Z.) VI. 550.
 Eckschwanz (Z.) VI. 276.
 schwarzer (Z.) VI. 276.
 Eckstein (Z.) V. 156.
 Eckzähne (Z.) IV. 30.
 Eclair (B.) III. 1417.
 Eclipta (B.) III. 743.
 erecta (B.) III. 743.
 prostrata (B.) III. 743.
 Eclipteen aus den Athern (B.) III. 742.
 Ephemotes (Z.) VI. 612.
 Ecrevisse, f. Krebs (Z.) V. 622.
 Ectocarpus (B.) III. 70, 217.
 siliculosus (B.) III. 217.
 Ectosperma (B.) III. 206.
 bursata (B.) III. 206.
 caespitosa (B.) III. 206.
 dichotoma (B.) III. 206.
 fontinalis (B.) III. 206.
 gemminata (B.) III. 206.
 granulata (B.) III. 206.
 polymorpha (B.) III. 206.
 racemosa (B.) III. 206.

Ectosperma radicata (B.) III. 206.
 terrestris (B.) III. 206.
 Ectostroma (B.) III. 90.
 Ecuelle d'eau (B.) III. 1793.
 Ecureuil (Z.) VII. 769.
 Eddoes, f. Arum (B.) III. 591.
 Edfalke (Z.) VII. 131.
 Edelweiß (Z.) VI. 312.
 Edelhirsch (Z.) VII. 1289.
 Edelmann (Z.) VI. 244.
 Edelmarter (Z.) VII. 1491.
 Edelstanz (B.) III. 138.
 Edelsteinkäfer (Z.) V. 1669.
 Edelsteinnatter (Z.) VI. 556.
 Edelsteinseifen (M.) I. 636, 637.
 Edelstanne (B.) III. 351.
 Edentata (Z.) VII. 833.
 Edinburgh Journal of Science (B.) II. 261.
 Edingtonit (M.) I. 174.
 Edolius (Z.) VII. 110.
 Edwards, G., Gleanings of nat. hist. (Z.) VII. 665.
 Nat. hist. of Birds (Z.) VII. 665.
 Rana paradoxa (Z.) VI. 687.
 Edwards et Lindley, The botanical Register (B.) III. 2132.
 Eee-Eve (Z.) VII. 193.
 Eelpout (Z.) VI. 150.
 Effer (B.) III. 845.
 Brecht (B.) III. 846.
 Kopf (B.) III. 845.
 Schatten (B.) III. 847.
 Stink (B.) III. 847.
 Wirbel (B.) III. 846.
 Effarvate (Z.) VII. 46.
 Effraye (Z.) VII. 125.
 Egano (B.) III. 1645.
 Egelkraut (B.) III. 1144.
 Egelthierthen (Z.) V. 26.
 bohrerförmiges (Z.) V. 26.
 fernfrörmiges (Z.) V. 27.
 pantoffelförmiges (Z.) V. 27.
 puppenartiges (Z.) V. 26.
 Egelwurm (Z.) V. 550.
 Egeran (M.) I. 162.
 Eglefinus (Z.) VI. 155.
 Egli (Z.) VI. 263.

Egoz = Juglans regia (B.) II. 380.
 Egrefin (Z.) VI. 154.
 Egretta (Z.) VII. 536, 537.
 Ehalbe (B.) III. 1509.
 großblüthige (B.) III. 1510.
 prächtige (B.) III. 1509.
 süße (B.) III. 1510.
 Ehalben (B.) III. 1510.
 Ehler, Lustfischery (Z.) VI. 408.
 Ehrenberg, E. G., (M.) I. 575, 608, 624.
 Ehrenberg (M.) I. 575, 608, 624.
 Leopoldin. Verhandl. (B.) II. 208.
 Sylvae mycologicae berlinensis (B.) III. 173.
 Ueber das Pollen der Asclepiadeen (B.) II. 276. — III. 1136.
 Ueber Infusorien (Z.) V. 57.
 Ehrenpreis (B.) III. 994.
 ächter (B.) III. 996.
 Acker: (B.) III. 994.
 drehblättriger (B.) III. 995.
 edler (B.) III. 996.
 einjähriger (B.) III. 996.
 ephenartiger (B.) III. 996.
 Feld: (B.) III. 995.
 Quellen: (B.) III. 995.
 Wasser: (B.) III. 995.
 Wiesen: (B.) III. 996.
 Ehrenpreise (B.) III. 994.
 Ehretia (B.) III. 1097.
 tinifolia (B.) III. 1097.
 Ehretien (B.) III. 1095.
 Ehrhart, Beiträge (B.) III. 1446.
 Plantae crypt. exsiccatae (B.) III. 299.
 Ehrmann, Lehrb. der Pharmacie (B.) II. 385.
 Eibe (B.) III. 353, 358.
 gemeine (B.) III. 358.
 Ruß: (B.) III. 358.
 Eiben (B.) III. 308, 353.
 Fett: (B.) III. 356.
 Lappen (B.) III. 359.
 Schuppen: (B.) III. 358.
 Eibebäume (B.) III. 358.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 358.
 Ruß: (B.) III. 358.

Eibisch (B.) III. 1210. — (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1210.
 Rosen: (B.) III. 1211.
 Eibische (B.) III. 1210.
 Eichbaummotte (Z.) V. 1308.
 Eichblatt (Z.) V. 1169, 1344.
 Eiche (B.) III. 1541.
 burgundische (B.) III. 1544.
 eßbare (B.) III. 1544.
 Galläpfel: (B.) III. 1543.
 Kerne: (B.) III. 1542.
 Knopper: (B.) III. 1543.
 Korf: (B.) III. 1542.
 Quercitron: (B.) III. 1543.
 Sommer: (B.) III. 1545.
 Stein: (B.) III. 1542.
 Winter: (B.) III. 1544.
 Eichelhohren (B.) III. 2034.
 gemeine (B.) III. 2034.
 Eichelheher (Z.) VII. 311.
 Eichelmaus (Z.) VII. 767.
 Eichelmuschel (Z.) V. 325.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 325.
 schuppige (Z.) V. 325.
 Eicheln (B.) III. 1542. ff.
 Erd: (B.) III. 1681.
 Eichen (B.) III. 1541. s. Eiche.
 Eichenblatt (Z.) V. 1169.
 Eichenblattlaus (Z.) V. 1562.
 Eichenengelstöß (B.) III. 326.
 Eichenfalter (Z.) V. 1109.
 Eichenleder (B.) III. 72.
 Eichenpilz (B.) III. 142.
 Eichenraupe (Z.) V. 1114, 1158.
 Eichenreisch (B.) III. 142.
 Eichenspinner (Z.) V. 1115, 1122, 1347.
 Eichhase (B.) III. 122, 134.
 Eichhoru, Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte etc. (Z.) V. 56.
 Eichhornaffe (Z.) VII. 1757.
 Eichhörchen (Z.) VII. 769.
 Baum: (Z.) VII. 769.
 brasilisches (Z.) VII. 774.
 Erd: (Z.) VII. 772.
 fliegende (Z.) VII. 774.
 — gemeines (Z.) VII. 774.
 — indisches (Z.) VII. 775.
 — nordamerikanisches (Z.) VII. 775.
 gemeines (Z.) VII. 769.
 graues (Z.) VII. 771.
 großes (Z.) VII. 771.

Eichhörchen, Grund: (Z.) VII. 772.
 Livree: (Z.) VII. 772.
 Palmen: (Z.) VII. 771.
 Eichmaße (B.) III. 55.
 Eichwald, Plantae in itinere caspio-caucasio (B.) III. 2123.
 Zoologia Specialis (Z.) VII. 670.
 Eidechse, Eidechsen (Z.) VI. 581.
 Aufenthalt der (Z.) VI. 582.
 Bau der (Z.) VI. 581.
 Baum: (Z.) VI. 583, 597.
 Braun: (Z.) VI. 631.
 Blätter: (Z.) VI. 600.
 Bürzel: (Z.) VI. 611.
 Crocodill: (Z.) VI. 622.
 Degen: (Z.) VI. 609.
 Dorn: (Z.) VI. 616.
 Erz: (Z.) VI. 593.
 Facht: (Z.) VI. 603.
 Fisch: (Z.) VI. 628, 630.
 Flatter: (Z.) VI. 598.
 Flug: (Z.) VI. 653.
 Fluß: (Z.) VI. 656.
 Größe der (Z.) VI. 582.
 Grund: (Z.) VI. 583.
 Gürtel: (Z.) VI. 617.
 Hals: (Z.) VI. 631.
 Heid: (Z.) VI. 583.
 Kamm: (Z.) VI. 600.
 Kiel: (Z.) VI. 612.
 Kletter: (Z.) VI. 597.
 Kragen: (Z.) VI. 608.
 Kriech: (Z.) VI. 583.
 Krou: (Z.) VI. 609.
 Kropf: (Z.) VI. 608.
 Kröten: (Z.) VI. 615.
 Lebensart der (Z.) VI. 582.
 Litter. der (Z.) VI. 689.
 Maas: (Z.) VI. 628.
 Marmor: (Z.) VI. 608.
 Mauer: (Z.) VI. 619.
 Mops: (Z.) VI. 604.
 Nacht: (Z.) VI. 620.
 niedergedrückte (Z.) VI. 583.
 Nil: (Z.) VI. 626.
 Nutzen der (Z.) VI. 582.
 Panzer: (Z.) VI. 623.
 Perl: (Z.) VI. 620.
 Ringel: (Z.) VI. 593.
 Röll: (Z.) VI. 644.

- Eidechse, runde (Z.) VI. 583.
 Sand: (Z.) VI. 625.
 Säugthier: (Z.) VI. 654.
 Schienen: (Z.) VI. 612.
 Schild: (Z.) VI. 618.
 Schiller: (Z.) VI. 614.
 Schlangen: (Z.) VI. 592.
 schlangenförmige (Z.) IV. 583.
 Schuppen: (Z.) VI. 597.
 stachelköpfige (Z.) VI. 614.
 Sumpf: (Z.) VI. 624.
 Vogel: (Z.) VI. 653.
 walzenförmige (Z.) VI. 583.
 Warn: (Z.) VI. 620.
 Wüsten: (Z.) VI. 624.
 Zipfel: (Z.) VI. 604.
 zusammengedrückte (Z.) VI. 583.
- Eidechsenlachs (Z.) VI. 330.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 331.
 Eidechschwanz (Z.) V. 1320.
 Eidechsenstein (Z.) VI. 602.
 Eider (Z.) VII. 456.
 Königs: (Z.) VII. 459.
 Eiderdunen (Z.) VII. 457.
 Eiderenten (Z.) VII. 456.
 Eidervogel (Z.) VII. 457.
 Eier *ic.*, *f.* Eyer.
 Eislerkalk (M.) I. 755.
 Eisersucht (Z.) IV. 320.
 Eigenschaften, gute (Z.) IV. 320.
 physische, der Mineralien (M.) I. 94.
 Eigennuß (Z.) IV. 320.
 Einauge (Z.) V. 623.
 Einaugen (Z.) V. 623.
 Einaxige Crystallform (M.) I. 39.
 Einbeere (B.) III. 620.
 gemeine (B.) III. 621.
 Einbeeren (B.) III. 582, 620.
 Einblatt (B.) III. 1369.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1369.
 Einblatte (B.) III. 1369.
 Einerleyfresser (Z.) VII. 17, 24.
 Eingeweide (Z.) IV. 22, 65, 254.
 Eingeweidehöhle (Z.) IV. 326.
 Eingeweidenerv (Z.) IV. 64.
 großer (Z.) IV. 64, 188.
 kleiner (Z.) IV. 64, 188.
 Eingeweidenerven (Z.) IV. 63.
 Eingeweidsystem (Z.) IV. 22.

- Eingeweidthiere (Z.) IV. 313, 566, 578. — V. 5.
 Eingeweidwürmer (Z.) IV. 577. — V. 542.
 Liter. über die (Z.) V. 558.
 Einhorn (Z., N. Th.) V. 478. 1345.
 Einhorn (Z. G.) VII. 1059, 1189, 1393.
 fossiles (M.) I. 642.
 gemeines (Z.) VII. 1059.
 Einhörner (Z.) VII. 1059.
 Einhornfisch (Z.) VI. 105, 209.
 kleiner (Z.) VI. 209.
 Einhornschnecke (Z.) V. 478.
 Einhornshöhle (M.) I. 642.
 Einhorn (B.) III. 390.
 Einlappige (B.) II. 80.
 Einnäpfe (Z.) V. 550.
 Einsaugung (Z.) IV. 220.
 Einsaugung der Pflanzen (B.) II. 183.
 Liter. der (B.) II. 265, 266.
 Einschließen der Schichten (M.) I. 562.
 Einschließung organischer Reste in die Bildungen des Alluviums (M.) I. 623.
 Einsenkung des Bodens (M.) I. 613, 801.
 Einsiedler (Z.) V. 644.
 Einsiedlerkrebse (Z.) V. 643.
 Einspeichelungsorgan (Z.) IV. 297.
 Einstürze des Bodens (M.) I. 801.
 Eintagsfliegen (Z.) V. 1473.
 Eiruceu (Z.) V. 1048.
 Eiruba (Z.) V. 1048.
 Eis = Crystall (M.) I. 33.
 Diluvial: (M.) I. 646.
 Eisbär (Z.) VII. 1660.
 Eisblume (B.) III. 1977.
 Eisen (M.) I. 113, 123, 738. (D. M. G.) S. XVI. — (B.) II. 110. — (Z.) IV. 204, 225.
 Eisenabläge (M.) I. 611.
 Eisenantimonerz (M.) I. 439.
 Eisen, apfelsaures (M., D. M. G.) I. S. XVI.
 Eisenberge (M.) I. 773.
 Eisenblau, blätteriges (M.) I. 360.
 Eisenblau, erdiges (M.) I. 360.

- Eisen, blausaures (M., D. M. G.) I. S. XVI.
 blutsaures (M., D. M. G.) I. S. XVI.
 Eisenblüthe (M.) I. 241.
 Eisenboden (M.) I. 542.
 Eisen, Chlor: (M.) I. 828.
 Eisenchlorür (M.) I. 305.
 Eisenchrysolith (M.) I. 208.
 Eisenconglomerat (M.) I. 522.
 Eisenepidot (M.) I. 167.
 Eisenerde, blaue (M.) I. 360.
 grüne (M.) I. 359.
 Eisenerz, Eisenerze (M.) I. 323. ff.
 apotomes (M.) I. 323.
 Diluvial: (M.) I. 639.
 feinvolitische (M.) I. 698.
 Gelb: (M., D. M. G.) I. S. XX.
 im bunten Sandstein (M.) I. 725.
 im Glas (M.) I. 704.
 im matten Gebirge (M.) 776.
 im Torfe (M.) I. 593.
 magnetisches, des Gallivareberges (M.) I. 773.
 magnetisches, des Gneises (M.) I. 772.
 — des Granits (M.) I. 826.
 — des Kohlenkalkes (M.) I. 746.
 des Uebergangsschiefergebirges (M.) I. 761.
 salinische (M.) I. 351.
 Eisenerzablagerungen (M.) I. 639.
 Eisenerzlagerstätten im Zechstein (M.) I. 734.
 Eisenerzocher (M., D. M. G.) I. S. XIX.
 Eisen, essigsaures (M., D. M. G.) I. S. XVI.
 Eisenextract, apfelsaures (B.) III. 2082.
 Eisengebilde des Oxfordthones (M.) I. 698.
 rogensteinartiges (M.) I. 698.
 Eisen, gediegenes (M.) I. 451.
 Eisengehalt des Grünsteins (M.) I. 833.

Eisen, gerbsäures = Dinte (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XX.

Eisengesteine (M.) I. 518.

Eisenglanz (M.) I. 328, 329, 522, 808, 832.

blättriger (M.) I. 518.

der Lava (M.) I. 787.

Eisensager im Muschelfalk (M.) I. 718.

Eisenglimmer (M.) I. 329.

Eisenglimmerschiefer (M.) I. 518, 770.

Eisengranat (M.) I. 160.

Eisenhalde, erzsäures (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XX.

kohlensäures } (M., D.
phosphorsäures } M. G.) I.
schwefelsäures } G. XX.

Eisenhaloid (M.) I. 305.

Eisenholz (B.) III. 855, 885, 938, 1280, 1338, 1712, 1933.

ähtes (B.) III. 1933.

Bastard, (B.) III. 1287.

capisches (B.) III. 938.

lanzettförmiges (B.) III. 1934.

prächtiges (B.) III. 1935.

schmales (B.) III. 1934.

schwarzes (B.) III. 885

westindisches (B.) III. 938.

Eisenhölzer (B.) III. 938, 1933.

Eisenhut (B.) III. 1161.

Eisenhydrate (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIX.

Eisenkäfen (B.) III. 1712.

amboinische (B.) III. 1712.

Eisenkatze (M.) I. 320.

Eisenkalk (M.) I. 733.

Eisenkies, hexaedrischer (M.) I. 339.

hexagonaler (M.) I. 405.

Eisenkies, rhomboedrischer (M.) I. 402, 405.

Eisenkiesel (M.) I. 143.

Eisenkieselocher (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVIII.

Eisen, Kochsalzsäures (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.

Eisenkraut (B.) III. 1103.

drehblättriges (B.) III. 1103.

gemeines (B.) III. 1103.

Eisenkraut, jamaicanisches (B.) III. 1104.

Eisenkräuter (B.) III. 1103.

Eisenkruppen (B.) III. 1676.

gemeine (B.) III. 1676.

Eisenmänner (M.) I. 742.

Eisen, meteorisches (M.) I. 452.

Eisenniere (M.) I. 322, 332.

Eisenocker, rother (M.) I. 330, 612.

Eisenopal (M.) I. 147.

Eisen, oxalsäures (M.) I. 301.

Eisenoxyd, crystallisiertes (M.) I. 818.

Eisenoxydhydrat (M.) I. 612.

Eisenoxyd, schwefelsäures (M.) I. 303.

Eisenoxydul (M.) I. 818.

Eisenoxydul, kohlensäures (M.) I. 612.

schwefelsäures (M.) I. 740.

Eisenpecherz (M.) I. 361 (D. M. G.) G. XVIII.

Eisenrahm, rother (M.) I. 330.

Eisenvogelstein (M.) I. 701.

Eisensalmiak (M.) I. 306.

Eisen, salpetersäures (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.

Eisensand (M.) I. 518, 534.

Eisenschiefer (M.) I. 518.

Eisenschwarz (M.) I. 96.

Eisen, schwefelsäures (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.

Eisenstüber (D. M. G. XXII.) = Sternbergit (M.) I. 420.

Eisenstinter (M.) I. 362.

Eisenstpath (M.) I. 351, 612, 722, 726, 773.

Eisenstpathgänge des Muschelfalks (M.) I. 718.

Eisenstpinell (M.) I. 216.

Eisenstein, Braun- (M.) I. 331.

Gelb: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIX.

Eisensteine (M.) I. 747.

im Wälderthon (M.) I. 688.

Eisensteintager von Gappmar-ken (M.) I. 772.

Eisente (Z.) VII. 453.

Eisenthon (M.) I. 210, 508, 509, 831.

Eisenthon, angitischer (M.) I. 509, 523.

Eisenthon: Conglomerat (M.) I. 527, 735.

Eisenthon: Mandelstein (M.) I. 509.

Eisenthon: Porphyr (M.) I. 509.

Eisenthon: Sandstein (M.) I. 519.

Eisenthon, schlackiger (M.) I. 509.

schwammiger (M.) I. 509.

Eisentiuktur, Grahl's (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.

Eisenvitriol (M.) I. 302, 740.

Eisen, weinsäures, mit Port-aische (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.

Eisenwurzel (B.) III. 729.

Eisenzetten (B.) III. 855.

gemeine (B.) III. 855.

Eisen, zuckersäures (D. M. G. XX.) = Oxalit (M.) I. 301.

Eisfalter (Z.) V. 1414.

großer (Z.) V. 1414.

kleiner (Z.) V. 1414.

Eisfuchs (Z.) VII. 1545.

nichgrauer (Z.) VII. 1545.

weißer (Z.) VII. 1545.

Eisgafe (Z.) VII. 821.

Eisgügel (M.) I. 646.

Eisgestir (M.) I. 616.

Eiskraut, s. Mesembryanthemum (B.) III. 1973.

Eislöcher (M.) I. 617.

Eismasse (M.) I. 615.

Eispflanze (B.) III. 1977.

Eisstpath (M.) I. 189.

Eissturmoogel (Z.) V. 386.

Eistraucher (Z.) V. 430.

Eisvogel (Z.) VII. 219.

gemeiner (Z.) VII. 220.

Eiszaserblume (B.) III. 1977.

Eitelkeit (Z.) IV. 320.

Eixu (Z.) V. 1048.

Ekart. Synopsis Jungermanniarum (B.) III. 301.

Ekaweria (B.) III. 888.

Ekeberg (M.) I. 121.

Eflogit (M.) I. 266, 501, 769.

El = Pistacia terebinthus (B.) II. 380.

Ela (B.) III. 652.
 Ela, f. El.
 Elaegnen (B.) III. 25, 1487, 1491, 1497.
 Eiter. der (B.) III. 2100.
 Elaegnus (B.) III. 1498.
 angustifolia (B.) III. 1498.
 Elaeis (B.) III. 659.
 guinensis (B.) III. 659.
 oleifera (B.) III. 660.
 Elan (Z.) VII. 1311.
 Elani (Z.) VII. 1398.
 Elaocarpus (B.) III. 1142, 1179, 1193.
 Eiter. der (B.) III. 1442.
 Elaocarpus- (B.) III. 1193.
 genitrus (B.) III. 1194.
 malabaricus (B.) III. 1194.
 perin-cara (B.) III. 1194.
 Elaococca (B.) III. 1599.
 cordata (B.) III. 1599.
 montana (B.) III. 1599.
 verrucosa (B.) III. 1599.
 Elaodendron (B.) III. 1736.
 Elaodendron (B.) III. 1736.
 orientale (B.) III. 1736.
 Elaolith (M.) I. 184.
 Elaphoboscum (B.) III. 1812.
 Elaphomyces (B.) III. 88.
 granulatus (B.) III. 88.
 Elaphrium (B.) III. 1760.
 tomentosum (B.) III. 1760.
 Elaphrus (Z.) V. 1717.
 Elaphus (Z.) VII. 1289.
 Elaps (Z.) VI. 558.
 corallinus (Z.) VI. 558.
 Elaftisch (M.) I. 103.
 Elate (B.) III. 262.
 sylvestris (B.) III. 662.
 Elaensago (B.) III. 653, 663.
 Elater (Z.) V. 1687.
 ephippium (Z.) V. 1688.
 hirtus (Z.) V. 1688.
 murinus (Z.) V. 1688.
 noctilucus (Z.) V. 1691.
 obscurus (Z.) V. 1689.
 pectinicornis (Z.) V. 1688.
 phosphoreus (Z.) V. 1693.
 sanguineus (Z.) V. 1688.
 segetis (Z.) V. 1689.
 sputator (Z.) V. 1689.
 striatus (Z.) V. 1689.
 tessellatus (Z.) V. 1689.
 undulatus (Z.) V. 1690.
 variabilis (Z.) V. 1689.

Elateres (B.) III. 264.
 Elgterit (M.) I. 316.
 Elaterium (B.) III. 821, 825.
 carthaginense (B.) III. 821.
 Elatine (B.) III. 1355.
 hydropiper (B.) III. 1356.
 Elatinen (B.) III. 1355.
 Eiter. der (B.) III. 1446.
 Elbbutt (Z.) VI. 165.
 Elbling (B.) III. 1869.
 rother (B.) III. 1869.
 weißer (B.) III. 1869.
 Elcaja (B.) III. 1307.
 Elch (Z.) VII. 1311.
 Electoralwolle (Z.) VII. 1340.
 Electricität (M.) I. 582 —
 (B.) II. 170. — (Z.) VI. 202.
 der Mineralien (M.) I. 110.
 der Pflanzen (B.) II. 170.
 — Eiter. der (B.) II. 265.
 der Thiere (Z.) VI. 202.
 innere (Z.) VI. 202.
 Electriche Fische (Z.) VI. 40, 115, 126.
 Electriche Mineralien (M.) I. 110.
 Electricheer Nal (Z.) VI. 126.
 Electro-magneto-Chemismus (B.) II. 178.
 Electrum (M.) I. 468.
 Eledona (Z.) V. 1787.
 Eledone (Z.) V. 534, 536.
 Elementarmoleculen (M.) I. 190.
 Elementarsäuren (M., D. M. S.) I. S. VII. — (B.) II. 107.
 Elemente (M.) I. 4. — (B.) II. 3. — (Z.) IV. 199.
 die drei (M.) I. 4.
 Einwirkung der, auf die Pflanzen (B.) II. 145.
 Verbindung der, zu Bildung der 3 Naturreiche (B.) II. 3.
 — binäre, bildet das Mineralreich (B.) II. 3.
 — quaternäre, bildet das Thierreich (B.) II. 3.
 — ternäre bildet das Pflanzenreich (B.) II. 3.
 Elementenblenden (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XXI.

Elementenhalde (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XX.
 Elementenkalke (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XIII.
 Elementenkiesel (M., D. M. S.) I. S. X.
 Elementenmetalle (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XXII.
 Elementenreich (B.) II. 4.
 Elementenreife (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.
 Elemententafel (M., D. M. S.) I. S. II.
 Elemententhone (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XI.
 Elemi (B.) III. 1767, 1762.
 Elemi (B.) III. 1757, 1762.
 ächtes (B.) III. 1762.
 brasilianisches (B.) III. 1762.
 westindisches (B.) III. 1762.
 Elemiharz (B.) III. 1757, 1761, 1762.
 Elemispille (B.) III. 1757.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1757.
 giftige (B.) III. 1757.
 Elemispillen (B.) III. 1757.
 Elenchus (B.) III. 86.
 Elengi (B.) III. 945.
 Elenn (Z.) VII. 1311.
 Elennngeweis (Z.) VII. 1398.
 Elennthier (Z.) VII. 1311.
 riesenhafte (M.) I. 590.
 Eleotragus (Z.) VII. 1364.
 Eleotris (Z.) VI. 173.
 dormitatrix (Z.) VI. 174.
 Elephaut, Elephanten (Z.) VII. 1146. — (M.) I. 632.
 africanischer (Z.) VII. 1147.
 fleischfressender (Z.) VII. 1186.
 fossiler (M.) I. 632.
 fürstliche (Z.) VII. 1167.
 indischer (Z.) VII. 1147.
 Jagd- (Z.) VII. 1167.
 Kriegs- (Z.) VII. 1177.
 Eiter. der (Z.) VII. 1146.
 Meer- (Z.) VII. 1438.
 versteinerte (Z.) VII. 1181.
 Elephant-Apple (B.) III. 1315.
 Elephantenfuß (B.) III. 615, 780.
 Elephantenknochen im Diluvialleis (M.) I. 646.

- Elephantenlaus (B.) III. 1784.
 Elephantenohr (Z.) V. 146.
 Elephantenrobbe (Z.) VII. 1460.
 Elephantenrüssel (Z.) V. 1378.
 Elephantenwal (Z.) VII. 1074.
 Elephantenzahn (Z.) V. 518.
 Elephantipes (B.) III. 615.
 Elephantopus (B.) III. 780.
 scaber (B.) III. 780.
 Elephantus marinus (Z.) VII. 1438.
 Elephantusia (B.) III. 610.
 macrocarpa (B.) III. 610.
 Elephas (Z.) VII. 1146. —
 (M.) I. 650.
 africanus (Z.) VII. 1147.
 indicus (Z.) VII. 1146.
 mammothens (M.) I. 632.
 Eleitaria (B.) III. 508.
 cardamomum (B.) III. 508.
 Eleusine (B.) III. 397.
 coracana (B.) III. 397.
 Eisenstein (Z.) IV. 417. —
 VII. 1168.
 Eisensteinpilz (B.) III. 153.
 Eisengräser (B.) III. 395.
 blanes (B.) III. 395.
 Eist (Z.) VI. 304.
 Elftanzer (B.) III. 1395.
 Elg (Z.) VII. 1312.
 Elhanne (B.) III. 1886.
 Elyptide des Reichensberges
 (M.) I. 809.
 Elise, f. Quercus ilex (B.)
 III. 1542.
 Elk (Z.) VII. 1294, 1311.
 Elle (Z.) IV. 26, 328.
 Ellenbogen (Z.) IV. 26.
 Ellenbogenghörter (Z.) IV. 27.
 Ellenbogennerve (Z.) IV. 56.
 Ellenhautvene (Z.) IV. 81.
 Ellenmuskeln (Z.) IV. 40.
 äußerer (Z.) IV. 40.
 innerer (Z.) IV. 40.
 Ellenschlagader (Z.) IV. 75.
 Ellenthierchen (Z.) V. 25.
 gemeines (Z.) V. 25.
 Eller, f. Alnus (B.) III.
 1538.
 Eller, Physicalische Schriften
 (B.) II. 266.
 Ellerling (Z.) VI. 292.
 Eller-Torsk (Z.) VI. 150.
 Eller-Neße (Z.) VI. 291.
- Elliot, St., A Sketch of the
 Botany of South-Carolina
 and Georgia (B.) III. 2134.
 Ellipsiprymnus (Z.) VII. 1398.
 Ellis, Dionaea muscipula,
 deutsch v. Schreiber
 (B.) II. 261. — III.
 1446.
 Corallines (Z.) V. 181.
 Ellobocarpus (B.) III. 322.
 thalictroides (B.) III. 322.
 Ellrodt, Schwamm Pomona
 (B.) III. 175.
 Elm, spanish (B.) III. 878.
 Elmiger, Diss. de Digitali
 (B.) III. 1134.
 Elo (Z.) VII. 1312.
 Ellon = Allon (B.) II. 379.
 Elophilus (Z.) V. 808.
 nemorum (Z.) V. 808.
 pendulus (Z.) V. 808.
 porcinus (Z.) V. 808.
 tenax (Z.) V. 808.
 Elops (Z.) VI. 382.
 saurus (Z.) VI. 382.
 Elypt (B.) III. 2048.
 Elypten (B.) III. 1788, 1889.
 Vorsten: (B.) III. 1890.
 Faden: (B.) III. 1891.
 Rosen: (B.) III. 1892.
 Schubel: (B.) III. 1891.
 Thee: (B.) III. 1891.
 Zier: (B.) III. 1889.
 Elyse, f. Alnus (B.) III. 1538.
 Elybaum (B.) III. 1746.
 Elseboom, rode (B.) III. 1994.
 Elysen (B.) III. 1740.
 Birne: (B.) III. 1743.
 Glanz: (B.) III. 1743.
 Heiden: (B.) III. 1740.
 Kirschen: (B.) III. 1746.
 Kreuz: (B.) III. 1741.
 Reben: (B.) III. 1740.
 Seit: (B.) III. 1742.
 Elystapfel (B.) III. 2084.
 blasse (B.) III. 2085.
 bunte (B.) III. 2084.
 rotte (B.) III. 2084.
 Elysbeeren (B.) III. 2048,
 2067.
 gemeine (B.) III. 2067.
 Elysbirnen (B.) III. 1076.
 Elysquitten (B.) III. 2090.
 Eluteria (B.) III. 1591.
- Elvan (M.) I. 830.
 Elvela (B.) III. 170.
 Elymus (B.) III. 387, 406.
 arenarius (B.) III. 387,
 417.
 Elytra (Z.) V. 1629.
 Elyten (Z.) VI. 315.
 Elyter (Z.) VI. 315.
 Ema (Z.) VII. 645, 646, 650.
 Emanationstheorie (Z.) IV.
 285.
 Emarginula (Z.) V. 415.
 Embelia (B.) III. 1123.
 ribes (B.) III. 1123.
 Emberiza (Z.) VII. 278.
 alba (Z.) VII. 281.
 brasiliensis (Z.) VII. 277.
 cia (Z.) VII. 281.
 ciris (Z.) VII. 276.
 cirins (Z.) VII. 279.
 citrinella (Z.) VII. 279.
 hortulana (Z.) VII. 283.
 luctuosa (Z.) VII. 71.
 miliaria (Z.) VII. 280.
 montana (Z.) VII. 289.
 nivalis (Z.) VII. 289.
 oryzëvora (Z.) VII. 312.
 paradisea (Z.) VII. 270.
 passerina (Z.) VII. 282.
 pecoris (Z.) VII. 303.
 schoeniclus (Z.) VII. 282.
 Embira (B.) III. 655, 1552.
 Emblica (B.) III. 1602.
 Emborhrien (B.) III. 1505.
 Embothrium (B.) III. 1505.
 coccineum (B.) III. 1505.
 lanceolata (B.) III. 1506.
 Embresailles (B.) III. 1907.
 Embryo (B.) II. 81.
 Eme (Z.) VII. 641.
 Emerillon (Z.) VII. 128.
 Emerus (B.) III. 1621.
 Emetin (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XV.
 Emen (Z.) VII. 641.
 Emisole (Z.) VI. 63.
 Emmerkoru (B.) III. 390.
 Emmerling, L., und G.
 Langsdorf, Beiträge
 zur Naturgeschichte der
 Vorwelt (B.) III. 2128.
 Empetren (B.) III. 1616,
 1728, 1729, 1730.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 2104.
 Empetrum (B.) III. 1730.

- Empetrum acetosum* (B.) III. 833.
album (B.) III. 1731.
nigrum (B.) III. 1730.
Empfinden (Z.) IV. 248.
Empfindung (Z.) IV. 142, 248.
 äußere (Z.) IV. 248.
 innere (Z.) IV. 248.
Empis (Z.) V. 773.
livida (Z.) V. 773.
Emplastrum diachylon (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
Empleurum (B.) III. 1270.
serrulatum (B.) III. 1270.
Emporhebung der Gebirgsketten (M.) I. 839.
Emposo (Z.) VII. 1399.
Emu (Z.) VII. 634.
Emys (Z.) VI. 500.
caspiaca (Z.) VI. 503.
centrata (Z.) VI. 503.
cinerea (Z.) VI. 504.
concentrica (Z.) VI. 503.
europaea (Z.) VI. 501. — (M.) I. 646.
flava (Z.) VI. 501.
guttata (Z.) VI. 503.
lutaria (Z.) VI. 501.
orbicularis (Z.) VI. 501.
picta (Z.) VI. 504.
punctata (Z.) VI. 503.
scripta (Z.) VI. 503.
serrata (Z.) VI. 503.
Encalypta (B.) III. 278.
vulgaris (B.) III. 278.
Enchelys (Z.) V. 19, 28.
epistomium (Z.) V. 30.
farcimen (Z.) V. 28.
fusus (Z.) V. 21.
pulvisculus (Z.) V. 19.
pupa (Z.) V. 28.
Enchydria (Z.) VI. 524.
Encobio (Z.) VI. 305.
Encoubert (Z.) VII. 869.
Enorasicholus (Z.) VI. 370.
Encrinal limestone (M.) I. 745.
Encrinitenkalk (M.) I. 745.
Encrinitenschichten (M.) I. 717, 718.
Encrinites (M.) I. 710.
Encrinus (Z.) V. 596.
liliiformis (Z.) V. 596.
Encuberto (Z.) VII. 869.
Endblüthen (B.) II. 42.

- Endecken der Crystallformen* (M.) I. 36.
Enden (Z.) VII. 1231.
Endfläche der Crystalle (M.) I. 42.
 gerade (M.) I. 49, 51, 53.
 schiefe (M.) I. 61.
Endivia (B.) III. 723.
Endiviencorall (Z.) V. 145.
Endiviensalat (B.) III. 723.
Endkanten der Crystallformen (M.) I. 36.
 erste u. zweite (M.) I. 58.
Endknospen (B.) II. 31, 32.
Endlicher, Bemerkungen über die Flora der Südspicinseln (B.) III. 2127.
Flora norfolkensis (B.) III. 2102.
 — *posoniensis* (B.) III. 2124.
Genera plantarum (B.) III. 703, 1130, 2115.
 Grundzüge einer neuen Theorie der Pflanzenzeugung (B.) II. 280.
Meeletemata botanica (B.) III. 1442.
Monogr. tab. (B.) II. 262.
Prodromus Florae norfolkicae (B.) III. 1134, 2127.
Endocarpon (B.) III. 246.
aquaticum (B.) III. 246.
leptophyllum (B.) III. 246.
Endomychus (Z.) V. 1775.
coccineus (Z.) V. 1775.
Endormia, f. *Datura* (B.) III. 977.
Endrach (B.) III. 1089.
Endrachium (B.) III. 1088.
Endsträußer (B.) II. 41.
Endwirbel (Z.) IV. 23, 169.
Enema (Z.) V. 1816.
Enfant du Diable (Z.) VII. 1505.
Engelhardtia (B.) III. 1752.
selanica (B.) III. 1754.
spicata (B.) III. 1752.
Engelhay (Z.) VI. 62.
 Engelmann, *Prodromus de Antholysi* (B.) II. 275.
Engelstrochen (Z.) VI. 46.
Engelsüß (B.) III. 325.
 Buchen: (B.) III. 326.

- Engelsüß, eichenblättriges* (B.) III. 326.
Eichen: (B.) III. 326.
 gemeines (B.) III. 325.
 goldenes (B.) III. 326.
 peruanisches (B.) III. 325.
Engelsüße (B.) III. 325.
Engelswasser (B.) III. 1941.
Engelwurz (B.) III. 5810.
 ächte (B.) III. 1811.
 wilde (B.) III. 1810.
Engelwurzten (B.) III. 1810.
Engerring (Z.) V. 714, 769, 1794.
Egerlingfresser (Z.) VII. 205.
Engis (Z.) V. 1778.
humeralis (Z.) V. 1778.
Englisch Gewürz (B.) III. 1942.
Engmäuler (Z.) VI. 93.
Engoi (Z.) VII. 1611.
Engoulevant (Z.) VII. 111.
Engpässe (M.) I. 551.
Engraulis (Z.) VI. 369.
Enhydria (Z.) VI. 524.
Enhydrite (M.) I. 141.
Enneandria (B.) III. 5.
Ensete (B.) III. 522.
edule (B.) III. 522.
 gemeines (B.) III. 522.
Ensiao, f. *Sempervivum glutinosum* (B.) III. 1965.
Enslin, J. De Boletto suaveolente (B.) III. 173.
Entada (B.) III. 1692.
scandens (B.) III. 1693.
Entblößungsthäler (M.) I. 567.
Ente, *Enten* (Z.) VII. 446, 447.
 americanische (Z.) VII. 448.
 Baum: (Z.) VII. 462, 464.
 Berg: (Z.) VII. 449, 470.
 Bisam: (Z.) VII. 469.
 Blatz: (Z.) VII. 464.
 Blau: (Z.) VII. 464.
 Brand: (Z.) VII. 470.
 Braut: (Z.) VII. 462.
 Cannavaß: (Z.) VII. 451.
 Eider: (Z.) VII. 456.
 eigentliche (Z.) VII. 447.
 Eis: (Z.) VII. 453.
 Groß: (Z.) VII. 464.
 Hag: (Z.) VII. 464.
 Halb: (Z.) VII. 468.
 Haus: (Z.) VII. 467.

Ente, hochhühnerartige (Z.) VII. 480.
 Höhen: (Z.) VII. 470.
 hühnerartige (Z.) VII. 472.
 fibigenartige (Z.) VII. 462.
 Klapper: (Z.) VII. 461.
 Knäcke: (Z.) VII. 451.
 Kolben: (Z.) VII. 458.
 Kragen: (Z.) VII. 452.
 Kraut: (Z.) VII. 461.
 Krufe: (Z.) VII. 460.
 kurzhälsige (Z.) VII. 447.
 Lappen: (Z.) VII. 447.
 Lätt: (Z.) VII. 453.
 löffelartige (Z.) VII. 464.
 Löffel: (Z.) VII. 464, 471.
 Mandarin: (Z.) VII. 463.
 Mohr: (Z.) VII. 455.
 mövenartige (Z.) VII. 451.
 Mucken: (Z.) VII. 471.
 Muschel: (Z.) VII. 449.
 pelicanartige (Z.) VII. 455.
 Pfeife: (Z.) VII. 461.
 Rarsch: (Z.) VII. 464.
 reihertartige (Z.) VII. 464.
 Reiher: (Z.) VII. 447.
 Ruß: (Z.) VII. 447.
 Sandmet: (Z.) VII. 456.
 Schell: (Z.) VII. 451.
 Schild: (Z.) VII. 467.
 Schmal: (Z.) VII. 467.
 Schmel: (Z.) VII. 461.
 Schnatter: (Z.) VII. 462.
 schneppenartige (Z.) VII. 460.
 schwimmerartige (Z.) VII. 447.
 Sommer: (Z.) VII. 462.
 Spatel: (Z.) VII. 447.
 Spiegel: (Z.) VII. 464.
 Spieß: (Z.) VII. 468.
 Sporn: (Z.) VII. 460.
 Stock: (Z.) VII. 464.
 Stor: (Z.) VII. 467.
 Strauß: (Z.) VII. 447, 462.
 Strom: (Z.) VII. 452.
 sturmvogelartige (Z.) VII. 447.
 Tafel: (Z.) VII. 450.
 taucherartige (Z.) VII. 453.
 Tauch: (Z.) VII. 443.
 trappenartige (Z.) VII. 456.
 Trauer: (Z.) VII. 481.
 waderartige (Z.) VII. 460.

Ente, wasserhühnerartige (Z.) VII. 472.
 wiesenhühnerartige (Z.) VII. 472.
 Wild: (Z.) VII. 464.
 wildhühnerartige (Z.) VII. 476.
 Wittwen: (Z.) VII. 464.
 zahme (Z.) VII. 467.
 Entellus (Z.) VII. 1812.
 Enten, s. Ente.
 Entenadler (Z.) VII. 144.
 Entenkrabbe (Z.) V. 654.
 Entenmuschel (Z.) V. 318, 342, 507.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 507.
 Entenmuscheln (Z.) V. 507.
 Entenschnabel (Z.) VII. 1089.
 Entenstöber (Z.) V. 137.
 Enten-Wall (Z.) VII. 1089.
 Enterich (Z.) VII. 465.
 Entimus (Z.) V. 1642.
 imperialis (Z.) V. 1642.
 Entföhlung des Blutes (Z.) IV. 217.
 Entomolithus (Z.) V. 619.
 Entomologie, Liter. der (Z.) V. 1821. ff.
 Entomotraca (Z.) V. 623.
 Entophyten (Z.) III. 48.
 Entophyti (Z.) III. 48.
 Entrochiten (Z.) V. 596.
 Entfagung (Z.) IV. 321.
 Entstehung (Z.) IV. 313.
 durch Eyer (Z.) IV. 314.
 durch Sprossen (Z.) IV. 314.
 durch Theilung (Z.) IV. 314.
 ursprüngliche (Z.) IV. 313.
 zwendentige (Z.) IV. 314.
 Entwicklung (Z.) IV. 461.
 Entwicklungsorgane (Z.) IV. 303.
 Entwicklungstheorie d. Thiere (Z.) IV. 313.
 Eucleatar (Z.) VII. 266.
 Enxada (Z.) VI. 213.
 Enzian (Z.) III. 1019.
 schwarzer (Z.) III. 1816.
 weißer (Z.) III. 1805.
 Enziane (Z.) III. 24, 1019.
 Eocene Bildungen Lyell's (M.) I. 661.
 Epacriden (Z.) III. 839, 889.
 Liter. der (Z.) III. 1133.
 Epacris (Z.) III. 890.

Epacris purpurascens (Z.) III. 890.
 Epaulard (Z.) VII. 1074.
 Epeautre (Z.) III. 390.
 Epeiche (Z.) VII. 212.
 Epeira (Z.) V. 695.
 cucurbitina (Z.) V. 697.
 diadema (Z.) V. 695.
 fusca (Z.) V. 697.
 Eperlan (Z.) VI. 307, 356.
 de la Seine (Z.) VI. 307.
 Eperlano-marinus (Z.) VI. 356.
 Eperlanus (Z.) VI. 356.
 Eperua (Z.) III. 1707.
 Epervier (Z.) VII. 133.
 Ephedra (Z.) III. 355.
 distachya (Z.) III. 355.
 monostachya (Z.) III. 355.
 Ephemera (Z.) V. 1473.
 culiciformis (Z.) V. 1485.
 diptera (Z.) V. 1485.
 Swammerdamiana (Z.) V. 1479.
 venosa (Z.) V. 1480.
 vulgata (Z.) V. 1480, 1484.
 Ephemerius (Z.) V. 1475.
 Ephen (Z.) III. 1861.
 amerikanisches (Z.) III. 1867.
 fünfblätteriges (Z.) III. 1867.
 gemeines (Z.) III. 1861.
 goldgelbes (Z.) III. 1862.
 Epheugurke (Z.) III. 834.
 dreiflappige (Z.) III. 834.
 herzförmige (Z.) III. 834.
 Epheugurken (Z.) III. 834.
 Epheusraden (Z.) III. 970.
 gemeine (Z.) III. 970.
 Ehippus (Z.) VI. 212.
 Ephyra (Z.) V. 232.
 Epibulus (Z.) VI. 222.
 Epjcoroskeen, chorisantherrische (Z.) III. 9.
 synantherrische (Z.) III. 9.
 Epidendren (Z.) III. 464, 480, 482.
 Epidendrum (Z.) III. 482, 484, 485, 488.
 amabile (Z.) III. 482.
 Epidermis (Z.) II. 20.
 Epidot (M.) I. 167.
 Eisen: (M.) I. 167.
 Kalk: (M.) I. 167.
 Mangau: (M.) I. 168.
 Epiginae (Z.) III. 706, 709.

Epiphyten (B.) III. 19, 704,
 706, 709, 838, 840.
 Siter. der (B.) III. 1130 ff.
 Epitobien (B.) III. 705, 707,
 1451, 1785, 1788. 1873.
 Siter. der (B.) III. 2106.
 Epilobium (B.) III. 1875.
 angustifolium (B.) III.
 1875.
 hirsutum (B.) III. 1875.
 montanum (B.) III. 1876.
 Epimachus (Z.) VII. 204.
 Epimedium (B.) III. 1412.
 alpinum (B.) III. 1412.
 Epinard (B.) III. 1458.
 Epine blanche (B.) III. 2065.
 d'Espagne (B.) III. 2066.
 Epinoche (Z.) VI. 176.
 Epipactis (B.) III. 470.
 ensifolia (B.) III. 471.
 latifolia (B.) III. 470.
 pallens (B.) III. 471.
 palustris (B.) III. 471.
 rubra (B.) III. 471.
 Epipetalen (B.) III. 10.
 Epiphragma (B.) III. 262.
 Epiphyten (B.) III. 54.
 Epiphyti (B.) III. 54.
 Epipogium (B.) III. 472.
 Episcopus (Z.) VII. 251.
 Epistaminen (B.) III. 8.
 Epistilbit (M.) I. 174.
 Epistylis (Z.) V. 33.
 Epithymum creticum (B.) III.
 1081.
 Epochnium (B.) III. 64.
 fructigenum (B.) III. 64.
 monilioides (B.) III. 64.
 Eppich (B.) III. 1829.
 Stein: (B.) III. 1814.
 Wasser: (B.) III. 1837.
 Eppiche (B.) III. 1829.
 Epurge (B.) III. 1582.
 Eques (Z.) V. 654.
 Eques (Z.) VI. 244.
 americanus (Z.) VI. 244.
 Equisetaceen (B.) III. 312.
 Equisetaceen des Hebergangs-
 gebirges (M.) I. 732.
 Equiseten im Triasgebirge (M.)
 I. 710.
 Equisetum (B.) III. 312.
 arvense (B.) III. 313.
 hyemale (B.) III. 313.
 limosum (B.) III. 313.

Equisetum palustre (B.) III.
 313,
 sylvaticum (B.) III. 313.
 Equites (Z.) V. 1405.
 Equula (Z.) VI. 206.
 Equus (Z.) VII. 1221.
 asinus (Z.) VII. 1227.
 — domesticus (Z.) VII.
 1226.
 caballus (Z.) VII. 1234.
 hinnus (Z.) VII. 1232.
 montanus (Z.) VII. 1226.
 quagga (Z.) VII. 1224.
 zebra (Z.) VII. 1221.
 Erable (B.) III. 1320, 1322.
 plane (B.) III. 1321.
 Erba brillantina, f. Briza
 minor (B.) III. 411.
 coelestina f. Veronica
 teucrium (B.) III. 996.
 cipolina, f. Schnittlauch
 (B.) III. 558.
 cordella, f. Phalaris (B.)
 III. 393.
 moschata, f. Salvia sela-
 rea (B.) III. 1073.
 sardonica (B.) III. 1146.
 spagna (B.) III. 1638.
 Erbse (B.) III. 1656.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1656.
 Spargel: (B.) III. 1639.
 Stock: (B.) III. 1656.
 Lauben: (B.) III. 1660.
 Zucker: (B.) III. 1656.
 Erbsen (B.) III. 1654, 1556.
 Angola: (B.) III. 1682.
 Kleber- und Stärkegehalt
 der (B.) II. 120.
 Knollen: (B.) III. 1657.
 Kranz: (B.) III. 1657.
 Platt: (B.) III. 1655.
 Spargel: (B.) III. 1639.
 Stock: (B.) III. 1656.
 Lauben: (B.) III. 1650.
 Wald: (B.) III. 1654.
 Zucker: (B.) III. 1656.
 Erbsenbaum (B.) III. 1649.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1650.
 strauchartiger (B.) III. 1649.
 Erbsenbäume (B.) III. 1649.
 Erbsenbein (Z.) IV. 26.
 Erbsenkäfer (Z.) V. 1662.
 Erbsentenne (B.) III. 1329.
 braune (B.) III. 1329.
 wollige (B.) III. 1329.

Erbsentennen (B.) III. 1329.
 Erbsentraupe (Z.) V. 1296.
 Erbsenstein (M.) I. 235.
 Erdapfel (B.) II. 340. — III.
 988.
 Erdapfel (Z.) V. 421.
 Erdäpfel (B.) III. 988, 1086.
 Sau: (B.) III. 750.
 Erdäpfelsago (B.) III. 653.
 Erdbeben (M.) I. 780.
 Erdbeerapfel (B.) III. 2086.
 Sommer: (B.) III. 2086.
 Erdbeeräpfel (B.) III. 2086.
 Erdbeerbaum (B.) III. 901,
 Erdbeere (B.) III. 2008.
 Ananas: (B.) III. 2010.
 Chili: (B.) III. 2010.
 gemeine (B.) III. 2008.
 Knack: (B.) III. 2009.
 Monats: (B.) III. 2009.
 Scharlach: (B.) III. 2010.
 Wald: (B.) III. 2009.
 wilde (B.) III. 209.
 Zimmt: (B.) III. 2009.
 Erdbeere (Z.) V. 316.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 316.
 weiße (Z.) V. 316.
 Erdbeeren (B.) III. 2008.
 Erdbeerfliege (B.) III. 1635.
 Erdbeerspinat (B.) III. 1462.
 Erdbildung (Z.) IV. 224.
 Erdblenden (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XX.
 Erdbrände (M.) I. 482, 819.
 Erdbrunze (M.) I. 306.
 (D. M. G.) = Kohlen (M.,
 D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
 Erde (M.) I. 7. — (B.) II.
 103, 172. — (Z.) IV,
 252. Vgl. Erden.
 Acker: (M.) I. 536.
 Gelb: (M.) I. 215.
 lemnische (M.) I. 214.
 Erdeichel (B.) III. 1856, 1681.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1681.
 Erdeicheln (B.) III. 1681.
 Erdeichhörnchen (Z.) VII. 772.
 Erdement (M.) I. 3, 7,
 (D. M. G.) I. G. IV.
 Erdementindividuen = Mi-
 neralien (B.) II. 5.
 Erden (M.) I. 135. — (B.)
 II. 4, 104, 112, 172, 309.
 Vgl. Erde.
 alkalische (M.) I. 118.

Erden, Brenz: (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XI.
 eigentliche (M.) I. 119, 135.
 Erz: (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XII.
 Kalk: (M.) I. 136, 228.
 Kiesel: (M.) I. 136.
 Porzellan: (M.) I. 210.
 reine (M.) I. 136.
 Salz: (M., D. M. S.) I. S. X.
 Siegel: (M.) I. 214.
 Talk: (M.) I. 138, 215.
 Thon: (M.) I. 136.
 Walf: (M.) I. 213.
 Erd-Erden (D. M. S., IX.) = Kiesel (M.) I. S. 136.
 Erderze = Ocher (M., D. M. S.) S. XVIII.
 Erdfälle (M.) I. 721, 733.
 Erdfalter (Z.) V. 1394.
 Erdfarben (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XVIII.
 Erdfäse (B.) III. 189.
 Erdfette (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XVII.
 Erdfeuer (M.) I. 814.
 Erdfoh (Z.) V. 1664.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 1665.
 gestreifter (Z.) V. 1665.
 grünlich blauer des Bilsen-
 frautes (Z.) V. 1665.
 Erdhöhe (Z.) V. 1664.
 Erdfohkäfer (Z.) V. 1748.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 1748.
 Erdfrösche (Z.) VI. 472.
 Erdgalle (B.) III. 888.
 Erdgallert (B.) III. 196.
 Erdharze (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XVII.
 Erdharz, gelbes (M.) I. 313.
 Erdhülsen (Z.) V. 1129.
 Erdhummel (Z.) V. 1000.
 Erdige Mineralien (M.) I. 135.
 Erdkäfer (Z.) V. 1633, 1787.
 Erdkalk (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XII.
 Erdkiesel (B.) III. 1053.
 Erdkiesel (M., D. M. S.) I. S. IX.
 Erdkobalt (M.) I. 350.
 Erdkohle (M.) I. 310.
 Erdkohlen (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XVI.

Erdkrebs (Z.) V. 1528.
 Erdläufer (Z.) VII. 200.
 Erdlarven (Z.) V. 728.
 Erdleberkraut (B.) III. 257.
 Erdmandeln (B.) III. 431.
 Erdmannshöhle (M.) I. 719.
 Erdmetalle (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XXII.
 Erdmilbe (Z.) V. 670.
 rothe (Z.) V. 670.
 Erdmineralien (M.) I. 135.
 Erdmolch (Z.) VI. 461.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 462.
 schwarzer (Z.) VI. 464.
 Erdnung (B.) III. 1835.
 Erdocher (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XVIII.
 Erdöl (M.) I. 318.
 Erdorgan, der Pflanze (M.) I. 8.
 des Thieres (M.) I. 9.
 Erdorseille (B.) III. 254.
 Erdpapagan (Z.) VII. 79, 363.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 363.
 Erdpech (M.) I. 315.
 elastisches (M.) I. 316.
 Erdpilz, Erdpilze (B.) III. 146.
 blauwüchsender (B.) III. 154.
 brandiger (B.) III. 159.
 braunfärbige (B.) III. 146.
 brennender (B.) III. 854.
 buntfärbige (B.) III. 156.
 büschelförmiger (B.) III. 147.
 dachförmiger (B.) III. 148.
 eingewurzelter (B.) III. 152.
 ekelhafter (B.) III. 147.
 eßbarer (B.) III. 152.
 frühzeitige (B.) III. 160.
 gelblicher (B.) III. 147.
 gelbfärbige (B.) III. 146.
 grimiger (B.) III. 146.
 grubiger (B.) III. 157.
 herber (B.) III. 157.
 honiggelber (B.) III. 162.
 kammförmiger (B.) III. 162.
 flebriger (B.) III. 156.
 lackirter (B.) III. 157.
 ledergelber (B.) III. 159.
 purpurrother (B.) III. 160.
 rissiger (B.) III. 147.
 rothfärbige (B.) III. 148.
 rußiger (B.) III. 155.
 scharfer (B.) III. 157.

Erdpilz, schlanker (B.) III. 146.
 schmächhafter (B.) III. 155.
 schneeweißer (B.) III. 153.
 spangrüner (B.) III. 160.
 struppiger (B.) III. 163.
 stinkender (B.) III. 159.
 süßlicher (B.) III. 155.
 unaussehlicher (B.) III. 156.
 violetter (B.) III. 148.
 weißlicher (B.) III. 150.
 weißfärbige (B.) III. 150.
 wohlriechender (B.) III. 153.
 Erdrauch (B.) III. 4114.
 blasiger (B.) III. 1415.
 dichter (B.) III. 1415.
 Heiß (B.) III. 1414.
 hohler (B.) III. 1414.
 knolliger (B.) III. 1414.
 rankender (B.) III. 1415.
 Erdrauche (B.) III. 1414.
 Erdraupen (Z.) V. 1291.
 Erdreich (B.) III. 129.
 Erdsalze (M.) I. 283.
 = Mittelsalze (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XIII.
 Erdsäure = Flußspathsäure (B.) II. 108.
 Erdseifen (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.
 Erdsenkung (M.) I. 558.
 Erdscheibe (B.) III. 962.
 gemeine (B.) III. 962.
 Erdscheiben (B.) III. 962.
 Erdschlangen (Z.) VI. 551.
 Erdschnaken (Z.) V. 749, 753.
 eigentliche (Z.) V. 753.
 Erdschnurassel (Z.) V. 621.
 Erdschwämme, s. Erdpilze.
 Erdschwein (Z.) VII. 856.
 Erdspinne (Z.) V. 681.
 Erdtasse (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XI.
 Erdthone (M., D. M. S.) I. S. X.
 Erdverbindungen (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XI.
 Erdweise (Z.) V. 960.
 Erdwoll (Z.) VII. 1567.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 1567.
 Ereb traphtzapha = Salix
 babylonica (B.) II. 381.
 Eresii, Theophrasti, Hi-
 storia Plantarum; deutsch
 v. R. Sprengel (B.) III. 2115.

Erethizon (Z.) VII. 780.
Erez = *Pinus cedrus* (B.) II. 380.
Ergot (B.) III. 50.
Erhart, Beiträge zur Naturkunde (B.) III. 2132.
 Deconom. Pflanzenhistorie (B.) II. 384. — III. 2129
Erhebung der Gebirgsketten (M.) I. 839, 632.
 — — Küste (M.) I. 613.
Erhebungen (M.) I. 707.
Erhebungs crater (M.) I. 792, 802.
Erhebungsinselfn (M.) I. 793, 802.
Erhebungsthäler (M.) I. 565, 726.
Erhöhung des Bodens, allmähliche (M.) I. 595.
Erica (B.) III. 896.
arborea (B.) III. 897.
carnea (B.) III. 898.
halicacaba (B.) III. 898.
herbacea (B.) III. 898.
multiflora (B.) III. 898.
tetralix (B.) III. 897.
vulgaris (B.) III. 897.
Ericaceen (B.) III. 704, 706, 839, 889, 894, 896.
Ericaceen (B.) III. 894, 896.
Ericoiden (B.) III. 889.
Ericu (B.) III. 1030.
Erigeron (B.) III. 774.
acris (B.) III. 774.
canadense (B.) III. 775.
Erifen (B.) III. 704, 839, 889, 894, 896.
Erinaceus (Z.) VII. 954.
auritus (Z.) VII. 957.
ecaudatus (Z.) VII. 942.
europaeus (Z.) VII. 955.
setosus (Z.) VII. 943.
spinus (Z.) VII. 942.
Erineum (B.) III. 69.
Erinit (M.) I. 394.
Erinus (B.) III. 958.
alpinus (B.) III. 958.
Eriobotrya (B.) III. 2070.
japonica (B.) III. 2070.
Eriocaulen (B.) III. 435.
Eriocaulon (B.) III. 435.
septangulare (B.) III. 435.
setaceum (B.) III. 435.

Eriodendron (B.) III. 1229, 1231.
anfractuosum (B.) III. 1230.
Eriogoneen (B.) III. 1477.
Eriogonum (B.) III. 1477.
tomentosum (B.) III. 1478.
Eriomys (Z.) VII. 799, 801.
Eriophorum (B.) III. 428. — (M.) I. 589.
angustifolium (B.) III. 429.
latifolium (B.) III. 428.
polystachium (B.) III. 429.
vaginatam (B.) III. 428.
Eristalis (Z.) V. 814.
narcissi (Z.) V. 814.
Erithacus (Z.) VII. 40, 364.
Erithalis (B.) III. 875.
Erix (Z.) V. 525.
turcica (Z.) VI. 525.
Erisdrumpen (B.) III. 1984.
gemeine (B.) III. 1984.
Eri (B.) III. 1538.
gemeine (B.) III. 1538.
Schwarz (B.) III. 1538.
weiße (B.) III. 1538.
Eri (B.) III. 1538.
Eriensblattfloh (Z.) V. 1583.
Eriensblattwespe (Z.) V. 886.
Eriensfruchtfläfer (Z.) V. 1666.
Erienspilz (B.) III. 142.
Erienspanner (Z.) V. 1277.
Erienswickler (Z.) V. 1128.
Eri man, A., Reise um die Erde ic. (M.) I. 619.
Erminea (Z.) VII. 1498.
Ernährung (Z.) IV. 204, 220, 224.
 der Pflanzen (B.) II. 200.
 — Ueberblick über die (B.) II. 209.
Ernährungsblase (Z.) IV. 155.
Ernährungsproceß (Z.) IV. 201, 208.
Ernährungssystem (Z.) IV. 21.
Ernst et Engramelle, Papillons d'Europe (Z.) V. 1425.
Erodium (B.) III. 1171.
cicutarium (B.) III. 1171.
moschatum (B.) III. 1171.
Erotylus (Z.) V. 1776.
Erpel (Z.) VII. 465.
Eryfinger Höhle (M.) I. 693.
Erregbarkeit der Pflanzen (B.) II. 181.

Erregen (Z.) IV. 248, 253, 254.
 im Wollen (Z.) IV. 254.
Ersatz verlorener Theile, im Pflanzenreiche (B.) II. 226.
 im Thierreiche (B.) II. 226.
Ersch, Literatur der Mathematik, Natur- und Gewerbekunde (M.) I. 23. — (B.) II. 96. — III. 2115. — (Z.) V. 1826.
Erscheinungen, als Folge der zerstörenden Einflüsse der Atmosphären (M.) I. 583.
Erscheinungen bei den Pflanzen (B.) II. 211.
 geistige (Z.) IV. 200.
 materielle (Z.) IV. 200, 203.
Eruca (B.) III. 1403.
sativa (B.) III. 1403.
Erucago (B.) III. 1386.
Eruption eines Vulcans (M.) I. 780.
Eruptionskegel (M.) I. 802.
Erva bendita (B.) III. 1248.
do rato (B.) 851.
Erven (B.) III. 1652.
Erdwürmer (B.) III. 991.
Ervetje (Z.) VI. 1360.
Ervilia (B.) III. 1652.
Ervum (B.) III. 1652.
ervilia (B.) III. 1652.
lens (B.) III. 1652.
Ervachen (Z.) IV. 261.
Eryngium (B.) III. 1795.
amethystinum (B.) III. 1796.
campestre (B.) III. 1795.
Erysimum (B.) III. 1399, 1400.
barbarea (B.) III. 1399.
Erysiphe (B.) III. 103.
Erythraea (B.) III. 1021.
Erythrina (B.) III. 1668.
coralloidendron (B.) III. 1668.
herbacea (B.) III. 107, 1669.
indica (B.) III. 1669.
Erythrinus (Z.) VI. 236, 386.
Erythrodranon (B.) III. 844.
Erythronbleherz (M.) I. 382.
Erythronium (B.) III. 572.

Erythronium dens canis (B.) III. 572.
Erythrophthalmus (Z.) VI. 306.
 coca (B.) III. 1326.
Erythroxylen (B.) III. 1320, 1326.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 1445.
Erythroxyllum (B.) III. 1326.
 Erz, f. Erz.
Erzblenden (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XXI.
Erzbrenze (M.) I. 319, (D. M. G.) = Farben, G. XVII.
Erze, (M.) I. 8, 135, 320, (D. M. G.) G. IV., XVIII. — (B.) II. 4, 110, 112.
Brenz: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XX.
 Eintheilung der, in Dryde, Gefäuerte. Geschwefelte und Gediegene (M., D. M. G.) I. G. III.
Erds (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVIII.
Erz: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XXII.
 gebiegene (M.) I. 451.
 gefäuerte (M.) I. 351.
 Klassifikation der (M., D. M. G.) I. G. IX.
 Lagerstätten der (M.) I. 836.
 oxydische (M.) I. 320.
 salinische (M.) I. 351.
Salz: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIX.
Schwefel: (M.) I. 398.
Erzedeche (Z.) VI. 593.
Erzerden (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XII. = Kalke (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XII.
Erzerze = Metalle (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XXII.
Erzfarben (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVIII.
Erzfette (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
Erzführung des Andesits (M.) I. 813.
 des bunten Sandsteins (M.) I. 725.
 des crystallinischen Schiefergebirges (M.) I. 772.

Erzführung des Feldsteinporphyr (M.) I. 830.
 des Föhgebirges (M.) I. 671.
 des Gneises (M.) I. 772.
 des Granits (M.) I. 826
 des Grundgebirges (M.) I. 772.
 des Grünsteins (M.) I. 833.
 des Keupers (M.) I. 711.
 des Kohlenkalkes (M.) I. 746.
 der Kreide (M.) I. 678.
 des Lias (M.) I. 704.
 des Melaphyr (M.) I. 812.
 des Mischelkalks (M.) I. 718.
 des Porphyr (M.) I. 830.
 des Steinkohlengebirges (M.) I. 742, 744.
 des Syenits (M.) I. 829.
 des Thonporphyr (M.) I. 832.
 des Todtliegenden (M.) I. 737.
 des Trachyts (M.) I. 813.
 des Uebergangsschiefergebirges (M.) I. 761.
 des Zechsteines (M.) I. 734.
Erzgänge (M.) I. 570, 836.
Erz, gefärbtes (M.) I. 378.
Erzharze = Balsam (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
Erzkalk (M.) I. 302.
Erzkalke (D. M. G., XIII.) = Lungsteine (M.) I. 282.
Erzkiesel (D. M. G., X.) = Grauatzen (M.) I. 158.
Erzkohlen (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
Erzlager (M.) I. 838.
Erzlagerstätten (M.) I. 836.
 des sibirischen Gebirges (M.) I. 761.
Erzmetalle (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XXII.
Erzocher (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIX.
Erznerster (M.) I. 839.
Erzpilz (B.) III. 138.
Erzsalze = Vitriole (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
Erzseifen (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
Erzsalze (D. M. G., XII.) = Olivine (M.) I. 217.

Erzthone (D. M. G., XI.) = Gadolinite (M.) I. 200.
Escallonia (B.) III. 1996
 myrtylloides (B.) III. 1996.
 pulverulenta (B.) III. 1097.
 resinosa (B.) III. 1997.
Escallonien (B.) III. 1959, 1986, 1995, 1996.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 2109.
Escarbot, f. Hister (Z.) V. 1799.
Escargot (Z.) V. 421.
Eschara (Z.) V. 90.
 fascialis (Z.) V. 101.
Eschel = Tamarix articulata (B.) II. 380.
Eischer (M.) I. 587, 689.
Eichholz (M.) I. 646.
Eschol lacopher (B.) III. 1885.
Eschscholz, J., Plantae novae Californiae (B.) III. 2134.
Eschwege (M.) I. 459.
Eschweiter, F., Botanische Literaturblätter (B.) II. 263.
 De fructificatione rhizomorphae (B.) III. 173.
 Syst. lichenum (B.) III. 301.
Escobedia (B.) III. 997.
 scabrifolia (B.) III. 997.
Esel (Z.) VII. 1227.
 geschäfter (Z.) VII. 1222.
 Halb: (Z.) VII. 1232.
 Streifen: (Z.) VII. 1223.
 wider (Z.) VII. 1222, 1227, 1312.
 zahmer (Z.) VII. 1231.
Eselbastarde (Z.) VII. 1227.
Eselchen (Z.) V. 468.
Eseldistel (B.) III. 731.
Eselgurke (B.) III. 825.
Eselohr (Z.) V. 416.
Esenbeckia (B.) III. 1269.
Esox (Z.) VI. 393.
 belone (Z.) VI. 391.
 lucius (Z.) VI. 393.
 osseus (Z.) VI. 390.
 sphyraena (Z.) VI. 389.
 vulpes (Z.) VII. 383.
Espadon (Z.) VI. 62, 202.
Espagneul (Z.) VII. 1564.

Esparsette, f. *Onobrychis* (B.) III. 1622.
 Esparto (B.) III. 394, 403.
 Espaular (B.) VII. 1075.
 Espeletia (B.) III. 753.
 grandiflora (B.) III. 753.
 Esper, Ausländ. Schmetter-
 linge (B.) V. 1425.
 Europ. Schmetterlinge (B.)
 V. 1425.
 Icones fucorum (B.) III.
 300.
 Pflanzenhiere (B.) V. 181,
 254.
 Espinho santo (B.) III. 927.
 Esprot (B.) VI. 371.
 Essen (M.) I. 796.
 Essence d'Orient (B.) VI. 312.
 Essenza di Cedro (B.) III.
 1316.
 Essig (B.) III. 1868, 2075,
 2082, 2083.
 Essigälchen (B.) V. 552.
 Essigäpfel (B.) III. 2083.
 Essigbaum (B.) III. 1770.
 Essigbirnen (B.) III. 2076.
 Essigorn (B.) III. 1413.
 Essigfliege (B.) V. 794.
 Essigföhrung (B.) II. 143.
 Essigliefernde Forstpflanzen (B.)
 II. 358.
 Essigmücke (B.) V. 794.
 Essiguaphtha (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XVII.
 Essigrose (B.) III. 2019.
 Essigsäure (B.) II. 111, 121.
 Estragon, f. *Artemisia dra-*
 cunculus (B.) III. 762.
 Esturgeon (B.) VI. 65.
 Esula (B.) III. 1561.
 major (B.) III. 1583.
 minor (B.) III. 1582.
 Esula lactescit, sine lac Li-
 naria crescit (B.) III.
 969, 1581.
 Etalon (B.) VII. 1234.
 Etlinger, A., De *Salvia*
 (B.) III. 1136.
 Etoile de mer, f. *Asterias*
 (B.) V. 591.
 Etourneau (B.) VII. 305.
 Etrille (B.) V. 650.
 Etroplus (B.) VI. 241.
 meleagris (B.) VI. 241.
 Eucalyptus (B.) III. 1935.

Eucalyptus obliqua (B.) III.
 1936.
 resinifera (B.) III. 1935.
 robusta (B.) III. 1936.
 Eucharis (B.) V. 208.
 Euehlans (B.) V. 40.
 Euehlorglimmer, rhomboedri-
 scher (M.) I. 395.
 Euehlormalachit, prismatischer
 (M.) I. 395.
 pyramidalis (M.) I. 395.
 Euehroit (M.) I. 393.
 Euclat (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. IX.
 Eucomis (B.) III. 563.
 punctata (B.) III. 563.
 regia (B.) III. 563.
 Eudialyt (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XII.
 Eudora (B.) V. 217.
 undulosa (B.) V. 217.
 Eudoxia (B.) V. 189, 195.
 bojani (B.) V. 195.
 lessonii (B.) V. 195.
 Eugenglanz, arctomer (M.) I
 422.
 Eugenia (B.) III. 1928, 1942,
 1943, 1944, 1947.
 brasiliensis (B.) III. 1947.
 caryophyllata (B.) III. 1947.
 jambolana (B.) III. 1944.
 jambos (B.) III. 1947.
 michelii (B.) III. 1947.
 Euglena (B.) V. 21.
 sanguinea (B.) V. 21.
 Eufairit (M.) I. 418.
 Eulabes (B.) VII. 306.
 indicus (B.) VII. 306.
 javanus (B.) VII. 307.
 Eule, Eulen (B.) VII. 113,
 121.
 ächte (B.) VII. 121.
 adlerartige (B.) VII. 122.
 bachstelzenartige (B.) VII.
 115.
 droffelartige (B.) VII. 116.
 engbhrige (B.) VII. 113.
 gemeine (B.) VII. 121.
 grasmückenartige (B.) VII.
 114.
 graue (B.) VII. 121.
 Habicht: (B.) VII. 115.
 Höhlen: (B.) VII. 119.
 Horn: (B.) VII. 124.
 hühnerartige (B.) VII. 124.

Eule, mibvenartige (B.) VII.
 123.
 Nacht: (B.) VII. 114.
 obere (B.) VII. 123.
 Ohr: (B.) VII. 123.
 räuberartige (B.) VII. 120.
 reihartige (B.) VII. 124.
 sängerartige (B.) VII. 114.
 Scheyer: (B.) VII. 125.
 schapperartige (B.) VII.
 116.
 schwalbenartige (B.) VII. 120.
 Sumpf: (B.) VII. 123.
 Tag: (B.) VII. 114.
 trappenartige (B.) VII. 125.
 untere (B.) VII. 114.
 Wald: (B.) VII. 121.
 weitbhrige (B.) VII. 113.
 Zwerg: (B.) VII. 114.
 Eulenaffe (B.) VII. 1762.
 Eulenfalder, f. *Eulenmotten*
 (B.) V. 1286.
 Eulenmotten (B.) V. 1286.
 schabenartige (B.) V. 1287.
 spannerartige (B.) V. 1300.
 spinnerartige (B.) V. 1306.
 Eulenspanner (B.) V. 1284.
 Eulophus (B.) V. 850.
 ramicornis (B.) V. 850.
 tinicornis (B.) V. 850.
 Eumenes (B.) V. 955.
 muraria (B.) V. 955.
 Eumolpe (B.) V. 572.
 squamata (B.) V. 572.
 Eumolpus (B.) V. 1669.
 fulgidus (B.) V. 1669.
 ignitus (B.) V. 1669.
 vitis (B.) V. 1669.
 Eumorphus (B.) V. 1775.
 Eunice (B.) V. 572.
 Euonymus (B.) III. 1734.
 europaeus (B.) III. 1734.
 verrucosus (B.) III. 1734.
 Euomphalus (M.) I. 731.
 Eupatoriaceen (B.) III. 710,
 740.
 Eupatorien (B.) III. 740.
 Eupatorien (B.) III. 740.
 Eupatorium (B.) III. 741.
 ayapana (B.) III. 741.
 cannabinum (B.) III. 741.
 dalea (B.) III. 742.
 glandulosum (B.) III. 742.
 mesues (B.) III. 758.
 purpureum (B.) III. 741.

- Eupatorium veterum** (B.) III. 2004.
Eupheus (Z.) V. 609.
 ligioides (Z.) V. 699.
Euphone (Z.) VII. 249.
Euphorbia (B.) III. 1581.
 antiquorum (B.) III. 1583.
 canariensis (B.) III. 1585.
 caput Medusae (B.) III. 1583.
 characias (B.) III. 1582.
 cyparissias (B.) III. 1581.
 esula (B.) III. 1581.
 halioscopia (B.) III. 1582.
 lathyris (B.) III. 1582.
 nerifolia (B.) III. 1584.
 officinarum (B.) III. 1584.
 palustris (B.) III. 1583.
 peplus (B.) III. 1582.
Euphorbiaceen (B.) III. 1454, 1575.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 2103.
Euphorbien (B.) III. 25, 1531, 1532, 1575, 1576, 1580.
Euphorbienharz (B.) III. 1584, 1585.
Euphorbium (B.) III. 1584.
 Antiquorum, Dioscoridis et Plinii (B.) III. 1584.
Euphoria (B.) III. 1341.
Euphrasia (B.) III. 998.
 odontites (B.) III. 999.
 officinalis (B.) III. 999.
Euphrosyne (Z.) V. 572.
Euplotes (Z.) V. 28.
Eurit (M.) I. 486.
Euritporphyr (M.) I. 486.
Eurotium (B.) III. 61.
 herbiorum (B.) III. 61.
Euryale (B.) III. 459.
Euryale (Z.) V. 594.
 caput medusae (B.) III. 594.
Eurybia (Z.) V. 521.
Eurylaemus (Z.) VII. 108.
Eurynor hynchus (Z.) VII. 496.
Eutassa (B.) III. 352.
Euter (Z.) IV. 332.
Euterpe (B.) III. 674.
 brasiliana (B.) III. 674.
 edulis (B.) III. 675.
 oleracea (B.) III. 674.
 oleracea Martii (B.) III. 674.
- Evea** (B.) III. 849.
Evelyn, Sylva (B.) II. 270.
Evêque (Z.) VII. 251.
Evernia (B.) III. 258.
 prunastri (B.) III. 259.
 vulpina (B.) III. 259.
Evernia-Vi (B.) III. 1779.
E-Vi (B.) III. 1779.
Evodia (B.) III. 1269, 1281.
 febrifuga (B.) III. 1269.
Evolvulen (B.) III. 1081.
Evolvulus (B.) III. 1081.
 alsinoides (B.) III. 1081.
 linifolius (B.) III. 1081.
Evonymus (B.) III. 1299.
Exaecaria (B.) III. 1585.
 agallocha (B.) III. 1585.
Excremente (Z.) IV. 301. S.
 Koth.
Excipula (B.) III. 92.
 rubi (B.) III. 92.
Exeterconglomerat (M.) I. 738.
Exidia (B.) III. 114.
 auricula judae (B.) III. 114.
 glandulosa (B.) III. 114.
Exillaria (B.) III. 184.
 crystallina (B.) III. 184.
Exocarpus (B.) III. 1503.
 cupressiformis (B.) III. 1504.
Exocoetus (Z.) VI. 383.
 evolans (Z.) VI. 384.
 exiliens (Z.) VI. 384.
 volitans (Z.) VI. 384.
Exosporium (B.) III. 55.
 tiliae (B.) III. 55.
Exostemma (B.) III. 869.
 angustifolium (B.) III. 869.
 caribaeum (B.) III. 869.
 cuspidatum (B.) III. 870.
 floribundum (B.) III. 870.
Explanaria (Z.) V. 145.
Exquima (Z.) VII. 1810.
Extract, Apfel: (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XVI.
Extracte (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.
 bittere (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.
 flüchtige (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.
 giftige (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.
- Extracte, nicht flüchtige** (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.
 scharfe (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.
Extractivstoff der Dammerde (B.) II. 118.
Ey (Z.) IV. 306.
 Ausbrütung des (Z.) IV. 308.
 Bau des (Z.) IV. 306.
 Urs (Z.) IV. 316.
Eyer (Z.) IV. 223, 298, 314. — V. 1145. — VII. 8, 605. — (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.
 Schnecken: (Z.) IV. 472.
Eyerbirne (B.) III. 2079.
 Herbst: (B.) III. 2080.
Eyerfrucht (B.) III. 989.
Eyergang (Z.) IV. 299.
Eyerglahr (Z.) IV. 306.
Eyerfärbse (B.) III. 830.
Eyerpilz, Eyerpilze (B.) III. 163, 170.
 braunsamige (B.) III. 163.
 fleischrother (B.) III. 163.
 gesteckter (B.) III. 168.
 gelbknolliger (B.) III. 165.
 grünlicher (B.) III. 168.
 knolliger (B.) III. 164.
 raucher (B.) III. 164.
 schäbiger (B.) III. 164.
 weißgrünlicher (B.) III. 168.
 weißknolliger (B.) III. 164.
 weißsamige (B.) III. 164.
Eyerpflanzen (B.) III. 2057.
Eyerschale (Z.) IV. 299, 306.
Eyerschnecke (Z.) V. 460.
 bucklige (Z.) V. 461.
 gegerbte (Z.) V. 461.
Eyerschnecken (Z.) V. 460.
Eyerstöcke (Z.) IV. 161, 224, 298.
Eyflüssigkeiten (Z.) IV. 306.
Eyhäute (Z.) IV. 306.
Eyra (Z.) VII. 1590.
Eyweiß (B.) II. 83, 111, 116, 133. — (Z.) IV. 106, 206, 224, 229, 306.
 als Nervenmasse (Z.) IV. 225.
 Pflanzen: (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.
 Thier: (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.

Eyweiß, Ursubstanz der Thiere
höherer Stufe (Z.) IV. 106
Eyweißbläschen (Z.) IV. 151.
Eyweißkörner (B.) II. 86.
Eyweißkügelchen, geronnene,
des Blutes (Z.) IV. 186.
Eyweißmehl (B.) II. 85.
Eyweißorgan (Z.) IV. 224
Ezob = *Origanum creticum*
(B.) II. 380.

F.

Faadh (Z.) VII. 1604, 1611.
Faba (B.) III. 1653.
bengalensis (B.) III. 916.
febrifuga (B.) III. 1049.
indica (B.) III. 1049.
inversa (B.) III. 1079.
marina (B.) III. 1694.
pichurim (B.) III. 1526.
Sancti Ignatii (B.) III.
1049.
Fabago (B.) III. 1272.
Fabaria (B.) III. 1965.
Faber (Z.) VI. 205, 212.
Faber, Fische Islands (Z.)
VI. 406.
Prodomus der isländ. Bb-
gel (Z.) VII. 671.
Fr., Ueber das Leben der
hochnord. Vögel (Z.) VII.
671.
Fabricia (B.) III. 1939.
myrtifolia (B.) III. 1939.
Fabricius, W., De Signa-
turis Plantarum (B.)
III. 2132.
Entomologia systematica
(Z.) V. 1426, 1531.
Fauna Groenlandica (Z.)
V. 253.
Genera Insectorum (Z.) V.
1823.
Mantissa Insectorum (Z.)
V. 1824.
Philosophia entomologica
(Z.) V. 1826.
Species Insectorum (Z.) V.
1824.
Systema Antliatorum (Z.)
V. 830.
Systema Eleutheratorum
(Z.) V. 1821.

Fabricius, W., Systema
Entomologiae (Z.) V.
1823.
Systema piazetorum (Z.)
V. 1050.
Systema Rhyngotorum (Z.)
V. 1628.
Fabricius et Aquapen-
dente, De Formatione
ovi et pulli (Z.) VII.
674.
Facchino (Z.) V. 648.
Fächer (B.) II. 77.
Fackeldistel (B.) III. 1913.
dreieckige (B.) III. 1914.
gefranzte (B.) III. 1916.
großblumige (B.) III. 1914.
hochrothe (B.) III. 1915.
rispige (B.) III. 1915.
Schlangen- (B.) III. 1913.
schnurförmige (B.) III. 1913.
sechseckige (B.) III. 1915.
sperrige (B.) III. 1916.
Fackeldisteln (B.) III. 1913.
Fackelkäfen (B.) III. 1705.
gemeine (B.) III. 1705.
Fackeln liefernde Pflanzen (B.)
II. 356.
Fackelpalme (B.) III. 654.
Fädenlein (Z.) VII. 259.
Fäden der Blumenscheibe (B.)
II. 53.
durchsichtige der Moose (B.)
II. 87.
Fadenbromen (B.) III. 2007.
gemeine (B.) III. 2007.
Fadenelpen (B.) III. 1891.
gemeine (B.) III. 1891.
Fadenfarren (B.) III. 342.
gemeiner (B.) III. 342.
Fadenhorn (Z.) V. 571.
Fadenjocke (B.) III. 859.
gemeine (B.) III. 859.
Fadenjocken (B.) III. 859.
Fadenkausche (B.) III. 799.
gemeine (B.) III. 799.
Fadenkauschen (B.) III. 799.
Fadenkegel (Z.) V. 452.
Fadenkiemer (Z.) V. 571.
Fadenklöder (B.) III. 229.
fenchelartiger (B.) III. 230.
gemeiner (B.) III. 229.
Fadenlilien (B.) III. 565.
ceylonische (B.) III. 566.
Fadenmilbe (Z.) V. 667.

Fadenmorcheln (B.) III. 121.
gewundene (B.) III. 121.
Fadenmücken (Z.) V. 727.
Fadenmüllern (B.) III. 1101.
gemeine (B.) III. 1101.
Fadenpilze (B.) III. 59.
Fadenrabe (Z.) VII. 340.
Fadenraspen (B.) III. 258.
Fadenschnecken (Z.) V. 398.
mit faden- od. zweigförmigen
Kiemen (Z.) V. 398.
mit falten- od. blättchenförmigen
Kiemen (Z.) V.
399.
mit kammförmigen Kiemen
(Z.) V. 399.
Fadenschroben (B.) III. 1199.
gemeine (B.) III. 1200.
Fadenschralen (B.) III. 1408.
gemeine (B.) III. 1408.
Fadenschwanz (Z.) V. 38.
gemeiner (Z.) V. 38.
Fadenschwänze (Z.) V. 38.
Fadenschwerdel (B.) III. 530.
essbarer (B.) III. 531.
europäischer (B.) III. 530.
gefleckter (B.) III. 531.
Fegranter (B.) III. 531.
Fadenschwimmkäfer (Z.) V.
1729.
breiter (Z.) V. 1730.
gefurchter (Z.) V. 1732.
gefäumter (Z.) V. 1730.
gestichelter (Z.) V. 1732.
glatter (Z.) V. 1732.
Fadenscorpion (Z.) V. 702.
Fadentufen (B.) III. 525.
gemeine (B.) III. 525.
Fadennuchten (B.) III. 550.
gemeine (B.) III. 550.
Fadenwilschen (B.) III. 1877.
gemeine (B.) III. 1877.
Fadenwurm (Z.) V. 553.
Raupen- (Z.) V. 554,
Fagara (B.) III. 1278, 1279,
1281.
Faggiano (Z.) VII. 591.
di monte (Z.) VII. 591.
Faggio, f. *Fagus* (B.) III. 1546.
Faghureh, f. *Xantoxylum lo-*
stile (B.) III. 1278.
Fagirole (B.) III. 1659.
Fago (Z.) VI. 304.
Fagopyrum (B.) III. 1480.
Fagus (B.) III. 1546.

Fagus castanea (B.) III. 1547.
sylvatica (B.) III. 1547.
Falaca (Z.) VI. 112.
Faham (B.) III. 489.
Fahlerz (M.) I. 423.
 Kupfer: (M.) I. 424.
 Silber: (M.) I. 425.
Fahlmetall (D. M. G.) =
 Spießglanz (M.) I. 121.
Fahlunit (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XII.
Fahswild (Z.) VII. 1343.
Fähndrich (Z.) VI. 211.
Fahne (B.) III. 55.
Fahne (Z.) IV. 355.
Fahne, spanische (Z.) V. 1359.
Fahnenfäden (B.) III. 185.
 kurzstielige (B.) III. 185.
Fahnenfahne (Z.) V. 492.
 bucklige (Z.) V. 492.
 rothe (Z.) V. 493.
 rothmündige (Z.) V. 493.
 schwarz-mündige (Z.) V. 493.
Fahnenfahnen (Z.) V. 492.
Falles (M.) I. 707.
Faisan, f. *Phasianus* (Z.) VII.
 603.
Falcaria (B.) III. 1831.
 agrestis (B.) III. 1832.
 rivinl (B.) III. 1832.
Falce (Z.) VI. 142-
Falcinellus (Z.) VII. 491, 525.
Falco (Z.) VII. 127.
 aegyptius (Z.) VII. 136.
 albicans (Z.) VII. 139.
 albicilla (Z.) VII. 147.
 apivornis (Z.) VII. 138.
 aeruginosus (Z.) VII. 139.
 aesalon (Z.) VII. 128.
 ater (Z.) VII. 136.
 barbatns (Z.) VII. 145.
 brasiliensis (Z.) VII. 150.
 buteo (Z.) VII. 137.
 candicans (Z.) VII. 133.
 cappone (Z.) VII. 137.
 caesius (Z.) VII. 128.
 chrisaetos (Z.) VII. 140,
 142.
 communis (Z.) VII. 130.
 cristatus (Z.) VII. 151.
 cyaneus (Z.) VII. 139.
 destructor (Z.) VII. 151.
 ecaudatus (Z.) VII. 148.
 fulvus (Z.) VII. 140.
 gallinarius (Z.) VII. 134.

Universal-Register

Falco gyrfalco (Z.) VII. 132.
 haliaetos (Z.) VII. 148.
 harpyia (Z.) VII. 151.
 heliaca (Z.) VII. 142.
 imperialis (Z.) VII. 142.
 islandus (Z.) VII. 132.
 lagopus (Z.) VII. 138.
 lanarius (Z.) VII. 132.
 lithofalco (Z.) VII. 128.
 maculatus (Z.) VII. 144.
 milvus (Z.) VII. 135.
 musicus (Z.) VII. 134.
 naevius (Z.) VII. 144.
 niger (Z.) VII. 140.
 nisus (Z.) VII. 133.
 ornatus (Z.) VII. 151.
 ossifragus (Z.) VII. 147.
 di padule (Z.) VII. 139.
 palumbarius (Z.) VII. 134.
 parasiticus (Z.) VII. 136.
 peregrinus (Z.) VII. 130.
 pygargus (Z.) VII. 139.
 rufus (Z.) VII. 139.
 rusticolus (Z.) VII. 132.
 sacer (Z.) VII. 132.
 serpentarius (Z.) VII. 152.
 stellaris (Z.) VII. 130.
 subluteo (Z.) VII. 129.
 tinnunculus (Z.) VII. 129.
 urubitinga (Z.) VII. 151.
Falcone (Z.) VII. 130.
Falehajuh (Z.) VII. 195.
Falke, *Falken* (Z.) VII. 127.
 Baum: (Z.) VII. 129.
 droffelartige (Z.) VII. 130.
 Edel: (Z.) VII. 131.
 edle (Z.) VII. 128.
 entenartige (Z.) VII. 139.
 falckenartige (Z.) VII. 140.
 fliegenschwapperartige (Z.)
 VII. 133.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 130.
 geyerartige (Z.) VII. 145.
 graswückenartige (Z.) VII.
 128.
 hämmerlingartige (Z.) VII.
 137.
 isländischer (Z.) VII. 132.
 kurzschäbelige (Z.) VII. 128.
 langschäbelige (Z.) VII. 128.
 Lerchen: (Z.) VII. 129.
 obere (Z.) VII. 147.
 räuberartige (Z.) VII. 135.
 sängerartige (Z.) VII. 128.
 Schlacht: (Z.) VII. 132.

Falke, *Falken*, *schwapperartige*
 (Z.) VII. 133.
 schwalbenartige (Z.) VII.
 135.
 schwimmerartige (Z.) VII.
 147.
 Tauben: (Z.) VII. 130.
 Thurn: (Z.) VII. 139.
 unedle (Z.) VII. 128.
 untere (Z.) VII. 128.
 Wander: (Z.) VII. 130.
 würgerartige (Z.) VII. 134.
 Zwerg: (Z.) VII. 128.
Fallblume, f. *Ringelblume* (B.)
 III. 771.
Fall der Gebirgsschichten (M.)
 I. 561.
Fallen, *Hemiptera Sueciae*
 (Z.) V. 1628.
 Monographia cimicum Sue-
 ciae (Z.) V. 1628.
 Specimen etc. novam diptero-
 rorum methodum exhi-
 bens (Z.) V. 831.
Falkkäfer (Z.) V. 1669.
 seidenglänzender (Z.) V.
 1669.
Fallow-deer (Z.) VII. 1294,
 1295.
Falsé (B.) III. 1192.
Falsetstimme (Z.) IV. 245.
Faltenbund (Z.) V. 445.
Faltenfiemer (Z.) V. 406.
Faltenfächer (B.) III. 266.
 gemeine (B.) III. 266.
Faltenmäntel (Z.) VII. 980.
Faltenmorcheln (B.) III. 124.
 braune (B.) III. 125.
 gemeine (B.) III. 125.
 krause (B.) III. 125.
Faltenmafen (Z.) VII. 968.
Faltenreife (B.) III. 143.
 gallertartiger (B.) III. 143.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 143.
Faltenwacke (Z.) V. 735.
Falenthürmchen (Z.) V. 457.
Faltenwal (Z.) VII. 1039.
Faltenzähne (Z.) IV. 138.
Falter (Z.) V. 1051. Bgl.
 Schmetterlinge.
 Abend: (Z.) V. 1089, 1181,
 1368.
 Aspen: (Z.) V. 1414.
 Brombeer: (Z.) V. 1391.
 Citronen: (Z.) V. 1400.

Falter, Dickkopf: (Z.) V. 1394.
 Distel: (Z.) V. 1421.
 Ducaten: (Z.) V. 1393.
 Eichen: (Z.) V. 1393.
 Eintheilung der (Z.) V. 1181.
 Eis: (Z.) V. 1414.
 Erd: (Z.) V. 1394.
 Eulen: (Z.) V. 1306.
 Fenchel: (Z.) V. 1405.
 Feuer: (Z.) V. 1393.
 Frost: (Z.) V. 1267.
 Ginster: (Z.) V. 1393.
 Gitter: (Z.) V. 1424.
 Goldruthen: (Z.) V. 1393.
 Gras: (Z.) V. 1412.
 Hummel: (Z.) V. 1133.
 Einschnur: (Z.) V. 1412.
 Litter. der (Z.) V. 1425.
 Malven: (Z.) V. 1080, 1394.
 Mannstreu: (Z.) V. 1395.
 Nacht: (Z.) V. 1088, 1181.
 Nessel: (Z.) V. 1081, 1104, 1422.
 Osterlucy: (Z.) V. 1404.
 Perl: (Z.) V. 1417.
 Perlmutter: (Z.) V. 1417.
 Quecken: (Z.) V. 1412.
 Rüssel: (Z.) V. 1422.
 Schildkrotz: (Z.) V. 1103, 1422.
 Schiller: (Z.) V. 1391, 1413.
 Seegel: (Z.) V. 1080, 1406.
 sonderbare (Z.) V. 1168.
 Spigwegerich: (Z.) V. 1416.
 Strich: (Z.) V. 1395.
 Tag: (Z.) V. 1079, 1181.
 Unterschiede der (Z.) V. 1078.
 Weichen: (Z.) V. 1417.
 Wasser: (Z.) V. 1458.
 Wegerich: (Z.) V. 1137.
 Würfel: (Z.) V. 1416.
 Zacken: (Z.) V. 1418.
 Zahlen: (Z.) V. 1421.
 Zipfel: (Z.) V. 1389.
 Falterpöhl (B.) III. 58.
 Falugius, Prosopopoeia (B.) III. 2132.
 Falunières (M.) I. 657.
 Faluns (M.) I. 656, 657.
 Familien der Pflanzen (B.) III. 29.
 Famo cantrata (Z.) VI. 643.
 Fanfre (Z.) VI. 185.
 Fangheuschrecken (Z.) V. 1508.
 Faon (Z.) VII. 1289.

Färbalben (B.) III. 1506.
 färbende (B.) III. 1506.
 Farbe, Farben (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 Blatt: (B.) II. 372.
 blaue (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVIII.
 Blumen: (B.) II. 372.
 Blüten: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVIII. — (B.) II. 372.
 blutrothe (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVIII.
 Brenz: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 Carmin: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVIII.
 der Blumen (B.) II. 61.
 — Litter. der (B.) II. 263.
 der Mineralien (M.) I. 94, 95.
 der Pflanzen (B.) II. 128, 135.
 — Litter. der (B.) II. 263.
 Erd: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 Erz: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVIII.
 Feuer: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVIII.
 Flechten: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 Frucht: (B.) II. 373.
 gallenbraune (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVIII.
 gelbe (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII., XVIII.
 Gröps: (B.) II. 372.
 grüne (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 harngelbe (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 Holz: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 — aufblöliche (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 — harzartige (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 Luft: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVIII.
 purpurrothe für Kartenma-
 ler (B.) III. 1745.
 Saft: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVIII.
 Salz: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVIII.

Farbe, Farben, Samen: (B.) II. 372.
 Scharlach: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVIII.
 Stengel: (B.) II. 372.
 Stengelsaft: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVIII.
 thierische (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVIII.
 Wasser: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVIII.
 Wurzel: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII. — (B.) II. 371.
 — aufblöliche (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 — harzartige (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 Farbenburren (B.) III. 1687.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1687.
 Farbenbörre (B.) III. 1909.
 Farbenliefernde Forstpflanzen (B.) II. 356, 357.
 Farbenmilbe (Z.) V. 670.
 Farbenpflanze (B.) III. 2063.
 Farbenreihe (M.) I. 96.
 Farbenspiel (M.) I. 97.
 Farbstoff (B.) II. 112, 128, 135.
 Litter. des (B.) II. 263.
 Farbenwandlung (M.) I. 97.
 Farbenzeichnung (M.) I. 97.
 Färbercatappe (B.) III. 915.
 Färberchamille (B.) III. 757.
 Färberdistel (B.) III. 726.
 Färberflechten (B.) III. 249, 254.
 Färberfleckenblume (B.) III. 748.
 Färberfrachten (B.) III. 1157.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1157.
 Färberginster (B.) III. 1643.
 Färbergramme (B.) III. 928.
 Färbergriechen (B.) III. 1631.
 ägyptische (B.) III. 1634.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1631.
 Färbergriechen (B.) III. 1631.
 Färberheppen (B.) III. 1962.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1962.
 Färberkäse (B.) III. 1722.
 ärgerliche (B.) III. 1722.
 bahamische (B.) III. 1723.
 balsamische (B.) III. 1724.
 brasilische (B.) III. 1722.
 empfindliche (B.) III. 1724.

Färberkäse, gerbende (B.) III. 1724.
 tropfende (B.) III. 1724.
 Färberkäfen (B.) III. 1724.
 Färberknüßerich (B.) III. 1479.
 Färberkuhne (B.) III. 1677.
 Färberlorsche (B.) III. 1593.
 Färbermaulbeerbaum (B.) III. 1565.
 Färbernesseln (B.) III. 1551.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1551.
 Färberochsenzunge (B.) III. 1091.
 Färberpflanzen (B.) II. 371.
 Färberraipe (B.) III. 254.
 Färberröthe (B.) III. 844.
 Färberspazenzunge (B.) III. 1491.
 Färberstrauchrodol (B.) III. 1002.
 Färberstuppen (B.) III. 249.
 gemeine (B.) III. 249.
 Färbertaumellahne (B.) III. 1246.
 Färbertrompetenblume (B.) III. 1009.
 Färberwegdorn (B.) III. 1745.
 Färberwuffen (B.) III. 857.
 gemeine (B.) III. 858.
 weiße (B.) III. 857.
 Färbestoff (Z.) IV. 222.
 Färbestoffe (Z.) IV. 107.
 Färbestoff, schwarzer, der Gefäßhaut des Auges (Z.) IV. 101.
 Färbgöden (B.) III. 1884.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1884.
 Farinaccio (B.) III. 169.
 falso (B.) III. 169.
 Farine de Cassave (B.) III. 1598.
 Farinha relada (B.) III. 1596.
 seca (B.) III. 1596.
 Farinzucker (B.) III. 409.
 Fario (Z.) VI. 344.
 Farlouse (Z.) VII. 51.
 Faros (B.) III. 2084.
 Farren (B.) III. 17, 23, 32, 304.
 Ader: (B.) III. 311, 329.
 Mehren: (B.) III. 307, 315, 316.
 Apfel: (B.) III. 309, 364.
 Bast: (B.) III. 309.
 Baum: (B.) III. 326, 334.

Farren, Beeren: (B.) III. 309, 359.
 blühender (B.) III. 319.
 Blumen: (B.) III. 342.
 Blüten: (B.) III. 337.
 Borsten: (B.) III. 342.
 Büschel: (B.) III. 310.
 Drossel: (B.) III. 312.
 Düpfel: (B.) III. 308, 329.
 Faden: (B.) III. 342.
 Fächer: (B.) III. 307, 315, 320.
 Frucht: (B.) III. 345.
 Fühl: (B.) III. 332.
 Gabel: (B.) III. 321.
 Gitter: (B.) III. 324.
 Gras: (B.) III. 307, 311.
 Gröps: (B.) III. 307, 308, 336, 337, 1342.
 Haut: (B.) III. 323.
 Heiden: (B.) III. 333.
 Holz: (B.) III. 330.
 Hülsen: (B.) III. 320.
 Kahl: (B.) III. 308, 323.
 Kern: (B.) III. 307, 309.
 Kletter: (B.) III. 320.
 Kreis: (B.) III. 307, 308, 336.
 Kreuz: (B.) III. 331.
 Krull: (B.) III. 327.
 Kugel: (B.) III. 307, 315.
 Land: (B.) III. 307, 309, 313.
 Lappen: (B.) III. 307, 310.
 Laub: (B.) III. 329.
 Literatur über die (B.) III. 371 ff.
 Mark: (B.) III. 309.
 Mayen: (B.) III. 307, 319.
 Netz: (B.) III. 325.
 Nadel: (B.) III. 308, 345.
 Nuß: (B.) III. 308, 346.
 Palmen: (B.) III. 309, 364.
 Pflaumen: (B.) III. 308, 353.
 Pfosten: (B.) III. 336.
 Rain: (B.) III. 765.
 Rinden: (B.) III. 316.
 Ring: (B.) III. 308, 315, 322.
 Ruthen: (B.) III. 322.
 Sago: (B.) III. 309.
 Samen: (B.) III. 307, 308, 330, 337.
 Schaft: (Scheiden) (B.) III. 315.

Farren, Scheiden: (B.) III. 308, 337.
 Schleyer: (B.) III. 308, 327.
 Schling: (B.) III. 331.
 Schüssel: (B.) III. 334.
 Spalt: (B.) III. 319.
 Spieß: (B.) III. 333.
 Spreu: (B.) III. 323.
 Stamm: (B.) III. 322.
 Stangen: (B.) III. 320.
 Staub: (B.) III. 307, 309.
 Stengel: (B.) III. 327.
 Stern: (B.) III. 308, 342.
 Streifen: (B.) III. 308, 327, 329.
 Sumpf: (B.) III. 333.
 Trauben: (B.) III. 307, 315.
 Wald: (B.) III. 332.
 Wasser: (B.) III. 307, 309, 319.
 Wehrauch: (B.) III. 321.
 Wirbel: (B.) III. 307, 312.
 Wurzel: (B.) III. 323.
 Zahl der (B.) III. 45.
 Zapfen: (B.) III. 307, 308, 345.
 Zaser: (B.) III. 308, 342.
 Zellen: (B.) III. 316.
 Zwickel: (B.) III. 310.
 Zwilling: (B.) III. 331.
 Farrenbaum (B.) III. 335.
 schwarzer (B.) III. 335.
 weißer (B.) III. 335.
 Farrenkrautmännlein (B.) III. 332.
 Farrenkrautweiblein (B.) III. 333.
 Farrenkräuter, eigentliche (B.) III. 23.
 Farrenreste des Uebergangsgebirges (M.) I. 732.
 Farro, f. Dinkel (B.) III. 390.
 Farsetia (B.) III. 1394.
 Fasan, Fasauen (Z.) VII. 603, 608.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 608.
 Gold: (Z.) VII. 610.
 Silber: (Z.) VII. 613.
 Iir: (Z.) VII. 591.
 Fasauenkraut (B.) III. 1654.
 Fasanenschnecke (Z.) V. 435.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 435.
 Fasauenstrauch (B.) III. 1649.
 Fasciculus (B.) II. 43.

Fasciola composita (Z.) V. 30.
 f. *Distoma* (Z.) V. 550.
Fasciolaria (Z.) V. 489.
 Fäse (B.) III. 182, 759.
 Fäsen (B.) III. 182, 390.
 Fad: (B.) III. 189.
 Fand: (B.) III. 185.
 bandwurmsförmige (B.) III. 190.
 Borst: (B.) III. 191.
 Brunnen: (B.) III. 189.
 Düpfel: (B.) III. 191.
 Erd: (B.) III. 189.
 Fahnen: (B.) III. 185.
 Fächer: (B.) III. 184.
 Haut: (B.) III. 190.
 Fgel: (B.) III. 187.
 Keil: (B.) III. 184.
 Mauer: (B.) III. 190.
 Nachen: (B.) III. 183.
 Nagel: (B.) III. 185.
 Röhren: (B.) III. 187.
 Schwing: (B.) III. 188.
 Spindel: (B.) III. 186.
 Splitter: (B.) III. 186.
 Stern: (B.) III. 187.
 Zwilling: (B.) III. 187.
 Faser (Z.) IV. 31, 106. Vgl.
 Fasern.
Faserranas (B.) III. 636.
 Faserbündel (Z.) IV. 31.
 Fasergewebe (Z.) IV. 107.
 Faserhaut (Z.) IV. 110, 111.
 Faserinfusorien (Z.) V. 20.
 Faserkaff (M.) I. 234.
 Faserkiesel (M.) I. 199.
 Faserkoble (M.) I. 308.
 Fasern (B.) II. 14. — III. 59,
 90. — (Z.) IV. 31.
 Blatt: (B.) II. 369.
 Blumen: (B.) II. 371.
 Frucht: (B.) II. 371.
 Gröps: (B.) II. 371.
 Samen: (B.) II. 379.
 Stengel: (B.) II. 368.
 Wurzel: (B.) II. 368.
 Faserpflanzen (B.) II. 368.
 Faserquarz (M.) I. 141.
 Faserstimm (B.) III. 59, 69.
 Faserstoff (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XVI. — (Z.) IV. 72,
 206, 224, 225.
 Faserstofforgan (Z.) IV. 224.
 Fasertorf (M.) I. 535.
 Faserzeolith (M.) I. 169.

Fasolaro (Z.) V. 308.
 Fassait (M.) I. 259.
 Fassbirne (B.) III. 2076.
Fatuellus (Z.) VII. 1756.
Faucon (Z.) VII. 130.
 Faughi (B.) III. 1926.
*Faujas St. Fond, Mon-
 tagne St. Pierre de Mae-
 stricht* (Z.) VI. 689.
Faulaffen (Z.) VII. 1713.
 Faulbaum (B.) III. 1746.
 Faulbrand (B.) III. 49.
 Faulholz (B.) III. 1340.
 Fäulnis (B.) II. 143.
 Fäulnisproceß (Z.) IV. 213.
 Fäulnisstimm (B.) III. 72.
 Faulpizkäfer (Z.) V. 1777.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 1777.
 Faulthier (Z.) VII. 872.
 bärenartiges (Z.) VII. 1685.
 geflecktes (Z.) VII. 879.
 gemeines (Z.) VII. 873.
 großes (Z.) VII. 880.
 Hundes (Z.) VII. 877.
 kleines (Z.) VII. 873.
 Schaf: (Z.) VII. 877.
 Faulthiere (Z.) VII. 872.
 Faults (M.) I. 744.
 Faunen (Z.) V. 1822.
Faunus (Z.) VII. 1806.
Fausses glaises (M.) I. 664.
Fauvette (Z.) VII. 341, 284.
 des alpes (Z.) VII. 52.
 babillarde (Z.) VII. 34.
 petite (Z.) VII. 33.
Faux Benjoin (B.) III. 1524.
Faux bois de St. Lucie (B.)
 III. 2048.
Faux Cerisier de la Chine
 (B.) III. 1524.
Faux sené (B.) III. 1649.
Faux Sycomore (B.) III. 1306,
 1321.
Favolus (B.) III. 135.
 Fächerfarren (B.) III. 307, 315.
 Fächerfäsen (B.) III. 184.
 crystallhelle (B.) III. 184.
 Fächergäfer (Z.) VI. 639.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 639.
 Fächerpalme (B.) II. 367. —
 III. 695.
 Fächerstachel (B.) III. 534.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 534.
 Fächerwurm (Z.) V. 574.
 Fächteidechse (Z.) VI. 603.

Fächteidechse, gemeine (Z.) VI.
 603.
 Fächter (Z.) V. 493.
 Feder (Z.) IV. 334.
 Federbart (Z.) IV. 335.
 Federbüsche (Z.) IV. 335.
 Federbuchpolyphen (Z.) V. 25,
 61, 83.
 gallertartige (Z.) V. 86.
 glockenförmige (Z.) V. 84.
 kriechende (Z.) V. 85.
 schlängelförmige (Z.) V. 85.
 Federerz (M.) I. 437.
 Federfahne (Z.) IV. 335.
 Federflappe (B.) III. 205.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 206.
 Federgras (B.) III. 403, 417.
 gemeines (B.) III. 417.
 Sand: (B.) III. 418.
 Sand: (B.) III. 417.
 Federgräser (B.) III. 417.
 Federharz (B.) II. 114, 132. —
 III. 793, 1560, 1568, 1587.
 — (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XVII. G. Gantschud.
 Federharzbaum (B.) III. 1587.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1587.
 Federharzbäume (B.) III. 1587.
 Federhyacinthe (B.) III. 563.
 Federkegel (Z.) V. 453.
 Federtiel (Z.) IV. 335.
 Federknopf (B.) III. 1796.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1796.
 Federknöpfe (B.) III. 1796.
 Federkohl (B.) III. 1403.
 Federkraut (B.) III. 344.
 Federmotten (Z.) V. 1088, 1095,
 1111, 1261.
 Federn (Z.) IV. 92, 333, 334.
 VII. 6.
 Hart: (Z.) IV. 335.
 Wurzel: (Z.) IV. 335.
 Deck: (Z.) IV. 335. — VII. 6.
 Kiel: (Z.) IV. 335.
 Ohr: (Z.) IV. 335.
 Schaft: (Z.) IV. 335.
 Schwanz: (Z.) IV. 335.
 Schwung: (Z.) IV. 335. —
 VII. 6.
 Steuer: (Z.) IV. 335. —
 VII. 6.
 Federnetze (B.) III. 1359.
 Federpolyphen (Z.) V. 61.
 Federschaft (Z.) IV. 335.
 Federschild (B.) III. 424.

Federichnaken (Z.) V. 736.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 736.
 Federichnecke (Z.) V. 431.
 Federweiß (M.) I. 246.
 Federwinde (B.) III. 1087.
 Federwurm (Z.) V. 564.
 Fée, Flore de Virgile (B.) III. 2131.
 Méthode lichenographique (B.) III. 301.
 Feenvogel (Z.) VII. 88.
 Fefe (Z.) VII. 1819.
 Fegaro (Z.) VI. 244.
 Feigbohne (B.) III. 1658.
 gelbe (B.) III. 1658.
 weiße (B.) III. 1658.
 Feigbohnen (B.) III. 1658.
 Feige (B.) III. 1558. S. Feigenbaum.
 Weiß: (B.) III. 1559.
 genueser (B.) III. 1559.
 Sottentotten: (B.) III. 1974.
 indische (B.), s. Cactus.
 marseiller (B.) III. 1559.
 sumruer (B.) III. 1559.
 Feige (Z.) V. 489.
 Feigen (B.) III. 1532, 1557, 1558.
 Kraut: (B.) III. 1557.
 Nuß: (B.) III. 1571.
 Paradies: (B.) III. 517.
 Feigenbaum (B.) III. 1558.
 ägyptischer (B.) III. 1560.
 bengalischer (B.) III. 1561.
 breitblättriger (B.) III. 1563.
 elastischer (B.) III. 1560.
 färbender (B.) III. 1560.
 Weiß: (B.) III. 1559.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1558.
 heiliger (B.) III. 1561.
 hoher (B.) III. 1561.
 kleinblättriger (B.) III. 1562.
 kletternder (B.) III. 1560.
 traubiger (B.) III. 1563.
 verschlungener (B.) III. 1561.
 Feigenbäume (B.) III. 1558.
 Feigenbirne (B.) III. 2078.
 Feigenblattfloh (Z.) V. 1579.
 Feigenbohrer (Z.) V. 869.
 Feigenfresser (Z.) VII. 285.
 Feigenpflücker (Z.) VII. 33.
 Feigwarzenkraut (B.) III. 1145.

Feitenfisch (Z.) VI. 175.
 achsstreifiger (Z.) VI. 175.
 sechsstreifiger (Z.) VI. 175.
 Feitenfische (Z.) VI. 175.
 Felbe (B.) III. 1535.
 Felben (B.) III. 1499.
 Corall: (B.) III. 1502.
 Cyressen: (B.) III. 1503.
 Jasmin: (B.) III. 1500.
 Nel: (B.) III. 1502.
 Ruthen: (B.) III. 1502.
 Felchen (Z.) VI. 361. S. Föhlen.
 Feldakelen (B.) III. 1552.
 Feldbaldrian (B.) III. 787.
 Feldbinse (B.) III. 438.
 Feldchamille (B.) III. 756.
 Feldcypresse (B.) III. 1053.
 Feldehrenpreis (B.) III. 995.
 Feldfützkrant (B.) III. 767.
 Feldföhkrant (B.) III. 775.
 Feldflüchter (Z.) VII. 300.
 Feldgrylle (Z.) V. 1525.
 Feldhase (Z.) VII. 816.
 Feldhermel (B.) III. 756.
 Feldhornkraut (B.) III. 1358.
 Feldhühner (Z.) VII. 577, 578, 582.
 kleinere (Z.) VII. 578.
 Feldlerche (Z.) VII. 290.
 Feldleuchte (B.) III. 1090.
 Feldlöwenmaul (B.) III. 969.
 Feldmans (Z.) VII. 717, 722.
 große (Z.) VII. 717.
 kleine (Z.) VII. 722.
 Feldnelke (B.) III. 1359.
 Feldpilze (B.) III. 44.
 Feldquendel (B.) III. 1068.
 Feldrhabarber (B.) III. 1152.
 Feldraupentödter (Z.) V. 946.
 Feldrose (B.) III. 2017.
 Feldsänger (Z.) VII. 43.
 Feldschnacke (Z.) V. 754.
 Feldschwarzkümmel (B.) III. 1158.
 Feldscorpion (Z.) V. 705.
 Feldsenf (B.) III. 1401.
 Feldspath (M.) I. 187, 477, 484, 485, 488, 489.
 Feldspath apyre (M.) I. 196, 769.
 der Lava (M.) I. 785.
 der Vulcane (M.) I. 778.
 des massigen Gebirges (M.) I. 776.

Feldspath apyre, des plutonischen Gebirges (M.) I. 820, 825.
 gemeiner (M.) I. 189.
 glasiger (M.) I. 191, 491, 492.
 Härtegrad des (M.) I. 104.
 Lithon: (M.) I. 195.
 orthotomer (M.) I. 187.
 Feldspathcrystalle (M.) I. 187, 490.
 im Thonstein (M.) I. 508.
 Feldspathgesteine (M.) I. 484.
 Feldspecht (Z.) VII. 215.
 Feldspierling (Z.) VII. 275.
 Feldstein (M.) I. 190, 484, 490, 491.
 dichter (M.) I. 493.
 Feldsteinkraut (B.) III. 1394.
 Feldsteinmasse (M.) I. 490.
 Feldsteinporphyr (M.) I. 490, 830.
 altäischer, antiker, elsdaler, rother (M.) I. 830.
 mit Grünstein (M.) I. 834.
 mit Syenit (M.) I. 829.
 Feldtrauben (Z.) VII. 300.
 Feldthranengras (B.) III. 399.
 Feldwermuth (B.) III. 763.
 Feldweipe (Z.) V. 959.
 Feldwiesenraute (B.) III. 1152.
 Felicia (B.) III. 774.
 Felis (Z.) VII. 1578.
 borealis (Z.) VII. 1587.
 caligata (Z.) VII. 1588.
 canadensis (Z.) VII. 1587.
 capensis (Z.) VII. 1593.
 caracal (Z.) VII. 1588.
 catus (Z.) VII. 1579.
 – angorensis (Z.) VII. 1581.
 – caeruleus (Z.) VII. 1581.
 – hispanicus (Z.) VII. 1581.
 – viriatus (Z.) VII. 1581.
 cervaria (Z.) VII. 1586.
 chaus (Z.) VII. 1588.
 concolor (Z.) VII. 1590.
 discolor (Z.) VII. 1590.
 fusca (Z.) VII. 1608.
 guttata (Z.) VII. 1594.
 javanensis (Z.) VII. 1598.
 jubata (Z.) VII. 1594.
 leo (Z.) VII. 1638.

- Felis leopardus* (Z.) VII. 1598, 1607.
lynx (Z.) VII. 1587.
lynx (Z.) VII. 1584.
macrouara (Z.) VII. 1598.
maniculata (Z.) VII. 1584.
melas (Z.) VII. 1608.
mitis (Z.) VII. 1598.
onca (Z.) VII. 1598.
onza (Z.) VII. 1615.
pardalis (Z.) VII. 1596.
pardina (Z.) VII. 1586.
pardus (Z.) VII. 1600, 1607.
rufa (Z.) VII. 1587.
serval (Z.) VII. 1593.
sumatrana (Z.) VII. 1598.
tigrina (Z.) VII. 1598.
tigris (Z.) VII. 1628.
wiedii (Z.) VII. 1598.
 Felsthiere (Z.) V. 541.
 Felsblöcke, lose (M.) I. 637, 827.
 Felsenbecken (M.) I. 584.
 Felsenbein (Z.) IV. 30, 97.
 Felsenbreitschnabel (Z.) VII. 76.
 Felsenhahn (Z.) VII. 248.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 248.
 peruvianischer (Z.) VII. 248.
 Felsenhähne (Z.) VII. 248.
 Felsenhuhn (Z.) V. 583.
 Felsenmeere (M.) I. 827.
 Felsenschlange (Z.) VI. 581.
 blane (Z.) VI. 581.
 geringelte (Z.) VI. 581.
 Felsenschlangen (Z.) IV. 581.
 Felsenschnecken (Z.) V. 483.
 Felsenstrauch (B.) III. 902.
 Felsenholz (B.) III. 72.
 Felsen, Zerstörung der (M.) I. 581.
 Felsit-Granmit, adulärer (M.) I. 187.
 Felsmassen, abnorme (M.) I. 776.
 Felsstürze (M.) I. 586.
 Femur (Z.) IV. 409.
 Fenchel (B.) III. 1813.
 beißender (B.) III. 1814.
 Berg: (B.) III. 1825.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1813.
 Meer: (B.) III. 1822.
 Roh: (B.) III. 1825, 1828.
 Sau: (B.) III. 1815.
 süßer (B.) III. 1814.
 Wasser: (B.) III. 1827.

- Fenchelapfel (B.) III. 2088.
 gelber (B.) III. 2088.
 grauer (B.) III. 2088.
 rother (B.) III. 2088.
 Fencheläpfel (B.) III. 2088.
 Fenchelfalter (Z.) V. 1110, 1405.
 Fenchelholz (B.) III. 1525.
 Fenchelmerke (B.) III. 1831.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1831.
 Fenchelöl (M., D. M. G.) I. G. V. XII. — (B.) III. 1814.
 Fenchelpuppe (Z.) V. 1098.
 Fencheltraube (Z.) V. 1110.
 Fennec (Z.) VII. 1543.
 Fennichgras (B.) III. 398.
 Fennicte (Z.) VI. 379.
 Fenouil (B.) III. 1814.
 du mer (B.) III. 1823.
 Fensterreis (M.) I. 79.
 Fenstermoder (B.) III. 65.
 Fensterschimmel (B.) III. 65.
 Fensterschwalbe (Z.) VII. 94.
 Fensterschwärmer (Z.) V. 1371.
 Fénu grec (B.) III. 1637.
 Fera (Z.) VI. 363.
 Fer de lance (Z.) VI. 547. — VII. 967.
 Fergusonit (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVIII.
 Ferkel (Z.) VII. 1134.
 Span: (Z.) VII. 1134.
 Ferkelkraut (B.) III. 723.
 gestecktes (B.) III. 724.
 Ferkelkräuter (B.) III. 723.
 Fermin, Description de Surinam (B.) II. 270.
 Hist. nat. de la Hollande équinoct. (B.) III. 2128.
 Ueber die Pipa (Z.) VI. 687.
 Fernambukholz (B.) III. 1722, 1726. — (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 westindisches (B.) III. 1722.
 Fenderling (Z.) VI. 263.
 Fernelia (B.) III. 879.
 buxifolia (B.) III. 880.
 obovata (B.) III. 880.
 Fero (Z.) VI. 218.
 Feronia (B.) III. 1314.
 elephantum (B.) III. 1314.
 Ferrante Imperato, Hist. naturale (B.) III. 2117.
 Ferrari, Hesperides (B.) III. 1445.

- Ferraria (B.) III. 533.
 pavonia (B.) III. 533.
 undulata (B.) III. 534.
 Ferreiro (Z.) VII. 109.
 Ferreola (B.) III. 933.
 Ferresbeeren (B.) III. 1413.
 Ferret (Z.) VII. 1502.
 Ferrum = Eisen (M.) I. 123.
 Ferse (Z.) IV. 329.
 Fersenbein (Z.) IV. 27.
 Fert et Heile (Z.) VII. 1498.
 Fertro, f. Hottonia (B.) III. 965.
 Ferula (B.) III. 1818.
 ammonifera (B.) III. 1822.
 assa foetida (B.) III. 1819.
 communis (B.) III. 1818.
 ferulago (B.) III. 1821.
 nodiflora (B.) III. 1822.
 Ferulago (B.) III. 1821.
 Festivi (Z.) V. 1395, 1401.
 Festuca (B.) III. 414.
 elator (B.) III. 414.
 fluitans (B.) III. 415.
 ovina (B.) III. 414.
 pratense (B.) III. 414.
 Festucaria (Z.) V. 550.
 Fett (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV. — IV. 90, 92, 206. G. Fette.
 Fettammer (Z.) VII. 283.
 Fetzbrenze (M.) I. 317.
 Fettdrüse (Z.) IV. 333.
 Fette (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
 Brenz: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 Erde: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 Erz: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 Feuer: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 Luft: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 Salz: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 Wasser: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 Fette Henne (B.) III. 1965.
 Fetteiben (B.) III. 356.
 gemeine (B.) III. 356.
 Fettfloffen (Z.) IV. 304.
 Fettflurren (B.) III. 992.
 gemeine (B.) III. 992.

- Fettgans** (Z.) VII. 440.
 capische (Z.) VII. 441.
 vatagonische (Z.) VII. 443.
 springende (Z.) VII. 442.
Fettgänse (Z.) VII. 440.
Fettglanz (M.) I. 94.
Fettkörper (Z.) IV. 362. —
 V. 712.
Fettkraut (B.) III. 957.
 gemeines (B.) III. 957.
Fettkräuter (B.) III. 957.
Fettlage (Z.) IV. 202.
Fettloren (B.) III. 1517.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1517.
Fettpflanzen (B.) III. 25, 705.
Fettquarz (M.) I. 140.
Fettseifen (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XV.
Fettstein (M.) I. 184.
Fettwachs (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XVII.
Fettwäde (B.) III. 1971.
 canarische (B.) III. 1971.
 spanische (B.) III. 1971.
Fettwäden (B.) III. 1971.
Feuchtigkeit, Bedingung des
Reimens (B.) II. 250.
Feuer (M.) I. 5. — (B.) II.
 101.
Feuerblenden (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XXII.
Feuerbohne (B.) III. 1659.
Feuerbrunnen (M.) I. 800.
Feuereinwirkung = Verände-
rung der Gesteine durch
 (M.) I. 481.
Feuer, ewiges, auf Abscheron
 (M.) I. 800.
Feuerfalter (Z.) V. 1393.
Feuerfarben (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XVIII.
Feuerfette (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XVII.
Feuerglücke (Z.) V. 1345.
Feuerharze = Geiste (M., D.
 M. G.) I. G. XVII.
Feuertalke = Kalksteine (M.,
 D. M. G.) I. G. XIII.
Feuerkäfer (Z.) V. 1810.
Feuerkiesel (D. M. G., X.)
 = Obsidiane (M.) I.
 203.
Feuerkohlen (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XVI.
Feuerkraut (B.) III. 1875.
Feuerlilie (B.) III. 576.
Feuermetalle (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XXIII.
Feuerminerale (M.) I. 135;
 D. M. G. I. G. IV.,
 XVIII. = Erze (M.) I.
 G. 320.
Feuerocher = Metallblüthen
 (M., D. M. G.) I. G.
 XIX.
Feueropal (M.) I. 146.
Feuerpelze (Z.) VII. 1551.
Feuerraden (B.) III. 1362.
Feuerreich (B.) II. 4.
Feuerrösel (B.) III. 1148.
Feuerscheide (Z.) V. 498.
Feuerschröter (Z.) V. 1810.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 1810.
 kleiner (Z.) V. 1813.
Feuerseifen = Extracte (M.,
 D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
Feuerstein (M.) I. 142, 722.
Feuersteinknauer (M.) I. 674.
Feuersteinkugeln (M.) I. 697.
Feuersteinlager (M.) I. 675.
Feuertalke (D. M. G. XII.)
 = Basalte (M.) I. 503,
 805.
Feuerthone (D. M. G., XI.)
 = Laven (M.) I. 785.
Feuerwanke (Z.) VI. 480.
Feuervulcane (M.) I. 777.
Feuillée, L., Beschreibung
zur Arznei dient. Pflanzen
in Südamerica, von
 Nutt (B.) III. 2130.
Journal d'observations phy-
siques dans l'Amérique
mérid. (B.) III. 2118.
Fevillaea (B.) III. 834.
 cordifolia (B.) III. 834.
 trilobata (B.) III. 834.
Fhed (Z.) VII. 1611.
Fiaschettone (Z.) VII. 246.
Fiatola (Z.) VI. 102.
Fiber (Z.) VII. 737.
Fübig und Nau, Bibliothek
der gesammten Natur-
geschichte (M.) I. 23.
Fibrae (B.) III. 14.
Fibraurea (B.) 1247.
Fibrolith (M.) I. 199.
Ficaria (B.) III. 1145.
Ficajo (B.) III. 1559.
Fiscedula (Z.) VII. 33 286.
Fichte (B.) III. 346, 350.
 Strand: (B.) III. 348.
 Schwarz: (B.) III. 351.
 Weymuths: (B.) III. 349.
Fichtel et Moll, Testacea
microscopica (Z.) V. 538.
Fichten (B.) III. 346.
Fichtenbier (B.) III. 351.
Fichtenblattwespe (Z.) V. 884.
Fichtenborkenkäfer (Z.) V. 1682.
Fichtengallenblattlaus (Z.) V.
 1570.
Fichtenglücke (Z.) V. 1345.
Fichtenharz (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XVII. — (B.) III.
 347 ff.
Fichtenmullkäfer (Z.) V. 1783.
 blauer (Z.) V. 1783.
Fichtenraupe (Z.) V. 884,
 1156, 1344.
Fichtenschnacke (Z.) V. 751.
Fichtenspanner (Z.) V. 1278.
Fichtenspargel (B.) III. 895.
Fichtenspinner (Z.) V. 1156.
 kleiner (Z.) V. 1156.
Fichtensprossen (B.) III. 347.
Fichtensprossenblattlaus (Z.) V.
 1566.
Ficoïden (B.) III. 708, 1451,
 1958, 1961, 1970.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 2108.
Ficta (Z.) VI. 379.
Ficte (Z.) VI. 379.
Ficus (B.) III. 1558.
 banyana (B.) III. 1561.
 bengalensis (B.) III. 1561.
 benamina (B.) III. 1562.
 carica (B.) III. 1558.
 conciliorum (B.) III. 1561.
 domestica (B.) III. 1553.
 elastica (B.) III. 1560.
 excelsa (B.) III. 1561.
 indica (B.) III. 1560, 1561.
 — major (B.) III. 1909.
 infectoria (B.) III. 1560.
 infernalis (B.) III. 1596.
 latifolia (B.) III. 1563.
 parvifolia (B.) III. 1562.
 passae (B.) III. 1559.
 racemosa (B.) III. 1563.
 religiosa (B.) III. 1560, 1561,
 1562.
 rumphii (B.) III. 1561.
 scandens (B.) III. 1560.
 sycomorus (B.) III. 1560.

Fiddle-wood (B.) III. 1107.
Fieberholzer (B.) III. 1851.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1851.
Fieberjäckle (B.) III. 1269.
Fiebersklee (B.) III. 1017.
Fiebernoben (B.) III. 1994.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1994.
Färberpatteln (B.) III. 1203.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1204.
Fiebersrinde (B.) III. 864. ☉.
 China.
 ächte (B.) III. 864.
 arabische (B.) III. 869.
 braune (B.) III. 866.
 caribäische (B.) III. 869.
 gelbe (B.) III. 865.
 rostrothe (B.) III. 868.
 rothe (B.) III. 866.
 St. Lucien: (B.) III. 870.
 schwarze (B.) III. 870.
 surinamische (B.) III. 869.
 weiße (B.) III. 867.
Fiebersrinden (B.) III. 864.
Fiebersrindenbäume (B.) III.
 864
Fieberstreppen (B.) III. 745.
 gemeine (B.) III. 745.
Fieberwurzel (B.) III. 1851.
Fiederlilien (B.) III. 1506.
 weiße (B.) III. 1507.
Fiederblättchen (B.) II. 34.
Fiederblumen (B.) II. 54.
Fiederlage (B.) II. 58.
Fiederprummeln (B.) III. 1412.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1412.
Fiederichwan; (Z.) VI. 641.
 gemeine (Z.) VI. 641.
Fiedler, Dr. (M.) I. 205.
Fiel (Z.) V. 544.
Fieldfare (Z.) VII. 56.
Finarola, f. Poa trivialis (B.)
 413.
Fiend sano (B.) III. 1622.
Fierasfer (Z.) VI. 140.
Fifa (Z.) VII. 517.
Figa (Z.) VI. 102.
Figo (Z.) VI. 149.
Figo de India (B.) III. 518.
Figon (Z.) VI. 245.
Figuier (B.) III. 1559.
Figulus (Z.) VII. 200.
 albogularis (Z.) VII. 200.
Filao (B.) III. 354.
Filago (B.) III. 767.
 arvensis (B.) III. 767

Filago germanica (B.) III.
 767.
Filaria (Z.) V. 553.
 capsularia (Z.) V. 554.
 erucaria (Z.) V. 554.
 papillosa (Z.) V. 554.
Filices (B.) III. 313.
Filipendula (B.) III. 2025.
 aquatica (B.) III. 1827.
Filius ante patrem (B.) III.
 550.
Filix calamaria (B.) III. 322.
 femina (B.) III. 333.
 mas (B.) III. 332.
Fil (Z.) VII. 387.
Filtrisandstein (M.) I. 607.
Filzgewebe (B.) III. 44.
Filzgindeln (B.) III. 1898.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1898.
Filzknecken (B.) III. 1798.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1598.
Filzkrant (B.) III. 767.
 Feld: (B.) III. 767.
 gemeines (B.) III. 767.
Filzkräuter (B.) III. 1767.
Filzlaus (Z.) V. 1609.
Filzmasse (B.) III. 809.
 westindische (B.) III. 809.
Filzmassen (B.) III. 809.
Filzraupen (Z.) V. 1345.
Filzschlingen (B.) III. 202.
 balkenförmige (B.) III.
 204.
 dichte (B.) III. 204.
 geballte (B.) III. 204.
 gebroschene (B.) III. 204.
 gegürtelte (B.) III. 203.
 gemeine (B.) III. 203.
 zwirnförmige (B.) III. 203.
Filzschwämme (B.) III. 211.
 beutelförmiger (B.) III. 211.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 211.
Filztreiben (B.) III. 737.
 capische (B.) III. 737.
 sibirische (B.) III. 737.
Filztufen (B.) III. 527.
 gemeine (B.) III. 527.
Filzwäden (B.) III. 1970.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1970.
Filzwurm (Z.) V. 573.
Fimmel (B.) III. 1553.
Finback (Z.) VII. 1006.
Finch (Z.) VII. 272.
 painted (Z.) VII. 276.
Findlinge (M.) I. 637.

Fingalsöhle auf Staffa (M.)
 I. 604.
Finger (Z.) IV. 25, 26.
 Mittel: (Z.) IV. 26.
 Ohr: (Z.) IV. 26.
 Ring: (Z.) IV. 26.
 Zeig: (Z.) IV. 26.
Fingeraffen (Z.) VII. 1707.
Fingerbenger (Z.) IV. 40.
 durchbohrender (Z.) IV. 40.
 durchbohrter (Z.) IV. 40.
Fingerbewegung (Z.) IV. 238.
Fingerfische (Z.) VI. 281.
Fingergras (B.) III. 397.
 gemeines (B.) III. 397.
Fingergräser (B.) III. 397.
Fingerhut (B.) III. 970.
 braungelber (B.) III. 971.
 gelber (B.) III. 971.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 970.
Fingerhüte (B.) III. 970.
Fingerkracken (Z.) V. 525.
Fingerkraut (B.) III. 2012.
 erdbeerartiges (B.) III. 2012.
 frühes (B.) III. 2012.
 Fünf: (B.) III. 2012, 2013.
 gemeines (B.) III. 2013.
 grades (B.) III. 2018.
 kriechendes (B.) III. 2012.
 strachharriges (B.) III. 2014.
 weißes (B.) III. 2013.
Fingerkräuter (B.) III. 2012.
Fingermuschel (Z.) V. 285.
 Schlamm: (Z.) V. 289.
 Stein: (Z.) V. 286.
Fingernagel (Z.) V. 295.
Fingerichnecke (Z.) V. 491.
 fahlgelbe (Z.) V. 491.
 knorrig (Z.) V. 492.
 viestrahlig (Z.) V. 492.
Fingerichnecken (Z.) V. 491.
Fingerstrecker (Z.) IV. 37.
 gemeinschaftlicher (Z.) IV. 37.
Fink, Finken (Z.) VII. 272.
 Berg: (Z.) VII. 273.
 Blut: (Z.) VII. 264.
 Buch: (Z.) VII. 272.
 Distel: (Z.) VII. 260.
 eigentliche (Z.) VII. 272.
 Granat: (Z.) VII. 269.
 Grau: (Z.) VII. 275.
 Kirch: (Z.) VII. 267.
 malaccaiser (Z.) VII. 270.
 Mist: (Z.) VII. 273.
 Schnee: (Z.) VII. 273.

Fink, Strand (Z.) VII. 277.
Finkenbeißer (Z.) VII. 85.
Finkenhabicht (Z.) VII. 133.
Finne (Z.) V. 544.
 erbienförmige (Z.) V. 545.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 545.
 größte (Z.) V. 545.
Finnen (Z.) V. 544.
Finneuamphibien (Z.) VI. 629, 630.
Finuifch (Z.) VII. 1006, 1039.
Finuwal, Finuwale (Z.) VII. (Z.) VII. 1039.
Finocchio (B.) III. 1814.
 d'Asino (B.) III. 1814.
 dolce (B.) III. 1814.
Finta (Z.) VI. 379.
Finte (Z.) VI. 379.
Fior angiolo (B.) III. 1999.
Fioringras (B.) III. 402.
Fiorit (M.) I. 145.
Fire-bird, f. Cassicus baltimora (Z.) VII. 316.
Firne (M.) I. 615.
Firnißbuffe (B.) III. 88.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 88.
Firniß (B.) III. 1771, 1775.
 chinesifcher (B.) III. 1775.
 japanifcher (B.) III. 1771.
 flamifcher (B.) III. 1771, 1775.
 turfkinifcher (B.) III. 1775.
Firnißpille (B.) III. 1775.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1775.
Firnißfumach (B.) III. 1770.
Firole (Z.) V. 514.
Fifch, f. Fifche.
Fifchadler (Z.) VII. 148.
Fifchamphibien (Z.) VI. 630.
 kurzhaltige (Z.) VI. 630.
 langhaltige (Z.) VI. 631.
Fifchbein (Z.) VII. 1013.
 weißes (Z.) V. 534.
Fifchbeinwal (Z.) VII. 1005.
Fifchbrod (B.) III. 211.
Fifch, Fifche (B.) II. 5. — (Z.) IV. 338, 351, 569, 580. — V. 6, 8. — VI. 1 — 403. 13.
 Abgott: (Z.) VI. 211.
 Adel: (Z.) VI. 363.
 Affen: (Z.) VI. 64.
 Aehren: (Z.) VI. 367.
 im Alluvium (M.) I. 627.

Fifch, Fifche, Altweiber: (Z.) VI 104, 105.
 Anatomie der (Z.) IV. 338.
 Aufenthalt der (Z.) VI. 21.
 Band: (Z.) VI. 149.
 bärifchartige (Z.) VI. 240.
 Beif: (Z.) VI. 328.
 Bein: (Z.) VI. 109.
 Bentel: (Z.) VI. 105.
 Blätter: (Z.) VI. 237.
 Bock: (Z.) VI. 216.
 braffenartige (Z.) VI. 217.
 Braun: (Z.) VII. 1072.
 Brat: (Z.) VI. 309, 364.
 Brustfloffen der (Z.) VI. 15.
 Buchftaben: (Z.) VI. 54.
 Butter: (Z.) VI. 146.
 Chriftus: (Z.) VI. 205.
 Deck: (Z.) VI. 102.
 Degen: (Z.) VI. 143.
 Doctor: (Z.) VI. 208.
 Dorn: (Z.) VI. 305.
 Drachen: (Z.) VI. 80.
 dünnfchuppige (Z.) VI. 118.
 Edel: (Z.) VI. 362.
 Einhorn: (Z.) VI. 209.
 Einteilung der (Z.) VI. 25.
 Farben der (Z.) VI. 15.
 Feilen: (Z.) VI. 175.
 Feinde der (Z.) VI. 22.
 Finger: (Z.) VI. 281.
 Finn: (Z.) VII. 1006, 1039.
 Fleder: (Z.) VI. 383.
 Fledermaif: (Z.) VI. 76.
 fliegende (Z.) VI. 180, 183, 383.
 Forn: (Z.) VI. 302.
 Frauen: (Z.) VI. 302, 316.
 Frofch: (Z.) VI. 74.
 Gabel: (Z.) VI. 180.
 Gang: (Z.) VI. 361.
 Geifchichte der (Z.) VI. 24.
 Gefalt der (Z.) VI. 14.
 Gicht: (Z.) VI. 216.
 giftige (Z.) VI. 105, 111.
 glatte (Z.) VI. 118.
 Gliederzahl der (Z.) VI. 15.
 Gold: (Z.) VI. 217, 255, 321.
 Gräthen: (Z.) VI. 18.
 Grün: (Z.) VI. 187.
 Halb: (Z.) VI. 305.
 Halfter: (Z.) VI. 211.
 Hammer: (Z.) VI. 54.

Fifch, Fifche, Horn: (Z.) VI. 103.
 Igel: (Z.) VI. 115.
 Indian: (Z.) VI. 214.
 Jupiter: (Z.) VII. 1041.
 Kaiser: (Z.) VI. 214.
 Käfen: (Z.) VI. 92.
 Keulen: (Z.) VI. 169.
 Kletter: (Z.) VI. 237.
 Klipp: (Z.) VI. 150, 209.
 Klippen: (Z.) VI. 105.
 Klump: (Z.) VI. 108.
 Knochen: (Z.) VI. 18.
 Kworpel: (Z.) VI. 18, 31.
 Koffer: (Z.) VI. 109.
 König: (Z.) VI. 248, 282.
 Koth: (Z.) VI. 212.
 Kröten: (Z.) VI. 76.
 Kuchen: (Z.) VI. 214.
 Kugel: (Z.) VI. 108.
 Laichen der (Z.) VI. 22.
 Lang: (Z.) VI. 119.
 Lappen: (Z.) VI. 241.
 Laxier: (Z.) VI. 226.
 Lazaffer: (Z.) VI. 173.
 Leder: (Z.) VI. 207.
 Lipp: (Z.) VI. 220.
 Liter. der (Z.) VI. 24, 403.
 Lootfen: (Z.) VI. 185.
 Mango: (Z.) VI. 282.
 May: (Z.) VI. 341, 378.
 Meffer: (Z.) VI. 99.
 Mifch: (Z.) VI. 183.
 Mond: (Z.) VI. 117.
 Mund: (Z.) VI. 309.
 Nadel: (Z.) VI. 94.
 Nahrung der (Z.) VI. 21.
 Nugen der (Z.) VI. 23.
 Niften: (Z.) VII. 1103.
 Organe und Systeme der (Z.) VI. 513 ff.
 Papagay: (Z.) VI. 105, 107, 223.
 Paradies: (Z.) VI. 281.
 Pelt: (Z.) VI. 297.
 Peters: (Z.) VI. 205.
 Pfeifen: (Z.) VI. 98.
 Pflod: (Z.) VII. 1006.
 Pflugfchar: (Z.) VI. 204.
 Pinhl: (Z.) VI. 283.
 Pit: (Z.) VI. 173.
 Platt: (Z.) VI. 306.
 Pott: (Z.) VII. 1042, 1047.
 Raben: (Z.) VI. 223.
 Raub: (Z.) VI. 21.

Fisch, Fische, regelmäßige (Z.) VI. 183.

- Regenbogen (Z.) VI. 221.
 Rücken (Z.) VI. 143.
 Ritter (Z.) VI. 244.
 Röhren (Z.) VI. 97.
 Roth (Z.) VI. 182.
 Säbel (Z.) VI. 314.
 Säg (Z.) VI. 61.
 Sattel (Z.) VI. 212.
 Saug (Z.) VI. 31.
 Schädel (Z.) VII. 1005.
 Schatten (Z.) VI. 240, 244.
 Schaub (Z.) VI. 63.
 Scheermesser (Z.) VI. 219.
 Scheiben (Z.) VI. 101.
 Schell (Z.) VI. 154.
 Schild (Z.) VI. 162.
 Schlamm (Z.) VI. 173, 386.
 Schlangen (Z.) VI. 139.
 Schleim (Z.) VI. 145.
 Schnabel (Z.) VII. 1070.
 Schnäpper (Z.) VI. 208.
 Schneider (Z.) VI. 292.
 Schnepfen (Z.) VI. 99.
 Schnot (Z.) VI. 300.
 Schuppen der (Z.) VI. 14.
 Schützen (Z.) VI. 225.
 Schwach (Z.) VI. 246.
 Schwein (Z.) VI. 93.
 Schwert (Z.) VI. 202.
 Sclaven (Z.) VI. 254.
 Seifen (Z.) VI. 253.
 Senzen (Z.) VI. 141.
 Silber (Z.) VI. 204, 331.
 Sonnen (Z.) VI. 205.
 Spiegel (Z.) VI. 204.
 Spinnen (Z.) VI. 174.
 Spritz (Z.) VI. 215.
 Stein (Z.) VI. 105.
 Stier (Z.) VI. 213.
 Stink (Z.) VI. 356.
 Stock (Z.) VI. 151.
 störrartige (Z.) VI. 64.
 Stront (Z.) VI. 212.
 Tabakspfeifen (Z.) VI. 198.
 Tobias (Z.) VI. 139.
 Trummel (Z.) VI. 248.
 Trompeter (Z.) VI. 99.
 unregelmäßige (Z.) VI. 30.
 Verbreitung der (Z.) VI. 398.
 Viertiger (Z.) VI. 358.
 Wal (Z.) VII. 992, 993.

Fisch, Fische, Walzen (Z.) VI. 144.

- Watt (Z.) VI. 366.
 Weiß (Z.) VI. 288, 341, 1023, 1085.
 Wetter (Z.) VI. 283.
 Zebra (Z.) VI. 209.
 Zian (Z.) VI. 308.
 Fischegel (Z.) V. 562.
 Fischeidechse (Z.) VI. 630.
 Fischer, F., De Filicum propagatione (Z.) II. 271.
 De Oestro ovino et bovine (Z.) V. 831.
 G., Entomographia Imperii russici (Z.) V. 1823.
 Mém. des Naturalistes de Moscou (Z.) II. 272.
 Notice sur les Végétaux fossiles de Moscou (Z.) III. 2128.
 Schwimmblase (Z.) V. 407.
 Ueber Monoz u. Polycoty ledonen (Z.) II. 278.
 Fischer, J. G., Abbildungen zur Schmetterlingskunde (Z.) V. 1426.
 J., et Langsdorff, Icones filicum (Z.) III. 372.
 Naturgeschichte v. Sibirland (Z.) VI. 405.
 Fischfresmen (Z.) III. 1651.
 gemeine (Z.) III. 1651.
 Fischfresser (Z.) VII. 392, 1435.
 Fischkörner (Z.) III. 1245.
 Fischläuse (Z.) V. 625.
 Litter. der (Z.) V. 708.
 Fischleim (Z.) III. 1512. — (Z.) VI. 69.
 Fischmelde (Z.) III. 461.
 Fischohren (Z.) IV. 339.
 Fischotter (Z.) VII. 1479.
 brasilische (Z.) VII. 1487.
 gemeine (Z.) VII. 1485.
 kleine (Z.) VII. 1489.
 Meer (Z.) VII. 1479.
 Fischottern (Z.) VII. 1479.
 Fischschmergel (Z.) III. 1681.
 Fischschwanzraupe (Z.) V. 1344.
 Fischvögel (Z.) VII. 382.
 Fischwürmer (Z.) V. 563.
 Fisetholz, f. Rhus cotinus (Z.) III. 1768.
 Fish-Crow (Z.) VII. 350.
 Fisher (Z.) VII. 1494.

- Fis-katta (Z.) VII. 1505.
 Fissidens (Z.) III. 280, 282.
 Fissilia (Z.) III. 924.
 psittacorum (Z.) III. 924.
 Fissurella (Z.) V. 415.
 Fiste (Z.) III. 79.
 Ballen (Z.) III. 82.
 Becher (Z.) III. 81.
 Buff (Z.) III. 83.
 Doppels (Z.) III. 82.
 Gitter (Z.) III. 79.
 Glanz (Z.) III. 81.
 Haar (Z.) III. 80.
 Hexen (Z.) III. 83.
 Lizen (Z.) III. 81.
 Netz (Z.) III. 80.
 Papier (Z.) III. 82.
 Sieb (Z.) III. 79.
 Walzen (Z.) III. 79.
 Fistel (Z.) IV. 245.
 Fistkase (Z.) VII. 1505.
 Fistula (Z.) III. 1720.
 Fistulana (Z.) V. 284.
 clava (Z.) V. 284.
 Fistularia (Z.) VI. 98.
 tabacaria (Z.) VI. 98.
 Fistulina (Z.) III. 131.
 hepatica (Z.) III. 131.
 Fitis; f. Sylvia trochilus (Z.) VII. 28.
 Fittigamphibien (Z.) VI. 630, 653.
 Fittige (Z.) IV. 381.
 Fisinger, Neue Classification der Reptilien (Z.) VI. 685.
 Fjäll-Jerf (Z.) VII. 1519.
 Fjäl-Mus (Z.) VII. 705.
 Fjell-Uggla (Z.) VII. 116.
 Flabellaria (Z.) III. 210.
 Flabellaria (Z.) V. 100.
 opuntia (Z.) V. 100.
 pavonia (Z.) V. 100.
 Flabellum (Z.) III. 209.
 Flächen der Crystalle (M.) I. 35ff.
 Abänderungs-, derselben (M.) I. 40.
 abgestumpfte, derselben (M.) I. 40.
 Abstumpfung-, derselben (M.) I. 40.
 End-, derselben (M.) I. 42.
 gleichnamige, ungleichnamige, Octaëder-, Würfel-, derselben (M.) I. 35.

Flächen, zusammengehörige (M.) I. 38.
 Zuspitzungs: (M.) I. 41.
 Flachflügler (Z.) V. 1706, 1707.
 Flachmäntel (Z.) VI. 272, 327.
 Flach: (B.) II. 369. — III. 1174.
 neuseeländischer (B.) III. 571.
 Flachschnäbler (Z.) VII. 71.
 Flachstilien (B.) III. 571.
 gemeine (B.) III. 571.
 Flachsfelde (B.) III. 1080.
 eigentliche (B.) III. 1080.
 Flacourt, E. de, Relations de Madagascar (B.) III. 2117.
 Flacurtia (B.) III. 1381.
 jangomas (B.) III. 1382.
 ramontchi (B.) III. 1382.
 sapida (B.) III. 1382.
 sepiaria (B.) III. 1382.
 Flacurtien (B.) III. 1364, 1377, 1380.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 1447.
 Flagellaria (B.) III. 621.
 indica (B.) III. 622.
 Flagellum Sancti Thomae (B.) III. 317.
 Flaggenmann (Z.) VI. 211.
 Fahnen (B.) III. 510.
 Gabel: (B.) III. 510.
 Knoten: (B.) III. 511.
 Flamingo (Z.) VII. 556.
 der alten Welt (Z.) VII. 560.
 americanischer (Z.) VII. 560.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 557.
 kleiner (Z.) VII. 560.
 Flamma sylvarum (B.) III. 856.
 Flamme (Z.) VI. 141.
 Flammant (Z.) VII. 656.
 Flammenblume (B.) III. 1077.
 gefleckte (B.) III. 1077.
 violette (B.) III. 1077.
 Flammenblumen (B.) III. 1077.
 Flammenflügel (Z.) V. 1089, 1311.
 Flammenzetten (B.) III. 856.
 gemeine (B.) III. 856.
 Flammula (B.) III. 1144, 1153.
 Jovis (B.) III. 1553.
 Flangen (B.) III. 483.
 Adel: (B.) III. 485.

Flangen, Cymbel: (B.) III. 487.
 Gewürz: (B.) III. 489.
 Luft: (B.) III. 483.
 Schuh: (B.) III. 488.
 Thee: (B.) III. 489.
 Flankenriemer (Z.) V. 406.
 Flankenschnecke (Z.) V. 406.
 Flappe (B.) III. 205.
 Ballen: (B.) III. 207.
 Blasen: (B.) III. 206.
 Darm: (B.) III. 207.
 Feder: (B.) III. 205.
 Gallert: (B.) III. 208.
 Gürtel: (B.) III. 209.
 Haut: (B.) III. 208.
 Teppich: (B.) III. 209.
 Wurzel: (B.) III. 209.
 Flaschenbaum (B.) III. 1259.
 Flaschenkopf (Z.) VI. 1088.
 Flaschenkürbse (B.) III. 831.
 Flaschenmoose (B.) III. 290.
 verlängertes (B.) III. 290.
 Flaschenkrimpeln (B.) III. 92.
 Flaschenthierchen (Z.) V. 30.
 gemeines (Z.) V. 30.
 wurmförmiges (Z.) V. 30.
 Flasco-psaro (Z.) VI. 112.
 Flasze (B.) III. 1166.
 Fiator (Z.) VII. 1050.
 Flatten (B.) III. 323.
 Rosen: (B.) III. 323.
 Flatterbinse (B.) III. 437.
 Flattereidchse (Z.) VI. 598.
 gemeine (Z.) VI. 599.
 Flatterer (Z.) VII. 180.
 Flattergras (B.) III. 402.
 gemeines (B.) III. 432.
 Flattergräser (B.) III. 402.
 Flatterkase (Z.) VII. 929.
 gemeine (Z.) VII. 940.
 Flaum (Z.) IV. 335.
 Flaumhaare (Z.) IV. 329.
 Flaumkissen (B.) III. 752.
 gemeine (B.) III. 752.
 Flaveria (B.) III. 746.
 contrayerva (B.) III. 747.
 Flaverien (B.) III. 710, 746.
 Flavirostris (Z.) VII. 261.
 Flechtchpergras (B.) III. 432.
 Flechten (B.) III. 23, 32, 177, 178, 179, 180, 237, 238.
 Ernden: (B.) III. 180, 240, 241.
 Färber: (B.) III. 249, 254.

Flechten, Knopf: (B.) III. 247.
 Landcharten: (B.) III. 245.
 Laub: (B.) III. 240.
 Litter. über (B.) III. 300.
 Schild: (B.) III. 180, 241, 252.
 Staub: (B.) III. 241.
 Strauch: (B.) III. 240.
 Warzen: (B.) III. 241.
 Zahl der (B.) III. 45.
 Flechtenfarben (M., D. M. C.) I. C. XVII.
 Flechtenraupe (Z.) V. 1114.
 Flechtenschabe (Z.) V. 1239.
 Flechtenschwülken (B.) III. 863.
 wohlfriechende (B.) III. 863.
 Flechtgräser (B.) III. 394.
 gemeines (B.) III. 394.
 Flechtloren (B.) III. 1520.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1520.
 Flecht - Wortel (B.) III. — 1521.
 Flechtblume (B.) III. 747.
 Färber: (B.) III. 748.
 gemeine (B.) III. 747.
 - kressenartige (B.) III. 747.
 Flechtblumen (B.) III. 747.
 Flecken (B.) III. 90.
 Fleckennatter (Z.) VI. 553.
 Fleckenraupen (Z.) V. 1321.
 Fleckenschnecke (Z.) VII. 504.
 gemeine (Z.) VII. 504.
 Flederfisch (Z.) VI. 383.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 384.
 italienischer (Z.) VI. 384.
 Fledermaus (Z., M. Th.) V. 458.
 Fledermaus, Fledermäuse (Z., C. Th.) VII. 957.
 Augen: (Z.) VII. 982.
 Ballon: (Z.) VII. 960.
 Beutel: (Z.) VII. 973.
 blasse (Z.) VII. 975.
 Doggen: (Z.) VII. 981.
 fleischfressende (Z.) VII. 959.
 gehörnte (Z.) VII. 978.
 gemeine (Z.) VII. 974.
 gestreifte (Z.) VII. 977.
 gewöhnliche (Z.) VII. 974.
 Haut: (Z.) VII. 960.
 insectenfressende (Z.) VII. 960.
 Mops: (Z.) VII. 979.
 Nasen: (Z.) VII. 968.
 Ohren: (Z.) VII. 972.

- Fledermaus, pflanzenfressende (Z.) VII. 982.
 Zungen- (Z.) VII. 961.
 Zwerg- (Z.) VII. 976.
 Fledermausfisch (Z.) VI. 76.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 76.
 Fledermausfuss (Z.) IV. 295.
 Fleiner (B.) III. 2087.
 Fleischblume (B.) III. 1362.
 Fleisch der Pflanze (B.) II. 89, 133.
 Fleischervogel (Z.) VII. 87.
 Fleischfliege (Z.) V. 779.
 blaue (Z.) V. 779.
 graue (Z.) V. 785.
 kleine graue (Z.) V. 786.
 Fleischfresser (Z.) V. 1706.
 Fleischfresser (Z.) VII. 17, 26, 1435, 1529.
 Fleischhaut (Z.) IV. 90, 91.
 Fleischwurm (B.) III. 62.
 Fleischwunden (Z.) V. 779.
 Fleischpflaumen (B.) III. 1614.
 Fleischpilze (B.) III. 47, 102.
 Fleischraubkäfer (Z.) V. 1714.
 Fleischsystem (Z.) IV. 22.
 Fleischthiere (Z.) IV. 566, 569, 578, 580, 581. — V. 6, 8. — VI. 3, 13.
 Flemmings Jäger (Z.) VI. 407.
 Flesus (Z.) VI. 167.
 Flet (Z.) VI. 167.
 Flétan (Z.) VI. 167.
 Fleur de quatre heure (B.) III. 1489.
 de St Thomas (B.) III. 876.
 Fleurs de Paradis (B.) III. 1722.
 Flieder (B.) III. 954, 1110, 1115, 1855.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1115.
 verfrische (B.) III. 1116.
 Fliederspanner (Z.) V. 1278.
 Fliege, Fliegen (Z.) IV. 469.
 — V. 6, 7, 541, 709, 714.
 Mas- (Z.) V. 785.
 Abtritts- (Z.) V. 793.
 August- (Z.) V. 1473.
 Blind- (Z.) V. 829.
 Bogen- (Z.) V. 814.
 Buckel- (Z.) V. 813.
 Drehhaarige (Z.) V. 837.

- Fliege, Dung- (Z.) V. 793.
 Eintags- (Z.) V. 1473.
 Eintheilung der (Z.) V. 716.
 Essig- (Z.) V. 794.
 Fleisch- (Z.) V. 779.
 Flohr- (Z.) V. 1429.
 Herbst- (Z.) V. 779.
 Hefen- (Z.) V. 751.
 Käse- (Z.) V. 801.
 Kirichen- (Z.) V. 799.
 Ruie- (Z.) V. 776.
 Krebsartige (Z.) V. 1427.
 Laus- (Z.) V. 762.
 May- (Z.) V. 1458.
 Metall- (Z.) V. 822.
 Mirtags- (Z.) V. 792.
 Mohnen- (Z.) V. 777.
 Schmeiß- (Z.) V. 779.
 Schnepfen- (Z.) V. 821.
 Scorpion- (Z.) V. 1446.
 spanische (Z.) V. 1754.
 Stuben- (Z.) V. 779, 787.
 Tanz- (Z.) V. 773.
 vollkommene (Z.) V. 1629.
 Wasser- (Z.) V. 822.
 wanzentartige (Z.) V. 1532.
 Wespen- (Z.) V. 814.
 Wolfs- (Z.) V. 774.
 wurmartige (Z.) V. 721.
 Fliegenfalle (B.) III. 1366.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1376.
 Fliegenfallen (B.) III. 1366.
 Fliegenfänger (Z.) VII. 74.
 Paradies- (Z.) VII. 74.
 Fliegenfresser (Z., B.) VII. 89.
 Fliegenfresser (Z., G. Th.) VII. 957.
 Fliegengott (Z.) V. 830.
 Fliegenpilz (B.) III. 165.
 Behandlung der Vergiftung durch (B.) III. 167.
 kamtschadalisches u. orientalisches berauschendes Getränk aus (B.) III. 167.
 Fliegenschläpper (Z.) VII. 71.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 71.
 grauer (Z.) VII. 73.
 König der (Z.) VII. 74.
 lärmender (Z.) VII. 74.
 schwarzer (Z.) VII. 71.
 Fliegenvögel (Z.) VII. 180, 183.
 Flieger (Z.) VII. 17, 26.
 Flimmerthierchen (Z.) V. 29.

- Flimmerthierchen, weites (Z.) V. 29.
 Flindersia (B.) III. 1301.
 amboinensis (B.) III. 1301.
 Flintz (M.) I. 353.
 Flira (Z.) VI. 319.
 Flitten (B.) III. 1213.
 Bisam- (B.) III. 1220.
 Blasen- (B.) III. 1220.
 Gemüß- (B.) III. 1220.
 Hauf- (B.) III. 1219.
 Linden- (B.) III. 1222.
 Rosen- (B.) III. 1217.
 Sonnen- (B.) III. 1222.
 Stern- (B.) III. 1219.
 Strand- (B.) III. 1223.
 Tuten- (B.) III. 1224.
 Flocken (B.) III. 59.
 Flockenbalgpilze (B.) III. 75, 76.
 Flockenblume (B.) III. 728.
 Bisam- (B.) III. 728.
 blaue (B.) III. 728.
 braune (B.) III. 729.
 federige (B.) III. 729.
 filzige (B.) III. 729.
 gemeine (B.) III. 729.
 rothe (B.) III. 728.
 Sommer- (B.) III. 730.
 Stern- (B.) III. 730.
 weiße (B.) III. 729.
 wostriechende (B.) III. 728.
 Flockenblumen (B.) III. 728.
 Flockenblumenspanner (Z.) V. 1274.
 Flockenblumenspinner (Z.) V. 1341.
 Flockenschimmel (B.) III. 59, 63.
 Floh, Flöhe (Z.) V. 756.
 Blatt- (Z.) V. 1578.
 Erd- (Z.) V. 1664.
 Flossen- (Z.) V. 625.
 Gabel- (Z.) V. 624.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 756.
 Meer- (Z.) V. 609.
 Pinsel- (Z.) V. 624.
 Sand- (Z.) V. 759.
 Stiel- (Z.) V. 624.
 Stier- (Z.) V. 628.
 Strand- (Z.) V. 610.
 Wasser- (Z.) V. 609.
 Flöhkraut (B.) III. 774, 1479.
 Feld- (B.) III. 775.
 scharfes (B.) III. 774.

Flöhkräuter (B.) III. 774.
 Flöhkrautmotte (Z.) V. 1309.
 Flöhrfliegen (Z.) V. 1429. Bgl.
 Bosde.
 größenartige (Z.) V. 1485.
 Land: (Z.) V. 1446.
 Liter. der (Z.) V. 1498.
 Schwanz: (Z.) V. 1487.
 Wasser: (Z.) V. 1458, 1485.
 Flöhsamen (B.) III. 1473.
 Flöhschnake (Z.) V. 732.
 Flor de Azahar (B.) III. 866.
 Flora oder botanische Zeitung
 v. Hoppe, mit Litera-
 turbältern v. Eschwei-
 ler und Fürnrohr
 (B.) III. 2132.
 Flora danica (B.) III. 299.
 Floramor (B.) III. 1470.
 Florariae (B.) III. 24, 707,
 1139.
 Flore de Mayo (B.) III. 1890.
 Flores androsaemi (B.) III.
 1371.
 anethi (B.) III. 1813.
 anthos (B.) III. 1072.
 aequinostiales (B.) II. 159.
 auriculae muris albae (B.)
 III. 1358.
 balaustiorum (B.) III. 2039.
 bellidis minoris (B.) III.
 775.
 betonicae (B.) III. 1062.
 borraginis (B.) III. 1092.
 buphthalmi (B.) III. 757.
 calendulae (B.) III. 771.
 calthae palustris (B.) III.
 1154.
 cassiae (B.) III. 1528.
 chamaemeli (B.) III. 760.
 — nobilis (B.) III. 756.
 chamomillae (B.) III. 760.
 — romanae (B.) III. 756.
 cheiri (B.) III. 1399.
 cynosbati (B.) III. 2021.
 ephemeri (B.) II. 159.
 femini (B.) III. 712.
 hyperici (B.) III. 1370.
 lavandulae (B.) III. 1058.
 llgulati (B.) III. 712.
 lilio-asphodeli (B.) III. 569.
 linariae aureae (B.) III.
 776.
 lolt sylvestris (B.) III.
 1639.

Flores masculi (B.) III. 713.
 meteorici (B.) II. 159.
 naphae (B.) III. 1318.
 nasturtii pratensis (B.) III.
 1398.
 neutri (B.) III. 713.
 papaveris erratici (B.) III.
 1418.
 paralyseos (B.), f. Primula.
 pneumonanthes (B.) III.
 1021.
 radiati (B.) III. 712.
 ranunculi dulcis (B.) III.
 1147.
 rhoeadis (B.) III. 1418.
 rosae sylvestris (B.) III.
 2021.
 semiflosculi (B.) III. 712,
 715.
 stocchadis citrinae (B.) III.
 767.
 — neapolitanae (B.) III.
 767.
 trifolii albi (B.) III. 1636.
 — purpurei (B.) III. 1636.
 tubulosae (B.) III. 712.
 tunicae hortensis (B.) III.
 1359.
 Flörfliegen, f. Flöhrfliegen.
 Floridien (B.) III. 180, 221.
 Floerke, De Cladoniis (B.)
 III. 2119.
 Deutsche Lichenen (B.) III.
 301.
 Flos (B.) II. 46. — III. 14.
 aeris (B.) III. 484.
 africanus (B.) III. 746.
 aggregatus (B.) II. 44.
 apetalus (B.) II. 59.
 aquilinae (B.) III. 1159.
 caeruleus (B.) III. 1630.
 cardinalis (B.) III. 792,
 1087.
 coeli veterum (B.) III. 196.
 compositus (B.) II. 44.
 cuculi (B.) III. 1362.
 cuspidum (B.) III. 946.
 digynus (B.) II. 72.
 femineus (B.) II. 66.
 festalis (B.) III. 1217.
 globosus (B.) III. 1466.
 hermaphrodytus (B.) II.
 66.
 lmpius (B.) III. 1198.
 jovis (B.) III. 1362.

Flos manilhanus (B.) III.
 1039.
 manorae (B.) III. 1112.
 masculinus (B.) II. 66.
 monoclinus (B.) II. 65.
 monogynus (B.) II. 72.
 Paeoniae (B.) III. 1163.
 Passionis (B.) III. 815.
 principis (B.) III. 1085.
 Rosae benedictae s. regiae
 (B.) III. 1163.
 scorpii (B.) III. 484.
 scorpionis (B.) III. 487.
 tiliae (B.) III. 1190.
 trigynus (B.) II. 72.
 trinitatis (B.) III. 1375.
 vestalis (B.) III. 1217.
 Floscularia (Z.) V. 47.
 Flosse (Z.) IV. 340.
 Aster: (Z.) IV. 341.
 Wurzel (Z.) IV. 341.
 dritte (Z.) IV. 341.
 erste (Z.) IV. 340.
 Kreuz: (Z.) IV. 341.
 Nacken: (Z.) IV. 314.
 Rücken: (Z.) IV. 340, 341.
 zweite (Z.) IV. 341.
 Flösse (M.) I. 603.
 Flösselhecht (Z.) VI. 387.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 388.
 Flößen (Z.) IV. 340. — VI.
 15.
 Bauch: (Z.) IV. 340. — VI.
 15.
 Brust: (Z.) IV. 340. — VI.
 15.
 Fett: (Z.) IV. 340.
 Glieder: (Z.) IV. 340.
 Haut: (Z.) IV. 340. — VI.
 16.
 Keh: (Z.) IV. 340.
 Ruder: (Z.) IV. 340.
 Schweb: (Z.) IV. 340.
 seufrechte (Z.) IV. 340.
 Steuer: (Z.) IV. 340.
 Flößenholz (Z.) V. 625.
 Flößenfuß (Z.) V. 629.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 629.
 Flößenkiemer (Z.) V. 632.
 Flößenkracken (Z.) V. 518.
 Flößenstrahlen (Z.) IV. 341.
 Flößer (Z.) IV. 340.
 Bauch: (Z.) IV. 340.
 Brust: (Z.) IV. 340.
 Keh: (Z.) IV. 340.

Flosser, Dhu. (Z.) IV. 340.
 Flöter (Z.) VII. 89.
 Flotovia (B.) III. 739.
 Flöhdolomit (M.) I. 243.
 Flöhgebirge (M.) I. 579, 670.
 Abtheilungen des (M.) I. 672.
 älteres (M.) I. 790.
 Flöhleerer Sandstein (M.) I. 714.
 Flounder (Z.) VI. 167.
 Flounders-head (Z.) VII. 1074, 1088.
 Fluder (Z.) VII. 429.
 Flug (Z.) IV. 232.
 Flugbrand (B.) III. 49.
 Flugeidechsen (Z.) VI. 653.
 langbüßige (Z.) VI. 653.
 Flügel (Z.) IV. 29, 334, 348. — V. 710. — VII. 6.
 Aster: (Z.) IV. 335. — VII. 6.
 Augen: (Z.) IV. 29.
 große (Z.) IV. 29.
 kleine (Z.) IV. 29.
 Vogel: (Z.) IV. 334.
 Flügel (der Blume) (B.) II. 55.
 Flügelbein (Z.) IV. 30.
 Flügelblumen (B.) II. 57.
 Flügelbohne (B.) III. 1664.
 Flügelbregen (B.) III. 329.
 eßbare (B.) III. 329.
 Flügeldecken (Z.) IV. 382. — V. 1629.
 Flügel Frucht (B.) II. 74.
 Flügelgindeln (B.) III. 1899.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1899.
 Flügeljugeln (B.) III. 1331.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1331.
 Flügelkienthiere (Z.) IV. 579.
 Flügelknippen (B.) III. 1333.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1333.
 Flügelknoppe (B.) III. 1297.
 blaue (B.) III. 1297.
 rothe (B.) III. 1297.
 Flügelknoppen (B.) III. 1297.
 Flügelknöbre (B.) III. 1912.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1913.
 zierliche (B.) III. 1913.
 Flügelknören (B.) III. 1912.
 Flügelkruppe (B.) III. 1673.
 americanische (B.) III. 1673.
 indische (B.) III. 1674.
 senegalesische (B.) III. 1675.

Flügelkruppen (B.) III. 1673.
 Flügellauch (B.) III. 554.
 breitblättriger (B.) III. 554.
 Flügelröhre (B.) III. 1806.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1806.
 harzige (B.) III. 1806.
 zotrige (B.) III. 1806.
 Flügelröhren (B.) III. 1806.
 Flügelmuskeln (Z.) IV. 47.
 äußerer (Z.) IV. 47.
 innerer (Z.) IV. 47.
 Flügelröben (B.) III. 1994.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1995.
 Flügelstumpen (B.) III. 448.
 gemeine (B.) III. 448.
 Flügelputten (B.) III. 1198.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1198.
 Flügelqualle (Z.) V. 211.
 sechseckige (Z.) V. 211.
 Flügeltragen (B.) III. 477.
 Aspen: (B.) III. 478.
 bieneuförmige (B.) III. 478.
 braune (B.) III. 478.
 einknoselige (B.) III. 479.
 menschenförmige (B.) III. 478.
 muckenförmige (B.) III. 477.
 spinnenförmige (B.) III. 477.
 spinnentragende (B.) III. 478.
 Flügeltschlauch (B.) III. 73.
 Flügeltschnecken (Z.) V. 491, 512.
 Flügelstreppen (B.) III. 747.
 gemeine (B.) III. 747.
 Flügelthierchen (Z.) V. 45.
 tellerförmiges (Z.) V. 45.
 Flügeltrufen (B.) III. 524.
 zweijährige (B.) III. 525.
 Flügelwippen (B.) III. 1514.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1514.
 Flügelwullen (B.) III. 1225.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1225.
Flügge, Monogr. Graminum (B.) III. 698.
 Flügea (B.) III. 627.
 Fluhbirne (B.) III. 2070.
 Fluheln (M.) I. 707.
 Fluhvogel (Z.) VII. 52.
 Flunder (Z.) VI. 167.
 Helle: (Z.) VI. 167.
 Flunderlaus (Z.) V. 627.

Fluolith (M.) I. 203.
 Fluor (M.) I. 113, 116.
 Fluor:Calcium (M.) I. 367.
 Fluor:Cerium (M.) I. 367.
 basisches (M.) I. 367.
 Fluor:Yttrium (M.) I. 367.
 Flurren (B.) III. 953, 990.
 Fett: (B.) III. 992.
 Kletter: (B.) III. 993.
 Wirtel: (B.) III. 993.
 Zier: (B.) III. 993.
 Fluß (M.) I. 555.
 Fluß (M.) I. 251.
 Flußaal (Z.) VI. 120.
 Flußadler (Z.) VII. 148.
 Fluß, dichter (M.) I. 253.
 Flußeidechse (Z.) VI. 626.
 Flußerde (M.) I. 253.
 Fluß, erdiger (M.) I. 253.
 Flußfischläuse (Z.) V. 627.
 Flußgebiet (M.) I. 555.
 Flußgebilde der Wälderthonschichten (M.) I. 688.
 Flußgruppe (Z.) VI. 78.
 Flußgrundel (Z.) VI. 283.
 Fluß, Härtegrad des (M.) I. 104.
 Flußhund (Z.) VI. 330.
 Flußig (M.) I. 103.
 Flußkrabbe (Z.) V. 653.
 Flußkrebß (Z.) V. 637.
 Flußmuschel (Z.) V. 317.
 zahnlöse (Z.) V. 317.
 Flußmondschnecke (Z.) V. 436.
 Flußnadel (Z.) V. 470.
 Flußnapf (Z.) V. 407.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 407.
 Flußnäpfe (Z.) V. 407.
 Flußperlmuschel (Z.) V. 321.
 Flußpferd (Z.) VII. 1117.
 fossiles (M.) I. 632.
 gemeines (Z.) VII. 1118.
 Flußpriecke (Z.) VI. 36.
 Flußsalz (Z.) VI. 336.
 Flußsäure (M.) I. 116.
 Flußschildkröten (Z.) VI. 505.
 Flußschwein (Z.) VII. 1120.
 Flußspath (M.) I. 116, 251, 252, 747, 837.
 schaliger (M.) I. 253.
 stängeliger (M.) I. 253.
 Fluß, swätziger (M.) I. 252.
 Flußspathsäure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XI. — (B.) II. 100, 108, 112.

- Flußströme (Z.) VI. 150.
 Flußuferläufer (Z.) VII. 492.
 Flustra (Z.) V. 89.
 foliacea (Z.) V. 90.
 truncata (Z.) V. 90.
 Fluthen, verschiedene, in ver-
 schiedenen Zeiten (M.) I.
 633.
 Fluvialen = Blüthenfarren (B.)
 III. 337.
 Floss (M.) I. 679.
 Foben (B.) III. 800.
 Dolden: (B.) III. 806.
 Knollen: (B.) III. 801.
 Riesen: (B.) III. 801.
 Focke, Respir. Veget. (B.)
 II. 269.
 Focke (Z.) VII. 536.
 Focot (B.) III. 1426.
 Focundatio (B.) II. 69.
 Fohsen (Z.) VII. 1234.
 Fohmann, Saugadersystem
 der Fische (Z.) VI. 407.
 Föhre (B.) III. 346.
 Föhrenschwärmer (Z.) V. 1382.
 Föhrenspanner (Z.) V. 1278.
 Foina (Z.) VII. 1492.
 Foine (Z.) VII. 1515.
 de la Guyane (Z.) VII.
 1515.
 Fötschen (Z.) VI. 361.
 Blau: (Z.) VI. 361.
 Halb: (Z.) VI. 363.
 Kropf: (Z.) VI. 365.
 Sand: (Z.) VI. 363.
 Weiß: (Z.) VI. 363.
 Winter (Z.) VI. 365.
 Fole (Z.) VII. 1234.
 Folia (B.) II. 32. — III. 14.
 articulata (B.) II. 36.
 caulina (B.) II. 36.
 pinnata (B.) II. 34.
 radicalia (B.) II. 36.
 Foliariae (B.) III. 24, 706,
 951.
 albinales (B.) III. 994.
 baccates (B.) III. 1110.
 cauliales (B.) III. 1025.
 cellalales (B.) III. 956.
 corollales (B.) III. 1079.
 corticales (B.) III. 990.
 drupales (B.) III. 1100.
 floreales (B.) III. 1052.
 foliales (B.) III. 1046.
 fructuales (B.) III. 1089.
 Foliariae lignales (B.) III.
 1005.
 nucleales (B.) III. 1089.
 parenchymales (B.) III.
 955.
 pistillales (B.) III. 1075.
 pomales (B.) III. 1120.
 radicales (B.) III. 1016.
 scapales (B.) III. 990.
 seminales (B.) III. 1052.
 tracheales (B.) III. 976.
 truncates (B.) III. 1016.
 vasales (B.) III. 966.
 Foliculus (B.) II. 71.
 Folium (B.) III. 14.
 asari (B.) III. 803.
 bracteatum (B.) III. 1004.
 causonis (B.) III. 1867.
 cervicariae majoris et mi-
 noris (B.) III. 796.
 crocodili (B.) III. 1624.
 hircinum (B.) III. 1107.
 linguae (B.) III. 1704.
 malabathrum (B.) III.
 1529.
 mappae (B.) III. 1580.
 nerii (B.) III. 1037.
 oleandri (B.) III. 1037.
 Folium principissae (B.) III.
 883.
 ranunculi pratensis s. acris
 (B.) III. 1147.
 rosaginis (B.) III. 1037.
 rubi bati (B.) III. 2016.
 tinctorum (B.) III. 1002.
 Folium (Z.) V. 474.
 ambulans (Z.) V. 1509.
 Fondello (B.) III. 1638.
 Foeniculum (B.) III. 1813.
 aquaticum (B.) III. 1828.
 camelorum, f. Schoenan-
 thus (B.) III. 399.
 creticum (B.) III. 1814.
 dulce (B.) III. 1814.
 marinum (B.) III. 1823.
 officinale (B.) III. 1814.
 piperitum (B.) III. 1814.
 porcinum (B.) III. 1815.
 vulgare (B.) III. 1814.
 Fonkes (Z.) VII. 1776.
 Fontana, Ricerche fisiche
 sopra il veleno della vi-
 pera (Z.) VI. 691.
 Fontinalis (B.) III. 289.
 antipyretica (B.) III. 290.
 Foenum graecum (B.) III.
 1637.
 Foenus (Z.) V. 843.
 jaculator (Z.) V. 843.
 Fooraha de Madagascar (B.)
 III. 1426.
 Foraminifera (Z.) V. 525.
 Forapaglie (Z.) VII. 45.
 Foras et Bar (Z.) VII. 1121.
 Forasacco, f. Bromus secali-
 nus (B.) III. 411.
 Forbiciuia, f. Lepisma (Z.)
 V. 617.
 Forchato (Z.) VI. 180.
 Forelle, Forellen (Z.) VII. 254,
 332, 341.
 Aup: (Z.) VI. 343.
 Bach: (Z.) VI. 347.
 eigentliche (Z.) VI. 341.
 gedüpfelte (Z.) VI. 348.
 Gold: (Z.) VI. 354.
 Grund: (Z.) VI. 342.
 Lachs: (Z.) VI. 341.
 Roth: (Z.) VI. 352.
 Schweb: (Z.) VI. 344.
 See: (Z.) VI. 342.
 Silber: (Z.) VI. 345.
 Stein: (Z.) VI. 347.
 Wald: (Z.) VI. 347.
 Weiß: (Z.) VI. 345.
 Forellenbirne (B.) III. 2080.
 Forellenhartig (B.) III. 2084.
 Forellenfische (B.) III. 2051.
 Foren (Z.) VI. 306.
 Forest Marble (M.) I. 699.
 Forest-ridge (M.) I. 686.
 Forficula (Z.) V. 1501.
 auricularia (Z.) V. 1503.
 Form, der Crystalle (M.) I.
 35 ff.
 einfache und zusammenge-
 setzte, derselben (M.) I.
 35 ff.
 Grund-, derselben (M.) I.
 40.
 viel- und einachsige, dersel-
 ben (M.) I. 39 ff.
 vorherrschende, derselben (M.)
 I. 40.
 Formation des London-Thons
 (M.) I. 661.
 Formationen (M.) I. 572.
 allgemeine (M.) I. 572.
 Classification der (M.) I.
 577.

Formationen, *crystallinische* (M.) I. 768.
eocene (M.) I. 661.
gegenwärtige (M.) I. 583.
geognostische (M.) I. 571.
geschichtete (M.) I. 578, 579.
locale (M.) I. 572.
miocene (M.) I. 653.
massige (M.) I. 579, 776.
neptunische (M.) I. 579.
parallele (M.) I. 573.
pliocene (M.) I. 650.
plutonische (M.) I. 579, 820.
quaternäre (M.) I. 648.
Formationenreiche, *jurassische* (M.) I. 684.
Formationenreiche, *thüringische* (M.) I. 710.
Formationen, *selbstständige* (M.) I. 572.
unabhängige (M.) I. 572.
vulkanische (M.) I. 579, 777.
Formation, *Kreide-* (M.) I. 637.
quaternäre (M.) I. 648.
Subapenninen- (M.) I. 650.
Tege- (M.) I. 653.
tertiäre (M.) I. 650.
Formensinn (Z.) IV. 270.
Formica (Z.) V. 895.
aethiopica (Z.) V. 922.
brunnea (Z.) V. 918.
cephalotes (Z.) V. 907, 909.
cespitem (Z.) V. 906, 921, 929.
domestica (Z.) V. 910.
flava (Z.) V. 905, 922, 934.
fuliginosa (Z.) V. 921.
fusca (Z.) V. 903, 922.
herculeana (Z.) V. 900.
nigra (Z.) V. 904.
rubra (Z.) V. 905.
rufa (Z.) V. 900, 906.
rufescens (Z.) V. 937.
saccharifera (Z.) V. 908.
sanguinea (Z.) V. 921.
Formisch (Z.) VII. 302.
Formites (Z.) V. 870.
Forsberg, *Diss. de Cinchona* (Z.) III. 1133.
Forskal, *Animalia orientalia* (Z.) VI. 405.

Forskal, *Descriptiones animalium etc.* (Z.) V. 182, 253.
Flora aegyptio-arabica (Z.) III. 2126.
Forstbotanik (Z.) II. 11.
Forster (M.) I. 228.
Beschreib. des Brodbaumes (Z.) III. 2103.
Characteres Generum Plant. (Z.) III. 2127.
Florula Insularum austral. (Z.) III. 2127.
Ind. Zoologie (Z.) III. 672.
Forstera (Z.) III. 790.
uliginosa (Z.) III. 790.
Forstpflanzen (Z.) II. 355.
brechenerregende (Z.) II. 358.
giftige (Z.) II. 356, 358.
Liter. der (Z.) III. 2129.
Forsythia (Z.) III. 1999.
scandens (Z.) III. 1999.
Fortpflanzung (Z.) IV. 296, 315.
der Pflanzen (Z.) II. 227.
der Thiere (Z.) IV. 296.
doppelte (Z.) IV. 296.
Fortpflanzungstheorien (Z.) IV. 315.
Fortpflanzungsorgane (Z.) V. 23.
einschalige (Z.) V. 25.
hüllentlose (Z.) V. 23.
zweischalige (Z.) V. 22.
Fortsatz, *kieselförmiger* (Z.) IV. 571.
Fortschaffung des Detritus in's Meer (M.) I. 602.
Fossaccio (Z.) VII. 51.
Fossane (Z.) VII. 1537.
Fossilis (Z.) VI. 283.
Fothergilla (Z.) III. 1898, 1984.
alnifolia (Z.) III. 1984.
Foetidia (Z.) III. 1923.
mauritanica (Z.) III. 1924.
Fou (Z.) VII. 396, 408.
Fougerouxia (Z.) III. 752.
recta (Z.) III. 752.
Fouine (Z.) VII. 1492.
Fouli Lacra (Z.) III. 484.
Foulque (Z.) VII. 566.
Foukus (Z.) VII. 1712.
Fourmi = Formica (Z.) V. 895.

Fourmi fauve (Z.) V. 916.
noir-cendrée (Z.) V. 920.
Fourcroy, *Ann. de Chimie* (Z.) II. 272.
Fourmi-llon, *f. Myrmeleon* (Z.) V. 1456.
Fourmillier (Z.) VII. 848.
Fourmis, *f. Ameisen* (Z.) V. 895.
Fournier (Z.) VII. 200.
Foutereau (Z.) VII. 1491.
Fovilla (Z.) II. 69.
Fox (Z.) VII. 1550.
burrowing (Z.) VII. 1548.
grey (Z.) VII. 1549.
red (Z.) VII. 1550.
Fox-berry (Z.) III. 1899.
Fraga (Z.) III. 2009.
scarlatina (Z.) III. 2010.
Fragaria (Z.) III. 2008.
breslingea (Z.) III. 2010.
chilensis (Z.) III. 2010.
collina (Z.) III. 2009.
elatior (Z.) III. 2009.
grandiflora (Z.) III. 2010.
semperflorens (Z.) III. 2009.
sterilis (Z.) III. 2012.
vesca (Z.) III. 2008.
virginiana (Z.) III. 2010.
Fragariastrum (Z.) III. 2012.
Fragarius (Z.) III. 1895.
niger (Z.) III. 1895.
ruber (Z.) III. 1895.
Frage d'Egitto, *f. Blitum capitatum* (Z.) III. 1462.
Fragilaria (Z.) III. 186.
pectinalis (Z.) III. 186.
Fragola (Z.) III. 2009.
Fragoline (Z.) VI. 236.
Fragum (Z.) III. 2009.
Fraina, *f. Fagopyrum* (Z.) III. 1480.
Fraise (Z.) III. 2009.
Framboise (Z.) III. 2016.
Franchipanier (Z.) III. 1038.
rouge (Z.) III. 1038.
Franciscusbirne (Z.) III. 2076.
Francoa (Z.) III. 1962.
souchifolia (Z.) III. 1962.
Francocaceen (Z.) III. 1962.
Francolin (Z.) VII. 584.
Francolino (Z.) VII. 584, 588.
di monte (Z.) VII. 588.
Francolinus (Z.) VII. 584.

Frangula (B.) III. 1745.
 Frank, J., Handbuch der
 Toxicologie (B.) III. 176.
 Frankenia (B.) III. 1364.
 laevis (B.) III. 1365.
 portulacaefolia (B.) III.
 1365.
 Frankeniaceen (B.) III. 1364.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 1446.
 Frank-Incense (B.) III. 1763.
 Frankfurt, J., (M.) I. 149.
 Franklinit (M.) I. 325.
 Franz. Hist. animalium sa-
 cra (Z.) VII. 673.
 Franzbranntwein (B.) III. 1869.
 Franzquasse (Z.) V. 229.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 229.
 Franzranpen (Z.) V. 1315.
 Franzzwieren (B.) III. 1989.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1989.
 Franzosenholz (B.) III. 1274.
 wildes (B.) III. 935.
 Fräsera (B.) III. 1019.
 carolinensis (B.) III. 1019.
 walteri (B.) III. 1019.
 Frassano (B.) III. 1115.
 Fratten (B.) III. 1154.
 Bitter: (B.) III. 1164.
 Färber: (B.) III. 1157.
 Jafer: (B.) III. 1157.
 Frazenvogel (Z.) VII. 357.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 357.
 Frau (Z.) V. 1316.
 junge (Z.) V. 1316.
 Frauenapfel, branner (B.) III.
 2085.
 Frauendistel (B.) III. 731.
 Fraueneis (M.) I. 246.
 Frauensch (Z.) VI. 302, 316.
 Frauenhaar (B.) III. 287, 327.
 americanisches (B.) III. 328.
 Frauenhaar-Syrup (B.) III.
 327.
 Frauenmäntelein (B.) III.
 2002.
 Frauenmünze (B.) III. 765.
 Frauennabel (B.) III. 1990.
 Frauenpflanzen (B.) III.
 2056.
 Frauenragen (B.) III. 1363.
 Frauenschüttlein (B.) III. 470.
 gemeines (B.) III. 470.
 Frauenspiegel (B.) III. 799.
 Fräulein (Z.) V. 1361.
 Fraxineen (B.) III. 1113.

Fraxinella (B.) III. 1267.
 Fraxinus (B.) III. 1113.
 americana (B.) III. 1114.
 crispa (B.) III. 1114.
 excelsior (B.) III. 1113.
 ornus (B.) III. 1114.
 pendula (B.) III. 1114.
 simplicifolia (B.) III.
 1114.
 Fregattvogel (Z.) VII. 416.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 416.
 Fregilus (Z.) VII. 335.
 Frehmen (B.) III. 1645.
 Aischen: (B.) III. 1646.
 Fisch: (B.) III. 1651.
 Schmir: (B.) III. 1647.
 Sichel: (B.) III. 1647.
 Tannet (B.) III. 1649.
 Freiesteben, Mineralog
 (M.) I. 29.
 Frelon. s. Vespa crabro (Z.)
 V. 971.
 Fremdlinge (M.) I. 637.
 Frêne (B.) III. 1113.
 Frenzel, Umlauf der Säfte in
 den Pflanzen (B.) II. 270.
 Fresenius und Ruppel,
 Aegyptische Pflanzen (B.)
 III. 2126.
 Freit (Z.) VII. 1502.
 Freux (Z.) VII. 348.
 Freycinet, Vogage sur la
 Corvette l'Uranie (Z.)
 VII. 1858.
 Freyer, Schmetterlinge (Z.)
 V. 1425.
 Frensamfrant (B.) III. 1375.
 Friderici II. Reliqua (Z.)
 VII. 668.
 et I. G. Schneideri,
 de arte.
 venandi cum avibus (Z.)
 VII. 668.
 Fries, E., Elenchus fungo-
 rum (B.) III. 174.
 Herbarium normale Sue-
 ciae (B.) III. 2133.
 Lichenographia europ. re-
 form. (B.) III. 301.
 Lichenum Dianome nova
 (B.) III. 301.
 Novitiae Florae Sueciae
 (B.) III. 2123.
 Observationes mycologicae
 (B.) III. 173.

Fries, E., Seleromyceti
 Sueciae (B.) III. 176.
 Synopsis Agaricorum eu-
 rop. (B.) III. 174.
 Systema mycologicum (B.)
 II. 32. — III. 174.
 Systema orbis vegetabilis
 (B.) III. 32, 174.
 Friegie (B.) III. 1557.
 Fringilla (Z.) VII. 256, 268,
 272.
 amandava (Z.) VII. 268.
 bengalus (Z.) VII. 268.
 caelebs (Z.) VII. 272.
 canaria (Z.) VII. 256.
 cannabina (Z.) VII. 256.
 cardinalis (Z.) VII. 271.
 carduelis (Z.) VII. 260.
 cisalpina (Z.) VII. 274.
 citrinella (Z.) VII. 262.
 domestica (Z.) VII. 274.
 flavirostris (Z.) VII. 261.
 granatina (Z.) VII. 269.
 hispaniolensis (Z.) VII. 274.
 ligurinus (Z.) VII. 260.
 linaria (Z.) VII. 262.
 maja (Z.) VII. 270.
 maritima (Z.) VII. 277.
 melodia (Z.) VII. 270.
 montana (Z.) VII. 275.
 montifringilla (Z.) VII. 273.
 montium (Z.) VII. 261.
 nivalis (Z.) VII. 273.
 oryzivora (Z.) VII. 271.
 petronia (Z.) VII. 257.
 rufescens (Z.) VII. 262.
 senegala (Z.) VII. 268.
 seriurus (Z.) VII. 259.
 socialis (Z.) VII. 277.
 spinus (Z.) VII. 260.
 torquata (Z.) VII. 275.
 tristis (Z.) VII. 268.
 Fringuello (Z.) VII. 272.
 Fripière (Z.) V. 446.
 Friquet (Z.) VII. 275.
 Frisch, J., Beschreibung von
 allerten Insecten (Z.) V.
 1822.
 Insecten (Z.) V. 1050.
 Miscellanea herolinensia
 (B.) II. 274.
 Vorstellung d. Vögel Deutsch-
 lands (Z.) VII. 665.
 Frischling (Z.) VII. 1132.
 Fritillaria (B.) III. 575.

Fritillaria imperialis (B.) III. 575.
meleagris (B.) III. 575.
 Frischche, Beiträge z. Kennt-
 niß des Pollens (B.) II.
 276.
 Fivaldsky, Diagnoses
 plant. nov. in Turcia
 europ. (B.) III. 2124.
 Monogr. serpentum Han-
 gariae (B.) VI. 689.
 Froelich, A., De Gentiana
 (B.) III. 1186.
 Fromayer, (B.) III. 1227.
 Froment (B.) III. 389.
 Frous (B.) II. 27.
 Fronticornis (B.) VI. 209.
 Froriep, Notizen aus dem
 Gebiete der Natur- und
 Heilkunde (M.) I. 24. —
 (B.) V. 1825.
 Frosch (B.) VI. 473, s. Frösche.
 Froschadern (B.) IV. 82.
 Froschbiß (B.) III. 448.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 448.
 Froschbisse (B.) III. 448.
 Frösche (B.) VI. 464.
 Bastard: (B.) VI. 477.
 Baum: (B.) VI. 467.
 Brach: (B.) VI. 475.
 eigentliche (B.) VI. 466.
 Erd: (B.) VI. 442.
 glatte (B.) VI. 466.
 Blatt: (B.) VI. 472.
 Gras: (B.) VI. 475.
 Horn: (B.) VI. 478.
 Knack: (B.) VI. 471.
 Laub: (B.) VI. 467.
 Leucht: (B.) VI. 471.
 Litter. der (B.) VI. 687.
 Ochsen: (B.) VI. 478.
 Panzer: (B.) VI. 479.
 Rohr: (B.) VI. 473.
 Sing: (B.) VI. 470.
 warzige (B.) VI. 479.
 Wasser: (B.) VI. 473.
 Froschfisch (B.) VI. 74.
 gemeiner (B.) VI. 74.
 Froschfische (B.) VI. 74.
 eigentliche (B.) VI. 74.
 Froschkrebs (B.) V. 647.
 gemeiner (B.) V. 647.
 Froschstöffel (B.) III. 443.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 443.
 Froschregen (B.) VI. 476.

Frossone (B.) VII. 267.
 Frostfalter (B.) V. 1267.
 Frostmotte (B.) V. 1279.
 Frucht (B.) II. 10, 39, 40, 89.
 — III. 14. — (B.) IV. 297,
 301.
 Blumen: (B.) II. 90, 93.
 der Acotyledonen (B.) II. 85.
 der Forstpflanzen (B.) II.
 357.
 Entwicklung der, Litter. der
 (B.) II. 277.
 Gesammt: (B.) II. 90, 93.
 Größ: (B.) II. 90, 92.
 Reich: (B.) II. 90, 93.
 Samen: (B.) II. 90, 91.
 Schlauch: (B.) II. 91.
 Verrichtungen der (B.) IV.
 297.
 Fruchtaderer (B.) III. 260.
 Fruchtäpfel (B.) III. 1959,
 2029.
 Fruchtatzney (B.) II. 374.
 Fruchtbaute (B.) III. 546.
 Fruchtbeerer (B.) III. 1789,
 1916.
 Fruchtblumenpflanzen (B.) III.
 1347, 1420.
 Fruchtboden (B.) III. 712.
 Fruchtdroßler (B.) III. 375.
 Früchte, Gerber: (B.) II. 373.
 Reifung der (B.) II. 239.
 Litter. der (B.) II. 281.
 Zier: (B.) II. 364.
 Fruchtfarben (B.) II. 373.
 Fruchtfarren (B.) III. 315.
 Fruchtfasern (B.) II. 371.
 Fruchtfutter (B.) II. 354.
 Fruchtgallert (M., D. M. G.)
 I. S. XV.
 Fruchtgemüse (B.) II. 242.
 Fruchtgeräth (B.) II. 368.
 Fruchtgetränk (B.) II. 353.
 Fruchtgewürz (B.) II. 350.
 Fruchtgift (B.) II. 362.
 Fruchtgräser (B.) III. 381, 383,
 441.
 Fruchtgrößpflanzen (B.) III.
 1263, 1319.
 Fruchthöhlen (B.) V. 1197.
 Fruchtholzer (B.) III. 641.
 Fruchtkäfer (B.) V. 1633, 1634.
 Fruchtklumpenmoder (B.) III.
 65.
 Fruchtlung (B.) III. 118.

Fruchtlaubpflanzen (B.) III.
 954, 1089.
 Fruchtstien (B.) III. 465, 546.
 Fruchtlorichen (B.) III. 1604.
 Fruchtmehl (B.) II. 344.
 Fruchtmoose (B.) III. 180, 260.
 Fruchtmuße (B.) V. 799.
 Fruchtneßpflanzen (B.) III.
 1454, 1531.
 Fruchtrost (B.) II. 331.
 in Surinam (B.) II. 331.
 Fruchtpalmen (B.) III. 583,
 641.
 Fruchtplanzen (B.) III. 16,
 707, 1449.
 = Apetalen (B.) III. 16,
 25.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 2099.
 Fruchtplanzenpflanzen (B.)
 III. 1616, 1728.
 Fruchtspilze (B.) III. 102.
 Fruchttrinder (B.) III. 441.
 Fruchtstammpflanzen (B.) III.
 1142, 1235.
 Fruchtstäfte (M., D. M. G.)
 I. S. XVIII. — (B.)
 II. 130, 133.
 Fruchtstilfe (B.) III. 419.
 Fruchtstengelplanzen (B.) III.
 839, 908.
 Fruchtumkraut (B.) II. 361.
 Fruchtwurzelplanzen (B.) III.
 711, 799.
 Fruchtzeller (B.) III. 102.
 Fructuariae (B.) III. 25, 707,
 1449.
 Fructus (B.) III. 14.
cucumeris asininae (B.)
 III. 825.
cynobati (B.) III. 2021.
 Lance (B.) III. 1314.
 Rampostan (B.) III. 1314.
 regis (B.) III. 1225.
rosae sylvestris (B.) III.
 2021.
 Frühavricose (B.) III. 2058.
 große (B.) III. 2059.
 kleine (B.) III. 2058.
 Frühbirne (B.) III. 2077.
 Frühbirnenpinner (B.) V. 1344.
 Frühlingstiegen (B.) V. 1458.
 Frühlingssäfer (B.) V. 1807.
 Frühmelonen (B.) III. 829.
 Frühpflirsich (B.) III. 2063.
 violetter (B.) III. 2063.

- Fruita da Gralho do Mato** (B.) III. 1895.
 estrellada (B.) III. 1250.
 manilha (B.) III. 947.
 rotan (B.) III. 647.
Fruamento (B.) III. 389.
Frustulia (B.) III. 183.
 aenta (B.) III. 183.
 olivacea (B.) III. 184.
 sigmoidea (B.) III. 184.
Fruta, f. Capparis (B.) III. 1408.
 del Burro, f. Anona (B.) III. 1255.
Frutex (B.) II. 27.
 aquosus (B.) III. 1864.
 foemina (B.) III. 1864.
 globulorum (B.) III. 1725.
 mas (B.) III. 1864.
 terribilis (B.) III. 783.
Frutta de Catarro (B.) III. 657.
Fuchs (M.) I. 133, 789.
Fuchs, L., Historia Plantarum (B.) III. 2116.
 Neues Kräuterbuch (B.) III. 2116.
Fuchs (Z., N. Zh.) V. 1422.
 großer (Z.) V. 1138, 1422.
 kleiner (Z.) V. 1142, 1422.
Fuchs, Fuchse (Z., G. Zh.) VII. 1542, 1544, 1550.
 Staß (Z.) VII. 1545.
 Brand (Z.) VII. 1551.
 brasilischer (Z.) VII. 1549.
 eigentliche (Z.) VII. 1544.
 Eis (Z.) VII. 1545.
 gelber (Z.) VII. 1544.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 1550.
 grabender (Z.) VII. 1548.
 grauer (Z.) VII. 1549.
 Gries (Z.) VII. 1548.
 großer (Z.) VII. 1557.
 großhöriger (Z.) VII. 1542.
 krauter (Z.) VII. 1549.
 Kreuz (Z.) VII. 1551.
 der Philister (Z.) VII. 1554.
 Roth (Z.) VII. 1549.
 schneller (Z.) VII. 1548.
 schwarzer (Z.) VII. 1550.
 Silber (Z.) VII. 1550.
Fuchsaße (Z.) VII. 1759.
 brauner (Z.) VII. 1760.
 schwärzlicher (Z.) VII. 1759.
Fuchsaßen (Z.) VII. 1759.
Fuchsbaum (Z.) VII. 475.
Fuchsia (B.) III. 1879.
 coccinea (B.) III. 1879.
 macrostemma (B.) III. 1879.
 racemosa (B.) III. 1879.
Fuchsschwanz (B.) III. 392, 1467.
 Meer (B.) III. 392.
 Wasser (B.) III. 392.
 Wiesen (B.) III. 392.
Fuchsschwänze (B.) III. 392.
Fuchshörnchen (Z.) V. 457.
Fucoiden (B.) III. 180, 221.
 in der Kreide (M.) I. 673, 680.
Fucoiden sandstein (M.) I. 680.
Fucus (B.) III. 221, 227, 233.
 canaliculatus (B.) III. 234.
 nodosus (B.) III. 235.
 serratus (B.) III. 234.
 vesiculosus (B.) III. 234.
Fuga daemonum (B.) III. 1370.
Fuge (B.) III. 1790.
Fugenlöcher (Z.) V. 1756.
Fugenstein (D. M. G. XII.) = Harmotom (M.) I. 173.
Fühläden (Z.) IV. 405.
Fühlarren (B.) III. 332.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 332.
Fühlhörner (Z.) IV. 344. — V. 601, 711.
Fulgora (Z.) V. 1602.
 candelaria (Z.) V. 1603.
 europaea (Z.) V. 1604.
 laternaria (Z.) V. 1602.
Fulha Lacre (B.) III. 487.
Fulica (Z.) VII. 566.
 aterrima (Z.) VII. 567.
 atra (Z.) VII. 567.
 chloropus (Z.) VII. 566.
 fusca (Z.) VII. 566.
 porphyrio (Z.) VII. 566.
 smaragnotus (Z.) VII. 567.
Fuligo (B.) III. 78, 347.
 flava (B.) III. 78.
Füllen (Z.) VII. 1234.
Fuller earth (M.) I. 700.
Füllhorn (Z.) V. 130.
 gemeines (Z.) V. 130.
Fullo albis guttis (Z.) V. 1797.
Fulmar (Z.) VII. 386.
Fulwah (B.) III. 942.
Fumaria (B.) III. 1414.
Fumaria bubosa (B.) III. 1414.
 — cava (B.) III. 1414.
 — solida (B.) III. 1415.
 fungosa (B.) III. 1415.
 officinalis (B.) III. 1414.
 vesicata (B.) III. 1415.
Fumariaceen (B.) III. 1414, 1415.
Fumaroten (M.) I. 798.
Funnaria (B.) III. 287.
 hygrometrica (B.) III. 287.
Funft, Crypt. Gewächse des Fichtelgeb. (B.) III. 299.
 Moos = Taschenherbarium (B.) III. 313.
Functio (Z.) IV. 197.
Fundulus (Z.) VI. 287.
Fünffingerkraut (B.) III. 2012, 2013.
Fungi (B.) III. 32.
Fungia (Z.) V. 156.
Fungi gallinacei (B.) III. 145.
 intybacei (B.) III. 131.
 strigiliformes (B.) III. 142.
 ventilabri (B.) III. 134.
Fungin (B.) II. 118.
Fungorum princeps (B.) III. 170.
Fungus, f. Pilze (B.) III. 32.
 anguinus (B.) III. 151.
 chirurgorum (B.) III. 85.
 cynosbati (B.) III. 2021.
 gallipes (B.) III. 151.
 laticis, f. Polyporus (B.) III. 131.
 melitensis (B.) III. 584.
 muscarius, f. Amanita (B.) III. 163.
Funiculina (Z.) V. 124.
 quadrangularis (Z.) V. 124.
Funiculus (B.) II. 82.
Funis crepitans (B.) III. 1865.
 muraenarummas (B.) III. 1897.
 musarius latifolius (B.) III. 1255.
 uncatius angustifolius (B.) III. 862.
 — latifolius (B.) III. 863.
 viminalis (B.) III. 1742.
Funft, Cryptogam. Gewächse (B.) III. 51.
 De Salamandre terrestres evolutione (Z.) VI. 692.
Funkia (B.) III. 569.

- Funkia alba (B.) III. 569.
 caerulea (B.) III. 569.
 japonica (B.) III. 569.
 ovata (B.) III. 569.
 Fu Ran (B.) III. 482.
 Furcaria (B.) III. 1219.
 Furcellaria (B.) III. 222,
 232.
 fastigiata (B.) III. 233.
 lumbricalis (B.) III. 233.
 Furchen (B.) III. 1790.
 Furchengäßer (Z.) VI. 637.
 glatter (Z.) VI. 638.
 Furchenkrebs (Z.) V. 636.
 Furchenmolch (Z.) VI. 447.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 447.
 Furchennapf (Z.) V. 412.
 Furchenquaste (Z.) V. 210.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 210.
 Furchkläfer (Z.) V. 1666.
 Erlenz (Z.) V. 1666.
 Fureraea (B.) III. 640.
 gigantea (B.) III. 640.
 maguëy (B.) III. 641.
 Furet (Z.) VII. 1502, 1516.
 Furu (Z.) V. 299, 302.
 Furnarius (Z.) VII. 200.
 albogularis (Z.) VII. 200.
 Fűruling (Z.) VI. 302.
 Furo (Z.) VII. 1502.
 Fűrrienenapfel (B.) III. 2085.
 Fűrriengadel (B.) III. 882.
 gemeine (B.) III. 882.
 zottige (B.) III. 883.
 Fűrriengadelen (B.) III. 882.
 Fűrrientafelbirne (B.) III.
 2078.
 Fusain (B.) III. 1734.
 Fusarium (B.) III. 56.
 rosenm (B.) III. 57.
 Fusaro. f. Evonymus (B.) III.
 1299.
 Fuselöl (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XVII.
 Fuisporium (B.) III. 64.
 aurantiacum (B.) III. 64.
 candidum (B.) III. 64.
 Fuß (Z.) IV. 26, 27, 45,
 170.
 Mittel: (Z.) IV. 27.
 Fuß (der Berge) (M.) I. 544.
 Fuß (der Muscheln) (Z.) IV.
 571.
 Fuß (des Gebirges) (M.) I.
 548.

- Fußbewegung (Z.) IV. 240.
 Füße, f. Fuß.
 Fußgänger (Z.) VII. 381.
 Fußhorn (Z.) V. 487.
 Fußly, Archiv der Insecten-
 geschichte (Z.) V. 1825.
 Magazin für die Liebhaber
 der Entomologie (Z.) V.
 1825.
 Verzeichniß der Schweizer-
 Insecten (Z.) V. 1824.
 Fußnerven (Z.) IV. 189.
 Fußspuren von Säugethieren
 im Keupersandstein (M.)
 I. 712.
 Fußwirbel (Z.) IV. 163, 169.
 Fußwürmer (Z.) V. 570.
 Fußwurzel (Z.) IV. 27, 171,
 329, 410.
 Fußwurzelknochen (Z.) IV. 27.
 Fußzehe (Z.) V. 508.
 Fustick-wood (B.) III. 1566.
 Fusus (Z.) V. 488.
 crispus (M.) I. 651.
 Futter (B.) II. 353.
 Blatt: (B.) II. 354.
 Blumen: (B.) II. 354.
 Frucht: (B.) II. 354.
 Gröps: (B.) II. 354.
 Samen: (B.) II. 354.
 Stengel: (B.) II. 354.
 Wurzel: (B.) II. 354.
 Futterale = Futteralmacher
 (Z.) V. 1217.
 Haar: (Z.) V. 1220.
 Haken: (Z.) V. 1217.
 Laub: (Z.) V. 1227.
 Mantel: (Z.) V. 1218.
 rauhe (Z.) V. 1233.
 Seiden: (Z.) V. 1217.
 Wasser: (Z.) V. 1239.
 Futteralmacher (Z.) V. 1217.
 Bgl. Futterale.
 Futtermerk (B.) III. 1839.
 bitterer (B.) III. 1840.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1839.
 Futtermerke (B.) III. 1839.
 Futterpflanzen (B.) II. 353.
 Futtervipeln (B.) III. 1735.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1736.
 Futterqueiten (B.) III. 1622.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1622.
 Futterwicken (B.) III. 1653.
 Fyfterlein (Z.) VII. 492.

G.

- Gabbro (M.) I. 500, 835.
 Gabel (Z.) IV. 83.
 Gabelbein (Z.) V. 399.
 Gabelfarren (B.) III. 321.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 321.
 Gabelfisch (Z.) VI. 180.
 Gabelflahnen (B.) III. 510.
 gemeine (B.) III. 510.
 Gabelfloß (Z.) V. 624.
 Gabelgemse (Z.) VII. 1384.
 Gabelflöder-(B.) III. 232.
 doldenförmiger (B.) III. 233.
 Gabelknochen (Z.) IV. 399.
 Gabelkopf (Z.) VI. 602.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 603.
 Gabelraichen (B.) III. 269.
 gemeine (B.) III. 269.
 Gabelmoose (B.) III. 280.
 eibenarriges (B.) III. 282.
 gemeines (B.) III. 281.
 geschlängeltes (B.) III. 281.
 fleinknöpfiges (B.) III. 280.
 polieriges (B.) III. 282.
 rothes (B.) III. 281.
 struppiges (B.) III. 281.
 wolliges (B.) III. 281.
 Gabeln der Reben u. (B.) II.
 32.
 Gabelraupen (Z.) V. 1055, 1322.
 Gabelschnäpper (Z.) VII. 78.
 Gabelschwanz (Z.) V. 616, 1165,
 1322.
 Baum: (Z.) V. 617.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 617.
 schwarzer (Z.) V. 617.
 Wasser: (Z.) V. 617.
 Gabelschwänze (Z.) V. 616.
 Gabelsparte (B.) III. 1354.
 großer (B.) III. 1354.
 kleiner (B.) III. 1354.
 Gabelstrauß (B.) II. 42.
 Gabelweib (Z.) VII. 135.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 135.
 schwarzer (Z.) VII. 136.
 Gabelweibe (Z.) VII. 135.
 Gabelwurm, f. Bonellia (Z.)
 V. 580.
 Gabler (Z.) VII. 1291.
 Gachipaës (B.) III. 659.
 Gackler (Z.) VII. 353.

- Gad = *Coriandrum sativum* (B.) II. 380.
- Gaedda (Z.) VI. 393.
Horn: (Z.) VI. 391.
- Gäde, Anatomie der Medusen (Z.) V. 253.
Beiträge zur Anatomie der Insecten (Z.) V. 1825.
- Gadem (B.) III. 879.
Buchs: (B.) III. 879.
Büschel: (B.) III. 883.
Büsch: (B.) III. 881.
Dolden: (B.) III. 881.
Dorn: (B.) III. 880.
Doien: (B.) III. 886.
Fürlsten: (B.) III. 882.
Kopf: (B.) III. 879.
Obst: (B.) III. 885.
Strand: (B.) III. 880.
Zier: (B.) III. 883.
- Gadolinit (M.) I. 200.
im Granit (M.) I. 824.
- Gadolinit (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XII.
- Gadus (Z.) VI. 148.
aeglefinus (Z.) VI. 154.
albidus (Z.) VI. 149.
brosme (Z.) VI. 149.
callarias (Z.) VI. 153.
carbonarius (Z.) VI. 153.
lota (Z.) VI. 150.
merlangus (Z.) VI. 152.
merlucius (Z.) VI. 151.
minutus (Z.) VI. 155.
molva (Z.) VI. 151.
morhua (Z.) VI. 156.
mustela (Z.) VI. 150.
pollachius (Z.) VI. 153.
tircirradus (Z.) VI. 150.
- Gadwal (Z.) VII. 462.
- Gaff r = *Siemmuscheln* (Z.) V. 305.
glatte (Z.) V. 307.
- Gaffmuscheln (Z.) V. 297.
- Gagat (M.) I. 310.
- Gagea (B.) III. 560.
- Gaget (B.) III. 356.
buchtiger (B.) III. 357.
gemeiner (B.) III. 356.
Kirichen: (B.) III. 357.
Wachs: (B.) III. 357.
- Gäglter (Z.) VII. 273.
- Gah n, Mineralog (M.) I. 28, 824.
- Gahuit (M.) I. 370.
- Gähmuscheln = *Siemmuscheln* (Z.) V. 305.
- Gähnung (B.) II. 139.
Bier: (B.) II. 141.
Eisig: (B.) II. 143.
Wein: (B.) II. 141.
- Gähnungsproceß (Z.) IV. 213.
Gähnungsproceße (B.) II. 139.
- Gaiswreuther Höhle (M.) I. 642, 693.
- Gaillionella ferruginea (M.) I. 624.
- Gaimard (M.) I. 628.
- Gairo (B.) III. 1694.
- Gajang (B.) III. 1516.
- Gajatus (B.) III. 1625.
luteus (B.) III. 1625.
- Gäker (Z.) VI. 631.
Fecher: (Z.) VI. 639.
Furche: (Z.) VI. 637.
Kolben: (Z.) VI. 640.
Scheiben: (Z.) VI. 638.
Spiz: (Z.) VI. 641.
Stern: (Z.) VI. 632.
- Gakler (Z.) VII. 353.
- Galacinen (B.) III. 1958, 1961.
Lirer. der (B.) III. 2108.
- Galactodendrum (B.) III. 1571.
- Galago (Z.) VII. 1722.
- Galambutter, f. *Bassia* (B.) III. 940.
- Galane (B.) III. 971.
- Galanga (B.) III. 493, 502, 503.
- Galant de nuit (B.) III. 985.
- Galante (B.) III. 2064.
- Galanthus (B.) III. 540.
nivalis (B.) III. 541.
- Galatea (Z.) V. 641.
leo (Z.) V. 641.
rugosa (Z.) V. 641.
- Galax (B.) III. 1961.
aphylla (B.) III. 1961.
- Galbanum (B.) III. 1808, 1814, 1822. — (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
officinale (B.) III. 1808.
- Galbanumharz (B.) III. 1808, 1815.
- Gal-Bessen (B.) III. 1306.
- Galbula (Z.) VII. 68, 219.
viridis (Z.) VII. 219.
- Galbuli cupressi (B.) III. 363.
- Gale (B.) III. 356.
- Galedupa (B.) III. 1714.
- Galedupa-boom (B.) III. 1715.
- Galeeren (Z.) V. 198.
- Galega (B.) III. 1646.
officinalis (B.) III. 1646.
- Gategen (B.) III. 1615, 1619, 1645.
Lirer. der (B.) III. 2103.
- Gaten (M.) I. 26.
Administrationes anatomicae et de usu partium (Z.) IV. 104.
- Galena striata (M.) I. 427.
- Galeobdolon (B.) III. 1061.
- Galeodes (Z.) V. 674.
- Galeopithecus (Z.) VII. 929.
- Galeopsis (B.) III. 1060.
galeobdolon (B.) III. 1061.
ladanum (B.) III. 1061.
ochroleuca (B.) III. 1061.
tetrahit (B.) III. 1061.
- Galera (Z.) VII. 1516, 1535.
- Galeruca (Z.) V. 1666.
alni (Z.) V. 1666.
nymphaeae (Z.) V. 1667.
- Galesio, G., Pomona italiana (B.) III. 2130.
Teoria de Reproduzione veget.; auch deutsch (B.) II. 282.
Traité du Citrus (B.) II. 282. — III. 1445.
- Galens (Z.) VI. 58, 63.
laevis (Z.) VI. 63.
- Galgant (B.) III. 431, 493, 503.
deutscher (B.) III. 431.
gemeiner (B.) III. 503.
großer (B.) III. 493.
malactischer (B.) III. 504.
runder (B.) III. 494.
traubenartiger (B.) III. 503.
wilder (B.) III. 431.
Zier: (B.) III. 501.
- Galgante (B.) III. 503.
Trauben: (B.) III. 503.
Zier: (B.) III. 501.
- Galgantwurzel, ächte (B.) III. 503.
- Galgenmännlein (B.) III. 985.
- Galinelle, f. *Valeriana olitoria* (B.) III. 787.
- Galiosoga (B.) III. 745.
parviflora (B.) III. 745.
- Galipea (B.) III. 1268.
- Galium (B.) III. 842.

Galium album (B.) III. 842.
 aparine (B.) III. 842.
 cruciata (B.) III. 842.
 mollugo (B.) III. 842.
 palustre (B.) III. 842.
 sylvaticum (B.) III. 843.
 verum (B.) III. 842.
Galläpfel (B.) II. 356, 361, 916, 1059, 1543, 1756, 1981.
 französische (B.) III. 1544.
 türkische (B.) III. 1543.
Galläpfel (Z.) V. 853, 1570.
 apfelförmige (Z.) V. 859.
 behaarte (Z.) V. 861.
 eßbare (Z.) V. 854.
 traubenförmige (Z.) V. 861.
Galläpfelblattwespe (Z.) V. 887.
Galläpfelbeule (B.) III. 543.
Gallae turcicae (B.) III. 1543.
Galle (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV. — (Z.) IV. 69, 212, 223.
Gallen (Z.) V. 853.
Gallenblase (Z.) IV. 70.
Gallenbraun (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVIII.
Gallengang (Z.) IV. 69.
Gallengefäße (Z.) IV. 362.
Gallenhiefen (B.) III. 1305.
 ostindische (B.) III. 1305.
 syrische (B.) III. 1306.
Gallenhiefen (B.) III. 1305.
Gallenmücken (Z.) V. 804.
Gallenröhren (Z.) V. 1194.
Gallenschnabe (Z.) V. 749.
Gallenstoff (Z.) IV. 206.
Gallenverdauung (Z.) IV. 212.
Galleria (Z.) V. 1211.
 cerella (Z.) V. 1211, 1215.
 mellonella (Z.) V. 1211, 1214.
Gallert (B.) II. 111, 122, 133.
 — (Z.) IV. 105, 206, 224, 225.
 Frucht: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
 Hirschhorn: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
 Pflanzen: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV. — (B.) II. 116.
 Thier: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
 Ursubstanz der Thiere (Z.) IV. 106.

Gallertbaum (B.) III. 940.
Gallertbläschen (Z.) IV. 151.
Gallertflappe (B.) III. 208.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 208.
 schüßpriger (B.) III. 208.
Gallertknäuel (B.) III. 113.
 fleischiger (B.) III. 114.
 gefranzter (B.) III. 113.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 113.
Gallertleib (Z.) IV. 226.
Gallertmasse, vertrocknete (B.) III. 47.
Gallertmaßen (B.) III. 56.
Gallertorgan (Z.) IV. 224.
Gallertspitze (B.) III. 112.
Gallerttrypsen (B.) III. 252.
 schwärzliche (B.) III. 253.
 zerrißene (B.) III. 253.
Gallertsäure (B.) III. 111, 122.
Gallertthiere (B.) II. 5. — (Z.) IV. 353, 573, 578, 581. — V. 5, 7, 9, 10.
Gallina (Z.) VII. 606.
 africana (Z.) VII. 603.
 guinea (Z.) VII. 603.
 indica (Z.) VII. 599.
 pratajola (Z.) VII. 640.
Gallinae (Z.) VII. 561.
Gallinaceus Gallus peregrinus (Z.) VII. 629.
Gallinago (Z.) VII. 506.
Gallinazo (Z.) VII. 164.
Galliuella (Z.) VII. 563.
Gallinsecten (Z.) V. 1534.
Gallinula (Z.) VII. 506, 565.
 porzana (Z.) VII. 565.
Gallipes (B.) III. 151.
Gallita (Z.) VII. 75.
Gallisenstein (M.) I. 305.
Gallmücken (Z.) V. 804.
Gallonea, f. Knoppereichel (Z.) (B.) III. 1543.
Gallopavo (Z.) VII. 616.
 americanus (Z.) VII. 616.
Gallus (Z.) VI. 204.
Gallus (Z.) VII. 604.
Gallussäure (B.) II. 124.
Gallwespe (Z.) V. 853.
 der Blüthenstiele (Z.) V. 868.
 der Buche (Z.) V. 868.
 der Eichenbeeren (Z.) V. 867.
 der Eichenblätter (Z.) V. 867.
 der Eichenzweigenden (Z.) V. 868.

Gallwespe, der Gandelrebe (Z.) V. 867.
 der Rosen (Z.) V. 867.
 der Saathweide (Z.) V. 868.
 der Stiele (Z.) V. 867.
 der Wurzeln (Z.) V. 868.
Gallwespen (Z.) V. 853.
Galmey (M.) I. 368.
 im Kohlenfalle (M.) I. 747.
 im Muschelfalle (M.) I. 718.
Galorrhoeus (B.) III. 154.
Galt = Gault (M.) I. 676.
Galuchat (Z.) VI. 48.
Galvanismus (M.) I. 8. — (B.) II. 178.
Gamal (Z.) VII. 1265.
Gamander (B.) III. 1053.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1053.
 Knoblauch: (B.) III. 1053.
Gamasus (Z.) V. 668.
Gamba (Z.) VII. 922, 927.
Gambette (Z.) VII. 494.
Gambettwasserläufer (Z.) VII. 494.
Gambir (B.) III. 862.
Gamma (Z.) V. 1265, 1424.
Gammarius (Z.) V. 609.
 pulex (Z.) V. 609.
 rubricatus (Z.) V. 610.
 salinus (Z.) V. 608.
 talpa (Z.) V. 609.
Gandelbeere (B.) III. 892.
Gandola (B.) III. 1465.
 alba (B.) III. 1465.
Ganesa (Z.) VII. 1168.
Gang (Z.) IV. 232.
 aufrechter (Z.) IV. 233.
 botanischer (Z.) IV. 311.
 Glieder: (Z.) IV. 232.
 Leibes: (Z.) IV. 232.
 vierfüßiger (Z.) IV. 233.
 zweifüßiger (Z.) IV. 233.
Ganga (Z.) VII. 586.
Gangart (M.) I. 570, 837.
Gänge (M.) I. 84, 570, 725, 836.
 Erz: (M.) I. 570, 836.
 Gestein: (M.) I. 570, 836.
Gangescrocodill (Z.) VI. 679.
Gangesreih (Z.) VII. 1287.
Gangfisch (Z.) VI. 361, 363, 366.
 Sand: (Z.) VI. 363.
 Weiß: (Z.) VI. 366.
Gangformation (M.) I. 838.

Gangfüße (Z.) VII. 12.
 Gänqling (Z.) VI. 302, 309.
 Gangmacher (Z.) V. 1183.
 in thierischen Stoffen (Z.)
 V. 1211.
 Ganiterbaum (B.) III. 1195.
 Ganitrus (B.) III. 1194.
 Ganja (B.) III. 1187.
 Gann (Z.) VII. 428, 1399.
 Gannet (Z.) VII. 409.
 Gannim (Z.) VII. 891.
 Israel (Z.) VII. 891.
 Gans, Gänse (Z.) VII. 472.
 Unger: (Z.) VII. 476.
 australische (Z.) VII. 472.
 Baum: (Z.) VII. 472.
 Bläffen: (Z.) VII. 479.
 canadische (Z.) VII. 480.
 chinesische (Z.) VII. 481.
 Fett: (Z.) VII. 440.
 Fuchs: (Z.) VII. 475.
 Gran: (Z.) VII. 476.
 quincische (Z.) VII. 481.
 Hagel: (Z.) VII. 479.
 Haus: (Z.) VII. 476.
 Kropf: (Z.) VII. 420.
 Lach: (Z.) VII. 479.
 Mil: (Z.) VII. 474.
 Ringel: (Z.) VII. 473.
 Rohr: (Z.) VII. 479.
 Roth: (Z.) VII. 473.
 Saatz: (Z.) VII. 478.
 Schnee: (Z.) VII. 476.
 Schwanen: (Z.) VII. 480.
 springende (Z.) VII. 442.
 weißwangige (Z.) VII. 472,
 wilde (Z.) VII. 476.
 zahme (Z.) VII. 476.
 Gansbromen (B.) III. 2011.
 Gänseblümchen (B.) III. 775.
 Gänsedistel (B.) III. 717.
 Garren: (B.) III. 717.
 violette (B.) III. 718.
 Zier: (B.) III. 718.
 Gänsedisteln (B.) III. 717.
 Gänsefußgeflecht (Z.) IV. 61.
 Gänsekraut (B.) III. 1398.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1398.
 Gänserich (B.) III. 2014.
 Gansfuß (Z.) VI. 470.
 Ganzdornraupen (Z.) V. 1388.
 Gar (Z.) VI. 391.
 Garapatero (Z.) VII. 235.
 Garavancillos (B.) III. 1626.
 Garbuah (Z.) VII. 789.

Garelas ab Orto. Aroma-
 tum etc. Historiae (B.)
 III. 2116.
 Garcinia (B.) III. 1434.
 cambogia (B.) III. 1434.
 celebica (B.) III. 1435.
 mangostana (B.) III. 1435.
 zeylanica (B.) III. 1434.
 Garcinien (B.) III. 1347, 1421,
 1429.
 Viter der (B.) III. 1448.
 Gardenia (B.) III. 879, 883.
 capensis (B.) III. 885.
 florida (B.) III. 884.
 radicans (B.) III. 884.
 rothmannia (B.) III. 885.
 spinosa (B.) III. 881.
 thunbergia (B.) III. 885.
 Gardeniaceen (B.) III. 879.
 Gardenien (B.) III. 839, 840,
 871, 879.
 Gardini, De influxu elec-
 tricitatis in Vegetantia
 (B.) II. 265.
 Gardon (Z.) VI. 302.
 Gareffel (Z.) VI. 320.
 Garganey (Z.) VII. 461.
 Garidella (B.) III. 1157.
 nigellastrum (B.) III. 1157.
 Garlic, s. Knoblauch (B.) III.
 555.
 Garlic-Pear-tree (B.) III.
 1403.
 Garlu (Z.) VII. 77.
 Garman, Eurjose Specu-
 lationen bei schlaflosen
 Nächten (M.) I. 111.
 Garnat (Z.) V. 636.
 italianischer (Z.) V. 636.
 Garneete (Z.) V. 636.
 Garneetenassel (Z.) V. 612.
 Garnefegel (Z.) V. 451.
 Garo (B.) III. 1513, 1709.
 de Malacca (B.) III. 1513.
 Garofano (B.) III. 1358.
 Garon mobile (Z.) VI. 199.
 Garou (B.) III. 1497.
 Garovaglio, S., Catalogo
 di alcune crittogame di
 Como (B.) III. 2125.
 Delectus specierum nova-
 rum Cryptogamicarum
 (B.) II. 2125.
 Garrot (Z.) VII. 451.
 Garrulus (Z.) VII. 341.

Gartenalant (B.) III. 778.
 Gartenammer (Z.) VII. 283.
 Gartenampfer (B.) III. 1483.
 Gartenaldrian (B.) III. 788.
 Gartenbalfam (B.) III. 1056.
 Gartenbalfamwe (Z.) VII. 320.
 Gartenbau, - Viter. über deu
 (B.) III. 2129.
 Gartenbirne (B.) III. 2080.
 Gartenbirnmotte (Z.) V. 1149,
 1355.
 Gartenbutterblume (B.) III.
 1146.
 Gartenchypresse (B.) III. 759.
 Gartendübel (B.) III. 717.
 Gartengänseblümel (B.) III. 717.
 Gartengeldruthe (B.) III. 775.
 Gartengraswürze (Z.) VII. 33.
 Gartenfäfer (Z.) V. 1797.
 weißlicher (Z.) V. 1798.
 Gartenfüßlerich (B.) III. 1479.
 Gartenfümmel (B.) III. 1807.
 Gartenhäufel (Z.) V. 1724.
 Gartenicht (B.) III. 1150.
 Gartenmelde (B.) III. 1458.
 Gartenmorchel (Z.) VI. 456.
 Gartenneise (B.) III. 1359.
 Gartenquendel (B.) III. 1068.
 Gartenringelblume (B.) III.
 771.
 Gartenrittersporn (B.) III.
 1160.
 Gartenrothschwanz (Z.) VII. 40.
 Gartenfalar (B.) III. 718.
 Gartenschierling (B.) III. 1830.
 Gartenschlüsselblume (B.) III.
 960.
 Gartenschnecke (Z.) V. 422.
 gefleckte (Z.) V. 422.
 Garten schwarzfümmel (Z.) V.
 1158.
 Garten spinne (Z.) V. 696.
 Garten springkraut (B.) III.
 1166.
 Gartenstuppen (B.) III. 751.
 Gartenthranengras (B.) III.
 399.
 Gartentrompetenblume (B.)
 III. 1009.
 Gartentulpe (B.) III. 574.
 Gartenvergiftungsmittel (B.)
 III. 1093.
 Gartenwolfsmilch (B.) III.
 1582.
 Gärtner (Z.) V. 422.

- Gaertner, C. Suppl. car-
 pologica (B.) II. 94. —
 III. 1132.
 Gaertner, J. de Fructibus
 et Seminibus Plantarum
 (B.) II. 94, 277, 280,
 1130.
 Gärtner, Meyer u. Scher-
 bint, Flora der Wetter-
 au (B.) II. 2122.
 Gatum (Z.) VI. 188, 196, 199,
 370.
 nigrum (Z.) VI. 199.
 nobile (Z.) VI. 199.
 sociorum (Z.) VI. 189, 199.
 Gazetta (Z.) VII. 537.
 Gas, kohlenfaures (M.) I. 6,
 566, 726, 742, 817.
 — Ausströmen aus Vulca-
 nen (M.) I. 784.
 Sauerstoff: (M.) I. 6.
 schwefelsaures (M.) I. 798.
 Stick: (M.) I. 6.
 Gasal (Z.) VII. 1370.
 Gasar (Z.) V. 380.
 Gäschtwurm (Z.) V. 1598.
 Gase, als Ursache der Erdbeben
 (M.) I. 782.
 Gase der Vulcane (M.) I. 791.
 Gase (Z.) VI. 315, 365.
 Gasteropeleus (Z.) VI. 328.
 sterniata (Z.) VI. 328.
 Gasterosteus (Z.) VI. 176,
 185.
 aculeatus (Z.) VI. 176.
 ductor (Z.) VI. 185.
 liurus (Z.) VI. 177.
 pungitius (Z.) VI. 176.
 saliator (Z.) VI. 176.
 spinachia (Z.) VI. 177.
 Gastonia (B.) III. 1861.
 spongiosa (B.) III. 1861.
 Gastridium (B.) III. 207.
 Gastrimargus (Z.) VII. 1739.
 inflamatus (Z.) VII. 1740.
 olivaceus (Z.) VII. 1740.
 Gastrobranchus (Z.) VI. 33.
 caecus (Z.) VI. 33.
 Gastromyctes (B.) III. 46, 75.
 Gastromyctes (B.) III. 46, 75.
 Gasvulcane (M.) I. 799.
 Gal el khallah (Z.) VII. 1589.
 Gathe (Z.) VI. 379.
 Gatolar (B.) III. 935.
 Gatta (Z.) VI. 54, 147.
 Gatta d'Aspero (Z.) VI. 54.
 Gatterer, Repertorium der
 forst- u. jagdwissenschaft-
 lichen Literatur (B.) II.
 385.
 Gatti maymoni (Z.) VII. 1781.
 Gatto mamone (Z.) VII. 922.
 Gattorugine (Z.) VI. 146.
 Gattorusola (Z.) VI. 147.
 Gattung der Pflanzen (B.) II.
 253.
 Gattungen der Naturreiche
 (M.) I. 17.
 der Pflanzen (B.) III. 30.
 Gauchblume (B.) III. 1397.
 Gauche (Z.) VII. 221.
 Gauchheil (B.) III. 963.
 blauer (B.) III. 964.
 grüner (B.) III. 963.
 Gauchheide (B.) III. 963.
 Gauchraden (B.) III. 1362.
 Gauco. f. Aristolochia (B.)
 III. 804.
 Gaude (B.) III. 1373.
 Gaudichod, Botanique
 Voyage de Freycinet
 (B.) III. 2127.
 Gaudin, Agrostologia hel-
 vetica (B.) III. 698, 2119.
 Flora helvet. (B.) III. 2122.
 Gauen des Pflanzenreichs (B.)
 III. 24.
 Gaukler (Z.) V. 1799.
 eigentlicher (Z.) V. 1804.
 Gaukler (Z.) VII. 148.
 Gauklerblume (B.) III. 998.
 gelbe (B.) III. 998.
 bleibe (B.) III. 998.
 violette (B.) III. 998.
 Gauklerblumen (B.) III. 998.
 Gaul (Z.) VII. 1234.
 Gaulf (M.) I. 676.
 Gaultheria (B.) III. 899.
 procumbens (B.) III. 899.
 Gaumen (Z.) IV. 327.
 Gaumenbein (Z.) IV. 30.
 hinteres (Z.) IV. 30.
 vorderes (Z.) IV. 30.
 Gaumenkeilbeinerve (Z.) IV.
 59.
 Gaumennerve (Z.) IV. 327.
 Gaumenzettel (Z.) IV. 327.
 Gaupe (Z.) VII. 1586.
 Gaura (B.) III. 1878.
 biennis (B.) III. 1878.
 Gauvera (B.) III. 1412.
 Gavatone (Z.) V. 326.
 Gavia (Z.) VI. 679.
 Gayal (Z.) VII. 1412.
 Gay-Lüssig (M.) I. 292.
 Gazania (B.) III. 772.
 Gazella (Z.) VII. 1396.
 Gazelle (Z.) VII. 1369, 1377.
 gemeine (Z.) VII. 1369.
 Gazelle à bourse sur le dos
 (Z.) VII. 1373.
 Gazoi, f. Iris germanica (B.)
 III. 537.
 Gazzera (Z.) VII. 345.
 Geai, f. Corvus glandarius
 (Z.) VII. 341.
 Geaster (B.) III. 86.
 fornicatus (B.) III. 86.
 hygrometricus (B.) III.
 87.
 quadrifidus (B.) III. 86.
 Gebilde, postdeluvianische (M.)
 I. 580.
 Gebirge, Abfall des (M.) I.
 548.
 Alpen: (M.) I. 547.
 Anthracit: (M.) I. 753, 760,
 aufgeschwemmtes (M.) I.
 579.
 caubrisches (M.) I. 732,
 763.
 Eis: (M.) I. 579, 670, 730.
 Fuß des (M.) I. 548.
 Grauwacken: (M.) I. 753.
 Grund: (M.) I. 579, 768,
 820.
 Hoch: (M.) I. 547.
 hohe (M.) I. 547.
 Jura. (M.) I. 672.
 Kegel: (M.) I. 547.
 Ketten: (M.) I. 546.
 Kreide: (M.) I. 672, 673.
 Kupferschiefer: (M.) I. 672,
 710, 732.
 Massen: (M.) I. 547.
 Mittel: (M.) I. 547.
 Norsich: (M.) I. 684.
 plutonisches (M.) I. 579,
 820.
 Schiefer: (M.) I. 753.
 secundäres (M.) I. 579, 670.
 Sediment: (M.) I. 806.
 silurisches (M.) I. 732, 753.
 —, mittlere Gruppe des
 (M.) I. 755.

Gebirge sibirisches obere Gruppe des (M.) I. 754.
 —, untere Gruppe des (M.) I. 756.
 —, vier Abtheilungen des, nach Murchison (M.) I. 758.
 Steinkohlen: (M.) I. 732, 738.
 tertiäres (M.) I. 579, 648.
 Trias: (M.) I. 672, 710, 711.
 Uebergangs: (M.) I. 579, 731.
 — jüngeres (M.) I. 753.
 Uebergangsschiefer: (M.) I. 753.
 — älteres (M.) I. 763.
 unteres schieferiges u. versteinertes (M.) I. 768.
 Ur: (M.) I. 768.
 vulkanisches (M.) I. 579, 777.
 Zechstein: (M.) I. 732.
 Gebirgsabfall (M.) I. 548.
 Gebirgsarm (M.) I. 547.
 Gebirgsart (M.) I. 476.
 Gebirgsarten, urgeschichtliche (M.) I. 776.
 Gebirgsäste (M.) I. 546.
 Gebirgsballons (M.) I. 549.
 Gebirgsbänke (M.) I. 549.
 Gebirgsbildungen, Classification der (M.) I. 577.
 gegenwärtige (M.) I. 583.
 geschichtete (M.) I. 578, 579.
 massige (M.) I. 578, 579, 776.
 neptunische (M.) I. 578.
 plutonische (M.) I. 579.
 ungeschichtete (M.) I. 578.
 vulkanische (M.) I. 578.
 Gebirgsbänke (M.) I. 547.
 Gebirgsfuß (M.) I. 548.
 Gebirgsgipfel (M.) I. 549.
 Gebirgsgrath (M.) I. 548.
 Gebirgsgruppe über der Kreide (M.) I. 648.
 Gebirgsjalappe (B.) III. 1048.
 Gebirgsjoch (M.) I. 549.
 Gebirgskamm (M.) I. 548.
 Gebirgsketten, Emporhebung der (M.) I. 839.
 Gebirgsknoten (M.) I. 552.
 Gebirgsköpfe (M.) I. 549.

Gebirgskuppen (M.) I. 549.
 Gebirgslager (M.) I. 568.
 Gebirgsmasse, Aufreißen der (M.) I. 564.
 — Auswaschung der (M.) I. 564.
 Gebirgsmassen (M.) I. 476, 543.
 Einfluß der betrachteten Verhältnisse auf die Form der (M.) I. 570.
 Form der (M.) I. 543.
 geschichtete (M.) I. 561.
 Lagerung der (M.) I. 568.
 Structur der (M.) I. 559.
 Gebirgsmassentheorie (M.) I. 476, 543.
 Gebirgspässe (M.) I. 549.
 Gebirgspforten (M.) I. 549.
 Gebirgspateaus (M.) I. 549.
 Gebirgsrücken (M.) I. 548.
 Gebirgsschöcke (M.) I. 552.
 Gebirgsschutt (M.) I. 637.
 Gebirgsseen (M.) I. 557.
 Gebirgsstöcke (M.) I. 547, 549.
 Gebirgsterrassen (M.) I. 549.
 Gebirgsthäler (M.) I. 553.
 Gebirgszweige (M.) I. 546.
 Gebiß (Z.) IV. 417.
 Gebrochen (vom Lichtstrahl) (M.) I. 98.
 Gecarcinus (Z.) V. 556.
 guricula (Z.) V. 656.
 Gecco (Z.) VI. 636.
 Gecko (Z.) VI. 634, 636.
 aculeatus (Z.) VI. 638.
 armatus (Z.) VI. 638.
 fascicularis (Z.) VI. 634.
 guttatus (Z.) VI. 636.
 hasselquistii (Z.) VI. 639.
 incanescens (Z.) VI. 638.
 lobatus (Z.) VI. 639.
 sputator (Z.) VI. 640.
 triedrus (Z.) VI. 638.
 verruculatus (Z.) VI. 638.
 Geckotte (Z.) VI. 632.
 Gedärnthiere (Z.) IV. 579. — V. 5, 7, 10.
 Gediegen-Arsenik (M.) I. 462.
 Gediegen-Bley (M.) I. 460.
 Gediegene Erze (M.) I. 451.
 Gediegen-Eisen (M.) I. 451.
 Gediegen-Eisen, terrestrisches (M.) I. 458.
 Gediegen-Gold (M.) I. 467.

Gediegen-Irdium (M.) I. 473.
 Gediegen-Kupfer (M.) I. 459.
 Gediegen-Nickel (M.) I. 454.
 Gediegen-Osmium-Irid (M.) I. 473.
 Gediegen-Palladium (M.) I. 472.
 Gediegen-Platin (M.) I. 470.
 Gediegen-Quecksilber (M.) I. 463.
 Gediegen-Silber (M.) I. 464.
 Gediegen-Spießglanz (M.) I. 461.
 Gediegen-Tellur (M.) I. 461.
 Gediegen-Wismuth (M.) I. 460.
 Geer De, Abhandlungen zur Geschichte der Insecten, übers. v. Göße (Z.) V. 830.
 Mém. pour servir à l'histoire des Insectes (Z.) V. 1425, 1821.
 Geel-Gorle (Z.) VII. 279.
 Gefäße (B.) II. 16. — (Z.) IV. 71, 73, 131.
 Capillar: (Z.) IV. 73.
 eigene, der Pflanzen (B.) II. 16.
 Haar: (Z.) IV. 73.
 Zerfällung der (Z.) IV. 111.
 Geißblase (Z.) IV. 155, 303.
 Gefäßenden, Wechselwirkung der, mit den organischen Geweben (Z.) IV. 201.
 Gefäßhaut (Z.) IV. 49, 54, 90, 93, 301.
 Gefäßkuchen (Z.) V. 311.
 Gefäßlose Haut (Z.) IV. 301.
 Gefäßnetz (Z.) IV. 158.
 Gefäßorgane (Z.) IV. 154.
 Bedeutung der (Z.) IV. 158.
 der Därme (Z.) IV. 158.
 des Haut- u. Lungen-systems (Z.) IV. 159.
 des Reproductionssystem (Z.) IV. 161.
 Gefäßstämme (Z.) IV. 112.
 Gefäßsystem (Z.) IV. 65, 71, 303, 364.
 Bedeutung des (Z.) IV. 155.
 Entstehung des (Z.) IV. 133.
 Entwicklung des (Z.) IV. 109.

Gefäßsystem, Einrichtungen des (Z.) IV. 220.
 Gessnerall (D. M. G. XXIII.) = Arienif (M.) I. 120.
 Geflecht (Z.) IV. 55 ff.
 Arm: (Z.) IV. 50.
 Gänsefuß: (Z.) IV. 61.
 Gefrös: (Z.) IV. 64.
 - oberes (Z.) IV. 64.
 - unteres (Z.) IV. 64.
 Herz: (Z.) IV. 62.
 Leber: (Z.) IV. 62, 64.
 Lungen: (Z.) IV. 62.
 Magen: (Z.) IV. 62.
 - hinteres (Z.) IV. 62.
 - vorderes (Z.) IV. 62.
 Milz: (Z.) IV. 62, 64.
 Nieren: (Z.) IV. 62, 64.
 Schenkel: (Z.) IV. 55.
 Sonnen: (Z.) IV. 64.
 - linkes (Z.) IV. 64.
 - rechtes (Z.) IV. 64.
 Speiseröhren: (Z.) IV. 62.
 Gefühl (Z.) IV. 90, 142, 252, 269.
 Gefühlssinn (Z.) IV. 168, 269.
 activer (Z.) IV. 270.
 Gefühlorgan (Z.) IV. 90, 398.
 actives (Z.) IV. 90.
 passives (Z.) IV. 90.
 Gefühlthiere (Z.) IV. 561.
 Gefühlswirbel (Z.) IV. 169.
 Gegenbock (Z.) IV. 97.
 Gegenflappe (Z.) IV. 97.
 Gegenleiste (Z.) IV. 97.
 Gegensteller (Z.) IV. 42.
 Gehlapiel (B.) III. 2085.
 Gehlen, Chemiker (M.) I. 120.
 Gehör (Z.) IV. 96, 278.
 Gehörgang (Z.) IV. 96.
 Gehörknöchel (Z.) IV. 96.
 Gehörn (Z.) VII. 1281.
 Gehörnerv (Z.) IV. 99.
 Gehörorgan (Z.) IV. 96, 145, 281.
 Geigenharz (B.) III. 347 ff.
 Geigenholz (B.) III. 1107.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1107.
 graues (B.) III. 1107.
 Geigenhölzer (B.) III. 1107.
 Geiger (Z.) V. 1698.
 Geiger, Handbuch für Pharmacie (B.) II. 385.

Geiger, Pharmac. Botanik (B.) III. 2131.
 Geir: Jungl (Z.) VII. 440.
 Geiseler, Monographia Crotonis (B.) III. 2103.
 Geiß (Z.) VI. 1342.
 Geißbart (B.) III. 121, 2026.
 Wiesen: (B.) III. 2026.
 Geißberg = Queis (M.) I. 774.
 Geißblatt (B.) III. 1853.
 Geißblattweide (Z.) V. 882.
 Geißbock (Z.) VII. 1363.
 Geißbrassen (Z.) VI. 230.
 größerer (Z.) VI. 230.
 kleiner (Z.) VI. 233.
 kleinerer (Z.) VI. 232.
 Geißelaal (Z.) VI. 126.
 Geißelfrebs (Z.) V. 635.
 Geißelscorpion (Z.) V. 701.
 Geißelleggen (B.) III. 427.
 gemeine (B.) III. 427.
 Geißen (Z.) VII. 1333.
 cameelartige (Z.) VII. 1333, 1359.
 lamaartige (Z.) VII. 1333.
 vicunnenartige (Z.) VII. 1333, 1342.
 Geißfeige (B.) III. 1559.
 Geißfuß (B.) III. 137, 1834.
 Geißflee (B.) III. 1644.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1645.
 schwärzlicher (B.) III. 1645.
 Geißwetter (Z.) VII. 111.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 111.
 Niesen: (Z.) VII. 112.
 virginischer (Z.) VII. 112.
 Geißraute (B.) III. 1646.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1646.
 Geißrauten (B.) III. 1646,
 Geißwedel (B.) III. 2026.
 Geißchen (Z.) V. 1261.
 Schlehens: (Z.) V. 1261.
 Windens: (Z.) V. 1262.
 Geiste (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 Geistige Bewegungen (Z.) IV. 237, 244.
 Geiz (Z.) IV. 320.
 Gefrösader (Z.) IV. 84.
 kleinere (Z.) IV. 84.
 Gefröscorall (Z.) V. 151.
 Gefröse (Z.) IV. 66.
 Gefrösgeflecht (Z.) IV. 64.
 oberes (Z.) IV. 64.

Gefrösgeflecht, unteres (Z.) IV. 64.
 Gefrösrauten (B.) III. 243.
 gemeine (B.) III. 243.
 fleckige (B.) III. 244.
 jortige (B.) III. 244.
 Gefrös Schlagader (Z.) IV. 79.
 obere (Z.) IV. 79.
 untere (Z.) IV. 79.
 Gefröschwamm (B.) III. 113.
 Gefrösstein (M.) I. 249.
 Gela, f. Eulada pursaetha (B.) III. 1692.
 Gelata litorea (B.) III. 1670.
 Gelasimus (Z.) V. 653.
 vocans (Z.) V. 653.
 Gelatina inodora (B.) III. 226.
 Gelb (M.) I. 96 (D. M. G.) I. G. XVII, XVIII.
 Gelbauge (Z.) VI. 306.
 Gelbbloerz (M.) I. 378.
 Gelbe (Z.) VII. 1353.
 Gelbeisenz (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XX.
 Gelbeisenstein (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIX.
 Gelberde (M.) I. 215.
 Gelberz (M.) I. 434.
 Gelbholz (B.) III. 1678. — (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 Gelbkühen (B.) III. 1678.
 Gelblinge (Z.) V. 1400.
 Gelbmund (Z.) V. 480.
 Gelbstriemen (Z.) VI. 228.
 Gelding (Z.) VII. 1234.
 Gelenkbein (Z.) IV. 414.
 Gelenke (Z.) IV. 122.
 Gelenkquarz (M.) I. 770.
 Gelfe (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XXI.
 Gelinotte (Z.) VII. 588.
 Gelone (B.) III. 151.
 Gelonium (B.) III. 1337.
 Gelsemino, f. Jasminum (B.) III. 110.
 Gelseminum (B.) III. 1024.
 nitidum (B.) III. 1024.
 sempervirens (B.) III. 1024.
 Gelsö (B.) III. 1565.
 Gemel (Z.) VI. 93.
 Gemelli-Carreri, J. Fr., Gyro del mondo (B.) III. 2117.

- Gemenge, lose (M.) I. 479.
 mineralischer Substanzen
 als Bestandtheile der
 Ackererde (M.) I. 536.
 Gemengtheile des Gesteins (M.)
 I. 477.
 charakterisirende (M.) I. 477.
 Verbindung der (M.) I. 477.
 vorwärtende (M.) I. 477.
 Gemma (B.) II. 29.
 Gemmatio (B.) II. 29.
 Gemonides (Z.) V. 259.
 Gemsbock (Z.) VII. 1391.
 Gemse, Gemsen (Z.) VII. 1357,
 1381.
 Bézou: (Z.) VII. 1400.
 Dam: (Z.) VII. 1375.
 eigentliche (Z.) VII. 1381.
 Fleum: (Z.) VII. 1398.
 Gabel: (Z.) VII. 1384.
 gazellenartige (Z.) VII. 1365.
 gemeine (Z.) VII. 1381.
 gemsenartige (Z.) VII. 1369.
 getreife (Z.) VII. 1359.
 hirchartige (Z.) VII. 1381.
 Kropf: (Z.) VII. 1367.
 lämmerartige (Z.) VII. 1360.
 Kauten: (Z.) VII. 1398.
 Reh: (Z.) VII. 1364.
 Riesen: (Z.) VII. 1386.
 riesengemsenartige (Z.) VII.
 1375.
 rinderartige (Z.) VII. 1377.
 rotte (Z.) VII. 1385.
 Schrauben: (Z.) VII. 1379.
 Spieß: (Z.) VII. 1390.
 Zwerg: (Z.) VII. 1359,
 1360.
 Gemsenfugeln (B.) III. 1823.
 — (Z.) VII. 1384.
 Gemswurz (B.) III. 769.
 gemeine (B.) III. 769.
 Gemswurzen (B.) III. 769.
 Gemütsbeische (B.) III. 614.
 Gemüße (B.) II. 340.
 Blatt: (B.) II. 343.
 Blumen: (B.) II. 343.
 Frucht: (B.) II. 343.
 Gröps: (B.) II. 343.
 Samen: (B.) II. 343.
 Stengel: (B.) II. 343.
 Wurzel: (B.) II. 340.
 Gemüßpflanzen (B.) III. 340.
 Gemüßfirre (B.) III. 1220.
 Gemüßshaden (B.) III. 1365.
 Gemüßshaden, aufrechte (B.)
 III. 1365.
 Gemüßkohl (B.) III. 1403.
 Gemüßlunde (B.) III. 1188.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1188.
 hanfartige (B.) III. 1189.
 Gemüßlunden (B.) III. 1188.
 Gemüßraupen (Z.) V. 1264,
 1302.
 Gemüßrüben (B.) III. 779.
 gemeine (B.) III. 779.
 Gemüßrübe (B.) III. 1554.
 Gemüßstunge (B.) III. 1030.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1030.
 zähe (B.) III. 1030.
 Gemüßstungen (B.) III. 1030.
 Gemüßwäde (B.) III. 1973.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1973.
 strauchartige (B.) III. 1973.
 Gemüßwäden (B.) III. 1973.
 Genda ussa (B.) III. 1003.
 Genera der Pflanzen (B.) II.
 253.
 General (Z.) V. 451.
 Generatio aequivoca (Z.) IV.
 314.
 originaria (Z.) IV. 313.
 Genestrolle (B.) III. 1643.
 Genête (B.) III. 1643.
 Genêt épineux (B.) III. 1717.
 Genetta (Z.) VII. 1536.
 Genette de France (Z.) VII.
 1536.
 hayaenoide (Z.) VI. 1567.
 Genever-Brautwein (B.) III.
 360.
 Genévrler (B.) III. 360.
 Genipa (B.) III. 885.
 americana (B.) III. 886.
 eriopila (B.) III. 886.
 merianæ (B.) III. 886.
 Genipayes (B.) III. 885.
 Genippus (B.) III. 759.
 Genista (B.) III. 1643.
 canariensis (B.) III. 1087,
 1641.
 germanica (B.) III. 1644.
 juncea (B.) III. 1644.
 sagittalis (B.) III. 1644.
 scorpius (B.) III. 1644.
 tinctoria (B.) III. 1643.
 Genistella (B.) III. 1644.
 Genisten (B.) III. 1615, 1619,
 1640.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 2103.
 Genlis, Fran, Botanik der
 Geschichte (B.) II. 96, 386.
 Genlis und Stang, Die
 Botanik der Geschichte
 und Literatur (B.) III.
 2131.
 Gentiana (B.) III. 1019.
 alba = Laserpitium latl-
 folium (B.) III. 1805.
 amarella (B.) III. 1020.
 asclepiadea (B.) III. 1021.
 axillaris (B.) III. 1020.
 centaurium (B.) III. 1021.
 chirayta (B.) III. 1020.
 ciliata (B.) III. 1019.
 cruciata (B.) III. 1019.
 lutea (B.) III. 1021.
 major (B.) III. 1021.
 minor (B.) III. 1020.
 nigra (B.) III. 1816.
 obtusifolia (B.) III. 1020.
 pneumonanthe (B.) III.
 1020.
 uliginosa (B.) III. 1020.
 verna (B.) III. 1019.
 Gentianeen (B.) III. 1016.
 Gentianella (B.) III. 1020.
 Gentianen (B.) III. 706, 951,
 953, 1016.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 135.
 Gentianin (B.) II. 126.
 Gentilhomme (Z.) VI. 244.
 Genus, Begriff davon (M.) I.
 18.
 Geoffroyen (B.) III. 1605, 1681.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 2103.
 Geoffroy, Histoire abrégée
 des Insectes (Z.) V.
 1426, 1822.
 Insectes (Z.) V. 707, 1531.
 L'organe de Pouie (Z.) VI.
 406.
 Observations sur la Végé-
 tation des Truffes (B.)
 III. 174.
 Geoffroya (B.) III. 1683.
 horsfieldii (B.) III. 1684.
 inermis (B.) III. 1684.
 racemosa (B.) III. 1684.
 retusa (B.) III. 1684.
 spinosa (B.) III. 1683.
 vermicifuga (B.) III. 1683.
 Geoglossum (B.) III. 123.
 glabrum (B.) III. 123.
 viride (B.) III. 123.

- Geognosie (M.) I. 32, 475.
 Begriff der (M.) I. 475.
 Eintheilung der (M.) I. 476.
 Geognostischer Horizont (M.) -I. 713.
 Géographie minéralogique des environs de Paris, von G. Cuvier und A. Brongniart (M.) I. 661.
 Geolo, i. Ebulus (B.) III. 1854.
 Geologie (M.) I. 475.
 Geologisches System (M.) I. 579.
 Geometra (Z.) V. 1056, 1088, 1252.
 alchemillata (Z.) V. 1282.
 alniaria (Z.) V. 1277.
 aescularia (Z.) V. 1273.
 betularia (Z.) V. 1274.
 brumata (Z.) V. 1170, 1267, 1281.
 cervinata (Z.) V. 1284.
 defoliaria (Z.) V. 1270.
 elinguaris (Z.) V. 1275.
 falcataria (Z.) V. 1319.
 fuscicaria (Z.) V. 1285.
 gamma (Z.) V. 1266.
 grossulariata (Z.) V. 1283.
 hexaptera (Z.) V. 1275.
 hirtaria (Z.) V. 1274.
 lacertinaria (Z.) V. 1177, 1320.
 lemnata (Z.) V. 1241.
 margaritaria (Z.) V. 1284.
 miata (Z.) V. 1269.
 olivata (Z.) V. 1267.
 omicronaria (Z.) V. 1272.
 pendularia (Z.) V. 1279.
 pinaria (Z.) V. 1279.
 punctaria (Z.) V. 1269.
 sambucaria (Z.) V. 1276.
 stratiolata (Z.) V. 1244.
 syringaria (Z.) V. 1278.
 urticaria (Z.) V. 1136.
 vernaria (Z.) V. 1270.
 viridata (Z.) V. 1270.
 zonaria (Z.) V. 1271.
 Geomys (Z.) VII. 710.
 pinetis (Z.) VII. 712.
 Geonoma (B.) III. 669.
 baculifera (B.) III. 669.
 Georgina (B.) III. 743.
 Georginen (B.) III. 743.
 Georychus (Z.) VII. 705.
 Geosaurus (Z.) VI. 628. — (M.) I. 695.
 Geotrupes (Z.) V. 1806.
 stercorarius (Z.) V. 1806.
 tyophloeus (Z.) V. 1807.
 vernalis (Z.) V. 1807.
 Gephœu = Vitis vinifera (B.) II. 380.
 Geraniaceen (B.) III. 1141, 1143, 1166.
 Siter. der (B.) III. 1441.
 Geranien (B.) III. 704, 707, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1168.
 Geranium (B.) III. 1169.
 batrachioides (B.) III. 1170.
 fuscum (B.) III. 1169.
 grandiflorum (B.) III. 2023.
 maculatum (B.) III. 1170.
 phaeum (B.) III. 1169.
 pratense (B.) III. 1170.
 robertianum (B.) III. 1170.
 sanguineum (B.) III. 1169.
 sylvaticum (B.) III. 1170.
 Gerardi, Organa della respirazione degli uccelli (Z.) VII. 674.
 Gerardin, S., Mém. de conserver les graines (B.) II. 277.
 Gerascanthus (B.) III. 1098.
 Geräth, Blatt: (B.) II. 367.
 Blumen: (B.) II. 368.
 Frucht: (B.) II. 368.
 Gröps: (B.) II. 368.
 Samen: (B.) II. 368.
 Stengel: (B.) II. 367.
 Wurzel: (B.) II. 367.
 Geräthpflanzen (B.) II. 367.
 Gerber (Z.) V. 1764.
 Gerberblätter (B.) II. 373.
 Gerberblumen (B.) II. 373.
 Gerberfrüchte (B.) II. 373.
 Gerbergröps (B.) II. 373.
 Gerberstinnen (B.) III. 1185.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1185.
 Gerberpflanzen (B.) II. 373.
 Gerberstamen (B.) II. 373.
 Gerberstengel (B.) II. 373.
 Gerberstrauch (B.) III. 1282, 1769.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1282.
 Gerbersträucher (B.) III. 1282.
 Gerbersumach (B.) III. 1769.
 Gerberwurzelbaum (B.) III. 922.
 Gerberwurzelu (B.) II. 373.
 Gerhillus (Z.) VII. 785.
 Gerbo (Z.) VII. 789.
 Gerboise (Z.) VII. 789.
 Gerbsäure (B.) II. 112, 124.
 Gerbstoff (B.) II. 120, 134.
 Gertault (Z.) VII. 132.
 Gerhard, W., Centurien (B.) III. 2133.
 Gerini, Storia nat. degli Urcelli (Z.) VII. 666.
 Gerippe (Z.) IV. 22.
 German (Z.) VI. 194.
 Germar, Insectorum Species novae (Z.) V. 1822.
 Magazin der Entomologie (Z.) V. 1825.
 Prodromus Glossatorum (Z.) V. 1426.
 Germar und Oken, Beyg. der entomol. Literatur (Z.) V. 1826.
 Germen (B.) II. 46.
 Germer (B.) III. 547, 1021.
 schwarzer (B.) III. 548.
 weißer (B.) III. 548.
 Germershaujen, Hausvater (B.) II. 384.
 Germon (Z.) VI. 194.
 Geröslagerungen (M.) I. 635.
 Gerölle (M.) I. 85, 596.
 Ablagerung der (M.) I. 597.
 Bildung der (M.) I. 596.
 Geropogon (B.) III. 720.
 glabrum (B.) III. 720.
 Gerris (Z.) V. 1614.
 vagabundus (Z.) V. 1614.
 Gers (Z.) VI. 252.
 Gerstammer (Z.) VII. 280.
 Gerste (B.) III. 387.
 Hart: (B.) III. 398.
 gerölfte (B.) III. 388.
 Himmels: (B.) III. 388.
 Kern: (B.) III. 388.
 Kleber: u. Stärkegehalt der (B.) II. 119.
 Reiß: (B.) III. 388.
 Rost: (B.) III. 388.
 Sommer: (B.) III. 388.
 Stock: (B.) III. 388.
 taube (B.) III. 388.
 Winter: (B.) III. 387.

Gersten (B.) III. 387.
 Gerstenapfel (B.) III. 2084.
 Gerstengraupen (B.) III. 388.
 Gerstenhähchen (Z.) V. 1673.
 Gerstenmatz (B.) III. 388.
 Gerstenohre (Z.) V. 1204.
 Gerstenschleim (B.) III. 388.
 Gerstenwurm (Z.) V. 1528.
 Geruch (Z.) IV. 95, 143, 274.
 Geruch der Mineralien (M.)
 I. 130.
 aromatischer (M.) I. 130.
 birnindier (M.) I. 130.
 brenztiger (M.) I. 130.
 hepatischer (M.) I. 130.
 knoblauchartig (M.) I. 130.
 schwefeliger (B.) III. 130.
 thoniger (M.) I. 130.
 urindier (M.) I. 130.
 des Thones (M.) I. 207.
 Gerüche der Pflanzen (B.) II.
 135.
 alkalische
 ambrosische
 angenehme
 aromatische
 ätherische
 balsamische
 bitumartige
 durchdringende (B.) II.
 einfache 135.
 gemischte
 harzige
 laugenhafte
 oxydirte
 reducirte
 saure
 unangenehme
 weingeistartige
 Geruchsorgan (Z.) IV. 95,
 191.
 Gervao (B.) III. 1104.
 Geryonia (Z.) V. 217.
 Gefäßmuskeln (Z.) IV. 42.
 großer (Z.) IV. 42.
 kleiner (Z.) IV. 42.
 mittlerer (Z.) IV. 42.
 Geschichte der Mineralogie
 (M.) I. 25.
 Geschiebe (M.) I. 85, 603.
 Gehebrbäume (M.) I. 603.
 Geschlecht der Pflanzen (B.) II.
 228.
 Geschichtliches über das (B.)
 II. 228.

Geschlecht der Pflanzen, Gründe
 für das (B.) II. 228.
 Geschlechter der Naturreiche
 (M.) I. 17.
 der Pflanzen (B.) II. 253.
 Geschlechtsblase (Z.) IV. 303.
 Geschlechtsnerven (Z.) IV. 189.
 Geschlechtswirbel (Z.) IV. 169.
 Geschmack (Z.) IV. 93, 142,
 271.
 Geschmack der Mineralien (M.)
 I. 129.
 kühlender
 laugenhafter
 salziger
 saurer
 styrischer
 süßlicher
 thoniger
 urindier
 zusammenziehender (M.)
 I. 129.
 Geschmäcke der Pflanzen (B.)
 II. 138.
 differente (B.) II. 138, 139.
 indifferente (B.) II. 138, 139.
 laugenhafte (B.) II. 138,
 139.
 milde (B.) II. 138, 139.
 neutrale (B.) II. 138, 139.
 salzige (B.) II. 138, 139.
 saure (B.) II. 138, 139.
 scharfe (B.) II. 138, 139.
 Geschmacksnerv (Z.) IV. 94,
 167.
 Geschmackorgan (Z.) IV. 93,
 189.
 Geschmackssinn (Z.) IV. 271.
 Geschmeidig (M.) I. 103.
 Geselligkeit der Pflanzen (B.)
 II. 311.
 Gesicht (Z.) IV. 100, 146, 285,
 326.
 Gesichtsaugen (Z.) VII. 1818.
 langarmige (Z.) VII. 1818.
 kurzarmige (Z.) VII. 1845.
 Gesichtslinie (Z.) IV. 326.
 Gesichtsmuskeln (Z.) IV. 33, 46.
 Gesichtsnerven (Z.) IV. 61.
 Gesichtorgan (Z.) IV. 100,
 189.
 Gesichtswinkel (Z.) IV. 327.
 Gesner, Conrad (M.) I. 27.
 Bibliotheca univers. Locopleta
 per Frisium (B.) III. 2115.

Gesner, De rarls et admirandis
 herbis (B.) III. 2132.
 De serpent. nat. (Z.) VI. 686.
 Hist. Animalium (Z.) VI. 403.
 Historia Plantarum et vires ex
 Dioscoride (B.) III. 2116.
 Opera botanica per Schmi-
 delium (B.) III. 2116.
 Quadrupeda ovipara (Z.)
 VI. 686.
 Schlangenbuch (Z.) VI. 686.
 Gesneria (B.) III. 993.
 tomentosa (B.) III. 993.
 Gesnerien (B.) III. 951, 953,
 990, 992.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 1135.
 Gespenst (Z.) V. 454.
 Gespenstfessel (Z.) V. 606.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 606.
 Gespenstmaß (Z.) VII. 1724.
 Gespenstschrecken (Z.) V. 1507.
 Gespenste (Z.) IV. 461. —
 V. 1113.
 gemischte (Z.) V. 1123.
 kahnförmige (Z.) V. 1126.
 papierartige (Z.) V. 1129.
 reine (Z.) V. 1114.
 seidenartige (Z.) V. 1126.
 Gessner, J. Phytographia
 sacra (B.) II. 386. —
 III. 2131.
 Vollkommenes Vogelbuch
 (Z.) VII. 665.
 Gestalt (Z.) IV. 230.
 Gestalt der Körper (M.) I. 11.
 Gestalt (des menschlichen Lei-
 bes) (Z.) IV. 325.
 linke, rechte, Rücken- und
 Vorderseite der (Z.) IV. 325,
 326.
 Zusammensetzung der (Z.)
 IV. 326.
 Gestalten der Crystalle: vor-
 herrschende, untergeord-
 nete, zusammengesetzte,
 (M.) I. 40.
 crySTALLINISCHE (M.) I. 80 ff.,
 578.
 einfache (M.) I. 93.
 unregelmäßige, der Mineralien
 (M.) I. 84.

Gestaltungssinn (Z.) IV. 266.
 Gestein, Gemengtheile des (M.) I. 477.
 - - charakterisirende (M.) I. 477.
 - - Verbindung der (M.) I. 477.
 - - vorwaltende (M.) I. 477.
 Uebergänge des (M.) I. 479.
 Gesteine, basaltische der Erhebungscrater (M.) I. 792.
 Beimengungen der (M.) I. 479.
 Beschreibung der einzelnen (M.) I. 482.
 Classification der (M.) I. 482.
 crySTALLINISCHE (M.) I. 482, 768.
 dichte (M.) I. 478.
 detritische der Erhebungscrater (M.) I. 792.
 einfache (M.) I. 476.
 Eisen: (M.) I. 518.
 Feldspath: (M.) I. 404.
 gemengte (M.) I. 477.
 gleichartige (M.) I. 426.
 Glimmer: (M.) I. 495.
 Gyps: (M.) I. 516.
 Hornblenden: (M.) I. 497.
 Kalk: (M.) I. 513.
 lose (M.) I. 531.
 nicht crySTALLINISCHE (M.) I. 482, 518.
 petrefactenleere (M.) I. 768.
 plutonische (M.) I. 772, 777.
 Quarz: (M.) I. 482.
 Salz: (M.) I. 517.
 Serpentin: (M.) I. 507.
 Structur der (M.) I. 477.
 Thon: (M.) I. 508.
 Trümmer: (M.) I. 482.
 ungleichartige (M.) I. 477.
 Veränderungen, welche sie durch Feuerwirkung erleiden (M.) I. 481.
 Veränderungen, welche sie durch Verwitterung erleiden (M.) I. 488.
 - Verlaufen der, in einander (M.) I. 479.
 vulkanische (M.) I. 777.
 zusammengesetzte (M.) I. 477.

Gesteine, Zusammensetzung der : (M.) I. 476.
 Gesteinsgänge (M.) I. 570, 836.
 Gesteinslehre (M.) I. 476.
 Gestell (M.) I. 496.
 Gestellstein (M.) I. 496.
 Gestirn der Nacht (Z.) VI. 330.
 Getraide (B.) II. 344.
 Keimfähigkeit des (B.) II. 247.
 Getränk (B.) II. 350.
 Blatt: (B.) II. 351.
 Blumen: (B.) II. 353.
 Frucht: (B.) II. 353.
 Gröps: (B.) II. 353.
 Samen: (B.) II. 351.
 Stengel: (B.) II. 351.
 Wurzel: (B.) II. 350.
 Getränke, schleimige (B.) II. 350.
 Getränkpflanzen (B.) II. 356.
 Gettone, f. Githago (B.) III. 1362.
 Geum (B.) III. 2006.
 chamaedrifolium (B.) III. 2008.
 montanum (B.) III. 2007.
 rivale (B.) III. 2007.
 urbanum (B.) III. 2006.
 Geuster (Z.) VI. 317.
 Geven, Belustigungen (Z.) V. 538.
 Gewächse, Dauer der (B.) II. 256.
 Gewächshauspflanzen (B.) II. 364.
 Gewebe (Z.) IV. 105.
 Absonderungen der (Z.) IV. 206.
 Bedeutung der (Z.) IV. 150.
 Bewegungen der (Z.) IV. 204.
 der Pflanzen (B.) II. 12.
 - - = Mark (B.) II. 13.
 Entwicklung der (Z.) IV. 105.
 Erschlaffung der (Z.) IV. 205.
 filzartiges (B.) II. 44.
 Grund: (Z.) IV. 106.
 Grundform der (Z.) IV. 105.
 Reizbarkeit der (Z.) IV. 204.

Gewebe, Veränderung in den (Z.) IV. 201.
 Berrichtungen der (Z.) IV. 200.
 - chemische (Z.) IV. 200.
 - immaterielle (Z.) IV. 200.
 - materielle (Z.) IV. 203.
 - organische (Z.) IV. 204.
 - physische (Z.) IV. 200.
 - unorganische (Z.) IV. 200.
 Geweih (Z.) VII. 1281.
 Geweihshuppen (B.) III. 251.
 Gewelfisch (Z.) VI. 151.
 Gewicht, eigenthümliches oder spezifisches der Mineralien (M.) I. 106.
 Gewittermücke (Z.) V. 792.
 Gewohnheit (Z.) IV. 320.
 Gewürme (Z.) IV. 578.
 Gewürmireffer (Z.) VI. 28.
 Gewürz (B.) II. 346.
 allerlei (B.) III. 1942.
 Blatt: (B.) II. 348.
 Blumen: (B.) II. 349.
 englisches (B.) III. 1942.
 Frucht: (B.) II. 350.
 Gröps: (B.) II. 349.
 Nägelein: (B.) III. 1942.
 Samen: (B.) II. 348.
 Stengel: (B.) II. 347.
 Wurzel: (B.) II. 347.
 Gewürzbirnen (B.) III. 2079.
 Gewürzbohne (B.) III. 1252.
 äthiopische (B.) III. 1253.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1253.
 Gewürzbohnen (B.) III. 1252.
 Gewürzdrüsen (B.) III. 1431.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1432.
 Gewürze (B.) II. 23, 139. - III. 377, 380, 491.
 Gewürzrosenpflanzen (B.) II. 358.
 Gewürzrosen (B.) III. 2037.
 gemeine (B.) III. 2037.
 Gewürzsalben (B.) III. 587.
 gemeine (B.) III. 587.
 Gewürzkräuter, heimische (B.) II. 350.
 Gewürzlorische (B.) III. 1590.
 geschälte (B.) III. 1595.
 Purgier: (B.) III. 1591.
 schmalblättrige (B.) III. 1590.
 weiße (B.) III. 1591.
 Gewürzlorischen (B.) III. 1590.

Gewürzmütle (B.) III. 1105.
 dreiblättrige (B.) III. 1106.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1105.
 Gewürzmütle (B.) III. 1105.
 Gewürzmyrre (B.) III. 1942.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1942.
 Gewürznägelein (B.) III.
 1946.
 Gewürzpflanzen (B.) II. 346.
 — III. 463, 489.
 gemeine (B.) III. 490.
 schmalblättrige (B.) III.
 490.
 Gewürzsaure (B.) III. 1237.
 chilesische (B.) III. 1238.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1237.
 granadische (B.) III. 1238.
 Gewürzsauren (B.) III. 1237.
 Gewürzsporkeln (B.) II. 1040.
 gewürzhaft (B.) III. 1040.
 Gewürzstrecke (B.) III. 1279.
 Gewürzstrauch (B.) III. 2038.
 Geyer (Z.) VII. 157.
 ägyptischer (Z.) VII. 157.
 americanische (Z.) VII. 164.
 Bart (Z.) VII. 145.
 Gold (Z.) VII. 147.
 grauer (Z.) VII. 161.
 indischer (Z.) VII. 546.
 Lämmer (Z.) VII. 145.
 Röhre (Z.) VII. 129.
 rother (Z.) VII. 159.
 Trappen (Z.) VII. 164.
 weißköpfige (Z.) VII. 159.
 Geyeradler (Z.) VII. 145.
 Geyerkönig (Z.) VII. 167.
 Geyerrabe (Z.) VII. 352.
 Geyser (M.) I. 611.
 Ghanam (Z.) VI. 242.
 Ghanuem (Z.) VII. 889.
 Gheppio (Z.) VII. 129.
 Gherq (B.) III. 585.
 et general (B.) III. 585.
 Ghianda (Z.) V. 326.
 Ghiandaja (Z.) VII. 334, 341.
 marina (Z.) VII. 334.
 Ghierla (Z.) VII. 84.
 Ghinia (B.) III. 1104.
 curassavica (B.) III. 1104.
 Ghiro (Z.) VII. 766.
 Ghustera (Z.) VI. 315.
 Giacinto, f. Hyacinthus (B.)
 III. 562.
 Giaggiolo, f. Iris germanica
 (B.) III. 537.

Giarol. f. Glareola (Z.) VII.
 494, 570.
 Giasine, f. Myrtillus (B.) III.
 891.
 Giavetta (Z.) VI. 300.
 Giazinto sylvestre, f. Scilla,
 Aletris (B.) III. 560,
 564.
 Gibbar (Z.) VII. 1040.
 Gibbium (Z.) V. 1684.
 scotius (Z.) V. 1684.
 Gibbon (Z.) VII. 1818.
 grand (Z.) VII. 1818.
 petit (Z.) VII. 1822.
 Gibbone (Z.) VII. 1818.
 Gibbfit (M.) I. 207.
 Gibelio (Z.) VI. 319
 Gichtbeeren (B.) III. 1906.
 Gichtbisse (B.) III. 89.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 89.
 Gichtfisch (Z.) VI. 212, 216.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 216.
 Gichtpilz (B.) III. 89.
 Gichtrose (B.) III. 1163.
 chinesische (B.) III. 1164.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1163.
 Gichtrosen (B.) III. 1163.
 Gichttrübe (B.) III. 820.
 Gichtschwamm (B.) III. 89.
 Gideon (Z.) V. 1816.
 Giebel (Z.) VI. 319.
 Gieblichen (Z.) VI. 320.
 Giennuschet (Z.) V. 305.
 gefleckte (Z.) V. 308.
 gegirrete (Z.) V. 305.
 helle (Z.) V. 308.
 isländische (Z.) V. 306.
 Jungfer (Z.) V. 306.
 Sand (Z.) V. 309.
 stachelige (Z.) V. 310.
 strahlige (Z.) V. 306.
 warzige (Z.) V. 306.
 Giennuscheln (Z.) V. 305.
 Gierlein (B.) III. 1838.
 Gierst (B.) III. 1834.
 Giesbäche (M.) I. 556.
 Giesecke, Linnaei Prae-
 lectiones in Ordines
 naturales Plantarum
 (B.) III. 7.
 Giesekit (M.) I. 179.
 Gießkanne (Z.) V. 270.
 Gießkannenthorpel (Z.) IV.
 88.
 Giff (Z.) VII. 494.

Gift, Blatt (Z.) VII. 362.
 Blumen (B.) II. 362.
 Curare (B.) III. 1049.
 Frucht (B.) II. 362.
 Gröps (B.) II. 362.
 Samen (B.) II. 362.
 Schlangen (Z.) IV. 209.
 Stengel (B.) II. 362.
 Upas (B.) III. 1049, 1570.
 Wurzel (B.) III. 1336.
 Wurra (B.) III. 1035,
 1336.
 Wurzel (B.) II. 362.
 Giftäthe (B.) III. 1771.
 Giftbaum (B.) III. 543, 1568.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1568.
 Giftbäume (B.) III. 1568.
 Gifte, heftige, verschiedener
 Pflanzen (B.) III. 1047 ff.
 Giftknippe (B.) III. 1336.
 dreiblättrige (B.) III. 1336.
 erfrischende (B.) III. 1336.
 fiederige (B.) III. 1336.
 Giftknippen (B.) III. 1336.
 Giftkräuter (B.) II. 377.
 Giftkresse (B.) III. 1392.
 Giftpflanzen (B.) II. 362.
 Giftpilze, Liter. über (B.) III.
 175.
 Giftschube (B.) III. 1928.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1928.
 krautartige (B.) III. 1928.
 Giftschuben (B.) III. 1928.
 Giftwurz (B.) III. 543, 1558.
 Giftzecke (Z.) V. 662.
 Giganti (B.) III. 1146.
 Giglio, f. Lilium (B.) III.
 575.
 Gigo (Z.) VII. 1762.
 Gigua (Z.) VII. 931.
 Gihe (Z.) VII. 893.
 Gieblume (B.) III. 757.
 Giebkraut (B.) III. 1373.
 Gieblichen (Z.) VI. 320.
 Giebwurz (B.) III. 496.
 Gilby, Diss. de mutationi-
 bus quas aëri infer. etc.
 (B.) II. 268.
 Gilbert, Chloris grodnensis
 (B.) II. 275.
 et Madame Lortet, Ca-
 landrier des flores pour
 Grodno et Lyon (B.) II.
 275.
 Gillenia (B.) III. 2024.

Gillenia trifoliata (B.) III. 2024.
 Gillii. P. A., Agri romani hist. nat. (Z.) VII. 670.
 Gillingit (M.) I. 355.
 Gilstein (M.) I. 179, 497.
 Gimpel (Z.) VII. 264.
 Giuanni, Uova e nidi (Z.) VII. 673.
 Gindeln (B.) III. 1788, 1893.
 Blasen: (B.) III. 1896.
 Borsten: (B.) III. 1895.
 Bren: (B.) III. 1902.
 Büchel: (B.) III. 1897.
 Dämpfung: (B.) III. 1902.
 Filz: (B.) III. 1898.
 Flügel: (B.) III. 1899.
 Kopf: (B.) III. 1893.
 Ruten: (B.) III. 1901.
 Saffran: (B.) III. 1903.
 Saft: (B.) III. 1899.
 Sammet: (B.) III. 1899.
 Schein: (B.) III. 1897.
 Silber: (B.) III. 1904.
 Thee: (B.) III. 1900.
 Zier: (B.) III. 1898.
 Ginepro, f. Juniperus (B.) III. 359
 Ginestra (B.) III. 1643.
 Ginestrella (B.) III. 1643.
 Gingang (B.) III. 1953.
 Giugang (Z.) VI. 214.
 Ginger, f. Zingiber (B.) III. 498.
 Ginger, wild, f. Asarum canadense (B.) III. 803.
 Gingko, f. Salisburia (B.) III. 359.
 Ginuus (Z.) VII. 1232.
 Ginoria (B.) III. 1883.
 americana (B.) III. 1883.
 Ginseng (B.) III. 1858.
 ächter (B.) III. 1858.
 americanischer (B.) III. 1859.
 Ginsenge (B.) III. 1858.
 Ginster (B.) III. 1643.
 canarischer (B.) III. 1644.
 deutscher (B.) III. 1644.
 Färber: (B.) III. 1643.
 Fied: (B.) III. 1644.
 spanischer (B.) III. 1644.
 stacheliger (B.) III. 1644.
 Stroh: (B.) III. 1642.
 Ginsterfalter (Z.) V. 1393.
 Ginsterkase (Z.) VII. 1536.

Gioberit (M.) I. 224.
 Gipfel (M.) I. 543.
 der Gebirge (M.) I. 549.
 Gipfelblüthen (B.) II. 42.
 Gipfelmuche (B.) III. 61.
 wirbelförmiger (B.) III. 61.
 Gipfelsträucher (B.) II. 41.
 Gipfelzweige (B.) II. 29.
 Giracupo, f. Narcissus poeticus (B.) III. 538.
 Giraffa (Z.) VII. 1321.
 Giraffe (Z.) VII. 1321.
 gemeine (Z.) VII. 1321.
 Girardin, Tableau d'Ornithol. en France (Z.) VII. 670.
 Giraumon (B.) III. 831.
 Girelle (Z.) VI. 221.
 Girello (Z.) VI. 221.
 Girl (Z.) VI. 211.
 young (Z.) VI. 211.
 Girsitz (Z.) VII. 259.
 Girod - Chandrans, Recherches sur les Conferves (Z.) VII. 300.
 Giroflée (B.) III. 1399.
 jaune (B.) III. 1399.
 Girofles (B.) III. 1947.
 Girofler (B.) III. 1947.
 Girren (B.) III. 1475.
 Beeren: (B.) III. 1477.
 Lauch: (B.) III. 1475.
 Pflanzen: (B.) III. 1476.
 Gismoudin (M.) I. 173.
 Gistl, Faunus (Z.) V. 1825.
 Githago (B.) III. 1363.
 Gitterbasse (B.) III. 88.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 88.
 Gitterdistel (B.) III. 726.
 gemeine (B.) III. 726.
 Gitterdisteln (B.) III. 726.
 Gitterfalter (Z.) V. 1424.
 gelber (Z.) V. 1424.
 Gitterfarren (B.) III. 324.
 schmalblättriger (B.) III. 324.
 schwarzer (B.) III. 324.
 Gitterfiste (B.) III. 79.
 überhängender (B.) III. 79.
 Gittermoose (B.) III. 283.
 gemeines (B.) III. 284.
 Guigiolo (B.) III. 1746.
 Giunchiglia, f. Jonquilla (B.) III. 539.

Giunco, f. Juncus (B.) III. 437.
 Gixerlein (Z.) VII. 59.
 Gladiateur (Z.) VII. 1077.
 Gladiator (Z.) VII. 1074.
 Gladiolus (B.) III. 532.
 communis (B.) III. 532.
 cunonia (B.) III. 532.
 luteus (B.) III. 536.
 Gladius (Z.) VI. 202.
 Glahne (B.) III. 1848.
 Glahnen (B.) III. 1788, 1844.
 Zier: (B.) III. 1846.
 Glahr (Z.) IV. 306.
 Glahrke (Z.) VII. 167.
 Glandarius (Z.) VII. 341.
 Glaude de mer, f. Balanus (Z.) V. 509.
 Glandes unguentariae (B.) III. 1728.
 Glanis (Z.) VI. 87.
 Glans terrestris (B.) III. 1656.
 Glanzbandschwärmer (Z.) V. 1382.
 Glanzbirne (B.) III. 2080.
 Glanzblende, hexaedrische (M.) I. 441.
 Glanz der Mineralien (M.) I. 94.
 Glanze (M.) I. 416.
 Glanzeisenerz (M.) I. 329.
 Glanzelfen (B.) III. 1743.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1743.
 Glanzend (M.) I. 95.
 Glanzerg (M.) I. 418.
 Glanzfiste (B.) III. 81.
 rother (B.) III. 81.
 Glanzgräser (B.) III. 393.
 canarisches (B.) III. 393.
 gemeines (B.) III. 393.
 schiffartiges (B.) III. 393.
 Glanzhulke (B.) III. 1022.
 geflügelte (B.) III. 1023.
 röhliche (B.) III. 1022.
 Glanzhulken (B.) III. 1022.
 Glanzkäfer (Z.) V. 1767.
 rothgrauer (Z.) V. 1767.
 rothgefleckter (Z.) V. 1767.
 schwarzer (Z.) V. 1767.
 Glanzkobbalt (M.) I. 412.
 Glanzkohl (M.) I. 306, 308.
 Glanzköpfe (M.) I. 82.
 Glanzfrau (B.) III. 393.
 Glanzmangenerz (M.) I. 336.
 Glanzmaßen (B.) III. 55.

Glanzmuche (B.) III. 63.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 63.
 Glanzschleiche (Z.) VI. 594.
 gemeine (Z.) VI. 595.
 geschäcftete (Z.) VI. 596.
 levantische (Z.) VI. 596.
 Glanzschleichen (Z.) VI. 594.
 Glanzschmele (B.) III. 414.
 Glanzvolze (B.) III. 73.
 weißer (B.) III. 73.
 Glaphyria (B.) III. 1940.
 nitida (B.) III. 1940.
 Glareola (Z.) VII. 494, 570.
 austriaca (Z.) VII. 570.
 naevia (Z.) VII. 570.
 pratincola (Z.) VII. 570.
 Glas (M.) I. 291.
 Glasbirne (B.) III. 2078.
 Glasboot (Z.) V. 532.
 gemeines (Z.) V. 532.
 Glaserz (M.) I. 418.
 Glasflügel (Z.) V. 1373.
 Glasglanz (M.) I. 94.
 Glasfirsche (B.) III. 2051, 2052.
 gemeine (B.) III. 2051.
 große (B.) III. 2051.
 kleine (B.) III. 2051.
 Glasfirschen (B.) III. 2051,
 2052.
 Glaskopf, brauner (M.) I.
 331.
 rother (M.) I. 329.
 Glasköpfe (M.) I. 82.
 Glaskörper (Z.) IV. 100.
 Glaskraut (B.) III. 1549.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1549.
 Glaskräuter (B.) III. 1549.
 Glaslinse (Z.) IV. 100.
 Glasopal (M.) I. 146.
 Glasperlen (Z.) VI. 312.
 Glaskleiche (Z.) VI. 589.
 gemeine (Z.) VI. 590.
 Glaskmalz (B.) III. 1457.
 krautartiges (B.) III. 1457.
 Glaskmalze (B.) III. 1547.
 Glaskmetterling (Z.) V. 1404.
 Glasknecke (Z.) V. 426.
 Glaskwärmer (Z.) V. 1368,
 1370.
 Glastum (B.) III. 1393.
 Glasur (M.) I. 427.
 Glasurerz (M.) I. 427.
 Glasweide (B.) III. 1534.
 Blattbänche (Z.) VI. 1014.
 Blattbutt (Z.) VI. 165.

Universal-Register.

Blätte (M.) I. 351.
 Blattfrosch (Z.) V. 472.
 Blattban (Z.) VI. 63.
 Blattköpfe (Z.) VI. 217.
 breite (Z.) VI. 225.
 dicklippige (Z.) VI. 220.
 dickzähniqe (Z.) VI. 225.
 gestreckte (Z.) VI. 217.
 Blattpimpeln (B.) III. 1739.
 wirtelförmige (B.) III. 1739.
 Blattrochen (Z.) VI. 44.
 Blattschnäbler (Z.) VII. 254.
 Blattschupper (Z.) VI. 240.
 einstössiqe (Z.) VI. 240.
 zweistössiqe (Z.) VI. 244.
 Blattschwänze (Z.) VI. 612.
 Blattschwärmer (Z.) V. 1377.
 Blattthiere (Z.) IV. 353.
 Blattwale (Z.) VII. 1014.
 Glauberit (M.) I. 298.
 Glaubersalz, geheimes (M., D.
 M. S.) I. S. XIV.
 Glaubersalz, natürliches (M.)
 I. 296, 720.
 Glaucidium (Z.) VII. 114.
 Glaucion (Z.) VII. 448.
 Glaucium (B.) III. 1417.
 luteum (B.) III. 1417.
 Glaucolith (M., D. M. S.)
 I. S. IX.
 Glaucoma (Z.) V. 30.
 Glaucopis (Z.) VII. 333.
 cinerea (Z.) VII. 334.
 Glaucofiderit (D. M. S. XX.)
 = Eisenblau (M.) I.
 360.
 Glaucus (Z.) V. 360, 382,
 399.
 Glaucus (Z.) VI. 55.
 Glauz, f. Primula (B.) III.
 959.
 Glechoma (B.) III. 1059.
 hederacea (B.) III. 1059.
 Gleditsch, J., Geschichte äl-
 ter nützlichen Pflanzen zc.
 (B.) II. 383. — III. 2129.
 Geschichte der Heuschrecken
 (Z.) V. 1532.
 Mem. Ac. Berlin. (B.) II.
 260.
 Methodus fungorum (B.)
 III. 174.
 Gleditschia (B.) III. 1726.
 triacanthos (B.) III.
 1727.

Gleichen, gen. Ross wurm,
 Das Neueste aus dem
 Reiche der Pflanzen (B.)
 II. 94. — III. 371.
 Microscopische Entdeckungen
 (B.) II. 280.
 Nouv. decouv. (B.) II.
 275.
 Gleichen, W. v., Geschichte
 der Blattläuse des Auen-
 baus (Z.) V. 1628.
 Geschichte der Stubenfliege
 (Z.) V. 831.
 Microscopische Entdeckun-
 gen zc. (Z.) V. 56.
 Gleichenberge (M.) I. 813.
 Gleise (Z.) V. 1623.
 Gleise (B.) III. 1826.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1826.
 Gleisen (B.) III. 1826.
 Glettkäfer (Z.) V. 1669.
 Glenophora (Z.) V. 45.
 Gletscher (M.) I. 615, 638.
 Gletschereis (M.) I. 616.
 Gletschertische (M.) I. 617.
 Glieder (Z.) IV. 22, 25, 179,
 230, 328.
 Bauch: (Z.) IV. 328.
 Bewegung der (Z.) IV.
 231.
 Brust: (Z.) IV. 328.
 Hinter: (Z.) IV. 26.
 Hüft: (Z.) IV. 328, 329.
 Horder: (Z.) IV. 25.
 Zehen: (Z.) IV. 28.
 Gliederbewegung (Z.) IV. 231,
 237.
 Gliederbinse (B.) III. 437.
 Gliedercorall (Z.) V. 191.
 gabeliges (Z.) V. 101.
 Gliedercorallinen (Z.) V. 99.
 Gliederstoffen (Z.) IV. 340.
 Gliedergang (Z.) IV. 233.
 Gliedermuskeln (Z.) IV. 38.
 hintere (Z.) IV. 42.
 vordere (Z.) IV. 38.
 Gliedernerven (Z.) IV. 56.
 Gliedkraut (B.) III. 1058.
 Berg: (B.) III. 1059.
 rauhes (B.) III. 1059.
 Gliedkräuter (B.) III. 1058
 Gliedlänge (B.) III. 784.
 orientalische (B.) III. 784.
 Gliedlängen (B.) III. 784.
 Gliedmaßen (Z.) IV. 140.

Glimmer (M.) I. 175, 477, 485, 489, 495, 758, 808, 820.
 Glimmer (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XI.
 Glimmerchen (Z.) V. 455.
 Glimmer der Lava (M.) I. 787.
 des Gneises (M.) I. 769.
 des Granits (M.) I. 822, 826.
 Glimmer, einachsiger (M.) I. 176.
 gemeiner (M.) I. 175.
 Glimmergesteine (M.) I. 495.
 Glimmergrus (M.) I. 533.
 Glimmer, Kali: (M.) I. 175.
 Lithon: (M.) I. 176.
 Glimmerschiefer (M.) I. 495, 766, 769 ff.
 Glimmerschuppen (M.) I. 176.
 Glimmertafeln, sibirische (M.) I. 175.
 Glimmer, zweiachsiger (M.) I. 175.
 Glinus (B.) III. 1970.
 crystallinus (B.) III. 1971.
 lotoides (B.) III. 1970.
 Glires (Z.) VII. 702.
 Glir (Z.) VI. 292.
 Glis (Z.) VII. 765.
 nitela (Z.) VII. 767.
 volans (Z.) VII. 970.
 Glitscher (B.) III. 997.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 998.
 Glitschfuß (Z.) V. 1133, 1352.
 Gligen (B.) III. 538.
 Blut: (B.) III. 542.
 Haken: (B.) III. 542.
 Lilien: (B.) III. 544.
 Trichter: (B.) III. 539.
 Zier: (B.) III. 544.
 Globba (B.) III. 493, 502, 504, 505.
 bulbifera (B.) III. 505.
 marantina (B.) III. 505.
 Globben (B.) III. 505.
 gemeine (B.) III. 505.
 Globularia (B.) III. 783.
 alypum (B.) III. 783.
 vulgaris (B.) III. 783.
 Globularien (B.) III. 783.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 1131.
 Globuli majores (B.) III. 1726.
 Globuli martialis (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.

Glockenblume (B.) III. 24, 796.
 breite (B.) III. 797.
 gemeine (B.) III. 797.
 große (B.) III. 798.
 großblumige (B.) III. 798.
 Künnel: (B.) III. 798.
 offene (B.) III. 796.
 pfirsichblättrige (B.) III. 797.
 pyramidale (B.) III. 797.
 Rüben: (B.) III. 796.
 rübenartige (B.) III. 797.
 runde (B.) III. 796.
 Spiegel: (B.) III. 798.
 Glockenblumen (B.) III. 796.
 Glockentauche (B.) III. 562.
 dreifarbig (B.) III. 562.
 Glockenqualle (Z.) V. 226.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 226.
 Glockenrodol (B.) III. 1000.
 capische (B.) III. 1001.
 wohlriechende (B.) III. 1001.
 Glockenspeise (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XXII.
 Glockenthierchen (Z.) V. 32.
 gemeines (Z.) V. 32.
 Glocker, Wirkungen des Lichts (B.) II. 261.
 Gloger, Naturgeschichte der Vögel Europas (Z.) VII. 671.
 Uebers. der Thiere Sibiriens (Z.) VII. 671.
 Gloionema (B.) III. 187.
 paradoxum (B.) III. 187.
 Glomeris (Z.) V. 618.
 Glomerulus (B.) II. 43.
 Gloriosa (B.) III. 572.
 superba (B.) III. 573.
 Gloriosen (B.) III. 572.
 Glossopetra (Z.) VI. 57.
 Glossophaga (Z.) VII. 965, 968.
 amplexicauda (Z.) VII. 968.
 Glossus (Z.) V. 314.
 Glottis (Z.) VII. 495.
 Glouton (Z.) VII. 1514, 1518.
 Gloxinia (B.) III. 992.
 maculata (B.) III. 992.
 Gluckshand (B.) III. 333.
 Gluma (B.) II. 48. — III. 384.
 Glumellae (B.) III. 384.
 Glumen (B.) III. 1377.

Glumen, Blumen: (B.) III. 1381.
 Brech: (B.) III. 1378.
 Obst: (B.) III. 1381.
 Rausch: (B.) III. 1380.
 Glumen (Z.) V. 1794.
 Gluten (B.) II. 119.
 Glutine (B.) II. 116.
 Glutton (Z.) VII. 1518.
 Glyceria (B.) III. 414, 415.
 Glycine apios (B.) III. 1657.
 Glycerineen (B.) III. 1614, 1619, 1620, 1629.
 Glycererde (M.) I. 120, 152.
 Glycymerides (Z.) V. 307.
 Glycyrrhiza (B.) III. 1645.
 glabra (B.) III. 1646.
 Glyphis (B.) III. 247.
 favulosa (B.) III. 247.
 Glyphisodon (Z.) VI. 240.
 Glysblume (B.) III. 1144, 1146.
 Gmelin, Allgem. Geschichte der Pflanzengifte (B.) II. 385. — III. 175.
 Beschreibung der Milchblätterschwämme (B.) III. 173.
 Flora badensis (B.) III. 2122.
 Hist. fucorum (B.) III. 299.
 Mineralsystem (M.) I. 31.
 Gmelin, C. Chr., Consid. gen. filicum (B.) III. 371.
 Gmelin, Ch., (M.) I. 180.
 Gmelin, J. G., Flora sibirica (B.) III. 2123.
 Gmelin, S., Fuci (B.) II. 265.
 Gmelinit (M.) I. 174.
 Gnadenkraut (B.) III. 958.
 bitteres (B.) III. 959.
 gemeines (B.) III. 958.
 Gnadenkräuter (B.) III. 958.
 Gnaphalieu (B.) III. 766.
 Gnaphalion (B.) III. 762, 766.
 Gnaphalium (B.) III. 766.
 arenarium (B.) III. 766.
 aureum (B.) III. 767.
 dioicum (B.) III. 766.
 fulgidum (B.) III. 767.
 stoechas (B.) III. 766.

Gnathodon (Z.) VI. III.
 Gneis (M.) I. 489, 486, 497,
 765, 769, 776, 835.
 granitischer (M.) I. 489.
 Gneisgrus (M.) I. 533.
 Gneiskette im Kalkstein (M.)
 I. 771.
 Gneis mit Syenit (M.) I. 821.
 Gneis, schieferiger (M.) I. 821.
 Gnetum, f. Urtica (Z.) III.
 1549.
 Gnidia (Z.) III. 1492.
 pinifolia (Z.) III. 1492.
 simplex (Z.) III. 1493
 Gnidium (Z.) III. 1497.
 Gniff (Z.) VI. 302.
 Gnometje (Z.) VII. 1360.
 Gnu (Z.) VII. 1400.
 Gnurumi (Z.) VII. 852.
 Go (Z.) VI. 170.
 d'aqua dolce (Z.) VI. 170.
 Goat (Z.) VII. 1385.
 Goato (Z.) VI. 170.
 Goat-Sucker (Z.) VII. 111.
 Göbel, Fr., Pharmaceutische
 Waarenkunde (Z.) III.
 2131.
 Gobelet (Z.) III. 1793.
 Gobe-mouche (Z.) VII. 71.
 Gobe-mouches (Z.) VI. 613.
 Gobet (Z.) VII. 2051.
 à bouquet (Z.) III. 2051.
 à fleur double (Z.) III.
 2051.
 Gros- (Z.) III. 2051.
 Montmorency (Z.) III. 2051.
 royal hative (Z.) III. 2051.
 Gobets (Z.) III. 2051.
 Gobio (Z.) VI. 78, 293.
 Gobius (Z.) VI. 78, 169, 269,
 293.
 albus (Z.) VI. 170.
 aphyra (Z.) VI. 170.
 auratus (Z.) VI. 174.
 boddaerti (Z.) VI. 173.
 fluviatilis (Z.) VI. 294.
 jozo (Z.) VI. 170.
 minutus (Z.) VI. 170.
 niger (Z.) VI. 170.
 Godart et Duponchel,
 Lépidoptères de France
 (Z.) V. 1425.
 Göden (Z.) III. 1880.
 Färb- (Z.) III. 1884.
 Nelfen- (Z.) III. 1887.

Göden, Reiß- (Z.) III. 1880.
 Rosen- (Z.) III. 1883.
 Salat- (Z.) III. 1883.
 Schleim- (Z.) III. 1882.
 Sumpf- (Z.) III. 1880.
 Wasser- (Z.) III. 1881.
 Godenien (Z.) III. 711.
 Godwit (Z.) VII. 503.
 Goejaves (Z.) III. 1955.
 Goëland, f. Larus (Z.) VII.
 397.
 Goffer (Z.) VII. 711.
 Goger (Z.) V. 633.
 gefleckter (Z.) V. 633.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 633.
 Gohren (Z.) III. 1959, 2030.
 Bisam- (Z.) III. 2032.
 Citronen- (Z.) III. 2034.
 Eichel- (Z.) III. 2037.
 Gewürz- (Z.) III. 2034.
 Jasmin- (Z.) III. 2036.
 Lorbeer- (Z.) III. 2031.
 Oliven- (Z.) III. 2032.
 Trommel- (Z.) III. 2035.
 Goiave noire (Z.) III. 879.
 Göf (Z.) VII. 222.
 Gold (M.) I. 113, 121.
 Goldadler (Z.) VII. 142.
 Goldammer (Z.) VII. 279.
 Goldamstel (Z.) VII. 68.
 Goldbirne (Z.) III. 2077.
 Goldblume (Z.) III. 761.
 Goldbrassen (Z.) VI. 234.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 234.
 Goldbrätling (Z.) III. 155.
 Goldbraue (Z.) VI. 235.
 Goldbuckel (Z.) III. 762.
 gemeine (Z.) III. 762.
 Meer- (Z.) III. 762.
 Golddistel (Z.) III. 724.
 gefleckte (Z.) III. 724.
 spanische (Z.) III. 724.
 Golddisteln (Z.) III. 724.
 Golden-Eye (Z.) VII. 451.
 Goldferze (M.) I. 761.
 des Gneises (M.) I. 772.
 des Grünsteins (M.) I. 834.
 des Trachyts (M.) I. 813.
 Goldfasan (Z.) VII. 610.
 Goldfuch (Z.) VII. 260.
 Goldfisch (Z.) VI. 218, 235,
 321.
 Goldforelle (Z.) VI. 345.
 Goldführende Gänge des Eye-
 nits (M.) I. 830.

Goldfuß, Prof., (M.) I. 620,
 642.
 Atlas der Versteinerungen
 (Z.) V. 538.
 Gold, gediegenes (M.) I. 467.
 Goldgelb (M.) I. 96.
 Goldgeyer (Z.) VII. 147.
 Goldgras (Z.) III. 394.
 Goldhaar (Z.) III. 776.
 gemeines (Z.) III. 776.
 Goldhaare (Z.) III. 776.
 Goldhaber (Z.) III. 416.
 Goldhähuchen (Z.) VII. 28.
 Goldhulken (Z.) III. 1018.
 gemeine (Z.) III. 1018.
 Goldjafen (Z.) III. 1196.
 gemeine (Z.) III. 1196.
 Goldkäfer (Z.) V. 1790.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 1790.
 Goldkarausche (Z.) VI. 321.
 Goldkarpfen (Z.) VII. 321.
 Goldkirsche (Z.) III. 2053.
 Goldkörner (Z.) III. 1869.
 Goldlack (Z.) III. 1399.
 Goldlacken (Z.) V. 453.
 Goldlauch (Z.) III. 557.
 Goldlilie (Z.) III. 576.
 Goldmitz (Z.) III. 1988.
 Goldmooße (Z.) III. 288.
 gestreiftes (Z.) III. 288.
 Mauer- (Z.) III. 288.
 Goldmücke (Z.) V. 784.
 Goldmullwurf (Z.) VII. 941.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 491.
 Goldmund (Z.) V. 443.
 Goldnörfling (Z.) VI. 303.
 Goldparadiesvogel (Z.) VII.
 333.
 Goldpflaumenmotte (Z.)
 1318.
 Goldpuppen (Z.) V. 1098, 1387.
 Goldregen, f. Cytisus (Z.) III.
 1638.
 Goldregenspfeifer (Z.) VII. 515.
 Goldruthe (Z.) III. 775.
 Garten- (Z.) III. 775.
 gemeine (Z.) III. 775.
 Goldruthenfalter (Z.) V. 1393.
 Goldschaum (M., D. M. S.)
 I. S. XXII.
 Goldschwanz (Z.) V. 1091,
 1114, 1150, 1152, 1343,
 1355.
 Goldschwanz (Z.) VI. 259.
 Goldschwanz (Z.) VII. 190.

Goldschnecken (M.) I. 636.
 Goldspah (Z.) VII. 277.
 Goldwecht (Z.) VII. 215.
 Goldweiffapfel (B.) III. 2085.
 Goldstriemen (Z.) VI. 223.
 Gold-thread, f. *Coptis trifolia*
 (B.) III. 1157.
 Goldvogel (Z.) VII. 219.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 219.
 Gold, Waich: (M.) I. 469.
 Goldwespe (Z.) V. 851.
 grünglänzende (Z.) V. 852.
 Goldwolf (Z.) VII. 1555.
 Goldwurm (Z.) V. 573.
 Goff (M.) I. 547.
 Goll (Z.) VII. 264.
 Golo (Z.) VII. 68.
 Golok (Z.) VII. 1819.
 Golowl (Z.) VI. 301, 304.
 Gölffen (Z.) V. 805.
 Schwarzer (Z.) V. 813.
 Wasser: (Z.) V. 805.
 Gofubel (Z.) VI. 301.
 Goma lacra (B.) III. 1371.
 Gont-Appels (B.) III. 1426.
 Gombo (B.) III. 1220.
 Gome = *Cyperus papyrus*
 (B.) II. 380.
 Gommart (B.) III. 1763.
 Gommartharz (B.) III. 1764.
 Gommier (B.) III. 1764, 1793.
 blanc (B.) III. 1697.
 rouge (B.) III. 1698.
 Gomortega (B.) III. 1521.
 Gomphia (B.) III. 1287.
 americana (B.) III. 1287.
 jabotabita (B.) III. 1287.
 Gomphonema (B.) III. 185,
 1466.
 geminatum (B.) III. 185.
 Gomphonema (Z.) V. 25.
 paradoxum (Z.) V. 25.
 Gomphrena (B.) III. 1466.
 globosa (B.) III. 1466.
 officinalis (B.) III. 1466.
 Gomphus (B.) III. 144.
 Gomuto (B.) III. 678.
 Gomutus (B.) III. 650, 675.
 saccharifer (B.) III. 675.
 vulgaris (B.) III. 675.
 Gomutuffago (B.) III. 653.
 Gondelbohnen (B.) III. 1205.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1205.
 Gondur (B.) III. 1763.
 Goniatiten (M.) I. 757.

Gonium (Z.) V. 22.
 pectorale (Z.) V. 22.
 Gonodactylus (Z.) VI. 640.
 Gonogona (B.) III. 468.
 Gonopteriden (B.) III. 302.
 Gonyocephalus (Z.) VI. 602.
 Gonyodactylus (Z.) VI. 640.
 Gonypometer (M.) I. 74.
 Goodenia (B.) III. 793.
 ovata (B.) III. 793.
 Goodenien (B.) III. 790.
 Goodenovien (B.) III. 790,
 793.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 1131.
 Goodyera (B.) III. 468.
 repens (B.) III. 468.
 Goose (Z.) VII. 476.
 Gooseberry, f. *Ribes grossu-*
laria (B.) III. 1906.
 Goose-hawk (Z.) VII. 134.
 Gopher = Brosch (B.) II.
 379.
 Gopper (Z.) VII. 711.
 Göppert, H., (M.) I. 750.
 De Acido hydrocyanico
 (B.) II. 266.
 De Floribus in statu fossili
 (B.) III. 2128.
 die fossilen Farrenkräuter etc.
 (B.) II. 383. — III. 372,
 2128.
 Nonnula de plantarum
 nutritione (B.) II. 270.
 Wärmeentwicklung in der
 lebenden Pflanze (B.) II.
 264, 282.
 — in den Pflanzen (B.)
 II. 168, 264.
 Goral (Z.) VII. 1364.
 Gorami (Z.) VI. 238.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 238.
 Gorazo (Z.) VI. 236.
 Gordius (Z.) V. 555.
 aquaticus (Z.) V. 555.
 Gordonia (B.) III. 1185.
 lasianthus (B.) III. 1185.
 Goret barré (Z.) VI. 243.
 Gorette (Z.) VI. 243.
 Gorge (Z.) VII. 279.
 Gorge-noire (Z.) VII. 40.
 Gorgogli (M.) I. 799.
 Gorgonia (Z.) V. 108, 158.
 antipathes (Z.) V. 110, 158.
 ceratophyta (Z.) V. 109.
 flabellum (Z.) V. 117.

Gorgonia juncea (Z.) V. 109.
 lepadifera (Z.) V. 110.
 pinnata (Z.) V. 116.
 placomus (Z.) V. 109.
 reseda (Z.) V. 110.
 ventalina (Z.) V. 117.
 ventilabrum (Z.) V. 110,
 117.
 verrucosa (Z.) V. 111.
 verticillata (Z.) V. 110.
 Gorter, Flora belgica (B.)
 III. 2122.
 Gorteria (B.) III. 772.
 rigens (B.) III. 772.
 Gös (Z.) VI. 271.
 Göße (Z.) VI. 308.
 Gossypium (B.) III. 1213.
 album (B.) III. 1214.
 arboreum (B.) III. 1216.
 barbadosense (B.) III. 1215.
 croceum (B.) III. 1216.
 herbaceum (B.) III. 1214.
 indicum (B.) III. 1216.
 nigrum (B.) III. 1216.
 religiosum (B.) III. 1216.
 vitifolium (B.) III. 1216.
 Götthe, Versuch, die Meta-
 morphose der Pflanzen
 zu erklären (B.) II. 96,
 275.
 Gothischer Thurm (Z.) V. 446.
 Göthit (M.) I. 333.
 Götterblume (B.) III. 963.
 gemeine (B.) III. 963.
 Götterblumen (B.) III. 963.
 Gottesanbeterin (Z.) V. 1509.
 Gotteslachs (Z.) VI. 206.
 Gottwald, Bemerkungen
 über die Schildkröten
 (Z.) VI. 688.
 Gös, Naturgeschichte einiger
 Vögel (Z.) VII. 673.
 Gößenotter (Z.) VI. 544.
 Gouan, Hist. piscium (Z.)
 VI. 405.
 Illustrationes botanicae
 (B.) III. 2125.
 Sur les causes du mouve-
 ment de la sève (B.) II.
 270.
 Gouania (B.) III. 1740.
 domingensis (B.) III. 1741.
 Goujon (Z.) VI. 293.
 Gould, Birds of Europe
 (Z.) VII. 667.

- Gould, Birds of Himalaya (Z.) VII. 668.
- Goulin (Z.) VII. 69.
- Goura (Z.) VII. 303.
- Gourde (B.) III. 832.
massue (B.) III. 832.
de Pélerius (B.) III. 832.
- Gonru (B.) III. 1207.
- Gourn = Nuß (B.) III. 1692.
- Goyavier (B.) III. 1954.
- Göße, Eingeweidewürmer (Z.) V. 558.
- Gozza di San Giacomo (Z.) V. 384.
- Graba, Reise nach Färö (Z.) VII. 671.
- Grabbienen (Z.) V. 976.
- Grablaufkäfer (Z.) V. 1720.
gemeiner (Z.) V. 1720.
- Grabwespen (Z.) V. 895, 945.
- Gracula (Z.) VII. 66.
barita (Z.) VII. 326.
calva (Z.) VII. 69.
carunculata (Z.) VII. 195.
cayanensis (Z.) VII. 198.
foetida (Z.) VII. 110.
gryllivora (Z.) VII. 66.
nobilis (Z.) VII. 194.
purpurea (Z.) VII. 324.
quiscula (Z.) VII. 324.
religiosa (Z.) VII. 306.
scandens (Z.) VII. 198.
- Graculus (Z.) VII. 336, 415.
- Gradsamige (Pflanzen) (B.) III. 1791.
- Grafensteiner (Apfel) (B.) III. 2085.
- Gräsving (Z.) VII. 1527.
- Grahio (Z.) VII. 340.
- Graht (M.) I. 548.
- Graine de Pause (B.) III. 1605.
- Graine musquée (B.) III. 1221.
- Gralha do Mato (B.) III. 1895.
- Grallae (Z.) VII. 485.
- Grallatores, f. Sumpfvögel (Z.) VII. 485.
- Gramen floridum (B.) III. 1398.
major (B.) III. 426.
- Gramigna, f. Digitaria dactylon (B.) III. 397.
- Gramigna, f. Triticum repens (B.) III. 390.
- Gramiguone (B.) III. 407.
- Grammatit (M.) I. 264.
- Grampen (B.) III. 931.
Färber: (B.) III. 928.
Stern: (B.) III. 931.
Thee: (B.) III. 928.
Wurzen: (B.) III. 932.
- Grampus (Z.) VII. 1001, 1074.
- Grana (Z.) V. 1546.
- Grana actes (B.) III. 1855.
- Granat-Pruymen (B.) III. 811.
- Granadilla (B.) III. 815.
- Grana gnidii (B.) III. 1497.
kermes (B.) III. 1543.
malaguetta (B.) III. 508.
molucca (B.) III. 1591.
moschi (B.) III. 1221.
paradisi (B.) III. 508.
sapotillae (B.) III. 948.
sina (B.) III. 1910.
sylvestra (B.) III. 1910.
tiglii (B.) III. 1591.
- Granat (M.) I. 158, 495, 496, 501, 822, 825, 826, 829.
- Granatblende, dodecaëdrische (M.) I. 442.
- Granat, böhmischer (M.) I. 161.
- Granatcolibri (Z.) VII. 89.
- Granat, dodecaëdrischer (M.) I. 158.
- Granate (B.) III. 2038.
gemeine (B.) III. 2038.
sauerfüße (B.) III. 2039.
saure (B.) III. 2039.
süße (B.) III. 2039.
Zwerg: (B.) III. 2038.
- Granat, edler (M.) I. 159.
Eisenz: (M.) I. 160.
- Granaten (B.) III. 1959, 2030, 2038.
- Granatenblumen (B.) III. 2039.
- Granatenschale (B.) III. 2039.
- Granatfink (Z.) VII. 269.
- Granat, gelber, von Langbaunshytra und Altenau (M.) I. 160.
- Granat, gemeiner (M.) I. 160.
- Granathiese (B.) III. 1307.
gemeine (B.) III. 1308.
guyanische (B.) III. 1308.
- Granathiesen (B.) III. 1307.
- Granatina (Z.) VII. 269.
Mangan: (M.) I. 160.
- Granat, occidentalischer (M.) I. 161.
- Granatoëder (M.) I. 45.
- Granat, orientalischer (M.) I. 159, 161.
Fech: (M.) I. 161.
- Granatpflaume (B.) III. 811.
ovale (B.) III. 811.
- Granatpflaumen (B.) III. 811.
- Granat, pyramidaler (M.) I. 161.
sirianischer (M.) I. 159.
syrischer (M.) I. 159.
tetraëdrischer (M.) I. 441.
- Granatum (B.) III. 2038.
littoreum (B.) III. 1308.
- Granat vom Jesus (M.) I. 160.
- Grand (M.) I. 533.
- Grande (Z.) VI. 53.
- Granden (B.) III. 893.
- Grand Haricot de Perou (B.) III. 1596.
- Grandule (Z.) VII. 586.
- Grangeria (B.) III. 2042.
borbonica (B.) III. 2042.
- Grangiali (B.) III. 1146.
- Graniele, f. Xylosteon (B.) III. 1853.
- Grauilla (Z.) V. 1544.
- Granit (M.) I. 7, 484, 485, 490, 527, 763, 770, 776, 821, 835.
- Granitcongomerat (M.) I. 527.
- Granitfelsen, magnetische (M.) I. 824.
- Granitformen (M.) I. 827.
- Granitgänge (M.) I. 824.
- Granitgebirge, Pflanzen des (B.) II. 309.
- Granitgrus (M.) I. 527, 533.
- Granit, Hornblende: (M.) I. 488.
in der Lava (M.) I. 787.
mit Ephenit (M.) I. 829.
porphyrischer (M.) I. 486.
Schrift: (M.) I. 486.
- Granne (B.) III. 384.
- Granne (Z.) V. 778.
- Grannenmucken (Z.) V. 779.
- Grannenstuppen (B.) III. 751.

Grano (B.) III. 389.
 Grano duro (B.) III. 390.
 Granten (B.) III. 871.
 Bitter: (B.) III. 877.
 Brech: (B.) III. 874.
 Brust: (B.) III. 873.
 Kopf: (B.) III. 871.
 Maus: (B.) III. 874.
 Obst: (B.) III. 876.
 Weiden: (B.) III. 873.
 Wirtel: (B.) III. 875.
 Zahn: (B.) III. 874.
 Zier: (B.) III. 875.
 Granum (B.) III. 383.
 moluccum (B.) III. 1591.
 paradisi (B.) III. 507.
 Granzella (Z.) V. 650.
 Granzeola (Z.) V. 652.
 Granziporo (Z.) V. 651.
 Granzo (Z.) V. 649.
 Granzon (Z.) V. 652.
 Gränzvene (Z.) IV. 310.
 Gränzkaufe (B.) III. 628.
 Grape-tree (B.) III. 1486.
 Graphis (B.) III. 243.
 pulverulenta (B.) III. 243.
 scripta (B.) III. 243.
 Graphit (M.) I. 319.
 Grapira (Z.) VII. 416, 419.
 Grapsus (Z.) V. 655.
 barbatus (Z.) V. 655.
 cruentatus (Z.) V. 655.
 Graptolithen (M.) I. 257.
 Gras (B.) III. 381, ff. vergl.
 Gräser.
 Augentrost: (B.) III. 1358.
 Band: (B.) III. 393.
 Binsen: (B.) III. 429.
 Feder: (B.) III. 403.
 Fennich: (B.) III. 398.
 Fiorin: (B.) III. 402.
 Flechtenper: (B.) III. 432.
 Gold: (B.) III. 394.
 Guinea: (B.) III. 405.
 Hahnenfuß: (B.) III. 398.
 Hart: (B.) III. 414.
 Honig: (B.) III. 417.
 Igelköblein: (B.) III. 426.
 Knoten: (B.) III. 413.
 Landsfeder: (B.) III. 418.
 Lavendel: (B.) III. 1394.
 Marien: (B.) III. 393.
 Meerbinfen: (B.) III. 430.
 Moorbinfen: (B.) III. 429.
 Nelken: (B.) III. 1357.

Gras, Quecken: (B.) III. 390.
 Raupen: (B.) III. 393.
 Reiser: (B.) III. 403.
 Sandfeder: (B.) III. 412.
 Sauer: (B.) III. 417.
 Schalotten: (B.) III. 413.
 Seebinsen: (B.) III. 429.
 Silber: (B.) III. 414.
 Sorg: (B.) III. 398.
 Spart: (B.) III. 403.
 Suffolter: (B.) III. 413.
 Waldbinfen: (B.) III. 430.
 Waldvieh: (B.) III. 413.
 Wasservieh: (B.) III. 412.
 Wiesenvieh: (B.) III. 412.
 Woll: (B.) III. 428.
 Grasartige (Pflanzen) (B.)
 III. 383.
 Grasbirne (B.) III. 2076.
 Grasblume (B.) III. 1359.
 Grasblumen (B.) III. 1358.
 Grasbrand (B.) III. 51.
 Grasdos (Z.) VI. 369.
 Gräser (B.) III. 17, 23, 377,
 380, 381, 383. Vgl. Gras,
 Ader: (B.) III. 392.
 Mehren: (B.) III. 381, 382,
 385.
 Apfel: (B.) III. 383, 453.
 Band: (B.) III. 393.
 Bart: (B.) III. 398.
 Bast: (B.) III. 405.
 Beeren: (B.) III. 383, 450.
 Besen: (B.) III. 396.
 binfenartige (B.) III. 381,
 382.
 Binsen: (B.) III. 429.
 Blumen: (B.) III. 383, 439.
 Blüthen' der (B.) III. 383.
 Blüthen: (B.) III. 381, 382,
 434.
 Borsten: (B.) III. 385.
 Capfel: (B.) III. 434.
 Cyper: (B.) III. 382, 425,
 431.
 Droffel: (B.) III. 396.
 eigentliche (B.) III. 381, 382,
 383.
 Effen: (B.) III. 395.
 Feder: (B.) III. 403, 417.
 Feldthränen: (B.) III. 399.
 Fennich: (B.) III. 398.
 Finger: (B.) III. 397.
 Fiorin: (B.) III. 402.
 Flatter: (B.) III. 402.

Gräser, Flecht: (B.) III. 394.
 Flechtenper: (B.) III. 432.
 Frucht: (B.) III. 381, 383,
 441.
 Gartenthränen: (B.) III.
 339.
 Geselligkeit der (B.) II. 311.
 Glanz: (B.) III. 398.
 Gröps: (B.) III. 436.
 Guinea: (B.) III. 405.
 Haar: (B.) III. 387.
 Hahnenfuß (B.) III. 398.
 Hart: (B.) III. 414.
 Holz: (B.) III. 401.
 Honig: (B.) III. 417.
 Igelköblein: (B.) III. 426.
 Kamm: (B.) III. 395.
 Keth: (B.) III. 381.
 Kleb: (B.) III. 394.
 Kletten: (B.) III. 398.
 Knäuel: (B.) III. 415.
 Knopf: (B.) III. 430.
 Knoten: (B.) III. 413.
 Landsfeder: (B.) III. 418.
 Laub: (B.) III. 430.
 Lisch: (B.) III. 392.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 698.
 Marien: (B.) III. 393.
 Mark: (B.) III. 382, 385.
 Meerbinfen: (B.) III. 430.
 Moorbinfen: (B.) III. 429.
 Ruff: (B.) III. 383, 441.
 Perl: (B.) III. 410.
 Pflanzen: (B.) III. 393, 444.
 Priemen: (B.) III. 402.
 Quecken: (B.) III. 390.
 Raupen: (B.) III. 393, 396.
 Ray: (B.) III. 386.
 Reiser: (B.) III. 403.
 Ried: (B.) III. 23, 380, 381,
 382, 424.
 Rinden: (B.) III. 401.
 Rippen: (B.) III. 381, 382,
 401, 412.
 Ross: (B.) III. 416.
 Ruch: (B.) III. 394.
 Samen: (B.) III. 434.
 Sammet: (B.) III. 393.
 Sandfeder: (B.) III. 417.
 Sauer: (B.) III. 427.
 Schaft: (Scheiden:) (B.) III.
 382, 401.
 Schalotten: (B.) III. 413.
 Schnabel: (B.) III. 397.
 Seebinsen: (B.) III. 429.

- Gräfer, Eiber: (B.) III. 414.
 Sorg: (B.) III. 398.
 Spart: (B.) III. 403.
 Spelzen: (B.) III. 381.
 Stachel: (B.) III. 397.
 Stamm: (B.) III. 382, 424.
 Stengel: (B.) III. 428.
 Strahl: (B.) III. 386.
 Strauß: (B.) III. 401.
 Suffolter: (B.) III. 413.
 Sumpfbinsen: (B.) III. 429.
 Thränen: (B.) III. 399.
 Trichter: (B.) III. 393.
 Vieh: (B.) III. 412.
 Waldbinsen: (B.) III. 429.
 Waldvieh: (B.) III. 413.
 Wasser: (B.) III. 412.
 Wiesen: (B.) III. 412.
 Woll: (B.) III. 428.
 Wexel: (B.) III. 425.
 Zahl der (B.) III. 385.
 Zellen: (B.) III. 385.
 Zitter: (B.) III. 410.
- Gräsfalter (Z.) V. 1412.
 Gräsfarren (B.) III. 307, 311.
 Gräsfresser (Z.) VII. 1242.
 Gräsfrosch (Z.) VI. 475.
 Gräshähnen (Z.) V. 1669.
 Gräshensche (Z.) V. 1521.
 Grashuhn, Grashühner (Z.) VI. 575.
 fahles (Z.) VII. 577.
 geflecktes (Z.) VII. 576.
 geschäcktes (Z.) VII. 576.
 großes (Z.) VII. 576.
 Grashüpfer (Z.) V. 1592.
 Grask (Z.) VI. 362.
 Gräsling (Z.) VI. 308.
 Graskoffe (B.) III. 790.
 gemeine (B.) III. 791.
 Graskoffen (B.) III. 790.
 Grästlein (B.) III. 465.
 Gräsling (Z.) VI. 293, 358.
 Grasmotte (Z.) V. 1122.
 Grasmücke (Z.) VII. 32.
 blaue (Z.) VII. 42.
 fahle (Z.) VII. 33.
 Garren: (Z.) VII. 33.
 gemeine (Z.) VII. 33.
 geschwähige (Z.) VII. 34.
 graue (Z.) VII. 33.
 kleine (Z.) VII. 33.
 flouche (Z.) VII. 34.
 Grasmücken (Z.) VII. 33.
 Grasmuhren (B.) III. 1871.
- Grasmuhren, gemeine (B.) III. 1871.
 Grasnelle (B.) III. 1474.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1474.
 Grasnellen (B.) III. 1474.
 Graspois (Z.) VII. 1001.
 Gras Poisson (Z.) VII. 1001.
 Grasraupe (Z.) V. 1293.
 Gräsrumpel (B.) III. 93.
 Gräsvögel (B.) III. 52.
 Gräsvohle (Z.) V. 1237.
 Gräsvögel (B.) III. 547.
 gemeine (B.) III. 547.
 Gräsvögel (B.) III. 1873.
 aufrechte (B.) III. 1874.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1873.
 zerstreute (B.) III. 1874.
 Gräsvögel (B.) III. 1873.
 Gräswurzelraupe (Z.) V. 1291.
 Gräseloup (M.) I. 656.
 Graikal (B.) III. 881.
 Grath (M.) I. 548.
 Grath (Z.) IV. 26.
 Gräthensfische (Z.) VI. 18.
 Gratiola (B.) III. 958.
 amara (B.) III. 959.
 officinalis (B.) III. 958.
 Grau (M.) I. 96.
 Grauanber (Z.) VII. 1048.
 Grauanmer (Z.) VII. 280.
 Graubraunsteinerz (M.) I. 334.
 Graucalus (Z.) VII. 87.
 puella (Z.) VII. 88.
 Graufuß (Z.) VII. 276.
 Graufuchs (Z.) VII. 1549.
 Graugans (Z.) VII. 476.
 Grauglühigerz (M.) I. 425.
 Graulichschwarz (M.) I. 96.
 Gräuling (B.) III. 159.
 Gräulinge (Z.) V. 1388, 1394.
 Graumanaganerz (M.) I. 334.
 Graumüller, Handbuch der pharmaceutischen u. medicinischen Botanik (B.) II. 385. — III. 2130.
 Graupen (B.) III. 388.
 Grauspecht (Z.) VII. 197, 206.
 Grauspießgängerz (M.) I. 435.
 dichtes (M.) I. 436.
 haarförmiges (M.) I. 436.
 strahliges (M.) I. 436.
 Graustein (Dobrot, M.) I. 502.
 Grauwacke (M.) I. 528, 753, 757, 764.
 gemeine (M.) I. 528.
- Grauwackengebirge (M.) I. 753.
 Grauwackenschiefer (M.) I. 529.
 rheinischer (M.) I. 757.
 Grauwacke, schieferige (M.) I. 528, 529.
 Grauwert (Z.) VII. 771.
 Gravauche (Z.) VI. 365.
 Gravancillos (B.) III. 1626.
 Gravenhorst, Ichneumonologia europaea (Z.) V. 1050.
 Reptilia musei zool. vratisl. (Z.) VI. 687.
 Tergestina (Z.) V. 182.
 Gravitation (B.) II. 101, 145.
 Gray, G. W., Unterschiede der giftigen u. ungiftigen Schlangen (Z.) VI. 688.
 Gray, Gr., The Entomology of Australia (Z.) V. 1532.
 John, Spicilegia Zoologica (Z.) VII. 1858.
 Synopsis Reptilium (Z.) VI. 684.
 Grayling (Z.) VI. 358.
 Gray-plum (B.) III. 2044.
 Great Oolite (M.) I. 698, 700.
 Grébe (Z.) VII. 424.
 Grébe-Foulque (Z.) VII. 423.
 Greensand (M.) I. 676.
 lower (M.) I. 676.
 upper (M.) I. 676.
 Gregorinsholz (B.) III. 2049.
 Greifaffen (Z.) VII. 1730.
 rundköpfige (Z.) VII. 1739.
 spitzköpfige (Z.) VII. 1730.
 Greisbock (Z.) VII. 1363.
 Grenen (M.) I. 486.
 Gremilla (Z.) VI. 251.
 Gremille (Z.) VI. 251.
 Gremillet (B.) III. 1090.
 Gren, Journal der Physik (B.) II. 261.
 Grenadier (Z.) VI. 162.
 Grenadier (Z.) VII. 278.
 Grengefit (M., D. M. G.) I. C. XVIII.
 Grensel (B.) III. 1348, 1349.
 Haut: (B.) III. 1350.
 Knollen: (B.) III. 1357.
 Querten: (B.) III. 1350.
 Grauden (B.) III. 1351.
 Grauch: (B.) III. 1352.
 Grensing (B.) III. 1152.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1152.

- Grenſünge (B.) III. 1152.
 Grès de Fontainebleau (M.) I. 662.
 Grès et sables marins ſupérieurs (M.) I. 662.
 Grès marin inférieur (M.) I. 662.
 marin ſupérieur (M.) I. 664.
 Gretchen in der Hecke (im Buſch) (B.) III. 1159.
 Greville, R., Algae britannicae (B.) III. 300.
 Scottish cryptogamic Flora (B.) III. 172, 299.
 — and Walker Arnott, A new arrangement of the Mosses (B.) III. 302.
 Grew, Nehemias, An Idea of a philological history of roots (B.) II. 94.
 The Anatomy of Plants (B.) II. 94, 268.
 — of Trunks (B.) II. 94.
 — of Vegetables (B.) II. 94.
 Grewia (B.) III. 1191.
 asiatica (B.) III. 1192.
 orientalis (B.) III. 1191.
 Grey-Fox (Z.) VII. 1549.
 Grey-hound (Z.) VII. 1565.
 Grias (B.) III. 1924.
 cauliflora (B.) III. 1924.
 Gribouri, ſ. Cryptocephalus (Z.) V. 1669.
 Griechiſches Eh (Z.) V. 1312.
 Grielum (B.) III. 2023.
 tenuifolium (B.) III. 2023.
 Gries (M.) I. 533.
 Griesfuchs (Z.) VII. 1548.
 Grieskraut (B.) III. 1071.
 Griesſelich, Kleine botan. Schriften (B.) II. 271.
 Grieshühner (Z.) VII. 570.
 gemeines (Z.) VII. 570.
 Grieswurz (B.) III. 1243.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1243.
 Grieswurzjen (B.) III. 1243.
 Grietjen Buyr (Z.) IV. 76.
 Griffel (B.) II. 72. — III. 383, 1790.
 Bewegungen der (B.) II. 162.
 Griffelbeine (Z.) IV. 93.

- Griffelſchiefer (M.) I. 511.
 Griffithsia (B.) III. 214.
 corallina (B.) III. 215.
 setacea (B.) III. 215.
 Griffon (Z.) VII. 159.
 Grigri (Z.) VII. 376.
 Grimmdarm (Z.) IV. 71.
 Grimmia (B.) III. 279.
 apocarpa (B.) III. 279.
 Grunpel (Z.) VI. 292.
 Grimpereau (Z.) VII. 196.
 Grinde (Z.) VII. 1078.
 Grinde-Hval (Z.) VII. 1084.
 Grindfunze (B.) III. 112.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 113.
 Grindwurz (B.) III. 1483, 1484.
 Griotte (B.) III. 2051.
 d'Allemagne (B.) III. 2051.
 de Chaux (B.) III. 2051.
 à Ratafia (B.) III. 2051.
 royale (B.) III. 2051.
 Griottes (B.) III. 2051.
 Griſchen (B.) III. 1629.
 Färber: (B.) III. 1631.
 Farz: (B.) III. 1634.
 Klappen: (B.) III. 1631.
 Knollen: (B.) III. 1629.
 Griſchow, Unterſuch. über die Athmungen der Gewächſe (B.) II. 268.
 Grisebach, Obs. de Gentianeis (B.) III. 1136.
 Grisella (Z.) VI. 286.
 Grisette (Z.) VI. 211.
 Grislagine (Z.) VI. 297.
 Grison (Z.) VII. 1515.
 Grigel (B.) III. 1838.
 Grive (Z.) VII. 58.
 Grobkaff (M.) I. 661, 662.
 Grobkaffablagerung (M.) I. 662.
 Grobkaffformation (M.) I. 661.
 Grobköhle (M.) I. 308.
 Grohmann, Fr., Camaeleonte siculo (Z.) VI. 689.
 Grole. ſ. Colchicum (B.) III. 550.
 Groundin (Z.) VI. 178.
 Gronovius. Bibliotheca regni animalis atque lapidei (M.) I. 23.
 Museum ichthyologicum (Z.) VI. 404.
 Zoophylacium (Z.) VI. 404.

- Gronovius et Seguiet, Bibliotheca botanica (B.) III. 2115.
 Groot-Hellwortel (B.) III. 1284.
 Gruppe (Z.) VI. 77.
 Fluß: (Z.) VI. 78.
 Meer: (Z.) VI. 78.
 Gruppen (Z.) VI. 77.
 Gropper (Z.) VII. 448, 499.
 großer (Z.) VII. 499.
 ſchwarzer (Z.) VII. 499.
 violetter (Z.) VII. 499.
 Gropperlein (Z.) VII. 498.
 Gröps (B.) II. 10, 39, 46, 71.
 — III 14. Vgl. Gröpsf. der Forſtpflanzen (B.) II. 357.
 Gerber: (B.) II. 373.
 Gröpsaderer (B.) III. 247.
 Gröpsäppler (B.) III. 1959, 2022.
 Gröpsorznen (B.) II. 374.
 Gröpsbaſter (B.) III. 528.
 Gröpsbeerer (B.) III. 1788, 1893.
 Gröpsblumen (B.) II. 54. — III. 704, 706, 709, 838, 840.
 vielblättrige (B.) III. 1785.
 Gröpsblumenpflanzen (B.) III. 1347, 1411.
 Gröpsblütthen (B.) II. 66.
 Gröpsdroſter (B.) III. 342.
 Gröpsf. (B.) II. 71. Vgl. Gröps. Ausartungen der (B.) II. 78.
 einfache (B.) II. 73.
 ein-, zwei-, dreigriffelige zc. (B.) II. 73.
 Eintheilung der (B.) II. 73.
 Reich: (B.) II. 73.
 Laub: (B.) II. 74.
 reine (B.) II. 73.
 Scheiden: (B.) II. 74.
 Schuppen: (B.) II. 73.
 Verbindungen der (B.) II. 78.
 vielfache (B.) II. 73.
 Zier: (B.) II. 363.
 Gröpsf. = Gröpspflanzen (B.) III. 1261.
 Ader: (B.) III. 1266.
 Apfel: (B.) III. 1383.
 Baſt: (B.) III. 1283.
 Beeren: (B.) III. 1331.

- Gröpsfer, Blumen: (B.) III. 1311.
 Blüthen: (B.) III. 1299.
 Drossel: (B.) III. 1272.
 Frucht: (B.) III. 1319.
 Gröps: (B.) III. 1304.
 Holz: (B.) III. 1288.
 Laub: (B.) III. 1297.
 Mark: (B.) III. 1264.
 Nuß: (B.) III. 1320.
 Pflaumen: (B.) III. 1326.
 Rinden: (B.) III. 1276.
 Samen: (B.) III. 1300.
 Schaft: (B.) III. 1275.
 Stamm: (B.) III. 1291.
 Stengel: (B.) III. 1296.
 Wurzel: (B.) III. 1291.
 Zellen: (B.) III. 1264.
 Gröpsfarben (B.) II. 372.
 Gröpsfarben (B.) III. 307, 308, 336, 337, 342.
 Gröpsfasern (B.) II. 371.
 Gröpsfrucht-Pflanze = (B.) II. 90, 92.
 Gröpsfutter (B.) II. 354.
 Gröpsgemüse (B.) II. 343.
 Gröpsgeräth (B.) II. 368.
 Gröpsgetränk (B.) II. 353.
 Gröpsgewürz (B.) II. 349.
 Gröpsgift (B.) II. 362.
 Gröpsgräser (B.) III. 436.
 Gröpsgröpspflanzen (B.) III. 1263, 1304.
 Gröpsholzer (B.) III. 625.
 Gröpslaubpflanzen (B.) III. 954, 1075,
 Gröpslilien (B.) III. 465, 528.
 Gröpsstörchen (B.) III. 1600.
 Gröpsmehl (P.) II. 344.
 Gröpsmoose (B.) III. 247.
 Gröpsnußpflanzen (B.) III. 1453, 1512.
 Gröpsobst (B.) II. 331.
 Gröpspalmen (B.) III. 582, 625.
 Gröpspflanzen (B.) III. 20, 21, 24, 707, 1140. G.
 Gröpsfer.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 1443.
 Gröpspflanzpflanzen (B.) III. 1616, 1688.
 Gröpspitze (B.) III. 92.
 Gröpsrinder (B.) III. 436.
 Gröpsstammpflanzen (B.) III. 1142, 1213.
- Gröpsstengelpflanzen (B.) III. 839, 894.
 Gröpsstinkkraut (B.) II. 361.
 Gröpswurzelpflanzen (B.) III. 711, 799.
 Gröpszeller (B.) III. 92.
 Gros Bec (Z.) VII. 267.
 Großauge (Z.) VI. 229.
 Großaugen (Z.) VI. 629.
 Gros-gobet (B.) III. 2051.
 Grosse Corne (Z.) VII. 1337.
 Größe der Körper (M.) I. 11.
 Großente (Z.) VII. 464.
 Grosseillier d'Amérique (B.) III. 1911.
 à maquereaux (B.) III. 1907.
 rouge (B.) III. 1906.
 Grosse Oolite de Sisieux en Normandie (M.) I. 692.
 Grossinger, Hist. physica Hungariae (Z.) VII. 670.
 Großkopf (Z.) V. 1114, 1119, 1136, 1151, 1153.
 Großköpfe (Z.) VII. 1013.
 Großmilzkraut (B.) III. 333.
 Großschnäbler (Z.) VII. 263, 359.
 Großtausendgüldenkraut (B.) III. 728.
 Grossular (M.) I. 159.
 Grossularia (B.) III. 1906.
 domestica (B.) III. 1563.
 Grossularien (B.) III. 707, 1785, 1789, 1888, 1905.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 2107, 2108.
 Großvater (Z.) VII. 83.
 Grotthaus (M.) I. 101.
 Ground Hog (Z.) VII. 763.
 Ground-pig (Z.) VII. 785.
 Ground-pouppy (Z.) VI. 449.
 Ground-rat (Z.) VII. 785.
 Ground Squirrel (Z.) VII. 772.
 Group, carboniferus (M.) I. 738.
 Grouse (Z.) VII. 588.
 Hazel (Z.) VII. 588.
 pinated (Z.) VII. 590.
 red (Z.) VII. 588.
 Growler (Z.) VII. 254.
 Grubenbiber (Z.) VII. 750.
 Grubenbrand (M.) I. 740.
 Grubengas (M.) I. 743.
- Grubenquasse (Z.) V. 213.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 213.
 Grubenwurm (Z.) V. 548.
 Gruccione (Z.) VII. 216.
 Grue (Z.) VII. 548.
 Grüel (Z.) VII. 507.
 Halb: (Z.) VII. 508.
 großer (Z.) VII. 508.
 kleiner (Z.) VII. 503.
 Bierreiß: (Z.) VII. 495.
 Grügelhuhn (Z.) VII. 593.
 Grulus, f. Juncus effusus (B.) III. 437.
 Grumaria (B.) III. 69.
 Grumato (B.) III. 150.
 Grün (M.) I. 96. — (D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 Grünbeintein (Z.) VII. 493.
 Grünbleyerz (M.) I. 376.
 Grundeichhörschen (Z.) VII. 772.
 Grundel, Grundeln (Z.) VII. 119, 169, 284, 286.
 Bart: (Z.) VI. 286.
 Blau: (Z.) VI. 170.
 Brust: (Z.) VI. 169.
 Dorn: (Z.) VI. 285.
 Fuß: (Z.) VI. 283.
 glattköpfige (Z.) VI. 176.
 Hals: (Z.) VI. 174.
 Meer: (Z.) VI. 169.
 Panzer: (Z.) VI. 176.
 rauhköpfige (Z.) VI. 181.
 Schleim: (Z.) VI. 109.
 Grundferkel (Z.) VII. 785.
 Grundfohre (Z.) VI. 342.
 Grundforelle (Z.) VI. 342.
 Grundform der Crystalle (M.) I. 40.
 der Gewebe (Z.) IV. 105.
 Grundgebirge (M.) I. 579, 768.
 crystallinisch = schieferiges (M.) I. 769.
 massiges (M.) I. 820.
 Grundgestalt der Crystalle (M.) I. 94.
 Grundgewebe (Z.) IV. 106.
 Grundheil (B.) III. 996.
 Grundkäfer (Z.) V. 1718.
 grüngefleckter (Z.) V. 1718.
 Gründung (Z.) VI. 293.
 Grundmasse, feldspathartige, des Trachyts (M.) I. 492.
 labradorische, des Metaphyrs (M.) I. 505.

Grundorgane (Z.) IV. 556.
 Grundratte (Z.) VII. 784.
 Grundschiefergebirge (M.) I. 768.
 Grundstoffe der Mineralien (M.) I. 112.
 — von ihrer Verbindung untereinander (M.) I. 125.
 nicht metallische (M.) I. 112.
 Grundtaube (Z.) VII. 294.
 Grüneisenerde, strahlige (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XVIII.
 Grüneisenstein (M.) I. 359.
 Grünerde (M.) I. 357.
 Grünfisch (Z.) VII. 187.
 Grüngültigerz (M.) I. 425.
 Grünhartig (B.) III. 2084.
 Grünkraut (B.) III. 1403.
 Grünling (Z.) V. 1391.
 Grünling (Z.) VII. 263.
 Grünsand, oberer (M.) I. 676.
 unterer (M.) I. 676.
 Grünspan, destillirter (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XVI.
 Grünsecht (Z.) VII. 211.
 Grünstein (M.) I. 484, 486, 497, 498, 763, 826, 829, 833.
 Grünsteinsporphyr (M.) I. 498.
 Grünsteinschiefer (M.) I. 499.
 Grunt-Fisch (Z.) VI. 243.
 Grunzer (Z.) VI. 254.
 Gruppe, obere, des Tertiärgebirges (M.) 650.
 über der Kreide (M.) I. 648.
 untere, des Tertiärgebirges (M.) I. 661.
 Gruppierung der Crystalle (M.) I. 66.
 Grus (M.) I. 532.
 Basalt-
 Dolerit-
 Glimmer-
 Gneis-
 Granit-
 Kalk-
 Mergel-
 Muschel-
 Schlacken-
 Serpentin-
 Sphenit-
 Trachyt-
 Grus (Z.) VII. 574.

Gruser (Z.) VII. 508.
 Grütze (B.) III. 405, 416, 1480.
 Grützkäfen (B.) III. 1716.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1716.
 Grygallus (Z.) VII. 595.
 Grylle (Z.) V. 1523.
 Feld- (Z.) V. 1525.
 Haus- (Z.) V. 1523.
 Mantwurf- (Z.) V. 1528.
 Gryllen (Z.) V. 1428, 1523.
 Lifer. der (Z.) V. 1531.
 Grylle (Z.) VII. 435.
 Gryllon = Gryllus (Z.) V. 1523.
 Gryllotalpa (Z.) V. 1528.
 Gryllus (Z.) V. 1523.
 campestris (Z.) V. 1525.
 domesticus (Z.) V. 1523.
 gryllotalpa (Z.) V. 1528.
 Gryphaea (Z.) V. 382. — (M.) I. 685.
 arcuata (M.) I. 703. — (Z.) V. 382.
 virgula (M.) I. 690.
 Gryphitenfalk (M.) I. 703.
 Grystes (Z.) VI. 254.
 Guacamayo (Z.) VII. 371.
 Guacari (Z.) VI. 82.
 Guacharo (Z.) VII. 359.
 Guache (Z.) VII. 323.
 Guacucua (Z.) VII. 76.
 Guaderella (B.) III. 1373.
 Guado (B.) III. 1393.
 Guaibi-coara (Z.) VI. 243.
 Guainumbi (Z.) VII. 372.
 Guajacum (B.) III. 1273.
 officinale (B.) III. 1274.
 Guajakharz (B.) III. 1274.
 Guajakholz (B.) III. 1274.
 Guajera (B.) III. 2045.
 Guamajaca Guara (B.) III. (Z.) VI. 117.
 Guamajacu Ape (Z.) VI. 110.
 Guamatienchina (B.) III. 866.
 Guanabano (B.) III. 1256.
 Guanabanus (B.) III. 1233.
 Guanaco (Z.) VII. 1245.
 Guandira (Z.) VII. 967.
 Guanhum (Z.) V. 659.
 Guano (Z.) VI. 602.
 Guano (Z.) VI. 597.
 Guao (B.) III. 1774.
 Guaperua (Z.) VI. 77, 104.
 Guaracapema (Z.) V. 218.
 Guarana (Z.) VI. 387.

Guarapucu (Z.) VI. 193.
 Guara Tereba (Z.) VI. 191.
 Guarea (B.) III. 1307.
 grandiflora (B.) III. 1307.
 trichilioides (B.) III. 1307.
 Guariba (Z.) VII. 1731, 1737.
 Guaschini (Z.) VII. 1689.
 Guatto (Z.) VII. 1741.
 Guatucupa (Z.) VI. 243, 246.
 Juba (Z.) VI. 243.
 Guaxe (B.) III. 1700.
 Guayabo sylvestre (B.) III. 1929.
 Guayabo (B.) III. 1953, 1954, 1956.
 de Anselmo (B.) III. 1953.
 Guazu-ara (Z.) VII. 1590.
 Guazu-bira (Z.) VII. 1283.
 Guazuma (B.) III. 1204.
 Guazu-pita (Z.) VII. 1283.
 Guazu-pucu (Z.) VII. 1292.
 Guazu-ti (Z.) VII. 1286.
 Guazu-y (Z.) VII. 1286.
 Guckelrüben (B.) III. 1406.
 Guckemucken (B.) III. 161.
 Gucker (Z.) VII. 264.
 Guckguck, Guckgucke (Z.) VII. 221, 222.
 Wart- (Z.) VII. 237.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 222.
 goldgrüner (Z.) VII. 226.
 Hauben- (Z.) VII. 228.
 Honig- (Z.) VII. 230.
 kurzschnäbelige (Z.) VII. 229.
 langschnäbelige (Z.) VII. 222.
 Nacken- (Z.) VII. 229.
 Schwalben- (Z.) VII. 233.
 Seiden- (Z.) VII. 238.
 Sporen- (Z.) VII. 228.
 Stelzen- (Z.) VII. 226.
 Strauß- (Z.) VII. 225.
 Trauer- (Z.) VII. 237.
 Vieh- (Z.) VII. 233.
 Guckgucksblume (B.) III. 473, 1362.
 Guckgucksackler (Z.) VII. 357.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 357.
 Guckgucksakay (Z.) VII. 203.
 Guckguckspeichel (Z.) VII. 1598.
 Gudderi (Z.) VII. 1274.
 Gudgeou (Z.) VI. 293.
 Guède (B.) III. 1393.
 Guénit (B.) III. 1725.
 Guénon (Z.) VII. 1803.

Guénot (B.) III. 2049.
 Gnepard (B.) VII. 1595.
 Guêpe. f. Vespa (B.) V. 958.
 Guêpier (B.) VII. 216.
 Guereza (B.) VII. 1776.
 Guérin. Iconogr. du règne animale (B.) VII. 667.
 Magaz. de Zoologie (B.) V. 1825.
 Guerlinguet (B.) VII. 774.
 Grand- (B.) VII. 774.
 Guettard. Observat. (B.) III. 1440.
 Guettarda (B.) III. 875.
 pretiosa (B.) III. 875.
 Guettardeen (B.) III. 871.
 Guettarden (B.) III. 839, 840, 871.
 Gueule rouge (B.) VI. 243.
 Guevei (B.) VII. 1360
 Guevina (B.) III. 1511.
 avellana (B.) III. 1511.
 Gufe (B.) VI. 286.
 Gufferlinien (M.) I. 618.
 Gufo (B.) VII. 121.
 commune (B.) VII. 124.
 reale (B.) VII. 122.
 salvatico (B.) VII. 121.
 Guhren (M., D. M. G.) I. G. X.
 Guiara finga (B.) VII. 537.
 Guidonia (B.) III. 1307.
 Guignard (B.) VII. 576.
 Guigne (B.) III. 2053.
 hârive (B.) III. 2053.
 jaune (B.) III. 2053.
 noire (B.) III. 2053.
 Guignes (B.) III. 2053.
 Guignette (B.) V. 440.
 Guignette (B.) VII. 492.
 Guilandina (B.) III. 1722, 1724.
 bonduc (B.) III. 1725.
 bonducella (B.) III. 1301, 1725.
 dioica (B.) III. 1708.
 echinata (B.) III. 1726.
 vulgaris (B.) III. 1725.
 Guilielma (B.) III. 659.
 speciosa (B.) III. 659.
 Guillemain et Perottet, Flore de Sénégambie (B.) III. 1440, 1442.
 Guillemot (B.) VII. 436.
 Guimauve (B.) III. 1210.

Guimpel, Abbild. der deutschen Holzarten (B.) II. 385. — III. 372, 2101, 2129
 Abbild. freunder Holzarten (B.) III. 2101.
 Guindoux (B.) III. 2052.
 Guinead (B.) VI. 364.
 Guineagrass (B.) III. 405.
 Gulnea-Hen (B.) VII. 602.
 Guinea Pig (B.) VII. 828.
 Guinegat (B.) VII. 277.
 Guira (B.) VII. 227.
 Guira acangatara (B.) VII. 227.
 Guira-Coereba (B.) VII. 192.
 Guira-panga (B.) VII. 108.
 Guira-punga (B.) VII. 109.
 tangeima (B.) VII. 316.
 Guitquit (B.) VII. 192.
 gemeiner (B.) VII. 192.
 schwarz u. blauer (B.) VII. 192.
 Guizotin (B.) III. 751.
 Gujave (B.) III. 879, 1953.
 Berg- (B.) III. 1953.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1954.
 gewürzhafte (B.) III. 1954.
 guineische (B.) III. 1954.
 schwarze (B.) III. 879.
 wilde (B.) III. 1955.
 Gujaven (B.) III. 1953.
 Berg- (B.) III. 1953.
 Gujavenbaum, wilder (B.) III. 1894.
 Gulancha, f. Menispermum cordifolium (B.) III. 1973.
 Gullen (B.) III. 1424.
 Apfel- (B.) III. 1426.
 Gulo (B.) VII. 1514.
 spelaeus (M.) I. 644.
 Gummi (B.) II. 115, 140.
 Gummi ammoniacum, f. Dorema (B.) III. 1822.
 anime (B.) III. 1706.
 Gummiapfel (B.) III. 1425.
 madagascarischer (B.) III. 1426.
 ostindischer (B.) III. 1425.
 westindischer (B.) III. 1426.
 Gummiäpfel (B.) III. 1425.
 Gummi arabicum (B.) III. 1699.
 Gummi, arabisches (M., D.

M. G.) I. G. XV. — (B.) II. 116. — III. 1697 ff.
 Gummiastern (B.) III. 775.
 gemeine (B.) III. 775.
 Gummi bassora, f. Acacia (B.) III. 1694.
 Gummidistel (B.) III. 734.
 Gummi, Doctor- (B.) III. 1772.
 Gummi elasticum (B.) II. 114. III. 1588.
 euphorbii (B.) III. 1584.
 galbanum (B.) III. 1808, 1822.
 gedha, f. Acacia (B.) III. 1694.
 Gummigutt (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII. — (B.) II. 115. — III. 1433.
 ächtes (B.) III. 1434.
 ceylonisches (B.) III. 1432, 1434.
 flammfisches (B.) III. 1434.
 Gummi guttae (B.) III. 1433.
 Gummiguttbaum (B.) III. 1433.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1433.
 Mater- (B.) III. 1433.
 Gummiguttbäume (B.) III. 1139, 1140, 1433.
 Gummi hade (B.) III. 1371.
 breite (B.) III. 1372.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1371.
 Gummi haden (B.) III. 1371.
 Gummi harz (B.) III. 1371, 1378, 1793 u. a. D. Bgl. Gummi harze.
 Gummi harze (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII. — (B.) II. 114. Bgl. Gummi harz.
 Gummi kioto, f. Drepanocarpus (B.) III. 1674.
 Gummi, Kinds (B.) III. 1671, 1674.
 Kirsch- (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
 Gummi knecht (B.) III. 1793.
 patagonische (B.) III. 1793.
 peruvische (B.) III. 1793.
 Gummi knechten (B.) III. 1793.
 Kutira- (B.) III. 1628.
 Gummi laeca, f. Ficus (B.) III. 1558.
 Gummilact (M., D. M. G.)

-I. S. XVII. — (B.) III. 1599, 1651, 1748. — (Z.) V. 1547.
 Gummitiefernde Forstpflanzen (B.) II. 356.
 Gummi mastichis (B.) III. 1757.
 Gumminöhren (B.) III. 1817. gemeine (B.) III. 1818.
 Gumminoben (B.) III. 1994. gemeine (B.) III. 1994.
 Gummi nostras, f. Prunus domestica (B.) III. 2055.
 Gummi orenburgense, f. Pinus larix (B.) III. 349. peucedani (B.) III. 1815. rubrum (B.) III. 1994. sarcocollae (B.) III. 1512.
 Gummi, rothes (B.) III. 1698, 1994
 Gummi schelfe (B.) III. 1694. ägyptische (B.) III. 1697. arabische (B.) III. 1698. blasse (B.) III. 1697. eßbare (B.) III. 1700. geflügelte (B.) III. 1695. gemeine (B.) III. 1698. indische (B.) III. 1695. maroccanische (B.) III. 1695. nitotische (B.) III. 1699. oberägyptische (B.) III. 1700. rothe (B.) III. 1698. sichelförmige (B.) III. 1695. täuschende (B.) III. 1695. weiße (B.) III. 1696. westindische (B.) III. 1699. wohlriechende (B.) III. 1700. wurmförmige (B.) III. 1698.
 Gummi schelfen (B.) III. 1694.
 Gummi senegal (B.) III. 1696.
 Gummi, Senegal (B.) III. 1696.
 Gummi thier (Z.) VII. 1723.
 Gummi tragacanthae (B.) III. 1628.
 Gummi, uratisches (B.) III. 349.
 Gummi, weißes (B.) III. 1696.
 Gummiwirbelkraut (B.) III. 1628.
 Gumpeln (B.) III. 1120. Apfel (B.) III. 1125. Sand (B.) III. 1124. Dreh (B.) III. 1121. Horn (B.) III. 1120.

Gumpeln, Kletter (B.) III. 1123.
 Vorbeer (B.) III. 1121.
 Streifen (B.) III. 1124.
 Wirtel (B.) III. 1123.
 Gum-tree (B.) III. 1503.
 Gum-wood-tree (B.) III. 1776.
 Gundelia (B.) III. 780. glabra (B.) III. 780. tournefortii (B.) III. 780.
 Gundelrebe (B.) III. 1059. gemeine (B.) III. 1059.
 Gundelreben (B.) III. 1059.
 Gundermann (B.) III. 1059.
 Günger (Z.) VI. 300.
 Gunnellus (Z.) VI. 146.
 Gunnera (B.) III. 1551. scabra (B.) III. 1551.
 Günsel (B.) III. 1052. Aker (B.) III. 1053. kriechender (B.) III. 1053.
 Günther et Schummel, Herbar. vivum Silesiae (B.) III. 2133.
 Gur (Z.) VII. 1639.
 Guren (Z.) VI. 379.
 Guretsch (Z.) VI. 320.
 Gurgel (Z.) IV. 328.
 Gurjun, f. Dipterocarpus (B.) III. 1423.
 Gurke (B.) III. 826. Bgl. Gurken.
 arabische (B.) III. 828. Efels (B.) III. 825. gemeine (B.) III. 827. indische (B.) III. 621. ovale (B.) III. 828. persische (B.) III. 828. Propheten (B.) III. 827. Spring (B.) III. 825.
 Gurke (Z.) V. 455. gedüpfelte (Z.) V. 455. glatte (Z.) V. 455.
 Gurken (B.) III. 826. Bgl. Gurke.
 Balsam (B.) III. 825. Ephraim (B.) III. 834. indische (B.) III. 621. — gemeine (B.) III. 621. Kummer (B.) III. 821. Neg (B.) III. 824. Propheten (B.) III. 827. Salat (B.) III. 832. Schlangen (B.) III. 822. Schnell (B.) III. 821.

Gurken, Spring (B.) III. 825. Streifen (B.) III. 822.
 Gurken (Z.) V. 455.
 Gurnard (Z.) VI. 178.
 Gurnardns (Z.) VI. 178.
 Gurre (Z.) VII. 1234.
 Gürteldecke (Z.) VI. 617. gemeine (Z.) VI. 617.
 Gürtelklappe (B.) III. 209. gemeiner (B.) III. 209.
 Gürtelklöder (B.) III. 230. gabeliger (B.) III. 231. gemeiner (B.) III. 231. wegbreitartiger (B.) III. 230.
 Gürtelknochen (Z.) IV. 400.
 Gürtelmaus (Z.) VII. 861. gemeine (Z.) VII. 861.
 Gürtelspitz (B.) III. 156.
 Gürtelsuppen (Z.) V. 1107 1386.
 Gürtelschlange (Z.) VI. 580.
 Gürtelschleiche, Gürtelschleichen (Z.) VI. 585. braune (Z.) VI. 586. weiße (Z.) VI. 586.
 Gürtelschnecke (Z.) V. 469.
 Gürtelthier (Z.) VII. 862. behaartes (Z.) VII. 870. gelbfüßiges (Z.) VII. 869. gemeines (Z.) VII. 867. fahlschwänziges (Z.) VII. 868. kugelförmiges (Z.) VII. 865. langohriges (Z.) VII. 866. Riesen (Z.) VII. 871. schwarzes (Z.) VII. 867.
 Gürtelthiere (Z.) VII. 862.
 Gussone, Flora sicula (B.) III. 2125. Plantae rar. Joniae. Samnii et Aprutii (B.) III. 2125. Prodrum Florae siculae (B.) III. 2125.
 Gustavia (B.) III. 1929. angusta (B.) III. 1930. speciosa (B.) III. 1930. urceolata (B.) III. 1929.
 Güster (Z.) VI. 315, 316.
 Guttedel (B.) III. 1869. rother (B.) III. 1869. weißer (B.) III. 1869.
 Gutmüthigkeit (Z.) IV. 321.
 Güttsch (Z.) VI. 320.
 Guttier (B.) III. 1434.

Guttiferen (B.) III. 24, 704, 706, 707, 347, 1420.
 Viter. der (B.) III. 1448.
 Gwillimia (B.) III. 1239.
 Gyacumama (Z.) VI. 529.
 Gyll (Z.) VII. 1412.
 Gyllenhal, Insecta Suevica (Z.) V. 1822.
 Gylling (Z.) VII. 68.
 Gymnadenia (B.) III. 475, 476.
 Gymnena (B.) III. 1030.
 lactiferum (B.) III. 1030.
 tenacissimum (B.) III. 1030.
 Gymnetrus (Z.) VI. 141.
 cepedianus (Z.) VI. 142.
 Gymnocephalus (Z.) VI. 253, 275.
 Gymnocephalus (Z.) VII. 83.
 capucinus (Z.) VII. 83.
 Gymnocladus (B.) III. 1708.
 canadensis (B.) III. 1708.
 Gymnodactylus (Z.) VI. 640.
 Gymnoderus (Z.) VII. 109.
 Gymnogramma (B.) III. 324.
 calomelanos (B.) III. 324.
 leptophyllum (B.) III. 324.
 Gymnops (Z.) VII. 69.
 Gymnosporangium (B.) III. 56.
 juniperinum (B.) III. 56.
 Gymnostomen (B.) III. 275.
 Gymnostomi (B.) III. 263, 275.
 Gymnostomum (B.) III. 275.
 pyriforme (B.) III. 276.
 truncatum (B.) III. 276.
 Gymnotus (Z.) VI. 126.
 electricus (Z.) VI. 126.
 Gymnura (Z.) VII. 918.
 Gynandria (B.) III. 6.
 Gynestum (B.) III. 669.
 Gynopleura (B.) III. 812.
 Gynostegium (B.) III. 102.
 Gyntel (Z.) VII. 256.
 Gypaëtos (Z.) VII. 145.
 Gypogoranus (Z.) VII. 152.
 Gyps (M.) I. 244, 516.
 Gyps (Z.) VII. 159.
 Gyps, blätteriger (M.) I. 246.
 Gypsboden (M.) I. 542.
 Pflanzen des (B.) II. 310.
 Gyps der Kreide (M.) I. 678.

Gypsboden, der Lettenkohle (M.) I. 750.
 der Steinkohle (M.) I. 741.
 des bunten Sandsteins (M.) I. 723, 725.
 des Flözgebirges (M.) I. 671.
 des Grobkalks (M.) I. 663.
 des Lias (M.) I. 704.
 des Keupers (M.) I. 712.
 der Lettenkohle (M.) I. 714.
 des Muschelkalks (M.) I. 719.
 des tertiären Gebirges (M.) I. 653.
 des Wellenkalks (M.) I. 721.
 des Zechsteins (M.) I. 721.
 dichter (M.) I. 246.
 Gypse (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIII.
 Gypse à ossements (M.) I. 664.
 Gypserde (M.) I. 247.
 Gyps, erdiger (M.) I. 247.
 Gyps, faseriger (M.) I. 246.
 Gypsgesteine (M.) I. 516.
 Gypshaloid, diatomes (M.) I. 250. — (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIII.
 Gyps, Höhlen- (M.) I. 733.
 Gyps, körniger (M.) I. 246.
 Gypskraut (B.) III. 1360.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1360.
 seifenartiges (B.) III. 1360.
 Gypskräuter (B.) III. 1360.
 Gyps, Schaum- (M.) I. 247.
 Schloten- (M.) I. 733.
 schuppiger (M.) I. 247.
 Gypsophila (B.) III. 1360.
 muralis (B.) III. 1360.
 struthium (B.) III. 1360.
 Gyps, späthiger (M.) I. 246.
 Strinf- (M.) I. 247.
 Gyraria (B.) III. 113.
 Gyrfalco (Z.) VII. 132.
 Gyrimus (Z.) V. 1727.
 natator (Z.) V. 1727.
 Gyrimus (Z.) VI. 450, 451, 465.
 Gyrocarpus (B.) III. 1514.
 Viter. der (B.) III. 2101.
 Gyrocarpus (B.) III. 1514.
 americanus (B.) III. 1514.
 Gyrogonites (B.) III. 220.
 Gyrole (B.) III. 138.

Gyrolepsis tenuistriatus (M.) I. 715.
 Gyrophora (B.) III. 241.
 corrugata (B.) III. 253.
 mesenteriformis (B.) III. 243.
 proboscidea (B.) III. 243.
 pustulata (B.) III. 244.
 vellea (B.) III. 244.
 Gyropteriden (B.) III. 322.
 Gyropterides (B.) III. 322.

S.

Haar, f. Haare.
 Haarananas (B.) III. 632.
 flaschentragende (B.) III. 632.
 geflechte (B.) III. 632.
 gemeine (B.) III. 632.
 Haardrahten (B.) III. 215.
 gemeine (B.) III. 215.
 Haare (Z.) IV. 92, 328, 329.
 Bart- (Z.) IV. 329.
 Flaum- (Z.) IV. 329.
 krause (Z.) IV. 329.
 kurze (Z.) IV. 329.
 lange (Z.) IV. 329.
 Haarfiste (B.) III. 80.
 bräunlicher (B.) III. 80.
 glänzender (B.) III. 80.
 grauer (B.) III. 80.
 Haarfutterale (Z.) V. 1220.
 Haargefäße (Z.) IV. 73.
 Haargefäßsystem (Z.) IV. 222.
 Haargeflecht (B.) III. 79.
 Haargewebe (Z.) IV. 108.
 Haargräser (B.) III. 387.
 gemeines (B.) III. 287.
 Haarinfusorien (Z.) V. 21.
 hülsenlose (Z.) V. 21.
 Haarfies (M.) I. 408.
 Haarfille (B.) III. 76.
 grüner (B.) III. 76.
 Haarmoss (B.) III. 285.
 Haarnixen (B.) III. 452.
 gemeine (B.) III. 452.
 Haarquasse (Z.) V. 217.
 Haarquassen (Z.) V. 249.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 249.
 Haarraupen (Z.) V. 1341.
 Haarsalz (M.) I. 300.
 Haarschafe (Z.) VII. 1342.

- Haarschnepfe (Z.) VII. 492, 506.
 Haarstrang (B.) III. 1815, 2025.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1815.
 peterfilienartiger (B.) III. 1816.
 Sumpf: (B.) III. 1816.
 Haarstränge (B.) III. 1815.
 Haarthierchen (Z.) V. 28.
 gefelliges (Z.) V. 28.
 Haarthiere = Säugthiere (Z.) VII. 690.
 Augen: (Z.) VII. 1435.
 fischartige (Z.) VII. 993.
 Geschichte der (Z.) VII. 701.
 Haut: (Z.) VII. 1434.
 mittlere (Z.) VII. 992.
 Nasen: (Z.) VII. 1434.
 obere (Z.) VII. 999, 1433
 ohne Zahnlücken (Z.) VII. 1433.
 Ohren: (Z.) VII. 1435.
 untere (Z.) VII. 701.
 Zungen: (Z.) VII. 1434.
 Haartremien (B.) III. 737.
 brasilische (B.) III. 737.
 Haarzwiebel (Z.) IV. 92.
 Haarzwieben (B.) III. 1987.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1987.
 Habenaria (B.) III. 476.
 Haber (B.) III. 415.
 ägyptischer (B.) III. 416.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 416.
 Gold: (B.) III. 416.
 hoher (B.) III. 415.
 Knollen: (B.) III. 416.
 Kleber- und Stärkegehalt des (B.) II. 119.
 nackter (B.) III. 416.
 Sand: (B.) III. 387.
 Schwindel- (B.) III. 386.
 tauber (B.) III. 416.
 türkischer (B.) III. 416.
 ungarischer (B.) III. 416.
 Haberdistel (B.) III. 732.
 Habergeiß (Z.) V. 673.
 Habergriese (B.) III. 416.
 Haberreiß (B.) III. 404.
 ost- und westindischer (B.) III. 404.
 Haberschiehe (B.) III. 2055.
 Habermurzel (B.) III. 719, 720.
 glatte (B.) III. 720.
 schwarze (B.) III. 721.

- Habermurzel, wilde (B.) III. 719.
 zahme (B.) III. 720.
 Fier: (B.) III. 720.
 Habermurzeln (B.) III. 719.
 Habia (Z.) VII. 250.
 Habicht, Habichte (Z.) VII. 133, 134, 158.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 134.
 Hühner: (Z.) VII. 134.
 Habichtseule (Z.) VII. 115.
 Habichtskraut (B.) III. 718.
 behaartes (B.) III. 719.
 hochgelbes (B.) III. 719.
 Mauer: (B.) III. 719.
 Habichtskräuter (B.) III. 718.
 Habichtspilz (B.) III. 130.
 Habronem-Malachit, dystomer (M.) I. 394.
 Habzelia (B.) III. 1252.
 aromatica (B.) III. 1253.
 aethiopica (B.) III. 1253.
 Hacchie (B.) III. 1696.
 Hacopher (B.) III. 1885.
 Hadas = Myrtus communis (B.) II. 380.
 Haden (B.) III. 1364.
 Gemüse: (B.) III. 1365.
 Gummi. (B.) III. 1371.
 Nelfen: (B.) III. 1364.
 Schild: (B.) III. 1367.
 Thee: (B.) III. 1365.
 Wasser: (B.) III. 1366.
 Häderich (B.) III. 1400.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1400.
 Häderiche (B.) III. 1400.
 Hadhadh (B.) III. 1696.
 Hadock (Z.) VII. 154.
 Haegno (Z.) VII. 1693.
 Häfen (M.) I. 547.
 Hafer (B.) III. 415.
 Hafenerz (M.) I. 427.
 Haft (Z.) V. 1473.
 Haftdolde (B.) III. 1803.
 sperrige (B.) III. 1803.
 Haftdolde (B.) III. 1803.
 Haftstrahlen (B.) III. 242.
 gelbrothe (B.) III. 242.
 sackförmige (B.) III. 242.
 Hagebuche (B.) III. 1541.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1541.
 Hagebuchen (B.) III. 1541.
 Hagebutten (B.) III. 2021, 2065.

- Hagebuttenbirnen (B.) III. 2074.
 Hagedorn (B.) III. 2065.
 Hagedornspinner (Z.) V. 1343.
 Hagetaus (Z.) VII. 479.
 Hageschüre (Z.) IV. 307.
 Hagen, K., Hist. lichenum (B.) III. 300.
 Preussens Pflanzen (B.) III. 2122.
 Hagenbach, Flora basileensis (B.) III. 2122.
 Hagente (B.) III. 464.
 Hägling (Z.) VI. 366.
 Hägner (Z.) VI. 292.
 Hahn (Z.) VII. 604.
 Hahn, C. W., Die wangenartigen Insecten (Z.) V. 1628.
 Ornithol. Atlas (Z.) VII. 667.
 Vögel aus Asien etc. (Z.) VI. 667.
 Hahnenfuß (B.) III. 1144.
 Hahnenfußgras (B.) III. 398.
 Hahnenkamm (B.) III. 998, 1469.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1469.
 hochrother (B.) III. 1470.
 Hahnenkamm (Z.) V. 381.
 Hahnenkämme (B.) III. 1469.
 Hahnenkopf, f. Hedysarum (B.) III. 1622.
 Hahnentritt (Z.) IV. 307.
 Haideboden, Haiden etc., f. Heideboden etc.
 Haidinger (M.) I. 250.
 Haidingerit (M.) I. 439. — (D. M. G.) I. C XIII.) = Diatomes Gypshaloid (M.) I. 250.
 Haidschmuck (Z.) VII. 1340.
 Haibinse (B.) III. 438.
 haarige (B.) III. 438.
 Haibuchenspanner (Z.) V. 1284.
 Haje (Z.) VI. 563.
 Hake (Z.) VI. 151.
 Hakea (B.) III. 1508.
 gibbosa (B.) III. 1508.
 Haken (Z.) IV. 399.
 Hakenbein (Z.) IV. 26.
 Hakenfutterate (Z.) V. 1217.
 Hafenglisen (B.) III. 542.
 americanische (B.) III. 544.

Hafenglisen, asiatische (B.) III. 543.
 Hafenkirschen (B.) III. 925.
 gemeine (B.) III. 925.
 Hafenkirschen (B.) III. 754.
 gemeine (B.) III. 754.
 Hafensilie = Hafenglise (B.) III. 542.
 Hafentachs (Z.) VI. 339.
 Hafennuskel (Z.) IV. 38.
 Halbachschächner (M.) I. 39.
 Halbaffen (Z.) VII. 1705.
 Halbbandschwärmer (Z.) V. 1380.
 Halbcamachen (Z.) VII. 822.
 Halbdecken (Z.) IV. 382.
 Halbdornraupen (Z.) V. 1388, 1411, 1414.
 Halbdurchsichtig (M.) I. 98.
 Halbenten (Z.) VII. 460.
 Winter: (Z.) VII. 461.
 Halberweed (B.) III. 745.
 Halbesel (Z.) VII. 1232.
 Halbfisch (Z.) V. 305.
 Halbfisch (Z.) VI. 31.
 Halbgrüel (Z.) VII. 508.
 Halbkäfer (Z.) V. 1696.
 größerer (Z.) V. 1696.
 Halbopal (M.) I. 147.
 Halbreische (B.) III. 150.
 Halbschnabel (Z.) VI. 392.
 Halbschnepfe (Z.) VII. 506.
 Halbschnepflein (Z.) VII. 498.
 Halbspannraupen (Z.) V. 1302.
 Halbraube (B.) II. 42.
 Halbrauer (Z.) V. 1093, 1162.
 Halbrögel (Z.) VII. 59.
 Halde (das) (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIX.
 arseniksaures
 boraxsaures
 Brenz:
 bromsaures
 cyanisaures
 Elementar:
 erzsaures
 feuersaures
 flussspathsaures
 Grd:
 jodsaures
 Kalk:
 Kiesel:
 kochsalzsaures
 kohlenisaures
 luftsaures

(M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIX. und XX.

Halde, phosphorsaures (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIX. und XX.
 salpetersaures
 Salz:
 schwefelsaures
 Talf:
 Thon:
 wasserbleysaures
 wasserisaures
 wolframsaures
 Haleclidge (B.) III. 916.
 Halecula (Z.) VI. 370.
 Hales, Vegetable Statick (B.) II. 266.
 Halesia (B.) III. 927.
 tetraptera (B.) III. 927.
 Halax (Z.) VI. 378.
 Halfterfisch (Z.) VI. 211.
 Halfrächner (M.) I. 38.
 Haliaëtos (Z.) VII. 147.
 Halicabum (B.) III. 982, 1334.
 Halicore (Z.) VII. 1106.
 Halictus (Z.) V. 978.
 bicolor (Z.) V. 978.
 grandis (Z.) V. 982.
 Halieus, f. Scharbe (Z.) VII. 411.
 Halimeda (B.) III. 210.
 Halimus (B.) III. 1458.
 Haliotis (Z.) V. 416.
 asinina (Z.) V. 416.
 marmorata (Z.) V. 416.
 tubercula (Z.) V. 416.
 Halipus (Z.) V. 1732.
 impressus (Z.) V. 1732.
 Hall, Capitän (M.) I. 603.
 Epistolae ineditae Car. Sinaei (B.) III. 2120.
 Flora Belgii septentr. (B.) III. 2122.
 Specimen Graminum Belgii (B.) III. 699.
 Synopsis Graminum Belgii (B.) III. 2122.
 Halle und Hayne, Die Giftpflanzen (B.) III. 2131.
 Haller, A., Abhandlung über die Futterkräuter der Neuen (B.) III. 2029.
 Haller, A., Bibliotheca botanica (B.) II. 96. — III. 2114.

Haller, A., De Veronicis alpinis et de Pedicularibus (B.) III. 2135.
 Elementa Physiologiae (Z.) IV. 824.
 Emendationes stirp. helvet. (B.) III. 2119.
 Enumeratio plant. Helvetiae (B.) III. 2118.
 Hist. Stirp. indigen. Helvetiae (B.) III. 299, 699 2118.
 Iter alpinum (B.) III. 2118.
 Obs. botan. in sylva hercyn. (B.) III. 2118.
 Opuscula botanica (B.) III. 2118.
 Sur la formation du coeur dans le poulet (Z.) VII. 674.
 Hallerde (M.) I. 720.
 Halleria (B.) III. 976.
 elliptica (B.) III. 976.
 Hallimasch (B.) III. 162.
 Haltomenus (Z.) V. 1781.
 humeralis (Z.) V. 1781.
 Halloysit (M.) I. 207.
 Halu (B.) II. 27.
 Hälu (B.) III. 387.
 Halmaturus (Z.) VII. 895, 896.
 fasciatus (Z.) VII. 896.
 griseorufus (Z.) VII. 903.
 labiatus (Z.) VII. 903.
 minor (Z.) VII. 896.
 murinus (Z.) VII. 896.
 ruficollis (Z.) VII. 903.
 Halmücken (Z.) V. 796.
 Halodroma, f. Procellaria (Z.) VII. 383.
 Haloid, Eisen: (M.) I. 305.
 Kupfer: (M.) I. 306.
 Halvide (M.) I. 305.
 Halorageae (B.) III. 342.
 Halorageen (B.) III. 308, 342, 707, 1785, 1788, 1870.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 2106.
 Haloragis (B.) III. 1871.
 cercodia (B.) III. 1871.
 erecta (B.) III. 1871.
 Hals (Z.) IV. 327.
 Halsbandraupen (Z.) V. 1344.
 Halsbandregenpfeifer (Z.) VII. 512.

- Halsbandzuckerfresser (Z.) VII. 191.
 Halsdornraupen (Z.) V. 1417.
 Halseidechse (Z.) VI. 631.
 Halshornkäfer (Z.) V. 1748.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 1758.
 Halskloffer (Z.) VI. 16, 74, 119, 144.
 Halskriemer (Z.) V. 573.
 Halsknoten, unterer (Z.) IV. 63.
 Halskraut (B.) III. 796.
 gemeines (B.) III. 796. 798.
 großes und kleines (B.) III. 798.
 Halskräuter (B.) III. 796.
 Halsmäuler (Z.) VI. 31, 73.
 Halsmuskeln (Z.) IV. 33.
 breiter (Z.) IV. 33, 37.
 lange (Z.) IV. 38.
 Halsnerven (Z.) IV. 54.
 Halsringel (Z.) V. 710.
 Halsrippen (Z.) IV. 24.
 Halsschnecken (Z.) V. 412.
 flachschalige (Z.) V. 416.
 ganzschalige (Z.) V. 412.
 spaltchalige (Z.) V. 414.
 Halsthierchen (Z.) V. 29.
 entenartiges (Z.) V. 29.
 Halswirbel (Z.) IV. 23, 169.
 Haltica (Z.) V. 1664.
 hyoscyami (Z.) V. 1665.
 nemorum (Z.) V. 1665.
 oleracea (Z.) V. 1665.
 Haltflappen (Z.) IV. 457.
 Haltjungen (B.) III. 1034.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1034.
 Haltzangen (Z.) IV. 345, 457.
 Halymenia (B.) III. 224.
 edulis (B.) III. 224.
 palmata (B.) III. 224.
 Hamadryas (Z.) VII. 1774.
 Hamameliden (B.) III. 1451, 1959, 1960, 1984.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 2109.
 Hamamelis (B.) III. 1985.
 virginica (B.) III. 1985.
 Haemanthus (B.) III. 542.
 coccineus (B.) III. 542.
 puniceus (B.) III. 542.
 Hämatin (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII. — (B.) II. 129.
 Hämatit (M.) I. 932.

- Haematopus (Z.) VII. 509.
 ostralegus (Z.) VII. 509.
 palliatu8 (Z.) VII. 511.
 Haematoxylon (B.) III. 1720.
 campechianum (B.) III. 1720.
 Hamel; du; f. Du Hamel.
 Hamelia (B.) III. 878.
 patens (B.) III. 878.
 venticosa (B.) III. 878.
 Hamelien (B.) III. 839, 840, 871, 877, 878.
 Hamilton, G., Prodr. Pl. Indiae occid. (B.) III. 2135.
 Hammel (Z.) VII. 1338.
 Hammelsbirne (B.) III. 2078.
 Hammer (Z.) IV. 98.
 Hammer (Z.) V. 369.
 polnischer (Z.) V. 369.
 Hammerfisch (Z.) VI. 54.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 54.
 Hämmerling (Z.) VII. 108.
 geschäcfter (Z.) VII. 108.
 weißer (Z.) VII. 109.
 Zapfen- (Z.) VII. 108.
 Hämmerlinge (Z.) VII. 108.
 Hammermuschel (Z.) V. 369.
 Hammerstrauch (B.) III. 985.
 schwarzer (B.) III. 986.
 weißer (B.) III. 985.
 Hammersträucher (B.) III. 985.
 Hämodraceen (B.) III. 465, 524, 526.
 Haemodorum (B.) III. 527.
 corymbosum (B.) III. 527.
 Hamster (Z.) VII. 711, 713, 726.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 726.
 Haemulon (Z.) VI. 243.
 elegans (Z.) VI. 243.
 quadrilineatum (Z.) VI. 243.
 Hanasea (Z.) VII. 1248.
 Hancornia (B.) III. 1050.
 speciosa (B.) III. 1050.
 Hand (Z.) IV. 25, 26.
 Mittel- (Z.) IV. 26.
 Handbewegung (Z.) IV. 238.
 Handmuskeln (Z.) IV. 40, 41.
 kurzer (Z.) IV. 41.
 langer (Z.) IV. 40.
 Handthier (Z.) VII. 1098.
 Handwullen (B.) III. 1226.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1227.

- Handwurzel (Z.) IV. 26.
 Handwurzelgelenke (Z.) IV. 328.
 Hanf (B.) II. 368. — III. 1552.
 arracanischer (B.) III. 1187.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1552.
 indianischer (B.) III. 1034.
 indischer (B.) III. 1641.
 neuseeländischer (B.) II. 370. — III. 571.
 Samen- (B.) III. 1553.
 Staub- (B.) III. 1553.
 Hanse (B.) III. 1552.
 Hanfflitte (B.) III. 1219.
 Hänfling (Z.) VII. 256.
 Berg- (Z.) VII. 261.
 kleiner (Z.) VII. 262.
 Hanfnade (B.) III. 1299.
 Hanfnessel (B.) III. 1060.
 gelbe (B.) III. 1061.
 gelbliche (B.) III. 1061.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1061.
 schmalblättrige (B.) III. 1060.
 Hanfnesselmotte (Z.) V. 1304.
 Hanfnesseln (B.) III. 1061.
 Hanföl (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII. — (B.) II. 127. — III. 1553.
 Hanfputten (B.) III. 1198.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1198.
 Hanfrösche (B.) III. 1555.
 Hanfsamen (B.) III. 1553.
 Hanfschroben (B.) III. 1203.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1203.
 Hanfsunge (B.) III. 1034.
 Hanfwürger (B.) III. 992.
 Hängbirkenmotte (Z.) V. 1320.
 Hängendes (M.) I. 568, 836.
 Hängkracken (Z.) V. 504.
 Hanneton (Z.) V. 1793.
 H a n f e n, Herbarium von Schleswig-Holstein und Lauenburg (B.) III. 2123.
 Hantol (B.) III. 1310.
 Hanuman (Z.) VII. 1815.
 Hapale (Z.) VII. 1767.
 Happe, Botanica pharmaceutica (B.) III. 2139.
 Haraiz (Z.) VII. 531.
 Harbai (Z.) VI. 616.
 Hardilla (Z.) VII. 769.
 Harduin (Z.) VII. 737, 782.
 Hardun (Z.) VI. 616.

Hare (Z.) VII. 816.
 Hareng (Z.) VI. 372.
 Harengus (Z.) VI. 372.
 Harfang (Z.) VII. 116.
 Harfe = Harfenschnecke (Z.)
 V. 476.
 edle (Z.) V. 476.
 Harfennuschel (Z.) V. 387.
 Harfenschnecke (Z.) V. 476.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 476.
 Haricot (B.) III. 1659.
 de Perou, grand (B.) III.
 1596.
 Häring, Häringe (Z.) VI. 272,
 367, 370, 372.
 Hart: (Z.) VI. 387.
 bewaffnete (Z.) VI. 385.
 Borsten: (Z.) VI. 381.
 dicke (Z.) VI. 382.
 dünne (Z.) VI. 367.
 eigentliche (Z.) VI. 370.
 fliegende (Z.) VI. 383.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 372.
 Hauer: (Z.) VI. 385.
 Karpfen: (Z.) VI. 382.
 Kaul: (Z.) VI. 386.
 Panzer: (Z.) VI. 386.
 Pflaster: (Z.) VI. 383.
 Raspel: (Z.) VI. 386.
 Schlamm: (Z.) VI. 386.
 Stempel: (Z.) VI. 382.
 Süßwasser: (Z.) VI. 364.
 weiche (Z.) VI. 362.
 Zahn: (Z.) VI. 385.
 Häringsjäger (Z.) VI. 142.
 Häringsköhlig (Z.) VI. 142, 273.
 Häringskönige (Z.) VI. 273.
 Häringsmöve (Z.) VII. 402.
 Häringsstreiber (Z.) VII. 1085.
 Häringswal (Z.) VI. 1084.
 Harle (Z.) VII. 443.
 Harlekin (Z.) V. 1282.
 Harlekin (Z.) VII. 1565.
 Harmala (B.) III. 1265.
 Harmelkraut (B.) III. 1265.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1265.
 Harmelkräuter (B.) III. 1265.
 Harmotom (M.) I. 173.
 Harn (M., D. M. G.) I. G.
 XV. — (Z.) IV. 223.
 Harnblase (Z.) IV. 104, 303.
 Harnblasenzipfel (Z.) IV. 310.
 Harngelb (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XVIII.
 Harnhaut (Z.) IV. 163, 303.

Universal-Register

Harnschwels (Z.) VI. 82.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 82.
 Harnleiter (Z.) IV. 104,
 303.
 Harnorgane (Z.) IV. 103, 297,
 300.
 Harnsalz (M., D. M. G.) I. G.
 XIV.
 Harnsäure (Z.) IV. 206.
 Harnschnur (Z.) IV. 303.
 Harnstoff (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XV. — (Z.) IV. 206.
 Harpa (Z.) V. 476.
 Harpalus (Z.) V. 1720.
 aeneus (Z.) V. 1721.
 vulgaris (Z.) V. 720.
 Harpalyce (B.) III. 717.
 Harpaye (Z.) VII. 139.
 Harpyia (Z.) VII. 151, 991.
 Harpyien (Z.) VII. 983.
 Harris, The Aurelian (Z.)
 V. 1425.
 Hartapfel, rother (B.) III.
 2084.
 Harte beest (Z.) VII. 1389.
 Härte der Mineralien (M.) I.
 104.
 Härtegrad der Mineralien (M.)
 I. 104.
 Härtern (B.) III. 1848.
 Härtescala der Mineralien,
 nach Mohs (M.) I. 104.
 Hartgras (B.) III. 414.
 Hartheu, f. Hypericum (B.)
 III. 1370.
 Hartig (B.) III. 2083.
 Forellen: (B.) III. 2084.
 Grün: (B.) III. 2084.
 Winter: (B.) III. 2084.
 Hartige (B.) III. 2083.
 Hartläufer (Z.) VII. 1140.
 Härting (B.) III. 2063.
 Muscateller: (B.) III.
 2063.
 violetter (B.) III. 2063.
 Härtinge (B.) III. 2063.
 rauhe (B.) III. 2063.
 Hartman, C., Genera Gra-
 minum in Scandinavia
 (B.) III. 698.
 Hartmangauerz (M.) I. 338,
 726.
 Hartmann, Handbok i Scan-
 dinaviens Flora (B.) III.
 2123.

Hartmann, G. L., Beschrei-
 bung des Bodensees (Z.)
 VI. 406.
 Helvet. Ichthyologie (Z.)
 VI. 406.
 Hartmann, W. De dis-
 crimine Betulae et Alni
 (B.) III. 2102.
 Hartriegel (B.) III. 1119, 1847.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1848.
 frautartiger (B.) III. 1847.
 weißer (B.) III. 1848.
 Hartschnäbel (Z.) VII. 599.
 Hartung, Diss. de Cin-
 chonae Speciebus (B.)
 III. 1133.
 Hartvrugt-Boom (B.) III. 1294.
 Harz (B.) III. 313, 347.
 Aloe: (B.) III. 566.
 Ammoniak: (B.) II. 115. —
 III. 1822.
 Amra: (B.) III. 1778.
 Botanybay: (B.) III. 633,
 1935.
 Campher: (B.) III. 1527.
 Chibn: (B.) III. 1764.
 Dammar: (M., D. M.
 G.) I. G. XVII. — (B.)
 III. 353, 1423, 1753.
 Elemi: (B.) III. 1757, 1762.
 Erd: (M.) I. 313.
 Euphorbien: (B.) III. 1584.
 Feder: (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XVII. — (B.) II.
 114. — III. 1588.
 Fichten: (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XVII. — III. 347.
 Galbaum: (B.) III. 1508.
 Geigen: (B.) III. 347 ff.
 Gommarr: (B.) III. 1761.
 Guajak: (B.) III. 1274.
 Gummi: (B.) III. 1083.
 Jalappen: (B.) III. 1085.
 Kirsch: (B.) III. 2052.
 Mastix: (B.) III. 1756.
 Muster: (B.) III. 1808.
 Opopanax: (B.) III. 1818.
 Sandarak: (B.) III. 364.
 Scammonium: (B.) III.
 1083.
 Tacamahaca: (B.) III. 1425,
 1761.
 Tannen: gemeines (B.) II.
 114. — III. 347 ff.
 Wachholder: (B.) III. 360.

Harz, weißes (B.) II. 114. — III. 349, 530.
 Zwetschen: (B.) III. 2057.
 Harzauaus (B.) III. 632.
 baumartige (B.) III. 633.
 Benzoe: (B.) III. 1423.
 Harzbrenze (M.) I. 311.
 Harzburre (B.) III. 1686.
 brennende (B.) III. 1687.
 fittige (B.) III. 1686.
 Harzkurren (B.) III. 1686.
 Harzdruten (B.) III. 1430.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1431.
 Harze (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII. — (B.) II. 111, 112, 113, 134.
 Brenz: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 eigentliche (B.) II. 113.
 Erd: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 Erz: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 Feuer: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 Gummi: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII. — (B.) II. 114. — III. 1083.
 Luft: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 Salz: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 Schleim: (B.) II. 113.
 Stink: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 Wasser: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 Harzgrischen (B.) III. 1634.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1634.
 Harzhulken (B.) III. 1025.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1025.
 Harzirgel (B.) III. 1935.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1935.
 schiefe (B.) III. 1936.
 starke (B.) III. 1936.
 Harzirgeln (B.) III. 1935.
 Harzklamme (B.) III. 1996.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1997.
 pulverige (B.) III. 1997.
 sperrige (B.) III. 1996.
 Harzklammen (B.) III. 1996.
 Harzklissen (B.) III. 753.
 gemeine (B.) III. 753.
 Harzkofse (B.) III. 793.

Harzkrout, f. Cressa (B.) III. 1081.
 Harzuaden (B.) III. 1298.
 stinkende (B.) III. 1298.
 Harzpatteln (B.) III. 1302.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1302.
 Harzsäuren (B.) II. 121.
 Harzschmack (B.) III. 1771.
 Harzwinde (B.) III. 1083.
 Harzraufe (B.) III. 629.
 Hasel, Hasen (Z.) VII. 810.
 ächte (Z.) VII. 812.
 ägyptischer (Z.) VII. 822.
 Alpen: (Z.) VII. 819.
 Bell: (Z.) VII. 811.
 Berg: (Z.) VII. 818.
 capischer (Z.) VII. 822.
 eigentliche (Z.) VII. 816.
 Eis: (Z.) VII. 821.
 Feld: (Z.) VII. 818.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 816.
 grönländischer (Z.) VII. 821.
 Heu: (Z.) VII. 812.
 kleinsten (Z.) VII. 811.
 Kuhl: (Z.) VII. 812.
 nordischer (Z.) VII. 820.
 Pfeif: (Z.) VII. 811.
 Sand: (Z.) VII. 812.
 Seiden: (Z.) VII. 814.
 sibirischer (Z.) VII. 821.
 Spring: (Z.) VII. 796.
 Stein: (Z.) VII. 812.
 Sumpf: (Z.) VII. 818.
 veränderlicher (Z.) VII. 819.
 Wasser: (Z.) VII. 826.
 Woll: (Z.) VII. 797.
 Zwerg: (Z.) VII. 811.
 Hasel (B.) III. 1545.
 byzantinische (B.) III. 1546.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1546.
 Hasel (Z.) VI. 300.
 Haselalben (B.) III. 1511.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1511.
 Haselhuhn (Z.) VII. 588.
 Haselkuz (B.) III. 118.
 Haselmaus (Z.) VII. 767.
 große (Z.) VII. 767.
 kleine (Z.) VII. 768.
 Haseln (B.) III. 1545.
 Haselnolle (B.) III. 99.
 Haselnüsse (B.) III. 1546.
 Haselmuschel (Z.) V. 1642.
 Haselnußöl (B.) III. 1546.
 Haselnußschrotter (Z.) V. 1700.
 Haselschopf (Z.) VI. 300.

Haselstaude (B.) III. 1545.
 Haselwurz (B.) III. 503.
 canadische (B.) III. 503.
 gemeine (B.) III. 503.
 virginische (B.) III. 503.
 Haselwurzeln (B.) III. 503.
 Hasenblattnager (Z.) V. 1649.
 Hasenbrod (B.) III. 411, 438.
 Hasenkle (B.) III. 1635.
 Hasenkohl (B.) III. 724.
 cretischer (B.) III. 724.
 sicilischer (B.) III. 724.
 Hasenkohle (B.) III. 724.
 Hasenkohlraupe (Z.) V. 1290.
 Hasenohrlein (B.) III. 1797.
 Hasenraupen (Z.) V. 1133, 1351.
 Hasenschnecke (Z.) V. 402.
 Hashish, f. Cannabis (B.) III. 1552.
 Haß (Z.) IV. 320.
 Hassar (Z.) VI. 83.
 plattköpfiger (Z.) VI. 83.
 Hasselquist, Iter palae-
 stinum; auch deutsch (B.) III. 2126. — (Z.) VI. 405.
 Hasselt, J. C. van, De Me-
 tamorphosi Ranae tem-
 porariae (Z.) VI. 692.
 Hastingsesand (M.) I. 687.
 Hastingseschichten (M.) I. 687.
 Hatcherin (M.) I. 317.
 Hattel (Z.) VII. 1342.
 Hau (Z.) VII. 875.
 Haube (Z.) IV. 335.
 Haube (Z.) VII. 1242.
 Haubenadler (Z.) VII. 151.
 Haubenbeutelsaar (Z.) VII. 323.
 Haubencoffibri (Z.) VII. 187.
 Haubenguckguck (Z.) VII. 228.
 Haubenhäring (Z.) VI. 385.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 385.
 Haubenheher (Z.) VII. 344.
 Haubenhuhn (Z.) VII. 607.
 Haubenlerche (Z.) VII. 291.
 Haubenweise (Z.) VII. 245.
 Haubenpflz (B.) III. 151.
 Haubenspecht (Z.) VII. 214.
 Haubentaucher (Z.) VII. 427.
 Häufchen (B.) III. 314.
 Haufen (B.) II. 86.
 Hauhechel (B.) III. 1640.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1640.

Hautchelbläuling (Z.) V. 1392.
 Hautcheln (B.) III. 1640.
 Hautelblatt (B.) III. 627.
 gemeines (B.) III. 627.
 Hautenblätter (B.) III. 627.
 Hauptaxe der Crystallformen
 (M.) I. 40.
 Hauptfarben, acht, Werner's
 (M.) I. 96.
 Hauptkette (M.) I. 546.
 Haupttrogenstein (M.) I. 698,
 700.
 Abtheilungen des (M.) I.
 699.
 Hauptsteinkohlenformation
 (M.) I. 308.
 Hauptsteinkohlengebirge (M.)
 I. 738, 767.
 Hauptthal (M.) I. 553.
 Hauptwerke über Naturges-
 chichte (M.) I. 23.
 Hausameisen (Z.) V. 910.
 Hausen (Z.) VI. 69.
 Hausenblase (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XV. — (Z.) VI. 71.
 Hausente (Z.) VII. 467.
 Hausfrau (Z.) V. 1359.
 Hausgans (Z.) VII. 476.
 Hausgrille (Z.) V. 1523.
 Haushaltungsapfel (B.) III.
 2083.
 Haushuhn, Haushühner (Z.)
 VII. 604.
 Haushunde (Z.) VII. 1564.
 Hauslaub (B.) III. 1966.
 Hausmann (M.) I. 834.
 De Animalium exsanguium
 respiratione (Z.) V.
 1826.
 Hausmannit (M.) I. 337.
 Hausmaus (Z.) VII. 716.
 Hausmutter (Z.) V. 1088,
 1089, 1130, 1300.
 Hauspitz (B.) III. 128, 134.
 Hausratte (Z.) VII. 719.
 Hausreis (B.) III. 134.
 Hausrothschwanz (Z.) VII. 40.
 Haussechse (Z.) VII. 1337.
 Haussechse (Z.) VII. 106.
 javauische (Z.) VII. 106.
 Haussechse (B.) III. 134.
 Haussechse (Z.) V. 705.
 Haussechse (Z.) V. 694.
 Hauswurz (B.) III. 1965.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1966.

Hauswurz (B.) III. 1965.
 Haut (Z.) IV. 89, 90, 131,
 141, 153, 217, 225, 303,
 570. — (B.) II. 20.
 Athem: (Z.) IV. 163, 570.
 Augen-, harte (Z.) IV. 101.
 Bein: (Z.) IV. 120.
 Darm: (Z.) IV. 153.
 Faser: (Z.) IV. 110.
 Fleisch: (Z.) IV. 90, 91.
 Gefäß: (Z.) IV. 49, 54, 90,
 91, 301.
 gefäßlose (Z.) IV. 301.
 grüne, der Pflanzenrinde
 (B.) II. 20.
 Harn: (Z.) IV. 163.
 harte (Z.) IV. 49.
 Horn: (Z.) IV. 101.
 Leder: (Z.) IV. 90, 91.
 Luft: (Z.) IV. 153.
 Muskel: (Z.) IV. 69.
 Netz: (Z.) IV. 100.
 Ober: (Z.) IV. 90.
 Regenbogen: (Z.) IV. 101.
 Riech: (Z.) IV. 95.
 Schleim: (Z.) IV. 68, 95.
 Spinnweben: (Z.) IV. 49.
 von Ruych (Z.) IV. 101.
 Wachs: (Z.) IV. 333. —
 VII. 6.
 Wasser: (Z.) IV. 153.
 weiche (Z.) IV. 49.
 Zell: (Z.) IV. 67, 90, 92.
 Zotten: (Z.) IV. 68.
 Hautaffe (Z.) VII. 1707.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 1707.
 Hautaffen (Z.) VII. 1707, 1730.
 Hautausdünstung (Z.) IV.
 222.
 Hautbären (Z.) VII. 1660.
 Hautblase (Z.) IV. 155.
 Hautblutader (Z.) IV. 83.
 äußere (Z.) IV. 83.
 innere (Z.) IV. 83.
 Hautdrüsen (Z.) IV. 92.
 Häute (Z.) IV. 65, 155.
 Arterien: (Z.) IV. 111.
 Darm: (Z.) IV. 116.
 En: (Z.) IV. 306.
 Luftröhren: (Z.) IV. 117.
 Saugader: (Z.) IV. 110.
 Schleim: (Z.) IV. 223.
 seröse (Z.) IV. 109, 223.
 Synovial: (Z.) IV. 109.
 Venen: (Z.) IV. 110.

Häute, Wasser: (Z.) IV. 223.
 Hautfarren (B.) III. 323
 gemeiner (B.) III. 323.
 Hautfäden (B.) III. 190.
 braune (B.) III. 191.
 Hautflappe (B.) III. 208.
 blasiger (B.) III. 208.
 breiter (B.) III. 208.
 krauser (B.) III. 208.
 Hautfleddermaus (Z.) VII. 960.
 ägyptische (Z.) VII. 961.
 senegalische (Z.) VII. 961.
 Hautfleddermäuse (Z.) VII. 960.
 Hautflohen (Z.) IV. 340.
 Hautflöher (Z.) VI. 30.
 Hautflügler (Z.) V. 831.
 Hautgrenzel (B.) III. 1350.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1350.
 Hauthaarthiere (Z.) VII. 1434.
 Hauthi (Z.) VII. 875.
 Hautkäfer (Z.) V. 1759.
 mausgrauer (Z.) V. 1760.
 Hautkämmen (Z.) IV. 334.
 Hautkienthiere (Z.) IV. 579.
 Hautleib (Z.) IV. 225.
 Hautmünde (B.) III. 274.
 Hautmuskel (Z.) IV. 33.
 Hautnerve (Z.) IV. 56.
 äußerer (Z.) IV. 56.
 innerer (Z.) IV. 56.
 oberflächlicher (Z.) IV. 57.
 Hautpflanzen (B.) III. 1614.
 Hautpilze (B.) III. 46, 47.
 Hautpolypen (Z.) V. 60, 61.
 Hautschildkröte (Z.) VI. 505.
 ägyptische (Z.) VI. 505.
 bissige (Z.) VI. 505.
 Hautskelet (Z.) IV. 122.
 Hautsystem (Z.) IV. 88.
 Entwicklung des (Z.) IV.
 108.
 Gefäßorgane des (Z.) IV.
 159.
 Hautthiere (Z.) IV. 570, 574,
 578. — V. 541.
 Häutung (Z.) IV. 477. — V.
 1071.
 Hautwärtchen (Z.) IV. 91.
 Hautwirbel (Z.) IV. 168, 169.
 Haug, Mineralog (M.) I.
 30, 74, 110.
 feine crystallograph. Me-
 thode (M.) I. 89.
 Haug (M.) I. 180.
 der Lava (M.) I. 787.

- Haun, deutscher (M.) I. 181.
 italischer (M.) I. 181.
 Kalis (M.) I. 181.
 Narren (M.) I. 181.
 Havadde (Z.) VI. 109.
 Havenaffel (Z.) V. 615.
 Hawk-owl (Z.) VII. 115.
 Haworth, Lepidoptera brit-
 tannica (Z.) V. 1425.
 Narcissearum monogr.
 (B.) III. 699.
 Obs. on Mesembryanthemum
 (B.) III. 2108.
 Synopsis Plantarum suc-
 culentarum (B.) III.
 699, 2108.
 Hay (Z.) VI. 52. S. Hayen.
 Hay (Z.) VII. 875.
 Hayen (Z.) VI. 52.
 Bein: (Z.) VI. 63.
 blauer (Z.) VI. 55.
 Dorn: (Z.) VI. 61.
 eigentliche (Z.) VI. 55.
 Engel: (Z.) VI. 62.
 Blatt: (Z.) VI. 63.
 hayenartige (Z.) VI. 53, 55.
 Hund: (Z.) VI. 58.
 Rahe: (Z.) VI. 53.
 fuorpelfischartige (Z.) VI.
 53.
 fröyserartige (Z.) VI. 53,
 63.
 Menschen: (Z.) VI. 55.
 Panther: (Z.) VI. 54.
 pfeifenartige (Z.) VI. 53.
 Riesen: (Z.) VI. 55.
 rochenartige (Z.) VI. 53,
 54.
 Stachel: (Z.) VI. 61.
 störrartige (Z.) VI. 53, 60.
 welsartige (Z.) VI. 53, 62.
 Hayne, Arzneygewächse (B.)
 II. 385.
 Botan. Kunstsprache (Ter-
 mini botanici) (B.) II.
 95. — III. 2120.
 Getreue Darstellung der in
 der Arzneykunde ge-
 bräuchl. Gewächse (B.)
 II. 261. — III. 2130.
 Haynea (B.) III. 779.
 edulis (B.) III. 779.
 Haynschnecke (Z.) V. 422.
 Hazel-gronse (Z.) VII. 588.
 Heafhen-Hen (Z.) VII. 590.

- Heaume, f. Cassis (Z.) V.
 480.
 Heaumes (B.) III. 2053.
 Heavitrecongomerat (M.) I.
 738.
 Hebenstreittia (B.) III. 1101.
 dentata (B.) III. 1101.
 Heberwurm (Z.) V. 579.
 Hebetin (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XVIII.
 Hebradendron (B.) III. 1432.
 morella (B.) III. 1432.
 Hebung der Alpen (M.) I. 707.
 Hebungen des Bodens (M.) I.
 613.
 Hechtthierchen (Z.) V. 27.
 hühnerförmiges (Z.) V. 27.
 Hecht, Hechte (Z.) VI. 272, 387,
 393.
 eigentliche (Z.) VI. 393.
 Flößel: (Z.) VI. 387.
 gemeiner (Z.) 393.
 Horn: (Z.) VI. 391.
 Knochen: (Z.) VI. 390.
 Meer: (Z.) VI. 268.
 Pöfel: (Z.) VI. 390.
 Salz: (Z.) VI. 396.
 Spieß: (Z.) VI. 389.
 Stuß: (Z.) VI. 393.
 Hechtocodill (Z.) VI. 675.
 Heckemännchen (B.) III. 984.
 Heckenrose (B.) III. 2021.
 Heckfirsche (B.) III. 1853.
 Heckfirschen (B.) III. 1852.
 Hecksamen (B.) III. 1642.
 Hectocotylus (Z.) V. 552.
 Hector (Z.) V. 487, 1409.
 Hedenbergit (M.) I. 260.
 Hedera (B.) III. 1861.
 chrysocarpa (B.) III.
 1862.
 helix (B.) III. 1861.
 poetica (B.) III. 1862.
 terrestris (B.) III. 1059.
 Hederaceen (B.) III. 707.
 Hedge-Hog (Z.) VII. 954.
 Hedwig, Joh., De fibrae
 vegetab. et animalis
 ortu (B.) II. 94.
 Filicum gen. et species
 (B.) III. 371.
 Fundamentum Historiae
 nat. muscorum frondo-
 sorum (B.) II. 94. —
 III. 302.

- Hedwig, Joh. Kleine Schrif-
 ten (B.) II. 265.
 Sammlung zerstreuter Ab-
 handlungen (B.) II. 259.
 Species musc. frondosorum
 (B.) III. 302.
 Stirpes cryptogam. (B.) III.
 302.
 Supplem. ad Species etc. a
 Sewägerichen (B.)
 III 320.
 Theoria generat. et fruc-
 tificationis plantarum
 cryptogam. (B.) II. 277.
 — III. 302.
 Vorläuf. Anzeige von den
 Geschlechtertheilen der
 Moose (B.) III. 302.
 Hedwigia (B.) III. 1764.
 Hedychium (B.) III. 493, 501.
 coronarium (B.) III. 501.
 Hedycrea (B.) III. 2041.
 incana (B.) III. 2041.
 Hedyoten (Hedyotiden) (B.)
 III. 838, 840, 857.
 Hedyotis (B.) III. 857.
 auricularia (B.) III. 857.
 Hedypphan (M.) I. 377.
 Hedypnois (B.) III. 722.
 cretica (B.) III. 722.
 monspeliensis (B.) III.
 722.
 Hedyssareen (B.) III. 1614,
 1619, 1620.
 Hedysarum (B.) III. 1662,
 1629.
 alhagi (B.) III. 1624.
 coronarium (B.) III. 1622.
 gyrans (B.) III. 1623.
 pseudo-alhagi (B.) III.
 1624.
 umbellatum (B.) III. 1623.
 vespertilionis (B.) III. 1624.
 Heerschnepfe (Z.) VII. 506.
 Heerwurm (Z.) IV. 740.
 Hefenbranntwein (B.) III.
 1869.
 Hegetschweiler u. Heer,
 Flora der Schweiz (B.)
 III. 2123.
 Heher (Z.) VII. 341.
 Birk: (Z.) VII. 334.
 blauer (Z.) VII. 344.
 canadischer (Z.) VII. 343.
 Eichel: (Z.) VII. 341.

Heber, Hauben: (Z.) VII. 344.
 Holz: (Z.) VII. 341.
 Nuß: (Z.) VII. 341.
 Tannen: (Z.) VII. 341.
 Heide (B.) III. 896.
 baumartige (B.) III. 897.
 gemeine (B.) III. 897.
 jüdenfirschenartige (B.) III. 898.
 krautartige (B.) III. 898.
 Rosmarin: (B.) III. 899.
 Sumpf: (B.) III. 897.
 vielblüthige (B.) III. 898.
 Heideboden (M.) I. 541.
 Heidekräuter (M.) I. 559. —
 (B.) III. 705, 896.
 Heidelbeere (B.) III. 891.
 gemeine (B.) III. 891.
 laubige (B.) III. 893.
 Strauß: (B.) III. 892.
 Heidelbeeren (B.) III. 891.
 Heidelerche (Z.) VII. 291.
 Heidelschwalbe (B.) III. 1312.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1312.
 Heideln = Heiden (B.) III. 894, 896.
 Laub: (B.) III. 900.
 Thee: (B.) III. 899.
 Heiden (M.) I. 559. — (B.) III. 24, 839, 889, 894, 896.
 eigentliche (B.) III. 889.
 Laub: (B.) III. 900.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 1133.
 Thee: (B.) III. 899.
 Heidenartige Pflanzen (B.) III. 837, 889.
 Heidencoralline (Z.) V. 79.
 Heidenelfen (B.) III. 1740.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1740.
 Heidenfarren (B.) III. 333.
 Heidenhuhn (Z.) VII. 590.
 Heidenjäckel (B.) III. 1270.
 rauhe (B.) III. 1270.
 Heidenjäckel (B.) III. 1270.
 Heidenklammen (B.) III. 1997.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1997.
 Heidenmüllern (B.) III. 1102.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1102.
 Heidenschnecke (Z.) V. 422.
 Heidnisch Wandkraut (B.) III. 1640.
 Heitalben (B.) III. 1506.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1506.
 Heil aller Schäden (B.) III. 1794.

Heilbirnen (B.) III. 915.
 Heilbohne (B.) III. 1662.
 ägyptische (B.) III. 1662.
 chinesische (B.) III. 1662.
 holzige (B.) III. 1662.
 knollige (B.) III. 1663.
 schmale (B.) III. 1662.
 schwarze (B.) III. 1664.
 Heilbohnen (B.) III. 1662.
 Heilburre (B.) III. 1683.
 brasilische (B.) III. 1683.
 dornige (B.) III. 1683.
 guyanische (B.) III. 1684.
 jamaicanische (B.) III. 1684.
 javanische (B.) III. 1684.
 surinamische (B.) III. 1684.
 Heilburren (B.) III. 1683.
 Heilbutt (Z.) VI. 167.
 Heilcaruppe (B.) III. 915.
 Heilerdrauch (B.) III. 1414.
 Heilighen, f. Onobrychis (B.) III. 1622.
 Heiligholz (B.) III. 1274.
 Heilkräuter (B.) III. 1794.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1794.
 Heilkräuter, mythologische (B.) II. 376.
 Heilmittel, spezifische, Andeutung über ihre einstige Begründung (B.) III. 225.
 Heilpimper (B.) III. 1736.
 herzförmige (B.) III. 1737.
 ovale (B.) III. 1737.
 Heilpimpern (B.) III. 1736.
 Heilresche (B.) III. 1289.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1289.
 westindische (B.) III. 1290.
 Heilreschen (B.) III. 1289.
 Heilsprägen (B.) III. 1248.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1248.
 Heilsprieken (B.) III. 1283.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1284.
 Heilwortel (B.) III. 1284.
 Groot- (B.) III. 1284.
 Heimchen (Z.) V. 1523.
 Heinrich, Pl. Die Phos- phorescenz der Körper (B.) II. 264.
 Heißhunger (Z.) IV. 215.
 Heisteria (B.) III. 925.
 coccinea (B.) III. 925.
 Helamys (Z.) VII. 796.

Helena (Z.) V. 1410.
 Helena (Z.) VI. 123.
 Helenien (B.) III. 744.
 Helonium (B.) III. 745, 778.
 autumnale (B.) III. 745.
 Helenus (Z.) V. 1409.
 Heliantheen (B.) III. 747.
 Helianthemum (B.) III. 1377.
 Helianthen (B.) III. 710, 744, 747.
 Helianthus (B.) III. 749.
 annuus (B.) III. 749.
 giganteus (B.) III. 750.
 tuberosus (B.) III. 750.
 Heliclysum (B.) III. 766.
 Helicomycetes (B.) III. 69.
 roseus (B.) III. 69.
 Heliconia (B.) III. 515.
 bihai (B.) III. 515.
 caribaea (B.) III. 515.
 humilis (B.) III. 515.
 Heliconier (Z.) V. 1403.
 Heliconii (Z.) V. 1403.
 Helicteres (B.) III. 1224.
 isora (B.) III. 1225.
 Heliopsis (B.) III. 751.
 oleifera (B.) III. 751.
 Heliornis (Z.) VII. 423.
 Heliotrop (M.) I. 142.
 Heliotropium (B.) III. 1096.
 europaeum (B.) III. 1096.
 minus (B.) III. 1590.
 peruvianum (B.) III. 1096.
 Helix (B.) III. 1533, 1861.
 Helix (Z.) V. 420.
 amarula (Z.) V. 433.
 ambulacea (Z.) V. 433.
 arbustorum (Z.) V. 422.
 (M.) I. 634.
 aspersa (Z.) V. 421.
 carocolla (Z.) V. 423.
 cellaria (Z.) V. 422.
 cornumilitare (Z.) V. 420.
 decollata (Z.) V. 423.
 detrita (Z.) V. 423.
 ericetorum (Z.) V. 423.
 haliotideia (Z.) V. 417.
 hispida (M.) I. 634, 647.
 hortensis (Z.) V. 422.
 janthina (Z.) V. 435.
 incarnata (Z.) V. 422.
 labyrinthus (Z.) V. 423.
 lapivida (Z.) V. 423.
 nemoralis (Z.) V. 422.
 personata (Z.) V. 422.

Hellx pomatla (Z.) V. 421.
ringens (Z.) V. 423.
scarabaeus (Z.) 426.
stagnalis (Z.) V. 429.
vitra (Z.) V. 426.
Hellbender (Z.) VI. 448.
gemeiner (Z.) VI. 448.
Helleboraceen (Z.) III. 1141,
 1143, 1154.
Siter. der (Z.) III. 1441.
Helleborus (Z.) III. 1155.
albus (Z.) III. 548.
foetidus (Z.) III. 1156.
niger (Z.) III. 1155.
viridis (Z.) III. 1155.
trifolius (Z.) III. 1157.
Helle-Funder (Z.) VI. 167.
Hellenia (Z.) III. 505.
allughas (Z.) III. 505.
Hellerkraut (Z.) III. 1391.
Hellmann, Tastsinn der
Schlangen (Z.) VI. 692.
Helmbaumhuhn (Z.) VII. 600.
Helmdrehlinge (Z.) III. 468.
herzförmiger (Z.) III. 469.
ovater (Z.) III. 469.
Helminthia (Z.) III. 721.
echioides (Z.) III. 721.
Helminthochorton (Z.) III.
 225.
Helmintholith (M.) I. 233.
Helminthosporium (Z.) III.
 71.
velutinum (Z.) III. 71.
Helminthostachys (Z.) III.
 319.
ceylanica (Z.) III. 319.
dulcis (Z.) III. 319.
Helmisporium (Z.) III. 71.
Helmkraut (Z.) III. 1066.
gemeines (Z.) III. 1066.
Helmkräuter (Z.) III. 1066.
Helmont, Ortus Medicinæ
 (Z.) II. 266.
Heloderma (Z.) VI. 623.
horridum (Z.) VI. 624.
Helonias (Z.) III. 549.
dioica (Z.) III. 549.
tenax (Z.) III. 549.
Helops (Z.) V. 1782.
ater (Z.) V. 1782.
Helops (Z.) VI. 71.
Helosciadium (Z.) III. 1831.
ammi (Z.) III. 1831.
laterifolium (Z.) III. 1831.

Helosls (Z.) III. 585.
guyanensis (Z.) III. 585.
jamaicensls (Z.) III. 585.
Helotium (Z.) III. 115.
aciculare (Z.) III. 115.
Helsing (Z.) VII. 473.
Helvella (Z.) III. 124.
crispa (Z.) III. 125.
esculenta (Z.) III. 125.
infula (Z.) III. 125.
Helvin (M.) I. 441.
Helwig, Ch., De ligno bra-
siliense (Z.) III. 2104.
Helxine (Z.) III. 1549.
Hemerobius (Z.) V. 1449,
 1475.
chrysops (Z.) V. 1450.
perla (Z.) V. 1449.
phalaenoides (Z.) V. 1449.
Hemerocalliden (Z.) III. 564.
Hemerocallis (Z.) III. 569,
 576.
flava (Z.) III. 569.
fulva (Z.) III. 570.
Hemerocoeta (Z.) VI. 80.
Hemidactylus (Z.) VI. 638, 642.
marginatus (Z.) VI. 642.
Hemidodecaëder (M.) I. 51.
Hemiëdriſche Crystallformen
 (M.) I. 38, 47, 51.
Hemimeris (Z.) III. 973.
coccinea (Z.) III. 973.
Hemioctaëder (M.) I. 39, 47.
Hemionitis (Z.) III. 331.
Hemionium (Z.) III. 325.
Hemionus (Z.) VII. 1233.
Hemiphractus (Z.) VI. 479.
scutatus (Z.) VI. 479.
Hemiptera (Z.) V. 1532.
Hemiramphus (Z.) VI. 392.
brasiliensis (Z.) VI. 392.
Hemitelia (Z.) III. 336.
Hemitropie = Zwillingſcry-
ſtalle (M.) I. 65.
Hemloc (Z.) III. 352.
Hemloftanne (Z.) III. 352.
Hemp, indian (Z.) III. 1034.
Henbane, f. Hyocyamus (Z.)
 III. 976.
Hengs (Z.) III. 413.
Hengſt (Z.) VII. 1243.
Hen-Harrier (Z.) VII. 139.
Heniochus (Z.) VI. 211.
mocrolepidotus (Z.) VI.
 211.

Henkel, Mineralog (M.) I.
 27.
Henne (Z.) III. 1884.
Henne (Z.) VII. 604.
Hennir (Z.) VII. 1232.
Henricea (Z.) III. 1020.
pharmacearcha (Z.) III.
 1020.
Henriette (Z.) III. 1899.
Henriettea (Z.) III. 1899.
succosa (Z.) III. 1899.
Henry, Beyhe zc., Handb.
der medic. pharmaceut.
Botanik (Z.) II. 385.
Henschel, Ueber die Sexualis-
tät der Pflanzen (Z.) II.
 279.
Héorotaire (Z.) VII. 193.
Hepar phosphoris calcareum
 (M., D. M. G.) I. G.
 XV.
Hepar sulphuris (M., D. M.
 G.) I. G. XV.
Hepar sulphuris calcareum
 (M., D. M. G.) I. G.
 XV.
Hepatica (Z.) III. 1149.
alba (Z.) III. 1369.
nobilis (Z.) III. 1149.
stellata (Z.) III. 843.
Hepaticae (Z.) III. 264.
Hepatitis (M.) I. 273.
Hepatus (Z.) VI. 102, 255.
Hepiolus (Z.) V. 1320.
aesculi (Z.) V. 1322.
Hepoona-Roo (Z.) VII. 904.
Hepp, Ph., Lichenenflora v.
Würzburg (Z.) III. 301.
Heppen (Z.) III. 1958, 1961.
Färber (Z.) III. 1962.
Wasser (Z.) III. 1962.
Hepsetus (Z.) VI. 368.
Heptandria (Z.) III. 5.
Heracleum (Z.) III. 1002,
 1811.
sphondylium (Z.) III. 1811.
Herba (Z.) II. 27.
abrotoni montani (Z.) III.
 759.
absinthii (Z.) III. 763.
acaciae (Z.) III. 259.
acetosellae (Z.) III. 1175.
acmellae (Z.) III. 747.
aconiti (Z.) III. 1162.
 - **lutei** (Z.) III. 1162.

Herba adlanti albi (B.) III. 330.
 - **aurei** (B.) III. 287.
 - **nigri** (B.) III. 330.
 - **rubri** (B.) III. 330.
agerati (B.) III. 758.
agrimoniae (B.) III. 2004.
alsines tryphyllae (B.) III. 995.
amoris (B.) III. 1177.
anagallidis aquaticae (B.) III. 995.
 - **foeminae** (B.) III. 964.
 - **luteae** (B.) III. 964.
 - **monelli** (B.) III. 964.
androsaemi (B.) III. 1371.
anthos (B.) III. 1072.
antirrhini (B.) III. 970.
apocyni, folio subrotundo (B.) III. 1031.
aquilinae (B.) III. 1159.
artemisiae rubrae (B.) III. 762.
asperulae aureae (B.) III. 842.
asplenii (B.) III. 325.
atriplicis sylvestris (B.) III. 1459.
auriculae leporis (B.) III. 1798.
balsami palustris (B.) III. 1055.
balsamitae maris (B.) III. 765.
barbae caprae (B.) III. 2026.
bardanae minoris (B.) III. 754.
barbareae (B.) III. 1400.
bellidis majoris (B.) III. 760.
 - **minoris** (B.) III. 775.
betonicae (B.) III. 1062.
 - **aquaticae** (B.) III. 967.
bifolii (B.) III. 469.
bis linguae (B.) III. 620.
bis tortae (B.) III. 1481.
bliti (B.) III. 1468.
boni Henrici (B.) III. 1459.
borraginis (B.) III. 1092.
botryos (B.) III. 1460.
 - **mexicanae** (B.) III. 1461.
brancae ursinae (B.) III. 1002, 1812.

Herba britannica (B.) III. 1482.
buglossi (B.) III. 1091.
 - **agrestis** (B.) III. 1091.
bugulae (B.) III. 1053.
buphthalmi (B.) III. 757.
bupleuri (B.) III. 1798.
calendulae (B.) III. 771.
calthae palustris (B.) III. 1154.
camphoratae (B.) III. 1463.
cancris (B.) III. 1096.
cannabinae aquaticae (B.) III. 741.
caunabis aquaticae (B.) III. 749.
 - **sylvestris** (B.) III. 1061.
capillares (B.) III. 328.
capitis vituli (B.) III. 970.
cardiacae (B.) III. 1064.
cardui haemorrhoidalis (B.) III. 732.
 - **mariae** (B.) III. 731.
 - **stellati** (B.) III. 730.
 - **tomentosi** (B.) III. 733.
centaurii lutei (B.) III. 1018.
 - **minoris** (B.) III. 1022.
centuninodiae (B.) III. 1480.
centumorbiae (B.) III. 964.
cerefolii hispanici (B.) III. 1799.
ceterach (B.) III. 325.
chamaecisti vulgaris (B.) III. 1377.
chamaedreos (B.) III. 1053.
chamaedris spuriae foeminae (B.) III. 996.
 - **maris** (B.) III. 996.
chamaedryos alpinae (B.) III. 2008.
chamaepityos (B.) III. 1053.
chelidonii majoris (B.) III. 1417.
 - **minoris** (B.) III. 1145.
cicutae aquaticae (B.) III. 1829.
 - **terrestris** (B.) III. 1841.
cicutariae (B.) III. 1801.
 - **odoratae** (B.) III. 1799.
cimicifugae (B.) III. 1165.
 - **serpentariae** (B.) III. 1165.

Herba clematidis sylvestris (B.) III. 1153.
cochleariae (B.) III. 1396.
colubrinae (B.) III. 1481.
consolidae majoris (B.) III. 1092.
 - **mediae** (B.) III. 1053.
 - **minoris** (B.) III. 1067.
 - **sarraceniae** (B.) III. 775.
conyzae ceruleae (B.) III. 775.
costi (B.) III. 724.
cotyledonis aquaticae (B.) III. 1793.
crassulae majoris (B.) III. 1965.
cruciatae (B.) III. 843.
cucubali (B.) III. 1362.
Cunigundae (B.) III. 741.
cymbalariae (B.) III. 968.
cynocrambes (B.) III. 1577.
dracunculi hortensis (B.) III. 762.
epithymi cretici (B.) III. 1081.
erucaginis (B.) III. 1386.
erysimi (B.) III. 1400.
eupatorii (B.) III. 741.
 - **Mesues** (B.) III. 758.
fabariae (B.) III. 1965.
falcaria (B.) III. 1832.
filipendulae aquaticae (B.) III. 1827.
flammulae (B.) III. 1144.
 - **Jovis** (B.) III. 1153.
foeniculi marini (B.) III. 1823.
galii albi (B.) III. 842.
gentianae minoris (B.) III. 1020.
gentianellae (B.) III. 1020.
geranii batriochidis (B.) III. 1170.
glasti (B.) III. 1393.
graminis floridi (B.) III. 1358.
grantiolae (B.) III. 959.
hederae terrestris (B.) III. 1059.
helxines (B.) III. 1549.
hepaticae albae (B.) III. 1369.
 - **nobilis** (B.) III. 1149.
 - **stellatae** (B.) III. 843.

Herba herniarlae (B.) III. 1456.
 holostri (B.) III. 1357.
 hormini pratensis (B.) III. 1073.
 hyoscyami (B.) III. 977.
 iberidis (B.) III. 1393.
 ivae arthriticae (B.) III. 1053.
 ivae moschatae (B.) III. 759.
 junci odorati (B.) III. 399.
 lagopodis (B.) III. 1635.
 lamii lutei (B.) III. 1061.
 - Plinii (B.) III. 1060.
 lappulae hepaticae (B.) III. 2004.
 lavandulae (B.) III. 1058.
 lenticulariae (B.) III. 958.
 linariae aureae (B.) III. 776.
 - scopariae (B.) III. 1461.
 linguae cervinae (B.) III. 330.
 lonchitis majoris (B.) III. 333.
 - minoris (B.) III. 328.
 loti odorati (B.) III. 1637.
 lysimachiae chamaenerion (B.) III. 1875.
 - luteae (B.) III. 965.
 - purpureae (B.) III. 1882.
 mari veri (B.) III. 1054.
 marubii acuti (B.) III. 1063.
 - agrestis (B.) III. 1063.
 - albi (B.) III. 1064.
 - aquatici (B.) III. 1054, 1063.
 - nigri (B.) III. 1064.
 - prasii (B.) III. 1064.
 matricariae (B.) III. 760.
 matrisylvae (B.) III. 843.
 melissae tragi (B.) III. 1071.
 - turcicae (B.) III. 1071.
 mentastri (B.) III. 1055.
 menthae (B.) III. 1055.
 - balsaminae (B.) III. 1056.
 - romanae, sarracenicae (B.) III. 765.
 mercurialis (B.) III. 1577.
 - montanae (B.) III. 1577.

Herba millegrani (B.) III. 1456.
 milzadella (B.) III. 1060.
 moeroris (B.) III. 1601.
 morsus diaboli (B.) III. 448.
 - ranae (B.) III. 448.
 moschatae (B.) III. 1171.
 musci aborei (B.) III. 258, 259.
 - cinerei (B.) III. 257.
 - cumatilis (B.) III. 257.
 - pyxidati (B.) III. 251.
 - terrestris (B.) III. 257.
 - vulgaris (B.) III. 297.
 myrrhidis majoris (B.) III. 1799.
 nasturtii hortensis (B.) III. 1392.
 - majoris (B.) III. 1397.
 - pratensis (B.) III. 1398.
 - petraei (B.) III. 1988.
 nigella (B.) III. 1363.
 nummulariae (B.) III. 964.
 olivellae (B.) III. 1283.
 oenanthes aquatica (B.) III. 1827.
 oreoselini (B.) III. 1816.
 orontii (B.) III. 969.
 - majoris (B.) III. 970.
 paeoniae (B.) III. 1163.
 papaveris corniculati (B.) III. 1417.
 paridis (B.) III. 621.
 parietariae (B.) III. 1549.
 parthenii (B.) III. 760.
 pedis anserini (B.) III. 1460.
 - avis (B.) III. 1621.
 pentaphylli (B.) III. 2012.
 - aquatici (B.) III. 2010.
 perfoliatae (B.) III. 1798.
 persicariae acidae (B.) III. 1478.
 - mitis (B.) III. 1479.
 - urentis (B.) III. 1479.
 pimpinellae albae, nostratis et nigrae (B.) III. 1836.
 - minoris (B.) III. 2003.
 plantaginis aquatica (B.) III. 443.
 podagraria (B.) III. 1834.
 poetica (B.) III. 1862.

Herba polygalae amarae (B.) III. 1293.
 polygona polonici (B.) III. 1455.
 prunellae (B.) III. 1067.
 pulegii (B.) III. 1056.
 pulmonariae arborea (B.) III. 256.
 - maculosae (B.) III. 1094.
 pyrolae majoris (B.) III. 896.
 ranunculi albi (B.) III. 1150.
 - dulcis (B.) III. 1147.
 - flammei majoris (B.) III. 1145.
 - palustris (B.) III. 1146.
 reginae prati (B.) III. 2026.
 rhabbari pauperum (B.) III. 1151.
 rosae benedictae s. regiae (B.) III. 1163.
 rutae (B.) III. 1265.
 - murariae (B.) III. 330.
 sabiniae (B.) III. 361.
 salicariae (B.) III. 1882.
 samoli (B.) III. 965.
 Sancti Petri (B.) III. 1823.
 sanguinariae (B.) III. 1169, 1480.
 santolinae (B.) III. 759.
 saxifragae anglicae (B.) III. 1824.
 - aureae (B.) III. 1988.
 scabiosae (B.) III. 785.
 scolopendrii (B.) III. 330.
 scordii (B.) III. 1053.
 scrofulariae aquatica (B.) III. 967.
 - foetidae (B.) III. 967.
 sedi majoris (B.) III. 1966.
 - minoris (B.) III. 1964.
 sentiens (B.) III. 1177.
 sesami vulgaris (B.) III. 1396.
 sideritidis (B.) III. 1059.
 sii palustris (B.) III. 1837.
 silai (B.) III. 1824.
 sophiae chirurgorum (B.) III. 1400.
 spigeliae (B.) III. 1024.
 stramonii (B.) III. 978.
 syriaci (B.) III. 1054.
 taraxaci (B.) III. 715.

- Herba telephii** (B.) III. 1965.
tertianariae (B.) III. 1066.
thalictri (B.) III. 1151.
trichomanes (B.) III. 313.
trifolii bituminosi (B.) III. 1634.
 – **fibrini** (B.) III. 1017.
 – **purpurei** (B.) III. 1636.
trixaginis (B.) III. 1053.
ulmariae (B.) III. 2026.
urticae majoris (B.) III. 1550.
 – **mortuae** (B.) III. 1060.
usuea (B.) III. 255.
uvulariae (B.) III. 620.
valerianellae (B.) III. 787.
verbenae (B.) III. 1103.
verbessinae (B.) III. 749.
verecunda (B.) III. 1177.
veronicae (B.) III. 996.
verrucariae (B.) III. 1096.
viperini (B.) III. 1094.
viscaginis (B.) III. 1361.
viva (B.) III. 1177.
vulvariae (B.) III. 1461.
- Herbe à Charpentier** (B.) III. 1004.
aux care-dents (B.) III. 1833.
aux gueuz (B.) III. 1153.
maure (B.) III. 1373.
du Paraguay (B.) III. 1739.
à pigue (B.) III. 745.
- Herbert, A., Treatise on boubous roots** (B.) II. 282.
- Herbich, F. Addidamenta ad Floram Galiciae** (B.) III. 2123.
Selectio Plant. rar. Galiciae (B.) III. 2123.
- Herbling** (B.) III. 154.
- Herbst, Naturgeschichte der Krebse** (Z.) V. 708.
Schmetterlinge (Z.) V. 1425.
Ungeflügelte Insecten (Z.) V. 707.
- Herbstaugenniele** (B.) III. 1149
Herbstbergamotte (B.) III. 2081.
Herbstbirnen (B.) III. 2078, 2080, 2081.
Herbstcatwill (B.) III. 2086.
Herbsteyerbirne (B.) III. 2080.
Herbstfliegen (Z.) V. 779.
- Herbstflissen** (B.) III. 753.
canadische (B.) III. 753.
virginische (B.) III. 753.
Herbstlöwenzahn (B.) III. 716.
Herbststrichapfel (B.) III. 2084.
Herbstfüßapfel (B.) III. 2086.
Herbstzuckerbirne (B.) III. 2078.
grüne (B.) III. 2078.
Herculeskäfer (Z.) V. 1816.
Herculeskeule (B.) III. 1281.
Herderit (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIII.
- Heresbach, C., Rei rusticae** L. IV. (Z.) VII. 668.
- Heridium** (B.) III. 129.
auriscalpium (B.) III. 129.
cervinum (B.) III. 130.
compactum (B.) III. 130.
coralloides (B.) III. 129.
erinacens (B.) III. 129.
imbricatum (B.) III. 130.
mucidum (B.) III. 129.
repandum (B.) III. 130.
- Hérine** (Z.) VII. 787.
- Hérisson** (Z.) VII. 954.
- Hérisson de mer, f. Echinus** (Z.) V. 586.
- Héritier, L., Certum anglicum** (B.) III. 2121.
Descript. et Ic. specierum Corni (B.) III. 2106.
Geraniologia (B.) III. 1441.
Stirpes novae Iconibus illustratae (B.) III. 2121.
- Heritiera** (B.) III. 527, 1205.
- Herlizen** (B.) III. 848.
- Herrmann, P., Mémoire apterologique** (Z.) V. 708.
Observationes zoologicae (Z.) VII. 1859.
Paradisus batavus (B.) III. 2117.
Tabula afficinatum animalium (Z.) VII. 1859.
- Hermannia** (B.) III. 1196.
althaeifolia (B.) III. 1196.
- Hermanniaceen** (Hermannien) (B.) III. 1142, 1196.
Liter. der (B.) III. 1442.
- Hermannsbirne** (B.) III. 2078.
- Hermas** (B.) III. 1798.
gigantea (B.) III. 1798.
- Hermel** (B.) III. 756.
- Hermel, brennende** (B.) III. 756.
Feld: (B.) III. 756.
römische (B.) III. 756.
- Hermelin** (Z.) V. 451.
Hermelin (Z.) VII. 1498.
Hermelinmotte (Z.) V. 1352.
Hermeln (B.) III. 756.
- Hermesia** (B.) III. 1579.
- Hermine** (Z.) VII. 1498.
- Herminium** (B.) III. 479
- Hermite, f. Pagurus** (Z.) V. 643.
- Hermodactylus** (B.) III. 551.
Hermodatteln (B.) III. 551.
- Hernandez, Franciscus, Arboles. Plantas y Animales de la nueva España. — Latine: Nova Plantarum regni Mexicani Hist.** (B.) III. 2117.
Thesaurus rer. nov. Hispan. (Z.) VII. 668.
- Hernandia** (B.) III. 1514.
sonora (B.) III. 1515.
- Hernandien** (B.) III. 1453, 1504, 1514.
Liter. der (B.) III. 2101.
- Herniaria** (B.) III. 1456.
glabra (B.) III. 1456.
- Herodotus, Bestäub. der Palmen** (B.) II. 278.
- Herold, Bildungsgeich. der Spinnen** (Z.) V. 708.
Entwickelungsgeschichte der Schmetterlinge (Z.) V. 1426.
- Héron** (Z.) VII. 534.
- Herpestes** (Z.) VII. 1531.
leucurus (Z.) VII. 1534.
- Herpeton** (Z.) VI. 525.
tentaculatus (Z.) VI. 525.
- Herrenapfel** (B.) III. 2085.
Herrenpilz (B.) III. 138, 161.
Herrenvögel (Z.) VII. 59.
- Herreria** (B.) III. 620.
stellata (B.) III. 620.
- Herrerit** (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XX.
- Herrschucht** (Z.) IV. 329.
- Herse** (B.) III. 1272.
- Herz** (Z.) IV. 72, 124, 228.
Arterien: (Z.) IV. 73
Veinen: (Z.) IV. 73.

Herzbeutel (Z.) IV. 73.
 Herzbeutelader (Z.) IV. 80.
 vordere (Z.) IV. 80.
 Herzenthiere (Z.) V. 495.
 Herzgeflecht (Z.) IV. 62.
 Herzgespann (B.) III. 1064.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1064.
 Herzgespanne (B.) III. 1064.
 Herz, halbes (Z.) V. 316.
 Herzhöhlen (Z.) IV. 73.
 Herzkammern (Z.) IV. 73.
 Herzkirsche (B.) III. 2053.
 gelbe (B.) III. 2053.
 goldgelbe (B.) III. 2053.
 Krone (B.) III. 2053.
 schwarze (B.) III. 2053.
 weiße (B.) III. 2053.
 Herzkirschen (B.) III. 2053.
 Herzklappen (Z.) IV. 126.
 Herzkohl (B.) III. 1404.
 Herzmuschel (Z.) V. 314.
 dünnrippige (Z.) V. 316.
 eßbare (Z.) V. 314.
 gelbe (Z.) V. 316.
 runzelige (Z.) V. 316.
 Herznase (Z.) VII. 970.
 Herzogskirche (B.) III. 2051.
 Herzohren (Z.) IV. 73.
 Herzpappeln (B.) III. 1212.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1212.
 Herzraupen (B.) III. 1293.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1294.
 Herzsamen (B.) III. 1334.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1334.
 Herzvorkammern (Z.) IV. 73.
 Herzwand (Z.) IV. 73.
 Herzweichseln (B.) III. 2051.
 Hesperia (Z.) V. 1389.
 baetiæus (Z.) V. 1390.
 pruni (Z.) V. 1108.
 quercus (Z.) V. 1109, 1202,
 1390.
 Hesperis (B.) III. 1400.
 matronalis (B.) III. 1401.
 tristis (B.) III. 1401.
 Heß (M.) I. 205.
 Heßen (B.) III. 1193.
 Del: (B.) III. 1193.
 Heßenfliege (Z.) V. 751.
 Hessler, De Timmia (B.)
 III. 303.
 Hetepozit (M.) I. 362.
 Heterobranchus (Z.) VI. 86.
 anguillaris (Z.) VI. 86.
 Heterodactylus (Z.) VI. 591.

Heterodactylus imbricatus
 (Z.) VI. 555.
 Heterodon (Z.) VI. 555.
 Heteromorphe Körper (M.) I.
 133.
 Heterotrichum (B.) III. 1898.
 angustifolium (B.) III. 1898.
 Hêtre (B.) III. 1547.
 Hen, griechisches (B.) III. 1637.
 thibetanisches (B.) III. 1839.
 Heuchera (B.) III. 1987.
 americana (B.) III. 1987.
 Heucherus, J., De Plantar.
 hist. fabulari (B.) III.
 2131.
 Heuerling (Z.) VI. 263, 361.
 Heuffel et Wierzbicki,
 Plantae Hungariae et
 Transsylvaniae (B.) III.
 2133.
 Heuhafen (Z.) VII. 812.
 Heulaffen, s. Brüllaffen (Z.)
 VII. 1730.
 Heulandit (M.) I. 170.
 Heupferd (Z.) V. 1499, 1521.
 Heuschrecke (Z.) V. 1519.
 Baum: (Z.) V. 1522.
 Fang: (Z.) V. 1508.
 Gras: (Z.) V. 1521.
 Säbel: (Z.) V. 1521.
 Schnarr: (Z.) V. 1513.
 Strich: (Z.) V. 1514.
 Heuschrecken (Z.) V. 1428, 1499,
 1519.
 Liter. der (Z.) IV. 1531.
 Heuschreckenadel (Z.) VII. 66.
 Heuschreckenbaum (B.) III.
 1705.
 = Erbsenbaum (B.) III.
 1750.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1705.
 Heuschreckenbäume (B.) III.
 1705.
 Heuschreckencicade (Z.) V. 1592.
 Heuschreckentrebs (Z.) V. 641,
 1499.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 641.
 indischer (Z.) V. 642.
 Heuschreckenvogel (Z.) VII. 67.
 Heuthierchen (Z.) V. 26.
 Heuvogel (Z.) V. 1401.
 gelber (Z.) V. 1401.
 Hevea (B.) III. 1587.
 Hewson, Lymphatic System
 of Birds (Z.) VII. 674.

Hexaëder (M.) I. 44.
 Hexagondodecaëder (M.) I.
 39, 51.
 Hexakisocæder (M.) I. 46.
 Hexandria (B.) III. 5.
 Hexastoma (Z.) V. 551.
 Heye (Z.) V. 447.
 Herenfiste (B.) III. 83.
 Herenkraut (B.) III. 318, 1876.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1876.
 Herenkrauter (B.) III. 1876.
 Herenkreife (B.) III. 83.
 Herenmehl (B.) III. 317.
 Herenschwamm (B.) III. 138.
 Heylbonen (B.) III. 1662.
 Heymassoli (B.) III. 925.
 Heyne, J., Gemeinnütziger
 Unterricht über die schäd-
 lichen u. nützl. Schwämme
 (B.) III. 175.
 Heynauthee (B.) III. 1182.
 Hiaticula (Z.) VII. 512.
 Hiaticula (Z.) VI. 255.
 Hibiscus (B.) III. 1217.
 abelmoschus (B.) III. 1220.
 acetosa (B.) III. 1221.
 cannabinus (B.) III. 1219.
 crinalium (B.) III. 1219.
 esculentus (B.) III. 1220.
 macrophyllus (B.) III. 1223.
 mutabilis (B.) III. 1217,
 1220.
 populneos (B.) III. 1223.
 rosa sinensis (B.) III. 1217,
 sabdarriffa (B.) III. 1221.
 surattensis (B.) III. 1219.
 syriacus (B.) III. 1216.
 tiliaceus (B.) III. 1222.
 trionum (B.) III. 1221.
 vesicaria (B.) III. 1221.
 Hibisken (B.) III. 1142, 1208,
 1213.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 1442.
 Hiboa (Z.) VII. 124.
 Hickory (B.) III. 1751, 1752.
 Hiefen (B.) III. 1304, 2021.
 Balsam: (B.) III. 1304.
 Bisam: (B.) III. 1307.
 Brech: (B.) III. 1306.
 Granat: (B.) III. 1307.
 Gallen: (B.) III. 1305.
 Obst: (B.) III. 1310.
 Quitten: (B.) III. 1309.
 Wirbel: (B.) III. 1310.
 Hieracium (B.) III. 718.

- Hieracium aurantiacum** (B.) III. 719.
 murorum (B.) III. 719.
 pilosella (B.) III. 719.
- Higuera** (B.) III. 1015.
- Hilaire, A. de St, Flora Brasiliae meridion.** (B.) III. 1440, 2134.
- Hist. des Plantes les plus remarquables de Brésil etc.** (B.) III. 1440, 2134.
- Plantes usuelles des Brasiiliens** (B.) III. 1440, 2131.
- Resédacées** (B.) III. 1447.
- Sur le Gynobase** (B.) III. 1444.
- Hilaire, Geoffroy St., Anatomie philos.** (Z.) VI. 404.
- Descr. de l'Égypte** (Z.) VI. 404.
- Études d'un Naturaliste** (Z.) VII. 1859.
- Mammifères** (Z.) VII. 1858.
- Hilaire, Jaume St., Familles des plantes** (B.) III. 1443.
- Plantes de la France** (B.) III. 2125.
- Hill, Der Schlaf der Pflanzen** (B.) II. 261.
- Hill, The Construction of Timber** (B.) II. 94, 269.
- Hilpen** (B.) III. 908.
 Horn: (B.) III. 916.
 Kamm: (B.) III. 909.
 Kletter: (B.) III. 909.
 Wirt: (B.) III. 910.
- Hilsmulde** (M.) I. 691.
- Hilsrhon** (M.) I. 685.
- Himantalia** (B.) III. 233.
 lorea (B.) III. 233.
- Himantia** (B.) III. 128.
- Himantopus** (Z.) VII. 487.
 mexicanus (Z.) VII. 489.
 nigricollis (Z.) VII. 489.
- Himbeerapfel** (B.) III. 2086.
- Himbeerblatt** (Z.) V. 1347.
- Himbeere** (B.) III. 2014.
 gemeine (B.) III. 2015.
 nordische (B.) III. 2015.
 wohlsriechende (B.) III. 2016.
- Himbeeren** (B.) III. 2014.
- Himbeerenkäfer** (Z.) V. 1046.
- Himbeereifig** (B.) III. 2016.
- Himbeergetee** (B.) III. 2016.
- Himbeerbusch** (B.) III. 2016.
- Himbeerriimpel** (B.) III. 92.
- Himbeersyrup** (B.) III. 2016.
- Himbeerwein** (B.) III. 2016.
- Himmelsgerste** (B.) III. 388.
- Himmelslerche** (Z.) VII. 290.
- Himmelschwaden** (B.) III. 396.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 396.
- Himmelssthan** (B.) III. 397.
- Himmelsziege, f. Scolopax galinago** (Z.) VII. 506.
- Hindin** (Z.) VII. 1289.
- Hingiseli** (B.) III. 1819.
- Hinfeltauben** (Z.) VII. 301.
- Hinfert, Handbuch der Zoologie** (B.) III. 2130.
- Hinnire** (Z.) VII. 1234.
- Hinnus** (Z.) VII. 1232.
- Hinterglieder** (Z.) IV. 26.
- Hinterhauptsbain** (Z.) IV. 25, 121.
- Hinterhauptskörper** (Z.) IV. 28.
- Hinterhauptsmuskeln** (Z.) IV. 33.
- Hinterhauptnerve** (Z.) IV. 54.
- Hinterhauptschlagader** (Z.) IV. 77.
- Hinterhauptswirbel** (Z.) IV. 166.
- Hinterhuber, G., Centurien** (B.) III. 2133.
- Hinterkopf** (Z.) IV. 326.
- Hirbstthränen** (B.) III. 399.
- Hippelaphus** (Z.) VII. 1387.
- Hippeus** (Z.) V. 654.
- Hippia** (B.) III. 765.
 frutescens (B.) III. 765.
- Hippobosca** (Z.) V. 762.
 equina (Z.) V. 762.
 hirundinis (Z.) V. 764.
 ovina (Z.) V. 765.
- Hippocampus** (Z.) VI. 96.
- Hippocastaneen** (B.) III. 1320, 1322.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 1445.
- Hippocastanum** (B.) III. 1323.
- Hippocratea** (B.) III. 1331.
 comosa (B.) III. 1331.
 obcordata (B.) III. 1331.
 scandens (B.) III. 1331.
- Hippocrateaceen** (B.) III. 1263, 1520, 1331.
- Hippocrateaceen, Liter. der** (B.) III. 1445.
- Hippocrates** (M.) I. 26.
- Hippocrepis** (B.) III. 1621.
 comosa (B.) III. 1621.
- Hippoglossus** (Z.) VII. 167, 169.
- Hippomane** (B.) III. 1607, 1608.
 mancinella (B.) III. 1608.
- Hippomanen** (B.) III. 1576, 1604.
- Hipponoë** (Z.) V. 572.
- Hippophaë** (B.) III. 1497.
 rhamnoides (B.) III. 1498.
- Hippopotamus** (Z.) VII. 1117.
 — (M.) I. 650.
 amphibius (Z.) VII. 1118.
 dissimilis (M.) I. 653.
 intermedius (M.) I. 632.
 major (M.) I. 632.
 minutus (M.) I. 632.
 Sival (M.) I. 653.
- Hippos** (Z.) VII. 1234.
- Hippotherium** (M.) I. 654.
- Hippotiger** (Z.) VII. 1221.
- Hippuriden** (B.) III. 308, 343.
- Hippuris** (B.) III. 343.
 vulgaris (B.) III. 343.
- Hippuriten** (Z.) V. 502.
 in der Kreide (M.) I. 673.
 im Kalk (M.) I. 682.
- Hippuritenkalk** (M.) I. 682.
- Hippurus** (Z.) VI. 217.
- Hiptage** (B.) III. 1327.
 madablota (B.) III. 1328.
 racemosa (B.) III. 1328.
- Hirculus** (B.) III. 1991.
- Hircus** (Z.) VII. 1354.
 angorensis (Z.) VII. 1356.
 depressus (Z.) VII. 1356.
 ecornis (Z.) VII. 1356.
 laniger (Z.) VII. 1356.
 mambricus (Z.) VII. 1356.
 reversus (Z.) VII. 1350.
 thibetanus (Z.) VII. 1357.
- Hire, de la, f. De la Hire.**
- Hirex** (Z.) VII. 158.
- Hirn** (Z.) IV. 48, 49, 127, 141, 186, 253.
 großes (Z.) IV. 49, 51.
 kleines (Z.) IV. 49, 50.
 — das Hirn des Dohres (Z.) IV. 99.

Hirn, Periodicität des (Z.) IV. 262.
 Hiru (der Palmen) (B.) III. 677.
 Hirnbalken (Z.) IV. 51.
 Hirnboden (Z.) IV. 51.
 Hirnbrücke (Z.) IV. 50, 51.
 Hirncorall (Z.) V. 150.
 ausgehöhltes (Z.) V. 150.
 gemeines (Z.) V. 151.
 verwirrtes (Z.) V. 151.
 Hirncorallen (Z.) V. 150.
 Hirngrylle (Z.) VII. 159.
 Hirnhaut (Z.) IV. 54.
 harte (Z.) IV. 54.
 Hirnhöhle (Z.) IV. 50.
 erste (Z.) IV. 52.
 dritte (Z.) IV. 52.
 fünfte (Z.) IV. 52.
 vierte (Z.) IV. 50.
 zweite (Z.) IV. 52.
 Hirnkammern (Z.) IV. 52.
 Hirnkopf (Z.) IV. 562.
 Hirnkrant (B.) III. 1067.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1067.
 kleines (B.) III. 1067.
 Hirnkräuter (B.) III. 2067.
 Hirnkugeln (Z.) IV. 52.
 Hirnlappen (Z.) IV. 52.
 hintere (Z.) IV. 52.
 mittlere (Z.) IV. 52.
 vordere (Z.) IV. 52.
 Hirnnerven (Z.) IV. 53, 54, 58.
 animale (Z.) IV. 58.
 vegetative (Z.) IV. 61.
 Hirnpolarität (Z.) IV. 256.
 Hirnsand (Z.) IV. 53.
 Hirnschale (Z.) IV. 28, 29, 167, 326.
 Hirnschalennuskeln (Z.) IV. 46.
 Hirnscheidewand (Z.) IV. 52.
 Hirnschenkel (Z.) V. 50, 51.
 Hirnspalt, großer (Z.) IV. 54.
 Hirnthal (Z.) IV. 52, 54.
 Hirnwände (Z.) IV. 51.
 mittlere (Z.) IV. 51.
 vordere (Z.) IV. 51.
 Hirnwindungen (Z.) IV. 51.
 Hirondelle (Z.) VI. 180, 385.
 de mer (Z.) VI. 180, 385.
 Hirondelle (Z.) VII. 91.
 de cheminées (Z.) VII. 93.
 de fenêtre (Z.) VII. 95.

Hirondelle de mer, f. Sterna (Z.) VII. 395.
 de rivage (Z.) VII. 95.
 Hirsch, Hirsche (Z.) VII. 1281, 1289, 1389.
 Dam: (Z.) VII. 1293, 1295.
 Edel: (Z.) VII. 1289.
 eigentliche (Z.) VII. 1289.
 giraffenartige (Z.) VII. 1289.
 großer (Z.) VII. 1292.
 jagdbarer (Z.) VII. 1291.
 kleiner (Z.) VII. 1286.
 Kolben: (Z.) VII. 1290.
 riesenhafter (M.) I. 620, 634.
 rinderartige (Z.) VII. 1295.
 Roth: (Z.) VII. 1289.
 rother (Z.) VII. 1283.
 russischer (Z.) VII. 1292.
 Schaufel: (Z.) VII. 1294.
 Sumpf: (Z.) VII. 1292.
 virginischer (Z.) VII. 1293.
 Wald: (Z.) VII. 1283.
 weißer (Z.) VII. 1286.
 Ziegen: (Z.) VI. 1353.
 Zinken: (Z.) VII. 1252.
 Hirschbromen (B.) III. 2007.
 gemeine (B.) III. 208.
 Hirschbrunst (B.) III. 88.
 Hirschbunne (B.) III. 88.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 88.
 Hirschdorn (B.) III. 1745.
 Hirschfeld, Theorie der Gartenkunst (B.) III. 2130.
 Hirschgeweih (Z.) IV. 93.
 Hirschheber (Z.) VII. 1134.
 Hirschheilwurz (B.) III. 1826.
 Hirschhorubaum (B.) III. 1770.
 Hirschhorngallert (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
 Hirschhornöl (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 Hirschhornsalz (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 Hirschkäfer, f. Hirschschrüter.
 Hirschkalb (Z.) VII. 1291.
 Hirschling (B.) III. 156, 157.
 Hirschochse (Z.) VII. 1388.
 Hirschschrüter (Z.) V. 1810.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 1810.
 kleiner (Z.) V. 1813.
 Hirschtier (Z.) VII. 1389.
 Hirschwurz (B.) III. 1816, 2008.
 - weiße (B.) III. 1805.
 Hirschzunge (B.) III. 130, 330.

Hirschzunge, braune (B.) III. 130.
 Hirschzungen (B.) III. 330.
 gemeine (B.) III. 330.
 italienische (B.) III. 331.
 Hirse (B.) II. 345. — III. 382, 405.
 Blut: (B.) III. 379.
 gemeine (B.) III. 405.
 Neger: (B.) III. 406.
 Stein: (B.) III. 1094.
 Wald: (B.) III. 402.
 Zucker: (B.) III. 407.
 Hirsfen (B.) III. 405.
 Kolben: (B.) III. 406.
 Mohr: (B.) III. 406.
 Hirsfenegge (B.) III. 426.
 Hirtella (B.) III. 2041.
 racemosa (B.) III. 2041.
 Hirtenvogel, f. Palamedea charvaria (Z.) VII. 573.
 Hirudo (Z.) V. 560.
 gulo (Z.) V. 562.
 intestinalis (Z.) V. 27.
 medicinalis (Z.) V. 561.
 muricata (Z.) V. 563.
 octoculatus (Z.) V. 562.
 piscium (Z.) V. 562.
 vulgaris (Z.) V. 562.
 Hirunda esculenta (B.) III. 225.
 Hirundinaria (B.) III. 1031.
 Hirundo (Z.) VI. 179, 180, 385.
 Hirundo (Z.) VII. 91.
 apus (Z.) VII. 106.
 esculenta (Z.) VII. 96.
 fuciphaga (Z.) VII. 106.
 javanica (Z.) VII. 106.
 marina (Z.) VII. 571.
 riparia (Z.) VII. 95, 572.
 rustica (Z.) VII. 93.
 urtica (Z.) VII. 94.
 Hisinger, G., Esquisse de Pétrifications de la Suède (B.) III. 2128.
 Hisingerit (M.) I. 355.
 Hispa (Z.) V. 1671.
 atra (Z.) V. 1671.
 Hister (Z.) V. 1711, 1799.
 quadrimaculatus (Z.) V. 1799.
 unicolor (Z.) VI. 1799.
 Histurus (Z.) VI. 611.
 pustulosus (Z.) VI. 612.

Histolre de l'Acad. des Scien-
ces (B.) II. 265.
Historia et Inconographia
Horti ticinensis (B.) III.
2120.
Historische Pflanzen (B.) II.
374.
Histrio (Z.) VI. 77.
Hjerpe (Z.) VII. 558.
Huifa (Z.) VII. 1085.
Hoatzin (Z.) VII. 599.
Hoba (Z.) VII. 1777.
Hobby (Z.) VII. 129.
Hobe (Z.) VII. 1775.
Hobnim (B.) II. 380. — III.
934.
Hobo (B.) III. 1777.
Hobreau (Z.) VII. 129.
Hobrian (Z.) VII. 129.
Hocco (Z.) VII. 600.
Hochebenen (M.) I. 552, 558.
Hoche-queue (Z.) VII. 47.
Hocheur (Z.) VII. 1810.
Hochgebirge (M.) I. 547.
Hochgucker (Z.) VI. 287.
gemeiner (Z.) VI. 287.
Hochländer (M.) I. 552.
Hochrücken (Z.) VI. 101.
gemeiner (Z.) VI. 102.
Hochschildraupen (Z.) V. 1391.
Hochschnäbler (Z.) VII. 83.
Hockenblatt (B.) III. 619.
Hocker (Z.) VII. 17, 24.
Höcker (B.) III. 90.
Höckeralben (B.) III. 1508.
gemeine (B.) III. 1508.
Höckercorall (Z.) V. 143.
Höckerkunze (B.) III. 115.
wurzelnde (B.) III. 116.
Höckerpöle (B.) III. 57.
purpurrother (B.) III. 57.
Höckertauben (Z.) VII. 301.
Hoef-Blaad (B.) III. 1673.
Hoeven, van der, de sce-
leto piscium (Z.) VI. 407.
Hoffahrt, stinkende (B.) III.
764.
Hoffmann, Fr. (Minera-
log), (M.) I. 29, 565,
689.
— Uebersicht der orographi-
schen und geognostischen
Verhältnisse v. nordwest-
lichen Deutschland (M.)
I. 765.

Hoffmann, G., Descr. et
adumbratio lich. (B.)
III. 301.
Deutschlands Flora crypto-
gam. (B.) III. 299.
De vario lichenum usu (B.)
III. 300.
Enumeratio lichenum (B.)
III. 300.
Flora german. (B.) III. 2122.
Genera umbelliferarum
(B.) III. 2105.
Historia Salicum (B.) III.
2102.
Lichenographia universa-
lis (B.) III. 301.
Synopsis meth. lich. (B.)
III. 301.
Methodus lichenum (B.)
III. 301.
Plantae lichenosae (B.) III.
300.
Vegetabilia cryptogamica
(B.) III. 173, 300.
Vegetabilia Hercyniae sub-
terraneae (B.) III. 2128.
Hoffmann, G., Verzeichniß
der Schwämme (B.) III.
174.
Hoffmann, H., Naturalien-
sammler zu Maestricht
(M.) I. 674.
F. F., Physiologisch-botan.
Abhandlungen (B.) II.
276.
Hoffmann, Koch, Einz-
ic., Entomolog. Hefte (Z.)
V. 1824.
Hoffmanns segg et H.
Link, Flore portugaise
(B.) III. 1138, 2125.
Hoffhühner (Z.) VII. 602.
Hoffhunde (Z.) VII. 1564.
Hoftauben (Z.) VII. 300.
Hog-nose (Z.) VI. 556.
Hog-Plumb-tree (B.) III.
1777.
Höhe, absolute (M.) I. 543.
der Berge (M.) I. 543.
der Hügel (M.) I. 546.
des Pflanzenvorkommens
(B.) II. 300.
relative (M.) I. 543.
Höhenmessen, barometrisches
(M.) I. 545.

Höhenmessen, trigonometrisches
(M.) I. 545.
Höhenzüge (M.) I. 552.
Hohlader (Z.) IV. 80.
linker und rechter Stamm
der (Z.) IV. 80.
obere (Z.) IV. 80.
untere (Z.) IV. 80, 82.
Hohlcapseln (B.) III. 705, 707.
Höhsten (M.) I. 640.
des Kohlenkalks (M.) I. 746.
des Muschelkalks (M.) I.
719.
des Zechsteins (M.) I. 733.
Knochen: (M.) I. 640.
Höhstenbär (M.) I. 641.
Höhstenente (Z.) VII. 470.
Höhstenente (Z.) VII. 119.
Höhstengyps (M.) I. 733.
Höhstenhyäne (M.) I. 641.
Höhstenkalk (M.) I. 733.
Höhsten, knochenführende (M.)
I. 693.
Höhstenkröte (Z.) VI. 488.
Höhstenschlünde, mit Thier-
resten (M.) I. 629.
Höhstenvespen (Z.) V. 895.
Hohlerstein bei Rösenbeck (M.)
I. 643.
Hohlsamige (Pflanzen) (B.) III.
1791.
Hohlschnabel (Z.) VII. 554.
gemeiner (Z.) VII. 554.
Hohlspath (M.) I. 184.
Hohlszahn (B.) III. 1061.
Hohlziegelmuscheln (Z.) V. 330.
Hoitz Tlacuatzin (Z.) VII.
777.
Holacanthus (Z.) VI. 213.
imperator (Z.) VI. 214.
tricolor (Z.) VI. 213.
Holandre, Faune de la
Moselle (Z.) VII. 671.
Holcus (B.) III. 406, 416.
lanatus (B.) III. 417.
mollis (B.) III. 417.
sorghum (B.) III. 406.
Horder (B.) III. 1849.
Altich: (B.) III. 1854.
Fieber: (B.) III. 1851.
Kanten: (B.) III. 1851.
Kraut: (B.) III. 1850.
persischer (B.) III. 1116.
Schnee: (B.) III. 1851.
spanischer (B.) III. 1116.

- Holder, Trauben- (B.) III. 1855.
 Wasser- (B.) III. 1855, 1857.
 welscher (B.) III. 1999.
 Holderblattlaus (Z.) V. 1455.
 schwarze (Z.) V. 1455.
 Holderflammen (B.) III. 1998.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1998.
 Holderlagen (B.) III. 475.
 Holderrusten (B.) III. 1097.
 saftige (B.) III. 1097.
 Holderschwamm (B.) III. 114.
 Holderstimmerdel (B.) III. 536.
 Holibut (Z.) VII. 167.
 Holigarna (B.) III. 1776.
 caustica (B.) III. 1776.
 longifolia (B.) III. 1776.
 Holl, Fr., Handbuch d. Petre-
 factenkunde (B.) III. 2128.
 Holl, Schmidt u. Kunze,
 Deutschlands Schwämme
 in getrockn. Exemplaren
 (B.) III. 176.
 Holländerholz (B.) III. 1545.
 Höhlenstein (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XVI.
 Höhlenwasser (B.) III. 676.
 Hollunder, f. Holunder.
 Hollundernolle (B.) III. 95.
 Holly, f. Ilex (B.) III. 1738.
 Holmit (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XI.
 Holmskjöld, Th., Beata
 ruris otia Fungis dani-
 cis impensa (B.) III.
 172.
 Holocentrum (Z.) VI. 260.
 longipinne (Z.) VI. 260.
 sogho (Z.) VI. 260.
 Holocentrus (Z.) VI. 241.
 fasciatus (Z.) VI. 255.
 striatus (Z.) VI. 255.
 virescens (Z.) VI. 255.
 Holosteum (B.) III. 1357.
 umbellatum (B.) III. 1357.
 Holothuria (Z.) V. 581.
 edulis (Z.) V. 583.
 elegans (Z.) V. 581.
 frondosa (Z.) V. 581.
 maculata (Z.) V. 583.
 pentacta (Z.) V. 581.
 phantapus (Z.) V. 582.
 squamata (Z.) V. 583.
 tremula (Z.) V. 582.
 tubulosa (Z.) V. 582.

- Holotyp (M., D. M. G. XIII.)
 = Diatomes Gynsphaeloid
 (M.) I. 250.
 Hölsche (B.) III. 1138.
 Holzta, der (B.) III. 1465.
 Knoten- (B.) III. 1467.
 Silber- (B.) III. 1468.
 Holunder (B.) III. 1583.
 Altich- (B.) III. 1854.
 schwarzer (B.) III. 1854.
 Trauben- (B.) III. 1855.
 Holunderküchlein (B.) III. 1855.
 Holunderkügeltchen (B.) III.
 1855.
 Holunderspanner (Z.) V. 1276.
 Holz (M., D. M. G.) I. G.
 XVI. — (B.) II. 22, 112,
 140. — III. 14.
 Holzaderer (B.) III. 210.
 Holzameise (Z.) V. 900.
 Holzäpfel (B.) III. 2071.
 Holzäpfel (B.) III. 1959, 1984.
 Holzasbest (M.) I. 270.
 Holzbafter (B.) III. 483.
 Holzbeerer (B.) III. 1788, 1857.
 Holzbiene (Z.) V. 991.
 Holzbirnen (B.) III. 2075.
 Holz, bituminöses (M.) I. 310.
 Holzblätter (B.) II. 36.
 Holzblumenpflanzen (B.) III.
 1346, 1377.
 Holzbohrer (Z.) V. 1192, 1682.
 Holzcorallen (Z.) V. 109.
 Holzdroßler (B.) III. 320.
 Holzler = Holzpflanzen (B.)
 III. 578.
 Ader- (B.) III. 586.
 Apfel- (B.) III. 684.
 Bast- (B.) III. 602.
 Beeren- (B.) III. 667.
 Blumen- (B.) III. 630.
 Blüten- (B.) III. 622.
 Droßel- (B.) III. 588.
 Frucht- (B.) III. 641.
 Gröps- (B.) III. 645.
 Holz- (B.) III. 607.
 Laub- (B.) III. 607.
 Mark- (B.) III. 583.
 Nuß- (B.) III. 643.
 Pflanzen- (B.) III. 655.
 Rinden- (B.) III. 600.
 Samen- (B.) III. 623.
 Schaft- (B.) III. 600.
 Stamm- (B.) III. 612.
 Stengel- (B.) III. 616.

- Holzler — Holzpflanzen, Wur-
 zeln (B.) III. 612.
 Zellen- (B.) III. 584.
 Hölzer, australische (B.) II.
 361.
 in Nordamerika (B.) II. 358.
 in Südamerika (B.) II. 358.
 Holzfarben, aufbstliche (M.,
 D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 harzartige (M., D. M.
 G.) I. G. XVII.
 Holzfarren (B.) III. 320.
 Holzfasern (B.) II. 218.
 Holzfasern (B.) III. 14.
 Holzgräser (B.) III. 410.
 Holzgröpspflanzen (B.) III.
 1262, 1288.
 Holzheber (Z.) VII. 341.
 Holzholzer (B.) III. 607.
 Holzkäfer (Z.) V. 1633, 1677.
 Holzknospen (B.) II. 31.
 Holzkohle, mineralische (M.) I.
 308.
 Holzkohlen (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XVI.
 Holzlaubpflanzen (B.) III. 953,
 1005.
 Holzlaus (Z.) V. 1432.
 Baum- (Z.) V. 1444.
 bissige (Z.) V. 1444.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 1433.
 grausame (Z.) V. 1444.
 wandernde (Z.) V. 1445.
 Holzläuse (Z.) V. 1432.
 Holzlisien (B.) III. 464, 483.
 Holzlorchen (B.) III. 1580.
 Holzmoose (B.) III. 210.
 Holzöl (B.) III. 1423.
 Holzopal (M.) I. 147.
 Holzrumpfpflanzen (B.) III. 1453,
 1477.
 Holzpalmen (B.) III. 582, 607.
 Holz, papuanisches (B.) III.
 140.
 Holzpflanzen = Palmen (B.)
 III. 18, 23, 380, 578.
 G. Holzler.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 2129.
 Holzpflaumenzpflanzen (B.) III.
 1615, 1645.
 Holzpilze (B.) III. 69.
 Holzraupen (Z.) V. 1322.
 Holzraupentöchter (Z.) V.
 950.
 Holzrinder (B.) III. 410.

- Holzsaamenpflanzen (B.) III. 1142, 1193.
- Holzschneider (Ameisen) (Z.) V. 921.
- gelbe (B.) III. 922.
- rußfarbene (Z.) V. 921.
- schwarze (Z.) V. 922.
- Holzstein (M.) I. 143.
- Holzstengel (B.) II. 27.
- Holzstengelpflanzen (B.) III. 838, 861.
- Holzstoff (B.) II. 118.
- Holztaube (Z.) VII. 301.
- Holzverderber (Z.) V. 1234, 1459.
- Holzwespe (Z.) V. 892.
- große (Z.) V. 892.
- Holzwinden (B.) III. 1088.
- gemeine (B.) III. 1089.
- Holzwurzeln (B.) II. 25.
- Holzwurzpflanzen (B.) III. 710, 752.
- Holzzeiler (B.) III. 69.
- Holzziun (M.) I. 341.
- Holz zu allerlei Geräthschaften (B.) II. 355.
- Somalinen (B.) III. 711, 807, 809.
- Liter. der (B.) III. 1132.
- Homalium (B.) III. 809.
- guianense (B.) III. 810.
- racemosum (B.) III. 810.
- racoubea (B.) III. 810.
- Homalium (Z.) V. 1713.
- rivulare (Z.) V. 1713.
- Homalopsis (Z.) VI. 526.
- Homanu, Flora v. Sommeru (B.) III. 2122.
- Homarus (Z.) VI. 642.
- Hornberg, Mém. acad. (B.) II. 277.
- Hommars (Z.) V. 642.
- Homo (Z.) VII. 1849.
- sylvestris (Z.) VII. 1828.
- Homoëdriſche Crystallformen (M.) I. 39.
- Homoöomorphe Körper (M.) I. 131.
- Homophron (B.) III. 1718.
- limbatus (Z.) V. 1718.
- Homothalmi (B.) III. 239.
- Honde-Pinten (B.) III. 1277.
- Honey-Sucker (Z.) VII. 328.
- Hongre (Z.) VII. 1234.
- Honig (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV. — (Z.) V. 1014.
- Einsammeln von (Z.) V. 1014.
- Wald: (Z.) V. 1048.
- Honigalbe (B.) III. 1507.
- gezähnte (B.) III. 1507.
- seidenartige (B.) III. 1507.
- welke (B.) III. 1507.
- Honigalben (B.) III. 1507.
- Honigbär (Z.) VII. 1703.
- Honigbienen (Z.) V. 1006.
- Honigbirne (B.) III. 2077.
- große (B.) III. 2080.
- Winter: (B.) III. 2080.
- Honigblume (B.) III. 1274.
- gemeine (B.) III. 1275.
- Honigblumen (B.) III. 1274.
- Honigdom, f. Gleditschia (B.) III. 1726.
- Honigdrüſen (B.) II. 117, 215.
- Honiggras (B.) III. 417.
- Honigguäguß (Z.) VII. 230.
- großer (Z.) VII. 232.
- kleiner (Z.) VII. 232.
- Honigimmen (Z.) V. 974.
- Honigkäſen (B.) III. 1726.
- gemeine (B.) III. 1727.
- Honigkäſer (Z.) V. 1789.
- Honig liefernde Forſtpflanzen (B.) II. 357.
- Honigorgane (B.) II. 70.
- Liter. der (B.) II. 272.
- Honigſäfte (B.) II. 117, 136.
- Honigſtein (M.) I. 300.
- Honigſtäubling (B.) III. 153.
- Honigthau (Z.) V. 1553.
- Honigvogel, Honigvögel (Z.) VII. 180.
- Honigwaben (Z.) VI. 1022.
- Hooker, W., Companion to the Botanical Magazine (B.) II. 281. — III. 2132.
- Cryptogamen (B.) III. 299.
- Exot. Flora (B.) II. 262. — III. 1446, 2133.
- Flora boreali-america (B.) III. 2135.
- Jungermanniarum Icones (B.) III. 301.
- Musci exotici (B.) III. 302.
- et Greville, Icones filicum (B.) III. 372.
- et Taylor, Muscologia britann. (B.) III. 302.
- Hooker, W., et Walker-Arnott, the Botany of Beecheys Voyage (B.) III. 2127.
- Hooper, (Z.) VII. 482.
- Hopea (B.) III. 928.
- Hopfen (B.) III. 1553.
- gemeiner (B.) III. 1553.
- Hopfenkeime (B.) III. 1554.
- Hopfenklee (B.) III. 1635.
- gemeiner (B.) III. 1635.
- kleiner (B.) III. 1635.
- Hopfenlucerne (B.) III. 1638.
- Hopfenmehl (B.) III. 1554.
- Hopfenmehlthau (B.) III. 104.
- Hopfennotte (Z.) V. 1320.
- Hopfenobl, ſpaniſches (B.) III. 1069.
- Hopfenſchabe (Z.) V. 1259.
- Hopſta (Z.) V. 1791.
- argentea (Z.) V. 1792.
- caerulea (Z.) V. 1792.
- farinosa (Z.) V. 1791, 1792.
- graminicola (Z.) V. 1791.
- pulverulenta (Z.) V. 1792.
- squamosa (Z.) V. 1792.
- Hoplurus (Z.) VI. 612.
- Hoppe, Filices (B.) III. 372.
- Getrocknete Gräſer (B.) III. 2133.
- Herbarium vivum Plantarum alpinarum (B.) III. 699, 2133.
- Hortus ratisbunnensis (B.) III. 2120.
- Neues botan. Taſchenbuch (B.) II. 264. — III. 2132.
- Hoppe, H., Insecta elytrata circa Erlangam indigena (Z.) V. 1822.
- et Hornschuh, Plantae cryptog. (B.) III. 303.
- — Plantae exsiccatae (B.) III. 2122.
- Hopfer (Z.) VII. 240.
- Hordeaceu (B.) III. 382, 385.
- Hordeum (B.) III. 387.
- coeleste (B.) III. 388.
- distichon (B.) III. 388.
- hexastichon (B.) III. 388.
- murinum (B.) III. 388.
- polystichon (B.) III. 388.
- vulgare (B.) III. 387.
- zeocriton (B.) III. 388.

Horizont, geognostischer (M.) I. 573.
 Hornium (B.) III. 1073.
 pratense (B.) III. 1073.
 Horn (Z.) IV. 92, 93, 332. —
 VII. 1242.
 des Nashornes (Z.) IV. 92, 332.
 Hornaffe (Z.) VII. 1756.
 Hornbiene (Z.) V. 993.
 Hornbill (Z.) VII. 358.
 anomalous (Z.) VII. 358.
 Hornblatt (B.) III. 343.
 Hornblende (M.) I. 256, 263, 265, 488, 493, 497, 498, 499, 770, 820, 822.
 basaltische (M.) I. 265.
 der Lava (M.) I. 785.
 der Vulcane (M.) I. 776.
 des Grünsteins (M.) I. 833.
 des massigen Gebirges (M.) I. 776.
 des Thonporphyrs (M.) I. 832.
 gemeine (M.) I. 265.
 Hornblendegesteine (M.) I. 266, 497, 769.
 Hornblendegranit (M.) I. 488.
 Hornblende, labradorische (M.) I. 262.
 Hornblenden (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XII.
 Hornblendeschiefer (M.) I. 497.
 mit Grünstein (M.) I. 832.
 Hornbleyerz (M.) I. 382.
 Hornblende (Z.) V. 1602.
 Horncorall (Z.) V. 108.
 schwarzes (Z.) V. 110.
 warziges (Z.) V. 111.
 Horncorallen (Z.) V. 108.
 eigentliche (Z.) V. 109.
 Hornemann, J., De Indole Plantarum guineensium (B.) III. 2131.
 Hortus havniensis (B.) III. (B.) III. 2120.
 Hörner (Z.) IV. 92, 93.
 Hörner der Gebirge (M.) I. 549.
 Hörnerve (Z.) IV. 61, 99.
 harter (Z.) IV. 60.
 Hörnerrauben (Z.) V. 1413.
 Hörnerz (M.) I. 384.
 Horneute (Z.) VII. 124.
 Hornsächer (Z.) V. 117.

Hornfels (M.) I. 484, 489, 765, 822.
 Hornfisch (Z.) VI. 103.
 bunter (Z.) VI. 103.
 gefleckter (Z.) VI. 107.
 gestreifter (Z.) VI. 103.
 schwarzer (Z.) VI. 104.
 stacheliger (Z.) VI. 104.
 Hornfische (Z.) VI. 103.
 Hornfrosch (Z.) VI. 478.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 478.
 Horn-Gädda (Z.) VI. 391.
 Horngewebe (Z.) IV. 108.
 Horngumpel (B.) III. 1120.
 große (B.) III. 1120.
 harte (B.) III. 1121.
 Horngumpeln (B.) III. 1121.
 Hornhaut (Z.) IV. 101.
 Hornhecht (Z.) VI. 391.
 Hornhilpen (B.) III. 916.
 gemeine (B.) III. 916.
 Hornhufe (Z.) V. 970, 971.
 kleine (Z.) V. 970.
 Hornhutmücke (Z.) V. 813.
 Hornkäfer (Z.) V. 1813.
 Hornklee (B.) III. 1639.
 eßbarer (B.) III. 1639.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1639.
 schwarzer (B.) III. 1639.
 Hornkleeblüthen (B.) III. 782.
 gemeine (B.) III. 782.
 Hornklissen (B.) III. 753.
 lappige (B.) III. 753.
 verwachsene (B.) III. 753.
 Hornkrapp, (B.) III. 841.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 841.
 Hornkrappe (B.) III. 841.
 Hornkraut (B.) III. 1358.
 Feld- (B.) III. 1358.
 süßiges (B.) III. 1358.
 Hornkräuter (B.) III. 1358.
 Hornlinge (B.) III. 1012.
 eßbare (B.) III. 1012.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1012.
 Hornlingen (B.) III. 1012.
 Hornmangan (M.) I. 366.
 Hornmohn (B.) III. 1417.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1417.
 Hornmöhne (B.) III. 1417.
 Hornotter (Z.) VI. 543.
 Horn-owl (Z.) VII. 124.
 Hornpifang (B.) III. 521.
 Hornpöle (B.) III. 57.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 57.
 Hornpolyphen (Z.) V. 61, 99.

Hornquecksilber (M.) I. 385.
 Hornraspen (B.) III. 257.
 stachelige (B.) III. 257.
 Hornrochen (Z.) VI. 49.
 Hornschnabel (Z.) VII. 376.
 einhörniger (Z.) VII. 378.
 großer (Z.) VII. 379.
 javanischer (Z.) VII. 378.
 Schopf- (Z.) VII. 377.
 Hornschnäbel (Z.) VII. 376.
 Hornschnecke (Z.) V. 428.
 Hornschuh, De Voitia et Systilio (B.) III. 302.
 Entsteh. und Metam. der niedern Pflanzen (B.) III. 302.
 Hornschwalme (Z.) VII. 112.
 Hornsilber (M.) I. 384.
 Hornstedtia (B.) III. 506.
 Hornstein (M.) I. 143, 483.
 Hornsteinporphyr (M.) I. 483, 490.
 Hornstaucher (Z.) VII. 425.
 Hornthierchen (Z.) V. 22.
 schwalbenförmiges (Z.) V. 22.
 Horntrüffel (B.) III. 105.
 flache (B.) III. 106.
 gemeine (B.) III. 105.
 harte (B.) III. 105.
 veränderliche (B.) III. 105.
 Hornvieh (Z.) VII. 1329.
 bisantierartiges (Z.) VII. 1332, 1359.
 cameelartiges (Z.) VII. 1332, 1333.
 eigentliches (Z.) VII. 1332, 1402.
 giraffenartiges (Z.) VII. 1332, 1386.
 hirschartiges (Z.) VII. 1332, 1381.
 kurzschwänziges (Z.) VII. 1332.
 lamaartiges (Z.) VII. 1332, 1333.
 langschwänziges (Z.) VII. 1332.
 Hornwedel (Z.) V. 117.
 Hörorgan (Z.) IV. 437.
 Horse (Z.) VII. 1234.
 Horse-tail, f. Equisetum (B.) III. 312.
 Horsewaelum (Z.) VII. 1438.

Horsfield, Birds of Java (Z.) VII. 672.
 Zoolog. Researches in Java (Z.) VII. 672.
 Horsfield u. Bigor, Austral. Vögel (Z.) VII. 672.
 Hortensia (Z.) III. 1995.
 mutabilis (Z.) III. 1996.
 Hortulana (Z.) VII. 283.
 Hortus Kewensis (Z.) III. 1448.
 Hübchen (Z.) II. 77.
 Host, Icones et Descr. Graminum austriac. (Z.) III. 698.
 Hosta (Z.) III. 569.
 Hottentottenfeige (Z.) III. 1974.
 Hottonia (Z.) III. 965.
 palustris (Z.) III. 965.
 Houbara (Z.) VII. 640.
 Houhou (Z.) VII. 228.
 Houmire (Z.) III. 1305.
 balsamifera (Z.) III. 1305.
 Houstonia (Z.) III. 1024.
 caerulea (Z.) III. 1024.
 Houtin (Z.) VI. 360.
 Houting (Z.) V. 360.
 Houttuynia (Z.) III. 601.
 cordata (Z.) III. 602.
 Houx (Z.) III. 1738.
 Hoeven, van der, Mutationes coloris in Chamaeleonte (Z.) VI. 692.
 Hovenia (Z.) III. 1743.
 dulcis (Z.) III. 1744.
 Howard (M.) I. 455.
 Hoya (Z.) III. 1030.
 carnosa (Z.) III. 1030.
 Huancuchina (Z.) III. 867.
 Hübener, J., Beschreib. der deutschen Laubmoose (Z.) III. 302.
 Beschreib. der deutschen Lebermoose (Z.) III. 301.
 Huber, F., Nouvelles Observations sur les Abeilles (Z.) V. 1050.
 Huber, P. (fils), Moeurs des Fourmis indigènes (Z.) V. 1050.
 Sur le vol des oiseaux de proie (Z.) VII. 673.
 Universal-Register.

Hübner, Organa mot. Boae (Z.) VI. 690.
 Schmetterlinge; fortges. v. Geyer (Z.) V. 1425.
 Verzeichn. der bekannten Schmetterlinge (Z.) V. 1426.
 Huch (Z.) VI. 340.
 Huchen (Z.) VI. 339.
 Hucho (Z.) VI. 339.
 Huchblatt (Z.) III. 798.
 Huexolotl (Z.) VII. 621.
 Huf (Z.) IV. 28, 405.
 Hufeisenflee (Z.) III. 1621.
 Hufeisennase (Z.) VII. 970.
 große (Z.) VII. 972.
 kleine (Z.) VII. 970.
 Hufeisennasen (Z.) VII. 970.
 Hufkille (Z.) III. 76.
 gemeiner (Z.) III. 76.
 Hufkruppe (Z.) III. 1672.
 breitblättrige (Z.) III. 1673.
 gemeine (Z.) III. 1673.
 Hufkruppen (Z.) III. 1672.
 Hufkattich (Z.) III. 725.
 gemeiner (Z.) III. 725.
 Hufkattiche (Z.) III. 725.
 Hüftader (Z.) IV. 83.
 äußere (Z.) IV. 83.
 innere (Z.) IV. 83.
 Hüftbein (Z.) IV. 27, 121, 171.
 unteres (Z.) IV. 27.
 vorderes (Z.) IV. 27.
 Hüftbeinmuskeln (Z.) IV. 43.
 halbhäutiger (Z.) IV. 43.
 halbsehnliger (Z.) IV. 43.
 Hüftblatt (Z.) IV. 27, 171.
 Hüfte (Z.) IV. 27, 171, 327, 409.
 Hüften (Z.) IV. 327.
 Hüftgabel (Z.) IV. 79.
 Hüftglieder (Z.) IV. 328, 329.
 Hüftthiere (Z.) VII. 992.
 Hüftlochmuskeln (Z.) IV. 42.
 äußerer (Z.) IV. 42.
 innerer (Z.) IV. 42.
 Hüftlochnerven (Z.) IV. 57.
 Hüftmuskeln (Z.) V. 269, 329.
 einlöcherige (Z.) V. 335.
 ohne Athemlöcher (Z.) V. 359.
 zwenlöcherige (Z.) V. 330.
 Hüftmuskeln (Z.) IV. 42.
 innerer (Z.) IV. 42.
 Hüftnerve (Z.) IV. 57.

Hüftschlagader (Z.) IV. 74.
 Hügel (M.) I. 543, 546.
 Hügel, C., Enumer. Plantarum novae Hollandiae (Z.) III. 2127.
 Hügeland (M.) I. 552.
 Hügelrücken (M.) I. 546.
 Hügel, subapenninische (M.) I. 650.
 Hügel, Verbindung der (M.) I. 552.
 Hügi, Alpenreisen (M.) I. 772.
 Huhu, Hühner (Z.) VII. 561, 604.
 von Bantam (Z.) VII. 106.
 Baum: (Z.) VII. 595.
 Birke: (Z.) VII. 591.
 Bläse: (Z.) VII. 566.
 calcantische (Z.) VII. 616.
 englische (Z.) VII. 606.
 Feld: (Z.) VII. 577, 578, 582.
 Felsen: (Z.) VII. 583.
 Gras: (Z.) VII. 575.
 Gries: (Z.) VII. 570.
 Grügel: (Z.) VII. 593.
 hamburgische (Z.) VII. 606.
 Hasel: (Z.) VII. 588.
 Hauben: (Z.) VII. 606.
 Haus: (Z.) VII. 604.
 Heiden: (Z.) VII. 590.
 Hof: (Z.) VII. 602.
 indische (Z.) VII. 616.
 Kamm: (Z.) VII. 603.
 Raub: (Z.) VII. 606.
 Klut: (Z.) VII. 606.
 Kobel: (Z.) VII. 606.
 Krull: (Z.) VII. 607.
 Krupp: (Z.) VII. 606.
 kurzbeimige (Z.) VII. 575.
 Land: (Z.) VII. 575.
 langbeimige (Z.) VII. 562.
 Mühren: (Z.) VII. 607.
 peduanisches (Z.) VII. 608.
 Perl: (Z.) VII. 602.
 Rauch (Z.) VII. 607.
 Rohr: (Z.) VII. 563.
 Roth: (Z.) VII. 564.
 Saunet: (Z.) VII. 606.
 Sand: (Z.) VII. 570.
 Schnee: (Z.) VII. 586.
 Stein: (Z.) VII. 583.
 Strauß: (Z.) VII. 573.
 Strupp: (Z.) VII. 607.

Huhn, Hühner Sumpf: (Z.) VII. 570.
 Teich: (Z.) VII. 562.
 Trut: (Z.) VII. 616.
 türkisches (Z.) VII. 608.
 Ur: (Z.) VII. 593.
 Wald: (Z.) VII. 585, 589.
 Wasser: (Z.) VII. 562.
 welsche (Z.) VII. 616.
 Wild: (Z.) VII. 575.
 wildes (Z.) VII. 604.
 - erzfarbenes (Z.) VII. 607.
 - von Gates (Z.) VII. 607.
 - schwarzes (Z.) VII. 607.
 Woll: (Z.) VII. 607.
 Zwerg: (Z.) VII. 606.
 Hühnerdarm (B.) III. 1357.
 Hühnerdieb (Z.) VII. 135.
 Hühnererz (Z.) V. 460.
 Hühnerhabicht (Z.) VII. 134.
 Hühnerhund (Z.) VII. 1565.
 Hühnermilch (Z.) V. 669.
 Huhu (Z.) VII. 122, 194.
 Huigan (B.) III. 1773.
 Huile de bois (B.) III. 1599.
 de cade (B.) III. 361.
 de carapa (B.) III. 1309.
 de graine (B.) III. 1745.
 de marmotte (B.) III. 2058.
 Huitre, f. Ostrea (Z.) V. 372.
 Huitrier (Z.) VII. 509.
 Hulden (B.) III. 107.
 Hulken (B.) III. 953, 1016.
 Drüsen: (B.) III. 1019.
 Glanz: (B.) III. 1022.
 Gold: (B.) III. 1018.
 Harz: (B.) III. 1025.
 Kletter (B.) III. 1024.
 Knollen: (B.) III. 1022.
 Rad: (B.) III. 1018.
 Rosen: (B.) III. 1923.
 Sumpf: (B.) III. 1024.
 Wurm: (B.) III. 1023.
 Hüllchen (B.) III. 1790.
 Hülle (B.) II. 41. — III. 712.
 Hüllen (B.) III. 1790.
 schmalblättrige (B.) III. 1790.
 vielblättrige (B.) III. 1790.
 Hüllen (Z.) IV. 301, 302, 457.
 Berrichtungen der (Z.) IV. 304.
 Hüllendrahlen (B.) III. 215.

Hüllendrahlen, durchsichtige (B.) III. 216.
 rothe (B.) III. 216.
 Hülfensöhlen (B.) III. 222.
 federartige (B.) III. 222.
 Hulman (Z.) VII. 1814.
 Huloite (Z.) VII. 121.
 Hülse (B.) II. 74.
 Hülsen (B.) III. 1614, 1738.
 Hülsenbeeren (B.) II. 93.
 Hülsenbienen (Z.) V. 984.
 Hülsenbrand (B.) III. 50.
 Hülsencapsel (B.) II. 75, 94.
 Hüllendrahlen (B.) III. 218.
 gefiederte (B.) III. 219.
 gegliederte (B.) III. 218.
 Hülsenfarren (B.) III. 320.
 knotiger (B.) III. 320.
 Hülsenfuß (B.) II. 91.
 Hülsenpflanzen (B.) III. 1451, 1613, 1614, 1617.
 ungleiche (B.) III. 1615, 1680.
 Hülsenpflanzen (B.) II. 92.
 Hülsenwurm (Z.) V. 546.
 Hülsenwürmer (Z.) V. 546, 1459.
 Hülfst (B.) III. 1738.
 Humantin (Z.) VI. 61.
 Humburtia (B.) III. 1088.
 madagascariensis (B.) III. 1089.
 Humboldt, A. ab, De distributione geogr. (B.) 2121.
 Flora fribergens. (B.) II. 261, 266. — III. 273.
 A. de, Essay sur la Géographie de Plantes (B.) II. 288.
 Obs. de Zoologie (Z.) VI. 404, 690. — VII. 1858.
 Plantes équinoxiales (B.) II. 273. — III. 700, 1440.
 Humboldt, M. v., (M.) I. 289, 452, 472, 558, 628, 777, 779, 783, 791, 798, 801, 823.
 Aphorismen (B.) II. 262, 266, 277.
 Ideen zu einer Geographie der Pflanzen (B.) II. 288. — III. 2121.
 Ueber die electrischen Fische (Z.) VI. 407.

Humboldt, Ueber unterird. Grasarten (B.) II. 263.
 Humboldt et Bonpland, Monographie des Mélastomes et Rhexies (B.) III. 2133.
 - - Plantes équinoxiales (B.) III. 2133.
 Humboldt et Kunth, Mimoses (B.) III. 2134.
 Nova gen. et spec. plant. (B.) III. 700, 2134.
 Humboldtii (M., D. M. C.) I. C. XII.
 Humboldtii (M.) I. 301.
 Humen (B.) III. 1488.
 Kletten: (B.) III. 1490.
 Kletter: (B.) III. 1489.
 Huming-Bird (Z.) VII. 185.
 Humiriaceen (Humirien) (B.) III. 1304.
 Uter. der (B.) III. 1444.
 Humirium (B.) III. 1304.
 Hummel (Z.) V. 1000.
 Erd: (Z.) V. 1000.
 Moos: (Z.) V. 1000.
 Stein: (Z.) V. 1000.
 Hummel, Essais entomologiques (Z.) V. 1532.
 Hummelfalter (Z.) V. 1133.
 Hummelmücke (Z.) V. 814.
 Hummeln (Z.) V. 1000.
 Hummelfanger (Z.) V. 1750.
 schwarzer (Z.) V. 1750.
 Hummelschwärmer (Z.) V. 1372.
 Hummer (Z.) V. 640.
 Hummerlaus (Z.) V. 626.
 Humming-bird (Z.) VII. 185.
 Humpback-whale (Z.) VII. 1006.
 Humulus (B.) III. 1553.
 lupulus (B.) III. 1553.
 Humus (M.) I. 541, 589. — (B.) II. 118, 140.
 Humusboden (M.) I. 541.
 kohligharziger (M.) I. 541.
 milder (M.) I. 541.
 saurer (M.) I. 542.
 Humuskohle (M.) I. 534, 541.
 Humusäure (M.) I. 534. — (B.) II. 118.
 Hun (B.) III. 981.
 Hund, Hunde (Z.) VII. 1529, 1541, 1562.

Hund, Hunde Gurs: (Z.) VII. 1565.
 Dachz: (Z.) VII. 1565.
 erdwolfartige (Z.) VII. 1553.
 fliegender (Z.) VII. 964.
 fossile (M.) I. 632.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 1552.
 geschäcker (Z.) VII. 1569.
 Haus: (Z.) VII. 1564.
 Hof: (Z.) VII. 1564.
 Hühner (Z.) VII. 1565.
 hyänenartige (Z.) VII. 1559
 Jagd: (Z.) VII. 1565.
 fahenartige (Z.) VII. 1562.
 kurzbeinige (Z.) VII. 1530.
 kurzschwänzige (Z.) VII. 1542.
 langbeinige (Z.) VII. 1541.
 langschwänzige (Z.) VII. 1542.
 Leit: (Z.) VII. 1565.
 Löwen: (Z.) VII. 1564.
 Maus: (Z.) VII. 1503, 1535.
 Messger: (Z.) VII. 1564.
 Nacht: (Z.) VII. 1542.
 nackter (Z.) VII. 1565.
 neufundländer (Z.) VII. 1566.
 Parforce: (Z.) VII. 1565.
 Pürsch: (Z.) VII. 1565.
 Schäfer: (Z.) VII. 1564.
 Schooß: (Z.) VII. 1564.
 Schweiß: (Z.) VII. 1565.
 Seiden: (Z.) VII. 1564.
 Spür: (Z.) VII. 1565.
 Stamm: (Z.) VII. 1564.
 Stuben: (Z.) VII. 1564.
 sumatranischer (Z.) VII. 1566.
 Tag: (Z.) VII. 1553.
 türkischer (Z.) VII. 1565.
 Vorsteher: (Z.) VII. 1565.
 Wasser: (Z.) VII. 1557.
 wilde (Z.) VII. 1555, 1561.
 zibethartige (Z.) VII. 1542.
 Hundertfuß (Z.) V. 621.
 Hundeshagen, die Anatomie, der Chemismus u. die Physiologie der Pflanzen (B.) II. 260.
 Encyclopädie der Forstwissenschaft (B.) II. 385.
 Hundigel (Z.) VII. 956.
 Hundsbandwurm (Z.) V. 547.
 Hundsbraunwurz (B.) III. 967.

Hundschanille (B.) III. 757.
 Hundsdachs (Z.) VII. 1527.
 Hundsfaulthier (Z.) VII. 877.
 Hundsflechte (B.) III. 256, 257.
 grüne (B.) III. 257.
 Hundsflechten (B.) III. 256.
 Hundshay (Z.) VI. 58.
 Hundskohl (B.) III. 1551.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1551.
 Hundskohle (B.) III. 1551.
 Hundskopf (Z.) V. 903.
 Hundskrabbe (Z.) V. 654.
 Hundsmolde (B.) III. 1459, 1461.
 Hundsmocke (B.) III. 584.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 584.
 Hundsmoos (B.) III. 257.
 Hundsmuch (B.) III. 62.
 Hundsohren (Z.) V. 361.
 Hundspeterfilie (B.) III. 1827.
 Hundsrapsen (B.) III. 256.
 graue (B.) III. 257.
 grüne (B.) III. 257.
 Hundrose (B.) III. 2021.
 Hundsvetichen (B.) III. 1375.
 Hundswurzel (B.) III. 614.
 Hundszahn (B.) III. 572.
 Hundzjecke (Z.) V. 662.
 Hundzjunge (B.) III. 1092.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1092.
 Hundzjungen (B.) III. 1092.
 Hunger (Z.) IV. 215.
 Heiß: (Z.) IV. 215.
 Hungerblümchen (B.) III. 1395.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1395.
 Hungerkraut (B.) III. 1483.
 Hungertod (Z.) IV. 215.
 Hunter, A., Georgical Essays (B.) II. 271.
 Huperz, De filicum propagatione (B.) III. 371.
 Hüpfen (Z.) VI. 392.
 Hüpfen (Z.) VII. 17, 24, 193.
 Hüpfeling (Z.) V. 628.
 Hüpfkäfer (Z.) V. 1781.
 röthlicher (Z.) V. 1781.
 Huppe (Upupa) (Z.) VII. 204.
 Hüpfisch, Naturgesch. (Z.) V. 538.
 Hura (B.) III. 1607.
 crepitans (B.) III. 1608.
 Hurbel (Z.) VII. 567.
 Hürcaulit (M.) I. 362.

Hurgil (Z.) VII. 545.
 Hurleur (Z.) VII. 1730.
 Huron (Z.) VII. 1515.
 großer (Z.) VII. 1516.
 Hursinghar, f. Nyctanthes arbor tristis (B.) III. 1112.
 Hufarentasche (Z.) VI. 368.
 Hufschke, Beitr. zur Physiol. u. Naturgesch. (Z.) VI. 407.
 Huso (Z.) VI. 69.
 Hut (B.) III. 45.
 Hutaffe (Z.) VII. 1803.
 Hutbirne (B.) III. 2076.
 Hutchinsia (B.) III. 217.
 elongata (B.) III. 217.
 fastigiata (B.) III. 218.
 filamentosa (B.) III. 217.
 urceolata (B.) III. 217.
 violacea (B.) III. 218.
 Hutia (Z.) VII. 756.
 carabali (Z.) VII. 758.
 congo (Z.) VII. 756.
 Hutzpilze (B.) III. 126.
 Hutzpilzkäfer (Z.) V. 1777.
 geflecker (Z.) V. 1777.
 Hutqualen (Z.) V. 184, 187, 215.
 Hutschlange (Z.) VI. 560.
 ägyptische (Z.) VI. 563.
 gemeine (Z.) VI. 560.
 Hutschlangen (Z.) VI. 560.
 Hutwerfer (B.) III. 83.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 83.
 Hüseln (B.) III. 2075.
 Hüselotten (B.) III. 659.
 gemeine (B.) III. 659.
 Hungheus (M.) I. 74.
 Hyacinth (M.) I. 151.
 Hyacinthe (B.) III. 562.
 englische (B.) III. 561.
 Feder: (B.) III. 563.
 gemeine (B.) III. 562.
 Kugel: (B.) III. 563.
 Muscat: (B.) III. 563.
 niederländische (B.) III. 561.
 Schopf: (B.) III. 563.
 Stern: (B.) III. 561.
 Trauben (B.) III. 563.
 Hyacinthen (B.) III. 562.
 Nacht: (B.) III. 570.
 Hyacinthenmüllen (B.) III. 1101.

Hyacinthenmüssen, gemeine (B.) III. 1101.
 Hyacinthus (B.) III. 562.
 botryoides (B.) III. 563.
 comosus (B.) III. 563.
 monstrosus (B.) III. 563.
 muscari (B.) III. 563.
 orientalis (B.) III. 562.
 racemosus (B.) III. 563.
 Hya-Hya (B.) III. 1039.
 Hyalaea (Z.) V. 521.
 Hyalith (M.) I. 146.
 Hyalofiderith (M.) I. 218.
 -Hyaena (Z.) VII. 1570. —
 (M.) I. 650.
 brunnea (Z.) VII. 1574.
 crocuta (Z.) VII. 1575.
 picta (Z.) VII. 1562.
 spelaea (M.) I. 641.
 striata (Z.) VII. 1570.
 villosa (Z.) VII. 1574.
 Hjäne, Hjänen (Z.) VII. 1570.
 fossile (M.) I. 632.
 geflechte (Z.) VII. 1575.
 gemeine (Z.) VII. 1570.
 geschäkte (Z.) VII. 1562.
 Jagd: (Z.) VII. 1561.
 wohlriechende (Z.) VII. 1541.
 Hjänenknochen (M.) I. 641.
 Hjäzinth (M.) I. 151.
 Hjäzithe, f. Hjäcinthe.
 Hybanthus (B.) III. 1375.
 calceolaria (B.) III. 1376.
 ipecacuanha (B.) III. 1375.
 Hybodus sublaevis (M.) I. 715.
 Hybrida (B.) II. 254.
 Hydatiden (Z.) IV. 109.
 Hydatiden (Z.) V. 544.
 Hydatina (Z.) V. 36.
 Hydnocarpus (B.) III. 1380.
 inebrians (B.) III. 1380.
 pentandra (B.) III. 1381.
 Hydnon (B.) III. 110.
 Hydнора (B.) III. 801.
 Hydnum (B.) III. 129.
 auriscalpium (B.) III. 129.
 cervinum (B.) III. 130.
 compactum (B.) III. 130.
 coralloides (B.) III. 129.
 erinaceus (B.) III. 129.
 imbricatum (B.) III. 130.
 mucidum (B.) III. 129.
 repandum (B.) III. 130.
 Hydra (Z.) V. 62.

Hydra fusca (Z.) V. 63, 71.
 grisea (Z.) V. 63, 71.
 oligactis (Z.) V. 63, 71.
 pallens (Z.) V. 71.
 viridis (Z.) V. 63, 71.
 vulgaris (Z.) V. 71.
 Hydrachna (Z.) V. 671.
 abstergens (Z.) V. 672.
 aquatica (Z.) V. 671.
 impressa (Z.) V. 671.
 Hydrangea (B.) III. 1995.
 arborescens (B.) III. 1996.
 hortensis (B.) III. 1995.
 Hydrangeen (Hydrangien) (B.)
 III. 1959, 1986, 1995.
 Eiter-der (B.) III. 2109.
 Hydrargilit, blättriger (M.) I. 185.
 Hydrargyrum = Quecksilber
 (M.) I. 124.
 Hydrate (M., D. M. G.) I. G. X.
 Hydrilla (B.) III. 445.
 occidentalis (B.) III. 445.
 verticillata (B.) III. 445.
 Hydroboracit (M.) I. 226.
 Hydrocantari, f. Wasserkäfer
 (Z.) V. 1726.
 Hydrocereen (B.) III. 1166.
 Hydrocererit (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XX.
 Hydrochalcidon (M.) I. 141.
 Hydrochariden (B.) III. 380,
 383, 444.
 Hydrocharis (B.) III. 23, 448.
 morsus ranae (B.) III. 448.
 Hydrochloa (B.) III. 412.
 Hydrochoerus (Z.) VII. 829.
 capybara (Z.) VII. 829.
 Hydrocorax (Z.) VII. 378.
 Hydrocotyle (B.) III. 1792.
 asiatica (B.) III. 1793.
 vulgaris (B.) III. 1792.
 Hydrocotylseen (B.) III. 1787,
 1792.
 Hydrocyon (Z.) VI. 330.
 dentex (Z.) VI. 330.
 Hydrodictyon (B.) III. 202.
 utriculatum (B.) III. 202.
 Hydrogen (M.) I. 114.
 Hydrolapathum (B.) III. 1482.
 Hydrolea (B.) III. 1076.
 spinosa (B.) III. 1076.
 Hydroleen (B.) III. 951, 954,
 1051, 1052, 1075, 1076.

Hydroleen, Eiter-der (B.) III. 1137.
 Hydromagnetit (M.) I. 224.
 Hydrometra (Z.) V. 1621.
 lacustris (Z.) V. 1621.
 Hydromis (Z.) VII. 734.
 chrysogaster (Z.) VII. 734.
 leucogaster (Z.) VII. 735.
 Hydropeftiden (B.) III. 383,
 450, 451.
 Hydropeltis (B.) III. 452.
 peltata (B.) III. 452.
 Hydrophan (M.) I. 147.
 Hydrophilus (Z.) V. 1733.
 piceus (Z.) V. 1731.
 Hydrophis (Z.) VI. 524.
 fasciatus (Z.) VI. 524.
 Hydrophyllen (Hydrophyllen)
 (B.) III. 951, 954, 1051,
 1052, 1075.
 Eiter-der (B.) III. 1136.
 Hydrophyllit (D. M. G., XIII.)
 = Talgerdehydrat (M.)
 I. 219.
 Hydrophyllum (B.) III. 1075.
 canadense (B.) III. 1076.
 virginicum (B.) III. 1076.
 Hydropiper (B.) III. 1356,
 1479.
 Hydropit (M.) I. 366.
 Hydropteriden = Marckfarren
 (B.) III. 369, 310,
 Hydropterides (B.) III. 309,
 310.
 Hydrosaurus (Z.) VI. 624.
 Hydrostatische Wage (M.) I. 107.
 Hydrurus (B.) III. 193.
 crystallophorus (B.) III. 194.
 myosurus (B.) III. 194.
 Hydrus colubrinus (Z.) VI. 566.
 Hygrocrocis (B.) III. 193.
 atramenti (B.) III. 193.
 cerevisiae (B.) III. 193.
 vini (B.) III. 193.
 Hyla (Z.) VI. 467.
 arborea (Z.) VI. 468.
 bicolor (Z.) VI. 470.
 crepitans (Z.) VI. 471.
 maxima (Z.) VI. 470.
 micans (Z.) VI. 471.
 palmata (Z.) VI. 470.
 pardalis (Z.) VI. 471.

Hyla tibiatrix (Z.) VI. 470.
tinctoria (Z.) VI. 470.
Hylobates (Z.) VII. 1818.
Humber (Z.) VII. 429.
Hymenaea (B.) III. 1705.
courbaril (B.) III. 1705.
Hymenium (B.) III. 144.
Hymenodictyon (B.) III. 869.
excelsum (B.) III. 869.
Hymenomycten (B.) III. 102.
Hymenomyctes (B.) III. 47,
 102.
Hymenophyllum (B.) III. 323.
tunbridgense (B.) III. 323.
Hymenoptera (Z.) V. 831.
Hymenostomen (B.) III. 274.
Hymenostomi (B.) III. 274.
Hymenostomum (B.) III. 275.
microstomum (B.) III. 275.
Hymenula (B.) III. 112.
vulgaris (B.) III. 113.
Hyoscyamus (B.) III. 976.
albus (B.) III. 977.
niger (B.) III. 976.
Hyoseris (B.) III. 722.
cretica (B.) III. 722.
lucida (B.) III. 722.
monspeliensis (B.) III. 722.
virginica (B.) III. 722.
Hypargyrit (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XXI.
Hypocoum (B.) III. 1415.
procumbens (B.) III. 1416.
Hypera (Z.) V. 1638.
nigrirostris (Z.) V. 1638.
roeselii (Z.) V. 1638.
Hyperanthera (B.) III. 1727.
pterygosperma (B.) III.
 1727.
Hypericinen (B.) III. 1140,
 1346, 1364, 1369.
Giter. der (B.) III. 1447.
Hypericum (B.) III. 1370.
androsaemum (B.) III.
 1370.
ascyron (B.) III. 1371.
balearicum (B.) III. 1371.
chinense, (B.) III. 1371.
monogynum (B.) III. 1371.
perforatum (B.) III. 1370.
pulchrum (B.) III. 1370.
Hyperifen (B.) III. 1346, 1364,
 1369.
Hyperoodon (Z.) VII. 1088.
Hypersthen (M.) I. 261, 499.

Hypersthenfels (M.) I. 499,
 835.
Hyphaena (B.) III. 690.
crinita (B.) III. 690.
Hyphelia (B.) III. 77.
Hypohomycten (B.) III. 59.
Hypohomyctes (B.) III. 46,
 59.
aspari (B.) III. 69.
sporidiosi (B.) III. 63.
vesiculosi (B.) III. 59.
Hyphidra (B.) III. 435.
anplexicaulis (B.) III. 436.
Hypnum (B.) III. 294.
abietinum (B.) III. 296.
cupressiforme (B.) III.
 298.
cuspidatum (B.) III. 295.
fluitans (B.) III. 190.
murale (B.) III. 297.
myurum (B.) III. 296.
parientinum (B.) III. 296.
praelongum (B.) III. 295.
proliferum (B.) III. 296.
riparium (B.) III. 295.
rutabulum (B.) III. 297.
serpens (B.) III. 298.
splendens (B.) III. 296.
squarrosom (B.) III. 297.
sylvaticum (B.) III. 295.
triquetrum (B.) III. 297.
velutinum (B.) III. 297.
Hypochlorit (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XVIII.
Hypochoeris (B.) III. 723.
maculata (B.) III. 724.
Hypocist (B.) III. 800.
gemeiner (B.) III. 800.
Hypociste (B.) III. 800.
Hypocistis (B.) III. 801.
Hypocorolleen (B.) III. 9.
Hypogaea (Z.) V. 312.
Hypogei (Z.) VI. 285.
Hypoglossum (B.) III. 619.
Hypogynae (B.) III. 706.
Hypogynen (B.) III. 19, 704,
 706, 951.
Giter. der (B.) III. 1134, ff.
Hypopetalen (B.) III. 10.
Hypophloeus (Z.) V. 1783.
castaneus (Z.) V. 1784.
Hypophyllum (B.) III. 619.
Hypopitys (B.) III. 895.
Hyporrhodius (B.) II. 136.
Hypostamineen (B.) III. 8.

Hypoxiden (B.) III. 465, 525.
Hypoxis (B.) III. 526.
erecta (B.) III. 526.
stellata (B.) III. 526.
Hypoxylon (B.) III. 101.
ciliare (B.) III. 72.
Hypsibatus (Z.) VI. 600.
Hypsilophus (Z.) V. 1093,
 1256.
Hypsilophus (Z.) VI. 600.
Hypudaeus (Z.) VII. 722.
Hypsiprymuus (Z.) VII. 896.
Hypudaeus (Z.) VII. 722.
Hyrax (Z.) VII. 885.
arboreus (Z.) VII. 889.
capensis (Z.) VII. 886.
habessinicus (Z.) VII. 893.
ruficeps (Z.) VII. 893.
syriacus (Z.) VII. 889.
Hyssopus (B.) III. 1057.
officinalis (B.) III. 1057.
Hysterium (B.) III. 92.
culmigenum (B.) III. 93.
nigrum (B.) III. 94.
Hysterolithen (M.) I. 757. —
 (Z.) V. 504.
Hystrix (Z.) VI. 116.
Hystrix (Z.) VII. 776.
chrysuos (Z.) V. 730.
cristata (Z.) VII. 780.
dorsata (Z.) VII. 780.
fasciculata (Z.) VII. 780.
insidiosa (Z.) VII. 778.
macroura (Z.) VII. 780.
prehensilis (Z.) VII. 776.

I

Iahnen (Z.) VII. 1231.
Ibairiba (B.) III. 1684.
Iberis (B.) III. 1390, 1392.
nudicaulis (B.) III. 1391.
semperflorens (B.) III.
umbellata (B.) II. 1391.
Ibex (Z.) VII. 1342.
Ibyara (Z.) VI. 586.
Ibijau (Z.) VII. 112.
Ibira (B.) III. 1252.
Ibis (Z.) VII. 158, 525, 527,
 532.
religiosa (Z.) VII. 527.
Ibis (Z.) VII. 527.
gemeiner (Z.) VII. 531.
großer (Z.) VII. 532.
schwarzer (Z.) VII. 530.

Ibis, weißer (Z.) VII. 528, 530.
Icaco (B.) III. 2045.
Scacopflaume (B.) III. 2046.
Icacorea (B.) III. 1122.
Ichneumon (Z.) V. 839.
 apum (Z.) V. 848.
 cinctipes (Z.) V. 841.
 comitator (Z.) V. 840.
 negrocandatus (Z.) V. 841.
 pugillator (Z.) V. 842.
 saturatorius (Z.) V. 841.
 tenthredinum (Z.) V. 851.
Ichneumon (Z.) VII. 1531.
 cafer (Z.) VII. 1535.
 griseus (Z.) VII. 1535.
 indien (Z.) VII. 1534, 1535.
 javanicus (Z.) VII. 1534.
 malaccensis (Z.) VII. 1534.
Schneumonsbienen (Z.) V. 977.
Ichthyidium (Z.) V. 45.
Schthyodorulithen (M.) I. 748.
Ichthyologia enodata etc. (Z.) VI. 408.
Schthyophthalm (M.) I. 270.
Ichthyosaurus (Z.) VI. 630. — (M.) I. 685.
Icica (B.) III. 1761, 1762.
 ambrosiaca (B.) III. 1762.
 guyanensis (B.) III. 1761.
 heterophylla (B.) III. 1761.
Icicariba (B.) III. 1762.
Icosandria (B.) III. 5.
Icositetraeder (M.) I. 45.
Icterus (Z.) VII. 322.
 acripennis (Z.) VII. 312.
 pecoris (Z.) VII. 308.
 unicolor (Z.) VII. 321.
Ictides (Z.) VII. 1698.
 albifrons (Z.) VII. 1699.
Ictinos (Z.) VII. 137.
Ictis (Z.) VII. 1503.
Id (Z.) VI. 302.
Idaeus (B.) III. 2015.
Ideler, Der Gartenfreund (B.) III. 2130.
Idiothalmi (B.) III. 239.
Idma (Z.) VII. 1372.
Idocras (M.) I. 161.
Idolum (Z.) VI. 544.
Idomenens (Z.) V. 1408.
Idothea (Z.) V. 614.
 enthomon (Z.) V. 614.
Idrialin (M.) I. 449.
Idus (Z.) VI. 302.

Idya (Z.) V. 209.
 islandica (Z.) V. 210.
 meerostoma (Z.) V. 210.
Igasure (B.) III. 1049.
Igel (Z.) V. 1120, 1763.
 weiß (Z.) V. 1763.
Igel (Z.) VII. 954.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 955.
 Hund: (Z.) VII. 956.
 langhöriger (Z.) VII. 957.
 Schwein: (Z.) VII. 956.
Igelfäsen (B.) III. 187.
 strahlige (B.) III. 187.
Igelfisch (Z.) VI. 115.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 116.
Igelfäfer (Z.) V. 1671.
 schwarzer (Z.) V. 1671.
Igelnucken (B.) III. 1797.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1797.
Igelföbleingras (B.) III. 426.
Igellinden (B.) III. 1188.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1188.
Igelmucken (Z.) V. 779.
Igelpitz (B.) III. 129.
Igelschnecke (Z.) V. 480.
Igelschnospe (M.) I. 589.
Igelskölben (B.) III. 587.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 587.
Igeltierchen (Z.) V. 25.
Iggling (Z.) VI. 292.
Igname (B.) III. 612.
Iguanewurzeln (B.) II. 342.
Ignatia (B.) III. 1048.
 amara (B.) III. 1048.
Ignariusbohnen (B.) III. 1049.
Iguana (Z.) VI. 600.
 chamaeleontina (Z.) VI. 603.
 clamosa (Z.) VI. 603.
 delicatissima (Z.) VI. 602.
 tuberculata (Z.) VI. 600.
Iguanodon (Z.) VI. 628.
Iiya (B.) III. 1489.
Ilea (B.) III. 207.
Ilex (B.) III. 1542, 1738.
 aquifolium (B.) III. 1738.
 cassine (B.) III. 1738.
 paraguariensis (B.) III. 1739.
 vomitaria (B.) III. 1738.
Ilicinen (B.) III. 1737.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 2104.
Illada (Z.) VII. 59.
Ill-Anken (Z.) VI. 342.
Illecebren (B.) III. 1455.

Illecebrum (B.) III. 1455.
 verticillare (B.) III. 1456.
Illicium (B.) III. 1236.
 anisatum (B.) III. 1236.
Illiger, Magazin für Insectenfunde (Z.) V. 1825.
 Prodromus systematis avium (Z.) VII. 669.
Illimani (M.) I. 550.
Illinois-Nut (B.) III. 1751.
Illipé (B.) III. 940.
Illosporium (B.) III. 54.
 rosenum (B.) III. 54.
Ilmenit (M.) I. 323.
Illitisch (Z.) VII. 1501.
 kleiner (Z.) VII. 1515.
Ilvait (M.) I. 354.
Im (B.) III. 420.
Ilysia (Z.) VI. 588.
Imbricaria, f. *Mimusops* (B.) III. 944.
Immar (Z.) VII. 1338.
Immen (Z.) V. 720, 721, 831.
 Honig: (Z.) V. 974.
Immenblat (B.) III. 1071.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1071.
Immenblätter (B.) III. 1071.
Immenkäfer (Z.) V. 1746.
 schwarzer (Z.) V. 1747.
 schwarzgefleckt (Z.) V. 1747.
 violetter (Z.) V. 1747.
Immenvogel (Z.) VII. 216.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 216.
Immer (Z.) VI. 430.
Immerschbn (B.) III. 766.
Immortelle (B.) III. 1466.
 rothe (B.) III. 1466.
Immortelle, f. *Helichrysum* (B.) III. 766.
 Guaphalium (B.) III. 762.
 Gomphrena (B.) III. 1466.
 Xeranthemum (B.) III. 727.
Impatiens (B.) III. 1166.
 balsamina (B.) III. 1166.
 noli tangere (B.) III. 1167.
Imperator (Z.) VI. 214.
Imperatoria (B.) III. 1817.
 ostruthium (B.) III. 1817.
Imprägnationsproceß (M.) I. 630.
Incarvillea (B.) III. 1006.
 chinensis (B.) III. 1006.
 grandiflora (B.) III. 1006.
 tomentosa (B.) III. 1006, 1771.

Incense (B.) III. 1763.
Inchada (B.) VI. 212.
Incrustationen (M.) I. 609.
Incumbens (B.) III. 1384.
Indian cucumbers (B.) III. 621.
Indian-fish (B.) VI. 214.
Indian hemp (B.) III. 1034.
Indicator (B.) VI. 230.
 major (B.) VII. 232.
 minor (B.) VII. 230.
Indig, s. **Indigo**.
Indigo (M., D. G.) I. G.
 XVIII. — (B.) II. 128,
 372. — III. 253, 1631,
 1634.
Indigofarbe (B.) III. 1631.
Indigofera (B.) III. 1631.
 anil (B.) III. 1631.
 argentea (B.) III. 1634.
 tinctoria (B.) III. 1631.
Indigopflanze = **Färbergrische**
 1631.
 wilde (B.) III. 1631.
 zähne (B.) III. 1631.
Indigopflanz (B.) III. 136.
Indigo, rother (B.) III. 254,
 255.
Indigosäure (B.) II. 125.
Indigo, wild (B.) III. 1677.
Individuen (M.) I. 4.
 Zahl der (B.) IV. 607.
Indri (B.) VII. 1712.
Indusium (B.) II. 86, 314.
Inferior Oolite (M.) I. 701.
Inflammabilien (M.) I. 135.
 = **Brenze** (M.) I. 306.
 — (B.) II. 4, 109.
Inflorescentia (B.) II. 40.
 scorpioides (B.) II. 42.
Infundibulum (B.) II. 44.
Injusionsthierchen (B.) IV.
 106. S. **Infusorien**.
Infusoria (B.) V. 12.
Infusorien (B.) IV. 314, 570.
 — V. 6, 7, 11, 12.
 bauchmündige (B.) V. 26.
 eigentliche (B.) V. 17.
 einräderige (B.) V. 45.
 eudmündige (B.) V. 28.
 Entstehung der (B.) V. 14.
 Faser: (B.) V. 20.
 Fortfah: (B.) V. 23.
 Gestalt der (B.) V. 15.
 Haar: (B.) V. 21.

Infusorien, haarlose (B.) V.
 18.
 im Alluvium eingeschlossen
 (M.) I. 624.
Kreisdarin: (B.) V. 30.
Kugel: (B.) V. 18.
Lebensdauer der (B.) V.
 15.
Liter. über die (B.) V. 56.
nachte einräderige (B.) V.
 45.
polypenartige (B.) V. 25.
quallenartige (B.) V. 35.
umhüllte einräderige (B.)
 V. 47.
 — **vierräderige** (B.) V. 40.
 — **zweyräderige** (B.) V. 43.
ursprüngliche Entstehung
der (B.) IV. 314. — V.
 14.
Verbreitung der (B.) V. 16.
versteinerte (M.) I. 575.
vieltäderige (B.) V. 36.
zweyräderige (B.) V. 41.
Inga (B.) III. 1700.
 dulcis (B.) III. 1701.
 feuillee (B.) III. 1701.
 pacai (B.) III. 1701.
 saponaria (B.) III. 1701.
 sassa (B.) III. 1702.
 vera (B.) III. 1700.
Ingambe (B.) VII. 363.
Ingenhousß, Ueber die Er-
nährung der Pflanzen
 (B.) II. 267, 269, 271.
Bermischte Schriften (B.)
 II. 271.
Versuche mit Pflanzen (B.)
 II. 264, 268, 271.
Inger (B.) VI. 33.
 gemeiner (B.) VI. 33.
Ingluvies (B.) IV. 360.
Ingwer (B.) III. 498.
 ächter (B.) III. 499.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 498.
 rotter (B.) III. 500.
 wilder (B.) III. 500.
Inhame (B.) III. 1086.
Inocarpus (B.) III. 1515.
 edulis (B.) III. 1516.
Inoceramen (M.) I. 681.
Inoceramus concentricus (M.)
 I. 676.
Inophyllum (B.) III. 1425.
Inshi-Kua (B.) III. 500.

Insecten (B.) IV. 573. — V.
 10, 541, 599, 709.
Eintheilung der (B.) V.
 716.
flügellose (B.) V. 599, 707.
Gall: (B.) V. 1534.
geflogelte (B.) V. 709.
heuschreckenartige (B.) V.
 1499.
im Alluvium eingeschlossen
 (M.) I. 626.
Lebensart der (B.) V. 715.
leuchtkäferartige (B.) V.
 1736.
Literatur über die (B.) V.
 1820 ff.
Muschel: (B.) V. 623,
Ruhen u. Schaden der (B.)
 V. 716.
spinnenartige (B.) V. 599,
 660.
wanzenartige (B.) V. 1532.
 — **Liter. der** (B.) V. 1628.
Insectendieb (B.) V. 1683.
Insectenfresser (B.) VII. 17,
 26.
Insectennisse (B.) V. 662.
Iniel (M.) I. 597.
Inselbildung in den Flußbet-
ten (M.) I. 597.
Inseln, Corallen: (M.) I. 608.
 Erhebungs: (M.) I. 793.
Inséparables (B.) VII. 364.
Insidiator (B.) VI. 222.
Instinct (B.) IV. 321.
Intercellulargänge der Pflanz-
en (B.) II. 16.
Intercostalnerv (B.) IV. 59.
 großer (B.) IV. 59.
Intercostalnerve (B.) IV. 63.
Internodium (B.) II. 28.
Intsia (B.) III. 1712, 1934.
 amboinensis (B.) III. 1712.
Intybus (B.) III. 723.
Inula (B.) III. 738, 778.
 dysenterica (B.) III. 778.
 helenium (B.) III. 778.
 pulicaria (B.) III. 778.
Inulen (B.) III. 778.
Inulin (B.) III. 778.
Inuus (B.) VII. 1792.
Involucellum (B.) III. 1790.
Involucrum (B.) II. 41. —
 III. 712, 1790.
Involvulus (B.) V. 1649.

Ipecacuanha (B.) III. 849, 1028, 1375.
 alba (B.) III. 847.
 amylacea (B.) III. 847.
 undulata (B.) III. 847.
 Ipecacuanha (B.) III. 849.
 unächte (B.) III. 1851.
 Ipo (B.) III. 1570.
 Ipomoea (B.) III. 1087.
 bona nox (B.) III. 1088.
 coccinea (B.) III. 1088.
 mutabilis (B.) III. 1087.
 nil (B.) III. 1087.
 purpurea (B.) III. 1087.
 quamoclit (B.) III. 1087.
 Ips (B.) V. 1778.
 quadripustulata (B.) V. 1778.
 Irara (B.) VII. 1516.
 Irbis (B.) VII. 1636.
 Ird = Erdelement (M., D. M. G.) I. G. IV.
 Irdblenden (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XX.
 Irden = Mineralien (M., D. M. G.) I. G. IV.
 Feuer: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. IV.
 Luft: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. IV.
 reine (M., D. M. G.) I. G. IV.
 Wasser: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. IV.
 Irdhalde (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVIII.
 Ird-Irden = Erden (M.) I. 135; (D. M. G.) I. G. IX.
 Irdkalk (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XII.
 Irdkiesel (M., D. M. G.) I. G. IX.
 Irdmetalle (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XXII.
 Irdmineralien (M., D. M. G.) I. G. IV. = Erden (M.) I. G. 135.
 Classen der (M., D. M. G.) I. G. IV.
 Irdocher (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVIII.
 Irdseifen (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
 Irdtalle (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XI.

Irdthone (M., D. M. G.) I. G. X.
 Irena (B.) VII. 88.
 Iresine (B.) III. 1467.
 celosioides (B.) III. 1467.
 Irgeln (B.) III. 1789, 1930.
 Besen: (B.) III. 1932.
 Ginster: (B.) III. 1937.
 Harz (B.) III. 1935.
 Myrten: (B.) III. 1939.
 Nadel: (B.) III. 1931.
 Pfriemens: (B.) III. 1931.
 Silber: (B.) III. 1936.
 Stinch: (B.) III. 1931.
 Weiden: (B.) III. 1936.
 Iriarteia (B.) III. 667.
 exorrhiza (B.) III. 667.
 ventricosa (B.) III. 668.
 Iribu (B.) VII. 165.
 Irideen (B.) III. 462, 465, 524, 528.
 Iridium (M.) I. 114, 125.
 gediegenes (M.) I. 473.
 Iris (B.) III. 532.
 florentina (B.) III. 537.
 foetidissima (B.) III. 536.
 germanica (B.) III. 537.
 graminea (B.) III. 535.
 nostras (B.) III. 537.
 palustris (B.) III. 536.
 pseudacorus (B.) III. 535.
 pumila (B.) III. 536.
 sambucina (B.) III. 536.
 sibirica (B.) III. 535.
 squalens (B.) III. 536.
 suecica (B.) III. 548.
 susiana (B.) III. 537.
 Iristieren (M.) I. 97.
 Iron-wood (B.) III. 1280.
 Irdblöcke (M.) I. 637.
 Isabelita (B.) VI. 213.
 Isabella (B.) V. 467.
 Isaria (B.) III. 58.
 agaricina (B.) III. 58.
 crassa (B.) III. 58.
 eleutheratorum (B.) III. 58.
 velutipes (B.) III. 58.
 Isatis (B.) III. 1393.
 tinctoria (B.) III. 1393.
 Isatis (B.) VII. 1545.
 Isbor (B.) III. 1941.
 Ischaemum (B.) III. 398.
 Iser (B.) VI. 358.
 Iserin (M.) I. 325.

Isertia (B.) III. 877.
 coccinea (B.) III. 877.
 Isertien (B.) III. 871, 877.
 Isidium (B.) III. 249.
 phymatodes (B.) III. 250.
 Isis (B.) V. 100.
 asteria (M.) I. 626. — (B.) V. 596.
 dichotoma (B.) V. 101.
 hippurus (B.) V. 101, 158.
 nobilis (B.) V. 101.
 ochracea (B.) V. 101, 159.
 Isis (Zeitschr.) (M.) I. 23. — (B.) V. 1825.
 Isle, Rome de l', Mineralog (M.) I. 30, 74.
 Isling (B.) VII. 292.
 Isnardia (B.) III. 1873.
 alternifolia (B.) III. 1874.
 diffusa (B.) III. 1874.
 palustris (B.) III. 1873.
 Isocardia (Glossus) (B.) V. 314. — (M.) I. 685.
 Isodon (B.) VII. 756.
 pilorides (B.) VII. 756.
 Isomerische Körper (M.) I. 133.
 Isoetes (B.) III. 311.
 lacustris (B.) III. 311.
 Isoter (B.) VI. 292.
 Isomorphe Stoffe (M.) I. 131.
 Isomorphismus (M.) I. 31.
 Isopoden (B.) V. 612.
 Isopyrum (B.) III. 1156.
 fumarioides (B.) III. 1156.
 thalyctroides (B.) III. 1156.
 Isora (B.) III. 1225.
 Isothermallinien (B.) II. 290.
 Ispida (B.) VII. 220.
 Israelschaf (B.) VII. 891.
 Issterling, f. Accentor modularis (B.) VII. 52.
 Issolon (B.) V. 308.
 Istrice (B.) V. 409.
 Itabirit (M.) I. 518.
 Itacolumit (M.) I. 497, 518, 770.
 Itea (B.) III. 1997.
 virginica (B.) III. 1997.
 Itoubou (B.) III. 1376.
 Ittiologia veronese (B.) VI. 405.
 Itty-Alou (B.) III. 1563.
 Itzqui-epatl (B.) VII. 1511.
 Iva (B.) III. 755, 759, 1053.

- Iva arthritica* (B.) III. 1053.
Catinga (B.) III. 1925.
frutescens (B.) III. 755.
moschata (B.) III. 759.
rancusa, f. *Andropogon schoenanthus* (B.) III. 399.
Ivraie, f. *Lolium temulentum* (B.) III. 386.
Ixia (B.) III. 530.
aristata (B.) III. 521.
bulbifera (B.) III. 531.
bulbocodium (B.) III. 530.
maculata (B.) III. 531.
Ixina (B.) III. 1295.
Ixodes (Z.) V. 662.
caninus (Z.) V. 662.
ricinus (Z.) V. 662.
Ixora (B.) III. 856.
bandluca (B.) III. 856.
coccinea (B.) III. 856.

J.

- Jaana* (Strauß) (Z.) VII. 661.
Jabiru (Z.) VII. 543, 547.
Jabiru-guaçu (Z.) VII. 533.
Jablonský, *Natursystem aller bekannten Insecten* (Z.) V. 1821.
Jaborandi (B.) III. 1268.
Jabotapitu (B.) III. 1287.
Jaca (B.) III. 1572.
Jacamar (Z.) VII. 219.
Jaçana (Z.) VII. 568.
Jacapa (Z.) VII. 252.
Jaça puaia (B.) III. 1920.
Jacaranda (B.) III. 1009, 1010.
Jacaré (Z.) VI. 672, 678.
Jacchus (Z.) VII. 1770.
albicollis (Z.) VII. 1770.
Jacea (B.) III. 729, 1375.
Jachmur (Z.) VII. 1389.
Jack (Z.) VII. 1428.
Jack, W., *Malayan Plants* (B.) III. 2127.
Jäck (Z.) VII. 341.
Jackasli (Z.) VII. 1491.
Jack-daw (Z.) VII. 346.
Jäcken (B.) III. 1266.
Bitter (B.) III. 1269.
Fieber (B.) III. 1269.
Heiden (B.) III. 1270.
Ruthen (B.) III. 1270.

- Jäcken, Thee* (B.) III. 1269.
Zotten (B.) III. 1267.
Jackhals (Z.) VII. 1557.
Jaco (Z.) VII. 364.
Jacobaea (B.) III. 770.
Jacobaeus (B.) III. 1639.
Jacobaeus, O., *De Ranis et Lacertis* (Z.) VI. 687.
Jacob Evertsen (Z.) VI. 258.
Jacobspffel (B.) III. 2085.
Jacobskraut (B.) III. 770.
Jacobsteiter (B.) III. 1077.
Jacobstlie (B.) III. 545.
Jacobsmuschel (Z.) V. 384.
Jacobsttab, St. (B.) III. 553, 1211.
Jacobus I., *Rex Angliae, Misocapnos, de usu Tabaci lusus regius* (B.) III. 2131.
Jacquier (B.) III. 1571.
Jacquin, J. Fr., *Beiträge zur Geschichte der Vögel* (Z.) VII. 666.
Eclogae Plantarum (B.) III. 2121.
Jacquin, N. J., *Asclepiad. genit. Controversia* (B.) III. 1136.
Collectanea ad botanicam (B.) III. 2121.
Enumeratio Plantarum in Insulis caribaeis (B.) III. 2134.
Flora austriaca (B.) III. 2122.
Florae Austriae Icones (B.) III. 700.
Fragmenta botan. (B.) III. 699, 2121.
Genitalia Asclepidearum (B.) III. 1136.
Hortus schoenbrunniensis (B.) III. 2120.
Hortus vindobon. (B.) III. 2120.
Icones Plantarum rar. (B.) III. 2121.
Miscellanea austriaca (B.) III. 2122.
Observ. botanicae (B.) III. 2121.
Oxalis Monographia (B.) III. 1441.
Phytographia s. Descr.

- Plant. minus cognit.* (B.) III. 2121.
Jacquin, J. Fr., *Selectarum Stirpium amer. Hist.* (B.) III. 699, 2134.
Stapeliarum Descriptio (B.) III. 1136.
Jacquinia (B.) III. 1124.
armillaris (B.) III. 1124.
Jacu (Z.) VII. 597.
Jacuacagnare (Z.) VI. 241.
Jaculator (Z.) VI. 226.
Jaculatrix (Z.) VI. 227.
Jaculus (Z.) VII. 793.
Jacupema (Z.) VII. 597.
Jacutinga (Z.) VII. 597.
Jaenchina (B.) III. 866.
dunkle (B.) III. 866.
gelbe (B.) III. 866.
Jagare (B.) III. 409.
Jagdbirne (B.) III. 2078.
Jagdelefanten (Z.) VII. 1164.
Jagdhund, Jagdhunde (Z.) VII. 1565.
französischer (Z.) VII. 1565.
gemeiner (Z.) VII. 1565.
gewöhnliche (Z.) VII. 1565.
Jagdhüne (Z.) VII. 1561.
Jagleopard (Z.) VII. 1594.
Jagdpanther (Z.) VII. 1594.
Jagdspinne (Z.) V. 691.
Jaeger, F., *De Effectibus arsenici* (B.) II. 266.
Jaeger, G., *De Ichthyosauro* (Z.) VI. 689.
Fossile Reptilien Württembergs (Z.) VI. 689.
Ueber die Pflanzenversteiner. bei Stuttgart (B.) III. 2128.
Jäger, G. Fr., *Missbildungen der Gewächse* (B.) II. 281, 283.
Jaeger, W. J., *De Holothuriis* (Z.) V. 598.
Jagerbaum (B.) III. 698.
Jager-boom (B.) III. 698.
Jagra (B.) III. 664.
Jaguar (Z.) VII. 1595, 1598, 1615.
Jaguara (Z.) VII. 1616.
Jaguaraca (Z.) VI. 261.
Jaguare (Z.) VII. 1512, 1615.
Jaguar-ete (Z.) VII. 1591, 1616.

Jaguar-undi (Z.) VII. 1590.
 Jahrbücher der Gewächskunde
 v. Link, Sprengel und
 Schrader (B.) III. 2132.
 Jahrvogel (Z.) VII. 377.
 Jaka (B.) III. 1574.
 Jafie (Z.) VI. 477.
 Jaksau (B.) III. 569.
 Jalappa (B.) III. 1084, 1488.
 Jalappe (B.) III. 1084.
 floridantische (B.) III. 1084.
 Gebirgs: (B.) III. 1084.
 Jalappen (B.) III. 707, 1084.
 Jalappenharz (B.) III. 1085.
 Jalappenwurzel (B.) III. 1084.
 Jallman (Z.) VII. 794.
 Jamalgata (B.) III. 1591.
 Jambolana (B.) III. 1944.
 Jambolifera (B.) III. 1284.
 Jambonneau, f. Pinna (Z.) V.
 348.
 Jambos (B.) III. 1284.
 sylvestris (B.) III. 1953.
 Jambosa (B.) III. 1947.
 aquea (B.) III. 1948, 1949.
 domestica (B.) III. 1949,
 1950.
 javanica (B.) III. 1948.
 macrophylla (B.) III. 1948.
 mallacensis (B.) III. 1949.
 nigra (B.) III. 1949.
 sylvestris alba (B.) III.
 1948.
 vulgaris (B.) III. 1947.
 Jambosen (B.) III. 1947.
 wilde (B.) III. 1927.
 Jambuje (B.) III. 1947.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1947.
 javanische (B.) III. 1948.
 malaccische (B.) III. 1949.
 weiße (B.) III. 1948.
 zahme (B.) III. 1949.
 Jambujen (B.) III. 1947.
 Jamesonit (M.) I. 437.
 Jamessthee (B.) III. 907.
 Jan, G., Italiän. Pflanzen
 (B.) III. 2133.
 Jangomas (B.) III. 1382.
 Janipaba, f. Genipa americana
 (B.) III. 886.
 Janji, f. Vallisneria alterni-
 folia (B.) III. 446.
 Janthina (Z.) V. 435.
 Jan van Gent (Z.) VII. 410.
 Japarandiba (B.) III. 1930.

Japldia (Z.) VI. 543.
 Japira (Z.) VII. 323.
 Japuruca (Z.) V. 622.
 Jaqua falsa (B.) III. 861.
 Jaqueira (B.) III. 1574.
 Jaqueta (Z.) VI. 241.
 Jaquier (B.) III. 1571.
 Jardinier (Z.) V. 422.
 Jargonelle (B.) III. 2079.
 Jaroba (B.) III. 1015.
 Jarret (Z.) VI. 227.
 Jase (B.) III. 759.
 Jafen (B.) III. 1196.
 Gold: (B.) III. 1196.
 Pinsel: (B.) III. 1196.
 Strahlen: (B.) III. 1197.
 Jaseur (Z.) VII. 80.
 de Bohème (Z.) VII. 80.
 Jasione (B.) III. 795.
 montana (B.) III. 795.
 Jasmin (B.) III. 1110.
 arabischer (B.) III. 1111.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1112.
 wilder (B.) III. 1999.
 Jasminbaum (B.) III. 1038.
 indianischer (B.) III. 1038.
 Jasmine (B.) III. 1110.
 Jasmineen (B.) III. 704, 707,
 951, 954, 1051, 1089,
 1110.
 Lixer. der (B.) III. 1137.
 Jasminfelben (B.) III. 1500.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1500.
 Jasmingohren (B.) III. 2036.
 gemeine (B.) III. 2036.
 Jasminflamme (B.) III. 1998.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1998.
 großblumige (B.) III. 1999.
 Jasminflammen (B.) III. 1998.
 Jasminöl (B.) III. 1112.
 Jasminschwärmer (Z.) V. 1085,
 1385.
 Jasminjungen (B.) III. 1038.
 rotte (B.) III. 1038.
 Jasminum (B.) III. 1110.
 flore pleno (B.) III. 2037.
 grandiflorum (B.) III. 1112.
 hirsutum (B.) III. 876.
 officinale (B.) III. 1112.
 sambac (B.) III. 1111.
 Jaspeada (B.) III. 1544.
 Jaspis (M.) I. 144, 484.
 ägyptischer (M.) I. 144.
 Sand: (M.) I. 144, 484.
 gemeiner (M.) I. 144.

Jaspis, Kugel: (M.) I. 144,
 697.
 Jaspopal (M.) I. 147.
 Jassus (Z.) V. 1596.
 rosae (Z.) V. 1596.
 Jatropha (B.) III. 1595.
 curcas (B.) III. 1596.
 elliptica (B.) III. 1595.
 manihot (B.) III. 1596.
 multifida (B.) III. 1595.
 officinalis (B.) III. 1595.
 Janipaba (B.) III. 886.
 Jay (Z.) VII. 341.
 Jeheras (Z.) VII. 531.
 Jehicee, f. Cocos maldivica
 (B.) 695.
 Jehovablümchen (B.) III. 1990,
 1992.
 Jéjérécou (B.) III. 1252.
 Je länger je lieber (B.) III.
 1853.
 Jelez (Z.) VI. 308.
 Jenner, E., Nat. Hist. of
 the Cuckow (Z.) VII.
 673.
 Jentling (Z.) VI. 302, 309.
 Jerboa (Z.) VII. 788.
 Jerf (Z.) VII. 1518.
 Jerichorose (B.) III. 1386.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1386.
 Jerichorosen (B.) III. 1386.
 Jerusalemartischoken (B.) III.
 831.
 Jerusalemkreuz (B.) III. 1362,
 2086.
 Jerusalemstalbey (B.) III.
 1065.
 Jesen (Z.) VII. 302, 308, 309.
 Jeses (Z.) VI. 303, 308.
 Jesh (Z.) VI. 309.
 Jesuit (Z.) VI. 241.
 Jesus-Christ-Wurzel (B.) III.
 329.
 Jesushand (B.) III. 476.
 Jetaiba (B.) III. 1706.
 Jetica (B.) III. 1086.
 Jiboya (Z.) VI. 528, 530.
 Jira (Z.) V. 1048.
 Jissara (B.) III. 675.
 Jito (B.) III. 1307.
 Jiya (Z.) VII. 1489.
 Joblot, Microscopes (Z.) V.
 56.
 Jocara (B.) III. 675.
 Jochbein (Z.) IV. 30, 171, 327.

- Joch** des Gebirges (M.) I. 549.
- Jochmuskeln** (Z.) IV. 46.
großer u. kleiner (Z.) IV. 46.
- Jochschlingen** (B.) III. 201.
gemeine (B.) III. 201.
- Jochen** (B.) III. 859.
Faden: (B.) III. 859.
Zeller: (B.) III. 859.
Trichter: (B.) III. 860.
- Joeko, Joco** (Z.) VII. 1845, 1848.
- Jod** (M.) I. 113, 116. — (B.) II. 100. — III. 235.
- Jodquecksilber** (M.) I. 386.
- Jodsilber** (M.) I. 385.
- Jodzink** (M.) I. 386.
- Johannia** (B.) III. 739.
excelsa (B.) III. 739.
insignis (B.) III. 739.
- Johannisbeere** (B.) III. 706, 1905.
rothe (B.) III. 1905.
schwarze (B.) III. 1906.
weiße (B.) III. 1906.
wilde (B.) III. 1906.
- Johannisbeeren** (B.) III. 1905.
- Johannisbeernosse** (B.) III. 95.
- Johannisbirne** (B.) III. 2077.
- Johannisblut** (B.) III. 1370.
- Johannisbrod** (B.) III. 1715.
gemeines (B.) III. 1715.
- Johannisbrodbaum** (B.) III. 933, 1715.
- Johannisbrode** (B.) III. 1715.
- Johanniskürtel** (B.) III. 317.
- Johannishand** (B.) III. 333.
- Johannisraut** (B.) III. 1370, 1455.
balearisches (B.) III. 1371.
chinesisches (B.) III. 1371.
gemeines (B.) III. 1370.
großblumiges (B.) III. 1371.
hübliches (B.) III. 1370.
strauchartiges (B.) III. 1370.
- Johannisrauter** (B.) III. 24, 707, 1139, 1370.
- Johannisöl** (B.) III. 1370.
- Johannisquacke** (Z.) V. 740.
- Johanniszuckerbirne** (B.) III. 2078.
- John**, Ernährung der Pflanzen (B.) II. 267.
- Johnia** (B.) III. 1332.
- Johnia salacioides** (B.) III. 1332.
- Johnius** (Z.) VI. 246.
regalis (Z.) VI. 246.
ruber (Z.) VI. 246.
- Johnson, H.**, Anwend. des Kochsalzes auf Feldbau (B.) II. 266.
New philosophical Journal (B.) II. 266.
- Joira** (B.) III. 1206.
- Jolith** (M.) I. 386.
- Jollmann** (Z.) VII. 789.
- Joneongo** (Z.) VII. 321.
- Jonesia** (B.) III. 1706.
asoca (B.) III. 1706.
indica (B.) III. 1706.
- Jonidium** (B.) III. 1375.
- Jonidiuna ipecacuanha** (B.) III. 849.
- Jonquilla** (B.) III. 359.
- Jonstonus, Hist. nat. avium** (Z.) VII. 665.
Hist. nat. de Piscibus (Z.) VI. 404.
Hist. nat. Quadrupedum (Z.) VI. 686. — VII. 1857.
- Jörden**, Helminthologie (Z.) V. 558.
- Joro** (B.) III. 1998.
- Josephi**, Anatomied. Säugthiere (Z.) VII. 1860.
- Josephinia** (B.) III. 1013.
imperatricis (B.) III. 1013.
- Josß** (Z.) VI. 302.
- Jossen** (B.) III. 740.
Kletter: (B.) III. 742.
Knollen: (B.) 740.
Tabak: (B.) III. 740.
Zunder: (B.) III. 740.
- Jossinia** (B.) III. 1941.
mespiloides (B.) III. 1942.
- Journal de Pharmacie** (B.) II. 260.
- Jo vi n s, Paulus, De romanis piscibus** (Z.) VI. 403..
- Jozo** (Z.) VI. 170.
- Jubarte** (Z.) VII. 1041.
- Jubati** (B.) III. 654.
- Juckbohne** (B.) III. 1665.
amerikanische (B.) III. 1665.
indische (B.) III. 1666.
riesenhafte (B.) III. 1666.
- Juckbohnen** (B.) III. 1665.
- Judas** (Z.) IV. 25.
- Judasbaum** (B.) III. 1702.
gemeiner (B.) III. 1702.
- Judasbäume** (B.) III. 1702.
- Judasohr** (B.) III. 114.
- Judendorn** (B.) III. 1743.
gemeiner (B.) III. 1743.
- Judendorne** (B.) III. 1743.
- Judenkirische** (B.) III. 982.
gemeine (B.) III. 982.
- Judenkirichen** (B.) III. 982.
- Judenruthen** (B.) III. 1643.
- Judenschwamm** (B.) III. 138.
- Judenweihrauch** (B.) III. 929.
- Judwar** (B.) III. 498.
- Juffer-Bokje** (Z.) VII. 1362.
- Juga** (B.) III. 1790.
- Juga montium** (M.) I. 549.
- Jugeln** (B.) III. 1331.
Beeren: (B.) III. 1332.
Flügel: (B.) III. 1331.
Mandel: (B.) III. 1331.
Nispe: (B.) III. 1332.
- Juglanden** (B.) III. 1749.
Liter. der (B.) III. 2105.
- Juglaus** (B.) III. 1749.
alba (B.) III. 1752.
cinerea (B.) III. 1751.
nigra (B.) III. 1750.
olivaeformis (B.) III. 1751.
regia (B.) III. 1749.
- Jujuba** (B.) III. 1746, 1748.
- Jujubenkreisel** (Z.) V. 445.
- Jjubier** (B.) III. 1746.
- Julibrissin** (B.) III. 1700.
- Julien, St.**, (B.) III. 2057.
- Julier** (M.) I. 551.
- Julis** (Z.) VI. 221.
- Juliuskäfer** (Z.) V. 1798.
- Julpai**, f. *Elaeocarpus* (B.) III. 1193.
- Julus** (Z.) V. 619.
communis (Z.) V. 620.
lagurus (Z.) V. 621.
maximus (Z.) V. 621.
ovalis (Z.) V. 618.
sabulosus (Z.) V. 619.
terrestris (Z.) V. 621.
- Jumbrones** (Z.) VII. 1426.
- Jument** (Z.) VII. 1234.
- Juncagineen** (B.) III. 383 441.
- Juncen** (B.) III. 382, 434, 436.

Juncineen = Blüthengräser (B.) III. 434.
Juncerit (M.) I. 353.
Juncus (B.) III. 437. — (M.) I. 589.
 acutus (B.) III. 438.
 articulatus (B.) III. 437.
 bufonius (B.) III. 437.
 bulbosus (B.) III. 437.
 campecarpus (B.) III. 437.
 compressus (B.) III. 437.
 conglomeratus (B.) III. 437.
 effusus (B.) III. 437.
Juncus floridus (B.) III. 444.
 maximus (B.) III. 430.
 odoratus (B.) III. 399.
Jung, Alphabet. Verzeichniß aller Schmetterlinge (Z.) V. 1426.
 Verzeichniß der europäischen Schmetterlinge (Z.) V. 1426.
Junge Frau (Z.) V. 1316.
Jungermanuia (B.) III. 269.
 asplenoides (B.) III. 270.
 complauata (B.) III. 270.
 dilatata (B.) III. 271.
 epiphylla (B.) III. 269.
 multifida (B.) III. 270.
 nemorosa (B.) III. 270.
 polyanthos (B.) III. 270.
 pusilla (B.) III. 270.
 repans (B.) III. 271.
 trichophylla (B.) III. 271.
 trilobata (B.) III. 271.
Junges (Z.) IV. 310.
Jungfer (Z.) V. 1361.
 numidische (Z.) VII. 552.
Jungfer (Z.) VI. 552.
Jungfer im Busch (B.) III. 1158.
Jungfernapfel (B.) III. 2087.
Jungferncorall (Z.) V. 146.
Jungferngienmuschel (Z.) V. 306.
Jungfernmilch (B.) III. 931.
Jungfernöl (B.) III. 1117.
Jungly gau (Z.) IV. 1414.
Juniperus (B.) III. 359.
 communis (B.) III. 360.
 lycia (B.) III. 1763.
 oxycedrus (B.) III. 360.
 phoenicia (B.) III. 361.
 sabina (B.) III. 361.

Juniperus thurifera (B.) III. 362.
 virginiana (B.) III. 361.
Junkyjam (B.) III. 1734.
Junovogel (Z.) VII. 615.
Juol (Z.) VI. 369.
Jupati (Z.) VII. 924.
Jupatiima (Z.) VII. 923, 927.
Jupiterfisch (Z.) VII. 1040.
Jupiterblume (B.) III. 1362.
Jurabildungen (M.) I. 672.
Juragebirge (M.) I. 672, 684.
Jurakalk, corallenführender (M.) I. 692.
Jura, mittlerer (M.) I. 685.
 oberer (M.) I. 685.
Jurassische Formationenreihe (M.) I. 684.
Jurassisches Bohnerzgebilde (M.) I. 697.
Jura, unterer (M.) I. 685.
Jurel (Z.) VI. 190.
Jürgens, *Algae aquaticae* (B.) III. 300.
Jurine, *Hist. de Monocles* (Z.) V. 708.
 Hymenoptères (Z.) V. 1050.
Jusquiamme (B.) III. 976.
Jussiaea (B.) III. 1874.
 peruviana (B.) III. 1874.
Jussieu, *Adr., De Analogia inter Plantas et Animalia* (B.) II. 297.
 Genera plantarum secundum ordines naturales dispositae (B.) III. 1130, 2099 ff., 2114.
 Tentamen de Euphorbiacearum Generibus (B.) III. 2103.
Jussieu's Pflanzensystem (B.) III. 8.
Just, *Danske Pile - Arter* (B.) III. 2102.
Justicia (B.) III. 1002.
 adhatoda (B.) III. 1005.
 ecbolium (B.) III. 1003.
 gendarussa (B.) III. 1603.
 pectoralis (B.) III. 1004.
 pieta (B.) III. 1004.
 purpurea (B.) III. 1002.
Juvia (B.) III. 1919.
Juwelenkäfer (Z.) V. 1642.

Juxtaposition der Crystalle (M.) I. 64.
Jynx (Z.) VII. 209.
 torquilla (Z.) VII. 209.

R.

Kaakan (Z.) VI. 242.
Kaama (Z.) VII. 1388, 1389.
Kabarga (Z.) VII. 1277.
Kabeljau (Z.) VI. 156, 259.
Kackerlack (Z.) V. 465, 1506.
 surinamischer (Z.) V. 1506.
Kadali (B.) III. 1894.
Kadou-Kadali (B.) III. 1895.
Käfen (B.) III. 1702.
 Balsam: (B.) III. 1713.
 Caffee: (B.) III. 1708.
 Eisen: (B.) III. 1712.
 Fackel: (B.) III. 1705.
 Färber: (B.) III. 1722.
 Grüh: (B.) III. 1716.
 Honig: (B.) III. 1726.
 Kreisel: (B.) III. 1707.
 Mus: (B.) III. 1717.
 Neger: (B.) III. 1712.
 Del: (B.) III. 1727.
 Pfauen: (B.) III. 1721.
 Pracht: (B.) III. 1707.
 Säbel: (B.) III. 1707.
 Schling: (B.) III. 1703.
 Schneller: (B.) III. 1724.
 Leig: (B.) III. 1708.
 Trommel: (B.) III. 1718.
 Saun: (B.) III. 1717.
 Zwetschen: (B.) III. 1711.
Käfer (Z.) V. 1629.
 Maß: (Z.) V. 1755.
 Asterbock: (Z.) V. 1696.
 Ahlen: (Z.) V. 1717.
 Aufenthalt der (Z.) V. 1630.
 Bau der (Z.) V. 1629.
 Baum: (Z.) V. 1807.
 Beil: (Z.) V. 1781.
 Beiß: (Z.) V. 1705.
 Birkensaft: (Z.) V. 1778.
 Blatt: (Z.) V. 1662, 1667.
 Blätter: (Z.) V. 1789.
 Blattlaus: (Z.) V. 1762.
 Blumen: (Z.) V. 1791.
 Bock: (Z.) V. 1695, 1698.
 Bohr: (Z.) V. 1682.
 Bombardier: (Z.) V. 1720.
 Borken: (Z.) V. 1677.

Käfer, Brach: (3.) V. 1797.
 Brod: (3.) V. 1808.
 Cabinet: (3.) V. 1757.
 Cardinal: (3.) V. 1749.
 Damm: (3.) V. 1718.
 Dung: (3.) V. 1803.
 Edelstein: (3.) V. 1669.
 Entwicklung der (3.) V. 1630.
 Erbsen: (3.) V. 1662.
 Erd: (3.) V. 1787.
 Erdkloh: (3.) V. 1748.
 Fall: (3.) V. 1769.
 Feuer: (3.) V. 1810.
 Frucht: (3.) V. 1634.
 Frühlings: (3.) V. 1807.
 Fugen: (3.) V. 1756.
 fünfgliederige (3.) V. 1631.
 Furcht: (3.) V. 1666.
 Garten: (3.) V. 1797.
 Glanz: (3.) V. 1767.
 Glück: (3.) V. 1669.
 Gold: (3.) V. 1790.
 gradgliederige (3.) V. 1631.
 Grund: (3.) V. 1718.
 Halb: (3.) V. 1696.
 Halshorn: (3.) V. 1748.
 Haselnuß: (3.) V. 1642.
 Haut: (3.) V. 1759.
 Himbeeren: (3.) V. 1746.
 Hirsch: (3.) V. 1810.
 Holz: (3.) V. 1647.
 Honig: (3.) V. 1789.
 Horn: (3.) V. 1813.
 Hüpf: (3.) V. 1781.
 Igel: (3.) V. 1671.
 Immen: (3.) V. 1746.
 Julius: (3.) V. 1798.
 Juwelen: (3.) V. 1642.
 Kau: (3.) V. 1773.
 Keller: (3.) V. 1778.
 Keulen: (3.) V. 1708.
 Klop: (3.) V. 1684.
 Knäuel: (3.) V. 1776.
 Knollen: (3.) V. 1757.
 Kolben: (3.) V. 1748.
 Koth: (3.) V. 1804.
 Kronen: (3.) V. 1750.
 Kugel: (3.) V. 1799.
 Lärchenschwamm: (3.) V. 1784.
 Laub: (3.) V. 1792.
 Lauf: (3.) V. 1719, 1723.
 — Grab: (3.) V. 1720.
 Lebensart der (3.) V. 1630.

Käfer, Leucht: (3.) V. 1736.
 Litter. der (3.) V. 1820.
 Löcherpilz: (3.) V. 1787.
 Marien: (3.) V. 1765.
 May: (3.) V. 1793.
 Mehl: (3.) V. 1784.
 Minier: (3.) V. 1635.
 Mist: (3.) V. 1798.
 moderfressende (3.) V. 1773.
 Monats: (3.) V. 1792.
 Mord: (3.) V. 1704.
 Mulin: (3.) V. 1781.
 Mumien: (3.) V. 1760.
 Nag: (3.) V. 1633.
 Nashorn: (3.) V. 1813.
 Nuth: (3.) V. 1756.
 Del: (3.) V. 1753.
 Peitschen: (3.) V. 1711.
 Pelz: (3.) V. 1761.
 pflanzenfressende (3.) V. 1633.
 Pflanzenfresser: (3.) V. 1778.
 Pillen: (3.) V. 1800.
 Pilz: (3.) V. 1773.
 Pinzel: (3.) V. 1789.
 Pracht: (3.) V. 1693.
 Käps: (3.) V. 1768.
 Raub: (3.) V. 1707, 1711.
 Raben: (3.) V. 1807.
 Rinden: (3.) V. 1783.
 Rohr: (3.) V. 1674.
 Rosen: (3.) V. 1710.
 Ross: (3.) V. 1806.
 Rüssel: (3.) V. 1634.
 Samen: (3.) V. 1661.
 Sand: (3.) V. 1725.
 Schab: (3.) V. 1767.
 Schild: (3.) V. 1670.
 Schimmel: (3.) V. 1773.
 Schind: (3.) V. 1762.
 Schlamm: (3.) V. 1778.
 Schlupf: (3.) V. 1786.
 Schmaroz: (3.) V. 1736.
 Schnauzen: (3.) V. 1742.
 Schnee: (3.) V. 1743.
 Schnell: (3.) V. 1687.
 Schnur: (3.) V. 1784.
 Schwamm: (3.) V. 1726.
 Speck: (3.) V. 1759.
 Spindel: (3.) V. 1748.
 Splint: (3.) V. 1777.
 Stachel: (3.) V. 1748.
 Staub: (3.) V. 1786.
 Stuß: (3.) V. 1799.
 Taft: (3.) V. 1711.

Käfer, Taumel: (3.) V. 1727.
 thierfressende (3.) V. 1705.
 Trompeten: (3.) V. 1675.
 Ufer: (3.) V. 1717.
 ungleichgliederige (3.) V. 1631.
 ungradgliederige (3.) V. 1631.
 Verwandlung der (3.) V. 1630.
 viergliederige (3.) V. 1631.
 Walzen: (3.) V. 1813.
 Warzen: (3.) V. 1745.
 Wasser: (3.) V. 1726.
 Wasserfenchel: (3.) V. 1644.
 Weinblatt: (3.) V. 1798.
 Werft: (3.) V. 1686.
 Widder: (3.) V. 1698.
 Woll: (3.) V. 1749.
 Würz: (3.) V. 1716.
 Zahnweh: (3.) V. 1645.
 Zieh: (3.) V. 1751.
 Zipfel: (3.) V. 1675.
 Käfermitze (3.) V. 668.
 Käferpilze (B.) III. 58.
 Käferpöhl (B.) III. 58.
 Käferschnecke (B.) III. 408.
 borstige (B.) III. 409.
 graue (3.) V. 409.
 riesenhafte (3.) V. 1410.
 schuppige (3.) V. 409.
 Kahau (3.) VII. 1817.
 Kahlamsel (3.) VII. 69.
 graue (3.) VII. 69.
 Kahlfarren (B.) III. 308, 323.
 Kahlhals (3.) VII. 109.
 gemeiner (3.) VII. 110.
 Kahlmoose (B.) III. 275.
 abgestuhtes (B.) III. 276.
 birnenförmiges (B.) III. 276.
 gewimpertes (B.) III. 276.
 Kahlmünde (B.) III. 262, 275.
 Kahlnesseln (B.) III. 1551.
 röthliche (B.) III. 1551.
 Kahlspappeln (B.) III. 1212.
 pyramidale (B.) III. 1212.
 Rahm (B.) III. 193.
 Bier: (B.) III. 193.
 Dinten: (B.) III. 193.
 Wein: (B.) III. 193.
 Rahme (B.) III. 193.
 Rahnein (3.) IV. 26, 27.
 Rahneichenmotte (3.) V. 1308.
 Rahnschnecke (3.) V. 458.
 fahle (3.) V. 459.

- Kahnschnecken (Z.) V. 458.
 Kaipa-Tsjira (B.) III. 1354.
 Kaiserfisch (Z.) V. 214.
 Kaiserin (Birney) (B.) III. 2078.
 Kaiserkrone (B.) III. 575.
 gemeine (B.) III. 575.
 Kaiserkronen (B.) III. 575.
 Kaiserling (B.) III. 170.
 Kaisermantel (Z.) V. 459, 1417.
 Kaiserésfrende (B.) III. 926.
 gewöhnliche (B.) III. 926.
 Kaiserésfrenden (B.) III. 926.
 Kaiserthee (B.) III. 1181, 1183.
 Kaja (Z.) VII. 346.
 Kakaterro, f. *Daerydium taxifolium* (B.) III. 358.
 Kaka-Toddali (B.) III. 1285.
 Kakertaf (Z.) V. 465, f. *Kackerlaf*.
 Kaki (B.) III. 935.
 Kakyren (M.) I. 358.
 Kaku-Valli (B.) III. 1667.
 Kalait (M.) I. 186.
 Kalb (Z.) VII. 1410.
 Kälberkropf (B.) III. 1802.
 Kalbsnase (B.) III. 970.
 Kalche (M.) I. 320.
 Antimon: (M.) I. 345.
 Eisen: (M.) I. 320.
 Kupfer: (M.) I. 346.
 Mangan: (M.) I. 334.
 Zinn: (M.) I. 340.
 Kati (M.) I. 117.
 Kati (B.) III. 1463, 1972.
 der Araber (B.) III. 1972.
 Kalialaun (M.) I. 284.
 Kali bacciferum (B.) III. 1465.
 Kaligtimmer (M.) I. 175.
 Kati-Harmotom (M.) I. 173.
 Kalihauyn (M.) I. 181.
 Kalikrenzlein (M.) I. 173.
 Kalinken (B.) III. 1857.
 Kalisalpeter (M.) I. 294.
 Kali, schwefelsaures (M.) I. 298.
 Kalistrauch (B.) III. 1465.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1465.
 Kalisträncher (B.) III. 1465.
 Kalitormalin (M.) I. 165.
 Kalium (M.) I. 113, 117.
 Kalk (M.) I. 228, 239, 477, 508, 766.
 Kalkalpen (M.) I. 680.

- Kalk, Astarten: (M.) I. 692.
 blättriger (M.) I. 232.
 Kalkblenden (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XXI.
 Kalkboden (M.) I. 539.
 humoser (M.) I. 539.
 lehmiger (M.) I. 539.
 Pflanzen des (B.) II. 309.
 sandiger (M.) I. 539.
 thoniger (M.) I. 539.
 Kalk, citronensaurer (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIII.
 Kalkconglomerate (M.) I. 521.
 Kalk, Corallen: (M.) I. 691.
 Kalkcorallen (Z.) V. 137.
 gemeines (Z.) V. 137.
 Kalk, Corniten: (M.) I. 755.
 Kalk der Gastlosen (M.) I. 691.
 der Stockhornkette (M.) I. 691.
 der Buscananwürflinge (M.) I. 790.
 deutlich crystallisierte u. vorkommen theilbare Abänderungen des (M.) I. 232.
 dichte Abänderungen des (M.) I. 233.
 Kalke (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XII.
 Brenz: (D. M. G., XIII.) = Phosphorit (M.) I. 254.
 Classen: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIII.
 Elementen: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIII.
 Erd: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XII.
 Erz: (D. M. G., XIII.) = Lungstein (M.) I. 282.
 Feuer: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIII.
 Erd: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XII.
 Kalk: (D. M. G., XII.) = Tafelspathe (M.) I. 156.
 Kiesel: (D. M. G., XII.) = Lasursteine (M.) I. 181.
 Luft: (D. M. G., XIII.) = Gypse (M.) I. 246.

- Kalke, Mineral: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XII.
 Salz: (D. M. G., XIII.) = Boracite (M.) I. 225.
 Talf: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XII.
 Thon: (D. M. G., XII.) = Zeolithe (M.) I. 168.
 Wasser: (D. M. G., XIII.) = Wavellite (M.) I. 185.
 Kalk, Eiseler: (M.) I. 755.
 Eisen: (M.) I. 733.
 Kalkeisenstein (M.) I. 330.
 Kalkepidot (M.) I. 167.
 Kalkerde (M.) I. 118, 136, 228 — (B.) II. 105, 173. — (Z.) IV. 203, 224.
 boraxsaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIII.
 cyansaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIII.
 fußspathsaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIII.
 hochsalzsaure (M., D. M. G.) I. XIV.
 kohlen-saure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIII. 513, 514.
 phosphorsaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIII. — (Z.) IV. 206.
 schwefelsaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIII.
 überkohlen-saure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 wasserfreie, schwefelsaure (M.) I. 517.
 wasserhaltige, schwefelsaure (M.) I. 516.
 Kalkerden (M.) I. 228.
 Kalkerdeorgan (Z.) IV. 224.
 Kalk, erdiger (M.) I. 785.
 Kalk, eifig-saurer (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 Faser: (M.) I. 234.
 faserige Abänderungen des (M.) I. 234.
 fluß-saurer (M.) I. 251.
 gebrannter (M.) I. 237.
 Kalkgesteine (M.) I. 513.
 Kalk, groberdiger, von Paris (M.) I. 652.
 Kalkgrus (M.) I. 533.
 Kalk, Gryphiten: (M.) I. 703.

Kalkhalde (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIX.
 Kalk, Hippuriten: (M.) I. 682.
 Höhlen: (M.) I. 733.
 hydraulischer (M.) I. 237.
 Kalkkalk (D. M. G., XII.)
 = Tafelspathe (M.) I. 156.
 Kalkkiesel (D. M. G., IX.)
 = Leucite (M.) I. 180.
 Kalk, Kieselnieren: (M.) I. 692.
 Kochsalzsaurer (B.) II. 108.
 Kohlensaurer (M.) I. 228, 512, 515, 519. — (B.) II. 108.
 körnige Abänderungen des (M.) I. 232.
 körniger (M.) I. 232, 769.
 Kalkmasse (M.) I. 522.
 Kalkmergel (M.) I. 237, 515, 634.
 dichter (M.) I. 515.
 erdiger (M.) I. 516.
 schieferiger (M.) I. 515, 714.
 tuffartiger (M.) I. 516.
 Kalk, mergeliger (M.) I. 234.
 Kalkmetalle (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XXII.
 Kalk, Muschel: (M.) I. 711, 716.
 Kalk, Nagel: (M.) I. 233.
 Kalknatron: Zeolith (M.) I. 169.
 Kalk, Nerinen: (M.) I. 692 ff.
 Nummuliten: (M.) I. 680.
 Kalkocher (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVIII.
 Kalkphosphorleber (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
 Kalk, phosphorsaurer (B.) II. 109.
 Pläuar: (M.) I. 675.
 Kalkraspe (B.) III. 253.
 Kalk, Rauch: (M.) I. 733.
 Kalksalpeter (M.) I. 295.
 salpetersaurer (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 Kalksandstein (M.) I. 519.
 Kalk, Saug: (M.) I. 234.
 schalige Abänderungen des (M.) I. 235.
 Kalkschiefer (M.) I. 233, 681, 745, 764.
 dunkelgrauer der Kreide (M.) I. 679.

Kalkschiefer, und Mergel mit Spatangen (M.) I. 681.
 Kalkschlotten (M.) I. 733.
 Kalk, schwarzer (M.) I. 244.
 mit Inoceramen und Baculiten (M.) I. 681.
 Kalkschwefelleber (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
 Kalksinter (M.) I. 641.
 faseriger (M.) I. 235.
 Kalk, Spatangen: (M.) I. 681, 228.
 Kalkspath (M.) I. 228, 232, 239, 722, 741, 747, 837.
 bituminöser (M.) I. 232.
 Härtegrad des (M.) I. 104.
 quarziger (M.) I. 232.
 stängeliger (M.) I. 232.
 Kalkstein (M.) I. 513, 648, 703, 714, 719, 753, 757, 758, 760, 799, 807, 808, 829.
 bituminöser (M.) I. 514.
 Corallen: (M.) I. 692.
 der Lava (M.) I. 787.
 dichter (M.) I. 233, 513, 764.
 — gemeiner (M.) I. 513.
 — schieferiger (M.) I. 513.
 dickschieferiger (M.) I. 237.
 dünnschieferiger (M.) I. 237.
 erdiger = Kreide (M.) I. 234, 513.
 feinkörniger der Kreide (M.) I. 679.
 kieseliger (M.) I. 514.
 kohliger (M.) I. 514.
 körniger (M.) I. 513, 829.
 Nummuliten: (M.) I. 680.
 oberer, rauchgrauer (M.) I. 716.
 oolithischer = Rogenstein (M.) I. 235, 513, 717.
 reiner (M.) I. 513.
 rogenartiger = Rogenstein (M.) I. 235, 513.
 silurischer (M.) I. 754.
 stängeliger (M.) I. 233.
 thoniger (M.) I. 514.
 von Friedrichshall (M.) I. 716.
 von Deningen (M.) I. 249.
 Kalksteine (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIII.
 Kalksteinflöhe (M.) I. 735.

Kalk, Stink: (M.) I. 732.
 Strygocephalen (M.) I. 755.
 Kalktalke (D. M. G., XI.)
 = Augite (M.) I. 256.
 Kalktalkspath (M.) I. 241.
 Kalkthone (D. M. G., X.)
 = Epidote (M.) I. 167.
 Kalkthonschiefer (M.) I. 511.
 Kalktuff (M.) I. 234, 237, 610, 647.
 Kalktuffbildung (M.) I. 647.
 Kalktuff = Duckstein (M.) I. 234, 514.
 römischer (M.) I. 647.
 Kalk-Uranglimmer (M.) I. 397.
 Kalk von Carara (M.) I. 233.
 von Paros (M.) I. 233.
 Kalk, Wellen: (M.) I. 721.
 Kalkweinstein (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIII.
 Kalkwurm (Z.) V. 576.
 Kalkzeolith (M.) I. 169.
 Kalk, zuckersaurer (in Flechten) (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIII.
 Kallstroemia (B.) III. 1272.
 Kalmia (B.) III. 903.
 angustifolia (B.) III. 904.
 latifolia (B.) III. 904.
 Kalou (Z.) VII. 989
 Kälte (Z.) IV. 201.
 Kal - Todda - Vaddi (B.) III. 1724.
 Kaluzja, Schles. Vögel (Z.) VII. 671.
 Kameel, s. Cameel.
 Kamichy (Z.) VII. 573.
 Kämme (Z.) IV. 334.
 Kammeidehnen (Z.) VI. 600.
 gemeine (Z.) VI. 600.
 glatte (Z.) VI. 602.
 Kammern (Z.) IV. 73.
 Kammgras (B.) III. 395.
 gemeines (B.) III. 395.
 Kammgräser (B.) III. 395.
 Kammhilpe (B.) III. 909.
 columbische (B.) III. 909.
 gemeine (B.) III. 909.
 Kammhilpen (B.) III. 909.
 Kammhühner (Z.) VII. 603,
 s. Fasanen.
 Kammkerbel (B.) III. 1801.
 Kammkies (M.) I. 494.
 Kammkrabbe (Z.) V. 652.

Kammkrabbe, gemeine (Z.) V. 652.
Kammkracke (Z.) V. 513.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 514.
Kammkracken (Z.) V. 513.
Kammmuschel (Z.) V. 383.
 blutrothe (Z.) V. 386.
 geschäcke (Z.) V. 385.
 größte (Z.) V. 385.
Kammmuskel (Z.) IV. 43.
Kammpolypen (Z.) V. 85.
Kammqualle (Z.) V. 198.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 201.
 zugespitzte (Z.) V. 203.
Kammuschlange (Z.) VI. 579.
 gemeine (Z.) VI. 579.
 schwärzliche (Z.) VI. 579.
Kammwurm (Z.) V. 574.
Kämpfeidechse (Z.) VI. 603.
Kaempfer, E., *Amoenitatum exoticarum* L. V. (B.) II. 281. — III. 700, 2117.
Kaempferia (B.) III. 493.
 galanga (B.) III. 493.
 ovata (B.) III. 495.
 pandurata (B.) III. 495.
 rotunda (B.) III. 494.
Kampfhahn (Z.) V. 493. — (Z.) VII. 501.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 501.
Kämpfhähchen (Z.) VI. 603.
Kanchil (Z.) VII. 1279.
Kanden-Karu (B.) III. 852.
Kane hattob (B.) II. 380.
Kängurnh (Z.) VII. 895.
 arussisches (Z.) VII. 898.
 Bürsten (Z.) VII. 903.
 gestreiftes (Z.) VII. 896.
 graubraunes (Z.) VII. 903.
 großes (Z.) VII. 900.
 rothgraues (Z.) VII. 903.
 rothhäufiges (Z.) VII. 903.
 Silber (Z.) VII. 903.
 zierliches (Z.) VII. 903.
Kängurnhratte (Z.) VII. 896.
Kannengießer, Abbildung der Kannen (B.) III. 1440.
 Die Gattungen der Rosen (B.) III. 2110.
Kannelkohle (M.) I. 308.
Kannenkraut (B.) III. 1763.
 moluckisches (B.) III. 1368.
Kannenkräuter (B.) III. 1368.

Kanonengut (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XXII.
Kanten der Crystalle, einspringende (M.) I. 64.
 stumpfe u. scharfe, gleiche u. ungleiche (M.) I. 35.
Kantenholder (B.) III. 1851.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1851.
Kaolin (M.) I. 210, 487.
Kapa-Mava (B.) III. 1784.
Kapert (B.) III. 823.
Kappa-Kelengu (B.) III. 1086.
Kappenbrand (B.) III. 50.
Kappenknochen (B.) III. 1296.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1296.
Kappentorcheln (B.) III. 123.
 runde (B.) III. 124.
 schlüpfrige (B.) III. 123.
Kappenmuskel (Z.) IV. 34.
Kappenmyrten (B.) III. 1943.
 gewürzhafte (B.) III. 1943.
Kappenqualle (Z.) V. 195.
 gleiche (Z.) V. 195.
 ungleiche (Z.) V. 195.
Kappenquallen (Z.) V. 195.
Kappenschmabel (Z.) VII. 358.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 358.
Kappenschnecke (Z.) V. 413.
 ungarische (Z.) V. 413.
Kappenwurm (Z.) V. 555.
Kappenzehrwurz (B.) III. 595.
Kappiskraut (B.) III. 1404.
Kara-kulak (Z.) VII. 1589.
Karass (Z.) VI. 320.
Karaische (Z.) VI. 320.
 Gold (Z.) VI. 321.
 Meer (Z.) VI. 222.
 Stein (Z.) VI. 319.
Karbusch (Z.) VII. 726.
Kärder (Z.) V. 1459.
Karil-Candel (B.) III. 922.
Karin-Njoti (B.) III. 1288.
Karinthin (M.) I. 266.
Karlingen (B.) III. 821.
Karpathensandstein (M.) I. 680.
Karpfen (Z.) VI. 273, 287, 323, 326.
 ächte (Z.) VI. 283.
 Bauch (Z.) VI. 278.
 breite (Z.) VI. 291, 311.
 Brust (Z.) VI. 273.
 dickköpfige (Z.) VI. 291, 307.
 dünne (Z.) VI. 311.
 eigentliche (Z.) VI. 287.

Karpfen, gemeiner (Z.) VI. 323.
 Gold (Z.) VI. 321.
 Karuh (Z.) VI. 324.
 lange (Z.) VI. 291.
 ovale (Z.) VI. 291, 319.
 schmale (Z.) VI. 291.
 See (Z.) VI. 323.
 Spiegel (Z.) VI. 327.
 Strom (Z.) VI. 323.
 Teich (Z.) VI. 323.
Karpfenhäring (Z.) VI. 382.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 382.
Karpfenkoratsche (Z.) VI. 320.
Karpfenlaus (Z.) V. 627.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 627.
Karpfenschwanz (Z.) V. 1373.
Karpfenteiche (Z.) VI. 325.
Karstenit (M.) I. 248.
Kartoffel (B.) III. 989.
Karudse (Z.) VI. 222.
Karuhkarpfen (Z.) VI. 324.
Kaschemirshawle (Z.) VII. 1357.
Kaschemirziege (Z.) VII. 1356.
Käse (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
Käsefliege (Z.) V. 801.
Käsemade (Z.) V. 801.
Käsepappel (B.) III. 1209.
Käsewurm (Z.) V. 801.
Käsmilbe (Z.) V. 666.
Käspappel (B.) III. 1209.
 Bisam (B.) III. 1210.
 krause (B.) III. 1210.
 runde (B.) III. 1209.
 Wald (B.) III. 1209.
Käspappeln (B.) III. 1209.
Kassou-Khaye, f. Khaya (B.) III. 1303.
Kastner (M.) I. 227.
Kästner (M.) I. 74.
Katappes (B.) III. 914.
Katavothra (M.) I. 629.
Kate (Z.) VI. 241.
Kath (B.) III. 1735.
Katje-Piring (B.) III. 885.
 wilde (B.) III. 885.
Katong-Ging (B.) III. 485.
Katou-Niruri (B.) III. 1603.
Katou-Tsjaca (B.) III. 861.
Katou-Tsjera (B.) III. 1776.
Kat, roode (Z.) VII. 1589.
Katt-Lo (Z.) VII. 1587.
Kähchen (B.) II. 44. — III. 1532.

Käbchenbäume (B.) III. 705, 707, 1454, 1532.
 Käse, Käsen (Z.) VII. 1578.
 angorische (Z.) VII. 1581.
 Carthäuser: (Z.) VII. 1581.
 Cyper: (Z.) VII. 1581.
 eigentliche (Z.) VII. 1638.
 erdwolfartige (Z.) VII. 1590.
 Flatter: (Z.) VII. 929.
 gemeine (Z.) VII. 1579.
 gewöhnliche (Z.) VII. 1579.
 Ginster: (Z.) VII. 1536.
 hundartige (Z.) VII. 1584.
 hyänenartige (Z.) VII. 1628.
 Nacht: (Z.) VII. 1579.
 nubische (Z.) VII. 1584.
 rothe (Z.) VII. 1589.
 spanische (Z.) VII. 1537, 1581.
 Tag: (Z.) VII. 1590.
 Tigerbusch: (Z.) VII. 1593.
 Tiger: (Z.) VII. 1596.
 vollkommene (Z.) VII. 1638.
 wilde (Z.) VII. 1580.
 zahme (Z.) VII. 1581.
 Sibeth: (Z.) VII. 1538.
 zibeththierartige (Z.) VII. 1539.
 Käsenaffe, fliegender (Z.) VII. 931.
 Käsenauge (M.) I. 140.
 Käsenbandwurm (Z.) V. 548.
 Käsenfisch (Z.) VI. 92.
 Salzwasser: (Z.) VI. 92.
 Käsegold (M.) I. 176.
 Käsenhay (Z.) VI. 53.
 Käsenkraut (B.) III. 1054.
 Käsenmünze (B.) III. 1057.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1057.
 Käsenmünzen (B.) III. 1057.
 Käsenpfötchen (B.) III. 766.
 Käsenstiber (M.) I. 176.
 Käsenwedel (B.) III. 307, 312.
 Ufer: }
 Schlamm: }
 Sumpf: } (B.) III. 313.
 Wald: }
 Winter: }
 Käsenwels (Z.) VI. 92.
 Kauen (Z.) IV. 209, 242.
 Kaukäfer (Z.) V. 1773.
 Kauki (B.) III. 945.
 Kaulbarsch (Z.) VI. 78, 251.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 251.
 großer (Z.) VI. 253.
 Universal-Register.

Kaulbarsch, schwärzlicher (Z.) VI. 253.
 Kaulbarsche (Z.) VI. 251.
 Kaulennen (B.) III. 1326.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1326.
 Kaulfuß, Das Wesen der Farrenkräuter (B.) II. 265.
 Enumeratio filicum (B.) III. 372.
 Ueber das Keimen der Charren (B.) II. 267, 277.
 Kaulhäring (Z.) VI. 386.
 Kaulhuhn (Z.) VII. 606.
 Kaulkopf (Z.) VI. 78.
 Kaulpaketen (Z.) VI. 78.
 Kaulquappe (Z., N. Th.) V. 490.
 Kaulquappe (Z., F.) VI. 78.
 Kaulquappen (Z., M.) VI. 450, 451, 465.
 Kaumäuse (Z.) VII. 832.
 Kaumuskel (Z.) IV. 47.
 Kaupalmen (B.) III. 670.
 gemeine (B.) III. 671.
 Kaupfeffer (B.) III. 604.
 Kauschen (B.) III. 795.
 Faden: (B.) III. 799.
 Rad: (B.) III. 799.
 Kautz (Z.) VII. 76.
 gelber (Z.) VII. 123.
 kleiner (Z.) VII. 116.
 rauchförsiger (Z.) VII. 124.
 rother (Z.) VII. 124.
 Schnee: (Z.) VII. 116.
 Stein: (Z.) VII. 116.
 Kautzähne (Z.) IV. 31.
 Kecka (Z.) VII. 893.
 Regel = Regelschnecke (Z.) V. 449.
 gefleckter (Z.) V. 453.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 450.
 föniger (Z.) V. 453.
 Regelgebirge (M.) I. 547.
 Regelhähnen (Z.) V. 1676.
 braunes (Z.) V. 1676.
 gelbes (Z.) V. 1676.
 schwarzes (Z.) V. 1676.
 Regelbüsse (Z.) VI. 609.
 Regelschnäbler (Z.) VII. 242, 255.
 Regelschnecken (Z.) V. 449.
 Vgl. Regel.
 Regelschnecke (B.) III. 750.
 lappige (B.) III. 751.

Regelschnecke, rothe (B.) III. 751.
 Regelschnecken (B.) III. 750.
 Regel, trachtlicher (M.) I. 796.
 Rehldeckel (Z.) IV. 87.
 Rehle (Z.) IV. 328.
 Rehlkoffen (Z.) IV. 340.
 Rehlkoffer (Z.) IV. 340.
 Rehlkopf (Z.) IV. 87, 118, 135.
 Reilbein (Z.) IV. 27, 121.
 erstes, zweites u. drittes (Z.) IV. 27.
 Reilbeinkörper (Z.) IV. 28.
 hinterer (Z.) IV. 28.
 vorderer (Z.) IV. 28.
 Reilsäjen (B.) III. 184.
 runde (B.) III. 184.
 Reilfortsatz (Z.) IV. 28.
 Reilhaben (Z.) VII. 508.
 Reilthierchen (Z.) V. 25.
 birnförmiges (Z.) V. 25.
 Reim (B.) II. 81. — (Z.) IV. 301, 303.
 Reimblätter (B.) II. 81.
 Reime, mehrere in Einem Samen, Literr. über (B.) II. 280.
 Reimen (B.) II. 247.
 alter Samen, Literr. über das (B.) II. 281.
 Bedingungen zum (B.) II. 250.
 Begünstigungen des (B.) II. 250.
 Schnelligkeit des (B.) II. 249.
 Reimhäuschen (B.) III. 269.
 Reimhüllen (Z.) IV. 301.
 Reimpulver (B.) II. 86.
 Reimen des, Literr. darüber (B.) II. 282.
 Reimzumpen (B.) III. 1966.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1966.
 Keltch, System of physiological Botany (B.) II. 260.
 Kelanga (B.) III. 459.
 Keltb (Z.) VI. 330.
 el bar (Z.) VI. 330.
 Keltch (der Blumen) (B.) II. 47. — III. 384.
 Ansartungen des (B.) II. 50.
 einblättriger (B.) II. 49.
 ganzer (B.) II. 48.

- Kelch** (der Blumen) gemeinschaftlicher (B.) III. 712.
 getheilter (B.) II. 48.
 Laub- (B.) II. 49.
 Lippen- (B.) II. 49.
 mittlerer (B.) II. 48.
 oberer (B.) II. 48.
 regelmäßiger (B.) II. 48.
 röhrenförmiger (B.) II. 48, 49.
 runder (B.) II. 48.
 Scheiden- (B.) II. 49.
 Schuppen- (B.) II. 48.
 unregelmäßiger (B.) II. 48.
 unterer (B.) II. 48.
 Verbindungen des (B.) II. 50.
 Verkümmernngen des (B.) II. 49.
 vielblättriger (B.) II. 48, 49.
 zusammengedrückter (B.) II. 48.
 zweilippiger (B.) II. 48.
Kelchbinsen (B.) III. 438.
Kelchblumen (B.) II. 54. — III. 704, 705, 706, 837, 839, 889, 1449.
 blumenlose (B.) III. 707.
 regelmäßige (B.) III. 707.
 unregelmäßige (B.) III. 707.
 vielblättrige (B.) III. 705, 706, 707, 1785.
Kelchblüthen (B.) III. 1449.
Kelchbraude (B.) III. 51.
Kelchcapsel (B.) II. 78.
Kelchcorall (Z.) V. 153.
Kelchfrucht (B.) II. 90.
Kelchgräser (B.) III. 381.
Kelchgröbse (B.) II. 77.
 capsel-, schlauch-, tutenartige (B.) III. 77.
Kelchnuß (B.) II. 92.
Kelchpflaumen (B.) II. 92.
Kelchschlauch (B.) II. 77.
Kelchstuppen (B.) III. 248.
 gemeine (B.) III. 248.
 flehenartige (B.) III. 248.
 Weiden- (B.) III. 248.
Kelchtute (B.) II. 77.
Kelengu (B.) III. 614.
Kelken (B.) III. 748, 759.
 gemeine (B.) III. 748.
 ostindische (B.) III. 748
Kellenchnabel (Z.) VII. 108.
Kellenchnabel, gemeiner (Z.) VII. 108.
Kelleraffel (Z.) VII. 615.
Kellerhals (B.) III. 1496.
Kellerkäfer (Z.) V. 1778.
Kellerschnecke (Z.) V. 420.
Kellerschnecklein (Z.) V. 422.
Kellerspinne (Z.) V. 692.
Kellerruch (B.) III. 72.
Kellervolz (B.) III. 72.
Kellner, Naturgesch. der Canarienvögel (Z.) VII. 673.
Kellor-boom (B.) III. 1728.
Kelloway-Rock (M.) I. 698.
Kely (B.) III. 235.
Kelterbirne (B.) III. 2081.
Kemas (Z.) V. 333.
Kempt-Haantjes (Z.) VI. 603.
Keuntmann, aus Sachsen (M.) I. 27.
Kephalapsis (Z.) IV. 732, 747.
Keraudren (Z.) VII. 990.
Kerbange (Z.) VI. 241.
Kerbcorallen (Z.) V. 141.
Kerbdeckel (Z.) VI. 242.
Kerbel (B.) III. 1787, 1800.
 Anis- (B.) III. 1799.
 Beeren- (B.) III. 1799.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1800.
 griechischer (B.) III. 1801.
 Kamm- (B.) III. 1801.
 Kletten- (B.) III. 1801.
 Schaf- (B.) III. 1803.
 Zaumel- (B.) III. 1802.
 Toll- (B.) III. 1801, 1802.
 wilder (B.) III. 1800.
Kerbmeise (Z.) VII. 249.
 violette (Z.) VII. 249.
Kerb schnäbler (Z.) VII. 243.
Kerbzahn (Z.) VI. 240.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 240.
 ostindischer (Z.) VI. 241.
 scheibensförmiger (Z.) VI. 241.
Kerbzähne (Z.) VI. 240.
Kerze (Z.) V. 10.
Kermes (Z.) V. 1536, 1541. — (B.) III. 1542.
Kermesbeeren (B.) II. 130. — III. 1455, 1476, 1543. — (Z.) V. 1541.
 deutsche (B.) III. 1455.
Kermeseiche (B.) III. 1543.
Kermesförner (B.) III. 1455.
Kermes saft (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVIII.
Kermes syrup (Z.) V. 1536.
Kern (B.) II. 80, 81. — III. 90.
Kernbeißer (Z.) VII. 266, 267.
 großer (Z.) VII. 266.
 singender (Z.) VII. 270.
Kerncorallen (Z.) V. 98.
 gegliederte (Z.) VII. 98.
 hornige (Z.) VII. 108.
 ungegliederte steinige (Z.) VII. 100.
Kerndroster (B.) III. 306.
Kernelle (Z.) VII. 461.
Kernen (B.) III. 390.
Kernenfresser (Z.) VII. 266, 303.
Kerner, J. G., Abbild. aller öconom. Pflanzen (B.) II. 384. — III. 2129.
 Beschreib. u. Abbild. der Bäume in Württemberg (B.) III. 2102, 2129.
 Darstell. in- u. ausländ. Bäume (B.) III. 2102.
 Darstell. vorzügl. ausländ. Bäume u. Sträucher (B.) III. 2129.
 Giftige u. eßbare Schwämme (B.) III. 175.
 Handlungsproducte aus dem Pflanzenreich (B.) III. 2129.
Kernfarren (B.) III. 307, 309.
Kernform der Crystalle (M.) I. 89.
Kerngerste (B.) III. 388.
Kernobst (B.) III. 2072.
Kernpilze (B.) III. 47, 90.
Kernrahen (B.) III. 246.
Kernrüben (B.) III. 1406.
Kerodon (Z.) VII. 829.
Kerona (Z.) V. 27.
 histrio (Z.) V. 28.
 mytilus (Z.) V. 27.
 patella (Z.) V. 28.
 pullaster (Z.) V. 27.
 pustulata (Z.) V. 27.
Kerria (B.) III. 2024.
 japonica (B.) III. 2024.
Kerze (Z.) V. 451.
Kerzenbaum (B.) III. 920.
Keschr (Z.) VI. 267.
Kestril (Z.) VII. 129.
Ketmia (B.) III. 1221.

Kettendahlen (B.) III. 218.
 färbende (B.) III. 218.
 Kettengebirge (M.) I. 546.
 Kettengugeln (Z.) V. 30.
 Kettenmaßen (B.) III. 55.
 Kettennatter (Z.) VI. 555.
 Kettenwurm (Z.) V. 547.
 langgliedriger (Z.) V. 547.
 Ketzach = *Nigella sativa* (B.)
 II. 380.
 Keule (B.) III. 1521.
 Keulenbäume (B.) III. 353.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 354.
 Südsee: (B.) III. 355.
 Keulenbaffe (B.) III. 87.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 87.
 Keulenfische (Z.) VI. 169.
 Keulenkäfer (Z.) V. 1708.
 Keulennolche (Z.) VI. 445.
 mit Kiemen (Z.) VI. 445.
 Keulenmuschel (Z.) V. 284.
 Keulenmaßen (B.) III. 55.
 Keulenpilze (B.) III. 120.
 Keulenpöle (B.) III. 58.
 Keulenschlupfwespe (Z.) V. 849.
 Keulenschwimmkäfer (Z.) V.
 1726.
 Keulenträger (Z.) V. 1708.
 brauner (Z.) V. 1708.
 Keulenwolze (B.) III. 73.
 glänzender (B.) III. 74.
 Keuling (Z.) VI. 302.
 Keuper (M.) I. 711, 727.
 Keuperkohle (M.) I. 712.
 Keuper sandstein (M.) I. 711,
 712, 822.
 Keuschlamm (B.) III. 1105.
 Kevel (Z.) VII. 1370.
 Keyser-Vreudge (B.) III.
 709.
 Khaya (B.) III. 1303.
 senegalensis (B.) III. 1303.
 Kheu (B.) III. 1775.
 Kiamis (B.) III. 1529.
 Kiate-boom (B.) III. 1109.
 Ribis (Z.) VII. 517.
 Ribigeney (Z.) V. 404.
 Richer (B.) III. 1653.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1654.
 wilde (B.) III. 1627.
 Richern (B.) III. 1653.
 Richerwirbelkraut (B.) III.
 1627.
 Kick, Flora bruxellensis
 (B.) III. 2122.

Kidar patri, f. *Limonia lau-*
reola (B.) III. 1312.
 Kidda = *Laurus cassia* (B.)
 II. 380.
 Kiefer (B.) III. 346.
 Erd: (B.) III. 1053.
 Sumpf: (B.) III. 348.
 Weibrauch: (B.) III. 348.
 Zwerg: (B.) III. 347.
 Kiefer (Z.) IV. 28, 29, 327.
 Bey: (Z.) V. 600.
 Fuß: (Z.) V. 600.
 Hals: (Z.) V. 600.
 Hüls: (Z.) V. 600.
 innere (Z.) IV. 408.
 Mittel: (Z.) IV. 30.
 Ober: (Z.) IV. 30. — V. 600.
 Unter: (Z.) IV. 30. — V. 600.
 Zwischen: (Z.) IV. 30.
 Kieferläufe (Z.) V. 1430.
 Kiefermuskel (Z.) IV. 46.
 zweybäuchiger (Z.) IV. 47.
 Kieferraupe (Z.) V. 1296.
 Kieferschlagader (Z.) IV. 77.
 äußere (Z.) IV. 77.
 innere (Z.) IV. 77.
 Kieferspeicheldrüse (Z.) IV. 95.
 Kiel (Z.) IV. 335.
 Kiele (B.) II. 55.
 Kieledeckse (Z.) VI. 612.
 gefleckte (Z.) VI. 612.
 Kielfedern (Z.) IV. 335.
 Kielqualle (Z.) V. 205.
 herzförmige (Z.) V. 206.
 Kielschnäbler (Z.) VII. 70.
 Kiemen (Z.) IV. 123, 134, 159,
 187.
 After: (Z.) IV. 153.
 Mund: (Z.) IV. 153.
 Kiemenblase (Z.) IV. 303.
 Kiemenblätter (Z.) IV. 122.
 Kiemenbögen (Z.) IV. 123.
 Kiemendeckel (Z.) IV. 122, 415.
 Kiemenfuß (Z.) V. 607.
 Kiemenhaut (Z.) IV. 162. —
 VI. 20.
 Kiemenhöhle (Z.) IV. 122.
 Kiemennerven (Z.) IV. 187.
 animale (Z.) IV. 189.
 Kiemenröhren (Z.) IV. 154.
 Kiemenfäcke (Z.) IV. 154.
 Kiemenstrahlen (Z.) VI. 20.
 Kiementhiere (Z.) V. 6, 541,
 599.
 Kiemenwirbel (Z.) IV. 164, 169.

Kiemenwurm (Z.) V. 564.
 Kiemenwürmer (Z.) V. 563.
 Kienbaum (B.) III. 346.
 Kienbaumspanner (Z.) V. 1284.
 Kienporst (B.) III. 898.
 baumartiger (B.) III. 899.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 898.
 Kienporste (B.) III. 898.
 Kienraupe (Z.) V. 1345.
 Kienruß (B.) III. 347.
 Kienspahn (B.) III. 347.
 Kies (M.) I. 399, 533, 635.
 Kiese (M.) I. 399.
 Kiesel (M.) I. 113, 137, 662,
 808. — (D. M. G.) I.
 G. IX.
 Kieselblende (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XXI.
 Kieselbreccie (M.) I. 251.
 felspathige (M.) I. 521.
 Kiesel, Brenz: (D. M. G. X.)
 = Demante (M.) I.
 148.
 Classen: (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. X.
 Kieselconglomerat (M.) I. 520,
 725, 764.
 gemeines (M.) I. 520.
 Kiesel, Eisen: (M.) I. 143. —
 (D. M. G. IX.)
 Kieselenerz (M.) I. 355.
 Kieselstein, rother (M.) I.
 330.
 Kiesel, Elementen: (M., D.
 M. G.) I. G. X.
 Erd: (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. IX.
 Kieselerde = Reine Erde (M.)
 I. 136, 137, 611.
 fluspathsaure (M., D. M.
 G.) I. G. XIII.
 Kieselerden (M.) I. 136. —
 (B.) II. 104, 172.
 Kiesel, Erz: (D. M. G., X.)
 = Granaten (M.) I. 158.
 Faser: (M.) I. 199.
 Feuer: (D. M. G., X.) =
 Obsidiane (M.) I. 203.
 Kieselgalmen (M.) I. 369.
 Kieselguhr (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. X.
 Kieselhalde (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. X.
 Kiesel, Jrd: (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. IX.

Kiesel, Kalk: (D. M. G., IX.)
= Lencite (M.) I. 180.
Kieselsäure (D. M. G., XII.)
= Gasursteine (M.) I.
181.
Kieselskupper (M.) I. 327.
Kiesel, Luft: (M., D. M. G.)
I. G. X.
Kieselmalachit (M.) I. 387.
Kieselmangan (M.) I. 365.
Kieselmetalle (M., D. M. G.)
I. G. XXII.
Kiesel, Mineral: M., D. M.
G.) I. G. IX.
Kieselnierenkalk (M.) I. 692.
Kieselocher (M., D. M. G.)
I. G. XVIII.
Kiesel, poröser (M.) I. 662.
reine (D. M. G., IX.) =
Quarze (M.) I. 136.
Salz: (D. M. G., X.) =
Topase (M.) I. 155.
Kieselsandstein (M.) I. 519.
Kieselsäure (M.) I. 137.
Kieselschiefer (M.) I. 144, 483,
753, 766.
gemeiner (M.) I. 144.
Kieselschieferporphyr (M.) I.
483.
Kieselschwefelleber (M., D. M.
G.) I. G. XV.
Kieselsinter (M.) I. 145.
Kieselspath (M.) I. 191.
Kiesel, Talk: (D. M. G., IX.)
= Smaragde (M.) I.
154.
Kieseltalke (D. M. G., XI.)
= Glimmer (M.) I.
175.
Kiesel, Thon: (D. M. G., IX.)
= Zircone (M.) I. 150.
Kieselthone (D. M. G., X.) =
Feldspathe (M.) I. 187.
Kieseltuff (M.) I. 145.
Kiesel, Wasser: (D. M. G., X.)
= Opale (M.) I. 146.
Kieselwismuth (M., D. M.
G.) I. G. XVIII.
Kieselzinkerz (M.) I. 369.
Kieselzinkspath (M., D. M.
G.) I. G. XVIII.
Kieser, Aphorismen aus
der Physiologie der Pflan-
zen (B.) II. 259.
Mémoire sur l'Organisation

des Plantes (B.) II. 95,
259, 269.
Kieser, Phytotomie (B.) II.
95, 269.
Kijang (B.) VII. 1284.
Kikajon = Ricinus communis
(B.) II. 380.
Kiebbeeren (B.) V. 750.
Kiki (B.) III. 1593.
Kilam (B.) III. 1710.
Kitcher (B.) VI. 365.
Killas (M.) I. 824.
Kille (B.) III. 76.
Balsam: (B.) III. 76.
Band: (B.) III. 77.
Haar: (B.) III. 76.
Huf: (B.) III. 76.
Netz: (B.) III. 77.
Ruß: (B.) III. 78.
Schaum: (B.) III. 78.
Stern: (B.) III. 77.
Killer (B.) VII. 1010, 1074.
Kimito: Tantalit (M.) I. 327.
Kimmeridge-clay (M.) I. 690.
Kimmeridge: Thon (M.) I.
690.
Kimosch = Hedysarum al-
hagl (B.) II. 380.
Kinarbaum (B.) III. 1204.
gemeiner (B.) III. 1204.
Kinarbäume (B.) III. 1204.
Kindler, A. (M.) I. 594.
King: Jo (B.) VI. 322.
Kingsfish (B.) VI. 248.
Kings-fisher (B.) VII. 220.
Kings-Honeysucker (B.) VII.
328.
Kinkajon (B.) VII. 1702.
Kinki-Manon (B.) VII. 78.
Kinn (B.) IV. 327.
Kinnamon = Laurus ciunna-
momum (B.) II. 380.
Kinnbacken (B.) IV. 327.
Kinnim (B.) V. 733.
Kinnmuskeln (B.) IV. 46.
dreieckiger (B.) IV. 46.
viereckiger (B.) IV. 46.
Kinnzungenmuskeln (B.) IV. 62.
Kino (Kinogummii) (B.) III.
1486, 1671, 1675.
afrikanisches (B.) III. 1675.
amerikanisches (B.) III. 1486.
australisches (B.) III. 1671,
1675.
Botanybay: (B.) III. 1935.

Kino, ostindisches (B.) III.
1671, 1675.
westindisches (B.) III. 1486,
1675.
Kirschen (B.) III. 923.
Haken: (B.) III. 925.
Del: (B.) III. 926.
Schnee: (B.) III. 927.
Kirschenbeere (B.) III. 2048.
Kin: nu (B.) VI. 321.
Kiodote (B.) VII. 991.
Kirby, Monogr. Apum (B.)
V. 1050.
Kirchenbraten (B.) III. 366.
gemeine (B.) III. 367.
umgerollte (B.) III. 370.
Kirchenpalme (B.) III. 367.
Kircher, Athanasius,
Mundus subterraneus
(M.) I. 814.
Kird (B.) VII. 1780.
Kirganeli (B.) III. 1601.
Kirganelia (B.) III. 1601.
Kiri (B.) III. 1006, 1771.
Kiriaghuna, f. Gymnema lac-
tiferum (B.) III. 1030.
Kiriwalla (B.) III. 1903.
Kiriwoula (B.) VII. 977.
Kirkdale, Höhle von (M.) I.
644.
Kirnböve (B.) VII. 395. Bgl.
Meerschwalbe.
caspiische (B.) VII. 396.
gemeine (B.) VII. 395.
kleinere (B.) VII. 396.
schreyende (B.) VII. 396.
schwarze (B.) VII. 396.
Kirnöven (B.) VII. 395.
Kirschbaumpilz (B.) III. 132.
Kirsche, Kirschen (B.) III. 2046.
Ahl: (B.) III. 2048.
Allerheiligen: (B.) III. 2051.
Amarant: (B.) III. 2053.
Barbadoes: (B.) III. 1330.
Bernstein: (B.) III. 2052.
Cornel: (B.) III. 1847.
Dolden: (B.) III. 2048.
Forelley: (B.) III. 2051.
Glas: (B.) III. 2051, 2052.
- gemeine (B.) III. 2051.
- große (B.) III. 2051.
- kleine (B.) III. 2051.
Gold: (B.) III. 2053.
Hetz: (B.) III. 1853.
Herz: (B.) III. 2053.

Kirsche, Kirschen, Herz-, gelbe
 (B.) III. 2053.
 - goldgelbe (B.) III. 2053.
 - Kron- (B.) III. 2053.
 - schwarze (B.) III. 2053.
 - weiße (B.) III. 2053.
 Herzogskirsche (B.) III. 2051.
 Juden- (B.) III. 982.
 Knorpel- (B.) III. 2053.
 - rothe (B.) III. 2054.
 - schwarze (B.) III. 2053.
 - weiße (B.) III. 2054.
 Lauermanns- (B.) III. 2054.
 Leopolds- (B.) III. 2051.
 Lorbeer- (B.) III. 2047.
 Loth- (B.) III. 2051.
 Marmor- (B.) III. 2054.
 Maulbeer- (B.) III. 2053.
 May- (B.) III. 2051, 2053.
 - rothe (B.) III. 2051.
 - schwarze (B.) III. 2051.
 - späte (B.) III. 2053.
 Mollken- (B.) III. 2053.
 Muscat- (B.) III. 2051.
 - englische (B.) III. 2051.
 - ungarische (B.) III. 2053.
 Muscatteller- (B.) III. 2053.
 Nonnen- (B.) III. 2051.
 Oranien- (B.) III. 2052.
 Perl- (B.) III. 2053.
 Prinzessin- (B.) III. 2053.
 Sauer- (B.) III. 2049.
 saure (B.) III. 2047, 2049.
 Schwarz- (B.) III. 2052.
 Sod- (B.) III. 2051.
 - rothe (B.) III. 2051.
 Strauß- (B.) III. 2047.
 Süß- (B.) III. 2052.
 süße (B.) III. 2047, 2052.
 Toll- (B.) III. 983.
 Trauben- (B.) III. 2048.
 Bieraufein Pfund- (B.) III.
 2053.
 Vogel- (B.) III. 2052.
 - rothe (B.) III. 2053.
 - schwarze (B.) III. 2053.
 Wachs- (B.) III. 2053.
 Wald- (B.) III. 2052.
 Weiß- (B.) III. 2053.
 Winter- (B.) III. 1988.
 Kirschenblattweipe (Z.) V. 886.
 Kirschendruten (B.) III. 1432.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1432.
 Kirschenelise (B.) III. 1746.
 africanische (B.) III. 1746.

Kirschenelise, indische (B.) III.
 1748.
 schleimige (B.) III. 1746.
 Kirschenelisen (B.) III. 1746.
 Kirschenfliege (Z.) V. 799.
 Kirschengagel (B.) III. 357.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 357.
 Kirschenmölten (B.) III. 2058.
 Kirschenmotte (Z.) V. 1342.
 Kirschenpflirsich (B.) III. 2063.
 Kirschenpflirsiche (B.) III. 2063.
 Kirschenpflaumen (B.) III.
 2055.
 Kirschenpimpeln (B.) III. 1737.
 capische (B.) III. 1737.
 Kirschenrumpel (B.) III. 94.
 Kirschenspanner (Z.) V. 1274.
 Kirschenwurm (Z.) V. 800.
 Kirschfink (Z.) VII. 267.
 Kirschgummi (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XV. — (B.) III.
 2052.
 Kirschharz (B.) III. 2052.
 Kirschenne (B.) III. 1329.
 cayennische (B.) III. 1330.
 glatte (B.) III. 1330.
 neffelnde (B.) III. 1329.
 Kirschenne (B.) III. 1329.
 Kirschlorbeer (B.) III. 2047.
 Kirschlorbeerwasser (B.) III.
 2047, 2060.
 Kirschmandeln (B.) III. 2060.
 Kirschmyrten (B.) III. 1947.
 brasilische (B.) III. 1947.
 Kirschrullen (B.) III. 1097.
 gelbe (B.) III. 1097.
 Kirschvogel (Z.) VII. 68.
 Kirschwasser (B.) III. 2052.
 Kirua (Z.) VII. 82.
 Kirwan, Ueber Düngungs-
 mittel (B.) II. 267.
 Kischschuim = Cucurbita
 chate (B.) II. 380.
 Kissenstuppen (B.) III. 247.
 gemeine (B.) III. 248.
 Kite (Z.) VII. 135.
 Kittel, Mémoires d'hist.
 nat. (Z.) V. 1628.
 Taschenb. der Flora Deutsch-
 lands (B.) III. 2123.
 Kitt-Fox (Z.) VII. 1548.
 Kittiwacke (Z.) VII. 401.
 Kittlich, Kupfertafeln zur
 Naturgeschichte der Vö-
 gel (Z.) VII. 667.

Kistlein (Z.) VII. 1342.
 Kivikivi (Z.) VII. 634.
 Kiwi (Z.) VII. 634. — (M.)
 I. 621.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 634.
 Kivi (Z.) VII. 398.
 Klaffen (B.) II. 78.
 Klaffer (B.) III. 1391.
 Klammern (B.) III. 1959, 1995.
 Harz- (B.) III. 1996.
 Heiden- (B.) III. 1997.
 Holder- (B.) III. 1998.
 Jasmin- (B.) III. 1998.
 Kletter- (B.) III. 1999.
 Bier- (B.) III. 1995.
 Klammeraffe (Z.) VII. 1739.
 brasilischer (Z.) VII. 1745.
 brauner (Z.) VII. 1743.
 grauer (Z.) VII. 1739.
 guyanischer (Z.) VII. 1740.
 von Orinoco (Z.) VII. 1743.
 peruvianischer (Z.) VII. 1744.
 schwarzer (Z.) VII. 1742.
 Klammeraffen (Z.) VII. 1739.
 Klammerfüße (Z.) VII. 12.
 Klammermücke (Z.) V. 815.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 816.
 Klappe (B.) II. 77.
 Klappe-(des Ohres) (Z.) IV. 97.
 Klappenaffeln (Z.) V. 614.
 Klappengrischen (B.) III. 1631.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1631.
 Klappenmücken (Z.) V. 756.
 Klappenschildkröte (Z.) V. 498.
 gemeine (Z.) VI. 499.
 Klappenschlauch (B.) II. 73.
 Klappenschötchen (B.) III. 1346,
 1384, 1390.
 Klapperenten (Z.) VII. 451.
 Klapperhülse (B.) III. 1641.
 graue (B.) III. 1642.
 große (B.) III. 1641.
 ruthenförmige (B.) III. 1641.
 Klapperhülsen (B.) III. 1641.
 Klapperschlange (Z.) VI. 570.
 nordamericanische (Z.) VI.
 571.
 südamericanische (Z.) VI.
 578.
 Klapperschlangen (Z.) VI. 569,
 570.
 Klapperstein (M.) I. 332.
 Klappmuschel (Z.) V. 388.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 388.
 königliche (Z.) V. 389.

Klappmühe (Z.) VII. 1459.
 Klapproth, Chemiker (M.)
 I. 30, 301, 363, 452.
 Klärnuß (B.) III. 1046.
 Klassifikation (Z.) IV. 481.
 Ältere Versuche der (Z.)
 IV. 482.
 der Brenze (M., D. M. G.)
 I. S. IX.
 der Erze (M., D. M. G.)
 I. S. IX.
 der Gebirgsarten (Bildun-
 gen) (M.) I. 577.
 der Gesteine (M.) I. 482.
 der Laugen (M., D. M.
 G.) I. S. IX.
 der Mineralien nach Oken
 (M., D. M. G.) I. S.
 IV. ff.
 der Naturreiche (M.) I. 16.
 der Salze (M., D. M. G.)
 I. S. IX.
 der Thiere (Z.) IV. 349, 481.
 — oberflächliche (Z.) IV.
 349.
 des Pflanzenreichs (B.) III.
 2) ff.
 Grundsätze der (Z.) IV. 556.
 Klassifikationen des Aristoteles,
 Plinius, Gesner, Ray
 Linné, Fabricius, Cuvier
 etc. (Z.) IV. 482—556.
 Klaischrose (B.) III. 1418.
 Klau (Z.) IV. 28.
 Klauen (Z.) IV. 334.
 Klauenquesten (B.) III. 1620.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1620.
 Klauentrompetenblume (B.)
 III. 1007.
 Klebe (B.) III. 1080.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1080.
 Kleine (B.) III. 1081.
 Kleben (B.) III. 1080.
 Kleber (M., D. M. G.) I.
 S. XVI. — (B.) II. 112,
 119, 133.
 Klebgras (B.) III. 394.
 kopfförmiges (B.) III. 395.
 Klebgräser (B.) III. 394.
 Klebkraut (B.) III. 843.
 Klebenalle (B.) III. 807.
 rauhe (aspera) (B.) III. 808.
 rauhe (hispida) (B.) III.
 808.
 Klebnallen (B.) III. 807.

Klebpfannen (B.) III. 1100.
 Klebraden (B.) III. 1362.
 Klebschiefer (M., D. M. G.)
 I. S. X.
 Klee (B.) III. 1614, 1634, 1535.
 Bastard- (B.) III. 1636.
 baumartiger (B.) III. 1638.
 Bitter- (B.) III. 1017.
 Blasen- (B.) III. 1635.
 Erdbrenn- (B.) III. 1635.
 ewiger (B.) III. 1638.
 Weiß- (B.) III. 1644.
 Hasen- (B.) III. 1635.
 Hopfen- (B.) III. 1635.
 Horn- (B.) III. 1639.
 Hufeisen- (B.) III. 1621.
 kleiner (B.) III. 1635.
 kriechender (B.) III. 1636.
 Manna- (B.) III. 1624.
 Randen- (B.) III. 1278.
 rother (B.) III. 1636.
 Schild- (B.) III. 1622.
 Schnecken- (B.) III. 1637.
 Schoten- (B.) III. 1639.
 Sichel- (B.) III. 1638.
 spanischer = Futterqueste
 (B.) III. 1622.
 Stein- (B.) III. 1636.
 Wiesen- (B.) III. 1636.
 Woll- (B.) III. 1640.
 Kleebaum = Cytisus (B.) III.
 1638, 1644.
 Kleeblatt (Z.) VII. 970.
 Kleebromen (B.) III. 2004.
 gemeine (B.) III. 2004.
 Kleeorschen (B.) III. 1604.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1604.
 Kleemann, Beiträge zur
 Insectengeschichte (Z.) V.
 1425.
 Kleemoder (B.) III. 64.
 Kleiber (Z.) VII. 206.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 206.
 Kleideraffe (Z.) VII. 1816.
 Kleiderlaus (Z.) V. 1609.
 Kleider- (Motten) Schaben
 (Z.) V. 1220.
 Klein, De sono et auditu
 piscium (Z.) VI. 406.
 De Tabulis marinis (Z.) V.
 538.
 Dispositio quadrupedum
 (Z.) VI. 1859.
 Dispositio quadrupedum
 depilatorum (Z.) VI. 684.

Klein, Echinodermata (Z.)
 V. 598.
 Missus piscium (Z.) VI.
 404.
 Prodromus hist. avium (Z.)
 VII. 669.
 Stemmata avium (Z.) VII.
 669.
 Tentamen Herpetologicae
 (Z.) VI. 684.
 Klein, Th., Vogeleyer (Z.)
 VII. 673.
 Kleinaugen (Z.) V. 20.
 Kleinaugen (Z.) VI. 430.
 Kleinhalskraut (B.) III. 798.
 Kleinhovia (B.) III. 589, 1204.
 hospita (B.) III. 1204.
 Kleinia (B.) III. 769.
 Kleinköpfe (Z.) VI. 93.
 Kleinschnäbler (Z.) VII. 256,
 354.
 Kleinvogelkraut (B.) III. 1356.
 Kleisterklumpenmoder (B.) III.
 65.
 Kleistermoch (B.) III. 61.
 zierlicher (B.) III. 61.
 Kleisterschimmel (B.) III. 61,
 65.
 Kleiner (Z.) VII. 206.
 Kleppeln (B.) III. 782.
 Angel- (B.) III. 782.
 Horn- (B.) III. 782.
 Quirl- (B.) III. 786.
 Klepper (Z., B.) VII. 267.
 Klepper (Z., S. Th.) VII. 1234.
 Klette (B.) III. 730.
 filzige (B.) III. 731.
 gemeine (B.) III. 730.
 kleine (B.) III. 731.
 Leber- (B.) III. 2004.
 Kletten (B.) III. 730.
 Kropf- (B.) III. 754.
 Klettengräser (B.) III. 398.
 gemeines (B.) III. 398.
 Klettenhumen (B.) III. 1490.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1490.
 Klettenkerbel (B.) III. 1801.
 Klettenleuchte (B.) III. 1090.
 Klettenlinden (B.) III. 1187.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1188.
 Klettenmücke (Z.) V. 803.
 Klettenpappeln (B.) III. 1211.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1212.
 Kletterdrossel (Z.) VII. 208.
 rothhängige (Z.) VII. 208.

- Kletterdroffel, rothstirnige (Z.) VII. 208.
 Kletterdroffeln (Z.) VII. 208.
 Klettereidechsen (Z.) VI. 597.
 Kletterfarren (B.) III. 320.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 320.
 Kletterfisch (Z.) VI. 237, 283.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 237.
 Kletterfurren (B.) III. 993.
 gemeine (B.) III. 994.
 Kletterfüße (Z.) VII. 12.
 Klettergumpeln (B.) III. 1123.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1123.
 Kletterhilpen (B.) III. 909.
 gemeine (B.) III. 910.
 Kletterhulken (B.) III. 1024.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1024.
 Kletterhume (B.) III. 1489.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1489.
 rauche (B.) III. 1489.
 veränderliche (B.) III. 1489.
 Kletterhumen (B.) III. 1489.
 Kletterjossen (B.) III. 742.
 gemeine (B.) III. 742.
 Kletterklammen (B.) III. 1999.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1999.
 Kletterklimmen (B.) III. 1180.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1180.
 Kletterlenken (B.) III. 1328.
 guyanische (B.) III. 1328.
 Kletterlocke (B.) III. 1079.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1080.
 Klettermäuse (Z.) VII. 755.
 Kletternde (Pflanzen) (B.) III. 1788, 1844.
 Kletterratte (Z.) VII. 756.
 gemeine (Z.) VII. 756.
 wickelschwänzige (Z.) VII. 758.
 Kletterratten (Z.) VII. 756.
 Kletterpargeln (B.) III. 624.
 gemeine (Z.) VII. 624.
 Kletterpishmans (B.) III. 952.
 braune (Z.) VII. 954.
 graue (Z.) VII. 953.
 rothe (Z.) VII. 953.
 Klettertrensen (B.) III. 738.
 gemeine (B.) III. 738.
 Klettervögel (Z.) VII. 178.
 Kletterwerfen (B.) III. 1731.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1731.
 Kliesche (Z.) VI. 167.
 Klimme (B.) III. 1865.
 blaue (B.) III. 1866.
 breite (B.) III. 1865.
 Klimme, fleischige (B.) III. 1866.
 graue (B.) III. 1866.
 Klimmen (B.) III. 1865.
 Klimmesde (B.) III. 1464.
 rothe (B.) III. 1465.
 weiße (B.) III. 1464.
 Klimmenden (B.) III. 1464.
 Klingstein (M.) I. 491, 493, 524, 810.
 Klingsteinconglomerat (M.) I. 524.
 Klingstein der Basalte (M.) I. 805.
 der Trachyte (M.) I. 813.
 Klingsteingebilde (M.) I. 810.
 Klingsteinporphyr (M.) I. 813.
 Klinkhörner (Z.) V. 486.
 Klimmen (B.) III. 1180.
 Beeren: (B.) III. 1180.
 Gerber: (B.) III. 1185.
 Kletter: (B.) III. 1180.
 Sier: (B.) III. 1181.
 Klipdas (Z.) VII. 885.
 Klippendachs (Z.) VII. 885.
 abyssinischer (Z.) VII. 893.
 capischer (Z.) VII. 886.
 dongalischer (Z.) VII. 893.
 syrischer (Z.) VII. 889.
 Klippendachse (Z.) VII. 885.
 Klippenfisch (Z.) VI. 105. Vgl. Klippfisch.
 Klippenschlinke (B.) III. 204.
 Klippfisch, Klippfische (Z.) VI. 150, 160, 209, 210.
 bandirter (Z.) VI. 210.
 dreyfarbiger (Z.) VI. 213.
 gestreifter (Z.) VI. 210.
 gewimperter (Z.) VI. 213.
 großschuppiger (Z.) VI. 211.
 riesenhafter (Z.) VI. 212.
 schwarzer (Z.) VI. 214.
 Klipphaan (Z.) VII. 249.
 Klipppringer (Z.) VII. 1363.
 Klissen (B.) III. 752, 754.
 Campher: (B.) III. 752.
 Balsam: (B.) III. 755.
 Flaum: (B.) III. 752.
 Hafen: (B.) III. 754.
 Harz: (B.) III. 753.
 Herbst: (B.) III. 753.
 Horn: (B.) III. 753.
 Kropf: (B.) III. 754.
 Mutter: (B.) III. 755.
 Klissen, Strandtrauben: (B.) III. 755.
 Taumel: (B.) III. 752.
 Trauben: (B.) III. 754.
 Klitschen (Z.) VII. 43.
 Klöder (B.) III. 228.
 Band: (B.) III. 231.
 Beeren: (B.) III. 236.
 Blasen: (B.) III. 236.
 Faden: (B.) III. 229.
 Gabel: (B.) III. 232.
 Gürtel: (B.) III. 230.
 Knoten: (B.) III. 233.
 Lappen: (B.) III. 253.
 Pinsel: (B.) III. 230.
 Riemen: (B.) III. 233.
 Schnur: (B.) III. 229.
 Schoten: (B.) III. 235.
 Zucker: (B.) III. 231.
 Klöpfäfer (Z.) V. 1684.
 Klöppelbirne (B.) III. 2081.
 Kloetzke, *Rana cornuta* (Z.) VI. 690.
 Klotzsch, *Herbarium vivum mycologicum* (B.) III. 176.
 Klub-Milch (Z.) VII. 439.
 Klüfte (M.) I. 561, 570, 837.
 Klug, *Jahrbücher der Insectenkunde* (Z.) V. 1825.
 Monographia Siricum (Z.) V. 1050.
 Klug et Ehrenberg, *Symbolae physicae* (Z.) V. 1823.
 Klumpencorallen (Z.) V. 137.
 Klumpenack (Z.) V. 1549.
 Klumpenmoder (B.) III. 65.
 Blasen: (B.) III. 65.
 Frucht: (B.) III. 65.
 Kleister: (B.) III. 65.
 Wand: (B.) III. 65.
 Klumpenstorax (B.) III. 930.
 Klumpfisch (Z.) VI. 108.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 108.
 Kluthuhn (Z.) VII. 606.
 Knabkräuter (B.) III. 468.
 Knäblein (Z.) VI. 358.
 Knäckente (Z.) VII. 461.
 Knackerdbeere (B.) III. 2609.
 Knackfrosch (Z.) VI. 471.
 Knaller (Z.) VI. 301.
 Knallquecksilber (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
 Knallsäure (M.) I. 134.

Knallsilber (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XVI.
 Knarrer (Z.) VII. 564.
 Knauel (B.) III. 1455.
 Sommer: (B.) III. 1455.
 Winter (B.) III. 1435.
 Knäuel (B.) II. 43.
 Knäuelglockenblume (B.) III. 798.
 Knäuelgräser (B.) III. 415.
 gemeines (B.) III. 415.
 Knäuelkäfer (Z.) V. 1776.
 gefleckter (Z.) V. 1776.
 rother (Z.) V. 1776.
 schwarzer (Z.) V. 1776.
 Knautia (B.) III. 784.
 orientalis (B.) III. 784.
 Knecke (B.) III. 1144.
 Knecken (B.) III. 1787, 1792.
 Anis: (B.) III. 1794.
 Filz: (B.) III. 1798.
 Gummi: (B.) III. 1793.
 Heil: (B.) III. 1794.
 Zgel: (B.) III. 1797.
 Nabel: (B.) III. 1792.
 Stachel: (B.) III. 1796.
 Stern: (B.) III. 1794.
 Knellesstein (Z.) VII. 492.
 Knepen (B.) III. 1958, 1978.
 Pfeffer: (B.) III. 1979.
 Salz: (B.) III. 1978.
 Knie (Z.) VI. 27.
 Kniefliege (Z.) V. 776.
 Knieholz (B.) III. 347.
 Kniekehlenmuskel (Z.) VI. 44.
 Knieschelbe (Z.) VI. 27.
 Kniewespe (Z.) V. 847.
 Knight, über Richt. der Pflanzen (B.) II. 260.
 Knightia (B.) III. 1508.
 excelsa (B.) III. 1508.
 Kniphof, Botanica in Originali (B.) III. 2121.
 Kniphofia (B.) III. 566.
 uvaria (B.) III. 566.
 Knippa (B.) III. 1339.
 Knippen (B.) III. 1333, 1340.
 Castanien: (B.) III. 1337.
 Dotter: (B.) III. 1340.
 Flügel: (B.) III. 1333.
 Gift: (B.) III. 1336.
 Mühlen: (B.) III. 1334.
 Obst: (B.) III. 1341.
 Del: (B.) III. 1340.
 Laumel: (B.) III. 1335.

Knoblauch (B.) III. 555.
 Lachen: (B.) III. 1053.
 Knoblauchgamander (B.) III. 1053.
 Knoblauchkröte (Z.) VI. 481.
 Knoch, Beiträge zur Insectengeschichte (Z.) V. 1425, 1824.
 Knöchel (Z.) VI. 27.
 Knochen (Z.) VI. 22, 107.
 antediluvianischer Thiere (M.) I. 640.
 Bewegung der (Z.) IV. 231.
 Knochenbildung, mit den Athemorganen zusammenhängend (Z.) VI. 122.
 Knochenbreccien (M.) I. 640.
 Knochenconglomerat (M.) I. 531.
 Knochenerde (M.) I. 116.
 Knochenfische (Z.) VI. 18.
 Knochenführende Höhlen von Muggendorf u. Gaisensreuth (M.) I. 693.
 Knochengeriüst (Z.) VI. 22.
 Knochen, Gesammtzahl der, im menschlichen Gerippe (Z.) IV. 31.
 Knochengewebe (Z.) IV. 107.
 Knochengyps (M.) I. 664.
 Knochenhecht (Z.) VI. 390.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 390.
 Knochenhöhlen (M.) I. 640, 693.
 Knochenorgane (Z.) IV. 136.
 Bedeutung der (Z.) IV. 163.
 Knochenpunkte (Z.) IV. 120.
 Knochenstrahlen (Z.) VI. 15.
 Knochenystem (Z.) IV. 22, 224, 387.
 Entwicklung des (Z.) IV. 108, 119.
 Einrichtungen des (Z.) IV. 230.
 Knochenthiere (Z.) IV. 568, 569, 578.
 Knochen von Raubthieren u. Grasfressern (M.) I. 641.
 Knollen (B.) II. 31, 223.
 Knollen (Z.) V. 490.
 Knollenbeischen (B.) III. 612.
 gemeine (B.) III. 613.
 warzige (B.) III. 614.
 Knollenblume (B.) III. 1155.

Knollenbrande (B.) III. 53.
 Knollenbrusen (B.) III. 620.
 sternförmige (B.) III. 620.
 Knollenerbsen (B.) III. 1657.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1657.
 Knollenfoben (B.) III. 801.
 gemeine (B.) III. 801.
 Knollenfresser (Z.) VII. 1116.
 Knollengreifsel (B.) III. 1351.
 durchstochene (B.) III. 1351.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1351.
 Knollengrischen (B.) III. 1629.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1629.
 Knollenhaber (B.) III. 416.
 Knollenhulken (B.) III. 1022.
 rosenrothe (B.) III. 1022.
 Knollenjossen (B.) III. 740.
 sperrige (B.) III. 741.
 Knollenkäfer (Z.) V. 1757.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 1757.
 schädlicher (Z.) V. 1757.
 Knollenkohl (B.) III. 1404.
 Knollenkraut (B.) III. 1626.
 Knollenküren (B.) III. 1428.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1428.
 Knollenlienen (B.) III. 813.
 gemeine (B.) III. 814.
 Knollenmerke (B.) III. 1841.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1841.
 Knollenmoose (B.) III. 274.
 gemeines (B.) III. 274.
 Knollenpflanzen (B.) II. 223.
 Knollenquasse (Z.) V. 240.
 bläuliche (Z.) V. 240.
 leuchtende (Z.) V. 240, 242.
 rosenrothe (Z.) V. 240.
 Knollenwinde (B.) III. 1085.
 Knollenzitwer (B.) III. 493.
 großer (B.) III. 493.
 runder (B.) III. 494.
 schlüsselförmiger (B.) III. 495.
 Knoop, Pomologie (B.) II. 384.
 Knopf (B.) II. 44.
 Knopfbaum (B.) III. 912.
 aufrechter (B.) III. 912.
 Knopfbäume (B.) III. 912.
 Knopfbirse (B.) III. 437.
 Knöpfchen (Z.) V. 468.
 gehörntes (Z.) V. 468.
 glattes (Z.) V. 468.
 Knopfcoralen (Z.) V. 138.
 Knopffeldotter (B.) III. 1385.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1385.

Knopfflechten (B.) III. 180, 247.
 Knopfgas (B.) III. 430.
 -weißes (B.) III. 430.
 Knopfgräser (B.) III. 430.
 Knopfkraut (B.) III. 784.
 abgerissenes (B.) III. 784.
 gemeines (B.) III. 784.
 purpurrothes (B.) III. 785.
 sternförmiges (B.) III. 785.
 Lauben: (B.) III. 785.
 Knopfkrauter (B.) III. 784.
 Knopfnippeln (B.) III. 92.
 pfriemenförmige (B.) III. 92.
 Knopfrauen (Z.) V. 1353.
 Knopfschnäbler (Z.) VII. 272.
 Knopfspricken (B.) III. 1282.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1283.
 Knopfrüßeln (B.) III. 108.
 gelbe (B.) III. 108.
 Knoppen (B.) III. 1296.
 Flügel: (B.) III. 1297.
 Kappen: (B.) III. 1269.
 Knopperreiche (B.) III. 1543.
 Knoppeln (B.) III. 1543.
 Knoppeln (Z.) V. 853, 868.
 Knoppelnweipe (Z.) V. 869.
 Knöden (B.) III. 1905.
 Farben: (B.) III. 1909.
 Flügel (B.) III. 1912.
 Kugel: (B.) III. 1911.
 Lappen: (B.) III. 1908.
 Laub: (B.) III. 1911.
 Mistel: (B.) III. 1908.
 Knorpel (Z.) IV. 120.
 Knörpel (B.) III. 1964.
 Knorpelblume (B.) III. 1455.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1456.
 Knorpelblumen (B.) III. 1456.
 Knorpelbeber (Z.) VII. 938.
 brauner (Z.) VII. 938.
 Knorpelfische (Z.) VI. 18, 31.
 Knorpelfirsche (B.) III. 2053.
 rothe (B.) III. 2054.
 schwarze (B.) III. 2053.
 weiße (B.) III. 2053.
 Knorpelfirschen (B.) III. 2053.
 Knorpelkraut (B.) III. 1467, 1965.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1467.
 Knorpelkrauter (B.) III. 1467.
 Knorpellattiche (B.) III. 717.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 717.
 Knorpelpilze (B.) III. 46.

Knorpelringe (Z.) IV. 88.
 Knorpelschildkröte (Z.) VI. 506.
 Körnige (Z.) VI. 506.
 Knorpelrüben (B.) III. 222.
 niedrige (B.) III. 223.
 ovale (B.) III. 222.
 stumpfe (B.) III. 222.
 Knorpelstuppen (B.) III. 250.
 gemeine (B.) III. 250.
 Knorr, G., Deliciae naturae (Z.) V. 181, 390.
 Sammlung u. Merkwürdigkeiten des Erdbodens (B.) III. 2128.
 Thesaurus rei herbariae (B.) III. 2120.
 Vergnügen der Augen (Z.) V. 390.
 Knorrenmuskeln (Z.) IV. 39.
 kurzer (Z.) IV. 39.
 Knorrentannen (B.) III. 352.
 gemeine (B.) III. 352.
 Knospen (B.) II. 29, 223.
 Blatt: }
 End: } (B.) II. 31, 32.
 Holz: }
 Stengel: }
 Wurzel: }
 Zweig: }
 Knospennpflanzen (B.) II. 224.
 Knot (Z.) VII. 499.
 Knoten (Z.) IV. 63.
 Brust: (Z.) IV. 63.
 Hals: (Z.) IV. 63.
 Krenz: (Z.) IV. 64.
 Lenden: (Z.) IV. 64.
 Rücken: (Z.) IV. 64.
 Knotenblume (B.) III. 541.
 gemeine (B.) III. 541.
 Knotenblumen (B.) III. 541.
 Knoten der Pflanzenstengel (B.) II. 28.
 Knotenerze (M.) I. 726.
 Knotenpflaumen (B.) III. 511.
 gemeine (B.) III. 511.
 Knotengras (B.) III. 413.
 Knotenholzte (B.) III. 1467.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1467.
 Knotenhorn (Z.) V. 482.
 gefurchtes (Z.) V. 482.
 knotiges (Z.) V. 482.
 Knotenhörner (Z.) V. 482.
 Knotenlöcher (B.) III. 233.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 235.
 gezähnter (B.) III. 234.

Knotenlöcher, rinnenförmiger (B.) III. 234.
 Knotenmoder (B.) III. 64.
 Knotenmoose (B.) III. 293.
 birnförmiges (B.) III. 294.
 fleischrothes (B.) III. 293.
 haarförmiges (B.) III. 294.
 langblättriges (B.) III. 294.
 rasenartiges (B.) III. 294.
 silberglänzendes (B.) III. 293.
 Knotennerven (Z.) IV. 55, 186.
 Knotenschwämme (B.) III. 210.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 210.
 Knotensteudel (B.) III. 482.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 482.
 Knotensterne (Z.) V. 593.
 Knotenwalze (Z.) V. 457.
 lappländische (Z.) V. 458.
 Knotenwalzen (Z.) V. 457.
 Knöterich (B.) III. 1478.
 Färber: (B.) III. 1479.
 Garten: (B.) III. 1479.
 gefleckter (B.) III. 1478.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1479.
 gewundener (B.) III. 1480.
 knolliger (B.) III. 1481.
 saurer (B.) III. 1478.
 scharfer (B.) III. 1479.
 windenartiger (B.) III. 1480.
 Zann: (B.) III. 1480.
 Knöteriche (B.) III. 705, 707, 1452, 1453, 1470, 2478.
 Knotgrass. f. Illecebrum (B.) III. 1455.
 Knurrhahn (Z.) VI. 178.
 fliegender (Z.) VI. 180.
 gabeliger (Z.) VI. 180.
 gestreifter (Z.) VI. 179.
 grauer (Z.) VI. 178.
 großer (Z.) VI. 179.
 rother (Z.) VI. 178.
 Knurrhähne (Z.) VI. 178.
 Knust (Z.) VII. 280.
 Koala (Z.) VII. 894.
 Kobalt (M.) I. 113, 123.
 Kobaltbleude (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XXI.
 Kobaltbleyerz (M.) I. 428.
 Kobaltblüthe (M.) I. 397.
 Kobalterze des Queiszes (M.) I. 772.
 des Granits (M.) I. 826.

- Kobalterze des Uebergangs-
schiefergebirges (M.) I.
761.
im Sechstein (M.) I. 737.
italinische (M.) I. 396.
Kobaltglanz (M.) I. 412.
Kobalthalbe, erztaures (M.,
D. M. G.) I. G. XX.
Kobaltkies (M.) I. 411.
dodecaëdrischer (M.) I. 412.
hexaëdrischer (M.) I. 410.
isometrischer (M.) I. 411.
octaëdrischer (M.) I. 410.
Kobaltocker (M.) I. 350.
Kobaltschwärze (M., D. M.
G.) I. G. XIX.
Kobaltoitriol (M.) I. 305.
Kobelhuhn (Z.) VII. 607.
Kobelmehle (Z.) VII. 245.
Kobell's, F. v., Tafeln zur
Bestimmung der Mine-
ralien mittelst einfacher
Versuche auf trockenem
Wege (M.) I. 134.
Kobres, Büchersamml. zur
Naturgeschichte (B.) II.
96.
Koch, De Plantis labiatis
(B.) III. 1136.
De Salicibus (B.) II. 283.
Genera Umbelliferarum
(B.) III. 2105.
Synopsis florae germanicae
(B.) III. 6, 377, 2123.
Koch, K. L., System der
bayr. Zoologie (Z.) VII.
671.
Kochapfel (B.) III. 2084.
Kochäpfel (B.) III. 2084, 2085.
Kochia (B.) III. 1461.
Kochsalz der Vulcansublimat
(M.) I. 791.
Kochsalzsäure (B.) II. 108, 111.
Köfferchen (Z.) V. 474.
neritenartiges (Z.) V. 474.
Kofferfisch (Z.) VI. 109.
stachelloser (Z.) VI. 110.
vierhorniger, großer (Z.) VI.
110.
— kleiner (Z.) VI. 110.
würfeliger (Z.) VI. 111.
Kofferschnecken (Z.) V. 474.
Kogo (Z.) VII. 195.
Kohl (B.) III. 1402.
Baum: (B.) III. 1402.

- Kohl, Blatt: (B.) III. 1403.
Blau: (B.) III. 1403.
Blumen: (B.) III. 1404.
Braun: (B.) III. 1403.
caribischer (B.) III. 596.
Feder: (B.) III. 1403.
Gemüs: (B.) III. 1403.
Hasen: (B.) III. 724.
Herz: (B.) III. 1404.
Hunds: (B.) III. 1551.
Knollen: (B.) III. 1405.
Kopf: (B.) III. 1404.
— rother (B.) III. 1404.
Kraus: (B.) III. 1403.
Meer: (B.) III. 1388.
Del: (B.) III. 1404.
Plumagie: (B.) III. 1403.
pommerischer (B.) III. 1403.
Rain: (B.) III. 721.
Rüben (B.) III. 1404.
Salat: (B.) III. 1402.
Savoyer: (B.) III. 1404.
Schnitt: (B.) III. 1403, 1405.
weißer (B.) III. 1404.
wider (B.) III. 1403.
Kohlapfel (B.) III. 2084.
Kohlbaum (B.) III. 769.
Kohldistel (B.) III. 732.
Kohle (M.) I. 113, 117. —
(B.) II. 109.
Bach: (M.) I. 308.
Blatt: (M.) I. 310.
Blätter: (M.) I. 308.
Braun: (M.) I. 309, 534.
Cannel: (M.) I. 308.
Erde: (M.) I. 310.
Faser: (M.) I. 308.
Glanz: (M.) I. 307.
Humus: (M.) I. 534.
Letten: (M.) I. 711, 714.
Moor: (M.) I. 310.
Papier: (M.) I. 310.
Pech: (M.) I. 310.
Ruß: (M.) I. 308.
Sand: (M.) I. 308.
Schiefer: (M.) I. 308.
Schwarz: (M.) I. 306.
Sinter: (M.) I. 308.
Stangen: (M.) I. 310.
Stein: (M.) I. 307, 534.
thonige = Lettenkohle (M.)
I. 714.
von Voltingen (M.) I. 714.
Kohle (B.) III. 1397, 1402. G.
Kohl.

- Kohle, Hasen: (B.) III. 724.
Hunds: (B.) III. 7551.
Meer: (B.) III. 1388.
Rain: (B.) III. 721.
Kohlen (M.) I. 306, 531. (D.
M. G.) G. XVI.
Brenz: (M., D. M. G.) I.
G. XVI.
Erde: (M., D. M. G.) I.
G. XVI.
Erz: (M., D. M. G.) I.
G. XVI.
Feuer: (M., D. M. G.) I.
G. XVI.
Holz: (M., D. M. G.) I.
G. XVI.
Luft: (M., D. M. G.) I.
G. XVI.
Salz: (M., D. M. G.) I.
G. XVI.
Wasser: (M., D. M. G.) I.
G. XVI.
Kohlenbildung im Hauptrogen-
stein (M.) I. 701.
Kohlenblende (M.) I. 306.
Kohlenfeld (M.) I. 743.
Kohlenflöße im untern Grün-
sand (M.) I. 678.
im Nummulitenkalk (M.) I.
680.
Kohlengebirge (M.) I. 738.
Kohlenkalk (M.) I. 739, 745.
Kohlensiefernde Forstpflanzen
(B.) II. 356.
Kohlennester im Keuper-
sandstein (M.) I. 712.
Kohlenniederlage (M.) I. 743.
Kohlensäure (M.) I. 117, 609.
— (B.) II. 97, 98, 107,
111. — (Z.) IV. 217.
der Vulcangase (M.) I.
791.
gasförmige (M.) I. 762.
Kohlensäurequellen (M.) I.
762.
Kohlensaures Gas (M.) I. 6.
— (Z.) IV. 216.
Kohlenschiefer (M.) I. 532.
Kohlenschwefel (M., D. M.
G.) I. G. XVII.
Kohlenstoff (M.) I. 7, 117. —
(B.) II. 97, 99, 111. —
(Z.) IV. 203, 217.
Kohlenstoffoxyd (B.) II. 98.
Kohlensulfid (M.) I. 375.

Kohlenwasserstoffgas (M.) I. 743, 800.
 Kohlenzinnober (M.) I. 449.
 Köhler (Z.) VI. 153.
 Kohlhias, Giftpflanzen, auf Stein abgedruckt (B.) III. 2131.
 Kohlmeise (Z.) VII. 243.
 Kohlpalme (B.) III. 674.
 brasilische (B.) III. 674.
 eßbare (B.) III. 675.
 gemeine (B.) III. 674.
 Kohlpalmen (B.) III. 674.
 Kohlpinten (B.) III. 596.
 baumartige (B.) III. 597.
 eßbare (B.) III. 596.
 giftige (B.) III. 596.
 zweifarbig (B.) III. 596.
 Kohlrabi (B.) III. 1404.
 Boden- (B.) III. 1405.
 unter der Erde (B.) III. 1405.
 Kohlraupe (Z.) V. 1098, 1109, 1131.
 braune (Z.) V. 1131, 1292.
 holzbraune (B.) III. 1131.
 schöne (Z.) V. 1098, 1109.
 Kohlrüben (B.) III. 1405.
 Kohlsaft (B.) III. 1404.
 Kohlobgetzchen, s. Motacilla rubetra (Z.) VII. 44.
 Kohlwanze (Z.) V. 1620.
 Kohlweißling (Z.) V. 1148, 1169, 1397.
 Kokhaan (Z.) V. 315.
 Kolkolith (M.) I. 260.
 Kola (B.) III. 1207.
 Kolben (B.) II. 44. — III. 368, 568.
 Gewürz- (B.) III. 587.
 Igel- (B.) III. 587.
 Rohr- (B.) III. 586.
 Turtel- (B.) III. 586.
 Kolben (Z.) VII. 1290.
 Kolbenente (Z.) VII. 450.
 Kolbengäfer (Z.) VI. 640.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 640.
 Kolbenhirsch (Z.) VII. 1290.
 Kolbenhirse (B.) III. 405.
 gemeine (B.) III. 406.
 Kolbenhirschen (B.) III. 405.
 Kolbenkäfer (Z.) V. 1748.
 violetter (Z.) V. 1748.
 Kolbenmolch (Z.) VI. 445.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 445.

Kolbenmoder (B.) III. 67.
 gelber (B.) III. 67.
 graublauer (B.) III. 67.
 grünlicher (B.) III. 67.
 rosenrother (B.) III. 67.
 Kolbenschelsen (B.) III. 1692.
 gewürzhafte (B.) III. 1692.
 Kolbenschnäbler (Z.) VII. 353.
 Kolbenschwimmkäfer (Z.) V. 1733.
 Kolkrabe (Z.) VII. 351.
 Kölle, I., De Aconito (B.) III. 1440.
 Kollyrit (M.) I. 212.
 Kolpoda (Z.) V. 29.
 rostrum (Z.) V. 29.
 Köhreuter, dritte Fortsetz. (B.) II. 262, 263.
 Vorläufige Nachrichten (B.) II. 276.
 Kolumbatscher Mücke (Z.) V. 744.
 König der Küchenschaben (Z.) V. 1705.
 König, J., die weißen Ameisen (Z.) V. 1498.
 König and Sims, Annuals of Botany (B.) III. 2132.
 Königbaum (B.) III. 1515.
 Königschina (B.) III. 865, 867.
 Königscorall (Z.) V. 101.
 Königseider (Z.) VII. 459.
 Königsfisch (Z.) VI. 248, 282.
 Königskerze (B.) III. 972.
 Königspalme (B.) II. 351.
 Königspilz (B.) III. 141.
 Königspisang (B.) III. 521.
 Königsvogel (Z.) VII. 332.
 Konni (B.) III. 1658.
 Koomareah (B.) III. 1167.
 Koon (B.) III. 1341.
 Kopf (Z.) IV. 22, 28, 165, 171, 326.
 Hinter- (Z.) IV. 326.
 Vorder- (Z.) IV. 326.
 Kopfadern (Z.) IV. 81.
 hintere (Z.) IV. 81.
 vordere (Z.) IV. 81.
 Kopfaortenstamm (Z.) IV. 74.
 Kopfbein (Z.) IV. 26.
 Kopfbewegungen (Z.) IV. 237.
 Kopfblüthen (B.) II. 44. — III. 6, 711.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 1132.
 Köpfschen (B.) II. 44. — III. 712.

Köpfschen, einfaches (B.) II. 44.
 Köpfe der Gebirge (M.) I. 549.
 Köpfeffern (B.) III. 845.
 gemeine (B.) III. 845.
 Köpfgadeln (B.) III. 879.
 gemeine (B.) III. 879.
 Köpfgindeln (B.) III. 1893.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1893.
 Köpfgrente (B.) III. 871.
 breitblättrige (B.) III. 872.
 gemeine (B.) III. 872.
 schmalblättrige (B.) III. 872.
 Köpfgrenten (B.) III. 871.
 Köpfhänger (Z.) V. 1115, 1120, 1349.
 Köpfschl (B.) III. 1404.
 rother (B.) III. 1404.
 Köpflattichraupe (Z.) V. 1296.
 Köpflanz (Z.) V. 1607.
 Köpfnuche (B.) III. 62.
 gelblicher (B.) III. 62.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 62.
 kleinster (B.) III. 62.
 Köpfnuskeln (Z.) IV. 36, 46.
 eigene (Z.) IV. 46.
 grade (Z.) IV. 36.
 schiefe (Z.) IV. 36.
 seitliche (Z.) IV. 36.
 Vordere grade (Z.) IV. 38.
 zufallende (Z.) IV. 46.
 Köpfnäven (B.) III. 610.
 gemeine (B.) III. 610.
 Köpfnerven (Z.) IV. 57, 189.
 animale (Z.) IV. 58.
 vegetative (Z.) IV. 58.
 Köpfnicker (Z.) IV. 37.
 Köpfpflanzen (B.) III. 19, 24, 705, 708, 709, 711, 714, 740, 756.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 1132 ff.
 mit Gegenblättern (B.) III. 714.
 mit Wechselblättern (B.) III. 714.
 mit Wurzelblättern (B.) III. 714.
 Köpfschlagader (Z.) IV. 74.
 hintere (Z.) IV. 74.
 vordere (Z.) IV. 74.
 Köpfschulter (Z.) IV. 171.
 Kopf, schwimmender (Z.) VI. 117.
 Köpftiere (Z.) IV. 561, 569.

Kopfwirbel (Z.) IV. 166.
 Koph (Z.) VII. 1775, 1793.
 Koppe (Z.) VI. 78.
 Koppen der Gebirge (M.) I. 549.
 Kopprügerlein (Z.) VII. 494.
 Koprofite (M.) I. 704.
 Koratsche (Z.) VI. 320
 Karpfen: (Z.) VI. 320.
 Korbbliithen (B.) II. 68.
 Korbfahnen (B.) III. 512.
 gelbe (B.) III. 512.
 Korbholz (B.) II. 356.
 Korbschnecke (Z.) V. 425.
 Korbspillen (B.) III. 1774.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1774.
 Korbweide (B.) III. 1535.
 Korbweidenblattwespe (Z.) V. 886.
 Korin (Z.) VII. 1370.
 Korf (B.) III. 1542.
 Korfananas (B.) III. 632.
 chilesische (B.) III. 632.
 wollige (B.) III. 632.
 Korkeiche (B.) III. 1542.
 Korfholz (B.) III. 1542.
 Korfrüster (B.) III. 1556.
 Korfstoff (B.) II. 118.
 Korftrompetenblume (B.) III. 1007.
 Korn (B.) II. 91. — III. 383.
 = Roggen (B.) III. 391.
 Sommer: (B.) III. 391.
 Winter: (B.) III. 391.
 Korn (Z.) IV. 107.
 Kornähre (B.) II. 43.
 Kornähren. Frankenberger (M.) I. 736.
 Kornblume (B.) III. 729.
 blaue (B.) III. 728.
 weiße (B.) III. 728.
 Kornbohrer (Z.) V. 1645.
 Korndieb (Z.) VII. 317.
 Körnerbrande (B.) III. 54.
 rother (B.) III. 54.
 Körnerfresser (Z.) VI. 242.
 Körnerlack (Z.) V. 1546.
 Körnermoder (B.) III. 63.
 grüner (B.) III. 64!
 Körnerorchiden (B.) III. 464, 468, 479.
 Körnerschlangen (Z.) IV. 523.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 523.
 Körnerschleipen (B.) III. 192.
 Blutrotze (B.) III. 193.

Kbrnerstorax (B.) III. 929, 930.
 Korufäule (B.) III. 49.
 Kornferkel (Z.) VII. 726.
 Kornfresser (Z.) VII. 272.
 Kornitenkalf (M.) I. 755.
 Kornraden (B.) III. 1383.
 Kornrüffelkäfer (Z.) V. 1645.
 Kornschabe (Z.) V. 1204.
 Kornschlauch (B.) II. 73.
 Kornstecher (Z.) V. 1660.
 Kornweih (Z.) VII. 139.
 Kornwurm, rother (Z.) V. 1660.
 schwarzer (Z.) V. 1204, 1208, 1645.
 weißer (Z.) V. 1205, 1207, 1208, 1645.
 Korp (Z.) VII. 351.
 Körper, gestreifte (Z.) IV. 51.
 — das Hirn der Nase (Z.) IV. 96.
 lebendige (M.) I. 8.
 olivenförmige (Z.) IV. 50.
 organische (M.) I. 8.
 pyramidenförmige (Z.) IV. 50.
 strangförmige (Z.) IV. 50.
 wurmförmige der Pflanzen (B.) II. 18.
 Körperliche Massen (Z.) IV. 197.
 Körpertheile, f. Leibestheile.
 Korund (M.) I. 152, 153.
 blauer (M.) I. 771.
 dodecaëdrischer (M.) I. 152.
 Härtegrad des (M.) I. 105.
 octaëdrischer (M.) I. 152.
 rhomboëdrischer (M.) I. 152.
 Koffen (B.) III. 790.
 Gras: (B.) III. 790.
 Harz: (B.) III. 793.
 Heil: (B.) III. 792.
 Milch: (B.) III. 791.
 Moos: (B.) III. 790.
 Pflanzen: (B.) III. 794.
 Spalt: (B.) III. 793.
 K o s t e k y , Medicin.: phar: macent. Flora (B.) II. 385. — III. 377, 2131.
 Kot (Z.) VII. 1470.
 Koth (Z.) IV. 212.
 Ausstößung des (Z.) IV. 214.

Kothbildung (Z.) IV. 213.
 Kothfisch (Z.) VI. 212.
 Kothkäfer (Z.) V. 1713, 1804.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 1804.
 schwarzer (B.) III. 1805.
 Kothkugeln (Z.) IV. 213.
 Kothkrautkäfer (Z.) V. 1713.
 rothbeiniger (Z.) V. 1713.
 Kothvulcane (M.) I. 799.
 Kothvange (Z.) V. 1613.
 Kottler (Z.) VII. 206.
 Kraai (Z.) VII. 348.
 bonte (Z.) VII. 348.
 Krabbe, Krabben (Z.) IV. 514.
 — V. 6, 7, 541, 599, 646, 649.
 Bart: (Z.) V. 655.
 eigentliche (Z.) V. 649.
 Enten: (Z.) V. 654.
 Fluß: (Z.) V. 653.
 Hund: (Z.) V. 656.
 Kamm: (Z.) V. 654.
 Land: (Z.) V. 656.
 langarmige (Z.) V. 651.
 Liter. der (Z.) V. 707.
 schaumhafte (Z.) V. 652.
 Schild: (Z.) V. 629.
 See: (Z.) V. 649.
 spinnenartige (Z.) V. 660.
 Sumpf: (Z.) V. 659.
 violette (Z.) V. 656.
 weiße (Z.) V. 659.
 Krachbaffe (B.) III. 87.
 gelber (B.) III. 87.
 Krachmandeln (B.) III. 2061.
 bittere (B.) III. 2061.
 süße (B.) III. 2061.
 — große (B.) III. 2061.
 — lange (B.) III. 2061.
 — runde (B.) III. 2061.
 Kracke (Z.) V. 495, 537. Vgl. Kracken.
 Blatt: (Z.) V. 513.
 Häng: (Z.) V. 504.
 Kamm: (Z.) V. 513.
 Leisten: (Z.) V. 522.
 Nachen: (Z.) V. 521.
 Roll: (Z.) V. 515.
 Saum: (Z.) V. 519.
 Scheiden: (Z.) V. 520.
 Schüssel: (Z.) V. 503.
 Spindel: (Z.) V. 519.
 Stachel: (Z.) V. 521.
 Stiel: (Z.) V. 504.

Kracken (Z.) IV. 572. — V. 6,
 7, 495, 537. Vgl. Kracke.
 Arm: (Z.) V. 523.
 Finger: (Z.) V. 525.
 Flossen: (Z.) V. 518.
 Liter. der (Z.) V. 538.
 Muschel: (Z.) V. 496.
 muschelartige (Z.) V. 496.
 Napf: (Z.) V. 530.
 schneckenartige (Z.) V. 512.
 Stiel: (Z.) V. 504.
 Walzen: (Z.) V. 512.
 Kraft, J., Abh. v. den Obst-
 bäumen (B.) III. 2130.
 Pomona austriaca (B.) III.
 2130.
 Kragen (Z.) V. 710.
 Kragenblume (B.) III. 767.
 gemeine (B.) III. 767.
 Kragenblumen (B.) III. 767.
 Krageneidechse (Z.) VI. 608.
 Kragenente (Z.) VII. 452.
 Kragenhopf (Z.) VII. 204.
 krauser (Z.) VII. 204.
 Kragenslangarm (Z.) VII.
 1822.
 Kragentrappe (Z.) VII. 640.
 Kragensammelpappel (B.) III.
 1213.
 Kragenschnäpper (Z.) VII. 72.
 Kragenwaldhuhn (Z.) VII. 589.
 Kräglein (Z.) VII. 512.
 Krähe, Krähen (Z.) VII. 303,
 349.
 bunte (Z.) VII. 348.
 gemeine (Z.) VII. 349.
 Mantel: (Z.) VII. 334.
 Nebel: (Z.) VII. 347.
 rabenartige (Z.) VII. 327.
 Raben: (Z.) VII. 349.
 Saat: (Z.) VII. 349.
 staarartige (Z.) VII. 304.
 Stein: (Z.) VII. 335.
 Krähenaugen (B.) III. 1045.
 Krähenaugenbaum (B.) III.
 488.
 Krähenbeere (B.) III. 1893.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1894.
 rotke (B.) III. 1895.
 schwarze (B.) III. 1894.
 wilde (B.) III. 1895.
 Krähenbeeren (B.) III. 1893.
 Krähenfuß (B.) III. 1472.
 Krallenthierchen (Z.) V. 27.
 blasiges (Z.) V. 27.

Kramer, Elenchus anima-
 lium Austriae Inf. (Z.)
 VI. 405.
 Krameria (B.) III. 1294.
 ixina (B.) III. 1295.
 triandra (B.) III. 1295.
 Krämerkümmel (B.) III. 1807.
 Krammetsvogel (Z.) VII. 56.
 Krampfdistel (B.) III. 733.
 Krampfrochen (Z.) VI. 39.
 Krampfschwalen (B.) III. 1312.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1312.
 Kranbeere (B.) III. 893.
 Kranich (Z.) VII. 547.
 balearischer (Z.) VII. 554.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 548.
 Kranichschnabel (B.) III. 1171.
 eichenblättriger (B.) III.
 1173.
 fünfflediger (B.) III. 1173.
 gebänderter (B.) III. 1173.
 glänzender (B.) III. 1172.
 fleberiger (B.) III. 1173.
 rosenrother (B.) III. 1172.
 schmutziger (B.) III. 1172.
 trauriger (B.) III. 1172.
 wohlriechender (B.) III.
 1172.
 Kranichschnäbel (B.) III. 1171.
 Kranzarterie (Z.) IV. 75.
 Kranzblutadern (Z.) IV. 80.
 Kranzerbisen (B.) III. 1657.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1657.
 Kranzlauch (B.) III. 554.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 554.
 Kranzmoose (B.) III. 180, 277.
 Kranzpolypen (Z.) V. 160.
 gallertartige (Z.) V. 160.
 Kranzschlagader (Z.) IV. 74,
 75.
 Kranzspinne (Z.) V. 691.
 Krapp, K. v., Ausführliche
 Beschreibung der in Un-
 terösterreich wachsenden
 eßbaren und uneßbaren
 Schwämme (B.) III.
 175.
 Krapp (B.) II. 371. — III.
 844. — (M., D. M. S.)
 I. S. XVII.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 844.
 Krappe (B.) III. 841, 844.
 Campher: (B.) III. 844.
 Horn: (B.) III. 841.
 Strauch: (B.) III. 845.

Krapproth (B.) II. 129.
 Krater, s. Crater.
 Kraher (Z.) V. 548.
 Riesen: (Z.) V. 549.
 Kräher (Z.) VI. 263.
 Kräherbisen (Z.) V. 1160.
 Krähmilbe (Z.) V. 661.
 Krähmilben (Z.) V. 666.
 Krausbeere = Grossularia
 (B.) III. 1906.
 Krauselbeere (B.) III. 1907.
 Krausemünze (B.) III. 1055.
 Krauskohl (B.) III. 1404.
 Krauß, Capische Pflanzen
 (B.) III. 2133.
 Krausstern (B.) III. 572.
 prächtiger (B.) III. 573.
 Kraussterne (B.) III. 572.
 Kraut (B.) III. 1404.
 Grün: (B.) III. 1403.
 Sauer: (B.) III. 1404.
 Weiß: (B.) III. 1404.
 Krautente (Z.) VII. 461.
 Kräuter (B.) II. 27.
 ausdauernde (B.) III. 713.
 gegen Zauber (B.) II. 377.
 Kräuterkäs (B.) III. 1636.
 grüner (B.) III. 1636.
 Kräutermilch (B.) III. 61.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 61.
 Kräutersamensfresser (Z.) VII.
 263.
 Kräuterwanzen (Z.) V. 4616.
 Krantfeigen (B.) III. 1557.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1557.
 Krautfresser (Z.) VII. 884,
 1097.
 Krautholder (B.) III. 1850.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1850.
 Krautköpfe (B.) III. 1404.
 Kräutlein Patientia (B.) III.
 1358.
 Krautorfeille (B.) III. 249.
 Krautringeltraube (Z.) V. 134?
 Krautvögelchen (Z.) VII. 44.
 Krautweide (B.) III. 1533.
 Krautwerfen (B.) III. 1730.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1730.
 Krebs, s. Krebse.
 Krebsaffel (Z.) V. 610.
 Krebsdistel (B.) III. 733.
 gemeine (B.) III. 733.
 Krebsdisteln (B.) III. 733.
 Krebse (Z.) IV. 345, 575. —
 V. 599, 622.

Krebse, Bären: (Z.) V. 633, 642.
 Bernhards: (Z.) V. 644.
 Bentel: (Z.) V. 645.
 Blatt: (Z.) V. 633.
 Diogenes: (Z.) V. 644.
 Einsiedler: (Z.) V. 643.
 Fluß: (Z.) V. 637.
 Frosch: (Z.) V. 647.
 Furchen: (Z.) V. 636.
 Geißel: (Z.) V. 635.
 gemalte (Z.) V. 655.
 Heuschrecken: (Z.) V. 641.
 Land: (Z.) V. 655.
 Laus: (Z.) V. 647.
 Lixer. der (Z.) V. 708.
 Löwen: (Z.) V. 641.
 Mango: (Z.) V. 655.
 mosuchischer (Z.) V. 630.
 Scheeren: (Z.) V. 637.
 Schild: (Z.) V. 625.
 Schwänen: (Z.) V. 634.
 Schwanz: (Z.) V. 631.
 Spinnen: (Z.) V. 651.
 Striegel: (Z.) V. 650.
 Taschen: (Z.) V. 646, 650.
 versteinerte (M.) I. 717.
 Woll: (Z.) V. 648.
 Krebskraut (B.) III. 1455, 1589.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1589.
 Krebskräuter (B.) III. 1589.
 Krebssechere (B.) III. 449.
 Krebsspinnen (Z.) V. 685.
 gelbe (Z.) V. 685.
 geschächte (Z.) V. 685.
 Krebssteine (Z.) V. 639.
 Kreide (M.) I. 234, 513, 673.
 Kreidebildungen (M.) I. 672, 767.
 Kreide, Champagner: (M.) I. 676.
 Kreideformation (M.) I. 672, 673, 767.
 der Pyrenäen, Alpen und Karpathen (M.) I. 679.
 — Hauptglieder derselben (M.) I. 679.
 Kreidegebirge (M.) I. 672, 673.
 Glieder des (M.) I. 673.
 Kreidegruppe (M.) I. 673.
 Kreidemergel (M.) I. 675, 799.
 Kreide, ipanische (M.) I. 220.

Kreideschichten (M.) I. 706.
 unter dem Granit (M.) I. 824.
 Kreidetuff von Mastricht (M.) I. 673.
 Kreide, unter dem Pariser Tertiärgebirge (M.) I. 665.
 weiße (M.) I. 675.
 Kreisauge (Z.) V. 39.
 gefäßiges (Z.) V. 39.
 Kreiedarminfusorien (Z.) V. 30.
 Kreidropfer (B.) III. 306.
 Kreisel (Z.) V. 442.
 Fuzuben: (Z.) V. 445.
 langlebender (Z.) V. 442.
 papuanischer (Z.) V. 442.
 Kreiselcapsel (B.) II. 76.
 schlauchartige (B.) II. 76.
 schotenartige (B.) II. 76.
 tutenartige (B.) II. 76.
 Kreiselkäfen (B.) III. 1707.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1707.
 Kreiselschnäbler (Z.) VII. 221.
 Kreiselvolze (B.) III. 70.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 70.
 Kreisfarren (B.) III. 307, 308, 336.
 Kreiskiemer (Z.) V. 408.
 Kreislauf (Z.) IV. 227.
 Periodicität des (Z.) IV. 262.
 Krembing (B.) III. 159.
 Kresse (B.) III. 1392; s. Kressen.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1392.
 Gift: (B.) III. 1392.
 indische, s. Tropaeolum (B.) III. 1168.
 von Para (B.) III. 748.
 Kressen (B.) III. 1390, 1392.
 Brunnen: (B.) III. 1397.
 Gänse: (B.) III. 1398.
 Pfriemen: (B.) III. 1395.
 Schweins: (B.) III. 1393.
 Stein: (B.) III. 1390.
 Wiesen: (B.) III. 1397.
 Kressen (Z.) VI. 293.
 Kresseweißling (Z.) V. 1399.
 Kressler (Z.) VII. 564.
 Krenz (Z.) IV. 328.
 Kreuzbeinader (Z.) IV. 83.
 Kreuzblume (B.) III. 475, 1292.

Kreuzblumen (B.) II. 55. —
 (B.) III. 24, 475, 705, 706, 707, 1139, 1140, 1292, 1346, 1383.
 Kreuzdorn (B.) III. 1744.
 Kreuzfelsen (B.) III. 1741.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1741.
 Kreuzfarren (B.) III. 331.
 deutscher (B.) III. 331.
 Kreuzflisse (Z.) IV. 341.
 Kreuzfuchs (Z.) VII. 1551.
 Kreuzknoten (Z.) IV. 64.
 Kreuzköpfe (Z.) IV. 29.
 Kreuzkraut (B.) III. 770.
 gülden (B.) III. 842.
 Kreuzkröte (Z.) VI. 487.
 Kreuznerven (Z.) IV. 54, 56.
 Kreuzotter (Z.) VI. 538.
 Kreuzqualle (Z.) V. 225.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 225.
 hutförmige (Z.) V. 225.
 Kreuzreifen (B.) III. 877.
 gemeine (B.) III. 877.
 Kreuzrothfuchs (Z.) VII. 1550.
 Kreuzschlagadern (Z.) IV. 79.
 Kreuzschnabel (Z.) VII. 264.
 Band: (Z.) VII. 266.
 großer (Z.) VII. 265.
 Kreuzschnecken (Z.) V. 401.
 Kreuzschnepe (Z.) VII. 504.
 Kreuzschwärmer (Z.) V. 1377.
 Kreuzspinne (Z.) V. 695.
 Kreuzstein (M.) I. 173.
 Baryt: (M.) I. 173.
 Kali: (M.) I. 173.
 Kreuztrompetenblume (B.) III. 1008.
 Kreuzwasserlinse (B.) III. 338.
 Kreuzwelse (Z.) VI. 90.
 Kreuzwirbel (Z.) IV. 23, 169.
 Kreuzwurz (B.) III. 769.
 gemeine (B.) III. 770.
 flebrige (B.) III. 770.
 Wald: (B.) III. 770.
 zierliche (B.) III. 770.
 Kreuzwurzeln (B.) III. 769.
 Kreuzzeideln (B.) III. 1493.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1493.
 Kricente (Z.) VII. 460.
 Kriebelkrankheit (B.) III. 50.
 Kriecheidechsen (Z.) VI. 583.
 Kriechen (B.) III. 2055.
 Kriechen (Z.) IV. 231.
 Kriechschnaken (Z.) V. 744.
 Kriegälster (Z.) VII. 86.

Kriegervogel (Z.) VII. 390.
 Kriegselefanten (Z.) VII. 1177.
 Kriegsmann (Z.) VI. 194.
 Kriegsmann (Z.) VII. 417.
 Krietsch (Z.) VII. 726.
 Krigia (B.) III. 722.
 virginica (B.) III. 722.
 Krimbohnen (B.) III. 1665.
 schwerdförmige (B.) III. 1665.
 Krimponen (B.) III. 1665.
 tamme (B.) III. 1665.
 Krissa (Z.) VII. 726.
 Krocker. De plantarum
 Epidermide (B.) II. 268,
 271.
 Krokydolith (M.) I. 357.
 Kromholz, Naturgetreue
 Abbildungen u. Beschrei-
 bungen d. essbaren, schäd-
 lichen und verdächtigen
 Schwämme (B.) III. 172,
 175.
 Heber die essbaren u. schäd-
 lichen Schwämme (B.) II.
 384. — III. 35.
 Kronapfel (B.) III. 2084.
 Kronbein (Z.) IV. 414.
 Kronchina (B.) III. 864.
 graue (B.) III. 867.
 Krone (der Zähne) (Z.) IV.
 31.
 Kroneidechse (Z.) VI. 609.
 gemeine (Z.) VI. 609.
 Kronenkäfer (Z.) V. 1750.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 1751.
 Kronenmoose (B.) III. 287.
 Kronennüsse (B.) III. 1288.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1288.
 Kronenreiter (Z.) VII. 553.
 Kronenschnecke (Z.) V. 433.
 borstige (Z.) V. 433.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 433.
 Kronenthierchen (Z.) V. 48.
 gemeines (Z.) V. 48.
 Kronherzkirsche (B.) III. 2053.
 Kronhorn (Z.) V. 450.
 Kronjacht (Z.) V. 515.
 Kronmoose (B.) III. 180.
 Kronpiment (B.) III. 1943.
 Kronpolyp (Z.) V. 48.
 Kronschroben (B.) III. 1099.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1099.
 Krontaube (Z.) VII. 303.

Kronvogel (Z.) VII. 355.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 355.
 Kronwicke (B.) III. 1621.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1621.
 strauchartige (B.) III. 1621.
 Kronwicken (B.) III. 1621.
 Kronzwieren (B.) III. 1988.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1988.
 Kroon-Noten (B.) III. 1288.
 Kropf (B.) III. 262.
 Kropf (Z.) IV. 360.
 Kropfäher (Z.) VII. 255.
 Kropfeidechse (Z.) VI. 607.
 Kröpfer (Z.) VI. 111.
 elektrischer (Z.) VI. 115.
 gestreifter (Z.) VI. 112.
 Stern: (Z.) VI. 115.
 struppiger (Z.) VI. 114.
 Kropfföhlchen (Z.) VI. 365.
 Kropfgans (Z.) VII. 420.
 Kropfgemse (Z.) VII. 1367.
 Kropfflette (B.) III. 754.
 gemeine (B.) III. 754.
 stachelige (B.) III. 754.
 Kropfwurz (B.) III. 1827.
 Kropfzuser (Z.) VII. 82.
 Kroeselingen (B.) III. 814.
 Krösler (Z.) VII. 501.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 501.
 Kroes-Stern (B.) III. 573.
 Kröte, Kröten (Z.) VI. 431,
 466, 479.
 bedeckte (Z.) VI. 431, 492.
 Brombeer: (Z.) VI. 485.
 Buckel: (Z.) VI. 490.
 flache (Z.) VI. 490.
 Höhlen: (Z.) VI. 488.
 Knoblauch: (Z.) VI. 481.
 Krenz: (Z.) VI. 487.
 Land: (Z.) VI. 480, 483.
 nackte (Z.) VI. 431.
 Nagel: (Z.) VI. 490.
 platte (Z.) VI. 479, 490.
 Regen: (Z.) VI. 485.
 Riesen: (Z.) VI. 489.
 Rohr: (Z.) VI. 487.
 runde (Z.) VI. 479.
 Sattel: (Z.) VI. 490.
 Schild: (Z.) VI. 492.
 Schwanz: (Z.) VI. 491.
 schwanzlose (Z.) VI. 464.
 Waben: (Z.) VI. 491.
 Wasser: (Z.) VI. 480.
 Krötenbinse (B.) III. 437.
 Kröteneidechse (Z.) VI. 615.

Krötenfisch (Z.) VI. 76.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 77.
 Krötenpitz (B.) III. 168.
 Krötenregen (Z.) VI. 485.
 Krötenschwamm (B.) III. 145.
 Krabut (B.) III. 802.
 Krugraspen (B.) III. 253.
 graue (B.) III. 253.
 struppige (B.) III. 253.
 Krullfarren (B.) III. 327.
 Krullhorn (Z.) V. 471.
 glattes (Z.) V. 471.
 schraubenförmiges (Z.) V.
 471.
 Krullhörner (Z.) V. 471.
 Krullhuhn (Z.) VII. 606.
 Krummdarm (Z.) IV. 69,
 70.
 Krummhals (B.) III. 1093.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1093.
 Krummhälse (B.) III. 1093.
 Krummholz (B.) III. 347.
 Del (B.) III. 347, 348.
 Krummschnäbler (Z.) VII. 89.
 Krünis (Z.) VII. 264.
 Krüppel (M.) I. 31.
 Krüppeltremfen (B.) III. 739.
 baumartige (B.) III. 739.
 Kruppen (B.) III. 1671.
 Eisen: (B.) III. 1676.
 Flügel: (B.) III. 1673.
 Huf: (B.) III. 1672.
 Münz: (B.) III. 1675.
 Winden: (B.) III. 1672.
 Krupphuhn (Z.) VII. 606.
 Kruselingen (B.) III. 814.
 Krusenster n, Reise um die
 Welt (Z.) VII. 1858.
 Krügel (Z.) VII. 460.
 Kryolith (M.) I. 187.
 Krystallinische Schiefer (M.)
 I. 768.
 Krystalljaspis (M.) I. 144.
 Krystallkeller im Granit (M.)
 I. 826.
 K'tziot = Klidda (B.) II.
 380.
 Kua (B.) III. 498, 500.
 Kuara (B.) III. 1670.
 Kuchelchen (Z.) IV. 307.
 Kuchen (B.) II. 75, 76. — III.
 952.
 Kuchendoste (B.) III. 1069.
 Kuchenfisch (Z.) V. 214.
 schwarzer (Z.) VI. 214.

Rüchenträuter (B.) II. 337.
 Rüchentauche (B.) III. 555.
 Rüchenschale (Z.) V. 371.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 371.
 Ruchensalz, gemeines (M.) I. 34.
 Ruchenschabe (Z.) V. 1503.
 deutsche (Z.) V. 1505.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 1505.
 lappländische (Z.) V. 1505.
 surinamische (Z.) V. 1506.
 Ruchenschaben (Z.) V. 1503.
 Ruchenschelle (B.) III. 1150.
 Ruchenwermuth (B.) III. 762.
 Ruchenzucker (B.) III. 408.
 Kuda-Ayer (Z.) VII. 1145.
 Kudu (Z.) VII. 1359.
 Kufi (Z.) VI. 550.
 Kugel (Z.) IV. 170.
 Kugelacacie (B.) III. 1650.
 flebrige (B.) III. 1650.
 rauhe (B.) III. 1650.
 Kugelfessel (Z.) V. 514.
 Kugelamarant (B.) III. 1466.
 gebräuchlicher (B.) III. 1466.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1466.
 Kugelamaranten (B.) III. 1466.
 Kugelfalter (B.) III. 776.
 gemeine (B.) III. 776.
 Kugelfarn (B.) III. 776.
 Kugelblume (B.) III. 783.
 gemeine (B.) III. 783.
 strauchartige (B.) III. 783.
 Kugelblumen (B.) III. 783.
 Kugelbuche (B.) III. 85.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 85.
 gefälfelter (B.) III. 86.
 grauer (B.) III. 86.
 warziger (B.) III. 85.
 Kugeldistel (B.) III. 736.
 gemeine (B.) III. 736.
 italienische (B.) III. 736.
 Kugeldisteln (B.) III. 736.
 Kugeldorn (B.) III. 1251.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1251.
 Kugelfarren (B.) III. 307, 315.
 Kugelfische (Z.) VI. 108.
 Kugelgewebe (Z.) IV. 108.
 Kugelhyanthe (B.) III. 563.
 Kugelnisusorien (Z.) V. 18.
 Kugeljaspis (M.) I. 144.
 Kugelfäfer (Z.) V. 1799.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 1799.
 Kugelföhre (B.) III. 1911.

Kugelföhre, rippige (B.) III. 1912
 warzige (B.) III. 1912.
 Kugelföhren (B.) III. 1911.
 Kugelföhre (Z.) VI. 101.
 Kugelmänn und Fälliger, Verzeichniß der Käfer Preußens (Z.) V. 1822.
 Kugelmücke (B.) III. 585.
 guyanischer (B.) III. 585.
 jamaicanischer (B.) III. 585.
 Kugelmose (B.) III. 291.
 apfelförmiges (B.) III. 291.
 Quellen: (B.) III. 291.
 Kugelmuschel (Z.) V. 303.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 303.
 Kugelnolle (B.) III. 96.
 becherförmige (B.) III. 96.
 behaarte (B.) III. 97.
 beschmutzende (B.) III. 97.
 blasenbodige (B.) III. 96.
 brandige (B.) III. 100.
 braune (B.) III. 100.
 breite (B.) III. 99.
 breitmündige (B.) III. 97.
 citronengelbe (B.) III. 100.
 erdbeerförmige (B.) III. 100.
 filzige (B.) III. 99.
 fingerförmige (B.) III. 101.
 flachbodige (B.) III. 99.
 fleckenförmige (B.) III. 96.
 fleischige (B.) III. 100.
 gedüpfelte (B.) III. 100.
 geferbte (B.) III. 97.
 gereichte (B.) III. 99.
 gewölbte (B.) III. 100.
 glattmündige (B.) III. 90.
 hellmündige (B.) III. 98.
 hochbodige (B.) III. 100.
 hochgelbe (B.) III. 99.
 hochrothe (B.) III. 98.
 holzige (B.) III. 99.
 kolbenförmige (B.) III. 101.
 korkartige (B.) III. 101.
 förmige (B.) III. 99.
 kreisförmige (B.) III. 98.
 kurz-mündige (B.) III. 96.
 langmündige (B.) III. 97.
 markbodige (B.) III. 98.
 narbige (B.) III. 99.
 olivenförmige (B.) III. 97.
 pustelförmige (B.) III. 98.
 rafenförmige (B.) III. 98.
 rauhe (B.) III. 100.
 samenförmige (B.) III. 96.

Kugelnolle, scheibenförmige (B.) III. 98.
 schneeweisse (B.) III. 98.
 stengelige (B.) III. 101.
 trompetenförmige (B.) III. 97.
 vielstaltige (B.) III. 100.
 Kugelpilze (B.) III. 95.
 Kugelquadrat (Z.) V. 22.
 Kugelschnecke (Z.) V. 433.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 433.
 Kugelthee (B.) III. 1181.
 Kugelhierchen (Z.) V. 23.
 gemeines (Z.) V. 23.
 Kuh (Z.) VII. 1411.
 barbarische (B.) III. 1388.
 Kuhl, Beiträge zur Zoologie (Z.) VI. 685.
 Kuhbaum (B.) III. 1571.
 Kuhl et Hasselt, Orchideae et Asclepiadeae Javae (B.) III. 2127.
 Kühltling (Z.) VI. 302, 309.
 Kuhlhasen = Canjuchen (Z.) VII. 812.
 Kühltlochhöhle (M.) I. 643.
 Kühlen, Kurze Anleitung, Insecten zu sammeln (Z.) V. 1426, 1826.
 Kuhnen (B.) III. 1676.
 Balsam: (B.) III. 1679.
 Blau: (B.) III. 1676.
 Färber: (B.) III. 1677.
 Gelb: (B.) III. 1678.
 Schnur: (B.) III. 1677.
 Stink: (B.) III. 1678.
 Kuhpilz (B.) III. 137, 140.
 gelbrother (B.) III. 141.
 Kuhpilzling (B.) III. 137.
 Kuhschelle, f. Pulsatilla (B.) III. 1150.
 Kuhschelle (Z.) V. 510.
 Kuhvogel, f. Emberiza pecoris (Z.) VII. 308.
 Kuhweizen (B.) III. 997.
 Ufer: (B.) III. 997.
 Kulan (Z.) VII. 1228.
 Kuman (B.) III. 859.
 Kümnel (B.) III. 1787, 1834.
 Berg: (B.) III. 1805.
 Castanien: (B.) III. 1834.
 Garten: (B.) III. 1807.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1834.
 Krämer: (B.) III. 1807.
 langer (B.) III. 1807.

Rümmel, Matt. (B.) III. 1834.
 Möhren: (B.) III. 1824.
 Ruz: (B.) III. 1835.
 Pfeffer: (B.) III. 1807.
 römischer (B.) III. 1807.
 Roß: (B.) III. 1806, 1810, 1824.
 Schwarz: (B.) III. 1157.
 Stachel: (B.) III. 1807.
 wilder (B.) III. 1796.
 Rümmebirne (B.) III. 2077.
 Rümmebrautwein (B.) III. 1834.
 Rümmelemerke (B.) III. 1832.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1833.
 Rümmelemyrte (B.) III. 1944.
 eßbare (B.) III. 1944.
 gestiefelte (B.) III. 1944.
 Rümmelemyrten (B.) III. 1944.
 Rümmelebl (B.) II. 113. — 1834.
 Rümmelefüge (B.) III. 1810.
 Rümmelegurke (B.) III. 821.
 gemeine (B.) III. 821.
 Rümmelegurken (B.) III. 821.
 Rümmelemoose (B.) III. 180.
 Kumys (Z.) VII. 1235.
 Kunth, Agrostographia synoptica (B.) III. 699.
 Diss. malv. (B.) III. 1442.
 Flora berol. (B.) III. 1441.
 Gen. Tereb. (B.) III. 2105.
 Handb. der Botanik (B.) III. 1137, 2109, 2115.
 Malvaceae (B.) III. 1442.
 Nova Genera (B.) III. 1130, 1132, 1135, 1442.
 Revision des Graminées (B.) III. 2134.
 Synopsis Plantarum aequinoct. orbis novi (B.) III. 1137, 2134.
 Kunze (B.) III. 112.
 Frucht: (B.) III. 118.
 Gallert: (B.) III. 113.
 Grind: (B.) III. 112.
 Hasel: (B.) III. 118.
 Höcker: (B.) III. 115.
 Leim: (B.) III. 116.
 Mist: (B.) III. 118.
 Nagel: (B.) III. 115.
 Polster: (B.) III. 113.
 Röhren: (B.) III. 115.
 Schnell: (B.) III. 117.
 Schlüssel: (B.) III. 117.

Universal-Register

Kunze, Schwing: (B.) III. 116.
 Tropfen: (B.) III. 113.
 Wachs: (B.) III. 115.
 Zäfer: (B.) III. 117.
 Zorten: (B.) III. 114.
 Kunze, Acotyledones Africae australis Dregei, Eckloni etc. (B.) III. 2126.
 Analecta pteridographica (B.) III. 2119.
 Kunze, G. u. J. Schmidt, Mycologische Feste (B.) III. 173.
 Kupfer (M.) I. 113, 124, (D. G., XIX.). — (B.) II. 111.
 Kupferbleyspath (M.) I. 735.
 Kupferbleyvitriol (M.) I. 374.
 Kupferchlorid (M.) I. 306.
 Kupferchrombley (M.) I. 1381.
 Kupfererze des Gneises (M.) I. 772.
 des Grünsteins (M.) I. 834.
 des Uebergangsschiefergebirges (M.) I. 761.
 im Kohlenkalf (M.) I. 746.
 im Kupferschiefer (M.) I. 734.
 im Zechstein (M.) I. 737.
 salinische (M.) I. 386.
 Kupfer, eßigsaures (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
 Kupferfahlerz (M.) I. 424.
 Kupfergänge des bunten Sandsteins (M.) I. 726.
 Kupfergebirge (M.) I. 834.
 Kupfer, gediegenes (M.) I. 459.
 Kupferglanz (M.) I. 416.
 diprismatischer (M.) I. 438.
 prismatoidischer (M.) I. 240.
 tetraëdischer (M.) I. 423.
 Kupferglas (M.) I. 416.
 Kupferglimmer (M.) I. 395.
 Kupferhähnchen (Z.) V. 1668.
 Kupferhalde, erzsaures (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XX.
 Kochsalzsaures (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XX.
 kohlenisaures (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XX.
 phosphorsaures (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XX.
 schwefelsaures (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XX.

Kupferhaloid (M.) I. 306.
 Kupferindig (M.) I. 417.
 Kupferkalche (M.) I. 346.
 Kupferkies (M.) I. 413.
 Kupferkieselfthen (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVIII.
 Kupferkies, octaëdrischer (M.) I. 415.
 Kupfer, kohlenisaures (M.) I. 386.
 Kupferlachs (Z.) VI. 335.
 Kupferlasur (M.) I. 388.
 blätterige (M.) I. 389.
 erdige (M.) I. 389.
 Kupfermanganerz (M.) I. 339.
 Kupfernickel (M.) I. 408.
 Kupfer, octaëdrisches (M.) I. 459.
 Kupferoxyd, klinorhombisches, phosphorsaures (M.) I. 391.
 rhombisches, phosphorsaures (M.) I. 391.
 Kupferphylit (M.) I. 395.
 Kupferroth (M.) I. 96.
 Kupferlammerz (M.) I. 389.
 Kupferstein (M.) I. 395.
 Kupferschiefer (M.) I. 732, 734.
 Kupferschiefergebirge (M.) I. 672, 710, 732.
 Kupferschlange (Z.) VI. 539.
 Kupferschwärze (M.) I. 347.
 Kupfersilberglanz (M.) I. 419.
 Kupfersmaragd (M.) I. 388.
 Kupfer-Stranglimmer (M.) I. 397.
 Kupfervitriol (M.) I. 374.
 Kupferwismutherz (M.) I. 433.
 Kupffer, Mineralog (M.) I. 30.
 Kuppe (M.) I. 543.
 Kupsteine (M.) I. 635.
 Kürbisartige Pflanzen (B.) III. 799.
 Kürbiskernwurm (Z.) V. 547.
 Kürbise (B.) III. 830.
 Eyer: (B.) III. 830.
 Flaschen: (B.) III. 831.
 gemeine (B.) III. 830.
 Kürbisen (B.) III. 24, 818, 830.
 Brey: (B.) III. 819.
 eigentliche (B.) III. 818.
 Eyer: (B.) III. 830.
 Flaschen: (B.) III. 831.

- Kürbjen, Litter. der (B.) III. 1132.
 Kürbjenbaum (B.) III. 1014.
 Kürbjenwurm (B.) V. 1528.
 Kürren (B.) III. 1428.
 Knollen- (B.) III. 1428.
 Schlauch- (B.) III. 1429.
 Kurz, Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung der Nectarien (B.) II. 272.
 Kurzarme (B.) VII. 1845.
 Kurzbeine (B.) VII. 561, 1803.
 Kurzflügler (B.) VII. 627.
 Kurzhälse (B.) VII. 383, 486.
 Kurzköpfe (B.) VI. 598, 612.
 Kurzhöhren (B.) VII. 1762.
 Kurzrüffel (B.) V. 1649.
 Kurzchnäbler (B.) VII. 80, 253, 354, 359.
 Kurzschnanzen (B.) VII. 1803.
 kurzbeinige (B.) VII. 1803.
 langbeinige (B.) VII. 1812.
 weißnastige (B.) VII. 1809.
 Kurzschwänze (B.) V. 646. — VI. 584.
 mit Ziegelschuppen (B.) VI. 587.
 Kurzschwänze (B.) VII. 1792.
 Kurzächtigkeit (B.) IV. 292.
 Kussemet = Cicer arietinum (B.) II. 380.
 Kussu (B.) VII. 905.
 Küstengebilde (M.) I. 608.
 Kutge-Gelb (B.) VII. 401.
 Kutiragummi (B.) III. 1628.
 Kutichenschabe (B.) V. 1216.
 Kutsjinan, f. Gardenia radicans (B.) III. 884.
 Kutt (B.) VI. 252.
 Kutz (B.) VI. 269.
 Kützing, Algae aquae dulcis (B.) III. 300.
 Synopsis Diatomearum (B.) III. 182, 300.
 Kypeiros (B.) III. 432.
 Kyrtus (B.) VI. 101.
 indicus (B.) VI. 102.

Q.

- Laana = Artemisia judaica s. absinthium (B.) II. 380.
 Laar (B.) III. 1562.

- Labia (B.) III. 1297
 Labaria, f. Dracontium (B.) III. 590.
 Labbe (B.) VII. 397.
 Laberdan (B.) VI. 160.
 Labi (B.) VII. 1639.
 Labiaten (B.) III. 704, 707, 971, 954, 1051, 1952.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 1136.
 Labiati florum (B.) III. 1052.
 Labiatoiden (B.) III. 1052.
 Labillardière, Icones Plantarum Syriae (B.) III. 2127.
 Plantae novae Hollandiae (B.) III. 2127.
 Sertum austro-caledonicum (B.) III. 2127.
 Labkraut (B.) III. 842.
 ächtes (B.) III. 842.
 Sumpf- (B.) III. 842.
 weiches (B.) III. 842.
 Labkräuter (B.) III. 842.
 Labkrautschwärmer (B.) V. 1382.
 Lablab (B.) III. 1664.
 Labmagen (B.) VII. 1243.
 Laboureur (B.) VII. 215.
 Labrador (M.) I. 193, 488, 499, 500, 502, 503, 505.
 der Lava (M.) I. 785.
 Labradorthes (B.) III. 907.
 Labrax (B.) VI. 175, 263.
 lupus (B.) VI. 263.
 Labrus (B.) VI. 220, 248.
 anthlas (B.) VI. 256.
 carneus (B.) VI. 221.
 caeruleus (B.) VI. 221.
 chromis (B.) VI. 248.
 gruniens (B.) VI. 250.
 hepatus (B.) VI. 255.
 julis (B.) VI. 221.
 lineatus (B.) VI. 221.
 maculatus (B.) VI. 220.
 merula (B.) VI. 221.
 niloticus (B.) VI. 223.
 salmoides (B.) VI. 254.
 turdus (B.) VI. 221.
 vetula (B.) VI. 221.
 viridis (B.) VI. 221.
 Laburnum (B.) III. 1645.
 Labyrinth (B.) IV. 97, 98.
 Labyrinth (B.) V. 423.
 Lacca, f. Ficus (B.) III. 1558.
 coerulea (B.) III. 249.

- Lacca, musci (B.) II. 130. — III. 249.
 Laccia (B.) VI. 379, 381.
 Laccépède, Comte de, Hist. nat. des Cétacés (B.) VII. 1859.
 Hist. nat. des poissons (B.) VI. 404.
 Hist. nat. des Quadrupèdes ovipares etc. (B.) VI. 685; übers. v. Beschstein.
 Lacerta (B.) VI. 593, 618.
 agama (B.) VI. 615.
 agilis (B.) VI. 618.
 amboinensis (B.) VI. 611.
 ameiva (B.) VI. 621.
 anguina (B.) VI. 592.
 apoda (B.) VI. 590.
 aquatica (B.) VI. 460.
 aerea (B.) VI. 593.
 basiliscus (B.) VI. 609.
 bengalensis (B.) VI. 625.
 bimaculata (B.) VI. 607.
 bullaris (B.) VI. 606.
 calotes (B.) VI. 603.
 capensis (B.) VI. 627.
 carolinensis (B.) VI. 607.
 caudiverbera (B.) VI. 642.
 cepedii (B.) VI. 606.
 chalcides (B.) VI. 592.
 cordylus (B.) VI. 617.
 crocea (B.) VI. 619.
 dracaena (B.) VI. 625, 626.
 gecko (B.) VI. 639.
 gigantea (B.) VI. 628.
 graphica (B.) VI. 621.
 homalcocephala (B.) VI. 641.
 lateristriga (B.) VI. 621.
 lineata (B.) VI. 607.
 literata (B.) VI. 621.
 lumbricoides (B.) VI. 557.
 lybica (B.) VI. 596.
 marmorata (B.) VI. 608.
 mauritanica (B.) VI. 632.
 montana (B.) VI. 619.
 muralis (B.) VI. 619.
 nilotica (B.) VI. 626.
 ocellata (B.) VI. 620.
 orbicularis (B.) VI. 615.
 platyura (B.) VI. 644.
 seps (B.) VI. 591.
 serpens (B.) VI. 594.
 scutata (B.) VI. 603.

- Lacerta stellio* (Z.) VI. 616.
strumosa (Z.) VI. 607.
superciliosa (Z.) VI. 600.
teguixin (Z.) VI. 621.
viridis (Z.) VI. 607, 619.
vivipara (Z.) VI. 619.
Lacerto (Z.) VI. 190.
Lacertus (Z.) VI. 190, 392.
peregrinus (Z.) VI. 331.
Lachenalia (B.) III. 562.
ferotina (B.) III. 562.
tricolor (B.) III. 562.
Lachenknoblauch (B.) III. 1053.
Lachesis (Z.) VI. 548.
rhombeata (Z.) VI. 548.
Lachgans (Z.) VII. 479.
Lachmann, Flora der Um-
 gegend von Braunschweig
 (B.) II. 383.
 Flora v. Braunschweig (B.)
 III. 2122.
Lachmöve (Z.) VII. 400.
Lachnanthes (B.) III. 527.
tinctoria (B.) III. 527.
Lachnea (B.) III. 118.
Lachs, *Lachse* (Z.) VI. 272,
 327, 332, 335.
 Berg- (Z.) VI. 161.
 Blatt- (Z.) VI. 328.
 Borsten- (Z.) VI. 330.
 breite (Z.) VI. 328.
 Cidachien- (Z.) VI. 330.
 gefleckte (Z.) VI. 332.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 332.
 Gottes- (Z.) VI. 206.
 Hafen- (Z.) VI. 339.
 Kupfer- (Z.) VI. 335.
 lange (Z.) VI. 330.
 längliche (Z.) VI. 331.
 Mond- (Z.) VI. 330.
 ovale (Z.) VI. 328.
 Sägen- (Z.) VI. 328.
 Silber- (Z.) VI. 342.
 Tafel- (Z.) VI. 328.
 Walzen- (Z.) VI. 339.
 Zacken- (Z.) VI. 329.
Lachsflorelle (Z.) VI. 341.
Lachtaus (Z.) V. 628.
Lachtraube (Z.) VII. 295.
Lachter (M.) I. 836.
Lacinularia (Z.) V. 47.
Lacis (B.) III. 342.
Lacistemen, Lirer. der (B.) III.
 2102.
Lack (B.) III. 1399.

- Lack*, Gold- (B.) III. 1399.
Lack (Z.) V. 1547.
 Gummi- (Z.) V. 1547.
 Klumpen- (Z.) V. 1549.
 Körner- (Z.) V. 1549.
 Schell- (Z.) V. 1549.
 Stock- (Z.) V. 1549.
Lackkraut (B.) III. 1167.
Lackflorsche (B.) III. 1599.
Lack-Lack (M., D. M. G.) I. G.
 XVII.
Laemus (B.) II. 130. — III.
 249. — (M., D. M.
 G.) I. G. XVII.
Lacmusfarbe (B.) III. 249.
Lacmüstafelchen (B.) III. 249,
 1590.
Lacordaire, Introd. à l'En-
 tomologie (Z.) V. 1824.
Lacrigenast (B.) III. 1646.
La Croise, Connubia Flo-
 rum (B.) II. 279.
La Croix, De, Connubia
 Florum (B.) III. 2132.
Lacryma (B.) III. 399.
Jobi (B.) III. 399.
Lacrymaria (Z.) V. 29.
Lactaria (B.) III. 1043
Lactuca (B.) III. 718.
sativa (B.) III. 718.
scariola (B.) III. 718.
virosa (B.) III. 718.
Lacunae (B.) II. 16.
Lac virginum (B.) III. 931.
Ladanum (B.) III. 1061, 1378.
Ladstockholz (B.) II. 356.
Ladoensia (B.) III. 1887.
acuminata (B.) III. 1887.
speciosa (B.) III. 1887.
Lackstrika (Z.) VII. 342.
Lagarta (Z.) VI. 621.
Lagarto (Z.) VI. 670.
Lagasca, M., Amenida des
 naturales de las Españas
 (B.) III. 2119.
 Genera et Species Planta-
 rum nov. (B.) III. 2119.
 Umbelliferae in Ocios de
 Españoles Emigrados
 (B.) III. 2119.
Lage, älteste und tiefste des Ur-
 gebirgsgeleins (M.) I.
 768.
Lagenaria (B.) III. 831.
Lager (M.) I. 838.

- Lager* (B.) III. 47.
Lager (Z.) V. 455
 türkisches (Z.) V. 455.
Lagerbirnen (B.) III. 2076.
Lagermotte (Z.) V. 1342.
Lagermuschel (Z.) V. 308.
Lagerstätten der Erze (M.) I.
 836.
Lagerstroemia (B.) III. 1886.
indica (B.) III. 1886.
regina (B.) III. 1887.
Lagerung (M.) I. 568.
 gleichförmige (M.) I. 568.
 übergreifende (M.) I. 568.
 ungleichförmige (M.) I. 568.
Lagetta (B.) III. 1495.
lintearia (B.) III. 1495.
Lagetto (B.) III. 1495.
Lagidium, f. *Lagotis* (Z.) VII.
 800.
Lagocephalus (Z.) VII. 115.
Lagoecia (B.) III. 1796.
cuminoides (B.) III. 1796.
Lagomys (Z.) VII. 811.
Lagondium (B.) III. 1106.
vulgare (B.) III. 1106.
Lagopus (B.) III. 1635.
Lagopus (Z., B.) VII. 138,
 586.
alpinus (Z.) VII. 587.
subalpinus (Z.) VII. 588.
Lagopus (Z., G. Zh.) VII.
 1545.
Lagostomus (Z.) VII. 997,
 800, 805.
aureus (Z.) VII. 810.
cuvieri (Z.) VII. 801.
pallipes (Z.) VII. 800.
trichodactylus (Z.) VII. 835.
Lagothrix (Z.) VII. 1739.
Lagotis (Z.) VII. 799, 800.
Lagotricha (Z.) VII. 1739.
Lagria (Z.) V. 1749.
hirta (Z.) V. 1749.
Lagés (Z.) VI. 339.
Lagurus (B.) III. 393.
ovatus (B.) III. 395.
Lahnen (B.) III. 1242.
 Beeren- (B.) III. 1243.
 Launel (B.) III. 1244.
Laicharting, Verzeichniß u.
 Beschreibung der Inse-
 cten (Z.) V. 1822.
Laiſche, f. *Steschgras* (B.) III.
 392.

- Laichen (Z.) VI. 22.
 Laichfäden (Z.) III. 179.
 Laichkräuter (Z.) III. 341.
 durchwachsendes (Z.) III. 341.
 gemeines (Z.) III. 341.
 glänzendes (Z.) III. 341.
 frauses (Z.) III. 341.
 Laichziesel (Z.) III. 197.
 gemeine (Z.) III. 197.
 Lajis (Z.) VII. 1639.
 Lajja Bannar (Z.) VII. 1718.
 Lalarholz (Z.) III. 922.
 Lama (Z.) VII. 1245.
 furchhaariges (Z.) VII. 1249.
 Lama (Z.) VII. 1245.
 Lamantin (Z.) VII. 1098.
 eigentlicher (Z.) VII. 1098.
 Lamarck, Botanique Encyclopedie methodique (Z.) III. 2121, 2125.
 Flore française (Z.) II. 263. — III. 2125.
 Hist. natur. des animaux sans vertebres (Z.) V. 181, 390.
 Illustration des Genres (Z.) III. 2121.
 Lambert, A. B., Descrip. of the Gen. Cinchona (Z.) III. 1133.
 Descript. of the Genus Pinus (Z.) III. 372.
 Lambertsnuß (Z.) III. 1546.
 Lambrus (Z.) V. 651.
 longimanus (Z.) V. 651.
 Lambrusca (Z.) III. 1870.
 Lame (Z.) VII. 1461.
 Lamia (Z.) V. 1701.
 aedilis (Z.) V. 1701.
 fuliginator (Z.) V. 1701.
 longimana (Z.) V. 1702.
 nebulosa (Z.) V. 1702.
 textor (Z.) V. 1702.
 Lamia (Z.) VI. 57.
 Laminaria (Z.) III. 231.
 bulbosa (Z.) III. 231.
 digitata (Z.) III. 232.
 esculenta (Z.) III. 232.
 saccharina (Z.) III. 231.
 Lamiola (Z.) VI. 59.
 Lamium (Z.) III. 1059.
 album (Z.) III. 1060.
 garganicum (Z.) III. 1060.
 luteum (Z.) III. 1061.
 maculatum (Z.) III. 1060.

- Lamium majus (Z.) III. 1550.
 miltadella (Z.) III. 1060.
 Plinii (Z.) III. 1060.
 purpureum (Z.) III. 1060.
 Lamm (Z.) VII. 1338.
 Lammereger (Z.) VII. 145.
 Lammerdorf, De filieum fructificatione (Z.) III. 371.
 Lamoureux, Thalassiphytes (Z.) III. 300.
 Lampade cavallina (Z.) V. 409.
 Lampe, antike (Z.) V. 423.
 Lampereau (Z.) VII. 812.
 Lampert (Z.) VII. 812.
 Lampertnuß (Z.) III. 2016.
 Lampetra altera (Z.) VI. 37.
 Lampone (Z.) III. 2016.
 Lamprete (Z.) VI. 35.
 eigentliche (Z.) VI. 37.
 Lamprillon (Z.) VI. 35.
 Lampris (Z.) VI. 205.
 guttatus (Z.) VI. 205.
 Lamprophyllen (Z.) III. 1180.
 Lamprosoma (Z.) V. 1669.
 Lamproy (Z.) VI. 35.
 Lampsana (Z.) III. 721.
 communis (Z.) III. 721.
 edulis (Z.) III. 721.
 verrucosa (Z.) III. 722.
 Lampuga (Z.) VI. 102.
 Lampujang (Z.) III. 1569.
 Lampyris (Z.) V. 1736.
 hemiptera (Z.) V. 1740.
 italica (Z.) V. 1741.
 noctiluea (Z.) V. 1736.
 splendidula (Z.) V. 1739.
 Lana (Z.) V. 354.
 penna (Z.) V. 354.
 Lanaria (Z.) III. 527.
 plumosa (Z.) III. 527.
 Lanarius (Z.) VII. 132.
 Lance (Z.) II. 1314.
 Lanciola = Plantago (Z.) III. 1471.
 Landasseln (Z.) V. 615.
 Landbeck, Chr. L., Vögel Württemberg's (Z.) VII. 671.
 Land, bergiges (M.) I. 546.
 Landcharte (Z.) V. 463, 1424.
 schwarze (Z.) V. 1424.
 Landchartenflechte (Z.) III. 245.

- Landconchylien, fossile (M.) I. 632.
 Länder des Pflanzenreichs (Z.) III. 23 ff.
 Landfarren (Z.) III. 307, 309, 313.
 Landfedergras (Z.) III. 418.
 Landfliegen (Z.) V. 1446.
 heuschreckenartige (Z.) V. 1456.
 mottenartige (Z.) V. 1447.
 schnakenartige (Z.) V. 1446.
 Landhäselein (Z.) VI. 300.
 Landhecht (Z.) VI. 596.
 Land, hügeliges (M.) I. 546, 552.
 Landhühner (Z.) VII. 575.
 Landkueiper (Z.) V. 634.
 Landkrabbe (Z.) V. 656.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 656.
 schwarze (Z.) V. 658.
 weiße (Z.) V. 658.
 Landkrebß (Z.) V. 655.
 Landkröte (Z.) VI. 483.
 gemeine (Z.) VI. 483.
 stinkende (Z.) VI. 487.
 Landkröten (Z.) VI. 483.
 Landmollusken in der Untererde (M.) I. 626.
 Landmoose (Z.) III. 178, 237.
 Landpflaumenzwetschen (Z.) III. 2044.
 Landra (Z.) III. 1386.
 Landschafe (Z.) VII. 1340.
 Landschaftsachat (M.) I. 145.
 Landschaftsarmor (M.) I. 236.
 Landschildkröte (Z.) VII. 495.
 breitrandige (Z.) VI. 496.
 gemeine (Z.) VI. 495.
 geometrische (Z.) VI. 496.
 getäfelte (Z.) VI. 497.
 indische (Z.) VI. 498.
 rotthe (Z.) VI. 498.
 Landschildkröten (Z.) VI. 494.
 gewöhnliche (Z.) VI. 495.
 Landschnecken (Z.) V. 419.
 Landspalttschnecken (Z.) V. 430.
 Landthierreste (M.) I. 576.
 Lanette (Z.) VII. 132.
 Lang, Plantae hungaricae et ruthenicae (Z.) III. 2133.
 Langaha (Z.) VI. 580.
 madagascariensis (Z.) VI. 580.

- Langarm, Langarme (Z.) VII. 1818.
 brauner (Z.) VII. 1822.
 grauer (Z.) VII. 1822.
 Kragen- (Z.) VII. 1818.
 schwarzer (Z.) VII. 1824.
 Langbein (Z.) V. 733. — (Z.) VII. 489.
 Langbeine (Z.) VII. 561, 1812.
 Langenthäler (M.) I. 553, 707.
 Langfinner (Z.) VI. 194.
 Langfische (Z.) VI. 119.
 Langguth De mumiis avium (Z.) VII. 674.
 Langhals (Z.) V. 507.
 Langhülse (Z.) VII. 404, 525.
 Langköpfe (Z.) VI. 604, 618.
 Langmäntel (Z.) VI. 272, 387.
 Langohr (Z.) VII. 977.
 Langoor (Z.) VII. 1812.
 Langouste (Z.) V. 641.
 Langrayen (Z.) VII. 88.
 Langrüffel (Z.) V. 1635.
 Langschnäbler (Z.) VII. 71, 357, 372.
 Langschwänzen (Z.) VII. 1792.
 kurzschwänzige (Z.) VII. 1792.
 schlaffschwänzige (Z.) VII. 1800.
 Langschwänze (Z.) V. 635. — VI. 588.
 fußlose (Z.) VI. 588.
 mit Füßen (Z.) VI. 591.
 Langsdorf, et Fr. Fischer, Plantes recueilles pendant le Voyage des Russes (M.) I. 2134.
 Längsrippen (B.) III. 1790.
 Längsröhren (B.) III. 1790.
 Languetti (Z.) V. 295.
 Langzüngler (Z.) VII. 968.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 968.
 kleinster (Z.) VII. 968.
 Lanier (Z.) VII. 132.
 Lanius (Z.) VII. 84.
 collurio (Z.) VII. 84.
 curvirostris (Z.) VII. 87.
 dominicanus (Z.) VII. 88.
 excubitor (Z.) VII. 85.
 leverianus (Z.) VII. 89.
 malabaricus (Z.) VII. 110.
 minor (Z.) VI. 86.
 picatus (Z.) VII. 89.
 pitangua (Z.) VII. 76.
 pommeranus (Z.) VII. 85.
 Lanius ruficeps (Z.) VII. 85.
 rufus (Z.) VII. 85.
 sulphuratus (Z.) VII. 77.
 tyrannus (Z.) VII. 77.
 Lanquas (B.) III. 505.
 Lansium (B.) III. 1310, 1314.
 domesticum (B.) III. 1310.
 Lanssaa-Boom (B.) III. 1311.
 Lantana (B.) III. 1104, 1855.
 camara (B.) III. 1104.
 pseudothea (B.) III. 1105.
 Lanzardo (Z.) VI. 188.
 Lanzenschlange (Z.) VI. 547.
 gelbe (Z.) VI. 547.
 graubraune (Z.) VI. 547.
 Lanzenwurm (Z.) V. 560.
 Lapageria (B.) III. 624.
 rosea (B.) III. 624.
 Lapathum (B.) III. 1843.
 acutum (B.) III. 1483, 1484.
 hortense (B.) III. 1483.
 Lapereau (Z.) VII. 812.
 La Peyrouse (M.) I. 682.
 Lapin (Z.) VII. 812.
 Lapis comensis (M.) I. 497.
 ischiaticus (M.) I. 228.
 lazuli (M.) I. 181.
 Mauati (Z.) VII. 1015, 1115.
 ollaris (M.) I. 179, 497.
 quadratus (M.) I. 525.
 Laplace (M.) I. 455.
 Lappa (B.) III. 730, 731.
 Lappago (B.) III. 398, 1212.
 amboina (B.) III. 1212.
 racemosa (B.) III. 398.
 Lappen (Z.) IV. 52, 331, 333.
 Lappenblume (B.) III. 1415.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1416.
 Lappenblumen (B.) III. 1415.
 Lappeneiben (B.) III. 359.
 gemeine (B.) III. 359.
 Lappenenten (Z.) VII. 447.
 Lappenfarren (B.) III. 307, 310.
 Lappenfische (Z.) VI. 241.
 Lappenfüße (Z.) VII. 12, 490.
 Lappenflöcker (B.) III. 235.
 heidenartiger (B.) III. 236.
 Lappenknöbe (B.) III. 1908.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1909.
 längliche (B.) III. 1909.
 mexicanische (B.) III. 1910.
 Lappenknöben (B.) III. 1908.
 Lappenlose (Pflanzen) (B.) II. 80.
 Lappenröhren (B.) III. 1807.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1808.
 Lappenmuschel (Z.) V. 313.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 313.
 Lappenpilze (B.) III. 112.
 Lappenquallen (Z.) V. 213.
 Lappenschlange (Z.) VI. 526.
 gemeine (Z.) VI. 526.
 Lappenschnecken (Z.) V. 444.
 Lappensfüßen (B.) III. 224.
 eßbare (B.) III. 224.
 handförmige (B.) III. 224.
 Lappenstendel (B.) III. 481.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 481.
 Lappenthierchen (Z.) V. 47.
 gemeines (Z.) V. 47.
 Lappenvogel (Z.) VII. 333.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 334.
 Lappenwolze (B.) III. 72.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 72.
 Lappenjumper (B.) III. 1967.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1967.
 Lappenzwieren (B.) III. 1987.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1987.
 Lappio (B.) III. 1147.
 Lappula (B.) III. 1090.
 hepatica (B.) III. 2004.
 Lapwing (Z.) VII. 517.
 Lar (Z.) VII. 1818.
 Laranjeiro do mato (B.) III. 1269.
 Lärche (B.) III. 349.
 Lärchenpilz (B.) III. 133.
 Lärchenschwamm (B.) III. 133.
 Lärchenschwammcorall (Z.) V. 145.
 Lärchenschwammkäfer (Z.) V. 1784.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 1784.
 Lardizabala (B.) III. 1243.
 biternata (B.) III. 1243.
 Larese, f. Pinus larix (B.) III. 349.
 Larice, f. Pinus larix (B.) III. 349.
 Larix, f. Pinus (B.) III. 349.
 Lark (Z.) VII. 289.
 Larus (Z.) VII. 397.
 argentatus (Z.) VII. 403.
 cachinans (Z.) VII. 404.
 candidus (Z.) VII. 401.
 canus (Z.) VII. 400.
 catarrhactes (Z.) VII. 408.
 crepidatus (Z.) VII. 397.

- Larus cyanorhynchus** (Z.) VII. 400.
eburneus (Z.) VII. 401.
erythropus (Z.) VII. 400.
flavipes (Z.) VII. 402.
fuscus (Z.) VII. 402.
glaucus (Z.) VII. 402.
leucoceretes (Z.) VII. 402, 403.
marinus (Z.) VII. 404.
minutus (Z.) VII. 399.
naevius (Z.) VII. 404.
parasiticus (Z.) VII. 397.
ridibundus (Z.) VII. 400.
rissa (Z.) VII. 401.
tridactylus (Z.) VII. 401.
Larve (Z.) IV. 469.
Larven (Z.) IV. 410. — V. 714.
Erde (Z.) V. 728.
Minier (Z.) V. 797.
Pflanzen (Z.) V. 728.
Rattenschwanz (Z.) V. 808.
Larvenaffe (Z.) VII. 1761.
Larvenfresser (Z.) VII. 178.
Laschen (B.) III. 464.
Blätter (B.) III. 269.
Falten (B.) III. 266.
Gabel (B.) III. 269.
Rosen (B.) III. 265.
Stein (B.) III. 267.
Wald (B.) III. 270.
Wasser (B.) III. 264.
Laserpitium (B.) III. 1805, 1840.
asperum (B.) III. 1805.
cervaria (B.) III. 1805.
chironium (B.) III. 1818.
glabrum (B.) III. 1805.
latifolium (B.) III. 1805.
siler (B.) III. 1805.
trilobum (B.) III. 1808.
Lasianthus (B.) III. 1185.
Lasiobotrys (B.) III. 102.
loniceræ (B.) III. 102.
xylostei (B.) III. 102.
Lasionit (M.) I. 185.
Lasiostoma (B.) III. 1049.
Laspeyres, Sesiae europææ (Z.) V. 1425.
Lastträger (Z.) V. 1095, 1119, 1350.
Lasurstein (M.) I. 181.
Lasursteine (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XII.

- Latarina** (Z.) VII. 369.
Laterne des Aristoteles (Z.) IV 407.
Laternenträger (Z.) V. 1602.
chinesischer (Z.) V. 1603.
europäischer (Z.) V. 1604.
Lates (Z.) VI. 267,
nobilis (Z.) VI. 268.
Latham, Gen. Synopsis of Birds; deutsch v. Borchstein (Z.) VII. 666.
Lathraea (B.) III. 992.
squamaria (B.) III. 992.
Lathridius (Z.) V. 1773.
acuminatus (Z.) V. 1773.
fenestralis (Z.) V. 1775.
porcatus (Z.) V. 1774.
pubescens (Z.) V. 1775.
Lathrobium (Z.) V. 1715.
elongatum (Z.) V. 1715.
Lathyrus (B.) III. 1582.
Lathyrus (B.) III. 1655.
cicera (B.) III. 1655.
odoratus (B.) III. 1655.
sativus (B.) III. 1655.
tingitatus (B.) III. 1655.
tuberosus (B.) III. 1656.
Latos (Z.) VI. 267.
Latreille. Cours d'Entomologie (Z.) V. 1824.
Genera Crustaceorum et Insectorum (Z.) V. 830, 1050, 1824.
Hist. nat. des Crustacés (Z.) V. 707, 1426, 1824.
Hist. nat. des Fourmis (Z.) V. 1050.
Précis des caractères gén. des Insectes (Z.) V. 1824.
Salmandres de France (Z.) VI. 687.
Latreille, Dejean et Boisduval, Iconographie des Coléoptères d'Europe (Z.) V. 1821.
Latrobit (M.) I. 197.
Latte de Gallina, f. Ornithogalum (B.) III. 559.
Lättentein (Z.) VII. 453.
Lattero (Z.) V. 299.
di Scoglio (Z.) V. 342.
Lattich (B.) III. 718.
gemeiner (B.) III. 718.
giftiger (B.) III. 718.
Mauerwald (B.) III. 717.

- Lattich, wilder** (B.) III. 718.
Lattiche (B.) III. 710, 718.
Knorpel (B.) III. 717.
Wald (B.) III. 716.
Laub (B.) II. 33. — III. 14.
Laubaderer (B.) III. 228.
Laubäpfel (B.) III. 1959, 1995.
Laubbäster (B.) III. 514.
Laubbeerer (B.) III. 1788, 1880.
Laubblumen (B.) II. 57.
Laubblumenpflanzen (B.) III. 1346, 1397.
Laub der Forstpflanzen (B.) II. 357.
Laubdroßler (B.) III. 329.
Lauben (Z.) VI. 308.
Lauber = Laubpflanzen (B.) III. 951.
Ader (B.) III. 966.
Apfel (B.) III. 1120.
Bast (B.) III. 994.
Beeren (B.) III. 1110.
Blumen (B.) III. 1079.
Blüthen (B.) III. 1052.
Drossel (B.) III. 976.
Frucht (B.) III. 1089.
Gröps (B.) III. 1075.
Holz (B.) III. 1005.
Laub (B.) III. 1046.
Mark (B.) III. 955.
Ruß (B.) III. 1089.
Pflanzen (B.) III. 1100.
Rinden (B.) III. 990.
Samen (B.) III. 1052.
Schaft (B.) III. 990.
Stamm (B.) III. 1016.
Stengel (B.) III. 1025.
Stock (B.) III. 954.
Strauß (B.) III. 1051.
Wurzel (B.) III. 1016.
Zellen (B.) III. 956.
Laubfall (B.) II. 257.
Liter. der (B.) II. 274.
Laubfarren (B.) III. 329.
Laubflechten (B.) III. 240.
Laufrosch (Z.) VI. 467.
färbender (Z.) VI. 470.
gemeiner (Z.) VI. 468.
zweifarbig (Z.) VI. 470.
Laubfrösche (Z.) VI. 467.
Laubfutterale (Z.) V. 1227.
Laubgräser (B.) III. 430.
Laubgröps (B.) II. 74.

Laubgröbelpflanzen (B.) III. 1263, 1297.
 Laubhahn (Z.) VII. 591.
 Laubheide (B.) III. 900.
 baumartige (B.) III. 900.
 gemeine (B.) III. 900.
 Laubheiden (B.) III. 900.
 Laubholz (B.) III. 1532.
 Laubholzer (B.) III. 620.
 Laubhölzer (B.) III. 706, 1532.
 Laubkäfer (Z.) V. 1792.
 Laubkette (B.) II. 49.
 Laubkudren (B.) III. 1911.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1911.
 Laublaubpflanzen (B.) III. 954, 1040.
 Laublilien (B.) III. 465, 514.
 Laublorichen (B.) III. 1587.
 Laubmoose (B.) III. 23, 228, 263, 272.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 301.
 Laubmücken (Z.) V. 797.
 Laubmispflanzen (B.) III. 1453, 1499.
 Laubpalmen (B.) III. 582, 620.
 Laubpflanzen = hypoginische Monopetalen (B.) III. 19, 24, 706, 708, 951; s. Lauber.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 1134 ff.
 Laubpflaumenpflanzen (B.) III. 1615, 1676.
 Laubpilze (B.) III. 75, 83.
 Laubrinder (B.) III. 430.
 Laubsamen (B.) II. 80.
 Laubsamenzpflanzen (B.) III. 1142, 1199.
 Laubschrecke (Z.) V. 1508.
 Laubschwanz (Z.) VI. 644.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 644.
 Laubstengel (B.) II. 27.
 Laubstengelpflanzen (B.) III. 839, 879.
 Laubvogel (Z.) VII. 31.
 gelber (B.) III. 32.
 grüner (Z.) VII. 31.
 Laubvögel (Z.) VII. 30.
 Laubwälder (B.) II. 311.
 Laubwurzeln (B.) II. 25.
 Laubwurzelpflanzen (B.) III. 710, 779.
 Laubzeller (B.) III. 83.
 Lauch, o., (M.) I. 505.
 Lauch (B.) III. 555.
 Acker (Sterns) (B.) III. 560.

Lauch, Nisch (B.) III. 556.
 Bären (B.) III. 557.
 Ballen (B.) III. 556.
 Gold (B.) III. 557.
 Knob (B.) III. 555.
 Küchen (B.) III. 555.
 Schnitt (B.) III. 558.
 Wein (B.) III. 559.
 Wiesenstern (B.) III. 560.
 Lauche (B.) III. 465, 554.
 Drüsen (B.) III. 555.
 Flügel (B.) III. 554.
 Glocken (B.) III. 562.
 Kranz (B.) III. 554.
 Küchen (B.) III. 555.
 Stern (B.) III. 559.
 Läuchel (B.) III. 1400.
 Lauchgirren (B.) III. 1475.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1475.
 Lauer (Z.) V. 1592.
 Lauermannskirche (B.) III. 2054.
 Lauerispinnen (Z.) V. 685.
 Lauf des Wassers (M.) I. 556.
 Läufer (Z.) V. 1300.
 Läufer (Z.) VII. 196, 627, 1260.
 Baum (Z.) VII. 196.
 Erd (Z.) VII. 200.
 Lauffüße (Z.) VII. 12.
 Lauffäßer (Z.) V. 1719, 1723.
 eigentliche (Z.) V. 1723.
 Garten (Z.) V. 1724.
 gestrichelter (Z.) V. 1724.
 gitteriger (Z.) V. 1724.
 goldiger (Z.) V. 1723.
 Grab (Z.) V. 1720.
 körniger (Z.) V. 1724.
 lederiger (Z.) V. 1725.
 Sand (Z.) V. 1720.
 Stuß (Z.) V. 1720.
 vioterrer (Z.) V. 1724.
 Wurzel (Z.) V. 1721.
 Laufmäuse (Z.) VII. 785.
 gehende (Z.) VII. 797.
 hüpfende (Z.) VII. 785.
 Lauffchlange (Z.) VI. 555.
 Laugel (Z.) VI. 308.
 Lauglein (Z.) VI. 308.
 Laugelen (Z.) VI. 308.
 Laugen (M.) I. 117, (D. M. G., G. XV.) — (B.) II. 107.
 Klassifikation der (M., D. G.) I. G. IX.

Laugenblume (B.) III. 761.
 gemeine (B.) III. 761.
 goldige (B.) III. 761.
 Laugenblumen (B.) III. 761.
 Laugen (Z.) VI. 308.
 Laugensalze (M.) I. 287.
 Laugenschwefelleber (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
 Laugenseifen (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
 Laugen, thierische (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
 Langeria (B.) III. 875.
 Langier (M.) I. 216.
 Lauf (Z.) VI. 308.
 Lannourit (M.) I. 172.
 Lauraceen (B.) III. 1504.
 Laurel (B.) III. 904.
 Laurelia (B.) III. 2031.
 aromatica (B.) III. 2032.
 Laurenberg, Horticultura, deutsch v. Strommer (B.) III. 2129.
 Laurencia (B.) III. 223.
 Laurenti, Synopsis Reptilium (Z.) VI. 684.
 Laureola (B.) III. 1496.
 Laurier cerise (B.) III. 2049.
 Laurier rose (B.) III. 1037.
 Laurinen (B.) III. 1452, 1453, 1505, 1516, 1520.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 2101.
 Lauroceraso (B.) III. 2048.
 Laurocerasus (B.) III. 2047.
 Laurus (B.) III. 1522, 1772.
 alexandrinus (B.) III. 1523.
 benzoin (B.) III. 1523.
 cinnamomum (B.) III. 1528.
 japonica (B.) III. 1525.
 nobilis (B.) III. 1522.
 tinus (B.) III. 1856.
 Laus, Läuse (Z.) V. 468, 1430, 1605.
 Bienen (Z.) V. 1755.
 Blatt (Z.) V. 1553.
 Blumen (Z.) V. 1430.
 Bücher (Z.) V. 1431.
 Fitz (Z.) V. 1609.
 Fisch (Z.) V. 625.
 Flunder (Z.) V. 627.
 Flußfisch (Z.) V. 627.
 Holz (Z.) V. 1432.
 Hummer (Z.) V. 626.
 Karpfen (Z.) V. 627.
 Kiefer (Z.) V. 1430.

Laus, Läuse, Kleider: (Z.) V. 1609.
 Kopf: (Z.) V. 1607.
 Meerfisch: (Z.) V. 627.
 Mutus: (Z.) V. 1431.
 Pelz: (Z.) V. 1430.
 Pflanzen: (Z.) V. 1534.
 Schild: (Z.) V. 1534.
 Schweins: (Z.) V. 1609.
 Stör: (Z.) V. 626.
 Thier: (Z.) V. 1430.
 Thunn: (Z.) V. 626.
 Wald: (Z.) V. 663.
 Zangen: (Z.) V. 1430.
 Läusebrüner (B.) III. 1161.
 Läusekraut (B.) III. 999, 1156.
 Bettlers: (B.) III. 754.
 gemeines (B.) III. 999.
 prächtiges (B.) III. 999.
 Läusekräuter (B.) III. 999.
 Läusefamen (B.) III. 548.
 Lausfliege (Z.) V. 762.
 Lauskraut (B.) III. 318.
 Lauskrebs (Z.) V. 647.
 Lava (M.) I. 782, 785.
 Lavandière (Z.) VII. 47.
 Lavandula (B.) III. 1058.
 latifolia (B.) III. 1058.
 spica (B.) III. 1058.
 Lavaret (Z.) VI. 361, 362.
 Lavaretus (Z.) VI. 361.
 Lavarone (Z.) VI. 369.
 Lavaströme (M.) I. 785.
 drei verschiedene Verhältnisse der (M.) I. 786.
 Lavatera (B.) III. 1211.
 arborea (B.) III. 1211.
 Laven (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XI.
 Lavenausbruch (M.) I. 782.
 Lavendel (B.) III. 1058.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1058.
 Meer: (B.) III. 1474.
 Lavendelgras (B.) III. 394.
 Lavendelöl (B.) II. 113. — III. 1058.
 Lavestein (M.) I. 179.
 Lavignon (Z.) V. 302.
 Lavini de Marco (M.) I. 586.
 Lavoisieren (B.) III. 1889, 1891.
 Lavtagi (Z.) VII. 1454.
 Lawet (Z.) VII. 96.
 Lawestein (M.) I. 497.
 Lawinen (M.) I. 185.
 Lawsonia (B.) III. 1284, 1884.

Lawsonia acronychia (B.) III. 1284.
 alba (B.) III. 1884.
 Saxierfisch (Z.) VI. 226.
 Lazakkerfisch (Z.) VI. 173.
 Lazarusflappe (Z.) V. 388.
 Lazulith (M.) I. 185.
 Lazzarolo (B.) III. 2068.
 montano (B.) III. 2068.
 L'bona = Amyris kafal (B.) II. 380.
 Leach. Crustacea, Myriapoda etc. (Z.) V. 707.
 Crustaceology (Z.) V. 707.
 Malacostraca britanica (Z.) V. 707.
 On Oestrideous Insects (Z.) V. 831.
 The zoological Miscellany (Z.) V. 1823.
 Leadwort, f. Plumbago (B.) III. 1475.
 Lea-tji (B.) III. 1342.
 Lebbeck (B.) III. 1700.
 Leben (Z.) IV. 197.
 Begriff vom (Z.) IV. 197.
 Lebendige Körper (M.) I. 8.
 Lebensbaum (B.) III. 363.
 gegliederter (B.) III. 364.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 363.
 orientalischer (B.) III. 364.
 Lebensbaum (Z.) IV. 51.
 Lebensbäume (B.) III. 363.
 Lebensfülle (Z.) IV. 204.
 Lebensprozeß (M.) I. 8. — (Z.) IV. 199.
 Lebenssaft der Pflanzen (B.) II. 16.
 Lebenssaftgefäße der Pflanzen (B.) II. 16.
 Lebenssystem (Z.) IV. 21.
 Lebensverrichtungen (Z.) IV. 199. G. Verrichtungen.
 Leber (Z.) IV. 69, 135, 158.
 Leberbalsam (B.) III. 758, 958.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 958.
 Leberbalsame (B.) III. 758, 958.
 Leberblume (B.) III. 1149.
 Leberblutader (Z.) IV. 83.
 Leberegel (Z.) V. 550.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 550.
 Lebererz (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XXI.
 Lebergeflecht (Z.) IV. 62, 64.

Leberkies (M.) I. 404.
 Leberflette (B.) III. 2004.
 Leberkraut, Stein: (B.) III. 267.
 Leberlappen (Z.) IV. 69.
 Lebermoose (B.) III. 23, 180, 263, 264.
 Leter. über (B.) III. 301.
 Leberpilz (B.) III. 131.
 Leberreische (B.) III. 131.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 131.
 Leberschwamm (B.) III. 131.
 Lebona (B.) III. 1763.
 Lecanora (B.) III. 254.
 murorum (B.) III. 254.
 parella (B.) III. 254.
 tartarea (B.) III. 254.
 vitellina (B.) III. 254.
 Leccio, f. Quercus ilex (B.) III. 1542.
 Lecheguanabiene (B.) III. 1336.
 Lecidea (B.) III. 244.
 atrovirens (B.) III. 245.
 fumosa (B.) III. 244.
 fusco-atra (B.) III. 244.
 geographica (B.) III. 245.
 icmadophila (B.) III. 245.
 microphylla (B.) III. 245.
 parasema (B.) III. 244.
 punctata (B.) III. 244.
 sanguinaria (B.) III. 244.
 Lederhaftigkeit (Z.) IV. 320.
 Lecoy, Recherches sur la Reproduction des Végétaux (B.) II. 283.
 Lecythen (B.) III. 1789, 1917.
 Leter. der (B.) III. 2107.
 Lecythis (B.) III. 1919.
 bracteata (B.) III. 1923.
 grandiflora (B.) III. 1920.
 ollaria (B.) III. 1919.
 zabucajo (B.) III. 1920.
 Lecythopsis (B.) III. 1921.
 guianensis (B.) III. 1921.
 Leda (B.) III. 200.
 Ledebour, C. Diss. Plant. domingensium Decas. (B.) III. 2134.
 Ledebour, K. Meyer et Bunge, Flora altaica (B.) III. 1448.
 Icones Plant. nov. Altaicarum (B.) III. 2123.
 Lederapfel (B.) III. 2084.
 Lederapfel (B.) III. 2087.

- Lederäpfel**, deutsche (B.) III. 2087.
 englische (B.) III. 2087.
 französische (B.) III. 2087.
Lederbalgspitze (B.) III. 75, 83.
Lederbirne (B.) III. 2078.
Lederblume (B.) III. 1278.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1278.
Lederblumen (B.) III. 1278.
Lederbromen (B.) III. 2005.
 gemeine (B.) III. 2005.
Lederfisch, **Lederfische** (Z.) VI. 207.
 eigentlicher (Z.) VI. 207.
Lederhaut (Z.) IV. 90, 91.
Lederholz (B.) III. 1494.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1494.
Leder Müller, **Gemüths- u. Augenergöhung** (Z.) V. 56.
Lederpitz (B.) III. 135.
Lederpolypen (Z.) V. 118.
 federförmige (Z.) V. 123.
Lederripeln (B.) III. 94.
 schwarze (B.) III. 94.
Lederschaben (Z.) V. 1216.
Lederschildkröte (Z.) VI. 507, gemeine (Z.) VI. 507.
Lederfäden (B.) III. 223.
 fadenförmige (B.) III. 223.
Ledertoppen (B.) III. 1921.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1921.
Ledon (B.) III. 1378.
Ledum (B.) III. 906.
 latifolium (B.) III. 907.
 palustre (B.) III. 898, 899, 907.
Leea (B.) III. 1863.
Leerdarm (Z.) IV. 70.
Leers, D., *Flora herbonensis* (B.) III. 698, 2122.
Leersia (B.) III. 218, 403.
 oryzoides (B.) III. 403.
Leeuwenhoek, *Arcana naturae* (Z.) V. 56.
Epistolae ad societatem regiam anglicam (Z.) V. 56.
Epistolae physiologicae (Z.) V. 56.
Lefebure, *Germination* (B.) II. 277.
Legno santo (B.) III. 935.
Legröhre (Z.) IV. 345.
Leguan (Z.) VI. 602.
- Legumen** (B.) II. 74.
Leguminosen (B.) III. 25, 1611, 1614, 1617, 1680.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 2103.
Lehm (M.) I. 208, 209, 532, 633.
 Diluvial: (M.) I. 633.
Lehmablagerungen (M.) I. 633.
Lehmann, J. (M.) I. 670.
Asperifoliae nuciferae (B.) III. 1137.
De sensibus externis Insectorum (Z.) V. 1826.
Icones nov. stirp. (B.) III. 1137.
Generis hieotiarum historia (B.) III. 1134.
Monographia Potentillarum (B.) III. 2110.
Primulae (B.) III. 1134.
Lehmboden (M.) I. 537.
 eisenkiesiger (M.) I. 537.
 humoser (M.) I. 537.
 kalkiger (M.) I. 537.
 mergeliger (M.) I. 537.
 salziger (M.) I. 538.
 sandiger (M.) I. 537.
Leib (Z.) IV. 22.
 eigentlicher (Z.) IV. 22.
 Gallert: (Z.) IV. 226.
 Haut: (Z.) IV. 225.
 individueller (Z.) IV. 198.
 ist Nervensubstanz (Z.) IV. 128.
 menschlicher (Z.) IV. 22.
 Ober: (Z.) IV. 327.
 reinthierischer (Z.) IV. 22.
 thierischer (Z.) IV. 22.
 Unter: (Z.) IV. 327.
Leibesgang (Z.) IV. 233.
Leibesmuskeln, allgemeine (Z.) IV. 32.
Leibestheile, *Bedeutung der* (Z.) IV. 149.
Entwicklung der (Z.) IV. 105.
Form der (Z.) IV. 149.
Gebrauch der (Z.) IV. 197.
Nutzen der (Z.) IV. 197.
Urquelle der (Z.) IV. 149.
Verhältniß der, zu ihrer Urquelle (Z.) IV. 149.
Berichtungen der (Z.) IV. 197.
Ziel der (Z.) IV. 149.
- Leibnitz**, *Protogaea* (M.) I. 642.
Leichenhuhn (Z.) VII. 117.
Leichenwürmer (Z.) V. 784.
Leidenschaften (Z.) IV. 320.
 geistige (Z.) IV. 320.
 organische (Z.) IV. 320.
Leitus (Z.) IV. 1407.
Leim (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV. — (Z.) IV. 105.
 Fisch: (B.) III. 1512.
Leimen (M.) I. 208.
Leimkraut (B.) III. 1360.
 Beeren: (B.) III. 1362.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1361.
 Nacht: (B.) III. 1361.
 Spätel: (B.) III. 1361.
 überhängendes (B.) III. 1361.
Leimkräuter (B.) III. 1360.
Leimkunze (B.) III. 116.
 beschmutzender (B.) III. 116.
 fleischfarbiger (B.) III. 116.
Leimtorfhe (B.) III. 1607.
Leimwippen (B.) III. 1512.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1512.
Lein (B.) III. 1173.
 abführender (B.) III. 1174.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1174.
 karbonischer (B.) III. 1174.
Leinblatt (B.) III. 1499.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1499.
Leinblätter (B.) III. 1499.
Leindotter (B.) III. 1396.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1396.
Leine (B.) III. 1173.
Leinkraut (B.) III. 969.
Leintraube (Z.) V. 1290.
Leinöl (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII. — (B.) II. 127. — III. 1174.
Leinsamen (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV. — (B.) III. 1174.
Leinschwamm (B.) III. 117.
Leinwinde (B.) III. 1081.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1081.
 kleine (B.) III. 1081.
Leioselasma (Z.) VI. 524.
Leisten (Z.) IV. 328.
Leistencrocodill (Z.) VI. 665.
Leistenfracken (Z.) V. 522.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 522.
Leistenschnecken (Z.) V. 483.
Leistenschnecke (Z.) V. 413.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 413.

- Leitschnecke, gewölbte (Z.) V. 413.
 Leithund (Z.) VII. 1565.
 Lejeune, Flore des Environs de Spaa (B.) III. 2122.
 Lejeune et Courtois, Choix des Plantes de la Belgique (B.) III. 2133.
 Compendium Florae belgicae (B.) III. 2122.
 Le-Ratt (Z.) VII. 1499.
 Lelieur, La Pomone française (B.) II. 284.
 Lema (Z.) V. 1671.
 merdigerà (Z.) V. 1672.
 Lemania (B.) III. 191.
 fluviatilis (B.) III. 191.
 Lemanus (Z.) VI. 355.
 Lemmar (Z.) VII. 705.
 Lemmel (Z.) VII. 705.
 Lemmer (Z.) VII. 705.
 Lemming (Z.) VII. 705.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 705.
 grönländischer (Z.) VII. 705.
 von der Hudsonsbay (Z.) VII. 709.
 russischer (Z.) VII. 708.
 Lemminge (Z.) VII. 705.
 Lemmus (Z.) VII. 705.
 Lemna (B.) III. 337.
 gibba (B.) III. 338.
 minor (B.) III. 338.
 polyrrhiza (B.) III. 338.
 trisolca (B.) III. 338.
 Lemon nipis (B.) III. 1319.
 Lemur (Z.) VII. 1708.
 albifrons (Z.) VII. 1711.
 catta (Z.) VII. 1709.
 flavus (Z.) VII. 1701.
 gracilis (Z.) VII. 1718.
 indri (Z.) VII. 1712.
 macaco (Z.) VII. 1711.
 mongooz (Z.) VII. 1710.
 niger (Z.) VII. 1712.
 spectrum (Z.) VII. 1724.
 tardigradus (Z.) VII. 1713.
 volans (Z.) VII. 930.
 Lenden (Z.) IV. 328.
 Lendenblutader (Z.) IV. 83.
 Lendenknoten (Z.) IV. 64.
 Lendenmuskeln (Z.) IV. 36, 42.
 großer (Z.) IV. 42.
 kleiner (Z.) IV. 42.
 viereckiger (Z.) IV. 36.
 Lendenerven (Z.) IV. 54, 55.
 Lendenschlagadern (Z.) IV. 79.
 Lendenwirbel (Z.) IV. 23, 169.
 Lenz (Z.) VI. 151.
 Lennen (B.) III. 1326.
 Apricosen: (B.) III. 1328.
 Erbsen: (B.) III. 1329.
 Kau: (B.) III. 1326.
 Kirsch: (B.) III. 1329.
 Kletter: (B.) III. 1328.
 Zier: (B.) III. 1327.
 Lens (B.) III. 1652.
 Lente (B.) III. 1652.
 Lente (Z.) VI. 230.
 Lentibularia (B.) III. 958.
 Lentibularien (B.) III. 957.
 Witer. der (B.) III. 1134.
 Lentille (B.) III. 1652.
 Lentiscus (B.) III. 1756, 1764.
 Lenz, S., Die nützlichen u. schädlichen Schwämme (B.) II. 384. — III. 175.
 Schlangenkunde (Z.) VI. 689.
 Leo (Z.) VII. 1638
 Leocarpus (B.) III. 81.
 fragilis (B.) III. 81.
 vernicosus (B.) III. 81.
 Leodice (Z.) V. 572.
 Leoncito (Z.) VII. 1769.
 Leoncorni (Z.) VII. 1190.
 Leonessa (Z.) VII. 1632.
 Leonotis (B.) III. 1065.
 Leontice (B.) III. 1412.
 leontopetalum (B.) III. 1412.
 Leontodon (B.) III. 715.
 autumnalis (B.) III. 716.
 hirtus (B.) III. 716.
 taraxacum (B.) III. 715.
 Leontopetalum (B.) III. 1412.
 Leonurus (B.) III. 1064, 1065.
 cardiaca (B.) III. 1064.
 Leonza (Z.) VII. 1632.
 Leopard (Z.) V. 443.
 Leopard (Z.) VII. 1598.
 Jagd: (Z.) VII. 1594.
 Leopard (Z.) VII. 1598.
 Black: (Z.) VII. 1608.
 Léopard (Z.) VII. 1611.
 Leopardus (Z.) VII. 1598.
 Leopoldskirche (B.) III. 2051.
 Leotia (B.) III. 123.
 circianus (B.) III. 124.
 lubrica (B.) III. 123.
 Lepadella (Z.) V. 40.
 Lepaditen (Z.) V. 537.
 Lepas (Z.) V. 507.
 anatifera (Z.) V. 507.
 aurita (Z.) V. 507.
 Lepadit, Tagebuch der Reise in Rußland (Z.) VI. 406.
 Lepidium (B.) III. 1392.
 iberis (B.) III. 1392.
 latifolium (B.) III. 1392.
 ruderales (B.) III. 1392.
 sativum (B.) III. 1392.
 Lepidofrit (M.) I. 333.
 Lepidoleprus (Z.) VI. 162.
 Lepidolith (M.) I. 176.
 Lepidoptera (Z.) V. 1051.
 Lepidopus (Z., F.) VI. 143.
 argyrius (Z.) VI. 143.
 caudatus (Z.) VI. 143.
 Lepidopus (Z., U.) VI. 591.
 Lepidosteus (Z.) VI. 390.
 Lepiota (B.) III. 160.
 Lepisma (Z.) V. 617.
 saccharina (Z.) V. 618.
 Lepraria Kermesina (B.) III. 192.
 Lepre (Z.) VII. 816.
 Leprier, Perrottet etc., Flore de Sénégambie (B.) III. 2126.
 Leptaena (M.) I. 731.
 Lepis (Z.) V. 816.
 scolopacea (Z.) V. 821.
 vermileo (Z.) V. 816.
 Leptocephalus (Z.) VI. 138.
 morrisii (Z.) VI. 138.
 Leptomitus (B.) III. 197.
 Leptosomus (Z.) VII. 229.
 Leptospermen (B.) III. 1789, 1931.
 Witer. der (B.) III. 2108.
 Leptospermum (B.) III. 1932.
 scoparium (B.) III. 1932.
 Leptostroma (B.) III. 91.
 vulgare (B.) III. 91.
 Léptura (Z.) V. 1696.
 aquatica (Z.) V. 1674.
 melanura (Z.) V. 1697.
 rubro-testacea (Z.) V. 1697.
 sanguinolenta (Z.) V. 1696.
 umbellatarum (Z.) V. 1697.
 Leptus (Z.) V. 661.
 autumnalis (Z.) V. 661.
 Lepus (Z.) VII. 810.
 aegyptius (Z.) VII. 822.

- Lepus alpinus** (Z.) VII. 812.
americanus (Z.) VII. 815.
brasiliensis (Z.) VII. 815.
capensis (Z.) VII. 815.
cuniculus (Z.) VII. 822.
 — **augorensis** (Z.) VII. 812.
davuricus (Z.) VII. 814.
glacialis (Z.) VII. 821.
hudsonius (Z.) VII. 815.
hyperboreus (Z.) VII. 811.
indicus (Z.) VII. 794.
manus (Z.) VII. 815.
minutus (Z.) VII. 812.
pusillus (Z.) VII. 811.
timidus (Z.) VII. 810.
tolai (Z.) VII. 821.
variabilis (Z.) VII. 819.
 — **borealis** (Z.) VII. 820.
viscaccia (Z.) VII. 800.
- Lerche, Lerchen** (Z.) VII. 389.
 Baum: (Z.) VII. 291.
 Berg: (Z.) VII. 292.
 Catander: (Z.) VII. 293.
 Duff: (Z.) VII. 291.
 Feld: (Z.) VII. 290.
 Hauben: (Z.) VII. 291.
 Heides: (Z.) VII. 291.
 Hümmels: (Z.) VII. 290.
 Kull: (Z.) VII. 291.
 Meer: (Z.) VII. 498.
 Ring: (Z.) VII. 293.
 Schnee: (Z.) VII. 292.
 Weg: (Z.) VII. 291.
- Lerchenfalk** (Z.) VII. 129.
Lerchenpapagey (Z.) VII. 364.
Lerchenschneepfe (Z.) VII. 499.
Lerchenschwammcorall (Z.) V. 145.
- Lernaea** (Z.) V. 563, 564.
branchialis (Z.) V. 564.
cornuta (Z.) V. 564.
gobina (Z.) V. 564.
radiata (Z.) V. 564.
salmonea (Z.) V. 564.
uncinata (Z.) V. 563.
- Lérot** (Z.) VII. 730, 767.
 à queue dorée (Z.) VII. 730.
- Leske, Specimen Ichthyol.**
lipsiensis (Z.) VI. 405.
- Leskia** (B.) III. 290.
complanata (B.) III. 290.
fericea (B.) III. 291.
polyantha (B.) III. 291.
polycarpa (B.) III. 291.
- Leskia trichomnoides** (B.) III. 291.
- Lessing, Synopsis Compositarum** (B.) III. 1130.
- Lesson, Centurie Zoologique** (Z.) V. 253.
Colihris (Z.) VII. 667.
Manuel d'ornithologie (Z.) VII. 669.
Oiseaux de Paradis (Z.) VII. 667.
Oiseaux-mouches (Z.) VII. 667.
Trochilidées (Z.) VII. 667.
- Lesteva** (Z.) V. 1713.
- Lestiboudois, Botanographie belge** (B.) III. 2125.
- Lestris** (Z.) VII. 397.
- Lesueur, Fishes of New-York** (Z.) VI. 406.
- Letellier, f. Bulliard, Histoire et descript. des Champignons aliment. et vénéneux** (B.) III. 175.
- Lethrus** (Z.) V. 1807.
cephalotes (Z.) V. 1808.
- Leff (M.)** I. 209.
- Leffen (M.)** I. 208, 532.
- Leffenablagerungen (M.)** I. 633, 634.
- Leffenkoble (M.)** I. 711, 714, 727.
- Leffenlager (M.)** I. 634.
- Leffen, Schiefer: (M.)** I. 722.
- Leucadendron** (B.) III. 1509.
argenteum (B.) III. 1509.
- Leucas** (Z.) VII. 1085.
- Leuchte** (B.) III. 1064, 1090.
 Feld: (B.) III. 1090.
 Kletten: (B.) III. 1090.
- Leuchten** (B.) III. 1090.
- Leuchten der Pflanzen** (B.) II. 163.
 Lifer. des (B.) II. 263.
 der thierischen Substanzen (B.) II. 163.
- Leuchtfrosch** (Z.) VI. 471.
- Leuchtholz** (B.) II. 163.
- Leuchtkäfer** (Z.) V. 1690 ff., 1736.
 halbgefügelter (Z.) V. 1740.
 italiänischer (Z.) V. 1741.
 kleiner (Z.) V. 1739.
- Leuchtkäferweiblein** (Z.) V. 1730.
- Leuchtpflanz** (B.) III. 347.
- Leuchtpflanz** (B.) III. 147.
- Leuchtwurm** (Z.) V. 1735.
 kleiner (Z.) V. 1730.
- Leuciscus** (Z.) VI. 302, 308.
- Leucit (M.)** I. 180, 506, 778.
 der Lava (M.) I. 785.
- Leucitgestein (M.)** I. 506.
- Leucitvöeder (M.)** I. 46, 180.
- Leucitophyr (M.)** I. 506.
 der Vulcane (M.) I. 778.
- Leuchart, Zoolog. Bruchstücke** (Z.) V. 558.
 Riemen der Embryonen (Z.) VI. 407.
 Protonopsis (Z.) VI. 687.
- Leucocephalus** (Z.) VII. 157, 416.
- Leucodon** (B.) III. 282.
sciuroides (B.) III. 282.
- Leucojo giallo** (B.) III. 1399.
- Leucojum** (B.) III. 541.
vernum (B.) III. 541.
- Leucomelan (M.)** I. 506.
- Leucophras** (Z.) V. 22.
floccus (Z.) V. 88.
heteroclyta (Z.) V. 88.
lumbrici (Z.) V. 22.
vesiculifera (Z.) V. 30.
- Leucophrys** (Z.) V. 29.
- Leucopogon** (B.) III. 890.
richei (B.) III. 890.
- Leucoryx** (Z.) VII. 1394.
- Leucosia** (Z.) V. 654.
craniolaris (Z.) V. 654.
- Leucosporus** (B.) III. 136, 150.
- Leucomelan (M.)** I. 506.
- Leuncia** (Z.) VII. 1603.
- Levistico** (B.) III. 1809.
- Levisticum** (B.) III. 1809.
officinale (B.) III. 1809.
- Levkoje** (B.) III. 1399.
 gelbe (B.) III. 1399.
 Sommer: (B.) III. 1399.
 Winter: (B.) III. 1399.
- Levkojen** (B.) III. 1399.
- Levraut** (Z.) VII. 816.
- Levrier** (Z.) VII. 1565.
- Levron** (Z.) VII. 1565.
- Levyn (M.)** I. 174.
- Lewat** (B.) III. 1405.
 Sommer: (B.) III. 1405.

Lewat, Winter: (B.) III. 1405.
 Lewin, W., Birds of Great-Britain (Z.) VII. 666.
 Lewis and Beck, Botany of the northern and middle States (B.) III. 2135.
 Leyer mann (Z.) V. 1596.
 Leyerwase (Z.) VII. 969.
 gemeine (Z.) VII. 969.
 Leyerichwanz (Z.) VII. 70.
 Lézard-Cayman (Z.) VI. 622.
 Lezardet (Z.) VI. 623.
 Lherzolith (M.) I. 260.
 Ljostky, Pflanzen aus Brasilien (B.) III. 2133.
 Liabum (B.) III. 740.
 Liane, f. Lianen (B.) III. 1005.
 Liane amère, f. Abuta candidans (B.) III. 1244.
 brulé (B.) III. 1741.
 à enivrer les poissons (B.) III. 1649.
 franche (B.) III. 600.
 à grapes (B.) III. 1008.
 à paniers (B.) III. 1008.
 papaye (B.) III. 1605.
 rouge (B.) III. 1248.
 Lianen (B.) III. 1005.
 Liäs (M.) I. 702.
 obere Abtheilung des (M.) I. 702.
 Liäsandstein (M.) I. 704.
 Liäschiefer (M.) I. 702, 807.
 Liäschieferentzündung (M.) I. 820.
 Liäs, untere Abtheilung des (M.) I. 703.
 Liatris (B.) III. 749.
 squarrosa (B.) III. 741.
 Libanotis (B.) III. 1826, 1839.
 Libanotos (B.) III. 1763.
 Libanus (B.) III. 1763.
 Libellula (Z.) V. 1490, 1497.
 aenea (Z.) V. 1497.
 depressa (Z.) V. 1493, 1495, 1497.
 forcipata (Z.) V. 1493.
 grandis (Z.) V. 1493.
 vulgata (Z.) V. 1497.
 Liber (B.) II. 21. — III. 14.
 Liberariae (B.) III. 23.
 Libethenit (M.) I. 391.
 Libidibi (B.) III. 1724.

Libne = Styra^x officinale (B.) II. 380.
 Libo, f. Taxus (B.) III. 358.
 Liboschitz et Trinius, Flore de St. Pétersbourg etc. (B.) III. 2123.
 Liburnia (Z.) VI. 543.
 Licania (B.) III. 2041.
 Licea (B.) III. 81.
 circumscissa (B.) III. 81.
 fragiformis (B.) III. 81.
 Liebanotus (Z.) VII. 1712.
 Liche (Z.) VII. 187.
 Lichen islandicus (B.) III. 259.
 roseus (B.) III. 54.
 Lichenes (B.) III. 177, 238.
 Lichia (Z.) VI. 187.
 amia (Z.) VI. 187.
 Licht (M.) I. 6, 7. — (B.) II. 101, 151, 300. — (Z.) IV. 202, 251, 252, 285.
 Lichtenstein, Säugthiere (Z.) VII. 1758.
 Ueber Heuschrecken etc. (Z.) V. 1532.
 Lichtensteinia (B.) III. 1828.
 Lichteite (Z.) V. 1300.
 Lichtmineralien (M.) I. 135.
 Lichtneffe (B.) III. 1363.
 Lichtproceß (Z.) IV. 202.
 Lichtsinn (Z.) IV. 267.
 Licht (B.) III. 1149, 1150.
 Garten: (B.) III. 1150.
 Wald: (B.) III. 1150.
 wider (B.) III. 1150.
 Zier: (B.) III. 1551.
 Lichte (B.) III. 1149.
 Licuala (B.) III. 689.
 spinosa (B.) III. 689.
 Lidmee (Z.) VII. 1372.
 Liebe (Z.) IV. 321.
 Liebe, brennende (B.) III. 1362.
 Liebesapfel (B.) III. 989.
 Liebesäpfel (B.) III. 989.
 Liebesbirne (B.) III. 2079.
 Liebig's Knallsäure (M.) I. 134.
 Liebstöckel (B.) III. 1809.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1809.
 Lieder (Z.) IV. 327.
 Lief-blaad (B.) III. 1724.
 Liège (B.) III. 1542.
 Liegel, Die pomolog. Kunst: sprache (B.) III. 2130.
 Systemat. Anleitung zur

Kenntniß der Obstsorten (B.) III. 2130.
 Liegendes (M.) I. 568, 836.
 Liemisbaum (B.) III. 1319.
 Liene (B.) III. 1153.
 Lienen (B.) III. 811.
 Büschel: (B.) III. 812.
 Knollen: (B.) III. 813.
 Maus: (B.) III. 813.
 Stint: (B.) III. 812.
 Lier, Slangen in Dreuthe (Z.) VI. 688.
 Liesche (B.) III. 382, 392.
 Lieschgräser (B.) III. 392.
 gemeines (B.) III. 392.
 Lieschgräsfalter (Z.) V. 1412.
 Ließ (Z.) VII. 219.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 220.
 Lieu (Z.) VII. 153.
 Lièvre (Z.) VII. 816.
 marin, f. Aplysia (Z.) V. 402.
 sauteur (Z.) VII. 796.
 Lievrit (M.) I. 354.
 Lightfoot, Flora scotica (B.) III. 2125.
 Lignariae = Holzpflanzen (B.) III. 23, 578.
 alburnales (B.) III. 602.
 baccales (B.) III. 667.
 cauliales (B.) III. 616.
 cellulales (B.) III. 584.
 corollales (B.) III. 630.
 corticales (B.) III. 600.
 drupales (B.) III. 654.
 floreales (B.) III. 622.
 foliales (B.) III. 620.
 fructuales (B.) III. 641.
 lignales (B.) III. 607.
 nucales (B.) III. 643.
 parenchymales (B.) III. 583.
 pistillales (B.) III. 625.
 pomales (B.) III. 684.
 radicales (B.) III. 612.
 scapales (B.) III. 600.
 seminales (B.) III. 623.
 tracheales (B.) III. 588.
 truncates (B.) III. 612.
 vasales (B.) III. 586.
 Liguin (B.) II. 118.
 Ligniperda (Z.) V. 1234, 1459.
 Lignit (M.) I. 309.
 Lignum (B.) III. 14.
 agallochi (B.) III. 1513.

- Lignum aloes** (B.) III. 1513.
 – spurium (B.) III. 1586.
colubrinum (B.) III. 888, 1045.
 – primum (B.) III. 888.
 – Rametul (B.) III. 888.
 – secundum (B.) III. 888.
 – tertium (B.) III. 888.
ebeni (B.) III. 933.
papuanum (B.) III. 1540.
rhodium (B.) III. 1086, 1279.
rorum (B.) III. 1279.
sappan (B.) III. 1723.
serpentinum (B.) III. 1041.
visci quercini (B.) III. 1846.
Ligtu (B.) III. 637.
Ligula (B.) III. 681.
Ligula (Z.) V. 544.
Ligularia (B.) III. 1585, 1711.
Ligulatae (B.) III. 710.
Ligurinus (Z.) VII. 269.
Ligusticum (B.) III. 1805.
 levisticum (B.) III. 1809.
Ligustrum (B.) III. 954, 1051, 1089, 1110.
Ligustrum (B.) III. 1119.
 aegypticum (B.) III. 1886.
 Dioscoridis (B.) III. 1884.
 vulgare (B.) III. 1119.
Lilago = Syringa (B.) III. 1115.
Lilas (B.) III. 1116.
Liliaceen (B.) III. 23, 462, 465.
Liliago (B.) III. 552.
Lilie (B.) III. 575. Vgl. Lilien.
 Feuer: (B.) III. 576.
 Gold: (B.) III. 576.
 Jacobs: (B.) III. 545.
 Nil: (B.) III. 460.
 Rosen: (B.) III. 461.
 Speck: (B.) III. 1853.
 weiße (B.) III. 576.
Lilien (B.) III. 17, 23, 377, 380, 462, 546, 564, 575.
 Vgl. Lilie.
 Ader: (B.) III. 464, 470.
 Apfel: (B.) III. 465, 564.
 Bast: (B.) III. 464, 482.
 Beeren: (B.) III. 465, 554.
 Blumen: (B.) III. 465, 538.
 Blüten: (B.) III. 465, 524.
 Cap: (B.) III. 561.
 Drossel: (B.) III. 464, 472.
 eigentliche (B.) III. 463, 564.
Lilien, Faden: (B.) III. 565.
 Feuer: (B.) III. 576.
 Flach: (B.) III. 571.
 Frucht: (B.) III. 465, 546.
 Gold: (B.) III. 576.
 Gras: (B.) III. 465.
 Größ: (B.) III. 465, 528.
 Holz: (B.) III. 464, 483.
 Laub: (B.) III. 465, 514.
 Liler. der (B.) III. 699.
 Mark: (B.) III. 464, 468.
 mit regelmäßigen Blüten (B.) III. 463.
 mit unregelmäßigen Blüten (B.) III. 463.
 Ruß: (B.) III. 465, 547.
 Pflaumen: (B.) III. 465, 551.
 Rinden: (B.) III. 464, 480.
 Runzel: (B.) III. 465.
 Samen: (B.) III. 465, 524.
 Schaft: (Scheiden:) (B.) III. 464, 479.
 Schopf: (B.) III. 563.
 Schmutz: (B.) III. 571.
 Schwerd: (B.) III. 463, 465, 524.
 Speck: (B.) III. 1853.
 Stamm: (B.) III. 464, 491.
 Stengel: (B.) III. 464, 510.
 Stock: (B.) III. 464, 465.
 Strauß: (B.) III. 465, 523.
 Tag: (B.) III. 569.
 Trauben: (B.) III. 566.
 Trichter: (B.) III. 566.
 Walzen: (B.) III. 565.
 weiße (B.) III. 576.
 Wurzel: (B.) III. 464, 491.
 Zaun: (B.) III. 552.
 Zellen: (B.) III. 464, 468.
Lilienartige Gewächse (B.) III. 546.
 Liler. der (B.) III. 699.
Lilienglihen (B.) III. 541.
 gelbe (B.) III. 541.
Liliengrün (B.) III. 537.
Lilienhähnchen (Z.) V. 1672.
Lilienstern (Z.) V. 596.
Lilio-asphodelus (B.) III. 569.
Lilio-narcissus (B.) III. 541.
Lilium (B.) III. 575.
 bulbiferum (B.) III. 576.
 candidum (B.) III. 576.
 carneolicum (B.) III. 577.
 chalcedonicum (B.) III. 577.
Lilium indicum (B.) III. 540.
 martagon (B.) III. 576.
 pomponium (B.) III. 577.
Lima (B.) III. 447.
Lima (Z.) V. 382. — (M.) I. 684, 710.
Limace, f. Limax (Z.) V. 419.
Limacina (Z.) V. 515.
Limanda (Z.) VI. 167.
Limande (Z.) VI. 167.
Limax (Z.) V. 419.
 agrestis (Z.) V. 420.
 ater (Z.) V. 420.
 cinereus (Z.) V. 420.
 rufus (Z.) V. 419.
Limestone, Aymestry- (M.) I. 758.
 Bala- (M.) I. 764.
 carboniferous (M.) I. 739, 745.
 encrinal (M.) I. 745.
 Llandeilo- (M.) I. 760.
 Ludlow- (M.) I. 758.
 magnesian (M.) I. 737.
 metalliferous (M.) I. 747.
 montain (M.) I. 745.
 scar (M.) I. 745.
Limetta (B.) III. 1317.
Limicola (Z.) VII. 491.
Limme (B.) III. 1667.
 Stock: (B.) III. 669.
Limmen (B.) III. 583, 667.
 Balken: (B.) III. 667.
 Schilf: (B.) III. 669.
 Stützen: (B.) III. 667.
Limnaea (Z.) V. 317, 325, 429.
 auricularia (Z.) V. 430.
Limnadia (Z.) V. 625.
 gigas (Z.) V. 625.
Limnanthomum (B.) III. 1017.
 nymphoides (B.) III. 1018.
 peltatum (B.) III. 1018.
Limnius (Z.) V. 1779.
 aeneus (Z.) V. 1779.
Limnoria (Z.) V. 614.
 terebrans (Z.) V. 614.
Limo (B.) III. 1317.
 dulcis (B.) III. 1317.
Limodorum (B.) III. 471, 482, 485, 489.
 abortivum (B.) III. 471.
 epipogium (B.) III. 471.
Limon (B.) III. 1317.
Limonade (B.) III. 1316.

- Limone (B.) III. 1317.
 süße (B.) III. 1317.
 Limone (B.) III. 1317.
 Limonen (B.) III. 1317.
 Limonia (B.) III. 1312.
 crenulata (B.) III. 1312.
 mala (B.) III. 1317.
 Limonia (Z.) V. 735.
 replicata (Z.) V. 735.
 Limonit (M.) I. 362.
 Limonium (B.) III. 1474.
 Limosa (Z.) VII. 503.
 recurvirostra (Z.) VII. 496.
 Limosella (B.) III. 957.
 aquatica (B.) III. 957.
 Limulus (Z.) V. 629.
 polyphemus (Z.) V. 630.
 Linaria (B.) III. 968, 969.
 aurea (B.) III. 776.
 scoparia (B.) III. 1461.
 Linck, De Stellis marinis (Z.) V. 598.
 Lindar (B.) III. 1716.
 Linde (B.) III. 1189. Vergl. Linden.
 Sommer: (B.) III. 1190.
 Stein: (B.) III. 1118, 1190.
 Wasser: (B.) III. 1191.
 Winter: (B.) III. 1190.
 Linden (B.) III. 704, 707, 1140, 1142, 1179, 1186, 1189.
 Vgl. Linde.
 Castanien: (B.) III. 1188.
 Gemüs: (B.) III. 1186.
 Jael: (B.) III. 1188.
 Kleffen: (B.) III. 1187.
 Lirer. der (B.) III. 1442.
 Seiden: (B.) III. 1192.
 Sunder: (B.) III. 1189.
 Lindenberg, Riccicae (B.) III. 2119.
 Synopsis Hepaticarum europ. (B.) III. 301.
 Lindenblattlaus (Z.) V. 1456.
 Lindenflitte (B.) III. 1222.
 Lindenmabe (B.) III. 55.
 Lindenschwärmer (Z.) V. 1375.
 Lindenspinner (Z.) V. 1339.
 Lindern, Hortus alsaticus (B.) III. 2122.
 Lindley, J., A natural System of Botany (B.) III. 1133, 2115.

- Lindley, J., An Introduction to the nat. Syst. of Botany (B.) III. 1441, 2115, auch deutsch.
 Collectanea botan. (B.) III. 2121.
 Monographia Rosarum (B.) III. 2119.
 Nixus plantarum; deutsch: die Stämme des Gewächereichs (B.) III. 2115.
 Orchideae (B.) II. 262.
 The Genera et Spec. of Orchid. Plants (B.) III. 699.
 Lindley, J., and W. Hutton, the fossil Flora of Great-Britain (B.) III. 2128.
 Lindleya (B.) III. 2028.
 mespiloides (B.) III. 2028.
 Lindo (B.) III. 249, 250.
 Ling (Z.) VI. 151.
 Lingen (B.) III. 953, 1005.
 Apfel: (B.) III. 1014.
 Beeren: (B.) III. 1013.
 Horn: (B.) III. 1012.
 Rufs: (B.) III. 1012.
 Del: (B.) III. 1010.
 Pflaumen: (B.) III. 1013.
 Rosen: (B.) III. 1005.
 Lingoum (B.) III. 1674.
 Lingua (B.) III. 131, 567, 1703.
 cervina (B.) III. 330.
 in caudicibus Veterum (B.) III. 131.
 Linguatula (Z.) V. 549.
 Lingue (Z.) VI. 151.
 Lingula (M.) I. 710. — (Z.) V. 504.
 anatina (Z.) V. 504.
 Linie, weiße (Z.) IV. 37.
 Linimentum volatile (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
 Linné, S., Anatom. botanisch. Abbildungen (B.) II. 95.
 Die Urwelt und das Alterthum (B.) II. 383. — III. 2132.
 Elementa philosophiae botanicae (B.) II. 96, 267. — III. 2119.

- Linné, S., Grundlehre der Anatomie u. Physiologie der Pflanzen (B.) II. 95, 259, 268, 269.
 Handb. zur Erkennung der nützlichsten u. am häufigsten vorkommenden Gewächse (B.) III. 174, 299, 2115.
 Hortus berolinensis (B.) III. 2119.
 Observationes in ordine plantarum naturales (B.) III. 174.
 Symbolae ad Floram graecum (B.) III. 2124.
 Linné, Otto und Klosssch, Abbildungen aus dem Berliner Garten (B.) III. 2120.
 Linn (Z.) VI. 297.
 Linnaea (B.) III. 1850.
 borealis (B.) III. 1850.
 Linnaea, Journal für die Botanik, v. Schlechtendal (B.) II. 260. — III. 2133.
 Linnaeus, Carolus, Amoenitates academicae (B.) III. 2119.
 Bibliotheca botanica (B.) III. 2118. —
 Calendarium florum (B.) II. 275.
 Classes Plantarum (B.) III. 2118.
 Corollarium gener. plantarum (B.) III. 2118.
 Critica botanica (B.) III. 2118.
 De Nictario florum (B.) II. 272.
 De Peloria (B.) II. 284.
 De sexu plantarum (B.) II. 279.
 Entomologia, v. Villers (Z.) V. 1823.
 Fauna saecula (Z.) V. 1823.
 Flora lapponica (B.) III. 2118.
 Flora oeconomica (B.) III. 2129.
 Flora suecica (B.) II. 262. — III. 2119.

- Linnaeus, Carolus, Flora zeylanica** (B.) III. 2119.
Fundamenta botanica (B.) II. 95.
Genera Plantarum, eorumque Characteres naturales (B.) III. 2118, 2119.
Genera plantarum secundum Ordines naturales disposita (B.) III. 7, 2119.
Hortus cliffortianus (B.) III. 2118.
Hortus upsalensis (B.) III. 2119.
Mantissa Plantarum (B.) III. 2119.
Metamorphosis plantarum (B.) II. 96, 275.
Musa cliffortiana (B.) III. 2118.
Museum Adolphi Friederici reg. (Z.) VI. 404.
Odores Medicamentorum (B.) II. 272.
Philosophia botanica (B.) II. 95, 272. — III. 2119, 2120.
Plantae hybridae (B.) II. 283.
Praelectiones in Ordines naturales plantarum (B.) III. 2114, 2119.
Prolepsis plantarum (B.) II. 96, 275.
Somnus plantarum (B.) II. 261.
Species Plantarum (B.) III. 2119.
Sponsalia plantarum (B.) II. 279.
Stationes plantarum (B.) II. 383.
Systema naturae (M.) I. 24. — (B.) III. 2118, 2119. — (Z.) V. 1823.
Systema naturae. Editio secunda (B.) III. 2118.
Termini botanici (B.) III. 2120.
Viridarium cliffortianum (B.) III. 2119.
Linnaeus, jun. etc., De Lavandula (B.) III. 1136.
- Linnaeus, jun. etc., Methodus Muscorum** (B.) III. 302.
Plantae rariores (B.) III. 2126.
Linneé, f. Linnaeus.
 Ausg. von dessen Syst. nat. v. Gmelin (M.) I. 24.
 Beitr. dazu v. Dondorf (M.) I. 24.
 Entomolog. Beitr. zu seinem Systema naturae. v. Göße (M.) I. 24.
 Uebersetz. dess. v. Scarius Müller (M.) I. 24.
Linneé's Bezeichnungsart der Gattungen u. Geschlechter (M.) I. 19.
Mineralogie (M.) I. 27.
Pflanzenystem (B.) III. 4.
Linneus (M.) I. 783.
Linodelle Fate, f. Stipa (B.) III. 402.
Linoiden (B.) III. 1173.
Liter. der (B.) III. 1441.
Linophyllum (B.) III. 1499.
Linosyris (B.) III. 776.
Linotte (Z.) VII. 256.
Linse (M.) I. 88.
Linse (B.) III. 1652.
Bergz. (B.) III. 1626.
gemeine (B.) III. 1652.
Linsen (B.) III. 1652.
Kleber. u. Stärkegehalt der (B.) II. 119.
Linsenbein (Z.) IV. 98.
Linsencapsel (Z.) IV. 100.
Linsenerz (M.) I. 393, 702.
Linsenspitze (B.) III. 92.
Linsenrumpeln (B.) III. 93.
gemeine (B.) III. 93.
Linsensteine (Z.) V. 525.
Linum (B.) III. 173, 203.
catharticum (B.) III. 1174.
carbonense (B.) III. 1174.
usitatissimum (B.) III. 1174.
Linyphia (Z.) V. 692.
triangularis (Z.) V. 692.
Linza (B.) III. 196.
Linza (Z.) V. 33.
pruniformis (Z.) V. 33.
Lion (Z.) VII. 1638
Liorhynchus (Z.) V. 556.
denticulatus (Z.) V. 556.
- Liparis** (B.) III. 481.
Liparische Inseln (M.) I. 797.
Liplap (B.) III. 676.
Lippen (Z.) IV. 327.
Lippenblümchen (B.) III. 710.
Lippenblumen (B.) II. 54. — III. 24, 705.
Lippenfelsch (B.) II. 48.
Lippenmücken (Z.) V. 778.
Lippenthierchen (Z.) V. 29.
geschwäbeltes (Z.) V. 29.
Lippenwurm (Z.) V. 556.
Lippfisch (Z.) VI. 220.
brauner (Z.) VI. 222.
gesteckter (Z.) VI. 220.
gestreifter (Z.) VI. 221.
grauer (Z.) VI. 221.
grüner (Z.) VI. 221.
rother (Z.) VI. 221.
Lippfische (Z.) VI. 220.
Lips, f. Sperling (Z.) VII. 274.
Lipurus (Z.) VII. 894.
cinereus (Z.) VII. 894.
Liquamen (Z.) VI. 201.
Liqueur aux Créoles (B.) III. 1427.
Liquidambar (B.) III. 1087, 1538.
altingia (B.) III. 1539.
excelsa (B.) III. 1539.
styraciflua (B.) III. 1539.
Liquiritia (B.) III. 1646.
Liquor anodinus bestuschefil (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
Liquor arsenicalis Fowleri (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
Liriodendron (B.) III. 1238.
tulipifera (B.) III. 1238.
Großonmalachit, hexaedrischer (Würfeler) (M.) I. 360
prismatischer (M.) I. 393.
Lis, f. Lithium (B.) III. 575.
Lisa, D., Elenco dei Muschi di Forino (B.) III. 2125.
Lisca, f. Cyperus longus (B.) III. 431.
Liserolle (B.) III. 1081.
Lisette (Z.) V. 1649.
Llsanthus (B.) III. 1022.
alatus (B.) III. 1023.
purpurascens (B.) III. 1022.
Llssanthe (B.) III. 891.
sapida (B.) III. 891.

- Lister**, De Araneis, deutsch v. Göze (Z.) V. 708.
Historia Conchyliorum (Z.) V. 390, 537.
- Listera** (B.) III. 468.
cordata (B.) III. 469.
ovata (B.) III. 469.
- Lita** (B.) III. 1022.
rosea (B.) III. 1022.
- Litih** (B.) III. 1342.
- Literatur über allgemeine Naturgeschichte** (M.) I. 23.
Botanik (B.) II. 94, 259, 383. — III. 171, 298, 371, 377, 698, 703, 837, 1130, 1440, 2099, 2114.
 allgemeine (B.) II. 96. — III. 2114.
 — angewandte (B.) II. 383. — III. 2129.
 — archäologische (B.) III. 2131.
 — Bücherverzeichniß der (B.) III. 2115.
 — Forstz. (B.) II. 385. — III. 2129.
 — Gartenz. (B.) III. 2129.
 — Geschichte der (B.) II. 96.
 — historische (B.) II. 386.
 — medicinische (B.) II. 385. — III. 377, 2133.
 — nach Sinne (B.) III. 2118.
 — Nachtrag (B.) III. 2133.
 — öconomische (B.) II. 384. — III. 377, 2129.
 — poetische (B.) III. 2131.
 — Systeme der (B.) III. 2118.
 — technologische (B.) II. 385.
 — von Sinne (B.) III. 2115.
 — wunderbare (B.) III. 2132.
- Mineralogie** (M.) I. einzeln, unter den betr. Namen und Titeln verzeichnet.
- Pflanzenanatomie** (B.) II. 94.
- Pflanzenbau** (B.) II. 95. — III. 377.
- Literatur über Pflanzenchemie = Physiologie und = Physik** (B.) II. 259 ff.
Pflanzengeographie (B.) II. 288, 383. — III. 2121.
Pflanzenmetamorphose (B.) II. 96.
 das Thierreich, s. unter Thiere und den einzelnen Abtheilungen.
Urpflanzen (B.) III. 2128.
- Lithactinia** (B.) III. 205.
novae Hiberniae (Z.) V. 205.
- Lithi** (B.) III. 1772.
- Sithion** (M.) I. 117.
- Sithium** (M.) I. 113, 117.
- Lithodendron** (Z.) V. 141.
digitatum (Z.) V. 141.
- Lithodes** (Z.) V. 652.
arctica (Z.) V. 652.
- Lithofaleo** (Z.) VII. 128.
- Sithonfeldspath** (M.) I. 195.
- Sithonglimmer** (M.) I. 176.
 im Granit (M.) I. 824.
- Sithonturmalin** (M.) I. 165.
- Lithos heracleia** (M.) I. 321.
- Lithosia jacobaeae** (Z.) V. 1090.
- Lithospermum** (B.) III. 1094.
officinale (B.) III. 1094.
- Sithoxylon** (M.) I. 143.
- Lithraea** (B.) III. 1772.
caustica (B.) III. 1772.
- Litorne** (Z.) VII. 56.
- Litri** (B.) III. 1772.
- Litsea** (B.) III. 1524.
chinensis (B.) III. 1524.
- Littoralgebilde** (M.) I. 608.
- Littorella** (B.) III. 1471.
lacustris (B.) III. 1471.
- Littoreum** (B.) III. 794.
- Situiten** (Z.) V. 531.
- Lituites** (Z.) V. 531.
Goniatites (M.) I. 731.
- Sitzenfiste** (B.) III. 81.
brauner (B.) III. 81.
rother (B.) III. 81.
- Liuta** (B.) III. 637.
- Livêche** (B.) III. 1809.
- Livia** (Z.) VII. 299.
- Livrée**, s. *Helix nemoralis* (Z.) V. 422 u. *Bombyx nenstria* (Z.) V. 1148.
- Livreereichdrüchen** (Z.) VII. 772.
- Livreeraupe** (Z.) V. 1115, 1117, 1148, 1341.
- Lixus** (Z.) V. 1644.
paraplecticus (Z.) V. 1644.
- Lizza** (Z.) VI. 187.
- Ljutaga** (Z.) VII. 775.
- Ljandeilo flags and limestone** (M.) I. 760.
- Stanos** (M.) I. 559.
- Llaupanke** (B.) III. 1962.
- Lo** (Z.) VII. 1586.
Katz (Z.) VII. 1587.
Käsz (Z.) VII. 1586.
Wargz (Z.) VII. 1586.
- Loasa** (B.) III. 808.
ambrosiaefolia (B.) III. 808.
hispida (B.) III. 808.
- Loaseen** (B.) III. 711, 800, 807.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 1132.
- Lobelia** (B.) III. 791.
cardinalis (B.) III. 792.
causeluik (B.) III. 793.
dortmanna (B.) III. 792.
scaevolefolia (B.) III. 791.
syphilitica (B.) III. 792.
tupa (B.) III. 792-
urens (B.) III. 791.
- Lobeliaceen** (B.) III. 790.
- Lobelien** (B.) III. 711, 790.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 1131.
- Lobelius**, M., *Nova stirpium adversaria* (B.) III. 2116.
Plantarum Historia (B.) III. 2116.
 — *Icones* (B.) III. 2116.
- Lob-Halsen** (B.) III. 1213.
- Lobipes** (Z.) VII. 490.
- Lobotes** (Z.) VI. 241.
surinamensis (Z.) VI. 241.
- Lobsauer Theersandschichten** (M.) I. 661.
- Lobus** (B.) III. 1665.
brasilianus (B.) III. 1694.
echinodes (B.) III. 1725.
littoralis (B.) III. 1667.
machaeroides (B.) III. 1665.
quadrangularis (B.) III. 1665.
- Locca** (Z.) VI. 247.
- Loch** (Z.) IV. 97.
ovales (Z.) IV. 97.
rundes (Z.) IV. 98.

Loche (Z.) VI. 283.
 au Dormille (Z.) VI. 283.
 d'étang (Z.) VI. 283.
 franche (Z.) VI. 286.
 Löcherasselu (Z.) V. 616.
 Löcherpilze (B.) III. 127.
 Löcherpilzkäfer (Z.) V. 1787.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 1787.
 Löcherstuppen (B.) III. 247.
 bläugelte (B.) III. 247.
 Lochjarren (B.) III. 320.
 Lochmoose (B.) III. 275.
 kleinmündiges (B.) III. 275
 Lochschnecken (Z.) V. 418.
 Lochtanbe (Z.) VII. 301.
 Loch (B.) III. 1148.
 Sommer (B.) III. 1478.
 Locke (B.) III. 954, 1075.
 Kletter (B.) III. 1078.
 Seifen (B.) III. 1077.
 Sumpf (B.) III. 1076.
 Loculamenta (B.) II. 77.
 Loculator (Z.) VII. 532.
 Locusta (Z.) V. 641, 1519.
 Acridium devastator (Z.)
 V. 1519.
 verrucivora (Z.) V. 1521.
 viridissima (Z.) V. 1522.
 Locust-tree (B.) III. 1650.
 Lodalajo (Z.) VII. 129.
 Loddiges, C., The botani-
 cal Cabinet (B.) III.
 2121, 2132.
 Lodiculae (B.) II. 49. — III.
 384.
 Lodna (Z.) VI. 357.
 Lodoicea (B.) III. 691.
 maldivica (B.) III. 691.
 Lodola (Z.) VII. 289.
 Lodra (Z.) VI. 174.
 Löffel (B.) II. 41.
 Löffelbaum (B.) III. 903.
 Löffelente (B.) III. 471.
 Löffelenten (Z.) VII. 464.
 Löffelkraut (B.) III. 1395.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1395.
 Löffelkräuter (B.) III. 1395.
 Löffelkäufer (Z.) VII. 496.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 496.
 Löffelreiter (Z.) VII. 555.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 555.
 rother (Z.) VII. 556.
 Löffelschote (B.) III. 1387.
 krautartige (B.) III. 1387.
 strauchartige (B.) III. 1387.

Universal-Register.

Löffelschoten (B.) III. 1387.
 Loeffling, Iter hispanicum
 (B.) III. 2125.
 Löffel (Z.) VI. 362.
 Loganien (B.) III. 1025.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 1136.
 Logan-stones (M.) I. 584.
 Lohbaum (B.) III. 920.
 Lohpflanzen (B.) II. 355.
 Lohrtrüffel (B.) III. 105.
 Loir (Z.) VII. 765, 766.
 Loiselcur Deslong-
 champs, Flora gallica
 (B.) III. 2125.
 Lösche (B.) III. 386.
 ausdauernder (B.) III. 386.
 Taumel (B.) III. 386.
 Lotzraupe (Z.) V. 1295.
 Lolium (B.) III. 386.
 officinarum (B.) III. 1363.
 perenne (B.) III. 386.
 temulentum (B.) III. 386.
 Lomaria (B.) III. 331.
 scandens (B.) III. 331.
 Lomatia (B.) III. 1506.
 tinctoria (B.) III. 1506.
 Lomechusa (Z.) V. 1710.
 Lomentaria (B.) III. 218.
 articulata (B.) III. 218.
 hedwigii (B.) III. 220.
 pennata (B.) III. 219.
 Lonvie (Z.) VII. 436.
 Lonas (B.) III. 762.
 inodora (B.) III. 762.
 Loncheres (Z.) VII. 729.
 brachyura (Z.) VII. 729.
 Lonchitis (B.) III. 328, 333.
 major (B.) III. 333.
 minor (B.) III. 328.
 Lonchocarpus (B.) III. 1649.
 scandens (B.) III. 1649.
 London-clay (M.) I. 667.
 London-Thon (M.) I. 667.
 Longan (B.) III. 1343.
 Longanier (B.) III. 1343.
 Longan-Rock (M.) I. 584.
 Longolius, Gysbert,
 Dialogus de avibus (Z.)
 VII. 668.
 Longon (Z.) V. 306.
 Long-shank (Z.) VII. 489.
 Lonicera (B.) III. 1851, 1852.
 caprifolium (B.) III. 1852.
 periclymenum (B.) III.
 1853.

Lonicera xylosteum (B.) III.
 1853.
 Lonicereen (B.) III. 1850.
 Loutarus (B.) III. 695.
 Loutarjucker (B.) III. 697.
 Loosestrife, f. Lythrum (B.)
 III. 1881.
 Lootse, des Teufels (Z.) VI.
 49.
 Loothensisch (Z.) VI. 185.
 bunter (Z.) VI. 187.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 185.
 Loothensische (Z.) VI. 185.
 Lopezia (B.) III. 1877.
 mexicana (B.) III. 1877.
 Lophiodon (Z.) VII. 1146. —
 (M.) I. 654.
 Lophium (B.) III. 94.
 mytilinum (B.) III. 94.
 Lophius (Z.) VI. 74.
 histrio (Z.) VI. 77.
 piscatorius (Z.) VI. 74.
 vespertilio (Z.) VI. 76.
 Lophura (Z.) VI. 611.
 Lophyrus (Z.) V. 408.
 Lophyrus (Z.) VI. 602.
 furcatus (Z.) VI. 603.
 ochrocollaris (Z.) VI. 600.
 Loppo (B.) III. 1321.
 Loranthen (B.) III. 1788, 1844.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 2105.
 Loranthus (B.) III. 1846.
 europaeus (B.) III. 1846.
 Lorbeer (B.) III. 1522.
 alexandrinischer (B.) III.
 619.
 Bastard (B.) III. 1856.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1522.
 Rosen (B.) III. 1036.
 virginischer (B.) III. 1523.
 Lorbeerbaum (B.) III. 1522.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1522.
 virginischer (B.) III. 1523.
 Lorbeerbäume (B.) III. 1522.
 Lorbeerblatt (Z.) V. 381.
 Lorbeerblätter (B.) III. 1523.
 Lorbeerendel (B.) III. 903.
 breitblättrige (B.) III. 904.
 schmalblättrige (B.) III.
 904.
 Lorbeerendeln (B.) III. 903.
 Lorbeeren (Z.) IV. 213. —
 Lorbeergöhren (B.) III. 2031.
 gemeine (B.) III. 2031.
 Lorbeergumpel (B.) III. 1121.

Lorbeerbaum ceylonische (B.) III. 1122.
 cochinchinesische (B.) III. 1122.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1122.
 schwarze (B.) III. 1122.
 Lorbeerbaum (B.) III. 1121.
 Lorbeerfirsche (B.) III. 2047.
 Lorbeeröl M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII. — (B.) III. 1523.
 Lorbeerrenge (B.) III. 939.
 dornige (B.) III. 939.
 rindende (B.) III. 939.
 Lorbeerrenge (B.) III. 939.
 Lorbeerseifenbaum (B.) III. 1339.
 Lorbeerweide (B.) III. 1534.
 Lorbeerzeidel (B.) III. 1493.
 capische (B.) III. 1494.
 javanische (B.) III. 1494.
 Lorbeerzeideln (B.) III. 1493.
 Loren (B.) III. 705, 707, 1516.
 Bitter: (B.) III. 1525.
 Bohnen: (B.) III. 1525.
 Fett: (B.) III. 1517.
 Flecht: (B.) III. 1520.
 Myrrhen: (B.) III. 1524.
 Nagelein: (B.) III. 1530.
 Obst: (B.) III. 1521.
 Oliven: (B.) III. 1520.
 Stein: (B.) III. 1521.
 Talg: (B.) III. 1524.
 Lorenz, De pelvi Reptilium (Z.) VI. 690.
 Loreya (B.) III. 1899.
 arborescens (B.) III. 1899.
 Lori (Z.) VII. 1713.
 Loricaria (Z.) VI. 82.
 plecostomus (Z.) VI. 82.
 Lor-Rind (Z.) VII. 547.
 Loriot (Z.) VII. 68.
 Loripes (Z.) V. 311.
 Loro (Z.) VII. 364.
 Lorischen (B.) III. 1575.
 Ader: (B.) III. 1577.
 Apfel: (B.) III. 1607, 1608.
 Bast: (B.) III. 1579.
 Beeren: (B.) III. 1606.
 Berg: (B.) III. 1599.
 Birken: (B.) III. 1580.
 Bitter: (B.) III. 1579.
 Blumen: (B.) III. 1603.
 blumentöse (B.) III. 1576, 1577.

Lorischen, blumige (B.) III. 1576, 1589.
 Blüten: (B.) III. 1589.
 Dorn: (B.) III. 1603.
 Drüsel: (B.) III. 1578.
 Färber: (B.) III. 1593.
 Frucht: (B.) III. 1604.
 fruchtige (B.) III. 1576, 1589.
 Gewürz: (B.) III. 1590.
 Größ: (B.) III. 1600.
 Holz: (B.) III. 1580.
 Klee: (B.) III. 1604.
 Lack: (B.) III. 1599.
 Laub: (B.) III. 1587.
 Leim: (B.) III. 1607.
 Mädchen: (B.) III. 1601.
 Mandel: (B.) III. 1604.
 Mark: (B.) III. 1577.
 Mehl: (B.) III. 1595.
 Milch: (B.) III. 1576, 1580.
 Messel: (B.) III. 1577.
 Nuß: (B.) III. 1604.
 Oel: (B.) III. 1598.
 Pfeifen: (B.) III. 1588.
 Pflanzen: (B.) III. 1605.
 Purgiergewürz: (B.) III. 1591.
 Rinden: (B.) III. 1578.
 Samen: (B.) III. 1589.
 Schaft: (B.) III. 1578.
 Stamm: (B.) III. 1580.
 Stengel: (B.) III. 1585.
 Stern: (B.) III. 1578.
 Stock: (B.) III. 1577.
 Strauß: (B.) III. 1589.
 Talg: (B.) III. 1606.
 Trauer: (B.) III. 1600.
 wässerige (B.) III. 1576, 1577.
 Winden: (B.) III. 1578.
 Wurzel: (B.) III. 1581.
 Zellen: (B.) III. 1577.
 Zier: (B.) III. 1503.
 Zwetschen: (B.) III. 1505.
 Lory (Z.) VII. 366.
 Loesel, Joh., Plantae in Borussia nasc. (B.) III. 2117.
 Flora prussica (B.) III. 2117.
 Loss (Z.) VII. 1313.
 Löß (M.) I. 634, 635.
 Lot = Cistus creticus (B.) II. 380.
 Lota (Z.) VI. 150.
 Lothfirsche (B.) III. 2051.

Löthrohe, seine Anwendung zur chem. Untersuchung der Mineralien (M.) I. 134.
 seine erste Anwendung zur Unterscheidung der Mineralien (M.) I. 27.
 Lotophagen (B.) III. 1747.
 Lotor (Z.) VII. 1687.
 Lotta (Z.) VI. 150.
 Lotte (Z.) VI. 150.
 Lottinger, Le Coucou (Z.) VII. 673.
 Lotus (B.) III. 457, 935, 1556, 1637, 1639, 1746, 1747.
 corniculatus (B.) III. 1639.
 edulis (B.) III. 1639.
 jacobaeus (B.) III. 1639.
 odoratus (B.) III. 1637.
 Pseudo- (B.) III. 935.
 siliquosus (B.) III. 1639.
 sylvestris (B.) III. 1639.
 tetragonolobus (B.) III. 1639.
 Lotwurz (B.) III. 1095.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1095.
 Lotwurz (B.) III. 1095.
 Loubine (Z.) VI. 263.
 Loudon, J., Encyclopaedia of Plants (B.) III. 2121.
 Hortus britannicus (B.) III. 2120.
 Loup (Z.) VI. 263.
 Loup (Z.) VII. 1558.
 cervier (Z.) VII. 1586.
 — garou (Z.) VII. 1559.
 Loupe de Perles (Z.) V. 354, 360.
 Loureiro, Flora cochinchinensis (B.) III. 2127.
 Loutre (Z.) VII. 1485.
 Louvette, f. Ixodes (Z.) V. 662.
 Lövsik (Z.) VII. 362.
 Low, Fauna orcadensis (Z.) VI. 406.
 Lowando (Z.) VII. 1799.
 Lowe, R., Praemittae Faunae et Florae Mederae (B.) III. 2126.
 Löwe (Z.) IV. 453.
 Löwe (Z.) VII. 1638.
 americanischer (Z.) VII. 1590.
 rother (Z.) VII. 1590.
 Löwenaffe (Z.) VII. 1768.
 von Mooca (Z.) VII. 1769.

- Löwenführer** (Z.) VII. 1589.
Löwenhund (Z.) VII. 1565.
Löwenkrebs (Z.) V. 641.
Löwenmaul (B.) III. 968.
 Acker- (B.) III. 968.
 Feld- (B.) III. 969.
 großes (B.) III. 969.
 kleines (B.) III. 968.
 kletterndes (B.) III. 968.
 purpurrothes (B.) III. 969.
Löwenmäuler (B.) III. 968.
Löwenrobbe (Z.) VII. 1475.
Löwenzahn (B.) III. 715.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 715.
 Herbst- (B.) III. 716.
 rauhes (B.) III. 716.
Löwenzähne (B.) III. 715.
Lower chalk (M.) I. 675.
 greensand (M.) I. 676.
Löwig, Chemie der organischen Verbindungen (B.) II. 97.
Lowo-Assu (Z.) VII. 991.
Lorachina (B.) III. 865.
 gemeine (B.) III. 866.
 unächte (B.) III. 866.
Loxia (Z.) VII. 255, 263, 270.
 astrild (Z.) VII. 268.
 cantans (Z.) VII. 270.
 chloris (Z.) VII. 263.
 coccothraustes (Z.) VII. 267.
 carvirostra (Z.) VII. 264.
 enucleator (Z.) VII. 266.
 leucoptera (Z.) VII. 266.
 oryx (Z.) VII. 278.
 pensilis (Z.) VII. 315.
 philippina (Z.) VII. 314.
 pityopsittacus (Z.) VII. 265.
 pyrrhula (Z.) VII. 264.
 sauginirostris (Z.) VII. 270.
 socia (Z.) VII. 315.
 taenioptera (Z.) VII. 266.
Loxodes (Z.) V. 29.
Luban (B.) III. 1763.
Luberen (B.) III. 947.
Lubia (B.) III. 1662.
Lucanus (Z.) V. 1810.
 cervus (Z.) V. 1810.
 paralellipedus (Z.) V. 1813.
Lucarino (Z.) VII. 260.
Luccio (Z.) VI. 393.
Lucerna (Z.) VI. 180.
Lucerne (B.) III. 1638.
Lucerne (B.) III. 1638.
 Hopfen- (B.) III. 1638.
Luchs, **Luchse** (Z.) VII. 1584.
 der Alten (Z.) VII. 1588.
 brauner (Z.) VII. 1587.
 canadischer (Z.) VII. 1587.
 europäischer (Z.) VII. 1585.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 1584.
 gestiefter (Z.) VII. 1588.
 nördlicher (Z.) VII. 1584.
 Polar- (Z.) VII. 1587.
 portugiesischer (Z.) VII. 1586.
 russischer (Z.) VII. 1586.
 südlicher (Z.) VII. 1588.
 Sumpfs- (Z.) VII. 1588.
Luchsfaphyr (M.) I. 163.
Lucienchina, St. (B.) III. 870.
Lucienholz, St. (B.) III. 2049.
Lucienrinde, St. (B.) III. 870.
Lucinium (B.) III. 1758.
Lucioperca (Z.) VI. 270.
Lucius (Z.) VI. 393, 397.
Luch (B.) III. 1150.
Lücken der Pflanzen (B.) II. 16.
Lückenzähne (Z.) IV. 30.
Lucullan (M.) I. 233, 514.
Lucuma (B.) III. 949.
Lucuma-keule (B.) III. 1521.
Ludlow limestone (M.) I. 758.
Ludlow-rocks (M.) I. 758.
 lower (M.) I. 758.
 upper (M.) I. 758.
Ludolfia (B.) III. 419.
 micosperma (B.) III. 419.
Ludus Helmontii (M.) I. 234.
Ludwig. De Pulvere Antherarum (B.) II. 276.
Ludwigia (B.) III. 1873.
Luen (Z.) VII. 616.
Luffa (B.) III. 824.
 acutangula (B.) III. 824.
 aegyptica (B.) III. 824.
 petola (B.) III. 824.
Luff (M.) I. 6. — (B.) II. 101, 111, 169, 300. — (Z.) IV. 204, 216, 252, 322.
Ausdünnungsbeförderung der (B.) II. 170.
Bedingung des Keimens (B.) II. 250.
Luff, **Bewegung der** (B.) II. 169.
 Einwirkung der, auf die Gesteine (M.) I. 581.
 Electricität der (B.) II. 170.
 — Liter. der (B.) II. 265.
Lufrathmung der Pflanzen (B.) II. 192.
Luftbaum (B.) III. 1277.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1277.
Luftbäume (B.) III. 1277.
Luftbildung (Z.) IV. 223.
Luftblenden (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XXI.
Luftdruck (B.) II. 169.
Luftfarben (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVIII.
Luftfette (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
Luftfliegen (B.) III. 483.
 gemeine (B.) III. 484.
 stumpfe (B.) III. 483.
Luftharze (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
Lufthaut (Z.) IV. 153.
Luftkalk = Gypse (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIII.
Luftkiesel (M., D. M. G.) I. G. X.
Luftkohlen (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
Luftloch (Z.) V. 712.
Luftmetalle (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XXIII.
Luftmineralien (M.) I. 135. — (D. M. G.) I. G. IV., XVI. = Brenze (M.) I. 306.
Luftocher = Mufme (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIX.
Luftorgan der Pflanze (M.) I. 9.
 der Thiere (M.) I. 9.
Luftorgane (Z.) IV. 379.
Luftrohre (Z.) IV. 87, 117.
 eigentliche (Z.) IV. 87, 88.
Lufttröhren (Z.) IV. 131, 136, 154, 379.
 äußere (Z.) VI. 379.
 innere (Z.) IV. 379.
Lufttröhren der Pflanzen (B.) II. 12, 17.
Lufttröhrenäste (Z.) IV. 87.
Lufttröhrenhäute (Z.) IV. 117.
Lufttröhrenmuskeln (Z.) IV. 33

Luftröhrenthiere (Z.) V. 541, 709.
 Luftröfen = Zucker (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
 Luftröspichte (Z.) VII. 216.
 Luftröspichte (D. M. G. XII) = Steinmarke (M.) I. 212.
 Luftröspichte (Z.) V. 8.
 Luftröspichte (D. M. G. XI) = Thonsteine (M.) I. 210.
 Luftröspichte (Z.) II. 24, 222.
 Luftröspichte (Z.) IV. 322.
 Luftröspichte (Z.) II. 223.
 Luftröspichte, C. von der, Hymne an Flora u. Ceres (Z.) III. 2132.
 Lulken, Tent. hist. liehenum (Z.) III. 301.
 Lullerche (Z.) VII. 291.
 Lulu (Z.) VII. 291.
 Lunnachello (M.) I. 233.
 Lumbicus (Z.) V. 568.
 cirratus (Z.) IV. 571.
 terrestris (Z.) IV. 568.
 Lummie (Z.) VII. 428, 429, 433, 437. Vgl. Theist.
 Lumpy (Z.) VI. 108.
 Lumpy (Z.) VI. 108.
 Lunaria (Z.) III. 1394.
 annua (Z.) III. 1394.
 rediviva (Z.) III. 1394.
 Lunan, J., Hortus jamaicensis (Z.) III. 2134.
 Lunde (M.) I. 646.
 Lund (Z.) VII. 438.
 Lune (Z.) VI. 204.
 Lunge (Z.) IV. 87, 162, 218.
 Lebenscentrum des Leibes in vegetativer Hinsicht (Z.) IV. 219.
 linke (Z.) IV. 88.
 rechte (Z.) IV. 88.
 Lungen (Z.) IV. 88, 131.
 Zellen: (Z.) IV. 382.
 Lungenarterien (Z.) IV. 79.
 Lungenbläschen (Z.) IV. 219.
 Lungenflechten (Z.) III. 256.
 Lungengeflecht (Z.) IV. 62.
 Lungenkraut (Z.) III. 1094.
 gemeines (Z.) III. 1094.
 Stein: (Z.) III. 256.
 Lungenkräuter (Z.) III. 1094.
 Lungenlappen (Z.) IV. 88.
 Lungenmoos (Z.) III. 256.
 Lungennerve (Z.) IV. 61.

Lungennerve (Z.) IV. 55, 187.
 Lungenorgane (Z.) IV. 162.
 Bedeutung der (Z.) IV. 162.
 Lungenraspen (Z.) III. 256.
 gemeine (Z.) III. 256.
 Lungenröhre (Z.) VI. 87, 382.
 Lungenröhre (Z.) IV. 65, 87.
 Bedeutung des (Z.) IV. 169.
 des Bauches, Kopfes u. der Brust (Z.) IV. 117.
 Entwicklung des (Z.) IV. 117.
 Gefäßorgane des (Z.) V. 161.
 Lungenröhre (Z.) IV. 572.
 Lungenwirbel (Z.) IV. 169.
 Luntbaum (Z.) III. 1201.
 Lupasso (Z.) VI. 263.
 Lupinella (Z.) III. 1622, 1644.
 Lupinus (Z.) III. 1658.
 albus (Z.) III. 1658.
 luteus (Z.) III. 1658.
 Lups, De irritabilitate (Z.) II. 262.
 Lupulin (Z.) II. 126.
 Lupulina (Z.) III. 1638.
 Lupus (Z.) VI. 147, 263.
 Lupus (Z.) VII. 1558.
 aureus (Z.) VII. 1555.
 indicus (Z.) VII. 1558.
 marinus (Z.) VII. 1570.
 Lurche = Amphibien (Z.) V. 6, 8. — VI. 419.
 Lurche (Z.) VII. 485.
 Luscini (Z.) VII. 35, 39.
 major (Z.) VII. 39.
 Lusus aquarum (Z.) VI. 445.
 Lutatia (Z.) III. 2052.
 actiana (Z.) III. 2053.
 alba dulcis (Z.) III. 2053.
 amygdalarum (Z.) III. 2053.
 armeniacarum (Z.) III. 2053.
 bigarella (Z.) III. 2053.
 cerasariae (Z.) III. 2053.
 duracina alba (Z.) III. 2054.
 — nigra (Z.) III. 2053.
 nigra (Z.) III. 2052.
 persicariae (Z.) III. 2054.
 Plinii (Z.) III. 2052.
 prunariae (Z.) III. 2052.

Luth (Z.) VI. 507.
 Lutjanus (Z.) VI. 222.
 gymnocephalus (Z.) VI. 275.
 norvegicus (Z.) VI. 222.
 rupestris (Z.) VI. 222.
 Lutra (Z.) VII. 1479, 1485.
 brasiliensis (Z.) VII. 1487.
 canadensis (Z.) VII. 1489.
 paranensis (Z.) VII. 1489.
 Lutreola (Z.) VII. 1489.
 Lutris (Z.) VII. 1479.
 Lutum (Z.) III. 1373.
 Luvaru (Z.) VI. 236.
 Luwack (Z.) VII. 1536.
 Luyard (Z.) VII. 875, 1721.
 Luyaree (Z.) VII. 876.
 Luyfelboom (Z.) III. 1034.
 Luypard (Z.) VII. 1607.
 Luz = Amygdalis communis (Z.) III. 380.
 Luzula (Z.) III. 438.
 campestris (Z.) III. 438.
 pilosa (Z.) III. 438.
 vernalis (Z.) III. 438.
 Luzuriaga (Z.) III. 624.
 radicans (Z.) III. 624.
 Luzzo marino (Z.) VI. 389.
 Lycaon (Z.) VII. 1559.
 Lycaru (Z.) VII. 1559.
 Lyeastis (Z.) V. 572.
 Lychnell (M.) I. 220, 223.
 Lychnis (Z.) III. 1362.
 chalconica (Z.) III. 1362.
 coelirosa (Z.) III. 1363.
 coronaria (Z.) III. 1363.
 dioica (Z.) III. 1363.
 flos cuculi (Z.) III. 1362.
 — jovis (Z.) III. 1362.
 githago (Z.) III. 1363.
 viscaria (Z.) III. 1362.
 viscaria (Z.) III. 1362.
 Lychnitis (Z.) III. 973.
 Lycium (Z.) III. 985.
 barbarum (Z.) III. 985.
 europaeum (Z.) III. 985.
 indicum (Z.) III. 1696.
 japonicum (Z.) III. 848.
 Lycoctonum (Z.) III. 1162.
 Lycogala (Z.) III. 82.
 epidendrum (Z.) III. 82.
 miniatum (Z.) III. 82.
 Lycoperdina (Z.) V. 1775.
 bovistae (Z.) V. 1775.
 Lycoperdinei (Z.) III. 75, 83.

Lycoperdinen (B.) III. 83.
 Lycoperdon (B.) III. 85.
 areolatum (B.) III. 86.
 bovista (B.) III. 85.
 caelatum (B.) III. 86.
 eervinum (B.) III. 88.
 excipuliforme (B.) III. 85.
 gemmatum (B.) III. 85.
 giganteum (B.) III. 85.
 plumbeum (B.) III. 86.
 pratense (B.) III. 85.
 solidum (B.) III. 107.
 Lycopersicum (B.) III. 989.
 Lycopodiaceen im Uebergangs-
 gebirge (M.) I. 732.
 Lycopodium (B.) III. 316.
 alpinum (B.) III. 317.
 annotinum (B.) III. 317.
 clavatum (B.) III. 316.
 complanatum (B.) III. 317.
 phlegmaria (B.) III. 317.
 selago (B.) III. 317.
 Lyeopsis (B.) III. 1093.
 arvensis (B.) III. 1093.
 Lycopus (B.) III. 1054.
 europaeus (B.) III. 1054.
 Lycoris (Z.) V. 572.
 Lycosa (Z.) V. 681.
 littoralis (Z.) V. 681.
 ruricola (Z.) V. 681.
 saccata (Z.) V. 681.
 tarentula (Z.) V. 681.
 Lycostomus (Z.) VI. 370.
 Lycus (Z.) V. 1742.
 aurora (Z.) V. 1742.
 sanguineus (Z.) V. 1742.
 Lyctus (Z.) V. 1777.
 canaliculatus (Z.) V. 1777.
 Indischer Stein (M.) I. 144.
 Lyell (M.) I. 627, 650.
 Lygaeus (Z.) V. 1616.
 apterus (Z.) V. 1617.
 hyoscyami (Z.) V. 1616.
 Lygeum (B.) III. 394.
 spartum (B.) III. 394.
 Lygodium (B.) III. 320.
 scandens (B.) III. 320.
 Lyme-Apple (B.) III. 936.
 Lymexylon (Z.) V. 1686.
 navale (Z.) V. 1687.
 Lymnea (M.) I. 659.
 Lymphadern = Sangadern
 (Z.) IV. 115.
 Lymphhe (Z.) IV. 73, 84. G.
 Sangadern.

Lymphhe, gerinnbare (M., D.
 M. G.) I. G. XV.
 Lymphgefäße (Z.) IV. 73, 85,
 131.
 des Armes, des Kopfes u.
 der Eingeweide (Z.) IV.
 85.
 Lymphsystem (Z.) IV. 84.
 Entwicklung des (Z.) IV.
 115.
 Lynceus (Z.) V. 624.
 Lyncula (Z.) VII. 1587.
 Lyngbye, Hydrophytologia
 (B.) II. 280.
 Tent. Hydrophyt. danicae
 (B.) III. 300.
 Lynx (Z.) VII. 1584.
 du Canada (Z.) VII.
 1587.
 Lyonet, De la Chenille qui
 rouge le bois du Saule
 (Z.) V. 1426.
 Lyra (Z.) VI. 174, 179, 180.
 altera (Z.) VI. 180.
 Lyra (Z.) VII. 969.
 Lyre (Z.) VI. 179.
 Lyre (Z.) VII. 389.
 Lyren (B.) III. 1868.
 Lyrocephalus (Z.) VI. 603.
 margaritaceus (Z.) VI.
 603.
 Lysan (Z.) VI. 385.
 Lysidice (Z.) V. 572.
 Lysimachia (B.) III. 964,
 1875, 1882.
 chamaenerion (B.) III.
 1875.
 ephemerum (B.) III. 965.
 lutea (B.) III. 965.
 nemorum (B.) III. 964.
 nummularia (B.) III. 964.
 Plinii (B.) III. 1882.
 purpurea (B.) III. 1882.
 thyrsiflora (B.) III. 965.
 vulgaris (B.) III. 964.
 Lyßlicher (Z.) VII. 492.
 Lysurus (B.) III. 88.
 chinensis (B.) III. 88.
 Lythrum (B.) III. 1881.
 pemphis (B.) III. 1883.
 salicaria (B.) III. 1882.
 Lytta (Z.) V. 1751.
 Lyy (Z.) VII. 509. G. Mustern-
 sammler.
 Lyye (Z.) VII. 510.

M.

Maagde Kruid (B.) III. 1666.
 groot (B.) III. 1667.
 Maagde-Lynen (B.) III. 1602.
 Maagden-Lot (B.) III. 1004.
 Maatrahlen (B.) III. 241.
 warzige (B.) III. 242.
 Maeandrina (Z.) V. 150.
 Maeandrinen (Z.) V. 150.
 Maaseidechse (Z.) IV. 628.
 Maastliebe (B.) III. 775.
 blaue (B.) III. 783.
 gemeine (B.) III. 775.
 Maastlieben (B.) III. 775.
 Maastüssel (B.) III. 783.
 Maba (B.) III. 660, 933.
 ebenus (B.) III. 933.
 Mabea (B.) III. 1588.
 piriri (B.) III. 1588.
 Mabouia (B.) III. 1409.
 Mabouia (Z.) VI. 638.
 des murailles (Z.) VI. 638.
 Macaco (Z.) VII. 1711, 1800.
 Macao (Z.) VII. 370.
 Macaque (Z.) VII. 1800.
 Macarello (Z.) VI. 188.
 Macareux (Z.) VII. 438.
 Maçarico (Z.) VII. 520.
 Macassari (B.) III. 1501.
 Macaüba (B.) III. 657.
 Macaya (B.) III. 657.
 Maccaw (Z.) VII. 370.
 Maccaw-tree (B.) III. 657.
 Macerone (B.) III. 1842.
 Macha (Z.) V. 298.
 Machairodus (M.) I. 650.
 Machamona (B.) III. 1015.
 Machaonia (B.) III. 847.
 acuminata (B.) III. 847.
 Machetes (Z.) VII. 501.
 Machlis (Z.) VII. 1311.
 Machoiran (Z.) VI. 90.
 Mächtigkeit (M.) I. 836.
 Mächtigkeit der Schichten (M.)
 I. 562.
 Macigno (M.) I. 675, 680.
 Maciola (Z.) VII. 43.
 Macis (B.) III. 1517, 1518.
 Mackay, Flora liberulca
 (B.) III. 299.
 Macfel (Z.) VI. 316.
 Mackrel (Z.) VI. 188.

- Miele (M.) I. 184.
 Mac Leay, W. S., Horae
 Entomologicae (Z.) V.
 1824.
 Maclura (B.) III. 1566.
 Macoucou (B.) III. 943.
 Macouna (B.) III. 1666.
 Macquarria (Z.) VI. 242.
 australasica (Z.) VI. 242.
 Macreuse (Z.) VII. 455.
 double (Z.) VII. 456.
 Macri. Del Pulmone marino
 (Z.) V. 253.
 Macrocephalus (Z.) VII. 1049.
 Macromonum (B.) III. 869.
 Macrocytis (B.) III. 236.
 pyrifer (B.) III. 236.
 Macrolobium (B.) III. 1705.
 bifolium (B.) III. 1705.
 Macronychus (Z.) V. 1780.
 quadrituberculatus (Z.) V.
 1780.
 Macropus (Z.) VII. 895.
 elegans (Z.) VII. 903.
 Macrorrhizon (B.) III. 592.
 Macroscelides (Z.) VII. 952.
 typus (Z.) VII. 952.
 Macrotherium (M.) I. 654.
 Macrotys (B.) III. 1165.
 Macroura (Z.) VII. 780.
 Macrourus (Z.) VI. 161.
 Macrourus (Z.) VII. 771.
 Mactra (Z.) V. 311.
 glauca (Z.) V. 311.
 neapolitana (Z.) V. 311.
 solida (Z.) V. 311.
 Macuca (Z.) VII. 576.
 gua (Z.) VII. 576.
 Madablota (B.) III. 1328.
 Mädchenfrant (B.) III. 1666.
 Mädchenleine (B.) III. 1602.
 große (B.) III. 1603.
 kleine (B.) III. 1602.
 Mädchenleinen (B.) III. 1602.
 Mädchenloos (B.) III. 1004.
 Mädchenlorsche (B.) III. 1601.
 Madder (B.) III. 858.
 East-India (B.) III. 858.
 Madder = *Rubia tinctorum*
 (B.) III. 844.
 Maden (Z.) V. 714.
 Madenfresser (Z., B.) VII.
 179, 234.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 235.
 großer (Z.) VII. 235.

- Madenfresser (Z., G. Th.) VII.
 944.
 Mader, Raupenkalender (Z.)
 V. 1426.
 Maderaspatana (B.) III. 1742.
 Mädessüß (B.) III. 2026.
 Madhuca (B.) III. 941.
 indica (B.) III. 941.
 Madia (B.) III. 744.
 mellosa (B.) III. 745.
 sativa (B.) III. 744.
 viscosa (B.) III. 745.
 Madoqua (Z.) VII. 1361.
 Madori (B.) III. 1030.
 Madreperna (Z.) V. 356.
 Madrepora (Z.) V. 143.
 agaricites (Z.) V. 141.
 ampliata (Z.) V. 146.
 ananas (Z.) V. 148.
 angulosa (Z.) V. 156.
 antophyllites (Z.) V. 152.
 areola (Z.) V. 51.
 astroides (Z.) V. 148.
 calycularis (Z.) V. 153,
 161.
 caryophyllites (Z.) V. 152.
 cavernosa (Z.) V. 148.
 crater (Z.) V. 145.
 cyathus (Z.) V. 152.
 daedalea (Z.) V. 151.
 damicornis (Z.) V. 141.
 denudata (Z.) V. 153, 161.
 elephantotus (Z.) V. 146.
 exesa (Z.) V. 146.
 fascicularis (Z.) V. 153.
 favites (Z.) V. 149.
 favosa (Z.) V. 149.
 foliosa (Z.) V. 145.
 fungites (Z.) V. 156.
 galaxea (Z.) V. 149.
 labyrinthica (Z.) V. 151.
 lactuca (Z.) V. 145.
 limax (B.) III. 1302. —
 (Z.) V. 57.
 maeandrites (Z.) V. 151.
 muricata (Z.) V. 144.
 musicalis (Z.) V. 153.
 oculata (Z.) V. 146.
 organum (Z.) V. 153.
 palmata (Z.) V. 144.
 pectinata (Z.) V. 151.
 porites (Z.) V. 153.
 porpita (Z.) V. 157.
 prolifera (Z.) V. 146.
 ramea (Z.) V. 147.

- Madrepora sinuosa (Z.) V.
 150.
 virginica (Z.) V. 146.
 Madrepore (Z.) V. 143.
 fettschürmige (Z.) V. 153.
 nackte (Z.) V. 153.
 Madreporen (Z.) V. 143.
 Madresleva, f. *Caprifollum*
 (B.) III. 1852.
 Maduga (B.) III. 1671.
 Maëllahola (B.) III. 924.
 Magazine, the entomolo-
 gical (Z.) V. 1825.
 Magdalenenapfel (B.) III.
 2086.
 Magdalenenbirne (B.) III.
 2080.
 Magdalenenpflirsch (B.) III.
 2063.
 großer (B.) III. 2064.
 weißer (B.) III. 2064.
 Magen (Z.) IV. 66, 67, 157,
 208.
 Drüsen (Z.) IV. 68.
 Magenaster (Z.) IV. 68.
 Magenaustränge (Z.) IV. 212.
 unterer (Z.) IV. 212.
 Magendie et Desmou-
 lins, Système nerveux
 (Z.) VI. 407.
 Magengeflecht (Z.) IV. 62.
 hinteres (Z.) IV. 62.
 vorderes (Z.) IV. 62.
 Magenkieme (Z.) IV. 158.
 Magenfranzader (Z.) IV. 84.
 Magenmund (Z.) IV. 67.
 Magenmuskeln (Z.) IV. 33.
 Magensaft (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XV. — (Z.) IV.
 68, 211.
 Magenthiere (Z.) IV. 12, 579.
 — V. 6, 11, 12.
 Magenverdauung (Z.) IV.
 211.
 Magenwände (Z.) IV. 211.
 Magenwurz (B.) III. 592.
 Maggengo (B.) III. 149.
 Maggio, f. *Viburnum opulus*
 (B.) III. 1856.
 Magisterium bismuthi (M.,
 D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
 Magnesia (M.) I. 119.
 Magnesia alba (M.) I. 224.
 Magnesiastimmer (M.) I. 121.
 Magnesiasthydrat (M.) I. 219.

- Magnesian limestone** (M.) I. 737.
Magnesian lithos (M.) I. 322.
Magnesit (M.) I. 223, 835.
 dichter (M.) I. 224.
 spärlicher (M.) I. 224.
Magnesitspath (M.) I. 224.
Magnesium (M.) I. 113, 119.
Magneteisen (M.) I. 320, 488, 496, 502, 503, 506, 507, 770, 835.
 der Lava (M.) I. 785.
Magneteisenstein (M.) I. 320, 498, 518, 522, 534, 834.
Magneteisensteinmasse (M.) I. 518.
Magnetes (M.) I. 322.
Magnetfels (M.) I. 518.
Magnetische Polarität (M.) I. 826.
Magnetismus (M.) I. 7, 109.
 — (Z.) IV. 203, 267.
 doppelter (M.) I. 110.
 Polarität des (Z.) IV. 252.
 thierischer (Z.) IV. 203, 263.
Magnetkies (M.) I. 405.
Magnetnadel (M.) I. 110.
Magnetstab (M.) I. 110.
Magnolia (B.) III. 1239.
 conspicua (B.) III. 1239.
 fuscata (B.) III. 1239.
 glauca (B.) III. 1240.
 grandiflora (B.) III. 1240.
 yulan (B.) III. 1239.
Magnoliaceen (B.) III. 1235.
Magnoliceen (B.) III. 1235.
Magnolien (B.) III. 24, 704, 707, 1139, 1140, 1142, 1235.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 1442.
Magugola (B.) III. 1804.
Magnus (M.) I. 222.
Magonia (B.) III. 1333.
 pubescens (B.) III. 1333.
Magot (Z.) VII. 1792.
Magoua (Z.) VII. 576.
Magpie (Z.) VII. 345.
Maguari (Z.) VII. 543.
Maguei (B.) III. 638.
Mahagon (B.) III. 1303.
Mahagoni (B.) III. 1302.
Mahagony (B.) III. 1302.
Mahagonybaum (B.) III. 1302.
 africanischer (B.) III. 1303.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1303.
Mahagonybäume (B.) III. 1302.
Mahagonyholz (B.) III. 1303.
 nienholländisches (B.) III. 1936.
Mahaleb (B.) III. 2048.
Mahljähne (Z.) IV. 31.
Mähneuraspe (B.) III. 258.
Mähnentauben (Z.) VII. 301.
Mahomedscapann (Z.) VII. 159.
Mähre (Z.) VII. 1234.
Mahwah-tree (B.) III. 941.
Maiba (Z.) VII. 1144.
Maiden-Plum-tree (B.) III. 744.
Maisfliegen etc., f. Mayfliegen etc.
Maigre (Z.) VI. 244.
Maihari (Z.) VII. 1260.
Mail-Anschli (B.) III. 1886.
Maillet, f. Pupa (Z.) V. 425.
Mailosina (B.) III. 1354.
Maimon (Z.) VII. 1788, 1797, 1798.
Mainate (Z.) VII. 306.
Mainis (Z.) VI. 227.
Mais (B.) II. 345. — III. 400.
Maisdicke (Z.) VII. 324.
 schwarzer (Z.) VII. 326.
Maja (Z.) V. 651, 652.
 squinado (Z.) V. 652.
Maja (Z.) VII. 270.
Majanthemum (B.) III. 625.
Majet (Z.) V. 464.
Majoran (B.) III. 1069.
Majorana (B.) III. 1069.
Maki (Z.) VII. 930, 1708.
Makrele (Z.) V. 188.
 Sand: (Z.) VI. 206.
 Bastard: (Z.) VI. 190.
 Roß: (Z.) VI. 187.
 westindische (Z.) VI. 190.
Makulu (B.) III. 1381.
Makur (Z.) VII. 1813.
Mala (B.) III. 2083. ♂. **Malus**.
 ariaria (B.) III. 2084.
 crataegaria (B.) III. 2083.
 cydoniaria (B.) III. 2088.
 malaria (B.) III. 2088.
 matiana (B.) III. 2084.
 mespilaria (B.) III. 2085.
 pannuca (B.) III. 2087.
 pulmonea Veterum (B.) III. 2087.
 pyraria (B.) III. 2086.
Mala sorbaria (B.) III. 2085.
Malabathrum (B.) III. 1528.
Malaccanus (B.) III. 1782.
Malacca Schambu (B.) III. 1948.
Malach. f. Cannabis (B.) III. 1552.
Malachit (M.) I. 386.
 dichter (M.) I. 386.
 erdiger (M.) I. 386.
 faseriger (M.) I. 386.
Malachius (Z.) V. 1745.
 aeneus (Z.) V. 1745.
Malacolith (M.) I. 259.
Malagas (Z.) VII. 390.
Malagué (B.) III. 2049.
Malaguetta (B.) III. 508.
Malakolith (M.) I. 259.
Malambo (B.) III. 1238.
Malamiri (B.) III. 604.
Malanonbourou (Z.) VII. 989.
Malapterurus (Z.) VI. 85.
 electricus (Z.) VI. 85.
Malarmat (Z.) VI. 180.
Malaxiden (B.) III. 464, 480.
Malaxis (B.) III. 480.
 monophylla (B.) III. 480.
 paludosa (B.) III. 480.
Malayen (Z.) VII. 1853.
Malbronc (Z.) VII. 1806.
Malbsteine (M.) I. 717.
Malchen (B.) III. 715.
Malcoha (Z.) VII. 357.
Malebo (B.) III. 2049.
Maleguetta (B.) III. 507.
Malerfrucht (B.) III. 1706.
Malerquinnigttbaum (B.) III. 1433.
Malermuschel (Z.) V. 320.
Malesherbia (B.) III. 812.
 thyriflora (B.) III. 812.
Malesherbiaceen (B.) III. 812.
Malesherbien (B.) III. 812.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 1132.
Malicorium (B.) III. 2039.
Malingres (B.) III. 1900.
Maellahola (B.) III. 924.
Mallangong (Z.) VII. 837.
Mallard (Z.) VII. 464.
Malleumucke (Z.) VII. 387.
Malleus (Z.) V. 369.
Mallotus (B.) III. 1592.
Mallotus (Z.) VI. 357.
Mallow, f. Malva (B.) III. 1209.

- Malluach = *Atriplex halimus* (B.) II. 380.
 Mal-Naregam (B.) III. 1312.
 Malochia (B.) III. 1665.
 Malope (B.) III. 1212.
 malacoides (B.) III. 1212.
 Malpighia (B.) III. 1329.
 glabra (B.) III. 1330.
 punicifolia (B.) III. 1330.
 urens (B.) III. 1329.
 Malpighiaceen (B.) III. 1320, 1326, 1327.
 Malpighien (B.) III. 24, 704, 707, 1140, 1261, 1263, 1320, 1326, 1327.
 Eiter. der (B.) III. 1445.
 Malpighius, Marc., *Anatome plantarum* (B.) II. 94, 269.
 De formatione pulli (Z.) VII. 634.
 Maltha (M.) I. 318.
 Malthe (Z.) VI. 76.
 Maltheferpfirsich (B.) III. 2063.
 Maltheferpitz (B.) III. 584.
 Malum indicum (B.) III. 1748.
 Malus (B.) III. 2081. *Mal.*
 coronaria (B.) III. 2081.
 medica (B.) III. 1317.
 mitis (B.) III. 2081.
 paradisiaca (B.) III. 2083.
 persica (B.) III. 2062.
 pumila (B.) III. 2083.
 rosea (B.) III. 1250.
 sylvestris (B.) III. 2083.
 Malva (B.) III. 1209.
 aloea (B.) III. 1210.
 arborea (B.) III. 1211.
 crispa (B.) III. 1210.
 major (B.) III. 1210.
 minor (B.) III. 1209.
 moschata (B.) III. 1210.
 rotundifolia (B.) III. 1209.
 sylvestris (B.) III. 1209.
 Malvaceen (B.) III. 1195, 1208, 1209.
 Malvasierapfel (B.) III. 2084.
 Malvasierkraut (B.) III. 758.
 Malvaviscus (B.) III. 1224.
 Malven (Malveen) (B.) III. 24, 704, 706, 707, 1139, 1140, 1142, 1208, 1209.
 Eiter. der (B.) III. 1442.
 Malvenfalter (Z.) V. 1080, 1114, 1394.

- Malvenspanner (Z.) V. 1283.
 Malvone (B.) III. 1211.
 Malz (B.) III. 388.
 Mamam Cacao (B.) III. 1608.
 Mammaeira (B.) III. 836.
 Mambrijiege (Z.) VII. 1356.
 Mamee-tree (B.) III. 950.
 Mammia (B.) III. 1426.
 americana (B.) III. 1427.
 asiatica (B.) III. 1926.
 Mammien (B.) III. 1426.
 Eiter. der (B.) III. 1448.
 Mammee-tree (B.) III. 1427.
 Mammey (B.) III. 1427.
 Mammif (Z.) VII. 1342, 1564.
 Mammillaria (B.) III. 1912.
 Mammilifera (Z.) VI. 161.
 Mammont (Z.) VII. 1182.
 Mammuth (Z.) VII. 1182. — (M.) I. 632.
 Mammaeira (B.) III. 950.
 Mamonet (Z.) VII. 1788.
 Maena (Z.) VI. 226.
 candida (Z.) VI. 227.
 Manabea (B.) III. 1110.
 Manacus (Z.) VII. 247.
 Manakia (Z.) VII. 247, 248.
 Manati (Z.) VII. 1099.
 Manatia (Z.) VI. 49.
 Manato (Z.) VII. 1098.
 Manatus (Z.) VII. 1091.
 atlanticus (Z.) VII. 1098.
 borealis (Z.) VII. 1091.
 Manaviri (Z.) VII. 1702.
 Mançanilla (B.) III. 1610.
 Manche de couteau, f. Solen (Z.) V. 293.
 Manchot (Z.) VII. 440.
 Mancenillier (B.) III. 1610.
 Mancinella (B.) III. 1608.
 Mandarinente (Z.) VII. 463.
 Mandelhorn (B.) III. 1324.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1325.
 glatter (B.) III. 1325.
 rauh (B.) III. 1324.
 Mandelhorne (B.) III. 1324.
 Mandelapricose (B.) III. 2059.
 Mandelapricosen (B.) III. 2059.
 Mandelbaum (B.) III. 2059.
 Mandelbruten (B.) III. 1431.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1431.
 Mandelholzmotte (Z.) V. 1193, 1340.
 Mandeljugeln (B.) III. 1331.
 Mandelkleyen (B.) III. 2061.

- Mandelkrähe (Z.) VII. 334.
 Mandeltorische (B.) III. 1604.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1604.
 längliche (B.) III. 1605.
 Mandeltorichen (B.) III. 1604.
 Mandelwitsch (B.) III. 829, 2061.
 Mandelmöllen (B.) III. 2059.
 Mandeln (B.) III. 1325, 2046, 2059.
 bittere (B.) III. 2060.
 Erd- (B.) III. 431.
 gemeine (B.) III. 2060.
 Kirsch (B.) III. 2060.
 Krach (B.) III. 2061.
 — *bittere* (B.) III. 2061.
 — *süße* (B.) III. 2061.
 Möllen- (B.) III. 2061.
 Pflaumen- (B.) III. 2061.
 Pistacien- (B.) III. 2061.
 reine (B.) III. 2061.
 Stein- (B.) III. 2060, 2061.
 — *bittere* (B.) III. 2060.
 — *süße* (B.) III. 2061.
 Sultans- (B.) III. 2061.
 süße (B.) III. 2060, 2061.
 Zwerg- (B.) III. 2059.
 Mandeln (Z.) IV. 327.
 Mandelnerven (Z.) IV. 59.
 Mandelöl (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII. — (B.) II. 177. — III. 2060, 2061.
 Mandelpalme (B.) III. 660.
 gemeine (B.) III. 661.
 zerstüßene (B.) III. 660.
 Mandelpalmen (B.) III. 660.
 Mandelpflirsche (B.) III. 2063.
 Mandelpflanzen (B.) III. 2056.
 Mandelseife (B.) III. 2061.
 Mandelspinner (Z.) V. 1340.
 Mandelstein (M.) I. 478, 509.
 achatsführender (M.) I. 831.
 Mandelsteinstructur (M.) I. 478.
 Mandelweichsetz (B.) III. 2051.
 Mandelweide (B.) III. 1534.
 Mandelwieseln (B.) III. 2053.
 Mandi (Z.) VII. 1812.
 Mandibulae (Z.) V. 600.
 Mandioccanehl (B.) III. 612, 613.
 Mandolle di Terra (B.), f. *Cyperus esculentus*.
 Mandorla (B.) III. 2060.

Mandorlo (B.) III. 2060.
 Mandragora (B.) III. 983.
 Mandrill (Z.) VII. 1788.
 Mandsjadi (B.) III. 1690.
 Mandubi (B.) III. 1682.
 de Angola (B.) III. 1683.
 Manga (B.) III. 1781.
 brava (B.) III. 1781.
 dos matos (B.) III. 1781.
 Mangabey (Z.) VII. 1806.
 Mangaiba (B.) III. 1050.
 Mangan (M.) I. 113, 123,
 746, 762. — (B.) II. 110.
 Manganblende (M.) I. 441.
 Manganepidot (M.) I. 168.
 Manganerze, salinische (M.) I.
 364.
 Manganerz, untheilbares (M.)
 I. 338.
 Manganlanz (M.) I. 336.
 Mangangranat (M.) I. 160.
 Manganhyperoxyd, wasserhalti-
 tiges (M.) I. 336.
 Manganit (M.) I. 336.
 Manganium (M.) I. 123.
 Manganfalsche (M.) I. 334. —
 (B.) II. 110.
 Manganfiesel (M.) I. 365.
 schwarzer (M.) I. 366.
 Manganspath (M.) I. 364.
 Mangas (B.) III. 1781.
 Mangasboom (B.) III. 1781.
 tamme (B.) III. 1781.
 Mangelbäume (B.) III. 918.
 Mangea (B.) III. 1766.
 Manghas (B.) III. 1044, 1781.
 Mangi (B.) III. 920.
 Mangibann, hoher (B.) III.
 922.
 Mangifera (B.) III. 1778 1779.
 indica (B.) III. 1779.
 Mangi-Mangi (B.) III. 923.
 Mangium album (B.) III. 918.
 candelarium (B.) III. 921.
 caseolare album (B.) III
 1952.
 — rubrum (B.) III. 1953.
 celsum (B.) III. 923.
 corniculatum (B.) III. 1121.
 ferreum (B.) III. 1121.
 fructicans (B.) III. 1121.
 porcellanicum (B.) III. 1883.
 Mangle (B.) III. 918, 920.
 zaragoza (B.) III. 912
 Mango (B.) III. 1781.

Mango (Z.) VII. 189.
 Mangosisch (Z.) VI. 281.
 Mangofrebie (Z.) V. 655.
 Mangold (B.) III. 1462.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1462.
 weißer (B.) III. 1462.
 Mangoldraupe (Z.) V. 1298.
 Mangostana (B.) III. 1435.
 celebica (B.) III. 1435.
 Mangostane (B.) III. 1435.
 Mangostanen (B.) III. 1434.
 Mangoste (Z.) VII. 1534.
 Mangrove (B.) III. 920.
 white = Avicennia tomen-
 tosa (B.) III. 918.
 Mangrove-grape-tree (B.) III.
 1486.
 Mani (B.) III. 1431.
 Manica (B.) III. 662.
 hippocratica (B.) III. 662.
 Manicaria (B.) III. 661.
 saccifera (B.) III. 661.
 Manihot (B.) III. 1596.
 Manil-kara (B.) III. 947.
 Manioca (B.) III. 1597.
 Maniocawurzel (B.) II. 341.
 — III. 1597.
 Manis (Z.) VII. 857.
 brachyura (Z.) VII. 859.
 macroura (Z.) VII. 858.
 pendactyla (Z.) VII. 859.
 temminckii (Z.) VII. 859.
 tetradactyla (Z.) VII. 858.
 Manitou (Z.) VII. 926.
 Manja Pumeram (B.) III. 1113.
 Mänf (Z.) VII. 1489.
 Mankirio (Z.) VII. 569.
 Manna (M., D., M. S.) I.
 S. XV. — (B.) II. 117.
 — III. 1114, 1981. —
 (Z.) V. 1590.
 von Briançon (B.) III. 349.
 der Cedern (B.) III. 350.
 fette (B.) III. 1115.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1115.
 persische (B.) III. 1624.
 Röhren: (B.) III. 1115.
 Tropfen: (B.) III. 1115.
 Manua (B.) III. 1115.
 canellata (B.) III. 1115.
 crassa (B.) III. 1115.
 in lacrymis (B.) III. 1115.
 pinguis (B.) III. 1115.
 vulgaris (B.) III. 1115.
 Manuaische (B.) III. 2079.

Manuabirne (B.) III. 2079.
 Manuagrübe (B.) III. 396,
 397, 415.
 Manuaflee (B.) III. 1624.
 Manuazucker (B.) III. 1114.
 Manneken (Z.) VII. 247.
 Mannfresser (Z.) VI. 292.
 Mannschild (B.) III. 960.
 Acker: (B.) III. 961.
 moosartiger (B.) III. 960.
 Mannschilde (B.) III. 960.
 Mannstreu (B.) III. 1795.
 blaue (B.) III. 1796.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1795.
 Mannstreu (B.) III. 1795.
 Mannstreuflatter (Z.) V. 1395.
 Manobi (B.) III. 1683.
 Mau of war-bird (Z.) VII.
 390, 417.
 Mansara (B.) III. 1748.
 Mansbonen (B.) III. 1672.
 Mausehette (B.) III. 44.
 Mansju (B.) III. 1572, 1776.
 Manteau, f. Pecten (Z.) V.
 383.
 Manteca del Corozo (B.) III.
 660.
 Mantegar (Z.) VII. 1789.
 Mantel (der Muscheln) (Z.)
 V. 262 ff.
 Mantelfutterale (Z.) V. 1218.
 Mantelkrähe (Z.) VII. 234.
 Mantell, G. (M.) I. 686,
 688, 695.
 Fossils of Tilgate-forest
 (M.) I. 686.
 The wonders of geology
 (M.) I. 689.
 Mantellien (M.) I. 689.
 Mantelthierchen (Z.) V. 49.
 mondsförmiges (Z.) V. 40.
 Mantelmöve (Z.) VII. 494.
 Man-tiger (Z.) VII. 1789.
 Mantis (Z.) V. 1508.
 religiosa (Z.) V. 1509.
 Manucodiata (Z.) VII. 330.
 Mao (B.) III. 1781.
 Mapach (Z.) VII. 1689.
 Maple (B.) III. 1320, 1321.
 Mapou (B.) III. 1861.
 Mappa (B.) III. 1579.
 Mappi, Historia Plantarum
 asiaticarum (B.) III.
 2122.
 Maprounea (B.) III. 1586.

Mapurito (Z.) VII. 1511.
 Maquereau (Z.) VI. 188.
 batard (Z.) VI. 190.
 Maqui (B.) III. 810.
 Marabou (Z.) VII. 545.
 Marabu (Z.) VII. 544.
 eigentlicher (Z.) VII. 545.
 Marabusfedern (Z.) VII. 544.
 Maracaia (Z.) VII. 1598.
 Maracana (Z.) VII. 369.
 Marail (Z.) VII. 598.
 Maraena (Z.) VI. 296, 362.
 media (Z.) VI. 365.
 Marâne (Z.) VI. 362.
 große (Z.) VI. 362.
 kleine (Z.) VI. 365.
 Maranta (B.) III. 511, 598.
 allouya (B.) III. 512.
 arundinacea (B.) III. 495,
 512.
 Maranta, Methodus cog-
 nosc. simpl. (B.) III.
 2130.
 Maraenula (Z.) VI. 365.
 Marathron (B.) III. 1814.
 Marathrum (B.) III. 342.
 foeniculaceum (B.) III. 342.
 Maratti, De vera florum
 existentia in plantis dor-
 siferis (B.) III. 371.
 Flora romana (B.) III. 2124.
 Maravara (B.) III. 483.
 Marbrée (B.) III. 2054.
 Marcari, Mém. sur le Scor-
 pion de Cette (Z.) V. 708.
 Marcgrave, Hist. nat. Bra-
 siliae (Z.) VI. 403.
 Marcgravia (B.) III. 1428.
 umbellata (B.) III. 1428.
 Marcgraviaceen (B.) III. 1347,
 1420, 1428.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 1448.
 Marchantia (B.) III. 267.
 polymorpha (B.) III. 267.
 Marcivanbirne (B.) III. 2080.
 Marcuschnaken (Z.) V. 739.
 Marder (Z.) V. 1120.
 Marder (Z.) VII. 1435, 1491.
 Baum: (Z.) VII. 1491.
 Beutel: (Z.) VII. 914.
 Buch: (Z.) VII. 1491.
 canadischer (Z.) VII. 1493.
 Edel: (Z.) VII. 1491.
 mit Grabklauen (Z.) VII.
 1503.

Marder, iltißartige (Z.) VII.
 1497.
 marderartige (Z.) VII. 1491.
 Palmen: (Z.) VII. 1536.
 mit Schwimmhäuten (Z.)
 VII. 1479.
 ohne Schwimmhäute (Z.)
 VII. 1491.
 Stein: (Z.) VII. 1492.
 Mare (Z.) VII. 1234.
 Marekanit (M.) I. 203.
 Margarethe, schöne (B.) III.
 1093.
 Margarit (M., P. M. S.) I.
 S. XI.
 Margaritifera (Z.) V. 360.
 Margay (Z.) VII. 1598.
 Margen (B.) III. 480.
 Corallen: (B.) III. 481.
 Spatel: (B.) III. 480.
 Sumpf: (B.) III. 480.
 Marginella (Z.) V. 455.
 Margosa-tree, f. Melia aza-
 dirachta (B.) III. 1305.
 Margyricarpus (B.) III. 2004.
 setosus (B.) III. 2005.
 Marianus (B.) III. 731.
 Marica (B.) III. 534.
 northiana (B.) III. 534.
 Maridola (Z.) VI. 227.
 Marienflachs (B.) III. 403.
 Mariengarn (Z.) V. 677.
 Marienglas (M.) I. 176.
 Mariengras (B.) III. 393, 403.
 Marienkäfer (Z.) VI. 1765.
 Marienveilchen (B.) III. 798.
 Marigui (Z.) V. 733.
 Marikina (Z.) VII. 1768.
 Marila (Z.) VII. 449.
 Marillen (B.) III. 2058.
 Marimonda (Z.) VII. 1743.
 Maringouins (Z.) V. 728.
 Maringras (B.) III. 393.
 Mario (Z.) VI. 71.
 Mariotte, Ess. I. Veg.
 (B.) II. 266.
 Essay de physique (B.) II.
 270.
 Marisana, f. Melongena (B.)
 III. 989.
 Mariscus (B.) III. 431.
 Mark (Z.) IV. 49.
 verlängertes (Z.) IV. 49.
 — das Hirn der Zunge
 (Z.) IV. 94.

Mark (der Pflanzen) (B.) II.
 20, 23, 133. — III. 14.
 Markaderer (B.) III. 182.
 Markäpfel (B.) III. 1958, 1961.
 Markast (M.) I. 399.
 Markbaster (B.) III. 468.
 Markbeerer (B.) III. 1787,
 1789.
 Markbinsen (B.) III. 437.
 spitzige (B.) III. 438.
 Markblumenpflanzen (B.) III.
 1346, 1347.
 Markdroßler (B.) III. 309.
 Markfarren (B.) III. 309.
 Markgrafisches Pulver (B.)
 III. 1163.
 Markgräser (B.) III. 382, 385.
 Markgrävin (B.) III. 2078.
 Markgröbspflanzen (B.) III.
 1262, 1264.
 Markholzer (B.) III. 583.
 Marking-Nut (B.) III. 1782.
 Marklaubpflanzen (B.) III. 953,
 955.
 Markstilen (B.) III. 464, 468.
 Markforschen (B.) III. 1577.
 Markmoose (B.) III. 179,
 182.
 Marknußpflanzen (B.) III.
 1452, 1454.
 Markpalmen (B.) III. 581,
 583.
 Markpflanzen (B.) III. 15, 31.
 = Acotyledonen (B.) III.
 16, 23, 31.
 Classen der (B.) III. 32.
 wesentlicher Charakter der
 (B.) III. 31.
 Unterscheidungs-Charakter
 der (B.) III. 31.
 Markpflaumenpflanzen (B.)
 III. 1614, 1619.
 Markspitze (B.) III. 47.
 Marktrauben (Z.) V. 1370.
 Markrinder (B.) III. 385.
 Marksaamenpflanzen (B.) III.
 1141, 1143.
 Markschilje (B.) III. 410.
 Markstengelpflanzen (B.) III.
 838, 841.
 Markstoff (B.) III. 118.
 Marksubstanz (Z.) IV. 47, 48,
 53.
 graue (Z.) IV. 47, 48, 53.
 weiße (Z.) IV. 47, 53.

- Markwurzelpflanzen** (B.) III. 710, 714.
Markzeller (B.) III. 47.
Marly sandstone (M.) I. 702.
Marmaleiro do Mato, f. *Caesaria ulmifolia* (B.) III. 811.
Marmaroscher Demant (M.) I. 139.
Marmeladedose (B.) III. 887.
Marmeleira (B.) III. 1316.
Marmelos (B.) III. 1315.
Marmite de Singe (B.) III. 1920, 1921.
Marmo bardiglio di Bergamo (M.) I. 249.
 breciato (M.) I. 236.
 cipollino (M.) I. 513.
 fiorito (M.) I. 236.
 giallo antico (M.) I. 236.
 nero antico (M.) I. 236.
 paesino (M.) I. 236.
 rosso (M.) I. 236.
 runderato (M.) I. 236.
Marmolith (M.) I. 221.
Marmon (Z.) VII. 438.
 fratercula (Z.) VII. 438.
Marmor (M.) I. 232, 236.
 antifer (M.) I. 236.
 Blumen: (M.) I. 236.
Marmorbrassen (Z.) VI. 237.
Marmor, dichter (M.) I. 236.
Marmoreidechse (Z.) VI. 608.
 gemeine (Z.) VI. 608.
Marmor, florentiner (M.) I. 286.
 gelber (M.) I. 236.
Marmorfegel (Z.) V. 450.
Marmorfiriche (B.) III. 2054.
Marmor, Landschafts: (M.) I. 236.
 Muschel: (M.) I. 233.
 rother (M.) I. 236.
 Ruinen: (M.) I. 236.
 salinischer (M.) I. 232, 236.
 schwarzer (M.) I. 236.
 von Pentelicon u. Symet:
 tus (M.) I. 233.
Marmose (Z.) VII. 924.
Marmota (Z.) VII. 765.
Marmotte (Z.) VII. 763, 924.
 d'Allemagne (Z.) VII. 726.
 diana (Z.) VII. 810.
 volante (Z.) VII. 977.
Marcock (Z.) VII. 230.
Maronelle (B.) III. 2052.
Marotti (B.) III. 1381.
Marouette (Z.) VII. 565.
Marquart, Ueber die Farben der Blüthen (B.) II. 263.
Marquisas (B.) III. 816.
Marrone, f. *Castanienbaum* (B.) III. 1543.
Marrubium (B.) III. 1063.
 acutum (B.) III. 1063.
 agreste (B.) III. 1062.
 album (B.) III. 1064.
 aquaticum (B.) III. 1054, 1053.
 nigrum (B.) III. 1064.
 prasium (B.) III. 1064.
 vulgare (B.) III. 1063.
Marruca (B.) III. 1743.
Mars (Z.) V. 1421.
Marschboden (M.) I. 542.
Marsden, History of Sumatra (B.) III. 2127.
Marsdenia (B.) III. 1031.
 erecta (B.) III. 1031.
Marshal, H., *Arbustum americanum* (B.) III. 2129.
Marsham, *Entomologia britannica* (Z.) V. 1822.
Marsh-Elder (B.) III. 755.
Marsigli, *Generazione Fun-
gorum* (B.) II. 280.
 Hist. physique de la m^{er}
 (Z.) V. 181.
Marsilea (B.) III. 310.
 quadrifolia (B.) III. 310.
Marsiseen (B.) III. 307. 310.
Marsili, A., *Danubius pan-
nonico-mysicus* (Z.) VI. 404. — VII. 665.
Marsione (Z.) VI. 170.
Marsouin (Z.) VII. 1072.
Marsupialia, f. *Beuteltiere*
 (Z.) VII. 882.
Marsyas (Z.) V. 427.
Martagon (B.) III. 576.
Marte (Z.) VII. 1491.
 de Palmiers de Pondich^{er}
 (Z.) VII. 536.
Martens, *Spitzbergische
Reise* (Z.) V. 252.
Marter, *Verzeichniß der
österreich. Bäume* (B.)
 III. 2102.
Martes (Z.) VII. 1491.
Martin (Z., B.) VII. 66, 94.
 St. (Z.) VII. 95.
Martin (Z., S. Th.) VII. 1492.
 Pin- (Z.) VII. 1641.
 spott^{ed} (Z.) VII. 916.
Martin. DeBuxbaumia (B.)
 III. 303.
Martin-Brame (Z.) VII. 67.
Martinet (Z.) VII. 106.
Martini und Chemnitz,
 Conchyliencabinet (Z.) V.
 390.
Martin pêcheur (Z., B.) VII.
 220.
Martinbirne (B.) III. 2080.
Martius (Z.) VII. 210.
Martius, C., *Amoenitates
botanicae monacenses*
 (B.) III. 2120.
 Conspectus regni vegetabi-
 lis secundum Characte-
 res morphologicos etc.
 (B.) III. 2115.
 De Plantis nonnullis an-
 tedeluvianis (B.) III.
 2118.
 Flora erlangensis (B.) III.
 299.
 Nova Genera et Species
 Plantarum in Brasilia
 (B.) III. 900, 1135, 1440,
 2134.
 Palmae (B.) II. 273.
 Reise in Brasilien (B.) II.
 264.
Martius, H., *Prodromus
Florae mosquensis* (B.)
 III. 2123.
 Specimen Mater. med.
 bras. (B.) III. 2130.
Martius, C., et Chees,
 Flora brasiliensis (B.)
 III. 699.
Martius, C., et Zucca-
 rini, *Flora brasiliensis*
 (B.) III. 2134.
 Genera et Species Palma-
 rum (B.) III. 700, 2134.
 Icones selectae Plantarum
 crypt. bras. (B.) III.
 2134.
 Nova Genera et Species
 Plantarum (B.) III.
 2134.

Martins und Succarini,
Pflanzen aus Mexico
(B.) III. 2133.

Martyn, J., Historiae Plan-
tarum Decades V. (B.)
III. 2118.

Martyn, Th., Flora rustica
(B.) III. 2129.

Martynia (B.) III. 993, 1012.
annua (B.) III. 1012.
cranularia (B.) III. 1012.
perennis (B.) III. 993.
proboscidea (B.) III. 1012.

Mar-Ulk (Z.) VI. 182.

Marum (B.) III. 1054.
syriacum (B.) III. 1054.
verum (B.) III. 1054.

Maruriken (B.) III. 2056, 2057.

Marurieh (B.) II. 380.

Maruta (B.) III. 757.

Marvel, f. Mirabilis (B.) III.
1488.

Marxgäcker (Z.) VI. 473.

Maesa (B.) III. 1124.
lanceolata (B.) III. 1124.

Masanetta (Z.) V. 649.

Mascagnin (M.) I. 300.

Mäsch (B.) III. 1553.

Maschalocarpus (B.) III. 280.
filiformis (B.) III. 280.
nervosum (B.) III. 280.

Maschenißbaum (B.) III. 1610.

Masern (Z.) V. 475.

Masernholz (B.) II. 353.

Masholder (B.) III. 1321.

Masjeline (B.) III. 1690.

Maschenschnecke (Z.) V. 422.

Maslieben, f. Maaslieben.

Mason (M.) I. 584.

Massajola (Z.) VII. 44.

Masse au bedeau (B.) III.
1386.

Masse der Körper (M.) I. 11.

Massena (Z.) VI. 51.

Massengebirge (M.) I. 547.

Massen, plutonische (M.) I.
768.

Massige Gebirgsbildungen
(M.) I. 776.

Maßlieben, f. Maaslieben.

Massonia (B.) III. 554.
latifolia (B.) III. 554.

Massot (Z.) VI. 221.

Massoy (B.) III. 1529.

Massoyrinde (B.) III. 1529.

Massoyzimmet (B.) III. 1529.

Massue d'Hercule (B.) III.
1282.

Mastdarm (Z.) IV. 71.

Mastichodendron (B.) III.
938.

Mastix (M., D. M. G.) I.
G. XVII — (B.) III.
1756, 176z.

Mastixbaum (B.) III. 938,
1756.

Mastix-tree (B.) III. 939.

Mastkraut (B.) III. 1356.
gemeines (B.) III. 1356.

Mastkräuter (B.) III. 1356.

Mastodon (Z.) VII. 1186.
angustidens (M.) I. 650.
— (Z.) VII. 1187.
giganteus (M.) I. 621, 632,
650. — (Z.) VII. 1186.

Mastodon, großer (M.) I. 621,
632.

Mastodontosaurus Jaegeri (M.)
I. 715.

Mastrichter Chelonie (M.) I.
674.

Mastung gebende Forstpflan-
zen (B.) II. 357.

Matäpfel (B.) III. 1726.

Materie (B.) II. 101. — (Z.)
IV. 207.

Mates (B.) III. 1726.

Matin (Z.) VII. 1564.

Matricaria (B.) III. 760.
chomomillae (B.) III. 760.
parthenium (B.) III. 760.

Matrisylva (B.) III. 843.

Matrone (Z.) V. 1360.

Matt (M.) I. 95.

Mattenknäcker (Z.) VII. 493

Matthew, Edinburgh new.
phil. Journ. (B.) II.
265.

Matthiola (B.) III. 875, 1399.

Matthiolus, P., Commen-
tarii in sex libros Dios-
coridis; d. v. Hanssch.
(B.) III. 2116.

Mattenspierstaude (B.) III.
2025.

Mattensfuß (B.) III. 2026.

Mattfümmel (B.) III. 1834.

Mähen (B.) III. 48, 54.
Borsten: (B.) III. 55.
Büchel: (B.) III. 55.

Mähen, Eich: (B.) III. 56.
Gallert: (B.) III. 56.
Glanz: (B.) III. 55.
Ketten: (B.) III. 55.
Ketten: (B.) III. 55.
Linden: (B.) III. 55.
Ruß: (B.) III. 54.
Rosen: (B.) III. 55.
Schiff: (B.) III. 54.
Schweiß: (B.) III. 56.
Sevenbaum: (B.) III. 56.
Wachholder: (B.) III. 56.

Maubeche (Z.) VII. 500.

Maucauco (Z.) VII. 1712.

Mauchler (Z.) VII. 525, 532.
Wald: (Z.) VII. 532.

Mauerastmoos (B.) III. 297.

Mauereidechse (Z.) VI. 619.

Mauerfäse (B.) III. 190.

Mauergoldmoos (B.) III. 288.

Mauerhabichskraut (B.) III.
719.

Mauerklette (Z.) VII. 199.

Mauerwose (B.) III. 797.

Mauerpfeffer (B.) III. 1964.
großer (B.) III. 1965.
scharfer (B.) III. 1964.
umgeschlagener (B.) III.
1964.
weißer (B.) III. 1964.
wilder (B.) III. 1964.

Mauerraspe (B.) III. 254.

Mauerranpen (Z.) V. 1125.

Mauerrauten (B.) III. 328,
329.
gemeine (B.) III. 330.
große (B.) III. 329.
schwarze (B.) III. 330.

Mauersalpeter (M.) I. 295.

Mauerschaben (Z.) V. 1238.

Mauerschraubenmoos (B.) III.
284.

Mauerschwalbe (Z.) VII. 106.

Mauerspecht (Z.) VII. 199.
gemeiner (Z.) VII. 199.

Mauerwaldlattich (B.) III. 717.

Mauhlia (B.) III. 571.

Maul (Z.) IV. 336.

Maulbeerbaum (B.) III. 1564.
Färber: (B.) III. 1565.
Papier: (B.) III. 1566.
schwarzer (B.) III. 1565.
weißer (B.) III. 1565.

Maulbeerbäume (B.) III. 1564.

Maulbeere (Z.) V. 480.

Maulbeeren (B.) III. 1564.
 G. Maulbeerbaum.
 Maulbeerholz (B.) II. 129.
 Maulbeerkirsche (B.) III. 2053.
 Maulesel (B.) VII. 1232.
 Maulthier (B.) VII. 1232.
 dawurisches (B.) VII. 1233.
 Murandia (B.) III. 970.
 semperflorens (B.) III. 970.
 Maurerameisen (B.) V. 918.
 Maurerbiene (B.) V. 995.
 gemeine (B.) V. 995.
 Maurerraupentöchter (B.) V.
 951.
 Maurerwespe (B.) V. 955.
 Mauritia (B.) III. 654.
 flexuosa (B.) III. 655.
 vinifera (B.) III. 654.
 Maus, Mäuse (B.) VII. 701,
 715, 716.
 Aernte: (B.) VII. 718.
 Blind: (B.) VII. 704.
 Brand: (B.) VII. 717.
 easpische (B.) VII. 720.
 Eichel: (B.) VII. 767.
 Feld: (B.) VII. 717, 722.
 Fleder: (B.) VII. 957.
 Gürtel: (B.) VII. 861.
 Hafel: (B.) VII. 767.
 Haus: (B.) VI. 716.
 Kau: (B.) VII. 822.
 Kletter: (B.) VII. 755.
 Lauf: (B.) VII. 785.
 nachtschwänzige (B.) VII. 716.
 Nag: (B.) VII. 702.
 pontische (B.) VII. 761.
 Raub: (B.) VII. 931.
 Reiz: (B.) VII. 724.
 Reiß: (B.) VII. 766.
 Rüssel: (B.) VII. 718.
 Schar: (B.) VII. 709.
 Scheer: (B.) VII. 724, 932.
 Schlurf: (B.) VII. 833.
 Speck: (B.) VII. 975.
 Spitz: (B.) VII. 944.
 Spring: (B.) VII. 785.
 Stoß: (B.) VII. 724.
 Wühl: (B.) VII. 703.
 Wurzel: (B.) VII. 724.
 Zwerg: (B.) VII. 718.
 zwenbeinige (B.) VII. 788.
 Mausdorn (B.) III. 619.
 großblättriger (B.) III. 619.
 stacheliger (B.) III. 619.
 Zungen: (B.) III. 619.

Mausdorne (B.) III. 619.
 Mäuse, s. Maus.
 Mäusebussard (B.) VII. 137.
 Mäusepfeffer (B.) III. 1161.
 Mausfer (B.) VII. 137.
 Mauseffer (B.) VI. 299.
 Mausgranten (B.) III. 874.
 gemeine (B.) III. 874.
 Maushund (B.) VII. 1535.
 gestreifter (B.) VII. 1505.
 Mausliänen (B.) III. 813.
 gemeine (B.) III. 813.
 Mausohrlein (B.) III. 719.
 großes (B.) III. 719.
 Mausvogel (B.) VII. 354.
 gemeiner (B.) VII. 355.
 Mauve, s. Larus (B.) VII.
 397.
 Mauve en arbre (B.) III. 1219.
 Mauvis (B.) VII. 59.
 Maus, Geschlecht d. Pflan-
 zen (B.) II. 279.
 Mavacure (B.) III. 1049.
 Maxillae (B.) V. 600.
 May-Apple (B.) III. 1411.
 Mayblete (B.) VI. 311.
 Mayblümchen (B.) III. 626.
 Mayblume (B.) III. 625.
 gemeine (B.) III. 625.
 traubige (B.) III. 626.
 vielblüthige (B.) III. 626.
 vieleckige (B.) III. 626.
 zwenblättrige (B.) III. 625.
 Mayblumen (B.) III. 625.
 japanische (B.) III. 627.
 — gemeine (B.) III. 627.
 Mayblumenbusch (B.) III. 903.
 Maycock, J., Flora barba-
 densis (B.) III. 2131.
 Mayenfarren (B.) III. 307,
 319.
 Mayenträubel (B.) III. 319.
 Mayer, Sur les vaisseaux
 des Plantes (B.) II.
 269.
 Mayer, C., Analekten (B.)
 VI. 691.
 Gründliche Anweisung zur
 Obstbaumzucht (B.) III.
 2130.
 Mayer, F., Naturgeschichte
 der giftigen Insecten (B.)
 V. 1826.
 F., Einheim. Giftgewächse
 (B.) III. 176.

Mayer, J., Pomona fran-
 conica (B.) II. 484. —
 III. 2130.
 Vorziigl. einheim. eßbare
 Schwämme ic. (B.) II.
 384. — III. 175.
 Mayfisch (B.) VI. 341, 378.
 Mayfliegen (B.) V. 1458.
 Mayfohr (B.) VI. 341.
 Maykäfer (B.) V. 1793.
 gesprenkelter (B.) V. 1796.
 großer (B.) V. 1796.
 kleiner (B.) V. 1797.
 Maykirsche (B.) III. 2051, 2053.
 rothe (B.) III. 2051.
 schwarze (B.) III. 2051.
 späte (B.) III. 2053.
 Mayling (B.) III. 149.
 Mayling (B.) VI. 358.
 Mayrhofer et Schrank,
 Flora monacensis (B.)
 III. 2135.
 Mayrose (B.) III. 2018.
 Mayrüben (B.) III. 1406.
 Mayschwamm (B.) III. 149.
 Maytenus (B.) III. 1735.
 chilensis (B.) III. 1736.
 Maywurm (B.) V. 1753.
 gemeiner (B.) V. 1753.
 Max (B.) III. 1660.
 Mazame (B.) VII. 1385.
 Mazl (B.) III. 1645.
 Mazzuchell, s. Alopecurus
 (B.) III. 392.
 Mbaracaya (B.) VII. 1596.
 Mbatuitui (B.) VII. 489.
 Mberobi (B.) V. 734.
 Mborebi (B.) VII. 1141.
 Me (B.) VII. 1145.
 Mead, De Vipera (B.) VI.
 691.
 Meadia (B.) III. 963.
 Meadow-Bird (B.) VII. 312.
 Mebbia (B.) VII. 1560.
 Meccabalsam (M., D. M.)
 G.) I. G. XVII. — (B.)
 II. 113. — III. 1758.
 Meckel (B.) VII. 316.
 Medea (B.) V. 210.
 Medeola (B.) III. 621.
 virginica (B.) III. 621.
 Medica (B.) III. 1638.
 Medicago (B.) III. 1637.
 arborea (B.) III. 1638.
 falcata (B.) III. 1638.

Medicago intertexta (B.) III. 1637.
Impulina (B.) III. 1638.
orbicularis (B.) III. 1637.
sativa (B.) III. 1638.
Médecinier (B.) III. 1596.
d'Espagne (B.) III. 1596.
Medicus, C., Beiträge zur Pflanzen-Anatomie (B.) II. 94, 259.
Beiträge zur Pflanzen-Physiologie (B.) II. 259.
Pflanzenphysiolog. Abhandlungen (B.) II. 259, 252.
Von Contorten (B.) III. 1136.
Vom mächtigen Acacienbaum 2193.
F., Geschlechter aus der Malvenfamilie (B.) III. 1442.
Heber nordamer. Bäume u. Sträucher (B.) III. 2129.
Medinilla (B.) III. 1897.
crispata (B.) III. 1897.
Medium (B.) III. 796.
Medlar (B.) III. 2070.
Medulla (B.) II. 23.
Medusa (Z.) V. 204 ff.
aurita (Z.) V. 232.
campanula (Z.) V. 226.
cephæa (Z.) V. 225.
cruciata (Z.) V. 225.
cymbaloïda (Z.) V. 226.
fusca (Z.) V. 248.
isoscæla (Z.) V. 248.
lanulata (Z.) V. 224.
marginata (Z.) V. 229.
minima (Z.) V. 217.
noctiluca (Z.) V. 240.
patina (Z.) V. 230.
pelagica (Z.) V. 240.
pileata (Z.) V. 227.
posphorea (Z.) V. 242.
porpita (Z.) V. 204.
proboscidalis (Z.) V. 218.
Medusenhaupt (B.) III. 1583.
Medusenhaupt (Z.) V. 594.
Meeraal (Z.) VI. 123.
Meeradler (Z.) VII. 147.
Meeraloe (B.) III. 449.
Meerananas (Z.) V. 148.
Meeranemonen (Z.) V. 163;
 f. Meerneffeln.
Meerärsche (Z.) VI. 276.

Meerärsche, gemeine (Z.) VI. 276.
Meerärschenkraut (B.) III. 768.
Meerbarbe (Z.) VI. 273, 278.
bartlose (Z.) VI. 273.
gestreifte (Z.) VI. 279.
rothe (Z.) VI. 279.
Meerbarben (Z.) VI. 278.
Meerbarsch (Z.) VI. 183.
Meerbinsengras (B.) III. 430.
Meerbohne (B.) III. 1661.
Meerbusen (M.) I. 547.
Meercocos (B.) III. 694.
Meerdrache (Z.) VI. 97.
Meerdrossel (Z.) VI. 220.
Meeregel (Z.) V. 563.
Meereichel (Z.) V. 509.
große (Z.) V. 510.
kleine (Z.) V. 510.
runde (Z.) V. 511.
tonnenförmige (Z.) V. 511.
Meereicheln (Z.) V. 509.
Meerelephant (Z.) VII. 1438.
Meeresbildung der Subapenninenformation (M.) I. 650.
Meeresbildung unter den Wälderschichten (M.) I. 690.
Meerfeder (Z.) V. 124.
graue (Z.) V. 126.
leuchtende (Z.) V. 124.
rothe (Z.) V. 124.
Meerfedern (Z.) V. 124.
Meerfeigen (Z.) V. 92, 98.
gemeine (Z.) V. 93.
Meerfenchel (B.) III. 1822.
gemeiner (B.) III. 1823.
Meerfischläuse (Z.) V. 627.
Meerfischotter (Z.) VII. 1479.
Meer-Flecht-Wortel (B.) III. 1521.
Meerfloh (Z.) V. 609.
Meergallert (Z.) V. 218.
Meergoldbucke (B.) III. 762.
Meergras (B.) III. 215.
Meergroppe (Z.) VI. 78.
Meergrundel (Z.) VI. 169.
blau (Z.) VI. 170.
schwarze (Z.) VI. 170.
weiße (Z.) VI. 170.
Meergrundeln (Z.) VI. 169.
Meerhahn (Z.) VI. 204.
Meerhähne (Z.) V. 652.
Meerhaje (Z.) V. 402.
Meerhecht (Z.) VI. 268.
Meerhonigfische (Z.) V. 149.

Meerigel (Z.) V. 577, 588.
 Vergl. Serigel.
eigentliche (Z.) V. 586.
flache (Z.) V. 589.
runde (Z.) V. 586.
Stein- (Z.) V. 587.
versteinerte (M.) I. 626. —
 (Z.) V. 587.
zackige (Z.) V. 590.
Meerjunfer (Z.) VI. 221.
Meerkalb (Z.) VII. 1449.
Meerkaransche (Z.) V. 222.
Meerkasse (Z.) VII. 1800.
gemeine (Z.) VII. 1800.
javanische (Z.) VII. 1802.
Meerkassen (Z.) VII. 1800.
Meerkeule (Z.) V. 96, 98.
gemeine (Z.) V. 96.
Meerkoht (B.) III. 1388.
gemeiner (B.) III. 1388.
tartarischer (B.) III. 1388.
Meerkohte (B.) III. 1388.
Meerkoht (Z.) V. 118.
baumförmiger (Z.) V. 121.
fingerförmiger (Z.) V. 120.
handförmiger (Z.) IV. 119.
Meerkohte (Z.) V. 118.
Meerkruchen (Z.) V. 590.
fünflöcheriger (Z.) V. 590.
zehnackiger (Z.) V. 590.
zweispaltiger (Z.) V. 590.
Meerkrub (Z.) VII. 1091.
atlantische (Z.) VII. 1098.
nordische (Z.) VII. 1091.
ostindische (Z.) VII. 1106.
Meerkrühe (Z.) VII. 1091.
Meerlappen (Z.) V. 93, 98.
blättriger (Z.) V. 94.
rother (Z.) V. 94.
Meerlavendel (B.) III. 1474.
Meerlerche (Z.) VI. 146.
Meerlerche (Z.) VII. 498.
Meerling (B.) III. 1592.
Meerlöwe (Z.) VII. 1111, 1460, 1475.
Ansons (Z.) VII. 1460.
Dompier's (Z.) VII. 1475.
Stellers (Z.) VII. 1475.
Meermandel (Z.) V. 405.
Meermenschen (Z.) VII. 1091, 1098, 1106.
Meermondschnecken (Z.) V. 437.
Meernadel (Z.) VI. 392.
Meernase (Z.) VI. 315.
Meerneffel (Z.) V. 163.

Meerneffel, abgestuzte (Z.) V. 167.
 braunrothe (Z.) V. 165, 166.
 flammige (Z.) V. 165, 167.
 gefurchte (Z.) V. 168.
 gestielte (Z.) V. 180.
 grüne (Z.) V. 179.
 knotige (Z.) V. 168.
 rothe (Z.) V. 163, 167, 180.
 Meerneffeln (Z.) V. 163.
 herumschweifende (Z.) V. 166.
 Sitel. der (Z.) V. 182.
 schwimmende (Z.) V. 171.
 sitzende (Z.) V. 171.
 verflüchtende (Z.) V. 166.
 Meerohr (Z.) V. 416.
 gemeines (Z.) V. 416.
 marmorirtes (Z.) V. 416.
 Meerpalme (Z.) V. 111.
 Meerpetersilie (B.) III. 1883.
 Meerpfeifer (Z.) V. 282.
 Meerpferd (Z.) VII. 1120.
 Meerpferdchen (Z.) V. 1320.
 Meerpferdchen (Z.) VI. 97.
 Meerpflanzen (B.) II. 307.
 Meerpinsel (Z.) V. 575.
 niereuförmiger (Z.) V. 576.
 Meerpocken (Z.) V. 509.
 große (Z.) V. 510.
 kleine (Z.) V. 510.
 Meerpolypen (Z.) V. 57, 134.
 Meerportulak (B.) III. 1458.
 Meerprife (Z.) VI. 37.
 Meerraden (Z.) VII. 444.
 Meerratte (Z.) VI. 64.
 Meerreiniger (Z.) V. 650.
 Meerrettig (B.) III. 1396.
 Meerrose (Z.) V. 145.
 Meersäbel (Z.) V. 212.
 Meersandstein, oberer (M.) I. 664.
 Meersee (Z.) VI. 59.
 Meerschamm (M.) I. 223.
 Meerschnecken (Z.) V. 293.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 293.
 hülsenförmige (Z.) V. 294, 296.
 säbelförmige (Z.) V. 296.
 Meerschildkröte (Z.) VI. 509.
 europäische (Z.) VI. 510.
 schieferige (Z.) VI. 509.
 Meerschildkröten (Z.) VI. 506.
 gewöhnliche (Z.) VI. 509.

Meerschlange (Z.) VI. 95.
 Meerschlangel (Z.) V. 568.
 Meerschleiche (Z.) VI. 149.
 nördliche (Z.) VI. 149.
 südliche (Z.) VI. 149.
 Meerschmuck (Z.) V. 106.
 Meerschwalbe (Z.) VI. 180, 385, 571.
 Meerschwalbe (Z.) VII. 395.
 Bergl. Kirmöve.
 dumme (Z.) VII. 396.
 große (Z.) VII. 392.
 Meerschwämme (B.) III. 212.
 ästige (B.) III. 212.
 hohle (B.) III. 213.
 nussartige (B.) III. 212.
 Meerschwein (Z.) VI. 59. —
 • VII. 1072.
 Meerschweinchen (Z.) VII. 822.
 geflecktes (Z.) VII. 825.
 gemeines (Z.) VII. 827.
 langnasiges (Z.) VII. 823.
 zahmes (Z.) VII. 828.
 Meerscorpion (Z.) VI. 78.
 Meersenf (B.) III. 1387.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1387.
 Meersense (B.) III. 1387.
 Meerspaltschnecken (Z.) V. 434.
 Meerspinne (Z.) V. 605.
 große (Z.) V. 605.
 Meerspinnen (Z.) V. 651.
 Meerspuhlen (Z.) V. 123.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 123.
 Meerstern (Z.) V. 591.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 592.
 glatter (Z.) V. 592.
 hautartiger (Z.) V. 592.
 hochgelber (Z.) V. 592.
 zehnstrahliger (Z.) V. 592.
 Meersterne (Z.) V. 577, 591.
 breite (Z.) V. 592.
 eigentliche (Z.) V. 592.
 gestielte (Z.) V. 596.
 schwanzförmige (Z.) V. 593.
 versteinerte (M.) I. 626, 685.
 Meerstichling (Z.) VI. 177.
 Meerstint (Z.) VI. 356.
 Meerstrandläufer (Z.) VII. 499.
 Meersee (Z.) V. 80.
 Meersee (Z.) VI. 49.
 Meerstierreste (M.) I. 576.
 Meertraube (Z.) V. 95.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 96, 98.
 Meerträubel (B.) III. 355.

Meerträubel, gemeiner (B.) III. 355.
 sibirischer (B.) III. 355.
 Meertrauben (Z.) V. 534.
 Meerträube (Z.) VI. 150.
 Meertulpe (Z.) V. 570.
 Meerturban (Z.) V. 588.
 Meerulz (Z.) VI. 182.
 Meervögel (Z.) VII. 383.
 eigentliche (Z.) VII. 383.
 Meerwalzen (Z.) VI. 118, 122.
 Meerweih (Z.) VI. 180.
 Meerwermath (B.) III. 759.
 Meerwolf (Z.) VII. 1460.
 Meerzwiebel (B.) III. 560.
 gemeine (B.) III. 561.
 hängende (B.) III. 561.
 schöne (B.) III. 560.
 zweiblättrige (B.) III. 560.
 Meerzwiebeln (B.) III. 560.
 Meese D., Flora frisca (B.) III. 2122.
 Syngenesia (B.) III. 1730.
 Meesia (B.) III. 292, 1286.
 uliginosa (B.) III. 292.
 Megachile (Z.) V. 995.
 muraria (Z.) V. 995.
 Megaderma (Z.) VII. 969.
 lyra (Z.) VII. 969.
 trifolium (Z.) VII. 970.
 Megalonyx (Z.) VII. 881.
 jeffersonii (Z.) VII. 881.
 laqueatus (Z.) VII. 882.
 Megalops (Z.) VI. 382.
 Megalosaurus (Z.) VI. 628.
 Megalotis (Z.) VII. 1542.
 Megalotrocha (Z.) V. 45.
 Megapodius (Z.) VII. 569.
 freycireti (Z.) VII. 569.
 Megatherium (Z.) VII. 881.
 australe (M.) I. 632.
 Mehl (B.) II. 119, 133.
 Blatt: (B.) II. 344.
 Blumen: (B.) II. 344.
 Frucht: (B.) II. 344.
 Gröps: (B.) II. 344.
 Kleber: u. Stärkegehalt des (B.) II. 119.
 Samen: (B.) II. 344.
 Stengel: (B.) II. 344.
 Wurzel: (B.) II. 343.
 Mehlatze (B.) III. 1505.
 hochrothe (B.) III. 1505.
 lanzetförmige (B.) III. 1506.
 Mehlsalben (B.) III. 1505.

Mehlkäpfel (B.) III. 937.
 Mehlsbeerbaum (B.) III. 2069.
 Mehlbirnen (B.) III. 2074.
 Mehlblume (B.) III. 743.
 aufrechte (B.) III. 743.
 liegende (B.) III. 743.
 Mehlblumen (B.) III. 743.
 Mehl-Dattelpalme (B.) III. 684.
 Mehlsäckchen (B.) III. 2065.
 Mehlfresser (Z.) V. 1784.
 Mehlfäfer (Z.) V. 1784.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 1785.
 Mehlflöriche (B.) III. 1595.
 elliptische (B.) III. 1595.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1596.
 schwarze (B.) III. 1596.
 vielsappige (B.) III. 1595.
 Mehlflörschen (B.) III. 1595.
 Mehlmilbe (Z.) V. 666.
 Mehlpflanzen (B.) II. 343.
 Mehlshlüsselblume (B.) III. 960.
 Mehlthalle (B.) III. 103.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 103.
 Hopfen- (B.) III. 104.
 Mehlshmergel (B.) III. 1460.
 Mehlsthee (B.) III. 1183.
 Mehlwurm (Z.) V. 1208, 1785.
 Meidinger, Icones piscium Austriae (Z.) VI. 404.
 Meigen, Classification und Beschreibung der europäischen zweygeflügelten Insecten (Z.) V. 830.
 Europäische Schmetterlinge (Z.) V. 1426.
 Systematische Beschreibung der europ. zweygeflügelten Insecten (Z.) V. 830.
 Meinecke, Ueber die Bedeutung der Nectarien etc. (B.) II. 272.
 Meise, Meisen (Z.) VII. 243.
 Bart- (Z.) VII. 246.
 Beutel- (Z.) VII. 246.
 Blau- (Z.) VII. 244.
 droffelartige (Z.) VII. 249.
 finkenartige (Z.) VII. 249.
 Hauben- (Z.) VII. 245.
 Korb- (Z.) VII. 249.
 Kobel- (Z.) VII. 245.
 Kohl- (Z.) VII. 243.
 Nonnen- (Z.) VII. 245.
 Pracht- (Z.) VII. 250.
 Schwanz- (Z.) VII. 245.

Meise, Specht- (Z.) VII. 206.
 Sumpfs- (Z.) VII. 245.
 Tann- (Z.) VII. 244.
 Zahn- (Z.) V. 247.
 Meiselschnäbler (Z.) VII. 205.
 Meisner, E., f. De Caus-dolle.
 Genera Plantarum vascularium (B.) III. 2115.
 Meißner u. Schinz, Die Vögel der Schweiz (Z.) VII. 671.
 Meisterwurz (B.) III. 1795, 1817.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1817.
 schwarze (B.) III. 1795.
 Meisterwurz (B.) III. 1817.
 Mejogrolin, f. Lithospermum (B.) III. 1094.
 Mejonit (M.) I. 182, 183.
 Melaleuca (B.) III. 1936.
 armillaris (B.) III. 1937.
 cajuputi (B.) III. 1938.
 genistifolia (B.) III. 1937.
 leucadendron (B.) III. 1937.
 minor (B.) III. 1938.
 salicifolia (B.) III. 1936.
 squarrosa (B.) III. 1937.
 Melaleuken (B.) III. 1917, 1930, 1933.
 Melampodiceen (B.) III. 752.
 Melampodien (B.) III. 710, 752.
 Melampyrum (B.) III. 997.
 arvense (B.) III. 997.
 Melancholiker (Z.) IV. 323.
 Melanconium (B.) III. 54.
 bicolor (B.) III. 54.
 sphaerospermum (B.) III. 54.
 Melandrya (Z.) V. 1781.
 serrata (Z.) V. 1781.
 Melandrys (Z.) VI. 193.
 Melanglanz, prismatischer (M.) I. 421.
 Melania (Z.) V. 433. — (M.) I. 685.
 setosa (Z.) V. 433.
 Melanit (M.) I. 160.
 Melanochroit (M., D. M. C.) I. C. XX.
 Melanocoryphus (Z.) VII. 286.
 Melanogaster (Z.) VII. 406.
 Melanorrhoea (B.) III. 1774.
 usitata (B.) III. 1774.

Melastomen (B.) III. 1893.
 Melanoxydon (B.) III. 937.
 Melanthesa (B.) III. 1602.
 oblongifolia (B.) III. 1602.
 turbinata (B.) III. 1603.
 Melanthiaceen (B.) III. 547.
 Melanthium (B.) III. 1158.
 Melanurus (Z.) VI. 228.
 Melanzano, f. Melongena (B.) III. 989.
 Melaphyr (M.) I. 505, 832, 834.
 der Vulcane (M.) I. 778.
 Melaphyre (M.) I. 810.
 Melar (B.) III. 1706.
 Melas (Z.) VII. 1608.
 Melasse (B.) III. 409.
 Melastoma (B.) III. 1893, 1895, 1897.
 asperum (B.) III. 1895.
 grandiflorum (B.) III. 1892.
 malabathricum (B.) III. 1894.
 mauritianum (B.) III. 1893.
 moluccanum (B.) III. 1895.
 polianthum (B.) III. 1894.
 strigosum (B.) III. 1890.
 Melastomen (Melastomaceen) (B.) III. 25, 705, 706, 707, 1451, 1785, 1788, 1888.
 Beeren- (B.) III. 1889, 1893.
 Capfel- (B.) III. 1889.
 Lifer. der (B.) III. 2107.
 Melde (B.) III. 1457.
 Fisch- (B.) III. 1461.
 Garten- (B.) III. 1458.
 Hund- (B.) III. 1459, 1461.
 Mist- (B.) III. 1459.
 Schwein- (B.) III. 1460.
 Stink- (B.) III. 1461.
 Strand- (B.) III. 1458.
 weiße (B.) III. 1458.
 milde (B.) III. 1458.
 Meliden (B.) III. 25, 705, 706, 707, 1452, 1454, 1456, 1457.
 Klimm- (B.) III. 1464.
 Meliden (Z.) VII. 1291.
 Meleagris (Z.) VII. 602, 616.
 gallopavo (Z.) VII. 616.
 numidica (Z.) VII. 602.
 ocellata (Z.) VII. 624.
 Meles (Z.) VII. 1525.
 indicus (Z.) VII. 1518.

Meles taxus (Z.) VII. 1525.
Mêles (B.) III. 1899, 1902.
Melet (Z.) VI. 369, 371.
Melèze (B.) III. 349.
Melia (B.) III. 1114, 1305, 1630.
 azadirachta (B.) III. 1305.
 azedarach (B.) III. 1306.
Meliaceen (B.) III. 1299, 1300, 1304, 1305.
 Siter. der (B.) III. 1445.
Melianthus (B.) III. 1274.
 major (B.) III. 1275.
Melianthen (B.) III. 1274.
 Siter. der (B.) III. 1344.
Melica (B.) III. 410.
 caerulea (B.) III. 410.
 nutans (B.) III. 410.
Melicerta (Z.) V. 48.
 ringens (Z.) V. 48.
Melicertum (Z.) V. 226.
Melien (B.) III. 704, 706, 707, 1140, 1261, 1263, 1300, 1304, 1305.
Melicocca (B.) III. 1340.
 bijuga (B.) III. 1340.
Mêlier (B.) III. 1902.
Melilith (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XII.
Melilobus, f. *Gleditschia* (B.) III. 1726.
Melilotenpflaster (B.) III. 1638.
Melilotus (B.) III. 1637.
Melina, f. *Poa aquatica* (B.) III. 412.
Melina (Z.) V. 368.
Melinum (B.) III. 404.
Meliphaga (Z.) VII. 194, 327.
Melissa (B.) III. 1070.
 calamintha (B.) III. 1070.
 officinalis (B.) III. 1070.
 Tragi (B.) III. 1071.
 turcica (B.) III. 1071.
Melisse (B.) III. 1071.
Melissophago (Z.) VII. 217.
Melithreptus (Z.) VII. 193.
Melittis (B.) III. 1071.
 melissophyllum (B.) III. 1071.
Mellit (M.) I. 300.
Mellisuga (Z.) VII. 183.
Melo (B.) III. 828.
Melocactus (B.) III. 1911, 1912.
Melochia (B.) III. 1188.

Universal-Register.

Meloë (Z.) V. 1748, 1753.
 bimaculatus (Z.) V. 1750.
 monoceros (Z.) V. 1748.
 proscarabaens (Z.) V. 1753.
 schrefferi (Z.) V. 1751.
Melolontha (Z.) V. 1792.
 frischii (Z.) V. 1798.
 fullo (Z.) V. 1796.
 horticola (Z.) V. 1797.
 julii (Z.) V. 1798.
 ruficornis (Z.) V. 1798.
 solstitialis (Z.) V. 1797.
 vulgaris (Z.) V. 1793.
Melon (B.) III. 1912.
 épineux (B.) III. 1912.
Melone (B.) III. 828.
 Früh: (B.) III. 829.
 glatte (B.) III. 829.
 Netz: (B.) III. 829.
 Drangens, kleine (B.) III. 828.
 Wasser: (B.) III. 829.
 Winter: (B.) III. 829.
Melonen (B.) III. 828.
Melonenbaum (B.) III. 834.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 835.
Melonenbäume (B.) III. 834.
Melonenkürbse (B.) III. 831.
Melonenquelle (Z.) V. 209.
 glatte (Z.) V. 209.
 trichterförmige (Z.) V. 209.
Melongena (B.) III. 989.
Melopepo (B.) III. 831.
Melothria (B.) III. 821.
 pendula (B.) III. 821.
Membrana branchiostega (Z.) VI. 20.
Membrilo (B.) III. 1930.
Memecylen (B.) III. 1893, 1903.
 Siter. der (B.) III. 2107
Memecylon (B.) III. 1903.
 capitellatum (B.) III. 1903.
 edule (B.) III. 1904.
 grande (B.) III. 1903.
Meminna (Z.) VII. 1280.
Menaccan (M.) I. 324.
Menagerie du Museum d'Hist. naturelle (Z.) VII. 1858.
Menakerz (M.) I. 279.
Menbrilo (B.) III. 1930.
Mendeshörner (Z.) VII. 1379.
Mendipit (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XX.
Mendose (Z.) VI. 227.

Mendonl (B.) III. 573.
Meneghini, J., Conspectus Algologiae euganae (B.) III. 300, 2125.
 Struttura del Caule (B.) II. 273.
Menelaus (Z.) V. 1408.
Mengelkraut (B.) III. 2003.
Mengelwurz (B.) III. 1484.
Menilit (M.) I. 147.
Menispermien (B.) III. 707, 1142, 1235, 1242.
 Siter. der (B.) III. 1443.
Menispermum (B.) III. 1244.
 canadense (B.) III. 1245.
 coculus (B.) III. 1246.
 edule (B.) III. 1247.
 lacunosum (B.) III. 1245.
 malabaricum (B.) III. 1244.
 palmatum (B.) III. 1246.
 suberosum (B.) III. 1246.
 tinctorium (B.) III. 1246.
Menke, Synopsis Molluscorum (Z.) V. 538.
Mennige (M.) I. 350.
Menobranhus (Z.) VI. 447.
Menola (Z.) VI. 227.
 bianca (Z.) VI. 227.
Menopoma (Z.) VI. 448.
Mensch (Z.) VII. 1849.
 brauner (Z.) VII. 1853.
 gelber (Z.) VII. 1853.
 rother (Z.) VII. 1853.
 schwarzer (Z.) VII. 1852.
 weißer (Z.) VII. 1853.
Menschenhay (Z.) VI. 55.
 langnasiger (Z.) VI. 57.
 nordischer (Z.) VI. 59.
Menschenherz (Z.) VI. 316.
Menschenknochen in Höhlen (M.) I. 629, 645.
Menschenreste im Dorf, im Schutt und Kalksteinablagerungen, im Sande und in Höhlen (M.) I. 622.
Mentha (B.) III. 1054.
 aquatica (B.) III. 1055.
 arvensis (B.) III. 1066.
 balsamina (B.) III. 1056.
 crispa (B.) III. 1055.
 gentilis (B.) III. 1056.
 palustris (B.) III. 1055.
 piperita (B.) III. 1055.
 pulegium (B.) III. 1056.

- Mentha romana* (B.) III. 765.
*sarracenic*a (B.) III. 765.
sylvestris (B.) III. 1055.
Menthastrum (B.) III. 1055.
Mentula (Z.) V. 581.
Mentzel Chr., *Pugillus plantarum rariorum* (B.) III. 173.
Mentzelia (B.) III. 807.
aspera (B.) III. 808.
hispida (B.) III. 808.
Menura (Z.) VII. 70.
superba (Z.) VII. 70.
Menyanthes (B.) III. 1012.
trifolia (B.) III. 1017.
Mephitis (Z.) VII. 1504.
javanensis (Z.) VII. 1512.
Meratia (B.) III. 2037.
Mercur (Z.) V. 1312.
Mercurblende *ic.*, *f. Merkurblende* *ic.*.
Mercurialis (B.) III. 1577.
annua (B.) III. 1577.
montana (B.) III. 1577.
perennis (B.) III. 1577.
Mercurio do Campo, *f. Erythroxyllum suberosum* (B.) III. 1326.
Mercurius dulcis (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
solubilis Hahnemanni (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
sublimatum (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
Merganser (Z.) VII. 445.
Mergel (M.) I. 234, 515, 648, 658, 680, 702, 734, 799.
Mergelablagerungen (M.) I. 633, 634.
Mergel-, Betenniten- (M.) I. 702.
Mergelbildung, *buntfarbige* (M.) I. 711.
Mergelboden (M.) I. 539.
humoser (M.) I. 539.
kalkiger (M.) I. 539.
lehmiger (M.) I. 539.
salziger (M.) I. 539.
sandiger (M.) I. 539.
kalkiger (M.) I. 539.
thoniger (M.) I. 539.
Mergel, *bunte*, *mit Gyps* (M.) I. 712.
- mit Sandstein (M.) I. 711.

- Mergelconchylien* (M.) I. 662.
Mergel, *Diluvial-* (M.) I. 647.
Dolomit- (M.) I. 516, 719, 721.
Mergelentzündung (M.) I. 819.
Mergelerde (M.) I. 234, 515.
kalkige (M.) I. 516.
Mergelstbze (M.) I. 735.
Mergelgrus (M.) I. 533.
Mergel, *Kalk-* (M.) I. 515.
Mergelkalkstein (M.) I. 514.
Mergel, *Kreide-* (M.) I. 675.
Mergellager (M.) I. 634.
Mergelwitz (B.) III. 44, 135.
Mergel, *Sand-* (M.) I. 516.
Mergelsandstein (M.) I. 520, 702.
feinförniger, der Kreide (M.) I. 679.
Mergelschiefer (M.) I. 515, 680, 714.
bituminöser (M.) I. 516.
dunkelgrauer d. Kreide (M.) I. 679.
Mergelstein (M.) I. 234, 515.
Mergel, *Thon-* (M.) I. 516.
Trigonien- (M.) I. 702.
Mergelstuf (M.) I. 516.
Merghee (Z.) VII. 1167.
Mergus (Z.) VII. 443.
albellus (Z.) VII. 444.
castor (Z.) VII. 445.
merganser (Z.) VII. 445.
minutus (Z.) VII. 444.
serrator (Z.) VII. 444.
Merian, *Erucarum ortus* (Z.) V. 1425.
Insecta surinamensia (Z.) V. 1425.
Meriania (B.) III. 1892.
rosea (B.) II. 1892.
Mericarpium (B.) III. 1790.
Meridion (B.) III. 184.
circulare (B.) III. 184.
Merino (Z.) VII. 1340.
Meriones (Z.) VII. 786.
Merises (B.) III. 2052.
Merisier (B.) III. 2052.
à grappes (B.) III. 2048.
Merf (B.) III. 1837.
Merke (B.) III. 1822.
Amomen- (B.) III. 1832.
Fenchel- (B.) III. 1831.

- Merke*, *Futter-* (B.) III. 1839.
Knollen- (B.) III. 1841.
Rümmel- (B.) III. 1832.
Nyrrhen- (B.) III. 1842.
Sichel- (B.) III. 1831.
Stoher- (B.) III. 1833.
Sumpf- (B.) III. 1831.
Wasser- (B.) III. 1637.
Merkur (Z.) V. 1312.
Merkurblende (M.) I. 448.
Merkur, *dodecaëdrisches* (M.) I. 463.
flüssiges (M.) I. 463.
Merlan (Z.) VI. 152.
faux (Z.) VI. 153.
Merlangus (Z.) VI. 152.
Merle (Z.) VII. 60.
Merlin (Z.) VII. 128.
Merlo (Z.) VII. 60.
Merlucius (Z.) VI. 151.
Merlus (Z.) VI. 151.
Merops (Z.) VII. 216.
apiaster (Z.) VII. 216.
caffer (Z.) VII. 195.
circinnatus (Z.) VII. 195.
niger (Z.) VII. 194.
novaeZeelandicae (Z.) VII. 195.
rufus (Z.) VII. 200.
Mérou (Z.) VI. 258.
Merrém, *Icones et descript. avium* (Z.) VII. 666.
System der Amphibien (Z.) VI. 684, 688.
Merren (B.) III. 342.
Mertensia (B.) III. 321.
dichotoma (B.) III. 321.
Mertens u. Koch, *Deutschlands Flora* (B.) III. 2122, 2135.
Merula (Z.) VI. 221.
Merula (Z.) VII. 60, 128.
Merulius (B.) III. 143.
cantharellus (B.) III. 145.
destruens (B.) III. 143.
lacrymans (B.) III. 143.
tremellosus (B.) III. 143.
vastator (B.) III. 143.
Mésange (Z.) VII. 243.
Mesembryanthemum (B.) III. 1973.
apetalum (B.) III. 1976.
aureum (B.) III. 1975.
barbatum (B.) III. 1975.
bicolorum (B.) III. 1975.

Mesembryanthemum caulescens (B.) III. 1975.
coccineum (B.) III. 1975.
copticum (B.) III. 1976.
corniculatum (B.) III. 1974.
crystallinum (B.) III. 1977.
delcoides (B.) III. 1975.
edule (B.) III. 1974.
geniculiflorum (B.) III. 1976.
noctiflorum (B.) III. 1976.
nodiflorum (B.) III. 1976.
perfoliatum (B.) III. 1975.
pomeridianum (B.) III. 1977.
rostratum (B.) III. 1974.
tripolium (B.) III. 1977.
tuberosum (B.) III. 1975.
Mesitinspath (M.) I. 225.
Mesmerismus (Z.) IV. 203, 263.
Mesogloia (B.) III. 198.
multifida (B.) III. 198.
Mesol = Zevolith (M.) I. 168.
Mesole (M.) I. 174.
Mesolin = Chabasith (M.) I. 171, 174.
Mesolith (M.) I. 174.
Mesoprion (Z.) VII. 258.
bucanella (Z.) VI. 258.
Mesopus (B.) III. 144, 151.
Mesotyp (M.) I. 168.
Mespileen (B.) III. 1960, 2064.
Giter. der (B.) III. 2111.
Mespilus (B.) III. 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070.
chamaemespillus (B.) III. 2067.
germanica (B.) III. 2069.
Messenger (Z.) VII. 152.
Messen der Höhen (M.) I. 545.
Messerberg (M.) I. 204.
Messerfisch (Z.) VI. 99.
Messerscheiden (Z.) V. 285.
Messerschübler (Z.) VII. 303.
Messing (M.) I. 368, (D. M. G.) XXII.
Messinggelb (M.) I. 96.
Mestica (B.) III. 1694.
Mestica (Z.) V. 332.
Mesua (B.) III. 938, 1424.
ferrea (B.) III. 1424.
speciosa (B.) III. 1424.
Mesues (B.) III. 758.

Metacarpus (Z.) IV. 26.
Metalle (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XXII.
 Brenz:
 Classen:
 Elementen:
 Erd:
 Erz:
 Feuer:
 Ird:
 Kalk:
 Kiesel:
 Luft:
 Salz:
 Talk:
 Thon:
 Wasser:
 (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XXII. und XXIII.
Metalle (M.) I. 112. — (B.) II. 175.
 Dryde, Alkalien und Erden bildende (M.) I. 113.
 vorzugsweise Salzbasen bildende (M.) I. 113.
 vorzugsweise Säuren bildende (M.) I. 113.
Metallfliege (Z.) V. 822.
Metallführung, s. Erzführung.
Metallglanz (M.) I. 94.
 vollkommener (M.) I. 94.
 unvollkommener (M.) I. 94.
Metalliferous limestone (M.) I. 747.
Metallkathe (M.) I. 136.
Metalloide (M.) I. 112.
Metallsäure (B.) II. 108.
Metamorphose (Z.) V. 714.
Metastasen (Z.) IV. 320.
Metatarsus (Z.) IV. 28.
Metaxa, Serpenti di Romana (Z.) VI. 689.
Metel (B.) III. 978.
Meteoreisen (M.) I. 124, 452.
Meteorsteine (M.) I. 452.
Meth (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV. — (B.) II. 353.
Methbirnen (B.) III. 2077.
Methode, natürliche (B.) III. 7.
Methonica (B.) III. 572.
Metopium (B.) III. 1771.
Metrosideros (B.) III. 1933, 1934.
 amboinensis (B.) III. 1713, 1934.
 lanceolata (B.) III. 1934.
 linearis (B.) III. 1934.

Metrosideros macassarensis (B.) III. 945.
molucca (B.) III. 1934.
Nani (B.) III. 1934.
speciosa (B.) III. 1935.
spuria (B.) III. 1287, 1934.
vera (B.) III. 1933, 1934.
Metroxylon (B.) III. 650.
Mettern (B.) III. 1848.
Metuan (B.) III. 1492.
Mesger, J., Cultivirte Kohlsarten (B.) II. 282.
 Europ. Cerealien (B.) II. 384. — III. 699.
 Historische Beschreibung der Kohlsarten (B.) III. 1448.
Mesgerhund (Z.) VII. 1564.
Meum (B.) III. 1823.
 athamanticum (B.) III. 1823.
 mutellina (B.) III. 1824.
Meunier (Z.) VI. 299, 300.
Meurier d'Inde (B.) III. 872.
Meursius, J., Arboretum sacrum (B.) III. 2131.
 Thiere (Z.) VI. 406.
Meyen, Grundriß d. Pflanzengeographie (B.) II. 289. — III. 2122.
 Neues System der Pflanzen-Physiologie (B.) II. 269.
 Phytotomie (B.) II. 95.
 Secretionsorgane der Pflanzen (B.) II. 271.
 Ueber den Inhalt d. Pflanzenzellen (B.) II. 267.
 Ueber die Bewegung der Säfte in den Pflanzen (B.) III. 270.
Meyer (B.) III. 1468.
 kleiner (B.) III. 1468.
Meyer, Thiere mit Skeletten (Z.) VII. 666.
 Vorstellung allerhand Thiere (Z.) VII. 1857.
 B., Vogel Stev. u. Ostlands (Z.) VII. 671.
 E., De Plantis Labradoricis (B.) III. 2135.
 Plant. afr. aust. (B.) III. 1137.
 et Drege, Commentarii de Plantis Africae australioris (B.) III. 2126.

- Meyer, F., Die Spinnen um
Göttingen (Z.) V. 708.
Naturgeschichte der giftigen
Insecten (Z.) V. 708.
Synopsis Reptilium (Z.)
V. 684.
G., die Entwicklung der
Flechten (B.) II. 263. —
III. 301.
Nebestunden (B.) II. 280.
G., et Hoffmann, Pri-
mitiae Florae esseque-
boensis (B.) III. 2134.
H. v., Palaeologia (Z.) VI.
690.
J., Chloris hannoverana
(B.) III. 2123.
Erste Anlage zur Flora v.
Hannover (B.) III. 2122.
Naturgetreue Darstellung d.
Bewegungen d. Säfte ic.
(B.) II. 270
K., Verzeichniß d. Pflanzen
vom Caucasus (B.) III.
2123.
H. Wolff, Taschenbuch d.
deutschen Vogelkunde (Z.)
VII. 670.
- Meyeric (B.) III. 1357.
Meynia (B.) III. 877.
Mezerium (B.) III. 1496.
Mhorr (Z.) VII. 1376.
Mica, f. Glimmer (M.) I.
175.
Micaische (M.) I. 495.
Michaux, A., Flora boreali-
americana (B.) III. 2134.
Hist. des Arbres forest.
de l'Amérique sept. (B.)
III. 372, 2129.
Michauxia (B.) III. 799.
campanuloides (B.) III. 799.
Micheli, P. A., Nova plan-
tarum genera (B.) III.
171. — III. 298, 372,
2118.
Michelia (B.) III. 1241.
champaca (B.) III. 1141.
Mico (Z.) VII. 1770
Micocoulier (B.) III. 1556.
Miconia (B.) III. 1899.
alata (B.) III. 1900.
holoseria (B.) III. 1900.
longifolia (B.) III. 1900.
Miconien (B.) III. 1895.
- Micrasterias (B.) III. 187.
Microchloa (B.) III. 386.
indica (B.) III. 386.
Microglena (Z.) V. 20.
Micropyle (B.) II. 69, 82.
Micure (Z.) VII. 922, 928.
à queue courte (Z.) VII.
924.
— — grosse (Z.) VII. 925.
Midas (Z.) VII. 1767.
Midasohr (Z.) V. 424, 427.
unächtes (Z.) V. 424.
Miemit (M.) I. 243.
blättriger (M.) I. 243.
Mienenspiel (Z.) IV. 237, 244.
Miere (B.) III. 1356.
rothe (B.) III. 1356.
Mieren (B.) III. 1356.
Miesmuschel (Z.) V. 335.
gemeine (Z.) V. 335.
Miesadler (Z.) VI. 363.
Miesgurn (Z.) VI. 285.
Migling (Z.) VI. 366.
Mignardise (B.) III. 1359
Migniotte, f. Reseda odorata
(B.) III. 1373.
Mignonne, grosse (B.) III.
2063.
petite, rouge (B.) III. 2064.
Migrane (Z.) V. 652.
Mikan, R. J., Camerarii
Opuscula (B.) II. 279.
Delectus Florae et Faunae
brasil. (B.) III. 2134.
Monogr. Bombiliorum Bo-
hemiae (Z.) V. 831.
Mikania (B.) III. 742.
scandens (B.) III. 742.
Milan (Z.) VII. 135.
Milandre (Z.) VI. 58.
Milbe, Milben (Z.) IV. 345,
575 — V. 660, 661.
amerikanische (Z.) V. 663.
Hernte: (Z.) V. 661.
Bücher: (Z.) V. 668.
Erde: (Z.) V. 670.
Faden: (Z.) V. 667.
Farben: (Z.) V. 676.
Hühner: (Z.) V. 669.
Insecten: (Z.) V. 662.
Käfer: (Z.) V. 668.
Käs: (Z.) V. 666.
Kraß: (Z.) V. 666.
Kräh: (Z.) V. 667.
Eiter. der (Z.) V. 708.
- Milbe, Mehl: (Z.) V. 666.
Nage: (Z.) V. 666.
Rüssel: (Z.) V. 661.
Saug: (Z.) V. 661.
Scheeren: (Z.) V. 666.
Schwarzer: (Z.) V. 661.
Schwapp: (Z.) V. 676.
Späßen: (Z.) V. 667.
Tasten: (Z.) V. 568.
Tauben: (Z.) V. 669.
Wasser: (Z.) V. 671.
Weber: (Z.) V. 669.
weiße (Z.) V. 667.
Milbenspinner (Z.) V. 672.
Milbenscorpione (Z.) V. 700.
Milch (der) (Z.) IV. 223, 298.
Milch (die) (M., D. M. G.)
I. G. XV. — (Z.) IV.
223, 299.
Milchbrustgang (Z.) IV. 85.
kleiner (Z.) IV. 87.
rechter (Z.) IV. 87.
Milchdrüsen (Z.) IV. 299.
Milchfisch (Z.) VI. 187.
Milchhaarraupen (Z.) V. 1372.
Milchholz (B.) III. 791, 1039,
1044.
Milchkofse (B.) III. 791.
brennende (B.) III. 791.
europäische (B.) III. 792.
gemeine (B.) III. 791, 792.
giftige (B.) III. 792.
Milchkoffen (B.) III. 791.
Milchquapf (Z.) V. 416.
gemeiner (Z.) V. 417.
Milchpeterling (B.) III. 1817.
Milchner (Z.) IV. 297.
Milchnerorgane (Z.) IV. 297,
445.
Milchpilze (B.) III. 154.
Milchquarz (M.) I. 140.
Milchdrüsen (B.) III. 780.
glatte (B.) III. 780.
Milchfäcke (Z.) IV. 298.
Milchsaft (Z.) IV. 220.
Milchsaft der Pflanzen (B.)
II. 132, 134.
Milchsaftgefäße (Z.) IV. 86,
116.
Milchsaure (Z.) IV. 206.
Milchschelm (B.) III. 999.
Milchsunge (B.) III. 1038.
elastische (B.) III. 1039.
gemeine (B.) III. 1039.
gummihaltige (B.) III. 1040.

Milchsünge, prächtige (B.) III. 1039.
 süße (B.) III. 1039.
 weiße (B.) III. 1039.
 Milchungen (B.) III. 1038.
 Milchschwale (B.) III. 1313.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1314.
 Milchzähne (Z.) IV. 138.
 Milchzucker (M., D. M. G.) I. G., XV.
 Milchzuckersäure (B.) II. 122.
 Mild (M.) I. 103.
 Mildglanzerz (M.) I. 422.
 Milesia (Z.) V. 814.
 pipiens (Z.) V. 815.
 vespivor (Z.) V. 814.
 Miliaria (Z.) VII. 284.
 Miliositen (M.) I. 663.
 Miliositenkalk (M.) I. 663.
 Miliosole, f. Lithospermum (B.) III. 1094.
 Milium (B.) III. 402.
 effusum (B.) III. 402.
 solis (B.) III. 1094.
 Milk-wood (B.) III. 791.
 Milk-wort, f. Polygala (B.) III. 1292.
 Millofolium (B.) III. 759.
 aquaticum (B.) III. 322.
 Millegrana = Herniaria (B.) III. 1456.
 Millegranum (B.) III. 1456.
 Millepedes (Z.) V. 616.
 Millepora (Z.) V. 138.
 alcicornis (Z.) V. 138.
 caerulea (Z.) V. 139.
 niniacea (Z.) V. 138.
 truncata (Z.) V. 139.
 violacea (Z.) V. 139.
 Milleporen (Z.) V. 138.
 Miller, Gartentexton (B.) II. 384.
 Miller, Ph., Figures of uncommon Plants (B.) III. 2118.
 The Gardener's Dictionary (B.) III. 2118.
 Millieria (B.) III. 747.
 Millingtonia (B.) III. 1009.
 Millouin (Z.) VII. 450.
 Millouinau (Z.) VII. 449.
 Millstone grit and shale (M.) I. 739, 744, 745.
 Milnea (B.) III. 1310.
 montana (B.) III. 1310.

Miltitz, Fr., Bibliotheca botanica (B.) III. 2115.
 Milvus (Z.) VI. 180.
 Milz (Z.) IV. 67, 68, 134, 158, 211.
 Milzadella (B.) III. 1060.
 Milzblutader (Z.) IV. 84.
 Milzfarren (B.) III. 324.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 324.
 Milzgeflecht (Z.) IV. 62, 64.
 Milzkraut (B.) III. 325, 328, 330, 333, 1987.
 ächtes (B.) III. 325, 328.
 großes (B.) III. 328, 333, 1988.
 kleines (B.) III. 330, 1988.
 schwarzes (B.) III. 328.
 Milzkräuter (B.) III. 1989.
 Mimosa (B.) III. 1691.
 inga (B.) III. 1701.
 pudica (B.) III. 1691.
 sensitiva (B.) III. 1691.
 Mimose = Dolomit (M.) I. 502.
 Mimosen (B.) III. 1614, 1616, 1681, 1688.
 Litr. der (B.) III. 2104.
 Mimulus (B.) III. 998.
 glutineus (B.) III. 998.
 luteus (B.) III. 998.
 ringens (B.) III. 998.
 Mimusops (B.) III. 944.
 dissecta (B.) III. 946.
 elengi (B.) III. 945.
 imbricaria (B.) III. 945.
 kauki (B.) III. 945.
 obtusifolia (B.) III. 945.
 Minding, Geogr. Vertheilung der Säugthiere (Z.) VII. 1859.
 Mineral (M.) I. 7.
 Mineralalkali, natürliches, (M.) I. 290.
 Mineralclassen (M.) I. 135, 136.
 Mineralien (M.) I. 25. — (B.) II. 103, 172.
 Anfühlen der (M.) I. 103.
 Anhängen der, an der Zunge od. der feuchten Lippe (M.) I. 130.
 Begriff der Naturgeschichte der (M.) I. 25.
 biegsame (M.) I. 103.
 blasige (M.) I. 84.

Mineralien, Bruch der (M.) I. 87.
 chemische Eigenschaften der (M.) I. 112.
 — Untersuchung der (M.) I. 134.
 Classen der (M.) I. 135.
 Cohärenz der (M.) I. 102.
 crystallisierte, im Glimmerschiefer (M.) I. 770.
 dichte (M.) I. 84.
 dickflüssige (M.) I. 103.
 dünnflüssige (M.) I. 103.
 durchlöcherter (M.) I. 84.
 durchscheinende (M.) I. 98.
 Durchsichtigkeit der (M.) I. 94, 98.
 Eigenschaften der (M.) I. (M.) I. 33.
 einfache (M.) I. 32.
 Einfluß der chemischen Constitution auf die Form der (M.) I. 130.
 Einfluß der Zusammensetzung auf die physischen Verhältnisse u. die Form der (M.) I. 129.
 Eintheilung der (M.) I. 32.
 Einwirkung der, auf die Pflanzen (B.) II. 172.
 elastische (M.) I. 103.
 Electricität der (M.) I. 110.
 electrische (M.) I. 110.
 Entstehung der (M.) I. 5. = Erdelementindividuen (B.) II. 5.
 Erd: (M.) I. 135.
 Farbe der (M.) I. 94 95.
 Feuer: (M.) I. 135. — (D. M. G.) I. G. IV.
 flüssige (M.) I. 102.
 Geschmack der (M.) I. 129.
 geschmeidige (M.) I. 103.
 Gestalt der (M.) I. 33.
 Gewicht der, eigenthümliches (M.) I. 106.
 Glanz der (M.) I. 94.
 glänzende (M.) I. 95.
 Grundstoffe der (M.) I. 112. — ihre Verbindung unter einander (M.) I. 125.
 halbdurchsichtige (M.) I. 95.
 Härte der (M.) I. 104.
 Härtegrad der (M.) I. 104.
 Härtescala der (M.) I. 104.

Mineralien, Erd: (M., D. M. S.) I. S. IV.
 knollige (M.) I. 85.
 kugelförmige (M.) I. 84.
 Licht: (M.) I. 135.
 Lösungsmittel der (M.) I. 130.
 Luft: (M.) I. 135. — (D. M. S.) I. S. IV.
 Magnetismus der (M.) I. 109.
 mandelsteinartige (M.) I. 84.
 mathematische Eigenschaften der (M.) I. 33.
 matte (M.) I. 95.
 Merkmale od. Kennzeichen der (M.) I. 33.
 milde (M.) I. 103.
 Mischungsverhältnisse der einfachen (M.) I. 479.
 Naturgeschichte der (M.) I. 25.
 nichtmetallische Grundstoffe der (M.) I. 112.
 Organe der (M., D. M. S.) I. S. III.
 Phosphorescenz der (M.) I. 101.
 physische Eigenschaften der (M.) I. 94.
 polarisch elektrische (M.) I. 110.
 — magnetische (M.) I. 109.
 poröse (M.) I. 84.
 schimmernde (M.) I. 95.
 schwammige (M.) I. 84.
 spezifisches Gewicht der (M.) I. 106.
 starkglänzende (M.) I. 95.
 Tafel der Grundstoffe der (M.) I. 112.
 Theilbarkeit der (M.) I. 85.
 Theile des Erd-elementes (M.) I. 135.
 undurchsichtige (M.) I. 98.
 ungemengte (M.) I. 32.
 unregelmäßige Gestalten der (M.) I. 84.
 Urstoffe der (M., D. M. S.) I. S. III.
 veste (M.) I. 202.
 Wasser: (M.) I. 135. — (D. M. S.) I. S. IV.

Mineralien, wasserhelle (M.) I. 98.
 wenigglänzende (M.) I. 95.
 zellige (M.) I. 84.
 Mineralkalke (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XII.
 Mineralkiesel (M., D. M. S.) I. S. IX.
 Mineralkörper, crystallisirte (M.) I. 33.
 nicht crystallisirte (M.) I. 33.
 Mineralogie (M.) I. 25.
 Eintheilung der (M.) I. 32.
 Geschichte der (M.) I. 26.
 System der (M.) I. 135.
 Mineralquellen, s. Quellen.
 Mineralquellen des Grundgebirges (M.) I. 775.
 Mineralreich (M.) I. 16.
 Bildung des, durch binäre Verbindung der Elemente (B.) II. 3.
 Mineralsäuren (M., D. M. S.) I. S. VII. — (B.) II. 107, 108.
 Mineralseifen (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.
 Mineralsystem (M.) I. 135.
 Ofen (M., D. M. S.) I. S. III. ff.
 Mineralkalke (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XI.
 Mineralthone (M., D. M. S.) I. S. X.
 Minierkäfer (B.) V. 1635.
 Minierlarven (B.) V. 797, 1184.
 Minierraupen (B.) V. 1183.
 Minierispinnen (B.) V. 688.
 gemeine (B.) V. 688.
 Mino (B.) VII. 306.
 Minow (B.) VI. 291.
 Minuartia (B.) III. 1356.
 Minx (B.) VII. 1489.
 Mioceäne Bildungen Shells (M.) I. 653.
 Mirabellen (B.) III. 2056.
 große (B.) III. 2056.
 Mirabilis (B.) III. 1488.
 dichotoma (B.) III. 1489.
 jalappa (B.) III. 1488.
 Mirbel, Anatomie des Fleurs (B.) II. 275.
 Bulletin philomat (B.) II. 1441.

Mirbel. Elémens de Physiologie végétale et de Botanique (B.) II. 95, 259, 261.
 Essay sur l'Anatomie de -Végétaux (B.) II. 94.
 Exposition et Défense de ma Théorie de l'Organisation végétale (B.) II. 95.
 Labiées (B.) II. 275.
 Memoire sur les Fluides des Végétaux (B.) II. 270.
 Recherches sur la Marchantia etc. (B.) II. 277.
 Traité d'Anat. et de Physiologie végétale (B.) II. 94, 259.
 Mirichi (B.) III. 655.
 Miricki (B.) VII. 1746.
 Mirikina (B.) VII. 1765.
 Miriquina (B.) VII. 1764.
 Miris (B.) V. 1618.
 striatus (B.) V. 1618.
 Mischungsgewichte (M.) I. 127.
 Mischungsverhältnisse der einfachen Mineralien (M.) I. 479.
 Misimisi (B.) III. 2058.
 Miso (B.) III. 1661.
 Mison (B.) III. 112.
 Mispel (B.) III. 2044, 2069.
 Vgl. Mispeln.
 gemeine (B.) III. 2069.
 Stein: (B.) III. 2069.
 welsche (B.) III. 2066.
 Mispeläpfel (B.) III. 2085.
 blasse (B.) III. 2085.
 bunte (B.) III. 2085.
 rothe (B.) III. 2085.
 Mispelbirnen (B.) III. 2074, 2076.
 Mispelboom (B.) III. 948.
 Mispeljugeln (B.) III. 1332.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1332.
 Mispelmyrten (B.) III. 1941.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1942.
 Mispeln (B.) III. 1960, 2064, 2069. Vgl. Mispel.
 Quitten: (B.) III. 2068.
 Woll: (B.) III. 2075.
 Zwerg: (B.) III. 2067.
 Mispelquitten (B.) III. 2090.
 Mispelspieren (B.) III. 2028.

- Mispelspleroen, gemeine (B.) III. 2028.
- Mispickel (Arsenikkies, M.) I. 406.
- Mißbildungen der Pflanzen (B.) II. 254.
- Biter. der (B.) III. 283.
- Mistel (B.) III. 1785, 1845.
- gemeine (B.) III. 1845.
- Mistelbeeren (B.) III. 1908.
- Misteldrossel (Z.) VII. 55.
- Mistelkubren (B.) III. 1908.
- gemeine (B.) III. 1908.
- Misteln (B.) III. 1845.
- Mistflur (Z.) VII. 273.
- Mistica (B.) III. 1910.
- Mistkäfer (Z.) V. 1798.
- Mistkuz (B.) III. 118.
- Mistletoe, f. Viscum (B.) III. 1845.
- Mistmelde (B.) III. 1459.
- Mistmucken (Z.) V. 787.
- Mistpilze (B.) III. 145.
- gemeiner (B.) III. 145.
- vergänglicher (B.) III. 145.
- Mistraubkäfer (Z.) V. 1713.
- Mistichnaken (Z.) V. 738.
- Mistschwamm (B.) III. 145.
- Misy (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XX.
- Mite. f. Acarus (Z.) V. 666.
- Mitella (B.) III. 1989.
- diphylla (B.) III. 1989.
- Mitesser (Z.) IV. 92.
- Mitgefühl (Z.) IV. 318.
- Mithan (D. M. G., XXII.) = Molybdän (M.) I. 121.
- Mithridatea (B.) III. 2035.
- quadrifida (B.) III. 2035.
- Mittleiden (Z.) IV. 318.
- Mitra (Z.) V. 456.
- plicaria (Z.) V. 457.
- plicatula (M.) I. 651.
- sanguisuga (Z.) V. 457.
- scrobiculata (M.) I. 650.
- vulpecula (Z.) V. 457.
- Mitraria (B.) III. 1925.
- Mitscherlich, Entdecker des Zimorphismus der Körper (M.) I. 31, 131, 133, 240.
- Mittagefliege (Z.) V. 792.
- Mittagsjaserblume (B.) III. 1977.
- Mittelarmnerve (Z.) IV. 58.
- Mittelfell (Z.) IV. 66.
- Mittelfinger (Z.) IV. 26.
- Mittelfuß (Z.) IV. 27, 329.
- Mittelfußknochen (Z.) IV. 27.
- Mittelgebirge (M.) I. 547.
- Mittelhand (Z.) IV. 26, 328.
- Mittelhandknochen (Z.) IV. 26.
- Mittelliefer (Z.) IV. 30.
- Mittellauf (Z.) IV. 556.
- Mittelsätze (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIII.
- arseniksaure (M.) I. G. XIV.
- boraxsaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIII.
- brenzsaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
- bromsaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIII.
- classensaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIII.
- cyanisaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIII.
- elementensaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
- erdsaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIII.
- erzsaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
- feuersaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
- flußspathsaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIII.
- jodsaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIII.
- kochsalzsaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
- kohlenisaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
- luftisaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
- mineralsaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIII.
- salpetersaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
- salzisaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIII.
- schwefelsaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
- wassersaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
- Mittelschnepfe (Z.) VII. 505.
- Mittelzehe (Z.) IV. 241.
- Mitu (Z.) VII. 600.
- Mltu-Poranga (Z.) VII. 601.
- Miztli (Z.) VII. 1590.
- Muemia (Z.) V. 211.
- Schweiggeri (Z.) V. 211.
- Mnium (B.) III. 292.
- cuspidatum (B.) III. 293.
- hornum (B.) III. 293.
- palustre (B.) III. 292.
- Mobular (Z.) VI. 51.
- Mocanera (B.) III. 932.
- Mochhastene (M.) I. 141.
- Mochlo (Z.) VI. 368.
- Mochacaffee (B.) III. 854.
- Mochte (B.) III. 581, 584.
- Hunds: (B.) III. 584.
- Kugels: (B.) III. 585.
- Mockeson (Z.) VI. 569.
- Moco (Z.) VII. 829, 1774.
- Mococo (Z.) VII. 1709.
- Modecca (B.) III. 813.
- palmata (B.) III. 814.
- Moder, Schwed. Abhandlungen (Z.) V. 253.
- Moder (B.) III. 63.
- Blasenklumpen: (B.) III. 65.
- Bretter: (B.) III. 68.
- Fenster: (B.) III. 65.
- Fruchtklumpen: (B.) III. 65.
- Klee: (B.) III. 64.
- Kleisterklumpen: (B.) III. 65.
- Klumpen: (B.) III. 65.
- Knoten: (B.) III. 64.
- Kolben: (B.) III. 67.
- Körner: (B.) III. 63.
- Pinzel: (B.) III. 67.
- Pitz: (B.) III. 65.
- Pitztrauben: (B.) III. 66.
- Ranken: (B.) III. 68.
- Schleifen: (B.) III. 68.
- Schuur: (B.) III. 64.
- Spindel: (B.) III. 64.
- Strahlen: (B.) III. 66.
- Trauben: (B.) III. 66.
- Wandklumpen: (B.) III. 65.
- Moderfresser (Z.) V. 1773.
- Moderholz (Z.) V. 1291.
- Moderstoff (B.) II. 112, 118, 140.
- Modern Group (M.) I. 580.
- Modiola (M.) I. 685.
- Modira Caniram (B.) III. 1046.
- Mofetten (M.) I. 784, 817
- Mofetti (M.) I. 784.

- Mogeni (B.) III. 1894.
 Moggorirosen (B.) III. 1112.
 Mognos (B.) III. 1340.
 Mogul, großer (B.) III. 2076.
 Mohl, S., Bau u. Formen der Pollenkörner (B.) II. 276.
 Botan. Zeit. (B.) II. 265.
 De Palmarnum structura (B.) II. 95. — III. 700.
 Entwicklung des Korkes u. der Borke (B.) II. 274.
 Structur der Pflanzensubstanz (B.) II. 276.
 Ueber das Winden der Pflanzen (B.) II. 260.
 Ueber den Bau der Ranken u. Schlingpflanzen (B.) II. 95.
 Ueber die anatom. Verhältnisse des Chlorophylls (B.) II. 263.
 Ueber die Poren des Pflanzenzellgewebes (B.) II. 95.
 Ueber die winterliche Färbung der Blätter (B.) II. 263.
 Ueber Vermehrung der Pflanzenzellen (B.) II. 272.
 Mohn (B.) III. 1418. Vgl. Mohn.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1419.
 Mohubiene (Z.) V. 986.
 Mohn (B.) III. 24, 705, 706, 707, 1139, 1140, 1347, 1407, 1413, 1418. Vgl. Mohn.
 Mohn.
 Horn- (B.) III. 1417.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 1448.
 Stachel- (B.) III. 1417.
 Strauch- (B.) III. 1416.
 Mohnkörper (Z.) V. 309.
 Mohubl (M., S. M. G.) I. G. XVII. — (B.) II. 127. — III. 1419.
 Moho (Z.) VII. 194.
 Mohoe, f. Hibiscus arboreus (B.) III. 765.
 Mohr, M., Islandsk Naturhistori (Z.) VII. 670.
 Möhre (B.) III. 1804.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1804.
 Möhren (B.) III. 1787, 1799, 1804.

- Möhren, Flügel- (B.) III. 1806.
 Gummi- (B.) III. 1817.
 Lappen- (B.) III. 1807.
 weiße (B.) III. 1812.
 Möhrenbinde (Z.) V. 488.
 Möhrenblattwespe (Z.) V. 888.
 Möhrenbund (Z.) V. 588.
 Möhrenfliege (Z.) V. 777.
 Möhrenhirse (B.) III. 346.
 Möhrenhuhn (Z.) VII. 607.
 Möhrenkrone (Z.) V. 459.
 Möhrenkümnel (B.) III. 1824.
 cretischer (B.) III. 1825.
 Möhrenten (Z.) VII. 455.
 Möhrhändlerin (B.) III. 475.
 Möhrhirse (B.) III. 406.
 gemeine (B.) III. 406.
 türkische (B.) III. 406.
 Möhrhirschen (B.) III. 406.
 Mohria (B.) III. 321.
 thurifraga (B.) III. 321.
 Moehring. Avium genera (Z.) VII. 669.
 Mohs, Prof. der Mineralogie (M.) I. 31, 43, 89.
 Härtescala der Mineralien (M.) I. 104.
 Mohui (Z.) VII. 759.
 Mohuroth (B.) II. 130.
 Moine (Z.) VII. 1455.
 Moineau (Z.) VII. 274.
 Moinson (B.) III. 1835.
 Mokusain (B.) III. 89.
 Mola (Z.) VI. 117.
 Molago Codri, f. Piper nigrum (B.) III. 604.
 Molasse (M.) I. 657, 658.
 Molasseformation (M.) I. 650.
 Molassegebilde (M.) I. 658.
 Molassegruppe (M.) I. 650.
 Molch, Molche (Z.) VI. 431, 449.
 Aal- (Z.) VI. 437.
 Arm- (Z.) VI. 432.
 eigentliche (Z.) VI. 449.
 Erd- (Z.) VI. 461.
 Furchen- (Z.) VI. 447.
 Garten- (Z.) VI. 456.
 Keulen- (Z.) VI. 445.
 Kolben- (Z.) VI. 445.
 kurze (Z.) VI. 445.
 lange (Z.) VI. 431.
 Litter. der (Z.) VI. 687.
 vierfüßige (Z.) VI. 437.
 walzenförmige (Z.) VI. 432.

- Molch, Molche Walzen- (Z.) VI. 432.
 Wasser- (Z.) VI. 454.
 zweifüßige (Z.) VI. 432.
 Moldenhawer, Beiträge zur Anatomie der Pflanzen (B.) II. 95, 267, 269.
 Diss. de Vasis plantarum (B.) II. 269.
 Mole (Z.) VII. 932.
 Molecüle, Elementar- (M.) I. 90.
 integrirende (M.) I. 90.
 subtractive (M.) I. 93.
 Molesini, f. Valeriana olitaria (B.) III. 787.
 Molina, G., Saggio sulla Storia naturale del Chili deutsch (B.) III. 2128.
 Molinaea (B.) III. 1337.
 Molinia (B.) III. 410.
 Molkensirsche (B.) III. 2053.
 Moll (Z.) VII. 713.
 Bläß- (Z.) VII. 713.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 713.
 Strand- (Z.) VII. 714.
 Mollen (Z.) VII. 713.
 Mollecche (Z.) V. 649.
 Möllen (B.) III. 2046, 2057.
 Kirschen- (B.) III. 2058.
 Mandel- (B.) III. 2059.
 Pfirsich- (B.) III. 2059.
 Pflaumen- (B.) III. 2058, reine (B.) III. 2059.
 rothe (B.) III. 2058.
 Mollenköpfe (Z.) VI. 450, 465.
 Möllenmandeln (B.) III. 2063.
 Möllenspfirsiche (B.) III. 2063.
 Möllenspflaumen (B.) III. 2056.
 Möllenweichseln (B.) III. 2051.
 Möllenzwiebeln (B.) III. 2053.
 Möller, Entomol. Wörterbuch (Z.) V. 1826.
 Mollera (Z.) VI. 149.
 Mollinedia (B.) III. 2034.
 ovata (B.) III. 2034.
 Mollugineen (B.) III. 1354.
 Mollugo (B.) III. 842, 1354.
 malabaricum (B.) III. 1354.
 spergula (B.) III. 1254.
 Molluskentraste des Illeberganges gebirges (M.) I. 731.
 Moloch (Z.) VII. 1822.
 Molorchus (Z.) V. 1696.
 abbreviatus (Z.) V. 1696.

- Molorchus major** (Z.) V. 1696.
Molossus (Z.) VII. 981.
Molothrus (Z.) VII. 308.
 pecoris (Z.) VII. 308.
Molterbeere (B.) III. 2014.
Molterbeeren (B.) III. 2014.
Moluccella (B.) III. 1065.
 laevis (B.) III. 1065.
 tuberosa (B.) III. 1066.
Molva (Z.) VI. 151.
Moly (B.) III. 543, 557.
Molybdän (M.) I. 113, 121.
Molybdänglanz (M.) I. 429.
Molybdänocker (M.) I. 348.
Molybdänsäure (M., D. M., S.) I. S. XVI.
Molybdänsilber (M.) I. 432.
Mombin (B.) III. 1777.
Mombira (Z.) V. 733.
Mombsa (Z.) VI. 292.
Momolini (B.) III. 1147.
Momordica (B.) III. 824, 825.
 balsamica (B.) III. 825.
 charantia (B.) III. 826.
 elaterium (B.) III. 826.
 luffa (B.) III. 824.
Momot (Z.) VII. 372.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 372.
 rothköpfiger (Z.) VII. 372.
Momote (Z.) VII. 372.
Mön (Z.) VII. 298, 299.
Mona (Z.) VII. 1810.
Monacha (Z.) VII. 1810.
Monachus (Z.) VI. 299.
Monachus (Z.) VII. 473, 1455.
Monadelphia (B.) III. 5.
Monaden (Z.) IV. 18.
 Trauben: (Z.) IV. 19.
Monandria (B.) III. 5.
Monarda (B.) III. 1074.
 didyma (B.) III. 1074.
 fistulosa (B.) III. 1075.
Monardus, *Epistolae medicales* (B.) III. 2130.
Monas (Z.) V. 18.
 atomus (Z.) V. 19.
 lens (Z.) V. 19.
 Termo (Z.) V. 18.
 tranquilla (Z.) V. 22.
Monasa (Z.) VII. 233.
Monatserdbeere (B.) III. 2009.
Monatskäfer (Z.) V. 1792.
 gesprenkelter (Z.) V. 1796.
 großer (Z.) V. 1796.
 weißlicher (Z.) V. 1798.
- Monatsrose** (B.) III. 2019.
Monbin (Z.) VI. 212, 214.
Mönch, f. *Sylvia atricapilla* (Z.) VII. 34.
Mönch, brauner (Z.) V. 1132, 1289.
 grauer (Z.) V. 1289, 1290.
Mönchsrahbarber (B.) III. 1482.
Mönchsrobbe (Z.) VII. 1455.
Mondbein (Z.) IV. 26.
Mondbohnen (B.) III. 1671.
 glatte (B.) III. 1672.
Monde (Z.) VII. 1693.
Mondfisch (Z.) VI. 117.
Mondi (Z.) VII. 1696.
Mondjourou (Z.) VII. 951.
Mondlachs (Z.) VI. 330.
Mondmitch = *Bergmitch* (M.) I. 234.
Mondqualle = *Cassiopea* (Z.) V. 224.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 224.
Mondraute (B.) III. 318.
 gemeine (B.) III. 318.
Mondschlange (Z.) VI. 526.
 gemeine (Z.) VI. 526.
Mondschnecke (Z.) V. 436.
 breitgefurchte (Z.) V. 437.
 Fluß: (Z.) V. 436.
 geschäcete (Z.) V. 438.
 glatte (Z.) V. 438.
 förnige (Z.) V. 437.
 Meer: (Z.) V. 437.
 rothgestreifte (Z.) V. 438.
 rothmündige (Z.) V. 436.
 schwarzgefurchte (Z.) V. 437.
Mondschnecken (Z.) V. 436.
Mondstein (M.) I. 189, 190.
Mondsüchtige (Z.) IV. 263.
Mondveilchen (B.) III. 1394.
 Sommer: (B.) III. 1394.
 Winter: (B.) III. 1394.
Mondvogel (Z.) V. 1340.
Mone (Z.) VII. 1810.
Monecia (B.) III. 6.
Monedula (Z.) VII. 346.
Mongkos (Z.) VII. 1535.
Mongolen (Z.) VII. 1853.
Mongooz (Z.) VII. 1710.
Möniken (Z.) VI. 299.
Monilia (B.) III. 66, 71.
 antennata (B.) III. 71.
 vulgaris (B.) III. 66.
- Monimiaceen** (Monimfen) (B.) III. 1959, 2030, 2032.
 Siter. der (B.) III. 2110.
Monitor (Z.) VI. 621, 624.
 arenarius (Z.) VI. 624.
 bivittatus (Z.) VI. 625.
 thuringensis (Z.) VI. 628.
 terrestris (Z.) VI. 624.
Monke (B.) III. 795.
 gemeine (B.) III. 795.
Monken (B.) III. 795.
Monkey (Z.) VII. 1727.
 dogfaced (Z.) VII. 1774.
 pig-tailed (Z.) VII. 1797.
Mönne (Z.) VI. 299.
Monnier (B.) III. 299.
Mönnieria (B.) III. 1267.
 trifolia (B.) III. 1267.
Monnina (B.) III. 1294.
 polystachya (B.) III. 1294.
Mono (Z.) VII. 1736.
 colorado (Z.) VII. 1736.
 dormilon (Z.) VII. 1763.
Monocarpae capsulares (B.) III. 707.
 siliquosae (B.) III. 707.
Monocarpen, mit *Hohlcapseln* (B.) III. 24, 707.
 mit Scheidewänden (B.) III. 24, 707.
Monocerca (Z.) V. 38.
Monoceros (Z., M. Th.) V. 478.
Monoceros (Z., F.) VI. 105, 209.
 biaculeatus (Z.) VI. 209.
 fronticornis (Z.) VI. 209.
 minor (Z.) VI. 209.
Monoceros (Z., B.) VII. 378.
Monoceros (Z., S. Th.) VII. 1059, 1189.
Monoclinia (B.) III. 5.
Monocotyledonen (B.) II. 4, 80. — III. 8, 377.
 = *Scheiden:* (Schaft-)pflanzen (B.) III. 15, 23, 31, 377.
 Siter. über die (B.) III. 377.
Monocotyledones (B.) III. 377.
Monoculi (Z.) V. 623.
Monoculus (Z.) V. 623.
 apus (Z.) V. 629.
 pediculus (Z.) V. 623.
Monodactylus (Z.) VI. 592.
 anguina (Z.) VI. 592.

- Monodon (Z.) VII. 1059.
 monoceros (Z.) VII. 1059.
 Monodora (B.) III. 1251.
 myristica (B.) III. 1251.
 Monoëpignen (B.) III. 9.
 Monohypogynen (B.) III. 8.
 Monoperigynen (B.) III. 9.
 Monopetalae (B.) III. 706, 708.
 Monopetalen (B.) III. 9, 15, 18, 19, 24, 704, 706, 708, 837, 951.
 epigynische (B.) III. 18, 19, 24, 709.
 hypogynische (B.) III. 18, 19, 24, 951.
 Eiter. der (B.) III. 1130 ff.
 perigynische (B.) III. 18, 19, 24, 837.
 Monophora (Z.) V. 498.
 Monostoma (Z.) V. 550.
 verrucosum (Z.) V. 550.
 Monostyla (Z.) V. 40.
 Monotremata (Z.) VII. 834.
 Monotropa (B.) III. 895.
 hypopitys (B.) III. 895.
 Monotropen (B.) III. 894, 895.
 Eiter. der (B.) III. 1133.
 Monro, Physiol. der Fische (Z.) VI. 406.
 Monsieur hâtif (B.) III. 2056.
 Monstrueuse (B.) III. 2063.
 Montauban (B.) III. 2063.
 Montblanc (M.) I. 550.
 Monte Rosa (M.) I. 550.
 Montfort, Mollusques (Z.) V. 538.
 Monti, Catalogus stirpium agri bononiensis (B.) III. 2118.
 Montia (B.) III. 1350.
 fontana (B.) III. 1350.
 Monticularia (Z.) V. 146.
 Montifringilla (Z.) VII. 273.
 Montin, De Splachno (B.) III. 303.
 Montinia (B.) III. 1878.
 acris (B.) III. 1878.
 Montjoiere (M.) I. 804.
 Montmorency (Gobet) (B.) III. 2051.
 Moo dolce (M.) I. 292.
 Mooknah (Z.) VII. 1167.
 Moor, Dr., (M.) I. 322.
 Mooraal (Z.) VI. 285.

- Moorbinsengras (B.) III. 429.
 Moorboden (M.) I. 542.
 Moorlohle (M.) I. 310.
 Moos (B.), s. Moose.
 Moosachat (M.) I. 145.
 Moosartige = Uderpflanzen (B.) III. 177.
 Moosbeere (B.) III. 893.
 Moosboden (M.) I. 542.
 Moose (B.) III. 17, 23, 32, 177, 178, 179, 237, 260, 264.
 Achsel (B.) III. 280.
 ächte (B.) III. 180, 260.
 Ader (B.) III. 192.
 Apfel (B.) III. 287.
 Ast (B.) III. 294.
 Bart (B.) III. 273.
 Bast (B.) III. 205.
 Beeren (B.) III. 277.
 Blatt (B.) III. 228.
 Blumen (B.) III. 252.
 Blüthen (B.) III. 180, 238.
 Borsten (B.) III. 282.
 Bruch (B.) III. 292.
 Dreh (B.) III. 287.
 Drossel (B.) III. 196.
 Flaschen (B.) III. 290.
 Frucht (B.) III. 180, 260.
 Gabel (B.) III. 280.
 Gitter (B.) III. 283.
 Gold (B.) III. 288.
 Gröps (B.) III. 247.
 Haar (B.) III. 285.
 Holz (B.) III. 210.
 Kahl (B.) III. 275.
 Knollen (B.) III. 274.
 Knoten (B.) III. 293.
 Kranz (B.) III. 180, 277.
 Kron (B.) III. 180.
 Kronen (B.) III. 287.
 Kugel (B.) III. 291.
 Kummer (B.) III. 180.
 Laud (B.) III. 178, 237.
 Laub (B.) III. 228, 263, 271.
 Leber (B.) III. 180, 263, 264.
 Literatur über die (B.) III. 298 ff.
 Loch (B.) III. 275.
 Mark (B.) III. 179, 182.
 Mauer (B.) III. 297.
 Mauerast (B.) III. 297.
 Mauergold (B.) III. 288.

- Moose, Mauer-schrauben (B.) III. 284.
 Ausz (B.) III. 264.
 Perl (B.) III. 279.
 Pflanzen (B.) III. 273.
 Quellen (B.) III. 289.
 Quellenfugel (B.) III. 291.
 Rinden (B.) III. 199.
 Samen (B.) III. 241.
 Schaft (Scheiden-) (B.) III. 179, 198.
 Schirm (B.) III. 278.
 Schleim (B.) III. 179, 182.
 Schrauben (B.) III. 284.
 Schüppel (B.) III. 275.
 Schweif (B.) III. 282.
 Sparren (B.) III. 274.
 Stamm (B.) III. 180, 213.
 Stengel (B.) III. 221.
 Stern (B.) III. 292.
 Stock (B.) III. 181.
 Strauch (B.) III. 290.
 Strick (B.) III. 285.
 Sumpf (B.) III. 292.
 Ting (B.) III. 288.
 Torf (B.) III. 276.
 Treppe (B.) III. 292.
 Tuten (B.) III. 278.
 Uferast (B.) III. 295.
 Waldast (B.) III. 295.
 Wandast (B.) III. 296.
 Wasser (B.) III. 178, 181.
 Wurzel (B.) III. 214.
 Zahl der (B.) III. 45.
 Zellen (B.) III. 182.
 Zinken (B.) III. 278.
 Zwerg (B.) III. 279.
 Zwilling (B.) III. 283.
 Moose-Deer (Z.) VII. 1319.
 Mooshummel (Z.) V. 1000.
 Moos, isländisches (B.) III. 259.
 Mooskoffe (B.) III. 790.
 gemeine (B.) III. 790.
 Mooskoffen (B.) III. 790.
 Moosling (B.) III. 149.
 Moosmorchel (B.) III. 120.
 Moosrose (B.) III. 2019.
 Moospinnenkraut (B.) III. 442.
 Moostorf (M.) I. 535.
 Moostrüffel (B.) III. 105.
 Moosjungpen (B.) III. 1963.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1963.

Mootha, f. *Cyperus rotundus* (B.) III. 432.
 Mops (Z.) VII. 1564.
 Bastard: (Z.) VII. 1564.
 Morison, *Plantarum Historia* (B.) III. 298.
 Mopsseidechse (Z.) VI. 604.
 antillische (Z.) VI. 606.
 carolinische (Z.) VI. 607.
 gefleckte (Z.) VI. 607.
 grüne (Z.) VI. 607.
 Mopsseidechsen (Z.) VI. 604.
 Mopsfedermans (Z.) VII. 979.
 Moqueur (Z.) VI. 554.
 Moquilea (B.) III. 2042, 2043.
 Moquilia guianensis (B.) III. 2043.
 Mor = Myrrhe (B.) II. 380.
 Moraea (B.) III. 534.
 chinensis (B.) III. 534.
 sisyrinchium (B.) III. 535.
 Moraine (M.) I. 618.
 Moral (B.) III. 794.
 Mora rubi (B.) III. 2017.
 Moraster; (M.) I. 363.
 Morchella (B.) III. 125.
 lohemica (B.) III. 124.
 costata (B.) III. 126.
 esculenta (B.) III. 126.
 patula (B.) III. 124, 126.
 Morcheln (B.) III. 120.
 Ast: (B.) III. 122.
 Bastard: (B.) III. 124.
 Corallen: (B.) III. 122.
 Faden: (B.) III. 121.
 Falten: (B.) III. 125.
 Kappen: (B.) III. 123.
 Moos: (B.) III. 120.
 Schaufel: (B.) III. 123.
 Spitz: (B.) III. 125.
 Stein: (B.) III. 125.
 Stempel: (B.) III. 120.
 Wachs: (B.) III. 120.
 Zungen: (B.) III. 123.
 Zweig: (B.) III. 121.
 Mordella (Z.) V. 1748.
 aculeata (Z.) V. 1748.
 Mörder (Z.) VII. 17, 26, 1010, 1074.
 Mordfäfer (Z.) V. 1707.
 Mordogno (B.) III. 1997.
 Mord-pierre (Z.) VI. 286.
 Mordraupen (Z.) V. 1287.
 Mordschwamm (B.) III. 157.
 Möre (Z.) VII. 567.

Moreen (B.) III. 1557.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 2102.
 Morella (B.) III. 988, 1432.
 Morella (Z.) VI. 291.
 Morelle (Z.) VII. 567.
 Mörentenfel (Z.) VII. 568.
 Moretti. *Flora italica* (B.) III. 2125.
 Moretti, G., *Plantae itacae* (B.) III. 2124, 2125.
 Plante alla *Flora vicentina* (B.) III. 2125.
 Moretti et Guicciardi, *De nonn. animadv. in motum lymphac* (B.) II. 273.
 Morgenstern (B.) III. 861.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 861.
 herber (B.) III. 862.
 indischer (B.) III. 861.
 saurer (B.) III. 863.
 stacheliger (B.) III. 862.
 Morgensterne (B.) III. 861.
 Moricand, *Flora veneta* (B.) III. 2124.
 St., *Plantes nouvelles d'Amérique* (B.) III. 2134.
 Moriche (B.) III. 655.
 Morilje (B.) III. 872.
 Morille (B.) III. 126.
 Morillon (Z.) VII. 447, 451.
 Morin, gelbes (B.) II. 129.
 Morina (B.) III. 786.
 persica (B.) III. 787.
 Morinda (B.) III. 871.
 bracteata (B.) III. 872.
 citrifolia (B.) III. 872.
 royoc (B.) III. 872.
 Morinella (Z.) VII. 519.
 Moringa (B.) III. 1727.
 Moringe (B.) III. 1728.
 Morin-Jollman (Z.) VII. 794.
 Morio (B.) III. 473.
 Morion (M.) I. 137.
 Moris, *Elenchus Stirpium sardoarum* (B.) III. 2125.
 Flora sardoa (B.) III. 2125.
 Morison, R., *Plant. Hist. univ.* (B.) III. 2117.
Umbelliferarum Distributio nova (B.) III. 2105, 2117.
 Morisonia (B.) III. 1409.
 americana (B.) III. 1409.

Mormo (Z.) VI. 237.
 Mormon (Z., B.) VII. 438.
 fratercula (Z.) VII. 438.
 Mormon (Z., G. Th.) VII. 1788.
 Mornyllo (Z.) VI. 237.
 oxyrhynchus (Z.) VI. 101.
 Moro (B.) III. 1565.
 Moromoro (Z.) VII. 1248.
 Moronobeia (B.) III. 1430.
 Morphiu (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV. — (B.) II. 126.
 effigsaures (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
 salpetersaures (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
 schwefelsaures (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
 Morren, *Mém. Ac. Bruxelles* (B.) III. 262.
 Morrhua (Z.) VI. 156.
 Mors (Z.) VII. 1440.
 Morse (Z.) VII. 1436.
 Morsus diaboli (B.) III. 448, 785.
 ranae (B.) III. 448.
 Moert (Z.) VI. 304.
 Mort aux rats (B.) III. 878.
 Mörtel (M.) I. 237.
 unter Wasser erhärtend (M.) I. 790.
 Mortella (B.) III. 1941.
 Morue (Z.) VI. 156.
 Morus (B.) III. 1564.
 alba (B.) III. 1565.
 nigra (B.) III. 1565.
 papyrifera (B.) III. 1566.
 tinctoria (B.) III. 1565.
 Mosambe (B.) III. 140.
 Mosander (M.) I. 221.
 Mosaesaurus (Z.) VI. 628.
 Hoffmanni (M.) I. 624.
 Mosca. f. *Scirpus maritimus* (B.) III. 430.
 Moscardino (Z.) VII. 768.
 Moscauade (B.) III. 408.
 Moschata (B.) III. 728, 1171, 1518.
 Moschatellina (B.) III. 1857, 1858.
 Moschiglione (Z.) V. 327.
 Moschus (Z.) VII. 1272.
 fulviverter (Z.) VII. 1280.
 Indicus (Z.) VII. 1279.
 javanicus (Z.) VII. 1279.

Moschus kanchil (З.) VII. 1279.
 meminna (З.) VII. 1280.
 moschiferus (З.) VII. 1272.
 — altaicus et indicus (З.) VII. 1272.
 pygmaeus (З.) VII. 1280.
 Moschusblume (З.) III. 728,
 Moserlein (З.) VI. 151.
 Mosillus (З.) V. 794.
 cellarius (З.) V. 794.
 Möß (З.) VI. 286.
 Mossel (З.) V. 339.
 Most (З.) III. 1868, 2083.
 Mostbirnen (З.) III. 2076.
 Mosterich (З.) III. 1402.
 Mostpalmen (З.) III. 672.
 spißige (З.) III. 672.
 stumpfe (З.) III. 672.
 zweizeitige (З.) III. 672.
 Motacilla (З.) VII. 47.
 acredula (З.) VII. 31.
 alba (З.) VII. 47.
 asilus (З.) VII. 31.
 boarula (З.) VII. 48, 49.
 fitis (З.) VII. 31.
 flava (З.) VII. 49.
 oenanthe (З.) VII. 44.
 rubetra (З.) VII. 44.
 sialis (З.) VII. 42.
 sulphurea (З.) VII. 48.
 sutoria (З.) VII. 46.
 sylvia (З.) VII. 33.
 trochilus (З.) VII. 31.
 Motcho (З.) VI. 368.
 Motmot (З.) VII. 372, 598.
 dombey (З.) VII. 373.
 Motte, Motten (З.) V. 1088, 1081.
 Afeley: (З.) V. 1311.
 Ahorn: (З.) V. 1314.
 Ampfer: (З.) V. 1313.
 Apricosens: (З.) V. 1313.
 Bachwindens: (З.) V. 1315.
 Bären: (З.) V. 1358.
 Baumweiden: (З.) V. 1316.
 Brombeer: (З.) V. 1309.
 Bürsten: (З.) V. 1348.
 Cameel: (З.) V. 1323.
 Eichbaum: (З.) V. 1308.
 Enten: (З.) V. 1286.
 Feder: (З.) V. 1088, 1095, 1111, 1261.
 Flöhkraut: (З.) V. 1309.
 Frost: (З.) V. 1279.

Motte, Gartenbirn, (З.) V. 1355.
 Goldpflaumen: (З.) V. 1315.
 Hausnessel: (З.) V. 1304.
 Hängbirken: (З.) V. 1320.
 Hermelin: (З.) V. 1352.
 Hopfen: (З.) V. 1320.
 Kahneichen: (З.) V. 1308.
 Kleider: (З.) V. 1220.
 Läger: (З.) V. 1342.
 Mandelholz: (З.) V. 1193.
 Nessel: (З.) V. 1136, 1305.
 Nußbaum: (З.) V. 1310.
 Pelz: (З.) V. 1224.
 Pfeil: (З.) V. 1130, 1133, 1313.
 Pflaumen: (З.) V. 1306.
 Rittersporn: (З.) V. 1287.
 Rosen: (З.) V. 1288.
 Roskastanien: (З.) V. 1314.
 Rothweiden: (З.) V. 1317.
 Saucampfer: (З.) V. 1299.
 Schlehens: (З.) V. 1312.
 Schneck: (З.) V. 1317.
 Schnecken: (З.) V. 1325.
 Schwamm: (З.) V. 1114, 1353.
 Seiden: (З.) V. 1326.
 Spinn: (З.) V. 1285.
 Spiß: (З.) V. 1286, 1318.
 Tiger: (З.) V. 1351.
 Wasser: (З.) V. 1239, 1458.
 Weiden: (З.) V. 1357.
 Weißbirken: (З.) V. 1318.
 Weißdorn: (З.) V. 1314.
 Würfel: (З.) V. 1307.
 Mottenschmetterlinge (З.) V. 1388, 1389.
 Mottenschnecke (З.) V. 738.
 Motteux (З.) VII. 44.
 Mouceiron (З.) III. 149.
 Mouche a scie, f. Tentredo (З.) V. 874.
 Moucherolle (З.) VII. 74.
 Mouette = Larus (З.) VII. 397.
 Mufet, Theatrum Insectorum (З.) V. 1824.
 Mouffette (З.) VII. 1504.
 de Chili (З.) VII. 1511.
 Mouflengong (З.) VII. 836.
 Mouflon (З.) VII. 1333.
 à manchettes (З.) VII. 1349.

Mougeot et Nestler, Stirpes cryptogamicae vogeso-rhenanae (З.) III. 176, 303.
 Mougeotia (З.) III. 201.
 Moule, f. Mytilus (З.) V. 335.
 Mouletto (З.) VI. 174.
 Mouli-Ila (З.) III. 1280.
 Mountain-Ash, f. Sorbus aucuparia (З.) III. 2072.
 Mountain limestone (M.) I. 745.
 Mountain-tea (З.) III. 899.
 Moureiller (З.) III. 1329.
 des Savanes (З.) III. 1329.
 Mouricou (З.) III. 1670.
 Mouriria (З.) III. 1904.
 Mouriri-chira (З.) III. 1904.
 Mouse (З.) VII. 716.
 Moussage (З.) III. 1598.
 Mousseron (З.) III. 149.
 Moustac (З.) VII. 1810.
 Moustache (З.) VII. 246.
 Moustique (З.) V. 733.
 Moutan (З.) III. 1164.
 Moutarde (З.) III. 1402.
 blanche (З.) III. 1402.
 noire (З.) III. 1402.
 Mouton (З., С. Th.) VII. 1338.
 de Barbarie (З.) VII. 1341.
 à longues jambes (З.) VII. 1242.
 Monton du Cap (З., З.) VII. 390.
 Moutouchi (З.) III. 1674.
 Mövchentaube (З.) VII. 301.
 Mövve, Mövven (З.) VII. 391, 397.
 dreijehige (З.) VII. 401.
 dünne (З.) VII. 396.
 gewöhnliche (З.) VII. 399.
 graue (З.) VII. 400.
 Härings: (З.) VII. 402.
 Rir: (З.) VII. 395.
 Sach: (З.) VII. 400.
 Mantel: (З.) VII. 404.
 Raub: (З.) VII. 397.
 Silber: (З.) VII. 403.
 Zwerg: (З.) VII. 399.
 Moya (M.) I. 789.
 M'ror — Cichorium intybus (З.) II. 380.
 Mucedineen (З.) III. 63.
 Mucedines (З.) III. 63.
 Mucedo (З.) III. 62.

Mucche (B.) III. 59.
 Mehren: (B.) III. 61.
 Apfel: (B.) III. 63.
 Birnen: (B.) III. 62.
 Fleisch: (B.) III. 62.
 Gipfel: (B.) III. 61.
 Glanz: (B.) III. 63.
 Hundb: (B.) III. 62.
 Kleister: (B.) III. 61.
 Kopf: (B.) III. 62.
 Kräuter: (B.) III. 61.
 Ruß: (B.) III. 62.
 Trog: (B.) III. 60.
 Zwilling: (B.) III. 60.
 Mucilago (B.) II. 115.
 Mücke, Mücken (Z.) V. 723.
 Ameisen: (Z.) V. 816.
 Angel: (Z.) V. 773.
 Bienen: (Z.) V. 808.
 Bilsen: (Z.) V. 798.
 Bilsenkraut: (Z.) V. 798.
 Blattlaus: (Z.) 809.
 Dassel: (Z.) V. 765.
 durchscheinende (Z.) V. 814.
 Essig: (Z.) V. 794.
 Faden: (Z.) V. 727.
 Fleisch: (Z.) V. 779.
 Frucht: (Z.) V. 794.
 Gallen: (Z.) V. 804.
 Gewitter: (Z.) V. 792.
 Gold: (Z.) V. 784.
 Grannen: (Z.) V. 779.
 Hasen: (Z.) V. 796.
 Horniß: (Z.) V. 813.
 Hummel: (Z.) V. 814.
 Igel: (Z.) V. 779.
 immenartige (Z.) V. 805.
 Klemmer: (Z.) V. 815.
 Klappen: (Z.) V. 756.
 Kletten: (Z.) V. 803.
 Kolumbatscher (Z.) V. 744.
 Laub: (Z.) V. 797.
 Lippen: (Z.) V. 778.
 Liter. der (Z.) V. 830.
 Mist: (Z.) V. 787.
 Pfeil: (Z.) V. 815.
 Pflanzen: (Z.) V. 795.
 Pilz: (Z.) V. 795.
 Raub: (Z.) V. 773.
 Raupen: (Z.) V. 786.
 Rüben: (Z.) V. 796.
 Samen: (Z.) V. 803.
 Schwarzer: (Z.) V. 786.
 Schnabel: (Z.) V. 755, 815.
 Schweb: (Z.) V. 777.

Mücke, Spieß (Z.) V. 777.
 Spinnen: (Z.) V. 762.
 Stachel: (Z.) V. 776.
 Stiel: (Z.) V. 815.
 Trüffel: (Z.) V. 795.
 Wespen: (Z.) V. 814.
 Woll: (Z.) V. 805.
 Wurzel: (Z.) V. 796.
 Zwiebel: (Z.) V. 814.
 Mückenente (Z.) VII. 471.
 Mückenfang (B.) III. 1362.
 Mückenfänger (Z.) VI. 613.
 Mückenfresser (Z.) VII. 70.
 Mückenraupentödter (Z.) V. 945.
 Mückenschwärmer (Z.) V. 1082.
 Mückenvogel (Z.) VII. 184.
 Mucor (B.) III. 62.
 caninus (B.) III. 62.
 carnis (B.) III. 62.
 flavus (B.) III. 62.
 fulvus (B.) III. 248.
 furfuraceus (B.) III. 248.
 glaucus (B.) III. 68.
 juglandis (B.) III. 62.
 minimus (B.) III. 62.
 mucedo (B.) III. 62.
 rufus (B.) III. 62.
 septicus (B.) III. 78.
 tenuis (B.) III. 63.
 vulgaris (B.) III. 62.
 Mucorea (B.) III. 59.
 Mucorinen (B.) III. 59.
 Mucuna (B.) III. 1665.
 Mudar, f. Calotropis gigantea (B.) III. 1029.
 Mudarium (B.) III. 1030.
 Mudd (Z.) VI. 292.
 Mud-Devil (Z.) VI. 449.
 Mudela (Z.) VI. 681.
 Mudfish (Z.) VI. 173, 386.
 Muffione (Z.) VII. 1333.
 Muffolo (Z.) VII. 1334.
 Muffthierchen (Z.) V. 22.
 eiförmiges (Z.) V. 22.
 längliches (Z.) V. 22.
 Muge (Z.) VI. 276.
 Müger (Z.) VII. 944.
 Muggendorfer Höhlen (M.) I. 642, 693.
 Mughetto, f. Convallaria (B.) III. 625.
 Mughus (B.) III. 347.
 Mugil (Z.) VI. 276.
 alatus (Z.) VI. 385.

Mugil cephalus (Z.) VI. 276.
 fluviatilis minor (Z.) VI. 301.
 niger (Z.) VI. 276.
 Mugine (Z.) VI. 277.
 Mugo, f. Pinus mughus (B.) III. 347.
 Mühlenberg, Catalogus Pl. Amer. sept. (B.) III. 2134.
 Descr. Gram. Amer. sept. (B.) III. 2134.
 Mühlenknippen (B.) III. 1334.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1334.
 Mühlen sandstein (M.) I. 745.
 Mühstein, rheinischer (M.) I. 805.
 Mühren (B.) III. 1870.
 Gras: (B.) III. 1871.
 Strauch: (B.) III. 1871.
 Muhucunda (B.) III. 1198.
 Mulbe (Z.) IV. 310.
 Mulde (M.) I. 569.
 Muldenlinie (M.) I. 569.
 Muldenschnäbler (Z.) VII. 561.
 Mulder, Bydragen tot natuurk. Wetenschappen (B.) II. 260.
 Elenchus Plantarum (B.) III. 2122.
 Mulet (Z.) VII. 1232.
 petit (Z.) VII. 1232.
 Mulête, f. Unio (Z.) V. 317.
 Muleti (Z.) VII. 865, 867.
 Musineen (B.) III. 1793.
 Müllen (B.) III. 1100.
 Faden: (B.) III. 1101.
 Gewürz: (B.) III. 1105.
 Seiden: (B.) III. 1102.
 Hyacinthen: (B.) III. 1101.
 Perl: (B.) III. 1109.
 Taback: (B.) III. 1109.
 Thee: (B.) III. 1004.
 Zier: (B.) III. 1108.
 Müller, J., Singvögel mit ihren Nestern (Z.) VII. 674.
 Müller, O., Animalcula infusoria (Z.) V. 57.
 Entomostraca (Z.) V. 708.
 Flora fridrichsdalina (B.) III. 2123.
 Historia Vermium (Z.) V. 538.
 Hydrachnae (Z.) V. 708.

Müller, O., Prodr. Zool. danicae (Z.) VI. 405.
 Zoologia Danica (Z.) V. 182, 538.
 Müllerchen (Z.) VII. 34.
 Mulli (B.) III. 1773.
 Mülling (Z.) VI. 292.
 Mullus (Z.) VI. 179, 278.
 barbatus (Z.) VI. 279.
 imberbis (Z.) VI. 179, 273.
 major (Z.) VI. 281.
 surmuletus (Z.) VI. 279.
 Mullwurf (Z.) VII. 932.
 blinder (Z.) VII. 937.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 933.
 Gold: (Z.) VII. 941.
 Mullwürfe (Z.) VII. 932.
 Mullwurfsassel (Z.) V. 609.
 behaarte (Z.) V. 609.
 geschäcke (Z.) V. 609.
 Mullwurfsgrylle (Z.) V. 1528.
 Musmauseisen (Z.) V. 922.
 Musme (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIX.
 Musmuffesser (Z.) V. 1781.
 Bast: (Z.) V. 1781.
 Rinden: (Z.) V. 1783.
 Musmuffkäfer (Z.) V. 1781.
 Fichten: (Z.) V. 1783.
 Weiden: (Z.) V. 1782.
 Musmuffläuse (Z.) V. 1431.
 Mulot (Z.) VII. 717.
 volant (Z.) VII. 981.
 Mulus (Z.) VII. 1232.
 Mumienkäfer (Z.) V. 1760.
 Mummeln (B.) III. 453.
 Ruß: (B.) III. 460.
 Schwerd: (B.) III. 454.
 Muubuca (Z.) V. 1049.
 Münchhausen, Hausvater (B.) II. 266.
 Mund (Z.) IV. 157, 208, 326.
 Mundfisch (Z.) VI. 309.
 Mundhöhle (Z.) IV. 28.
 Mundia (B.) III. 1295.
 spinosa (B.) III. 1295.
 Mundkneien (Z.) IV. 153.
 Mundmuskeln (Z.) IV. 46.
 Mundrose (B.) III. 1211.
 Münster, Graf (M.) I. 669, 690.
 Mündung der Ströme (M.) I. 556.
 der Thäler (M.) I. 554.
 Mungo (B.) III. 1661.

Mungos (B.) III. 887.
 Mungos (Z.) VII. 1534.
 Mungowurzel (B.) III. 888.
 Munjeeth, f. Rubia cordifolia (B.) III. 844.
 Munk (Z.) VII. 765.
 Munting, A., Phytographia curjosa (B.) III. 2117.
 Muntingia (B.) III. 1192.
 calabura (B.) III. 1192.
 Muntjao (Z.) VII. 1284.
 Münze (B.) III. 1054.
 Adler: (B.) III. 1056.
 Bach: (B.) III. 1055.
 Balsam: (B.) III. 1056.
 Berg: (B.) III. 1071.
 Frauen: (B.) III. 765.
 Käsen: (B.) III. 1057.
 krause (B.) III. 1055.
 Pfeffer: (B.) III. 1055.
 Roß: (B.) III. 1055.
 wilde (B.) III. 1055.
 Münzbalsam (B.) III. 765.
 Münze, guineische (Z.) V. 466.
 Münzen (B.) III. 1054.
 Käsen: (B.) III. 1057.
 Münzkruppe (B.) III. 1675.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1675.
 westindische (B.) III. 1675.
 Münzgruppen (B.) III. 1675.
 Muraal (Z.) VI. 285.
 Muraena (Z.) VI. 120.
 anguilla (Z.) VI. 120.
 caecu (Z.) VI. 124.
 conger (Z.) VI. 123.
 helena (Z.) VI. 123.
 Muräne (Z.) VI. 123.
 Murchenfraut (B.) III. 1429.
 Murchison (M.) I. 753, 758.
 Murchisonit = Feldspath (M.) I. 179.
 Mure montana (Z.) VII. 765.
 Murex (Z.) V. 483.
 aluco (Z.) V. 470.
 alucoides (Z.) V. 470.
 antiquus (Z.) V. 488.
 anus (Z.) V. 487.
 babylonius (Z.) V. 489.
 brandaris (Z.) V. 483.
 colus (Z.) V. 488.
 cornutus (Z.) V. 483.
 erinaceus (Z.) V. 486.
 femorale (Z.) V. 487.
 haustellum (Z.) V. 484, 485.
 hippocastomum (Z.) V. 485.

Murex Imbricatum (Z.) V. 478.
 lampus (Z.) V. 487.
 latorium (Z.) V. 487.
 mancinella (Z.) V. 480.
 melongena (Z.) V. 489.
 morio (Z.) V. 488.
 neritoides (Z.) V. 480.
 pileare (Z.) V. 487.
 ramosus (Z.) V. 484, 489.
 rana (Z.) V. 488.
 ricinus (Z.) V. 480.
 saxatilis (Z.) V. 485, 489.
 scorpio (Z.) V. 485.
 spinicosta (M.) I. 650.
 trapezium (Z.) V. 485.
 tribulus (Z.) V. 483, 485.
 tritonis (Z.) V. 486.
 trunculus (Z.) V. 485, 486.
 tulipa (Z.) V. 489.
 vertagus (Z.) V. 470.
 Muria (Z.) VI. 201.
 Muriocit (M.) I. 248.
 würfelförmiger (M.) I. 248.
 Murier (B.) III. 1565.
 Muriguti (B.) III. 858.
 Murmelthier (Z.) VII. 759.
 Alpen: (Z.) VII. 763.
 Beutel: (Z.) VII. 884.
 canadisches (Z.) VII. 762.
 fliegendes (Z.) VII. 974.
 gemeines (Z.) VII. 763.
 marjandisches (Z.) VII. 763.
 polnisches (Z.) VII. 761.
 Wiesen: (Z.) VII. 761.
 Murmelthiere (Z.) VII. 759.
 Murmentli (Z.) VII. 765.
 Murray, Aparatus medicaminum (B.) III. 2130.
 Murraya (B.) III. 1313.
 paniculata (B.) III. 1313.
 sumatrana (B.) III. 1313.
 Murucuja (B.) III. 815.
 guacu (B.) III. 818.
 Mus (Z.) VII. 715. — (B.) II. 133.
 agrarius (Z.) VII. 717.
 agrestis (Z.) VII. 722.
 aguti (Z.) VII. 823.
 alexandrinus (Z.) VII. 721.
 amphibius (Z.) VII. 723.
 aquatilis (Z.) VI. 501.
 araneus (Z.) VII. 950.
 arvalis (Z.) VII. 722.
 aspalax (Z.) VII. 709.

- Mus avellanarius** (Z.) VII. 768.
bipes (Z.) VII. 788.
bursarius (Z.) VII. 710.
caffer (Z.) VII. 796.
cahirinus (Z.) VII. 721.
canadensis (Z.) VII. 787.
capensis (Z.) VII. 713.
cardin (Z.) VII. 768.
cavia (Z.) VII. 827.
cricetus (Z.) VII. 726.
decumanus (Z.) VII. 719.
Fjäl- (Z.) VII. 705.
glocestris (Z.) VII. 925.
hudsonius (Z.) VII. 709.
jaculus (Z.) VII. 793.
labradorius (Z.) VII. 788.
laniger (Z.) VII. 802.
lemmus (Z.) VII. 705.
longipes (Z.) VII. 786.
maritimus (Z.) VII. 714.
meridianus (Z.) VII. 786.
messorius (Z.) VII. 718.
minutus (Z.) VII. 718.
muscardinus (Z.) VII. 768.
musculus (Z.) VII. 716.
noricus (Z.) VII. 761.
norvegicus (Z.) VII. 705.
oeconomus (Z.) VII. 724.
paca (Z.) VII. 825.
perchal (Z.) VII. 720.
pilorides (Z.) VII. 721.
ponticus (Z.) VII. 761.
porcellus (Z.) VII. 828.
quercinus (Z.) VII. 767.
soricinus (Z.) VII. 718.
suillus (Z.) VII. 714.
sylvaticus (Z.) VII. 717.
sylvestris americanus (Z.) VII. 923.
talpinus (Z.) VII. 709.
tamaricinus (Z.) VII. 786.
terrestris (Z.) VII. 724.
typhlus (Z.) VII. 704.
- Musa** (B.) III. 517.
paradisiaca (B.) III. 517.
sapientum (B.) III. 522.
troglydytarum (B.) III. 521.
- Musaceu** (B.) III. 462, 465, 514.
- Musangha** (Z.) VII. 1536.
Musaraigne (Z.) VII. 947, 949.
Musc (Z.) VII. 1272.
- Musca** (Z.) V. 779.
bifasciata (Z.) V. 796.
- Musca cadaverina** (Z.) V. 785.
carnaria (Z.) V. 785.
caesar (Z.) V. 784.
domestica (Z.) V. 787.
 - **minor** (Z.) V. 791.
gibbosa (Z.) V. 813.
lavarum (Z.) V. 786.
 - **major** (Z.) V. 786.
 - **minor** (Z.) V. 786.
meridiana (Z.) V. 792.
meteorica (Z.) V. 792.
mortuorum (Z.) V. 784.
pipiens (Z.) V. 875.
plumata (Z.) V. 813.
radicum (Z.) V. 796.
tripplis (Z.) V. 837.
vipipara (Z.) V. 785.
 - **major** (Z.) V. 785.
 - **minor** (Z.) V. 786.
vomitorea (Z.) V. 779.
- Muscadier** (B.) III. 1518.
Muscardin (Z.) VII. 768.
Muscardinus (Z.) VII. 768.
Muscari (Z.) VII. 563.
Muscata (B.) III. 1869.
Muscatabaum (B.) III. 1518.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1518.
Muscatabaumé (B.) III. 1518.
Muscatablütze (B.) III. 1518.
Muscatabutter (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XVII.
Muscatefser (B.) III. 1869.
 rother (B.) III. 1869.
 weißer (B.) III. 1869.
Muscatefserapfel (B.) III. 2085.
Muscatefserapricose (B.) III. 2058.
Muscatefserbirne, rothe (B.) III. 2079.
Muscatefserbirnen (B.) III. 2077.
Muscatefserhärting (B.) III. 2063.
Muscatefserfalben (B.) III. 1073.
Muscathynacithe (B.) III. 563.
- Muscatine** (B.) III. 1869.
Muscatafirfche (B.) III. 2051.
 englische (B.) III. 2051.
 ungarische (B.) III. 2051.
- Muscatuß** (B.) III. 1518.
 americanische (B.) III. 1252.
- Muscatuß von Santa Fe, f. Myristica otoba** (B.) III. 1518.
- Muscataüsse** (B.) III. 1453, 1505, 1518.
Muscataußbalsam (B.) III. 1519.
Muscataußöl (B.) II. 113. — III. 1519.
- Muschel** (Z.) V. 262. Bgl. Muscheln.
 April: (Z.) V. 385.
 Art: (Z.) V. 316.
 Bernafel: (Z.) V. 508.
 Bocaffan: (Z.) V. 310.
 Büchfen: (Z.) V. 312.
 Buchftaben: (Z.) V. 305.
 Compaf: (Z.) V. 386.
 Dreieck: (Z.) V. 303.
 Eichel: (Z.) V. 325.
 Enten: (Z.) V. 318, 342, 507.
 Finger: (Z.) V. 285.
 fliegende (Z.) V. 387.
 Fluß: (Z.) V. 317.
 Flußperl: (Z.) V. 321.
 Gien: (Z.) V. 302, 305.
 Hammer: (Z.) V. 369.
 Harfen: (Z.) V. 387.
 Herz: (Z.) V. 314.
 Hohlziegel: (Z.) V. 330.
 Jakobs: (Z.) V. 384.
 Kamm: (Z.) V. 383.
 Klapp: (Z.) V. 388.
 Kuchen: (Z.) V. 371.
 Kugel: (Z.) V. 303.
 Lager: (Z.) V. 308.
 Lappen: (Z.) V. 323.
 Maler: (Z.) V. 320.
 Mies: (Z.) V. 335.
 Nagel: (Z.) V. 330.
 Ost: u. West: (Z.) V. 316.
 Pantoffel: (Z.) V. 505.
 Papyrus: (Z.) V. 341.
 Perl: (Z.) V. 360.
 Perlmutter: (Z.) V. 361.
 Pfahl: (Z.) V. 274.
 Pilgrims: (Z.) V. 385.
 Platt: (Z.) V. 298.
 Raspel: (Z.) V. 382.
 Riefen: (Z.) V. 330.
 Sammet: (Z.) V. 327.
 Sand: (Z.) V. 291.
 Scheiben: (Z.) V. 311.
 Schiff: (Z.) V. 326.

- Muschel, Schinken (Z.) V. 348.
 Schwalben (Z.) V. 360.
 Schwanen (Z.) V. 319.
 Sieb (Z.) V. 270.
 Steck (Z.) V. 348.
 Strand (Z.) V. 332.
 Striegel (Z.) V. 298.
 Taschen (Z.) V. 368.
 Tiger (Z.) V. 312.
 Totenkopf (Z.) V. 503.
 Trog (Z.) V. 311.
 Tunken (Z.) V. 299.
 Ween (Z.) V. 318.
 Venus (Z.) V. 305.
 — Stein (Z.) V. 312.
 Zickzack (Z.) V. 387.
 Zipfel (Z.) V. 314.
 Zwiebel (Z.) V. 369.
- Muschel (des Ohres) (Z.) IV. 96.
 Muschelablagerungen über dem Meerespiegel (M.) I. 647.
 Muschelanhäufungen (M.) I. 612.
 Muschelconglomerat (M.) I. 530, 658.
 Muschelteufe (Z.) VII. 449.
 Muscheldergruben (M.) I. 657.
 Muschelgrus (M.) I. 533, 657.
 Muschelinsecten (Z.) V. 623.
 breite (Z.) V. 624.
 Liter. der (Z.) V. 708.
 runde (Z.) V. 623.
 vielfüßige (Z.) V. 625.
 Muschelfalk (M.) I. 711, 716, 727.
 mittlere Abtheilung des (M.) I. 719.
 obere Abtheilung des (M.) I. 716.
 untere Abtheilung des (M.) I. 721.
- Muschelkracken (Z.) V. 496.
 armlose (Z.) V. 496.
 dreyeckige (Z.) V. 505.
 nackte (Z.) V. 507.
 scheibenförmige (Z.) V. 503.
 vielarmige (Z.) V. 506.
 vielschalige (Z.) V. 508.
 wälzige (Z.) V. 497.
 zweyarmige (Z.) V. 502.
 zweyschalige (Z.) V. 507.

- Muschelmantel (Z.) V. 262.
 Muschelmariner, opalisirender (M.) I. 233.
 Muschelmassen über dem Meerespiegel (M.) I. 612.
 Muschelmergel (M.) I. 650.
 Muschelrolasse (M.) I. 658.
 Muschelrind (Z.) V. 262.
 Muscheln (Z.) IV. 570. — V. 262. Bgl. Muschel.
 im Alluvium (M.) I. 624.
 Aufenthalt der (Z.) V. 267.
 Bohr (Z.) V. 285.
 Fortpflanzung der (Z.) V. 267.
 Gaff (Z.) V. 297.
 Gähne (Z.) V. 305.
 Gien (Z.) V. 305.
 Hüft (Z.) V. 269, 329.
 Liter. der (Z.) V. 390.
 Organe der (Z.) V. 262 ff.
 Röhren (Z.) V. 270.
 Schulter (Z.) V. 269.
 im Tuff (M.) I. 789.
 Venus (Z.) V. 305.
 Verbreitung der (Z.) V. 267.
- Muschelpatelle (Z.) V. 478.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 478.
 Muschelrumpeln (B.) III. 94.
 gemeine (B.) III. 94.
 Muschelsandstein (M.) I. 658.
 Muschelschalen (Z.) V. 262.
 Muschelseide, s. Steckmuschel (Z.) V. 348.
 Muschelwächter (Z.) V. 332, 349, 653.
- Muschini, s. Muscari (B.) III. 563.
- Musci (B.) III. 177.
 arborei herba (B.) III. 258.
- Muscicapa (Z.) VII. 71.
 alector (Z.) VII. 75.
 albicollis (Z.) VII. 72.
 atricapilla (Z.) VII. 71.
 audax (Z.) VII. 77.
 barbata (Z.) VII. 75.
 cana (Z.) VII. 78.
 collaris (Z.) VII. 72.
 ferox (Z.) VII. 78.
 furcata (Z.) VII. 78.
 grisola (Z.) VII. 73.
 muscipeta (Z.) VII. 71.
 paradisi (Z.) VII. 74.
 plumbea (Z.) VII. 74.

- Muscicapa rubricollis (Z.) VII. 81.
 tyrannus (Z.) VII. 78.
 vociferans (Z.) VII. 74.
- Muscipeta (Z.) VII. 74.
 Muscipula (B.) III. 1367.
 Musculus (Z.) VII. 716, 1005, 1014, 1039.
 Muscus aploperistomus (B.) III. 262.
 arboreus (B.) III. 258, 259.
 astomus (B.) III. 262.
 Muscus capillareus (B.) III. 287.
 catharticus (B.) III. 318.
 cinereus (B.) III. 257.
 cranii humani (B.) III. 255.
 cumatilis (B.) III. 257.
 diploperistomus (B.) III. 262.
 gymnaostomus (B.) III. 262.
 peristomus (B.) III. 262.
 terrestris (B.) III. 257.
 vulgaris (B.) III. 297.
- Musella (Z.) VI. 315.
 Musette (Z.) VII. 947, 949.
 Musket (M.) I. 750.
 Mushroom, s. Fungus (B.) III. 32.
 Musikhorn (Z.) V. 451.
 Musik, wilde (Z.) V. 458.
 Muskäse (B.) III. 1717.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1717.
 westindische (B.) III. 1718.
 Muskäsen (B.) III. 1717.
 Muskel, Muskeln (Z.) IV. 31, 225.
 Arm (Z.) IV. 39.
 — dreyköpfiger (Z.) IV. 39.
 — innerer (Z.) IV. 39.
 — zweyköpfiger (Z.) IV. 39.
 Armbewegende (Z.) IV. 237.
 Augen (Z.) IV. 47.
 Bauch (Z.) IV. 36.
 — äußere schiefe (Z.) IV. 36.
 — innere schiefe (Z.) IV. 36.
 — quere (Z.) IV. 37.
 — schmale gerade (Z.) IV. 37.
 Bausch (Z.) IV. 34.
 Beuge (Z.) IV. 32.

Muskel, Beuge-, kleiner (3.) IV. 42.
 birnförmiger des Kreuzbeins (3.) IV. 42.
 Brust- (3.) IV. 37.
 - dreieckiger (3.) IV. 37.
 - großer (3.) IV. 37.
 - kleiner (3.) IV. 37.
 Delta- (3.) IV. 33, 38.
 durchflochtener, großer und kleiner (3.) IV. 35.
 Ellen- (3.) IV. 40.
 - äußerer (3.) IV. 40.
 - innerer (3.) IV. 40.
 Flügel- (3.) IV. 47.
 - äußerer (3.) IV. 47.
 - innerer (3.) IV. 47.
 Fuß- (3.) IV. 45.
 Gefäß- (3.) IV. 42.
 - großer (3.) IV. 42.
 - kleiner (3.) IV. 42.
 - mittlerer (3.) IV. 42.
 Gesicht- (3.) IV. 43, 46.
 Glieder- (3.) IV. 38.
 - hintere (3.) IV. 42.
 - vordere (3.) IV. 38.
 Haken- (3.) IV. 38.
 Hals- (3.) IV. 33.
 - breiter (3.) IV. 33, 37.
 - lange (3.) IV. 38.
 Hand- (3.) IV. 40, 41.
 - kurzer (3.) IV. 41.
 - langer (3.) IV. 40.
 Haut- (3.) IV. 33.
 Hinterhaupt- (3.) IV. 33.
 Hirnschalen- (3.) IV. 46.
 homologe (3.) IV. 179.
 Hüft- (3.) IV. 42.
 - innerer (3.) IV. 42.
 Hüftbein- (3.) IV. 43.
 - halbhäutiger (3.) IV. 43.
 - halbsehniger (3.) IV. 43.
 Hüftloch- (3.) IV. 42.
 - äußerer (3.) IV. 42.
 - innerer (3.) IV. 42.
 Joch- (3.) IV. 46.
 - großer (3.) IV. 46.
 - kleiner (3.) IV. 46.
 Kamm- (3.) IV. 43.
 Klappen- (3.) IV. 34.
 Kau- (3.) IV. 47.
 Kiefer- (3.) IV. 46.
 - zweihäuchiger (3.) IV. 47.

Universal-Register.

Muskel, Kinn- (3.) IV. 46.
 - dreieckiger (3.) IV. 46.
 - viereckiger (3.) IV. 46.
 Kniekehle- (3.) IV. 44.
 Knurren- (3.) IV. 39.
 - kurzer (3.) IV. 39.
 Kopf- (3.) IV. 36, 46.
 - eigene (3.) IV. 46.
 - grade (3.) IV. 36.
 - schiefe (3.) IV. 36.
 - seitliche (3.) IV. 36.
 - vordere grade (3.) IV. 38.
 - zufallende (3.) IV. 46.
 Leibes-, allgemeine (3.) IV. 32.
 Lenden- (3.) IV. 36, 42.
 - großer (3.) IV. 42.
 - kleiner (3.) IV. 42.
 - viereckiger (3.) IV. 36.
 Luftröhren- (3.) IV. 33.
 Magen- (3.) IV. 33.
 Mund- (3.) IV. 46.
 Nacken- (3.) IV. 35.
 - absteigender (3.) IV. 35.
 - zweihäuchiger (3.) IV. 35.
 Oberarm- (3.) IV. 38.
 Ohren- (3.) IV. 47.
 Pyramiden- (3.) IV. 37.
 - kleiner (3.) IV. 37.
 Quer- (3.) IV. 35.
 Ranten- (3.) IV. 34.
 Reihen- (3.) IV. 177.
 Ring- (3.) IV. 46.
 Rücken- (3.) IV. 33, 34.
 - breiter (3.) IV. 34.
 - viertheiliger (3.) IV. 35.
 Rumpf- (3.) IV. 33.
 - hintere (3.) IV. 34.
 - seitliche (3.) IV. 36.
 - vordere (3.) IV. 36.
 runder (3.) IV. 38.
 - großer (3.) IV. 38.
 - kleiner (3.) IV. 38.
 Säg- (3.) VI. 35.
 - oberer (3.) IV. 35.
 - unterer (3.) IV. 35.
 - vorderer (3.) IV. 37.
 Schenkelbinde- (3.) IV. 33.
 Schenkel- (3.) IV. 42, 43.
 - grader (3.) IV. 43.
 - schlauffer (3.) IV. 43.
 - viereckiger (3.) IV. 42.
 - zweihäuchiger (3.) IV. 43.

Muskel, Schienbein- (3.) IV. 44.
 - hinterer (3.) IV. 45.
 - vorderer (3.) IV. 44.
 Schläfen- (3.) IV. 47.
 Schließ- (3.) IV. 71.
 Schlund- (3.) IV. 33.
 Schlüsselbein- (3.) IV. 36.
 Schneider- (3.) IV. 43.
 Schulter- (3.) IV. 38.
 Spanu- (3.) IV. 43.
 Speichen- (3.) IV. 39.
 - äußerer (3.) IV. 39.
 - kurzer (3.) IV. 39.
 - langer (3.) IV. 39.
 Spul- (3.) IV. 41, 45.
 Stachel (3.) IV. 35.
 - großer (3.) IV. 35.
 - kleiner (3.) IV. 35.
 Steigbügel- (3.) IV. 192.
 Stirn- (3.) IV. 33.
 Streck- (3.) IV. 32.
 symmetrische (3.) IV. 176.
 Trompeten- (3.) IV. 46.
 Unterkiefer- (3.) IV. 46.
 verknüpfte (3.) IV. 181.
 Vorderarm- (3.) IV. 39.
 Waden- (3.) IV. 44.
 - dritter (3.) IV. 44.
 - kleiner (3.) IV. 44.
 - eigentlicher (3.) VI. 44.
 Wadenbein- (3.) VI. 44.
 - kurzer (3.) IV. 44.
 - langer (3.) IV. 44.
 Zungen- (3.) IV. 47, 62.
 - Kinn- (3.) IV. 63.
 Zwilling- (3.) IV. 42, 44.
 Zwischenknochen- (3.) IV. 41, 45.
 - äußerer (3.) IV. 41.
 - innerer (3.) IV. 41.
 Zwischenquer- (3.) IV. 35.
 Zwischenquerfortsatz- (3.) IV. 36.
 Zwischenrippen- (3.) IV. 36.
 Zwischenstachel- (3.) IV. 36.
 Muskelbewegung (3.) IV. 234, 254 © Bewegung.
 Muskelfasern (3.) IV. 126.
 Muskelhaut (3.) IV. 69.
 Muskelreihe (3.) IV. 174.
 Muskelnerven (3.) IV. 57.
 tiefer (3.) VI. 57.
 Muskelorgane (3.) IV. 149.
 Bedeutung der (3.) IV. 173.

Muskelpaare, Zahl der (Z.) IV. 32.
 Muskelfreihe (Z.) IV. 174.
 Muskelschichten (Z.) IV. 176.
 Muskelstrang (Z.) IV. 181.
 Muskelsystem (Z.) IV. 22, 31, 392.
 Entwicklung des (Z.) IV. 108, 124
 Einrichtungen des (Z.) IV. 234.
 – Wirkungen derselben, insbesondere (Z.) IV. 236.
 – Wirkungen derselben, überhaupt (Z.) IV. 234.
 willkürliches (Z.) IV. 236.
 Muskeltiere (Z.) IV. 568, 569, 573. – V. 6. – VI. 419. – VII. 1116.
 Musk wood (B.) III. 1307.
 Musmon (Z.) VII. 1333.
 Musophaga (Z.) VII. 538.
 violacea (Z.) VII. 358.
 Musquitos (Z.) V. 728.
 Mussaenda (B.) III. 882.
 frondosa (B.) III. 882.
 glabra (B.) III. 883.
 landia (B.) III. 882.
 latifolia (B.) III. 883.
 Mustel, Traité theor. et pratique de la Végétation (B.) II. 259, 260.
 Mustela (Z.) VI. 150, 284.
 africana (Z.) VII. 772.
 altera (Z.) VI. 37.
 fluviatilis minor (Z.) VI. 36, 151.
 fossilis (Z.) VI. 285.
 Mustela (Z.) VII. 1479.
 barbata (Z.) VII. 1515.
 canadensis (Z.) VII. 1493.
 canescens (Z.) VII. 1515.
 erminea (Z.) VII. 1498.
 foina (Z.) VII. 1492.
 furo (Z.) VII. 1502.
 lutra (Z.) VII. 1485.
 lutreola (Z.) VII. 1489.
 lutris (Z.) VII. 1479.
 martes (Z.) VII. 1491.
 nivalis (Z.) VII. 1497.
 putorius (Z.) VII. 1501.
 sarmatica (Z.) VII. 1500.
 vison (Z.) VII. 1491.
 vulgaris (Z.) VII. 1497.

Mustela zibellina (Z.) VII. 1494.
 zorilla (Z.) VII. 1504.
 Mustelus (Z.) VI. 61, 63.
 centrina (Z.) VI. 61.
 Mullina (B.) III. 1824.
 Mutisia (B.) III. 738.
 clematis (B.) III. 738.
 Mutifaceen (B.) III. 737.
 Mutisien (B.) III. 710, 737.
 Muttah (Z.) VI. 275.
 Mutterharz (B.) III. 1808.
 Mutterkissen (B.) III. 755.
 gemeine (B.) III. 755.
 Mutterkorn (B.) III. 50, 391.
 Mutterkraut (B.) III. 760, 2002.
 gemeines (B.) III. 760.
 Mutterkräuter (B.) III. 760.
 Mutterkosen (Z.) VI. 292.
 Muttern (B.) III. 1821.
 Mutterneffen (B.) III. 1946.
 Mutterwurz (B.) III. 1795.
 Mutterzimmet (B.) III. 1528.
 Mutum (Z.) VII. 601.
 Mutýara (Z.) V. 365.
 Müße (B.) II. 87.
 faserige (B.) III. 261.
 polnische (Z.) V. 482.
 Müßerobbe (Z.) VII. 1459.
 Muzy (B.) III. 520.
 Mya (Z.) V. 291, 317.
 arenaria (Z.) V. 291.
 margaritifera (Z.) V. 321.
 pictorum (Z.) V. 320.
 truncata (Z.) V. 293.
 vulsella (Z.) V. 369.
 Myagrum (B.) III. 1385, 1396.
 perfoliatum (B.) III. 1385.
 Myargurit (M.) I. 447.
 Mycelium (B.) III. 44
 Mycetes (Z.) VII. 1730.
 barbatus (Z.) VII. 1731.
 Mycetophagus (Z.) V. 1777.
 Mycetophila (Z.) V. 753.
 fungorum (Z.) V. 753.
 Mycodermia (B.) III. 193.
 Mycteria (Z.) VII. 547.
 americana (Z.) VII. 547.
 Mydas (Z.) VI. 511.
 Mydaus (Z.) VII. 1512.
 meliceps (Z.) VII. 1512.
 Mydel (Z.) VI. 361.
 Myelomycetes (B.) III. 90.
 Mygale (Z.) V. 690.

Mygale avicularia (Z.) V. 690.
 nidulans (Z.) V. 691.
 venatoria (Z.) V. 691.
 Mygale (Z.) VII. 944, 950.
 pyrenalca (Z.) VII. 947.
 Myginda (B.) III. 1736.
 rhacoma (B.) III. 1737.
 uragoga (B.) III. 1737.
 Mygna (Z.) VII. 406.
 Myiathera (Z.) VII. 64.
 Mylabris (Z.) V. 1753.
 cichorii (Z.) V. 1753
 variabilis (Z.) V. 1753
 Myletes (Z.) VI. 329.
 Myliné, Grönländische Thierpflanze (Z.) V. 181.
 Myonyma (B.) III. 874.
 obovata (B.) III. 874.
 Myoporinen (B.) III. 1101.
 Siter. der (B.) III. 1137.
 Myopotamus (Z.) VII. 735.
 coypus (Z.) VII. 735.
 Myoschilos (B.) III. 1502.
 oblonga (B.) III. 1502.
 Myosotis (B.) III. 1090.
 arvensis (B.) III. 1090.
 intermedia (B.) III. 1090.
 lappula (B.) III. 1090.
 palustris (B.) III. 1090.
 scorpioides (B.) III. 1090.
 Myoxus (Z.) VII. 765.
 Myrcia (B.) III. 1943.
 coriacea (B.) III. 1943.
 Myrica (B.) III. 356, 1981.
 cerifera (B.) III. 356.
 gale (B.) III. 356.
 saya (B.) III. 933.
 Myricaria (B.) III. 1980.
 Myricinen (B.) III. 356.
 Myriophyllum (B.) III. 194, 344.
 spicatum (B.) III. 344.
 Myristica (B.) III. 1252, 1518.
 moschata (B.) III. 1518.
 Myristiceen (B.) III. 1516, 1517.
 Siter. der (B.) III. 2101.
 Myrmatiner (M.) I. 364.
 Myrmecophaga (Z.) VII. 843, 848.
 aculeata (Z.) VII. 843.
 brachyura (Z.) VII. 859.
 capensis (Z.) VII. 855.
 didactyla (Z.) VII. 848.
 jubata (Z.) VII. 850.

Myrmecophaga macroura (Z.) VII. 858.
 pentadactyla (Z.) VII. 859.
 temminckii (Z.) VII. 859.
 tetradactyla (Z.) VII. 849, 859.
 tridactyla (Z.) VII. 849, 858.
Myrmeleon (Z.) V. 1456.
 formicarius (Z.) V. 1456.
Myrobatanen (B.) III. 839, 908, 1602, 2055.
 graue (B.) III. 1602.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 1133.
Myrobalan-gals (B.) III. 916.
Myrobalani (B.) III. 915.
 bellerici (B.) III. 915.
 chebulae (B.) III. 916.
 indici (B.) III. 916.
 nigri (B.) III. 916.
Myrobalanus (B.) III. 915, 1602, 1777, 2055.
 bellericus (B.) III. 915.
 emblica (B.) III. 1602.
Myrodendron (B.) III. 1304.
 amplexicaule (B.) III. 1304.
Myrospermum (B.) III. 1679.
 peruferum (B.) III. 1679.
 toluiferum (B.) III. 1680.
Myrothecium (B.) III. 76.
 inundatum (B.) III. 76.
Myroxylon (B.) III. 1679.
Myrrha (B.) III. 1524, 1760.
Myrrhe (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII. — (B.) II. 115. — III. 1760.
Myrrhenbaum (B.) III. 1760.
Myrrhenkraut (B.) III. 1843.
Myrrhenloren (B.) III. 1524.
Myrrhenmerk (B.) III. 1842.
 durchwachsener (B.) III. 1842.
 schwarzer (B.) III. 1842.
Myrrhenmerke (B.) III. 1842.
Myrrhis (B.) III. 1799.
 gracilis (B.) III. 1801.
 major (B.) III. 1799.
 odorata (B.) III. 1799.
Myrsine (B.) III. 1121.
 africana (B.) III. 1122.
 athruphyllum (B.) III. 1122.
 badula (B.) III. 1122.
 barthesia (B.) III. 1122.
 melanophleas (B.) III. 1122.

Myrsinen (B.) III. 704, 707, 951, 954, 1051, 1089, 1120.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 1138.
Myrtaceen (B.) III. 1789, 1916.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 2107.
Myrte (B.) III. 1941.
Myrtie (B.) III. 1940.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1941.
Myrteen (B.) III. 1940.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 2108.
Myrten (B.) III. 25, 705, 706, 707, 1451, 1785, 1789, 1917, 1940.
 Citronen- (B.) III. 1943.
 Gewürz- (B.) III. 1942.
 Kappen- (B.) III. 1943.
 Kirich- (B.) III. 1947.
 Kümmer- (B.) III. 1944.
 Nisfel- (B.) III. 1941.
 Pfeffer- (B.) III. 1943.
 Stern- (B.) III. 1950.
 Thee- (B.) III. 1940.
Myrtenirgeln (B.) III. 1939.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1939.
Myrtillen (B.) III. 839, 889, 891.
Myrtillus (B.) III. 891.
Myrto (B.) III. 1941.
Myrto-Cistus (B.) III. 1371.
Myrtus (B.) III. 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943.
 communis (B.) III. 1941.
 coriacea (B.) III. 1943.
 pimenta (B.) III. 1942.
Mysis (Z.) V. 635.
 oculata (Z.) V. 635.
Mysticetus (Z.) VII. 997, 1014.
Mystus (Z.) VI. 89.
Mythologische Heilkräuter (B.) II. 376.
 Nahrungspflanzen (B.) II. 375.
 Pflanzen (B.) II. 374.
 Zierpflanzen (B.) II. 375.
Mytilopus (Z.) VII. 1381.
Mytilus (Z.) V. 335.
 anatinus (Z.) V. 318.
 cristagalli (Z.) V. 381.
 cygneus (Z.) V. 319.
 edulis (Z.) V. 335.
 frons (Z.) V. 381.
 hirundo (Z.) V. 360.
 lithophagus (Z.) V. 342.
 margaritiferus (Z.) V. 360.

Mytilus modiolus (Z.) V. 341.
 rugosus (Z.) V. 312.
Myua (Z.) VII. 406.
Myxa (B.) III. 1099.
Myxine (Z.) VI. 33.
 glutinosa (Z.) VI. 33.
Myxosporium (B.) III. 53.
Myxotrichum (B.) III. 73.
 chartarum (B.) III. 73.

N.

Na-atzutz = **Zizyphus vulgaris** (B.) II. 381.
Nabal (Z.) VII. 1207.
Nabba (Z.) VII. 1205.
Näbbmus (Z.) VII. 949.
Nabea (B.) III. 1748.
Nabel (B.) II. 82.
Nabel (Z.) IV. 328.
Nabelbläschen (Z.) IV. 302.
Nabelgefäße (Z.) IV. 304.
Nabelknecke (B.) III. 1792.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1792.
 indische (B.) III. 1793.
Nabelknecken (B.) III. 1792.
Nabelkraut (B.) III. 968.
Nabelschnecke (Z.) V. 438.
 bläuliche (Z.) V. 439.
 gelbe (Z.) V. 439.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 438.
 weiße (Z.) V. 439.
Nabelschnecken (Z.) V. 438.
Nabelschnur (Z.) IV. 301.
Nabelschwein (Z.) VII. 1137.
Nabelvene (Z.) IV. 302.
Nabú (Z.) VII. 1322.
Naccari, Algologia adriat. (B.) III. 300.
 Flora veneta (B.) III. 2125.
 Ornith. veneta (Z.) VII. 671.
Naccherone (Z.) V. 356.
Nachahmende Gestalten (M.) I. 80.
Nachbildung (Z.) IV. 315.
 Theorie der (Z.) IV. 315, 316.
Nachensäsen (B.) III. 183.
 eßförmige (B.) III. 184.
 gelblichgrüne (B.) III. 184.
 fettförmige (B.) III. 184.
 spitzige (B.) III. 183.

- Nachenfracken (Z.) V. 521.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 522.
 Nachenqualle (Z.) V. 194.
 peilsförmige (Z.) V. 194.
 Nachenschnecke (Z.) V. 414.
 elliptische (Z.) V. 414.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 414.
 Nachenthierchen (Z.) V. 28.
 schüsselförmiges (Z.) V. 28.
 Nachtraffen (Z.) VII. 1706.
 mit Kamnzähnen (Z.) VII. 1708.
 kurzbeinige (Z.) VII. 1706.
 langbeinige (Z.) VII. 1721.
 mit Nagzähnen (Z.) VII. 1707.
 Nachtblume (B.) II. 159. — III. 876.
 Nachtfalter (Z.) V. 1088, 1181.
 Nachtfisch. (Z.) VI. 366.
 Nachthunde (Z.) VII. 1542.
 Nachthyacinthen (B.) III. 570.
 gemeine (B.) III. 570.
 Nachtigal (Z.) VII. 35.
 Bastard: (Z.) VII. 32.
 große (Z.) VII. 39.
 Sumpf: (Z.) VII. 47.
 Wiener: (Z.) VII. 39.
 Nachtkagen (Z.) VII. 1579.
 Nachtkerze (B.) III. 1876.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1876.
 Nachtkerzen (B.) III. 1876.
 Nachtleimkraut (B.) III. 1361.
 Nachtpapagen (Z.) VII. 359.
 Nachtpfauenauge (Z.) V. 1088, 1139, 1362.
 großes (Z.) V. 1139, 1140, 1364.
 kleines (Z.) V. 1139, 1141, 1362.
 mittleres (Z.) V. 1139, 1141, 1364.
 Nachtraubvogel (Z.) VII. 111.
 Nachtreiber (Z.) VII. 539.
 Nachtschatten (B.) III. 987.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 987.
 Nachtschatten (Z.) VII. 111.
 Nachtschwalbe (Z.) VII. 111.
 Nacht-Slang (Z.) VI. 563.
 Nachtwiole (B.) III. 1400.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1401.
 traurige (B.) III. 1401.
 Nachtwiole (B.) III. 1400.
 Nachtwandler (Z.) IV. 263.
 Nachtzaherblume (B.) III. 1976.

- Nacken (Z.) IV. 328.
 Nackenangen (Z.) V. 38.
 gehbrutes (Z.) V. 39.
 langborstiges (Z.) V. 38.
 Nackenflöße (Z.) IV. 341.
 Nackenmuskel (Z.) IV. 35.
 absteigender (Z.) IV. 35.
 zweyhäuchiger (Z.) IV. 35.
 Nackenschlagader (Z.) IV. 75.
 Nacre (Z.) V. 351, 357.
 Nadelbauk (Z.) V. 521.
 Nadeleisenerz (M.) I. 333.
 Nadelerg (M.) I. 431.
 Nadelfarren (B.) III. 308, 345.
 Nadelirgeln (B.) III. 1931.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1931.
 Nadelstisch, Nadelstiche (Z.) VI. 94.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 95.
 gestrichelter (Z.) VI. 95.
 großer (Z.) VI. 96.
 pferdförmiger (Z.) VI. 96.
 wurmförmiger (Z.) VI. 94.
 Nadelstölzer (B.) III. 23, 308, 345.
 einhäufige (B.) III. 346.
 Siter. über (B.) III. 371.
 zweyhäufige (B.) III. 351.
 Nadelkraut (B.) III. 1801.
 Nadeln der Gebirge (M.) I. 549.
 Nadelporphyr (M.) I. 505.
 Nadelpreußeln (B.) III. 890.
 eßbare (B.) III. 890.
 Nadeltschnecke (Z.) V. 469.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 470.
 knotige (Z.) V. 470.
 rauhe (Z.) V. 470.
 stachelige (Z.) V. 470.
 weiße (Z.) V. 470.
 Nadeltschnecken (Z.) V. 469.
 Nadelwälder (B.) II. 311.
 Nadelzeidel (B.) III. 1492.
 einfache (B.) III. 1493.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1492.
 Nadelzeideln (B.) III. 1492.
 Nadelzeolith (M.) I. 169.
 Nadelzinnerz (M.) I. 341.
 Naden (B.) III. 1297.
 Binsen: (B.) III. 1297.
 Hanf: (B.) III. 1299.
 Harz: (B.) III. 1298.
 Obst: (B.) III. 1299.
 Stern: (B.) III. 1298.

- Naga-mu-Valli (B.) III. 1704.
 Nagassarium (B.) III. 1424.
 Nageia (B.) III. 357.
 japonica (B.) III. 357.
 Nagel (Z.) IV. 28, 93.
 Nagel (Z.) V. 418, 484, 505.
 Bisam: (Z.) V. 485.
 wohlriechender (Z.) V. 418, 484.
 Nagel (Z.) IV. 92, 93, 329.
 Nagelboom (B.) III. 1947.
 Nagelbrand (B.) III. 49.
 Nagelstein (B.) III. 1944.
 Nagelsteinbaum (B.) III. 1944.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1945.
 Nagelsteinbäume (B.) III. 1944.
 Nagelsteincorallen (Z.) V. 152.
 Nagelsteintoren (B.) III. 1521.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1521.
 Nagelsteinuß (B.) III. 1522.
 Nagelsteinöl (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII. — (B.) II. 113. — III. 1943, 1947.
 Nagelsteinpfeffer (B.) III. 1942.
 Nagelsteinpilz (B.) III. 148, 152.
 Nagelsteinwurz (B.) III. 2006.
 Berg: (B.) III. 2007.
 gemeine (B.) III. 2006.
 Wasser: (B.) III. 2007.
 Nagelsteinwurz (B.) III. 2006.
 Nagelstein (B.) III. 185.
 parige (B.) III. 185.
 Nagelstein (M.) I. 717.
 Nagelstein (Z.) V. 1337.
 Nagelstein (M.) I. 529, 658.
 Nagelstein (M.) I. 233.
 Nagelstein (B.) III. 2003.
 Nagelstein (Z.) VI. 490.
 glatte (Z.) VI. 491.
 Nagelstein (B.) III. 115.
 nadelstförmige (B.) III. 115.
 Nagelstein (Z.) V. 330.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 330.
 hufförmige (Z.) V. 334.
 Nagelstein (Z.) V. 330.
 Nagelstein (Z.) VI. 45.
 Nagelstein (Z.) VII. 1434.
 Nagelstein (Z.) VI. 83.
 plattköpfiger (Z.) VI. 83.
 rundköpfiger (Z.) VI. 83.
 Nagelstein (B.) III. 888.
 Nagelstein (Z.) V. 1633.
 Nagelstein, f. Mesua ferrea (B.) III. 1424.
 Nagelstein (Z.) VI. 270.

Nagmilch (Z.) VII. 702.
 Nagmilben (Z.) V. 666.
 Nagor (Z.) VII. 1385.
 Nagua (Z.) VII. 1114: C.
 Naqua.
 Nahrung der Pflanzen (B.) II.
 158.
 — — Litter. der (B.) II.
 267.
 Nahrungspflanzen (B.) II. 330.
 mythologische (B.) II. 375.
 Nahrungsfast (Z.) IV. 132,
 220.
 Nahrungstoff (Z.) IV. 132,
 212.
 Nacht (B.) II. 77. — III. 1790.
 Nachteichse (Z.) VI. 620.
 gemeine (Z.) VI. 621.
 große (Z.) VI. 621.
 kleine (Z.) VI. 621.
 Nachteichsen (Z.) VI. 620.
 Nai (B.) III. 1666.
 corana (B.) III. 1666.
 Nais (Z.) V. 565.
 proboscidea (Z.) V. 566.
 serpentina (Z.) V. 565.
 tubifex (Z.) V. 567.
 Naja (Z.) VI. 560.
 tripudians (Z.) VI. 560.
 Najaden (B.) III. 23, 308,
 337.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 372.
 Najas (B.) III. 340.
 fragilis (B.) III. 340.
 major (B.) III. 340.
 marina (B.) III. 340.
 minor (B.) III. 340.
 Nallen (B.) III. 807.
 Beeren: (B.) III. 810.
 Filz: (B.) III. 809.
 Kleb: (B.) III. 807.
 Nesseln (B.) III. 808.
 Rüssel: (B.) III. 809.
 Namatelia (B.) III. 113.
 encephala (B.) III. 113.
 Naematospora (B.) III. 53.
 chrysosperma (B.) III. 53.
 crocea (B.) III. 53.
 Nanarjum (B.) III. 1767.
 minimum (B.) III. 1767.
 Nauca (B.) III. 1574.
 Nandi (B.) III. 1039.
 Nandu (Z.) VII. 650.
 Nanguer (Z.) VII. 1375.
 Nani (B.) III. 1934.

Nanus (B.) III. 1660.
 Nanzigerapricose (B.) III.
 2059.
 Napellus (B.) III. 1161.
 Nappfchencobalt (M.) I. 462.
 Nappfe (Z.) V. 407, 412.
 flache (Z.) V. 416.
 Fuß: (Z.) V. 407.
 Furchen: (Z.) V. 412.
 ganze (Z.) V. 412.
 Spalt: (Z.) V. 414.
 Leich: (Z.) V. 408.
 Nappfchnecken = Salzfchnecken
 (Z.) V. 412.
 Nappfracken (Z.) V. 530.
 Nappwürmer (Z.) V. 560.
 Naplia (B.) III. 1318.
 Naphtha (M.) I. 318, 800. —
 (D. M. C.) I. C. XVII.
 Essig: {
 Salpeter: (M., D. M. C.)
 Salz: I. C. XVII.
 Schwefel: }
 Naphthaline, natürliche (M.)
 I. 317.
 Naphthalit (M.) I. 317.
 Naphthaquellen (M.) I. 319,
 801.
 Naphthavulcane (M.) I. 799.
 Napo (B.) III. 1406.
 Napoleona (B.) III. 931.
 imperialis (B.) III. 932.
 Napu (Z.) VII. 1279.
 Napus (B.) III. 1406.
 Naqua (Z.) VII. 1114.
 Narbe (B.) II. 69, 72. — III. 383.
 Narbe (Z.) IV. 307.
 Narbenbuchen (B.) III. 769.
 gemeine (B.) III. 769.
 gestreifte (B.) III. 769.
 Narce (Z.) VI. 40.
 Narciso a Campanelle, s. Leu-
 cojum (B.) III. 541.
 Narcissen (B.) III. 23, 538.
 Bienen: (B.) III. 539.
 gelbe (B.) III. 539.
 gemeine (B.) III. 538.
 geschäcke (B.) III. 539.
 Narcissoiden (B.) III. 465,
 524, 538.
 Narcissus (B.) III. 538.
 jonquilla (B.) III. 539.
 poëticus (B.) III. 538.
 pseudonarcissus (B.) III.
 539.

Narcissus tazetta (B.) III.
 539.
 Narcotin (M., D. M. C.) I.
 C. XV.
 Narbe (B.) III. 789.
 gemeine (B.) III. 789.
 Narden (B.) III. 789.
 Nardex (B.) III. 1819.
 Nardo, de, Considerazioni
 sulle Alge (B.) III.
 300.
 Nardostachys (B.) III. 789.
 jatamansi (B.) III. 789.
 spica (B.) III. 789.
 Nardus (B.) III. 385, 398,
 788, 789.
 celtica (B.) III. 788.
 indica (B.) III. 789.
 montana (B.) III. 788.
 stricta (B.) III. 386.
 Naregam (B.) III. 1312, 1313.
 Narfen (B.) III. 337.
 angewurzelte (B.) III. 338.
 Büschel: (B.) III. 339.
 Dolden: (B.) III. 338.
 schwimmende (B.) III. 337.
 Wirbel: (B.) III. 340.
 Naridola (Z.) V. 445.
 Narina (Z.) VII. 240.
 Narrenballen (B.) III. 1286.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1286.
 Narrenkappe (Z.) V. 314.
 Narthecium (B.) III. 551.
 ossifragum (B.) III. 551.
 Narum (B.) III. 1254.
 Narum-Panet (B.) III. 1254.
 Narval (Z.) VII. 1059.
 Narwal (Z.) VII. 1059.
 Näscher (Z.) V. 1338.
 Näschertrauben (B.) III. 1866.
 Nase (Z.) IV. 28, 89, 95, 117,
 142, 161, 167, 191, 327.
 Scheidewand der (Z.) IV:
 28.
 Nase (Z.) VI. 303.
 Nasenaffe (Z.) VII. 1713.
 bengalischer (Z.) VII. 1713.
 ceylonischer (Z.) VII. 1718.
 Nasenaffen (Z.) VII. 1713.
 Nasenbär (Z.) VII. 1691.
 einsamer (Z.) VII. 1696.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 1691.
 großer (Z.) VII. 1691.
 mexicanischer (Z.) VII. 1697.
 Nasenbären (Z.) VII. 1691.

- Nasenbeine (Z.) IV. 29.
 Nasenfirne (Z.) IV. 327.
 Nasenflügel (Z.) IV. 96, 327.
 Nasenhaartheiere (Z.) VII. 1434.
 Nasenhöhle (Z.) IV. 28, 95.
 Nasenknorpel (Z.) IV. 96.
 Nasenknorpelsystem (Z.) IV. 96.
 Nasenkuppe (Z.) IV. 144.
 Nasenmuskeln (Z.) IV. 29.
 Nasennerve (Z.) IV. 59.
 Nasennerven (Z.) IV. 59.
 obere (Z.) IV. 59.
 untere (Z.) IV. 59.
 Nasenrücken (Z.) IV. 327.
 Nasenscheidwand (Z.) IV. 96, 327.
 Nasenspitze (Z.) IV. 96.
 Nasenthiere (Z.) IV. 561, 569.
 Nasenwirbel (Z.) IV. 167, 168, 169.
 Nascus (Z.) VI. 209.
 Nashorn (Z.) VII. 1187.
 africanisches (Z.) VII. 1204.
 fossiles (M.) I. 632.
 gemeines (Z.) VII. 1194.
 javanisches (Z.) VII. 1201.
 sumatranisches (Z.) VII. 1202.
 Nashörner (Z.) VII. 1187.
 africanische (Z.) VII. 1204.
 asiatische (Z.) VII. 1194.
 indische (Z.) VII. 1194.
 Nashornkäfer (Z.) V. 1813.
 Nashornvogel (Z.) VII. 379.
 Nasica (Z.) VII. 1817.
 Nasique (Z.) VII. 1817.
 Násting (Z.) VI. 315.
 Naslöcher (Z.) IV. 119.
 Naso (Z.) VI. 303.
 Nassa (Z.) V. 474.
 Nassauer (Z.) V. 441.
 Nassaviaceen (B.) III. 737.
 Nassavien (B.) III. 710, 737.
 Nasturtium (B.) III. 1397.
 hortense (B.) III. 1392.
 majus (B.) III. 1397.
 officinale (B.) III. 1397.
 petraeum (B.) III. 1988.
 pratense (B.) III. 1398.
 valentinum (B.) III. 1387.
 Nasenfledermäuse (Z.) VII. 968.
 Nasua (Z.) VII. 1691.
 socialis (Z.) VII. 1691.
 solitaria (Z.) VII. 1696.

- Nasus (Z.) VI. 303.
 Natatores = Schwimmvögel (Z.) VII. 382.
 Natica (Z.) V. 438.
 caurena (Z.) V. 438.
 compressa (M.) I. 653.
 glaucina (Z.) V. 439.
 mammilla (Z.) V. 439.
 vitellus (Z.) V. 439.
 Nati schambu (B.) III. 1949.
 Native Devil (Z.) VII. 917.
 Natrium (M.) I. 113, 117.
 Natrix (Z.) VI. 551.
 Natrolith (M.) I. 169.
 Natron (M.) I. 117, 290, 612.
 — (B.) II. 107.
 Natronalaim (M.) I. 285.
 Natronhamm (M.) I. 181.
 Natronkalk, kohlensaurer (M.) I. 292.
 Natronsalpeter (M.) I. 295.
 Natronsalz, hemiprismatisches (M.) I. 290.
 Natronseifen (M.) I. 290.
 Natronspodumen = Oligoklas (M.) I. 195.
 Natron, strahliges (M.) I. 291.
 Natronturmalin (M.) I. 165.
 Natronzeolith (M.) I. 169.
 Natter (Z.) VI. 551.
 Edelstein: (Z.) VI. 556.
 Flecken: (Z.) VI. 553.
 gelbliche (Z.) VI. 552.
 gemeine (Z.) VI. 551.
 geringelte (Z.) VI. 555.
 geschäcete (Z.) VI. 558.
 glatte (Z.) VI. 553.
 grünblaue (Z.) VI. 557.
 Ketten: (Z.) VI. 555.
 Ringel: (Z.) VI. 551.
 Schuppen: (Z.) VI. 554.
 Schleyer: (Z.) VI. 554.
 Schooß: (Z.) VI. 559.
 Spot: (Z.) VI. 557.
 weißstrahlige (Z.) VI. 555.
 zweifelhige (Z.) VI. 557.
 Natter-Jack (Z.) VI. 486.
 Natterkopf (B.) III. 1093.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1093.
 Natterköpfe (B.) III. 1093.
 Natterzungen (B.) III. 318.
 gemeine (B.) III. 318.
 Naturforscher, der (Zeitschr.) (M.) I. 23.

- Naturgeschichte, Allgemeine Bd. I. — VII.
 der Mineralien (M.) I. 25.
 der Pflanzen (B.) II. III.
 der Thiere (Z.) IV. ff. — IV. 7. S. Zoologie.
 — allgemeine (Z.) IV.
 — besondere (Z.) IV. — VII.
 Einleitung in die (M.) I. 3.
 Eintheilung der (M.) I. 5.
 Gegenstände der (M.) I. 3.
 Literatur der allgemeinen (M.) I. 23.
 Werth der (M.) I. 20.
 Zweck der (M.) I. 3.
 Naturlehre (Z.) IV. 197.
 Naturproducte, unorganische (M.) I. 25.
 Naturreiche (M.) I. 16.
 Bildung der, durch Verbindung der Elemente (B.) II. 3.
 ihre Classification (M.) I. 16.
 Naturspiel (Z.) V. 30.
 Nauclea (B.) III. 861, 862.
 cadamba (B.) III. 861.
 orientalis (B.) III. 861.
 Naucleen (B.) III. 861.
 Naucoris (Z.) V. 1626.
 cimicoides (Z.) V. 1626.
 Naucrates (Z.) VI. 163, 185.
 Naumann, F., Taxidermie (Z.) VII. 674.
 Ueber den Haushalt der nord. Seerögel (Z.) VII. 673.
 Naumann's, F., Crystallisationsystem (M.) I. 44.
 Naturgeschichte der Vögel Deutschlands (Z.) VII. 666.
 Naumann u. Buchte, die Eyer (Z.) VII. 674.
 Nauplius (Z.) V. 529, 532.
 Nautilus (Z.) V. 525, 529, 532.
 lituus (Z.) V. 531.
 pompilus (Z.) V. 528.
 spirula (Z.) V. 531.
 Naven (B.) III. 582, 607.
 Kopf: (B.) III. 610.
 Palmen: (B.) III. 610.
 Navet (B.) III. 1406.

Navette (B.) III. 1405.
 d'été (B.) III. 1404.
 d'hiver (B.) III. 1405.
 Navicella (Z.) V. 414.
 Navicula (M.) I. 624.
 Navicula (B.) III. 183.
 Navicula (Z.) V. 24.
 gracilis (Z.) V. 24.
 Naviest (M.) I. 769.
 Navone (B.) III. 1406.
 Nazare (Z.) VII. 633.
 Nebbe-Sval (Z.) VII. 1089.
 Nebb-sif (Z.) VI. 361.
 Nebelhöhle (M.) I. 693.
 Nebelkrähe (Z.) VII. 347.
 Nebenaxe der Crystallformen
 (M.) I. 40.
 Nebenblätter (B.) II. 38.
 Nebensäden (B.) III. 45.
 Nebengestein (M.) I. 570, 836.
 Nebenketten (M.) I. 546.
 Nebenthäler (M.) I. 554.
 Nebneb (B.) III. 1699.
 Nebria (Z.) V. 1718.
 arenaria (Z.) V. 1718.
 livida (Z.) V. 1718.
 sabulosa (Z.) V. 1718.
 Necator (B.) III. 157.
 Necker, N. de. De Musco-
 rum et Algarum gene-
 rat. (B.) III. 301.
 Elementa botanica (B.) III.
 2120.
 Methodus Muscorum (B.)
 III. 302.
 Oiseaux de Genève (Z.)
 VII. 671.
 Physiologia Muscorum (B.)
 III. 302.
 Traité sur la Mycétologie
 (B.) III. 174.
 Neckera (B.) III. 288.
 crispa (B.) III. 289.
 curtispindula (B.) III. 289.
 heteromulla (B.) III. 289.
 pennata (B.) III. 289.
 viticulosa (B.) III. 289.
 Nectobia (Z.) V. 1748.
 Necrophorus (Z.) V. 1768.
 germanicus (Z.) V. 1771.
 vespillo (Z.) V. 1769.
 Nectarblättchen (B.) III. 384.
 Nectaria (B.) II. 70. — III. 384.
 Nectarien = Honigorgane (B.)
 II. 70.

Nectarinia (Z.) VII. 192.
 Nectarium (B.) III. 453.
 oberes (B.) III. 453.
 unteres (B.) III. 453.
 Nectis (B.) III. 452.
 aquatica (B.) III. 452.
 Necturus (Z.) VI. 447.
 Necydalis (Z.) V. 1676, 1696.
 caerulea (Z.) V. 1676.
 thalassina (Z.) V. 1676.
 Nedum Schetti (B.) III. 1904.
 Needle-Tin (M.) I. 341.
 Neem-tree = Melia azeda-
 rahta (B.) III. 1306.
 Nees ab Esenbeck, Enu-
 mer. plantarum crypt.
 Javae (B.) III. 301.
 Hymenopterum Monogra-
 phiae (Z.) V. 1050.
 Radix plantarum myceto-
 dearum (B.) III. 174.
 Nees, Ch., Dispositio lau-
 rinarum (B.) III. 2101.
 Synopsis asterum (B.) III.
 1130.
 Systema laurinarum (B.)
 III. 2101.
 Nees, Chr., Hornschuh
 et Sturm, Bryologia
 germanica (B.) III. 302.
 Nees, Fr., et Ebermeyer,
 De muscorum propaga-
 tione (B.) III. 302.
 Handb. der medicinisch-phar-
 maceut. Botanik (B.) II.
 385.
 Nees, Reinwardt et
 Blume. Plantae crypt.
 Javae (B.) III. 2127.
 Nees, Th., Genera Planta-
 rum Florae german. Ico-
 nibus etc. (B.) III. 2123.
 Nees u. Sinning, Samm-
 lung schönblühender Ge-
 wächse (B.) III. 2121.
 Nees u. Weihe, Deutsche
 Brombeersträucher (B.)
 III. 2110.
 Nees v. Esenbeck, E., Die
 Algen des süßen Wassers
 (B.) III. 300.
 Handbuch der Botanik (B.)
 II. 95. — III. 2120.
 Naturgesch. der europ. Leber-
 moose (B.) III. 301.

Nees v. Esenbeck, System
 der Pilze u. Schwämme
 (B.) III. 172, 174.
 Nees v. Esenbeck und
 Henry, Das System
 der Pilze (B.) III. 174.
 Nefasch (Z.) VI. 330.
 Nefse (Z.) V. 1553.
 Nefsen (Z.) VI. 300.
 Nefse (B.) III. 2044, 2070.
 Neflier (B.) III. 2070.
 Neger (Z.) VII. 1852.
 Negerameisen (Z.) V. 922.
 Negerhirse (B.) III. 406.
 Negerkäfen (B.) III. 1712.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1712.
 Negerkopf (B.) III. 610.
 Negerpfeffer (B.) III. 1253.
 Negra (Z.) V. 1544.
 Negretia (B.) III. 1665.
 gigantea (B.) III. 1666.
 pruriens (B.) III. 1666.
 urens (B.) III. 1665.
 Neghobarra (Z.) VII. 201.
 Nehai = Angioptoris evecta
 (B.) III. 321.
 Nehrungen (M.) I. 634.
 Neid (Z.) IV. 320.
 Nei-Nei (Z.) VII. 77.
 Neli (B.) III. 1625.
 Nelicourvi (Z.) VII. 315.
 Neli-Pouli (B.) III. 1606.
 Neli-Tali (B.) III. 1625.
 Nefke (B.) III. 1358.
 Bart: (B.) III. 1359.
 Carthäuser: (B.) III. 1359.
 Feder: (B.) III. 1359.
 Feld: (B.) III. 1359.
 Garten: (B.) III. 1359.
 Gewürz: (B.) III. 1946.
 Gras: (B.) III. 1474.
 Licht: (B.) III. 1363.
 Mutter: (B.) III. 1946.
 Pech: (B.) III. 1361.
 Pflanzen: (B.) III. 1359.
 Stein: (B.) III. 1359.
 DEXIER: (B.) III. 1363.
 Ketten (B.) III. 24, 705, 706,
 707, 1139, 1140, 1355,
 1358, 1944.
 Kelfenbaum (B.) III. 769.
 Kelfengöbde (B.) III. 1887.
 prächtige (B.) III. 1887.
 spizige (B.) III. 1887.
 Kelfengöbden (B.) III. 1887.

- Nelkengras (B.) III. 1357.
 Nelkenhaden (B.) III. 1364.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1365.
 Nelkenlager (Z.) V. 1638.
 Nelkenspurren (B.) III. 1357.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1357.
 Nelkenstern (Z.) V. 596.
 europäischer (Z.) V. 597.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 596.
 versteinertes (M.) I. 626. —
 (Z.) V. 597.
 Nelkenwurm (Z.) V. 550.
 Nelumbium (B.) III. 451, 460.
 speciosum (B.) III. 460.
 Nemaus (Z.) VII. 1810.
 Nemer (Z.) VII. 1605, 1611.
 Nemertes (Z.) V. 579.
 Nemnich, Polygotterlexikon
 der Naturgeschichte (M.)
 • I. 23. — (B.) III. 2131.
 — (Z.) V. 1826.
 Nemolapathum (B.) III. 1483.
 Nemorivagus (Z.) VII. 1282.
 Nems (Z.) VII. 1531, 1535.
 Nennung, Die Fische des
 Bodensees (Z.) VI. 406.
 Néocomien (M.) I. 677.
 Neottia (B.) III. 469.
 nidus avis (B.) III. 469.
 Neottien (B.) III. 464, 468.
 Neou (B.) III. 2044.
 Nepa (Z.) V. 1624.
 cinerea (Z.) V. 1623.
 Nepal Sherris = Cannabis
 (B.) III. 1552.
 Nepenthe (B.) III. 1533.
 Nepenthen (B.) III. 1367.
 Litr. der (B.) III. 1447.
 Nepenthes (B.) III. 1367.
 moluccensis (B.) III. 1368.
 phylamphora (B.) III. 1368.
 Nepeta (B.) III. 1057.
 cataria (B.) III. 1058.
 Nephelin (M.) I. 183.
 eigentlicher (M.) I. 183.
 Nephelium (B.) III. 1341.
 lappaceum (B.) III. 1342.
 litchi (B.) III. 1342.
 longan (B.) III. 1343.
 Nephrit (M.) I. 227.
 Neptunia (B.) III. 1689.
 Neptunsdose (Z.) V. 387.
 Neptunsmanschette (Z.) V.
 136.
 Neptunswagen (Z.) V. 459.

- Nerd = Valeriana jatamansi
 s. Andropogon nardus
 (B.) II. 381.
 Nereiden (Z.) V. 571.
 Nereis (Z.) V. 571.
 Nerinea (M.) I. 685, 692.
 Nerineenfalt (M.) I. 692.
 Nerion (B.) III. 1037.
 Nerita (Z.) V. 436.
 albicilla (Z.) V. 438.
 chamaeleon (Z.) V. 437.
 corona (Z.) V. 437.
 exuvia (Z.) V. 437.
 fluviatilis (Z.) V. 436.
 grossa (Z.) V. 437.
 peloronta (Z.) V. 438.
 polita (Z.) V. 438.
 pulligera (Z.) V. 436.
 radula (Z.) V. 437.
 rubella (Z.) V. 436.
 sanguinea (Z.) V. 438.
 Nerium (B.) III. 1036, 1039.
 odorum (B.) III. 1037.
 oleander (B.) III. 1036.
 Nerpun (B.) III. 1745.
 Neroe (Z.) IV. 48, 54. Vgl.
 Nerven.
 Achsel (Z.) IV. 55.
 Antlitz (Z.) IV. 60.
 Augenhöhlen (Z.) IV. 59.
 Bez., zum Augenero (Z.)
 IV. 62.
 durchbohrender (Z.) IV. 56.
 Eingeweide (Z.) IV. 64.
 — großer (Z.) IV. 64, 188.
 — kleiner (Z.) IV. 64, 188.
 Ellenbogen (Z.) IV. 56.
 Gaumenfellbein (Z.) IV.
 59.
 Gaumen (Z.) IV. 59.
 Gehör (Z.) IV. 99.
 Geschmack (Z.) IV. 94.
 Haut (Z.) IV. 56.
 — äußerer (Z.) IV. 56.
 — innerer (Z.) IV. 56.
 — oberflächlicher (Z.) IV.
 57.
 herumschweifender (Z.) IV.
 61.
 Hinterhaupts (Z.) IV. 54.
 Hör (Z.) IV. 61, 99.
 — harter (Z.) IV. 60.
 — Hüft (Z.) IV. 57.
 Intercoatal (Z.) IV. 59.
 großer (Z.) IV. 59.

- Nerve, Zungen (Z.) IV. 61.
 Mittelarm (Z.) IV. 58.
 Muskel (Z.) IV. 57.
 — tiefer (Z.) IV. 57.
 Nasen (Z.) IV. 59.
 Oberkiefer (Z.) IV. 59.
 Riech (Z.) IV. 58, 96, 191.
 Rost (Z.) IV. 59.
 Schenkel (Z.) IV. 57.
 Schienbein (Z.) IV. 57.
 Schläfen (Z.) IV. 60.
 — flacher (Z.) IV. 60.
 Schulter (Z.) IV. 55.
 Speichel (Z.) IV. 56.
 Stirn (Z.) IV. 59.
 sympathischer (Z.) IV. 55.
 Thränen (Z.) IV. 59.
 Unterangenhöhlen (Z.) IV.
 59.
 Unterkiefer (Z.) IV. 61.
 — eigener (Z.) IV. 60.
 Wadenbein (Z.) IV. 57.
 Wangen (Z.) IV. 59.
 Zahnhöhlen, hinterer (Z.)
 IV. 59.
 Zungen (Z.) IV. 60.
 — innerer (Z.) IV. 60.
 Zungenfleisch (Z.) IV. 62.
 Zungenschlund (Z.) IV. 61.
 zurücklaufender (Z.) IV. 59.
 Zwerchfells (Z.) IV. 55,
 187.
 Nerven (Z.) IV. 48, 54. Vgl.
 Nerve.
 Absonderungs (Z.) IV. 187.
 animale (Z.) IV. 188.
 Arm (Z.) IV. 55, 56, 189.
 Augen (Z.) IV. 60.
 — abziehende (Z.) IV. 60.
 Bewegungs, der Augen
 (Z.) IV. 58.
 — des Athmens (Z.) IV.
 187.
 Brust (Z.) IV. 54, 55, 192.
 — hinterer (Z.) IV. 55.
 — vorderer (Z.) IV. 55.
 Ciliar (Z.) IV. 103.
 Darm (Z.) IV. 189.
 dreitheilige (Z.) IV. 58.
 Eingeweide (Z.) IV. 63, 190.
 Fuß (Z.) IV. 189.
 Geschlechts (Z.) IV. 189.
 Gesichts (Z.) IV. 61.
 Glieder (Z.) IV. 56.
 Hals (Z.) IV. 54.

Nerven, Hirns (Z.) IV. 53, 54, 58.
 – animale (Z.) IV. 58.
 – vegetative (Z.) IV. 61.
 Hüftloch: (Z.) IV. 57.
 Intercostal: (Z.) IV. 63.
 Kiemen: (Z.) IV. 187.
 Knoten: (Z.) IV. 65, 186.
 Kopf: (Z.) IV. 57, 189.
 – animale (Z.) IV. 58.
 – vegetative (Z.) IV. 58.
 Kreuz: (Z.) IV. 54, 56.
 Lenden: (Z.) IV. 54, 55.
 Lungen: (Z.) IV. 55, 187.
 Mandeln: (Z.) IV. 59.
 Nasen: (Z.) IV. 59.
 – obere (Z.) IV. 59.
 – untere (Z.) IV. 59.
 Nieren: (Z.) IV. 188.
 pathetische (Z.) IV. 58.
 Regenbogenhaut: (Z.) IV. 194.
 Riech: (Z.) IV. 58.
 Roll-, des Auges (Z.) IV. 58.
 Rücken: (Z.) IV. 55.
 Rückenmarks: (Z.) IV. 49, 54.
 rücklaufende (Z.) IV. 61.
 Rumpf: (Z.) IV. 186.
 Schenkel: (Z.) IV. 56.
 Sch: (Z.) IV. 58.
 Sohlen: (Z.) IV. 57.
 sympathische (Z.) IV. 63.
 Urbedeutung der (Z.) IV. 152.
 Ursprung der (Z.) IV. 130.
 vegetative (Z.) IV. 187.
 Verdauungs: (Z.) IV. 188.
 Zäpfchen: (Z.) IV. 59.
 Zungenfleisch: (Z.) IV. 94.
 Zungenschlund: (Z.) IV. 94.
 Nervenäste (Z.) IV. 48.
 Nervencentralmasse (Z.) IV. 48.
 Nervenfäden (Z.) IV. 255.
 centrifugale (Z.) IV. 255.
 centripetale (Z.) IV. 255.
 Nervengeflechte (Z.) IV. 55, 62 ff.
 Nervengruppen (Z.) IV. 186.
 Nervenhöhle (Z.) IV. 326.
 Nervenknoten (Z.) IV. 63.
 Nervenmasse (Z.) IV. 47, 107, 128, 225.
 Bedeutung der (Z.) IV. 186.

Nervenorgane (Z.) IV. 141.
 Bedeutung der (Z.) IV. 186.
 = Sinnorgane (Z.) IV. 141.
 Nervenreize (Z.) IV. 205.
 Nervenstab (Z.) IV. 50.
 Nervenstämme (Z.) IV. 48.
 Nervensubstanz (Z.) IV. 47, 128.
 graue (Z.) IV. 47, 48.
 weiße (Z.) IV. 47.
 Nervensystem (Z.) IV. 22, 47, 394.
 animales (Z.) IV. 47, 48, 186.
 Entwicklung der (Z.) IV. 108, 126.
 hinteres (Z.) IV. 395.
 vegetatives (Z.) IV. 47, 63, 186.
 Verrichtungen des (Z.) IV. 248.
 vorderes (Z.) IV. 397.
 Nerventhiere (Z.) IV. 568, 569, 578. — VII. 1. Abth.
 Nervenwalze (Z.) IV. 131.
 Nervenwärzchen (Z.) IV. 141.
 Nervenwurzeln (Z.) IV. 53.
 hintere (Z.) IV. 53.
 Nesarnak (Z.) VII. 1071.
 Nescher (Z.) VI. 563.
 Neslia (B.) III. 1385.
 paniculata (B.) III. 1385.
 Nespelu (B.) III. 2070.
 Nespola (B.) III. 2070.
 Nespolo (B.) III. 2070.
 falso (B.) III. 2070.
 Nessel (B.) III. 1549. Vgl. Nesseln.
 geferbte (B.) III. 1550.
 große (B.) III. 1550.
 kleine (B.) III. 1549.
 Pissen: (B.) III. 1550.
 weiße (B.) III. 1550.
 Nesselblattstoh (Z.) V. 1581.
 Nesselblätter (Z.) V. 1081, 1104, 1422.
 Nesselstörchen (B.) III. 1577.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1578.
 Nesselmotte (Z.) V. 1136, 1305.
 Nesseln (B.) III. 705, 707, 1454, 1532, 1548, 1549. Vgl. Nessel.
 Färber: (B.) III. 1551.
 Hanf: (B.) III. 1060.

Nesselu, Rahl: (B.) III. 1551.
 Pissen: (B.) III. 1550.
 Taub: (B.) III. 1059.
 Nesselmasse (B.) III. 803.
 gemeine (B.) III. 808.
 Nesselmassen (B.) III. 808.
 Nesselranpe (Z.) V. 1132.
 Nesselspicken (B.) III. 1276.
 eßbare (B.) III. 1276.
 Nesselstuch (B.) III. 1550.
 Nestbienen (Z.) V. 1000.
 Nestdrehlinge (B.) III. 469.
 gemeine (B.) III. 469.
 Nesselwurm (Z.) V. 553.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 554.
 Nester (Z.) IV. 457, 464.
 Nester, Erznester (M.) I. 839.
 eßbare, s. Vogelnester.
 von Kohlen im Keupersand:
 stein (M.) I. 712.
 Nestflüchter (Z.) VII. 380.
 Nesthocker (Z.) VII. 24.
 Nestler, De Potentilla (B.) III. 2110.
 Nestmacher (Z.) V. 1257.
 Nestor (Z.) V. 1407.
 Nestplatz (Z.) IV. 465.
 Nestspinnen (Z.) V. 679.
 Nes (Z.) IV. 67.
 Nes (Z.) V. 1424.
 Nehananas (B.) III. 635.
 Nesblätter (B.) II. 33.
 Neshdrehlinge (B.) III. 468.
 kriechender (B.) III. 468.
 Neshste (B.) III. 80.
 rother (B.) III. 80.
 Neshgurke (B.) III. 824.
 ägyptische (B.) III. 824.
 gemeine (B.) III. 824.
 indische (B.) III. 824.
 Neshgurken (B.) III. 824.
 Neshhaut (Z.) IV. 100.
 Neshhorn (Z.) V. 453.
 Neshkille (B.) III. 77.
 brauner (B.) III. 78.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 77.
 graulicher (B.) III. 77.
 Neshmelouen (B.) III. 829.
 Neshpalmen (B.) III. 661.
 gemeine (B.) III. 661.
 Neshpflanzen (B.) II. 254.
 Neshschlingen (B.) III. 202.
 gemeine (B.) III. 202.
 Neshschwerdel (B.) III. 532.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 532.

- Nehschwerdel, hochrother (B.) III. 532.
 Nehspinnen (Z.) V. 691.
 Nehstern (Z.) V. 593.
 Nehstrüffeln (B.) III. 109.
 gelbliche (B.) III. 109.
 weiße (B.) III. 109.
 Neublattbaum (B.) III. 1099.
 schwarzer (B.) III. 1099.
 Neue Untersuchungen über die Geseze in der Bertheilung der Pflanzenformen (B. II. 289).
 Neufundländer Hund (Z.) VII. 1566.
 Neumann, Mineralog (M.) I. 30.
 Neumann, J. G.; Naturgesch. der schlesisch-lausitzischen Amphibien (Z.) VI. 685.
 Vögel der Lausitz (Z.) VI. 671.
 Neunauge (Z.) VI. 36.
 Neunspitzen (B.) III. 1459, 1460.
 Neuntödter (Z.) VII. 84.
 großer grauer (Z.) VII. 85.
 kleiner grauer (Z.) VII. 86.
 Neurada (B.) III. 2022.
 procumbens (B.) III. 2022.
 Neuraden (B.) III. 1959, 2001, 2022.
 Litar. der (B.) III. 2110.
 Neurocarpum (B.) III. 1631.
 ellipticum (B.) III. 1631.
 Neurochlaena (B.) III. 745.
 Neuroptera (Z.) V. 1429.
 Neusilber (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XXII.
 Neutralsalze (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 boraxsaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 bromsaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 bromsaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 cyansaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 elementensaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 erzsäure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 feuersäure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.

- Neutralsalze, Anspathsäure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 jodsäure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 Kochsalzsaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 kohlenäure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 kistsäure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 mineraläure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 organische (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 phosphorsäure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 salpetersäure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 schwefelsäure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 wässersäure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 Neuserling (B.) III. 2084.
 Neuvermählte (Z.) V. 1316.
 Nevada (M.) I. 550.
 New red marl or Sandstone (M.) I. 728.
 Newton (M.) I. 149.
 Nez (Z.) VI. 303.
 Nhamdia (Z.) VI. 92.
 Nhandiroba (B.) III. 834.
 Nhandiröben (B.) III. 834.
 Nhandu-guaçu (Z.) VII. 646.
 Nhatiu (Z.) V. 733.
 Niagarafall (M.) I. 600.
 Nibbio (Z.) VII. 135.
 reale (Z.) VII. 135.
 Nica (Z.) V. 636.
 edulis (Z.) V. 636.
 Nicandra (B.) III. 982.
 physaloides (B.) III. 982.
 Niccolum = Nickel (M.) I. 124.
 Nicholson's Aräometer (M.) I. 107.
 Nickel (M.) I. 113, 124.
 Nickelblenden (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XXI.
 Nickelblüthe (M.) I. 398.
 Nickelerze, salinische (M.) I. 396.
 Nickelerz, weißes (M.) I. 412.
 Nickelglanz (M.) I. 412.
 Nickelgrün (M.) I. 398.

- Nickelhalde, erzsäures (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XX.
 Nickelfies, prismatischer (M.) I. 408.
 Wismuth: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XXI.
 Nickelöcker (M.) I. 398.
 Nickelschwärze (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIX.
 Nickelspießglanzerz (M.) I. 413.
 Nickelwismuthglanz (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XXI.
 Nicmulee = Strychnos potatorum (B.) III. 1046.
 Nicotthoe (Z.) V. 626.
 astaci (Z.) V. 626.
 Nicotiana (B.) III. 980.
 gluticosa (B.) III. 981.
 rustica (B.) III. 981.
 tabacum (B.) III. 981.
 Nicotiu (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV. — (B.) II. 126.
 eissigsaures (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
 schwefelsaures (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
 Nicou (B.) III. 1649.
 Nidi aleyonum (Z.) VII. 98.
 Nidularia (B.) III. 108.
 Nidus avis (B.) III. 469.
 Niederungen (M.) I. 558.
 negative (M.) I. 558.
 Niele (B.) III. 1153.
 Nieten (B.) III. 1143, 1153.
 Augen: (B.) III. 1148.
 Nielle (B.) III. 49, 1157.
 Nieren (Z.) IV. 103, 162, 442.
 Berrichtung der (Z.) IV. 300.
 Nierenblutader (Z.) IV. 83.
 Nierenfeder (Z.) V. 122.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 122.
 Nierenfleck (Z.) V. 1390.
 Nierengeflecht (Z.) IV. 62, 64.
 Nierenerven (Z.) IV. 188.
 Nierenpflanze (B.) III. 1191.
 asiatische (B.) III. 1192.
 ostindische (B.) III. 1191.
 Nierenpflaumen (B.) III. 1191.
 Nieren Pruymen (B.) III. 1191.
 Nierenschlagadern (Z.) IV. 79.
 Nießtraut, wildes (B.) III. 470.
 Nießwurz (B.) III. 1155.
 grüne (B.) III. 1155.

- Nießwurz, schwarze (B.) III. 1155.
 stinkende (B.) III. 1156.
 weiße (B.) III. 548.
 Nießwurz (B.) III. 1155.
 Nigella (B.) III. 1157.
 arvensis (B.) III. 1158.
 damascena (B.) III. 1158.
 sativa (B.) III. 1158.
 Nigellastrum (B.) III. 1157, 1363.
 Nigredo (B.) III. 50.
 Nigrin (M.) I. 324.
 Nigrita (Z.) VII. 977.
 Nigritella (B.) III. 476.
 Nigua (Z.) V. 693.
 Niirvala (B.) III. 1410.
 Nil (B.) III. 1087, 1633.
 et anil (B.) III. 1633.
 Nila barudena (B.) III. 990.
 Nila humatu (B.) III. 980.
 Niterocodill (Z.) VI. 656.
 Niteidechse (Z.) VI. 626.
 Nilgaur (Z.) VII. 474.
 Nilica (B.) III. 1602.
 -maram (B.) III. 1602.
 Nittitie (B.) III. 460.
 Nitzferd (Z.) VII. 1117.
 Nitzfalm (Z.) VI. 339.
 Nilsson, Prodr. Ichthyol. scandin. (Z.) VI. 406.
 Nilsson et Wright, Illuminerade Figurer till skandinavisk Fauna (Z.) VII. 667, 1858.
 Nimbo (B.) III. 1306.
 Nimmerfatt (Z.) VII. 532.
 Nimse (Z.) VII. 1502.
 Nin-Sin (B.) III. 1838.
 Ninzola = Haselnuß (B.) III. 1546.
 Nipa (B.) III. 610, 650.
 fructicans (B.) III. 611.
 Nipaccen (B.) III. 610.
 Niphobolus (B.) III. 325.
 Nipis (B.) III. 1319.
 Nippetu (B.) III. 90.
 Birfen: (B.) III. 91.
 Birn: (B.) III. 104.
 Büschel: (B.) III. 91.
 Knopf: (B.) III. 92.
 Kanfenz: (B.) III. 91.
 Schild: (B.) III. 91.
 Weiden: (B.) III. 104.
 Niqui (Z.) VI. 77.
 Niruri (B.) III. 1601, 1603.
 Katou- (B.) III. 1603.
 Perin- (B.) III. 1603.
 Nisberry (B.) III. 948.
 Nisfer (Z.) VII. 1073.
 Nisnas (Z.) VII. 1808.
 Nispero (B.) III. 948.
 Nissolia (B.) III. 1672.
 ferruginea (B.) III. 1672.
 Nisus (Z.) VII. 133.
 Nitidula (Z.) V. 1710, 1767.
 aenea (Z.) V. 1768.
 bipustulata (Z.) V. 1767.
 colou (Z.) V. 1767.
 pulicaria (Z.) V. 1767.
 Niti-Todda-Vaddi (B.) III. 1689.
 Nitraria (B.) III. 1978.
 schoberi (B.) III. 1978.
 Nitrorien (B.) III. 1958, 1978.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 2108.
 Nitrum (M.) I. 290.
 Nitsch, Beitrag zur Infusorienkunde (Z.) V. 57.
 De respiratione animalium (Z.) VII. 674.
 Nivenia (B.) III. 1510.
 sceptrum (B.) III. 1511.
 Niverolle (Z.) VII. 273.
 Nixe (Z.) V. 1485.
 Niren (B.) III. 450.
 Haar: (B.) III. 452.
 Schild: (B.) III. 450.
 Njota (B.) III. 1027.
 N'kot = Scorzonera tuberosa (B.) III. 381.
 Noben (B.) III. 1959, 1993.
 Fieber: (B.) III. 1994.
 Flügel: (B.) III. 1994.
 Gummi: (B.) III. 1994.
 Wirtel: (B.) III. 1993.
 Nocea, D., Flora pharmaceutica (B.) III. 2131.
 Institutioni di bot. prattica (B.) III. 2129.
 Plantae selectae Horti ticinensis (B.) III. 2120, 2124.
 Nocea et Balbis, Flora ticinensis (B.) III. 2124.
 Noccia = Haselnuß (B.) III. 1546.
 Nocciole = Corylus (B.) III. 1545.
 Noce (B.) III. 1749.
 Noce di mare (Z.) V. 325.
 Nochatsli (B.) III. 1911.
 Nocthora (Z.) VII. 1762.
 Noctilio (Z.) VII. 965, 980.
 dorsuatus (Z.) VII. 981.
 Noctua (Z.) V. 1089, 1286.
 aceris (Z.) V. 1118, 1266, 1315.
 algae (Z.) V. 1125.
 aprilina (Z.) V. 1309.
 aesculic (Z.) V. 1192.
 batis (Z.) V. 1309.
 brassicae (Z.) V. 1131, 1293.
 chi (Z.) V. 1312.
 chrysitis (Z.) V. 1305.
 delphinii (Z.) V. 1288.
 exclamationis (Z.) V. 1170.
 exsoleta (Z.) V. 1291.
 fraxini (Z.) V. 1318.
 gamma (Z.) V. 1094, 1170, 1266, 1303.
 glaucofasciata (Z.) V. 1306.
 glyphica (Z.) V. 1135, 1302.
 graminis (Z.) V. 1295.
 humuli (Z.) V. 1178, 1322.
 jacobaeae (Z.) V. 1307.
 lactucae (Z.) V. 1289.
 linariae (Z.) V. 1124.
 meticulosa (Z.) V. 1089, 1132, 1170, 1299.
 nupta (Z.) V. 1316.
 oleracea (Z.) V. 1170, 1193, 1296.
 opiniperda (Z.) V. 1170.
 orion (Z.) V. 1308.
 pacta (Z.) V. 1316.
 paragympha (Z.) V. 1318.
 persicariae (Z.) V. 1319.
 piniperda (Z.) V. 1170, 1298.
 pisi (Z.) V. 1296.
 pronuba (Z.) V. 1130, 1131, 1300.
 psi (Z.) V. 1130, 1133, 1313.
 purpurina (Z.) V. 1288.
 pyramidea (Z.) V. 1089, 1311.
 quadra (Z.) V. 1170, 1307.
 radicea (Z.) V. 1292.
 rumicis (Z.) V. 1090, 1125, 1314.
 runica (Z.) V. 1309.
 sponsa (Z.) V. 1115, 1317.
 tridens (Z.) V. 1313.
 triplasia (Z.) V. 1123, 1306.

- Noctua umbratja (Z.) V. 1290.
 verbasci (Z.) V. 1132, 1289.
 Noctua (Z.) VII. 114, 120.
 minima (Z.) VII. 115.
 Noctula (Z.) VII. 975.
 Noctule (Z.) VII. 976.
 Noddy (Z.) VII. 396.
 Nodularia (Z.) III. 210.
 Nodus (Z.) II. 28.
 Noël-Valli (Z.) III. 1673.
 Nöggerath, J. (M.) I. 690, 809.
 Fossile Baumstämme (Z.) III. 2128.
 Noirou (Z.) VII. 229.
 Noisette (Z.) III. 1546.
 purgative (Z.) III. 1596.
 Noisette, Jardin fruitier (Z.) III. 2130.
 Noissetier (Z.) III. 1605.
 Nolana (Z.) III. 1088.
 prostrata (Z.) III. 1088.
 Noli tangere (Z.) III. 1167.
 Nollen (Z.) III. 95.
 Buchen: (Z.) III. 97.
 Buchst.: (Z.) III. 95.
 Hasel: (Z.) III. 99.
 HOLLUNDER: (Z.) III. 95.
 Johannisbeer: (Z.) III. 95.
 Kugel: (Z.) III. 96.
 Puppen: (Z.) III. 101.
 Sauerdorn: (Z.) III. 98.
 Weiden: (Z.) III. 98.
 Nolte, E., Novitiae Florae Holsatiae (Z.) III. 2122.
 Nonatelia (Z.) III. 873.
 officinalis (Z.) III. 873.
 Nonnat (Z.) VI. 368.
 Nonnato (Z.) VII. 539.
 Nonne (Z.) V. 1354.
 Nonne (Z.) V. 444.
 weiße (Z.) V. 444.
 Nonnenaffe (Z.) VII. 1810.
 Nonnenfirsche (Z.) III. 2051.
 Nonnenmeise (Z.) VII. 245.
 Nonpareil (Z.) VII. 276.
 Nonpareille = Clausilia (Z.) III. 425.
 Nonronit (M., D. M. G.) I. G. X.
 Nook (Z.) III. 751.
 Nopal (Z.) III. 1907-1911.
 sylvestre (Z.) III. 1911.
 Nopalerics (Z.) III. 1910.
 Noper (Z.) VI. 258.

- Norantea (Z.) III. 1429.
 Nordcapcr (Z.) VII. 1023, 1036.
 Nordcapcrwalffisch (Z.) VII. 1023.
 Nordmanu, Micrograph. Beiträge (Z.) V. 708.
 Noretta et Guicciardi, De nonnullis physiologico-botanicis (Z.) II. 269.
 Nörthing (Z.) VI. 303.
 Gold: (Z.) VI. 303.
 Norna (Z.) III. 481.
 Nors (Z.) VI. 356.
 Noerz (Z.) VII. 1489.
 Nothan (M.) I. 180.
 Nosi (Z.) III. 1106.
 Nostoc (Z.) III. 196. — (Z.) IV. 150.
 Paracelsi (Z.) III. 196.
 Nostochinen (Z.) III. 192.
 Notaris, Syllabus Muscorum in Italia etc. (Z.) III. 302.
 Notenschnecke (Z.) V. 458.
 Noteus bakeri (Z.) V. 45.
 Nothoffit (M.) I. 160.
 Nothosaurus (M.) I. 710.
 Notiophilus (Z.) V. 1718.
 Notochlaena (Z.) III. 223.
 marantae (Z.) III. 324.
 piloselloides (Z.) III. 323.
 Notommata (Z.) V. 38.
 Notonecta (Z.) V. 1623.
 glauca (Z.) V. 1623.
 Notorrhizae (Z.) III. 1384.
 Notoxus (Z.) V. 1748.
 Notollone (Z.) VII. 111.
 Novaenla (Z.) VI. 219.
 Nova genera et species plantarum (Z.) II. 289.
 Nova plantarum americ. genera (Z.) III. 2117.
 Novella (Z.) III. 1222, 1823.
 litorea (Z.) III. 1223.
 nigra (Z.) III. 1099.
 Noya (Z.) VI. 562.
 Noyer (Z.) III. 1749.
 de Bancoul (Z.) III. 1599.
 Nozemann, Sepp, Niederlandsche Vogelen (Z.) VII. 666.
 Nucariae (Z.) III. 25, 707, 1451.
 alburnales (Z.) III. 1475.

- Nucariae baccales (Z.) III. 1557.
 cauliales (Z.) III. 1491.
 cellulales (Z.) III. 1455.
 corollales (Z.) III. 1516.
 corticales (Z.) III. 1470.
 drupales (Z.) III. 1548.
 florales (Z.) III. 1504.
 foliales (Z.) III. 1499.
 fructuales (Z.) III. 1531.
 lignales (Z.) III. 1477.
 nucales (Z.) III. 1532.
 parenchymales (Z.) III. 1454.
 pistillales (Z.) III. 1512.
 pomales (Z.) III. 1575.
 radicales (Z.) III. 1488.
 scapales (Z.) III. 1470.
 seminales (Z.) III. 1505.
 tracheales (Z.) III. 1465.
 truncates (Z.) III. 1487.
 vasales (Z.) III. 1456.
 Nuces belien (Z.) III. 1728.
 pineae (Z.) III. 348.
 purgantes (Z.) III. 1595.
 Nuclei pinei molucci (Z.) III. 1591.
 Nuclei Pini = Pineosen (Z.) III. 348.
 Nucleus (Z.) II. 80. — III. 90.
 Nucula terrestris (Z.) III. 1835.
 Nugae sylvarum (Z.) III. 1722.
 Nugaria (Z.) III. 1722.
 Nullipora (Z.) III. 137.
 calcarea (Z.) V. 137.
 polymorpha (Z.) V. 138.
 Nuli tali (Z.) III. 1555.
 Numenias (Z.) VII. 507.
 Numetjes (Z.) VII. 1360.
 Numidia (Z.) VII. 602.
 meleagris (Z.) VII. 602.
 Nummulitenkalk (M.) I. 680.
 Nummulitensandstein (M.) I. 680.
 Nummulites (Z.) V. 525. — (M.) I. 680.
 Numularia (Z.) III. 964.
 Nuphar (Z.) III. 456.
 Nuptiae clandestinae (Z.) III. 6.
 publicae (Z.) III. 5.
 Nuß (= Samenfrucht) (Z.) II. 91. — III. 14, 1749.

Nuß, *Ucaju* (B.) III. 1784.
 Apfel: (B.) II. 92.
 Beeren: (B.) III. 91.
 Brech: (B.) III. 1044, 1596.
 Brod: (B.) III. 1571.
 Buch: (B.) III. 1547.
 Canarien: (B.) III. 1765.
 Capsel: (B.) II. 91.
 eigentliche (B.) III. 91.
 Erd: (B.) III. 1835.
 Hasel: (B.) III. 1546.
 Hülsen: (B.) II. 91.
 Ketch: (B.) II. 92.
 Klar: (B.) III. 1046.
 Kronen: (B.) III. 1288.
 Lamberts: (B.) III. 1546.
 Malacca: (B.) III. 1782.
 maldivische (B.) III. 691.
 Muscat: (B.) III. 1518.
 Nagelein: (B.) III. 1522.
 Nel: (B.) III. 1502.
 Drinocco: (B.) III. 1324.
 Pflaumen: (B.) II. 91, 92.
 Pimper: (B.) III. 1732.
 Purgier: (B.) III. 1595,
 1596.
 Schlangen: (B.) III. 1043.
 Schlauch: (B.) II. 91.
 Wall: (B.) III. 1749.
 Wasser: (B.) III. 1871.
 Zeller: (B.) III. 1546.
 Nußadern (B.) III. 264.
 Nußapfel (B.) III. 94.
 Nußäpfel (B.) III. 1959, 2030.
 Nußbaster (B.) III. 547.
 Nußbaumotte (Z.) V. 1310.
 Nußbeeren (B.) III. 93.
 Nußbeerer (B.) III. 1789, 1917.
 Nußbienen (B.) III. 2078.
 Nußblattlaus (Z.) V. 1557.
 Nußblumenpflanzen (B.) III.
 1347, 1421.
 Nußbohrer (Z.) V. 1642.
 Nußchen (B.) III. 75.
 Nußdorde (B.) III. 1839.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1839.
 Nußdolden (B.) III. 1839.
 Nußdroßler (B.) III. 346.
 Nüsse (B.) III. 706.
 Nußeibe (B.) III. 358.
 Nußer = Nußpflanzen (B.)
 III. 1451.
 Uder: (B.) III. 1456.
 Apfel: (B.) III. 1575.
 Bast: (B.) III. 1475.

Nusser, Beeren: (B.) III. 1557.
 Blumen: (B.) III. 1516.
 Blüten: (B.) III. 1504.
 Drossel: (B.) III. 1465.
 Frucht: (B.) III. 1531.
 Gröps: (B.) III. 1512.
 Holz: (B.) III. 1477.
 Laub: (B.) III. 1499.
 Mark: (B.) III. 1454.
 Nuß: (B.) III. 1532.
 Pflaumen: (B.) III. 1548.
 Rinden: (B.) III. 1470.
 Samen: (B.) III. 1505.
 Saft: (B.) III. 1470.
 Stamm: (B.) III. 1487.
 Stengel: (B.) III. 1491.
 Wurzel: (B.) III. 1488.
 Zellen: (B.) III. 1455.
 Nußesser (B.) III. 1520.
 Nußfarren (B.) III. 308, 346.
 Nußfeige (B.) III. 1571.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1571.
 milchige (B.) III. 1571.
 Nußfeigen (B.) III. 1571.
 Nußfresser (Z.) VII. 755.
 Nußgräser (B.) III. 383, 441.
 Nußgröpspflanzen (B.) III.
 1263, 1320.
 Nußheber (Z.) VII. 341.
 Nußholzer (B.) III. 643.
 Nusserit (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XX.
 Nußkümme (B.) III. 1835.
 französischer (B.) III. 1835.
 griechischer (B.) III. 1835.
 Nußlaubpflanzen (B.) III. 954,
 1089.
 Nußstein (B.) II. 91.
 Nußstilen (B.) III. 465, 547.
 Nußlingen (B.) III. 1012.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1013.
 Nußstorschen (B.) III. 1604.
 Nußmagen (B.) III. 54.
 zwenfarbige (B.) III. 54.
 Nußmoose (B.) III. 264.
 Nußmoch (B.) III. 62.
 Nußmummeln (B.) III. 460.
 prächtige (B.) III. 460.
 Nußnußpflanzen (B.) III. 1454,
 1532.
 Nußöl (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XVII. — (B.) II. 127.
 — III. 1750.
 Nußpalmen (B.) III. 583,
 643.

Nußpflanzen (B.) III. 21, 22,
 25, 707. G. Nusser.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 2099.
 Nußpflaumen (B.) II. 93.
 Nußpflaumenpflanzen (B.) III.
 1616, 1729.
 Nußspitze (B.) III. 102.
 Nußrinder (B.) III. 441.
 Nußsamenpflanzen (B.) III.
 1142, 1235.
 Nußschwamm (B.) III. 131.
 Nußstücken (B.) III. 224.
 faltige (B.) III. 225.
 flechtenartige (B.) III. 225.
 gallertartige (B.) III. 226.
 hautartige (B.) III. 226.
 knorpelige (B.) III. 226.
 krause (B.) III. 226.
 purpurfarbige (B.) III. 225.
 zähe (B.) III. 224.
 Nußstengelpflanzen (B.) III.
 839, 908.
 Nußstoppen (B.) III. 1918.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1918.
 Nußwurzelpflanzen (B.) III.
 711, 800.
 Nußzeller (B.) III. 102.
 Nußzweitsche (B.) III. 2042.
 bittere (B.) III. 2043.
 gestüßte (B.) III. 2043.
 süße (B.) III. 2042.
 Nußzweitschen (B.) III. 2042.
 Nutall, Genera amer. (B.)
 III. 1133.
 Genera plantarum (B.) III.
 2104.
 Manual of the Ornith. of
 the united States (Z.)
 VII. 673.
 Nut Grass = *Cyperus hydra*
 (B.) III. 431.
 Nuthkäfer (Z.) V. 1756.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 1756.
 Nutmeg (B.) III. 1252.
 american (B.) III. 1252.
 Nutria (Z.) VII. 735.
 Nuttal, Th., The Genera of
 North-American Plants
 (B.) III. 2134.
 Nux (B.) II. 91. — III. 14.
 barbadosis (B.) III. 1596.
 Behen- (B.) III. 1728.
 caryophyllata (B.) III. 1522.
 catarthica (B.) III. 1596.
 malabarica (B.) III. 1208.

- Nux maldivica* (B.) III. 695.
medica (B.) III. 956.
moluccana (B.) III. 1599.
moschata (B.) III. 1518.
pinca (B.) III. 348.
vesicaria (B.) III. 1733.
vonica (B.) III. 1045.
zeylanica (B.) III. 1207.
Nyalel (B.) III. 1310.
Nyctagineen (B.) III. 1452,
 1453, 1487, 1488.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 2100.
Nyctanthus (B.) III. 1112.
arbor tristis (B.) III. 1112.
Nycteris (Z.) VII. 960.
thebaica (Z.) VII. 961.
Nycthemerus (Z.) VII. 615.
Nycticebus (Z.) VII. 713.
Nycticorax (Z.) VII. 539.
Nyctinomus (Z.) VII. 981.
Nyctipithecus (Z.) VII. 1762.
Nyngau (Z.) VII. 1386.
Nymphaea (B.) III. 456.
alba (B.) III. 456.
caerulea (B.) III. 459.
ferox (B.) III. 460.
lotus (B.) III. 457.
lutea (B.) III. 456.
pubescens (B.) III. 459.
pumila (B.) III. 456.
thermalis (B.) III. 452.
Nymphäaceen (B.) III. 383,
 453, 455.
Nymphen (Z.) V. 714.
Nymphon (Z.) V. 605.
grossipes (Z.) V. 605.
Nyssa (B.) III. 1503.
villosa (B.) III. 1503.

O.

- O.* goldenes (Z.) V. 1401.
Oberadmiral (Z.) V. 451.
Oberarm (Z.) IV. 26.
 Bewegung des (Z.) IV. 238.
Oberarmmuskeln (Z.) IV. 38.
Obergrünland (M.) I. 676.
Oberhaut (Z.) IV. 90.
Oberhaut der Pflanzenrinde
 (B.) III. 20.
Oberkiefer (Z.) IV. 30, 171.
Oberkieferbein (Z.) IV. 30.

- Oberkiefernerve* (Z.) IV. 59.
Oberköpchen (Z.) VI. 307.
Oberlauf (M.) I. 556.
Oberleib (Z.) IV. 327.
Oberlippe (Z.) IV. 327.
Obisium (Z.) V. 701.
cancroides (Z.) V. 701.
Obla (Z.) VI. 297.
Oblade (Z.) VI. 228.
Obsidian (M.) I. 203, 493,
 494.
 crystallisirter (M.) I. 218.
 der Vulcane (M.) I. 787.
Obsidiane (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. X.
Obsidian im Trachytgebiete
 (M.) I. 813.
Obsidianmasse (M.) I. 494.
Obst (B.) II. 330. — III. 2029,
 2046.
 Blatt: (B.) II. 330.
 Blumen: (B.) II. 331.
 Frucht: (B.) II. 331.
 Größs: (B.) II. 331.
 indisches (B.) II. 339.
 Kern: (B.) II. 2071, 2072.
 Samen: (B.) II. 330.
 Stein: (B.) III. 2046.
 Stengel: (B.) II. 330.
 Wurzel: (B.) II. 330.
Obstbananen (B.) III. 517.
Obstbau, Litter. über dey (B.)
 III. 2130.
Obstbäume (B.) III. 2046.
Obstmesser (Z.) VII. 353.
Obstgabeln (B.) III. 885.
 gemeine (B.) III. 886.
Obstglume (B.) III. 1381.
 baumartige (B.) III. 1382.
 madagascarische (B.) III.
 1382.
 schwachhafte (B.) III. 1382.
 strauchartige (B.) III.
 1382.
Obstglumen (B.) III. 1381.
Obstgrante (B.) III. 876.
 dornige (B.) III. 876.
 gemeine (B.) III. 876.
Obstgranaten (B.) III. 876.
Obstgras (B.) III. 430.
Obsthieien (B.) III. 1310.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1310.
Obstknippe (B.) III. 1341.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1342.
 haarige (B.) III. 1342.

- Obstknippe, kleine* (B.) III.
 1343.
Obstknippen (B.) III. 1341.
Obstlören (B.) III. 1530.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1530.
Obstnaden (B.) III. 1299.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1299.
Obstpflanzen (B.) II. 330. —
 III. 2029.
Obstramieln (B.) III. 1295.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1295.
Obstreifen (B.) III. 878.
 gemeine (B.) III. 879.
Obstrulle (B.) III. 1089.
 geschäkte (B.) III. 1099.
 rothe (B.) III. 1098.
 schwarze (B.) III. 1099.
 stinkende (B.) III. 1098.
 weiße (B.) III. 1098.
 westindische (B.) III. 1098,
 1099.
Obstrullen (B.) III. 1098.
Obstschralle (B.) III. 1409.
 brasilische (B.) III. 1410.
 ostindische (B.) III. 1410.
 westindische (B.) III. 1409.
Obstschralten (B.) III. 1409.
Obststecher (Z.) V. 1654.
 kupferrother (Z.) V. 1656.
 yncypurrother (Z.) V. 1655.
Obstswippen (B.) III. 1515.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1516.
Obstwullen (B.) III. 1233.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1233.
Oca paglietana (Z.) VII.
 476.
salvatica (Z.) VII. 479.
Ocawurzeln (B.) II. 342.
Ocea (Z.) VI. 247.
Occhiada (Z.) VII. 229.
Occhio di Santa Lucia (Z.)
 V. 440.
Occiput (Z.) IV. 326.
Oceania (Z.) V. 227.
 funeraria (Z.) V. 227.
 marsupialis (Z.) V. 228.
Ocelli (Z.) V. 711.
Ocelot (Z.) VII. 1596.
Och (Z.) VII. 1775.
Ochazucker (Z.) VII. 1030.
Ocheln (B.) III. 1285.
 Del: (B.) III. 1287.
 Zimmet: (B.) III. 1288.
Ocher (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XVIII.

- Dcher, Brenz: }
 Classen: }
 Elementen: }
 Erd: }
 Erz: }
 - Feuer: (M., D. M.)
 Ird: (S.) I. S.
 Kalk: XVIII. und
 Kiesel: XIX.
 Luft:
 Salz:
 Talf:
 Thon:
 Wasser:
- Oehna (B.) III. 1286.
 obtusata (B.) III. 1286.
 squarrosa (B.) III. 1286,
 1934.
 Ochraceen (B.) III. 707, 1140,
 1262, 1275, 1285.
 Oiter. der (B.) III. 1444.
 Ochropus (Z.) VII. 493.
 Ochroxylum (B.) III. 1278.
 Ochse (Z.) VII. 1409.
 Bisam: (Z.) VII. 1403.
 elefantenartiger (Z.) VII.
 1409.
 fleischfressender (Z.) VII. 1409,
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 1409.
 großer (M.) I. 590, 632.
 grunzender (Z.) VII. 1428.
 Hirsch: (Z.) VII. 1388.
 indischer (Z.) VII. 1412.
 Iir: (Z.) VII. 1425.
 wider (Z.) VII. 1388.
 Ochsenauge (B.) III. 757.
 Ochsenfisch (Z.) VI. 1103.
 Ochsenfrosch (Z.) VI. 478.
 Ochsenhacker (Z.) VII. 234.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 234.
 Ochsenhetmer und
 Treitschke, Eu-
 rop. Schmetterlinge
 (Z.) V. 1426.
 Ochsenvogel (Z.) VII. 530.
 Ochsenzunge (B.) III. 1091.
 Färber: (B.) III. 1091.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1091.
 Ochsenzungen (B.) III. 1091.
 Ocker (M.) I. 348.
 (M., D. M. S.) I. S.
 = Dcher XVIII.
 Antimon: (M.) I. 349.
 Chrom: (M.) I. 349.
 Kobalt: (M.) I. 350.
- Ocker, Molybdän: (M.) I.
 348.
 Spießglanz: (M.) I. 349.
 Wismuth: (M.) I. 350.
 Wolfram: (M.) I. 348.
 Uran: (M.) I. 349.
 Ockergelb (M.) I. 215.
 Deconomie der Pflanzen (B.)
 II. 256.
 Deconomische Botanik (B.) II.
 329.
 Pflanzen (B.) II. 329 ff.
 Ocotea (B.) III. 1525.
 caryophyllacea (B.) III.
 1525.
 puchury major (B.) III.
 1526.
 - minor (B.) III. 1526.
 Octaëder (M.) I. 59, 90.
 der ersten Ordnung (M.) I.
 49.
 ein: u. eingliederiges (M.)
 I. 63.
 Octaëderflächen der Crystalle
 (M.) I. 35.
 Octaëder, quadratisches (M.)
 I. 448.
 reguläres (M.) I. 44.
 zweiter Ordnung (M.) I.
 49.
 zwey: u. eingliederige (M.)
 I. 59.
 Octaëdrit (M.) I. 344.
 Octandria (B.) III. 5.
 Oculata (Z.) VI. 229.
 Oculi asinini (B.) III.
 1666.
 Oculina (Z.) V. 146.
 Ocymum (B.) III. 1067.
 basilicum (B.) III. 1067.
 minimum (B.) III. 1067.
 Oeypode (B.) III. 654.
 cursor (Z.) V. 654.
 Ocyptera (Z.) V. 796.
 brassicaria (Z.) V. 796.
 Ocypterus (Z.) VII. 88.
 leucorhynchus (Z.) VII.
 88.
 Ocyrhoë (Z.) V. 214.
 maculata (Z.) V. 214.
 Oedemera (Z.) V. 1675.
 eaerulea (Z.) V. 1676.
 Oeder, Berzeihn. f. Flora
 dan. crypt. (B.) III.
 799.
- Oeder, O. Müller, Vahl,
 Hornemann, Flora
 danica (B.) III. 2123.
 Odermennig (B.) III. 2003.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 2004.
 Odermennige (B.) III. 2003.
 Oedionemus (Z.) VII. 520.
 Oedipus (Z.) VII. 1767.
 Oedogonium (B.) III. 202.
 Odonthalia (B.) III. 223.
 dentata (B.) III. 223.
 Odontitis Plinii (B.) III. 1362.
 Odorin (M., D. M. S.) I.
 S. XV.
 Oeillet (B.) III. 1358.
 Ofen, glühender (Z.) V. 443.
 Ofta infermis (Z.) V. 403.
 Othothier (Z.) VII. 1186. —
 (M.) I. 621.
 Ohmblatt (B.) III. 1484.
 Ohmkrant (B.) III. 2001.
 Ohnblatt (B.) III. 995.
 gemeines (B.) III. 895.
 Ohnblatte (B.) III. 895.
 Ohnstoffer (Z.) IV. 340. —
 VI. 16, 119.
 Ohnhaupt (Z.) VI. 308.
 Ohnmund (B.) III. 273.
 Ohnmünde (B.) III. 262, 273.
 Ohr (Z.) IV. 96, 145, 167,
 192, 252.
 äußeres (Z.) IV. 96.
 inneres (Z.) IV. 96, 97.
 mittleres (Z.) IV. 96, 97.
 Ohrassel (Z.) V. 614.
 Ohrbock (Z.) IV. 97.
 Ohrdrüse (Z.) IV. 85.
 Ohren (Z.) IV. 96.
 Fisch (Z.) IV. 339.
 Ohrenaffe, Ohrenaffen (Z.)
 VII. 1722.
 indischer (Z.) VII. 1724.
 mit Kamnzähnen (Z.) VII.
 1722.
 mit Nagzähnen (Z.) VII.
 1723.
 senegalischer (Z.) VII. 1723.
 Ohrenbär (Z.) VII. 1698.
 schwarzer (Z.) VII. 1698.
 Ohrenfedermäuse (Z.) VII.
 972.
 Ohrenhaarthiere (Z.) VII. 1435.
 Ohrenmuskeln (Z.) IV. 47.
 Ohrenqualle (Z.) V. 232.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 232.

- Ohrenraupe (Z.) V. 1119, 1136, 1151, 1353.
 Ohrentaucher (Z.) VII. 426.
 nördlicher (Z.) VII. 426.
 südlicher (Z.) VII. 427.
 Ohrenthiere (Z.) IV. 561, 569, 578. — VII. 5.
 Ohrenwels (Z.) VI. 90.
 Ohrenle (Z.) VI. 113, 120.
 Ohrfedern (Z.) IV. 335.
 Ohrfinger (Z.) IV. 26.
 Ohr, haariges (Z.) V. 487.
 Ohrklappe (Z.) IV. 97.
 Ohrknochen (Z.) IV. 96.
 Ohrleiste (Z.) IV. 97.
 Ohrting (Z.) V. 1501.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 1502.
 Ohröffelkraut (B.) III. 1361.
 Ohrmuschel (Z.) IV. 96, 192.
 Ohröhren (Z.) IV. 96.
 Ohrschnecke (Z.) IV. 96, 199.
 Ohrschnecke (Z.) V. 427.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 427.
 Ohrspeicheldrüse (Z.) IV. 94.
 Ohrtrompete (Z.) V. 97, 146.
 Ohrwirbel (Z.) IV. 167, 168, 169.
 Ohrwurm (Z.) V. 274, 1501.
 Ohrzehe (Z.) IV. 27.
 Oie (Z.) VII. 476.
 à cravate (Z.) VII. 480.
 Oignon = Ceba (B.) III. 558.
 Oil-nut (B.) III. 1502, 1751.
 Oil-tree (B.) III. 941.
 Oiseau de riz (Z.) VII. 326.
 mon père. (Z.) VII. 83.
 mouche (Z.) VII. 184.
 royal (Z.) VII. 553.
 du soleil (Z.) VII. 423.
 St. Martin (Z.) VII. 139.
 trompette (Z.) VII. 522.
 Oiseaux mouches (Z.) VII. 180.
 Oistercatcher (Z.) VII. 509.
 Okara (Z.) VI. 258.
 Oken, Das natürliche System der Erde (M., D. M. G.) I. G. III.
 Isis (B.) II. 260. — (Z.) IV. 196.
 Lehrbuch der Botanik (B.) III. 30.

- Oken, Lehrbuch der Naturgeschichte (M.) I. 24. — (B.) III. 2114. — (Z.) IV. 196.
 Naturgeschichte der Pflanzen (B.) III. 178.
 — für Schulen (B.) III. 2114.
 Naturphilosophie (M., D. M. G.) I. G. III. — (B.) II. 96. — III. 2114. — (Z.) IV. 196.
 Ueber die Bedeutung der Schädelknochen (Z.) IV. 196.
 Ueber die Zeugung (B.) II. 13.
 Okenit (M.) I. 174, 271.
 Oken's Mineralsystem (M., D. M. G.) I. G. III. ff.
 Pflanzensystem (B.) III. 12.
 Okra (B.) III. 1220.
 Oel (M.) I. 318. — (B.) II. 112. — (Z.) III. 1116.
 Olacinen (B.) III. 839, 908, 923.
 Olanin (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
 Oel, Anis: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII. — (B.) II. 113. — 1837.
 Olax (B.) III. 923.
 scandens (B.) III. 924.
 zeylanica (B.) III. 924
 Oelbaum (B.) II. 350. — III. 1116.
 breitblättriger (B.) III. 1118.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1116.
 wilder (B.) III. 1499.
 Oelbäume (B.) III. 1116.
 Oel, Baum: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII. — (B.) II. 127. — III. 1117.
 Bergamott: (B.) III. 1318.
 Bernstein: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 Oibers (M.) I. 454.
 Oel, Besen: (B.) III. 1112.
 Birken: (B.) III. 1537.
 Bittermandel: (B.) II. 122.
 Oelbrenze (M.) I. 317.
 Oel, Buchen: (B.) II. 127. — III. 1547.
 Buchnuß: (B.) III. 1547.

- Oel, Casseput: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII. — (B.) III. 1939.
 Campher: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 Carapa: (B.) III. 1309.
 Carapat: (B.) III. 1303.
 Castor: (B.) III. 1593.
 Ceder: (B.) III. 350.
 Citronen: (B.) II. 113. — III. 1316.
 Cocos: (B.) III. 665.
 Croton: (B.) III. 1591.
 Oldenburgia (B.) III. 739.
 arbuscula (B.) III. 739.
 Oldenlandia (B.) III. 858, 9723.
 umbellata (B.) III. 858.
 Oel, Dippels: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 Drachenkopf: (B.) III. 1071.
 Old red Sandstone (M.) I. 739, 747.
 Olea (B.) III. 1116.
 europaea (B.) III. 1116.
 latifolia (B.) III. 1118.
 malabarica (B.) III. 1306.
 oleaster (B.) III. 1116.
 Oleander (B.) III. 1035.
 Oleanderschwärmer (Z.) V. 1379.
 Oleaster (B.) III. 1116, 1499.
 Oele, ätherische (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII. — (B.) II. 111, 112, 134.
 Oelen (B.) III. 1116.
 Oleen (Z.) VII. 1307.
 Oele, fette (B.) II. 127, 134.
 Olein (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 Oleinen (B.) III. 1113.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 1138.
 Oleo di Marmota (B.) III. 965.
 Oleraceen = Marknußpflanzen 1454.
 Oel, Erd: (M.) I. 318.
 Oele, schmierige (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII. — (B.) II. 127.
 trocknende (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII. — (B.) II. 127.
 Oleum anthos (B.) III. 1072.
 bergamottae (B.) III. 1318.

Oleum betulinum (B.) III. 1537.
 castoris (B.) III. 1593.
 ciceræ (B.) III. 1071.
 cicinum (B.) III. 1594.
 crotonis (B.) III. 1591.
 cyprinum (B.) III. 1885.
 lavandulæ (B.) III. 1058.
 melissæ turcicæ (B.) III. 1071.
 neroli (B.) III. 1318.
 ricini (B.) III. 1593.
 rusci (B.) III. 1537.
 sirgelim (B.) III. 1010.
 Syro (B.) III. 399.
 templinum (B.) III. 348.
Delfelben (B.) III. 1502.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1502.
Del, Fenchel: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII. — (B.) III. 1814.
 Fusel: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
Delgewächse, deutsche (B.) II. 349.
 südeuropäische (B.) II. 350.
Delhafen von Schöllensbach, Abbild. der wild. Bäume (B.) III. 2101, 2129.
 Naturgesch. der Erdbeerpflanzen (B.) III. 2110.
Del, Hanf: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII. — (B.) II. 127. — III. 1553.
 Haselnuß: (B.) III. 1546.
Delhese (B.) III. 1117.
Delhese (B.) III. 1193.
 malabarischer (B.) III. 1194.
 moluckischer (B.) III. 1194.
Delhessen (B.) III. 1193.
Del, Hirschhorn: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 Holz: (B.) III. 1423.
 Hopfen: spanisches (B.) III. 1069.
Delhorn (B.) V. 474.
Olibanum (B.) III. 351, 1763.
 sylvestre (B.) III. 351.
Oligostas (M.) I. 195.
Oliua, Uccelliera (B.) VII. 660.
Oliva (B.) V. 455.
 hiatula (M.) I. 653.
Olive (B.) III. 1117.
Olive (B.) V. 455.

Olive, gemeine (B.) V. 455.
 jasvisartige (B.) V. 456.
Olivebark-tree (B.) III. 917.
Olivella (B.) III. 1283.
Olivella = *Daphne alpina* (B.) III. 1595.
Olivello (B.) III. 1498.
Oliven (B.) III. 1117.
 wilde (B.) III. 1494, 1499.
Oliven (B.) V. 455.
Olivenapfel (B.) III. 944.
 lappiger (B.) III. 945.
 manissicher (B.) III. 946.
 prächtiger (B.) III. 945.
Olivenäpfel (B.) III. 944.
Olivenerz (M.) I. 392.
Olivengohre (B.) III. 2032.
 gemeine (B.) III. 2033.
 rothe (B.) III. 2033.
 warzige (B.) III. 2033.
 wohlriechende (B.) III. 2033.
 weiße (B.) III. 2033.
Olivengohren (B.) III. 2032.
Olivenerz (M.) I. 392.
Olivenerz (B.) V. 478.
 rothbrauner (B.) V. 479.
Olivenerze (B.) V. 478.
Olivenerz (B.) III. 1522.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1522.
Olivenerzmalachit (M.) I. 391.
Olivenerz (B.) III. 1117.
Olivenerz (B.) III. 1736.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1736.
Olivenerz (B.) III. 940.
 de maroc (B.) III. 940.
Olivenerz (B.) III. 1498.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1498.
Olivetta = *Ligustrum* (B.) III. 1119.
Oliivi, Zoologia adriatica (B.) V. 390, 538.
Olivier, Entomologie (B.) V. 1821.
Olivier de Bohème (B.) III. 1499.
Olivin (M.) I. 217, 218.
 der Lava (M.) I. 787.
Del, Jasmin: (B.) III. 1111, 1112.
 Johannis: (B.) III. 1370.
Delkäfen (B.) III. 1727.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1727.
Delkäfer (B.) V. 1753.
 gemeiner (B.) V. 1753.
Delkirschen (B.) III. 926.

Delkirschen, gemeine (B.) III. 926.
Delknippen (B.) III. 1340.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1341.
 säuerliche (B.) III. 1340.
Delkohl (B.) III. 1404.
Delkrug (B.) V. 440, 443.
Del, Krummholz: (B.) III. 347, 348.
 Krummel: (B.) II. 113. — III. 1834.
Olla angustifolia (B.) III. 859.
Del, Lavendel: (B.) III. 1058.
 Lein: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII. — (B.) II. 127. — III. 1174.
Dellinge (B.) III. 1010.
 schwarze (B.) III. 1010.
 weiße (B.) III. 1010.
Dellingen (B.) III. 1010.
Del, Lorbeer: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII. — (B.) III. 1523.
Delorsche (B.) III. 1598.
 brasilische (B.) III. 1600.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1598.
 herzförmige (B.) III. 1599.
Delorschen (B.) III. 1598.
Delu (B.) VI. 438.
 gemeiner (B.) VI. 438.
Del, Mandel: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII. — (B.) II. 127. — III. 2060, 2061.
Olmo (B.) III. 1555.
Del, Mohr: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII. — (B.) II. 127.
 Muscatnuß: (B.) II. 113. — III. 1519.
 Nägelein: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII. — II. 113. — 1943, 1947.
 Nuß: (M., D. M. G.) I. XVII. — (B.) II. 127. — III. 1780.
Delnuß (B.) III. 1502.
Delocheln (B.) III. 1287.
 weitindische (B.) III. 1287.
Del, Oliven: (B.) II. 1117.
Olor (B.) VII. 483.
Olorinus, J., Hundert Wunderbäume (B.) III. 2132.

Olorinus, J., Hundert Wunderkräuter (B.) III. 2132.
 Oelpalme (B.) III. 659
 americanische (B.) III. 660.
 guineische (B.) III. 659.
 Oelpalmen (B.) III. 659.
 Oel, Palm: (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XVII.
 Pfeffermüß: (B.) II. 131.
 — III. 1055.
 Pinhoen: (B.) III. 1595.
 Pomeranzenblüthen: (B.)
 III. 1318.
 Pomeranzen: (B.) II. 113.
 — III. 1318.
 Provencer: (B.) III. 1117.
 Räps: (B.) II. 127. — III.
 1405.
 Oelrengen (B.) III. 939.
 gemeine (B.) III. 939.
 Oel, Ricinus: (B.) II. 127. —
 III. 1593.
 Rosen: (B.) II. 113. —
 III. 2019, 2020.
 Rosmarin: (M., D. M.
 G.) I. G. XVII. — (B.)
 II. 113. — III. 1072.
 Oelrüben (B.) III. 1405.
 Oel, Rüb: (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XVII. — (B.) III.
 1405.
 Salby: (B.) III. 1073.
 Saffraß: (B.) II. 113. —
 — III. 1525.
 Oelsäure (B.) II. 112, 125.
 Oelichuben (B.) III. 1924.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1924.
 Oel, Senf: (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XVII.
 Oelsenich (B.) III. 1810, 1817.
 Oel, Sesam: (B.) II. 349. —
 III. 1010.
 Epif: (B.) II. 113. — III.
 1058.
 Stein: (M.) I. 318.
 Oelstuppen (B.) III. 744,
 751.
 gemeine (B.) III. 744, 751.
 Oel, Terpentiu: (M., D. M.
 G.) I. G. XVII. — (B.)
 II. 113.
 Oulus atrum (B.) III. 1842.
 crudum (B.) III. 1035.
 sanguinis (B.) III. 614.

Oel, Wachholder: (B.) III.
 360.
 Wiesen: (B.) III. 1810.
 Zachum: (B.) III. 926.
 Zimmet: (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XVII. — (B.) II.
 113. — III. 1527.
 Oelzucker (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XV.
 Ombra (B.) VI. 245.
 Ombre (B.) VI. 354, 358.
 Ombrella (B.) VI. 245.
 Ombrette (B.) VII. 533.
 Ombria (B.) VI. 245.
 Ombrina (B.) VI. 247.
 Ombrine (B.) VI. 247.
 Omphazit (M.) I. 266.
 Omphalea (B.) III. 1604.
 diandra (B.) III. 1604.
 triandra (B.) III. 1605.
 Omphalobium (B.) III. 1277.
 pinnatum (B.) III. 1277.
 Omphalocarpon (B.) III. 942.
 procernum (B.) III. 942.
 Omphalodes (B.) III. 1093.
 Onager (B.) VII. 1227, 1312.
 Onagra (B.) III. 1875.
 Onagriem (B.) III. 25, 1870.
 Oenanthe (B.) III. 1827.
 aquatica (B.) III. 1827.
 fistulosa (B.) III. 1827.
 inebrians (B.) III. 1788.
 pyrethrifolia (B.) III. 1828.
 Oenas (B.) VII. 301.
 Onça (B.) VII. 1592, 1598,
 1615,
 çuçarana (B.) VII. 1592.
 Once (B.) VII. 1608, 1610.
 Onchidium (B.) V. 402.
 Oncophorus (B.) III. 280.
 Ondatra (B.) VII. 731.
 Onguent pian (B.) III. 1009.
 Oniscus (B.) V. 615.
 armadillo (B.) V. 616.
 asellus (B.) V. 615.
 caeruleatus (B.) V. 607.
 linearis (B.) V. 606.
 oceanicus (B.) V. 615.
 scolopendroides (B.) V. 606.
 volatator (B.) V. 610.
 Onobrychis (B.) III. 1622.
 sativa (B.) III. 1622.
 Onocarpus (B.) III. 672.
 bacaba (B.) III. 672.
 bataua (B.) III. 672.

Onocarpus disticha (B.) III.
 672.
 Onoclea (B.) III. 332.
 sensibilis (B.) III. 332.
 Onocerotalus (B.) VII. 420.
 Oenone (B.) V. 572.
 Ononis (B.) III. 1640.
 spinosa (B.) III. 1640.
 Oenoplia (B.) III. 1748.
 Onopordon (B.) III. 1733.
 acanthium (B.) III. 733.
 Onos (B.) VI. 148.
 Onoseris (B.) III. 738.
 purpurata (B.) III. 738.
 Onosma (B.) III. 1095.
 echioides (B.) III. 1095.
 Onothera (B.) III. 1876.
 biennis (B.) III. 1876.
 Onthophagus (B.) V. 1803.
 nuchicornis (B.) V. 1803.
 Onychoteuthis (B.) V. 536.
 Onygena (B.) III. 76.
 equina (B.) III. 77.
 Onyx (M.) I. 141.
 Onyx (B.) V. 295, 485.
 marina (B.) V. 485.
 moschata (B.) V. 489.
 Onza (B.) VII. 1615.
 Oolite de Mortagne = Co
 rallenkalk (M.) I. 691.
 ferrugineux (M.) I. 698,
 701.
 great (M.) I. 698, 700.
 grosse, de Lisieux (M.) I.
 692.
 inferieur (M.) I. 701.
 inferior (M.) I. 701.
 lower = Dogger (M.) I.
 701.
 under = Dogger (M.) I.
 701.
 Oolith (M.) I. 235, 684.
 Oolithgebirge (M.) I. 684.
 Oolitic group or series (M.)
 I. 684.
 Opal (M.) I. 146, 808, 835.
 Opate (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. X.
 Opal, edler (M.) I. 146.
 Eisen: (M.) I. 146.
 Feuer: (M.) I. 146.
 gemeiner (M.) I. 146.
 Glaz: (M.) I. 146.
 Halt: (M.) I. 147.
 Holz: (M.) I. 147.

Oyalifferen (M.) I. 97.
 Oyaljaspis = Jaspopal (M.)
 I. 147.
 Oyatmutter (M.) I. 147.
 Oyat, Pech: (M.) I. 147.
 Wachs: (M.) I. 147.
 Opatowski, De familia
 Fungorum beloideorum
 (B.) III. 174.
 Opatrum (Z.) V. 1786.
 sabulosum (B.) III. 1786.
 Opegrapha (B.) III. 243.
 atra (B.) III. 243.
 herpetica (B.) III. 243.
 macularis (B.) III. 243.
 Opercentareen (B.) III. 841.
 Operculum (B.) III. 252.
 Operment (M.) I. 449.
 Opetiorhynchus (Z.) VII. 200.
 Ophicephalus (Z.) VI. 275.
 striatus (Z.) VI. 275.
 Ophidion (Z.) VI. 95.
 Ophidium (Z.) VI. 139.
 barbatum (Z.) VI. 140.
 imberbe (Z.) VI. 140.
 Ophioglossum (B.) III. 318.
 vulgatum (B.) III. 318.
 Ophiogonatus (Z.) VI. 126.
 ampullaceus (Z.) VI. 126.
 Ophion (Z.) V. 841.
 luteus (Z.) V. 841.
 Ophion (Z.) VII. 1334.
 Ophiopogon (B.) III. 627.
 japonicus (B.) III. 627.
 Ophiorrhiza (B.) III. 887.
 mungös (B.) III. 887.
 Ophioscorodon (B.) III. 556.
 Ophiostoma (Z.) V. 556.
 cystidicola (Z.) V. 556.
 Ophioxylon (B.) III. 1041.
 serpentinum (B.) III. 888,
 1041.
 Ophisaurus (Z.) VI. 589.
 Ophiscorodon (B.) III. 556.
 Ophit (M.) I. 221, 508.
 Ophites der Alten (M.) I.
 508.
 Ophiura (Z.) V. 593.
 ciliaris (Z.) VI. 593.
 lacertosa (Z.) V. 593.
 Ophryas (Z.) VI. 579.
 Ophrydeen (B.) III. 464, 472.
 Ophrydium (Z.) V. 33.
 Ophryocerca (Z.) V. 30.
 ovum (Z.) V. 30.

Ophryoessa (Z.) VI. 600.
 Ophrys (B.) III. 469, 477,
 480.
 alpina (B.) III. 478.
 anthropophora (B.) III.
 478.
 apifera (B.) III. 478.
 arachnites (B.) III. 477.
 aranifera (B.) III. 478.
 corallorhiza (B.) III. 481.
 fusca (B.) III. 478.
 monorchis (B.) III. 479.
 myodes (B.) III. 477.
 Ophisthocomus (Z.) VII. 599.
 cristatus (Z.) VII. 599.
 Opium (B.) II. 349. — III.
 1419.
 indisches (B.) III. 1419.
 levantisches (B.) III. 1419.
 thebaisches (B.) III. 1419.
 unächtes (B.) III. 1315.
 Opiz, Crypt. Gewächse (B.)
 III. 302.
 Pflanzentauschmarkt (B.)
 III. 2133.
 Opobalsamum (B.) III. 1758.
 Opocalpasum (B.) III. 1702.
 Opopanax (B.) III. 1817.
 chironium (B.) III. 1818.
 Opossum (Z.) VII. 910, 922,
 926, 929.
 black flying (Z.) VII. 904.
 spotted (Z.) VII. 915.
 vulpin (Z.) VII. 905.
 Zebra: (Z.) VII. 918.
 Oppet, Die Ordnungen etc.
 der Reptilien (Z.) VI.
 684.
 Oppianus. Halienticon .
 de piscatu etc. (Z.) VI.
 403.
 Venatio (Z.) VII. 1858.
 Oppio (B.) III. 1321.
 Opulus (B.) III. 1856.
 Opuntia (B.) III. 1908.
 Orada (Z.) VI. 234.
 Orange (B.) III. 1318.
 Drangenapricose (B.) III. 2059.
 Drangenmelone (B.) III. 828.
 kleine (B.) III. 828.
 Orangerie (B.) III. 1316.
 Orang Utang (Z.) VII. 1827.
 africanischer (Z.) VII. 1845,
 großer (Z.) VII. 1841.
 Oranienadmiral (Z.) V. 453.

Oranienflagge (Z.) V. 458.
 lappländische (Z.) V. 458.
 Oranienfische (B.) III. 2052.
 Orasius (Z.) VII. 1327.
 Orbicula (Z.) V. 503.
 Orbis (Z.) VI. 114, 117.
 Orca (Z.) VII. 998, 1050,
 1070, 1074.
 Orcaetin (B.) II. 129.
 Orcauette (B.) III. 1091.
 Orchestes (Z.) V. 1635.
 viminalis (Z.) V. 1635.
 Orchestia (Z.) V. 610.
 littorea (Z.) V. 610.
 Orchetta (Z.) V. 643.
 Orchiden (B.) III. 23, 377,
 380, 462, 463, 464, 466.
 Körner: (B.) III. 464, 479.
 Staub: (B.) III. 464, 468.
 Orchidium (B.) III. 481.
 boreale (B.) III. 481.
 Orchidocarpum (B.) III. 1255.
 Orchis (B.) III. 472.
 albida (B.) III. 476.
 bifolia (B.) III. 472.
 conopsea (B.) III. 475.
 coriophora (B.) III. 474.
 fusca (B.) III. 474.
 latifolia (B.) III. 474.
 maculata (B.) III. 475.
 mascula (B.) III. 473.
 militaris (B.) III. 474.
 morio (B.) III. 473.
 nigra (B.) III. 476.
 odoratissima (B.) III. 475.
 pallens (B.) III. 453.
 pyramidalis (B.) III. 474.
 sambucina (B.) III. 475.
 ustulata (B.) III. 474.
 viridis (B.) III. 476.
 Orcin (B.) II. 130.
 Orcymus (Z.) VI. 193.
 Ordensband (Z.) V. 454.
 blaues (Z.) V. 1317.
 Ordnungen der Naturreiche
 (M.) I. 17.
 der Pflanzen (B.) III. 29.
 Ordnungstrieb (Z.) IV. 321.
 Ortha de Gato = Hypericum
 connatum (B.) III. 1370.
 de Ouça = Cissampelos
 ovalifolia (B.) III.
 1243.
 Oreas (Z.) VII. 1393.
 Oreillard (Z.) VII. 977.

- Oren = Flacourtia sepiaria (B.) II. 384.
- Oreocallis (B.) III. 1506.
grandiflora (B.) III. 1506.
- Oreodoxa (B.) III. 667.
regia (B.) III. 667.
sancona (B.) III. 667.
- Oreopteris (B.) III. 333.
- Oreoselinum (B.) III. 1816.
- Oreotragus (Z.) VII. 1363.
- Oreus (Z.) VII. 1232.
- Orf (Z.) VI. 303.
- Orfila, Leçons de médecine légale (B.) III. 176.
Toxicologie, - deutsch von Kühn (B.) III. 176.
- Orsting (Z.) VI. 309.
- Orfraye (Z.) VII. 147.
- Orfus (Z.) VI. 303.
- Organ (Z.) IV. 89. Vergl. Organe.
- Einspeichelungs- (Z.) IV. 297.
- Eyweiß- (Z.) IV. 224.
- Faserstoff- (Z.) IV. 224.
- Wallert- (Z.) IV. 224.
- Gefühls- (Z.) IV. 96.
- Gehörs- (Z.) IV. 96.
- Geruchs- (Z.) IV. 95.
- Geschmacks- (Z.) IV. 93.
- Gesichts- (Z.) V. 100.
- Kalterde- (Z.) IV. 224.
- Riech- (Z.) IV. 143.
- Tast- (Z.) IV. 144.
- Verdauungs- (Z.) IV. 297.
- Zerfetzungs- (Z.) IV. 297.
- Organa (B.) III. 14.
- Organariae (B.) III. 24.
- Organe (Z.) IV. 21, 88, 199, 398. Vergl. Organ.
- animale (Z.) IV. 163.
- Arthem- (Z.) IV. 135, 162.
- Bedeutung der (Z.) IV. 156.
- Darm- (Z.) IV. 134, 157.
- der Naturkörper (M.) I. 17.
- Pflanzen (B.) II. 23. - III. 13, 14.
- Thiere (Z.) IV. 21.
- einfache (Z.) IV. 89.
- Entwicklung der (Z.) IV. 134.
- Entwicklungs- (Z.) IV. 303.
- Gefäß- (Z.) IV. 134, 159.
- Grund- (Z.) IV. 556.
- Harn- (Z.) IV. 103, 297.

- Organe, Knochen- (Z.) IV. 136, 163.
- Zungen- (Z.) IV. 162.
- Mischuer- (Z.) IV. 297.
- Muskel- (Z.) IV. 140, 173.
- Nerven- (Z.) IV. 141, 186.
- Näder- (Z.) V. 36.
- Reproduction- (Z.) IV. 89, 103, 147.
- Rooguer- (Z.) IV. 297.
- Sinn- (Z.) IV. 89, 167, 168, 266.
- Tast- (Z.) IV. 168.
- vegetative (Z.) IV. 157.
- Verrichtungen der (Z.) IV. 266.
- zusammengesetzte (Z.) IV. 89.
- Organische Körper (M.) I. 8.
- Kügelchen (Z.) IV. 314.
- Proceffe (Z.) IV. 208.
- Reste, Bestandtheil der Ackererde (M.) I. 536.
- in den gegenwärtigen Bildungen (M.) I. 620.
- im Alluvium (M.) I. 623.
- - - des Aymestry limestone (M.) I. 758.
- - - der Basalte (M.) I. 806.
- - - der Bohnerze (M.) I. 698.
- Organisches, Unterschied vom Unorganischen (M.) I. 9, 25.
- Organische Theile, s. Leibes- theile.
- Organische Ueberreste (M.) I. 620.
- des bunten Sandsteins (M.) I. 723, 724.
- - Caradoc - sandstone (M.) I. 760.
- - Corallenkalks (M.) I. 691.
- - Coral-rag (M.) I. 691.
- - Crag (M.) I. 650.
- - Diluvialeises (M.) I. 646.
- - Diluvialtorfes (M.) I. 646.
- - Diluvialtuffs (M.) I. 647.
- - Diluviums (M.) I. 631.
- - des Dogger (M.) I. 702.

- Organische Ueberreste des Fißh- gebirges (M.) I. 671.
- - flößleren Sandsteins (M.) I. 745.
- - Gault (M.) I. 676.
- - Grobkalks (M.) I. 661.
- - Gyps (M.) I. 664.
- - Hauptrogensteins (M.) I. 699.
- - Hils (M.) I. 686.
- - Hippuritencalks (M.) I. 682.
- der jurassischen Forma- tion (M.) I. 685.
- des Kalkschiefers u. Mer- gels (M.) I. 681.
- - Keupers (M.) I. 711 u. f.
- - Kimmeridgthons (M.) I. 690, 691.
- der Knochenhöhlen (M.) I. 640.
- des Kohlenkalks (M.) I. 745.
- - Kreidegebirges (M.) I. 673 u. f.
- - Kreidetuffs (M.) I. 674.
- - Lehms (M.) I. 633.
- der Lettenkohle (M.) I. 714.
- des Lias (M.) I. 702 u. f.
- der Llandeilo flags (M.) I. 760.
- - Ludlow-rocks (M.) I. 758.
- des Mergels (M.) I. 681.
- - Mergelsandsteins (M.) I. 702.
- der Molasse (M.) I. 650, 653, 658.
- des Muschelkalks (M.) I. 716 u. f.
- - Nummulitenkalks (M.) I. 680.
- - Obergrünsands (M.) I. 676.
- - Old red sandstone (M.) I. 748.
- - Orfordthons (M.) I. 698.
- - plastischen Thons (M.) I. 664, 665.
- - Portlandkalkes (M.) I. 690, 691.

Organische Ueberreste des ro-
then Todtliegenden (M.)
I. 736
 - - Sandstein von Fon-
tainebleau (M.) I. 662.
 - - schwarzen Kalkes (M.)
I. 681.
 - - secundären Gebirges
(M.) I. 671.
 - - sturischen Gebirges
(M.) I. 753.
 - - Sohlenhoferschiefers
(M.) I. 694.
 - - Spatangenkalks (M.)
I. 681.
 - - Steinkohlegebirgs-
(M.) I. 741 u. f., 752.
 - - Sturkalkes von Den-
ningen (M.) I. 659.
 - - des Stonesfield'schiefers
(M.) I. 695, 696.
 - der Subapenninenforma-
tion (M.) I. 650.
 - - Tegelformation (M.)
I. 653
 - des Tertiärgebirgs, obe-
ren (M.) I. 649, 650.
 Tertiärgebirgs, unteren
(M.) I. 662.
 - der Tilgatschichten (M.)
I. 695.
 - des Triasgebirgs (M.)
I. 710.
 - - Tuff (M.) I. 789.
 - des Uebergangsgebirgs
(M.) I. 731.
 - - des Uebergangsschiefer-
gebirgs, ältern (M.) I.
764.
 - - - jüngern (M.) I.
753 u. f.
 - - Wälderthons (M.) I.
687.
 - der weißen Kreide (M.)
I. 675.
 - des Wellenkalks (M.) I.
722.
 - - Wentockkalkes (M.)
I. 759.
 - - Zechsteines (M.) I.
733 u. f.
 Organische Urmasse, Bildung
der (Z.) IV. 313.
 Organismus (Z.) IV. 199.
 Organo (Z.) VI. 179.

Organpflanzen (Z.) III. 15.
 = Dicotyledonen (Z.) III.
16, 24, 31.
 Orge = Hordeum (Z.) III.
387.
 Orgel (Z.) III. 151.
 Orgetrost (Z.) V. 131.
 Orgelstein (Z.) V. 153.
 Orgelwerk (Z.) V. 131.
 gemeines (Z.) VII. 131.
 Origanum (Z.) III. 1068.
 creticum (Z.) III. 1069.
 dictamnus (Z.) III. 1069.
 majorana (Z.) III. 1069.
 vulgare (Z.) III. 1068.
 Original (Z.) VII. 1319.
 Origourap (Z.) III. 159.
 Orinoceonüsse (Z.) III. 1324.
 Oriolus (Z.) VII. 68, 315, 316.
 baltimore (Z.) VII. 320.
 banana (Z.) VII. 319.
 cayennensis (Z.) VII. 319.
 cristatus (Z.) VII. 323.
 galbula (Z.) VII. 68.
 haemorrhous (Z.) VII. 323.
 icterus (Z.) VII. 316.
 jamaicai (Z.) VII. 316.
 niger (Z.) VII. 326.
 oryzivorus (Z.) VII. 326.
 persicus (Z.) VII. 322.
 phoeniceus (Z.) VII. 317.
 picus (Z.) VII. 199.
 spurius (Z.) VII. 320.
 textor (Z.) VII. 315.
 Oripa (Z.) V. 1745.
 Orlean (Z.) III. 1379. — (M.,
D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 Orleanbaum (Z.) III. 1379.
 gemeiner (Z.) III. 1379.
 Orleanbäume (Z.) III. 1379.
 Orme (Z.) III. 1555.
 Ormier = Haliotis (Z.) V.
416.
 Orni (Z.) V. 870.
 Ornio = Convallaria bifolia
(Z.) III. 625.
 Ornithocephalus (Z.) VI. 653.
 Ornithogalum (Z.) III. 559.
 arvense (Z.) III. 560.
 luteum (Z.) III. 560.
 pratense (Z.) III. 560.
 umbellatum (Z.) III. 559.
 Ornithopus (Z.) III. 1620.
 perpusillus (Z.) III.
1620.

Ornithorhynchus (Z.) VII.
834.
 hystrix (Z.) VII. 843.
 paradoxus (Z.) VII. 834.
 Orno (Z.) III. 1115.
 Ornos (Z.) V. 870.
 Ornus (Z.) III. 1114.
 Orobanche (Z.) III. 991.
 cruenta (Z.) III. 991.
 epithimum (Z.) III. 991.
 galii (Z.) III. 991.
 major (Z.) III. 991.
 ramosa (Z.) III. 991.
 rubens (Z.) III. 991.
 Orobanchen (Z.) III. 706, 951,
953, 990, 991.
 Oter. der (Z.) III. 1135.
 Orobus (Z.) III. 1654.
 niger (Z.) III. 1655.
 tuberosus (Z.) III. 1654.
 vernus (Z.) III. 1654.
 Orographie (M.) I. 476, 543.
 Oronge (Z.) III. 165, 168, 170.
 ciguë blanche (Z.) III.
165.
 - jaunatre (Z.) III. 165.
 - verte (Z.) III. 168.
 vraie (Z.) III. 170.
 Orontium (Z.) III. 588, 969.
 aquaticum (Z.) III. 588.
 majus (Z.) III. 970.
 Orophias (Z.) VI. 579.
 brownii (Z.) VI. 579.
 cerastinus (Z.) VI. 579.
 Orphal, Vogel zum Nisten
in der Stube zu gewöh-
nen (Z.) VII. 673.
 Orphie (Z.) VI. 391.
 Orphus (Z.) VI. 236.
 Orre (Z.) VII. 591.
 Orris-root = Iris florentina
(Z.) III. 537.
 Orseille (Z.) II. 130. — III.
249, 254. — (M., D.
M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 Orseille, Erd: (Z.) III. 954.
 Kraut: (Z.) III. 249.
 Orseillesfarbe (Z.) III. 249.
 eigentliche (Z.) III. 249.
 Orstedt (M., D. M. G.) I.
G. IX.
 Oert (Z.) VI. 302.
 Ortalida (Z.) VII. 598.
 motmot (Z.) VII. 598.
 parraqua (Z.) VII. 598.

Ortega, Gomez de, Con-
 tinuatio (B.) III. 2125.
 Orthit (M.) I. 200.
 -im Grauit (M.) I. 824.
 Orthoceratites (Z.) V. 502,
 531. — (M.) I. 731.
 Orthoflas (M.-I.) 187.
 Orthoptera (Z.) V. 1499.
 Orthorhynchus (Z.) VII. 183.
 Orthose (M.) I. 187.
 Orthospermae (B.) III. 1791.
 Orthotrichum (B.) III. 288.
 anomalum (B.) III. 288.
 saxatile (B.) III. 288.
 striatum (B.) III. 288.
 Orthragoriscus (Z.) VI. 117.
 mola (Z.) VI. 117.
 Ortie de mer = Medusa (Z.)
 V. 204.
 Orto, Garcias ab. Arom-
 tum etc. Historiae (B.)
 II. 261. — III. 2116.
 Ortolan = Emberiza hortu-
 lana (Z.) VII. 283.
 Ortsbewegung (Z.) IV. 230.
 mit Gliedern (Z.) IV. 231.
 ohne Glieder (Z.) IV. 231.
 Ortyx (Z.) VII. 578.
 Orvet (Z.) VI. 588.
 Orycteropus (Z.) VII. 855.
 Orycterus = Bathyergus (Z.)
 VII. 713.
 Oryctes (Z.) V. 1813.
 actaeon (Z.) V. 1815.
 aloeus (Z.) V. 1815.
 gideon (Z.) V. 1816.
 hercules (Z.) V. 1816.
 nasicornis (Z.) V. 1813.
 Orycti (Z.) VI. 285.
 Oryctognosie (M.) I. 32.
 Oryx (Z., B.) VII. 278.
 Oryx (Z., G. Th.) VII. 1060,
 1390, 1391, 1393, 1394.
 Oryza (B.) III. 403.
 sativa (B.) III. 403.
 Orzjeen (B.) III. 382, 401,
 403.
 Orzo = Hordeum (B.) III.
 387.
 Osa-palmera (Z.) VII. 851.
 Osbeck, P.. Ostiudisk Resa
 (B.) III. 2126.
 Osbeckia (B.) III. 1891.
 chinensis (B.) III. 1891.
 Osbeckien (B.) III. 1889, 1890.

Osbeckien mit Beeren (B.) III.
 1893.
 Oscabrion = Chiton (Z.) V.
 409.
 Oscillationen des Zellgewebes
 (Z.) IV. 263.
 Oscillatoria (B.) III. 188.
 auctumnalis (B.) III. 189.
 flexuosa (B.) III. 189.
 flos aquae (B.) III. 190.
 fontinalis (B.) III. 189.
 labyrinthiformis (B.) III.
 189.
 limosa (B.) III. 189.
 mirabilis (B.) III. 190.
 muralis (B.) III. 190.
 taenioides (B.) III. 190.
 terrestris (B.) III. 190.
 termalis (B.) III. 189.
 Oscillatoriae (B.) III. 188.
 Oscillatorien (B.) III. 179,
 188.
 Oscinis (Z.) V. 796.
 frit (Z.) V. 796.
 oleae (Z.) V. 796.
 pumilionis (Z.) V. 796.
 Oseille (B.) III. 1175.
 de Guinée (B.) III. 1222.
 petit (B.) III. 1175.
 Ofen (B.) III. 319.
 Os ilii (Z.) IV. 27.
 Osiliu (Z.) V. 445.
 Os ischii (Z.) IV. 27.
 Osmazum (Z.) IV. 206.
 Osmerus (Z.) VI. 356.
 Osminium (M.) I. 113, 122.
 Chlor: (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XVI.
 Osminium-Tridium (M.) I. 473.
 Osminium, kochsalzsaures (M.,
 D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
 Osminiumsaure (M., D. M.
 G.) I. G. XVI.
 Osmunda (B.) III. 319.
 arborescens (B.) III. 369.
 regalis (B.) III. 319.
 spicantia (B.) III. 328.
 Oso melero (Z.) VII. 1703.
 Osphromenus (Z.) VI. 238.
 olfax (Z.) VI. 239.
 Os pubis (Z.) IV. 27.
 Ossaea (B.) III. 1897.
 flavescens (B.) III. 1897.
 Os sepiae (Z.) V. 534.
 Osteocella (M.) I. 234.

Osteoglossum (Z.) VI. 386.
 vandellii (Z.) VI. 387.
 Osteolepsia (M.) I. 731.
 Osteospermum (B.) III. 771.
 moniliferum (B.) III. 771.
 Osterlucen (B.) III. 804.
 betäubende (B.) III. 805.
 gemrine (B.) III. 804.
 großblättrige (B.) III. 805.
 großblumige (B.) III. 806.
 großfrüchtige (B.) III. 806.
 lange (B.) III. 805.
 runde (B.) III. 804.
 Osterlucyen (B.) III. 804.
 Osterlucyenfalser (Z.) V. 1404.
 Ostracion (Z.) VI. 109.
 cornutus (Z.) VI. 110.
 cubicus (Z.) VI. 111.
 nili (Z.) VI. 111.
 quadricornis (Z.) VI. 110.
 triquetter (Z.) VI. 110.
 Ostralegus (Z.) VII. 509.
 Ostrea (M.) I. 685. — (Z.)
 V. 472.
 cratium (Z.) V. 281.
 deltoida (M.) I. 691.
 edulis (Z.) V. 372.
 ehippium (Z.) V. 368.
 folium (Z.) V. 381.
 isognomum (Z.) V. 368.
 jacobaea (Z.) V. 384.
 lima (Z.) V. 312.
 malleus (Z.) V. 369.
 maxima (Z.) V. 385.
 parasitica (Z.) V. 386.
 pleuronectes (Z.) V. 386.
 radula (Z.) V. 382.
 sanguinea (Z.) V. 386.
 varia (Z.) V. 385.
 Ostregghetta del duro (Z.) V.
 313.
 Ostrenum (Z.) V. 380.
 cratium (Z.) V. 381.
 folium (Z.) V. 381.
 lignorum (Z.) V. 380.
 plicatum minus (Z.) V. 381.
 radicum (Z.) V. 380.
 Ostrieh (Z.) VII. 652.
 Oestros (Z.) V. 768.
 Oestrus (Z.) V. 765, 829.
 bovis (Z.) V. 765.
 cervi (Z.) V. 773.
 equi (Z.) V. 770.
 ovis (Z.) V. 770.
 tarandi (Z.) V. 768.

Ostruthium (B.) III. 1817.
 Ost- und Westmuschel (Z.) V. 316.
 Öwergoethee (B.) III. 1075.
 Osyris (B.) III. 1502.
 alba (B.) III. 1503.
 Oleanthera (B.) III. 1895.
 Olanthus (B.) III. 762.
 Otion (Z.) V. 507.
 Otis (Z.) VII. 638.
 houbara (Z.) VII. 640.
 tarda (Z.) VII. 638.
 tetrax (Z.) VII. 640.
 Otolicnus (Z.) VII. 1722.
 senegalensis (Z.) VII. 1722.
 Otolithus (Z.) VI. 246.
 guatucupa (Z.) VI. 246.
 Oite = Alnus (B.) III. 1538.
 Ottel Ambel (B.) III. 449.
 Ottelia (B.) II. 448.
 alismoides (B.) III. 449.
 indica (B.) III. 449.
 Otten (B.) III. 583, 655.
 Dattel: (B.) III. 662.
 Hügel: (B.) III. 659.
 Schlein: (B.) III. 656.
 Stein: (B.) III. 657.
 Stern: (B.) III. 658.
 Strauch: (B.) III. 656.
 Otter (Z.) VI. 538.
 Bristen: (Z.) VI. 560.
 Buß: (Z.) VI. 546.
 Corallen: (Z.) VI. 558.
 Fisch: (Z.) VII. 1479.
 gelbe (Z.) VI. 547.
 gemeine (Z.) VI. 538.
 Gößen: (Z.) VI. 544.
 Horn: (Z.) VI. 543.
 Kreuz: (Z.) VI. 538.
 Raub: (Z.) VI. 567.
 Sand: (Z.) VI. 542.
 schwarze (Z.) VI. 541.
 Sumpf: (Z.) VII. 1489.
 Ottern (Z.) VI. 538.
 Otterwurz (B.) III. 1481.
 Otto, J., Versuch einer Anordnung der Agaricorum (B.) III. 174.
 Otus (Z.) VII. 123, 124.
 Onai (B.) III. 669.
 petit (B.) III. 669.
 Ouanderou (Z.) VII. 1799.
 Ouarine (Z.) VII. 1731.
 Oublie = Bulla lignaria (Z.) V. 405.

Oudre (Z.) VII. 1071.
 Ovette (Z.) VII. 82.
 Ouistiti (Z.) VII. 1770.
 Oule de Gavarnie (M.) I. 554.
 Ourax (Z.) VII. 599.
 Ouriço Cacheiro (Z.) VII. 777.
 Ouro pondre (M.) I. 469.
 Ours (Z.) VII. 1668.
 jongleur (Z.) VII. 1685.
 Oursin = Echinus (Z.) V. 586.
 Ouruparia (B.) III. 862.
 Ontarde (Z.) VII. 638.
 Oualthierchen (Z.) V. 26.
 Overflowing wells (M.) I. 683.
 Ovi (B.) III. 655.
 Ovidius, Halieuticon (Z.) VI. 403.
 Oviedo, Hernandez de, Historia general y natural de las Indias (B.) III. 2115. — (Z.) VII. 668.
 Ovis (Z.) VII. 1333.
 ammon (Z.) VII. 1335.
 brachyura (Z.) VII. 1340.
 dolichura (Z.) VII. 1341.
 guinensis (Z.) VII. 1342.
 hispanica (Z.) VII. 1340.
 laticauda (Z.) VII. 1341.
 macrocera (Z.) VII. 1341.
 montana (Z.) VII. 1337, 1349.
 musmon (Z.) VII. 1333.
 ornata (Z.) VII. 1349.
 platynura (Z.) VII. 1341.
 polycerata (Z.) VII. 1340.
 rustica (Z.) VII. 1340.
 steatopyga (Z.) VII. 1341.
 strepsicoros (Z.) VII. 1341.
 tragelaphus (Z.) VII. 1349.
 Ovula (Z.) V. 460.
 Owen, Ch., Nat. Hist. of Serpents (Z.) VI. 688.
 Owen, R., Memoir on Nautilus pompilius (Z.) V. 526.
 Owl (Z.) VII. 123.
 Barn- (Z.) VII. 125.
 Horn- (Z.) VII. 124.
 white (Z.) VII. 125.
 Oxaliden (B.) III. 704, 707, 1174.
 Oiter. der (B.) III. 1441.

Oxalis (B.) III. 1175.
 acetosella (B.) III. 1175.
 corniculata (B.) III. 1175.
 esculenta (B.) III. 1176.
 sensitiva (B.) III. 1176.
 tetraphylla (B.) III. 1176.
 Oxalit (M.) I. 301.
 Oxford-clay (M.) I. 698.
 Oxford oolite (M.) I. 698.
 Oxfordthou (M.) I. 698.
 Oxyacantha (B.) III. 2066.
 Veterum (B.) III. 2066.
 Oxycarpus (B.) III. 1434.
 Oxycedrus (B.) III. 360.
 Oxyccocos (B.) III. 893.
 Drydation (Z.) IV. 153, 216.
 Drydationéproceß (Z.) IV. 208.
 Oxydendrum (B.) III. 899.
 Drygen (M.) I. 114.
 Oxyporus (Z.) V. 1714.
 rufus (Z.) V. 1714.
 Oxyrhynchi (Z.) VI. 360.
 Oxyrhynchus (Z.) VI. 101, 360.
 Oxyschoenus (B.) III. 438.
 Oxytelus (Z.) V. 1714.
 carinatus (Z.) V. 1714.
 Oxytricha (Z.) V. 27.
 Oxyuris (Z.) V. 553.
 curvula (Z.) V. 553.
 vermicularis (Z.) V. 553.
 Oye de mer (Z.) VII. 1070.
 Ozerit (M.) I. 317.
 Ozonium (B.) III. 73.
 anricomum (B.) III. 73.
 Ozto-lua (Z.) VII. 1511, 1515.

P.

Paalem-boom (B.) III. 1358.
 Pacantides (Z.) V. 529.
 Pabbio = Airae (B.) III. 413.
 Pabst (Z.) VII. 276.
 Pabstkrone (Z.) V. 457.
 Paca (Z.) VII. 825.
 Pacai (B.) III. 1701.
 Pacapae (Z.) VII. 82.
 Pachira (B.) III. 1226.
 aquatica (B.) III. 1226.
 Pachydermata (Z.) VII. 1116.
 Pachyma (B.) III. 106.
 cocos (B.) III. 107.
 regium (B.) III. 106.

Pachyptila = Procellaria (Z.) VII. 383.
Pachyrhizus (B.) III. 1664.
Pachfong (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XXII.
Paco (Z.) VI. 329.
Paco (Z.) VII. 1245, 1256.
Pacourina (B.) III. 779.
Pacuria (B.) III. 1049.
Padda (Z.) VII. 271.
Paederia (B.) III. 848.
 foetida (B.) III. 848.
Päderien (B.) III. 848.
Paederus (Z.) V. 1714.
 riparius (Z.) V. 1714.
Pado (B.) III. 2048.
Padus (B.) II. 2047, 2048.
Pagaie (B.) III. 1687.
Pagaras (B.) III. 511.
Page, grüner (Z.) V. 1409.
Pagel (Z.) VI. 236.
Pagellus (Z.) VI. 236.
Pagi (Z.) VII. 1590.
Pagode (Z.) V. 442.
 kleine (Z.) V. 443.
Pagobendrossel (Z.) VII. 67.
Pagro (Z.) VI. 236.
Pagrus (Z.) VI. 235, 236.
Pagur (Z.) VI. 236.
Pagurus (Z.) V. 643, 651.
 diogenes (Z.) V. 644.
 eremita (Z.) V. 644.
Paille en queue = Phaëton (Z.) VII. 405.
Pajana = Anthoxanthum (B.) III. 394.
Pajetta = Agrostis spica venti (B.) III. 402.
Pala (B.) III. 520, 1035, 1036.
Palaea (Z.) VI. 364.
Palaiia (Z.) VI. 371.
Palamedea (Z.) VII. 523, 573.
 cornuta (Z.) VII. 573.
Palamida (Z.) VI. 196.
Palaemon (Z.) V. 636.
 squilla (Z.) V. 636.
Palaeoniscus (M.) I. 731.
Paläotherien im Gypse (M.) I. 664.
Palaeotherium (Z.) VII. 1146.
Palara (Z.) VII. 58.
Palea (B.) II. 41.
Paleae (B.) III. 384, 712.
Palée (Z.) VI. 364.
 noire (Z.) VI. 364.

Paleino = Anthoxanthum (B.) III. 394.
Paleo = Festuca pratensis (B.) III. 414.
Paletuvier (B.) III. 920.
 de Montagne (B.) III. 1186.
Paliconr (Z.) VII. 65.
Palicnrea (B.) III. 851.
 guyanensis (B.) III. 851.
 maregravii (B.) III. 851.
Palillo (B.) III. 1953.
Palinurus (Z.) V. 641.
 guttatus (Z.) V. 642.
 homasus (Z.) V. 642.
 quadricornis (Z.) V. 641.
Palisot — Beauvais,
 Aethéogamie (B.) III. 302.
 Comment. frugorum etc. (B.) III. 173.
 Essay d'un nouv. Agrostographie (B.) III. 698.
 - *Flore de Royaumes d'Oware et de Benin* (B.) III. 700, 1134, 2126.
 Mousses et Lycopedes (B.) III. 372.
 Muscologie (B.) III. 302.
Paliurus (B.) III. 1743.
 aculeatus (B.) III. 1743.
Palladis ales (Z.) VII. 119.
Palladium (M.) I. 114, 125.
 gediegenes (M.) I. 472.
 Selen (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XXI.
Pallancino = Asperula arvensis (B.) III. 844.
Pallas (M.) I. 452.
 Stane Pilze (B.) II. 263.
 Elenchus Zoophytorum; deutsch: Charakteristik der Thierpflanzen (Z.) V. 181.
 Flora rossica (B.) III. 2123.
 Illustrationes Plant. (B.) III. 2121.
 Novae Species Quadrupedum (Z.) VII. 1859.
 Reisen (B.) II. 266.
 Species Astragalorum (B.) III. 2103.
Spicilegia zoologica (Z.) V. 708.
Zoographia rossica (Z.) VII. 1858.

Pallas, Zoographia rosso-asiatica (Z.) VII. 671.
Pallas et Tilesius, Zoographia rosso-asiatica (Z.) VI. 406.
Pallijadenwurm (Z.) V. 557.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 557.
 Reisen (Z.) V. 557.
Palim, Ueber das Winden der Pflanzen (B.) II. 260.
Palma Christi major (B.) III. 476.
 - *minor* (B.) III. 475.
Palma comon (B.) III. 674.
 dolce (B.) III. 666.
 d'Igresia (B.) III. 367.
 manicam hippocraticam referens (B.) III. 662.
 real (B.) III. 666, 667.
 vinaria prima (B.) III. 698.
Palmbaumstollen (M.) I. 742.
Palme, vergl. Palmen.
 Fackel (B.) III. 654.
 Fecher (B.) III. 695.
 Wein (B.) III. 695.
Palmen (B.) III. 17, 18, 23, 377, 380, 578, 581, 583, 641. *Vgl. Palme.*
 Ader (B.) III. 581, 586.
 Apfel (B.) III. 583, 643, 684.
 Ast (B.) III. 689.
 Backen (B.) III. 691.
 Faß (B.) III. 582, 602.
 Beeren (B.) III. 583, 643, 667.
 beerentragende (B.) III. 642.
 Blumen (B.) III. 582, 630.
 Blüthen (B.) III. 582, 622.
 Brech (B.) III. 685.
 Brenn (B.) III. 669.
 Cigarren (B.) III. 689.
 Cocos (B.) III. 663.
 Dattel (B.) III. 678.
 Drossel (B.) III. 582, 588.
 eigentliche (B.) III. 641.
 Fackel (B.) III. 654.
 Fecher (B.) III. 695.
 Frucht (B.) III. 583, 641.
 Gröps (B.) III. 582, 625.
 Holz (B.) III. 582, 607.
 Kau (B.) III. 670.
 Kohl (B.) III. 674.
 Laub (B.) III. 582, 620.

- Palmen**, Liter. der (B.) III. 700.
 Mandel: (B.) III. 660.
 Mark: (B.) III. 581, 583.
 mit Fächerblättern (B.) III. 643.
 mit Fiederblättern (B.) III. 642.
 Myrt: (B.) III. 672.
 Noh: (B.) III. 661.
 Nuß: (B.) III. 583, 642, 643.
 nußtragende (B.) III. 642.
 Oel: (B.) III. 659.
 Pflaumen: (B.) III. 583, 642, 655.
 pflaumentragende (B.) III. 642.
 Rinden: (B.) III. 582, 600.
 Sagv: (B.) III. 650.
 Samen: (B.) III. 582, 623.
 Schaft: (Scheiden) (B.) III. 582, 600.
 Schirm: (B.) III. 685.
 Stamm: (B.) III. 582, 612.
 Stech: (B.) III. 1738.
 Stengel: (B.) III. 582, 616.
 Wach: (B.) III. 668.
 Wein: (B.) III. 654, 695.
 Wurzel: (B.) III. 582, 612.
 Zellen: (B.) III. 581, 584.
 Zucker: (B.) III. 675.
 Zwerg: (B.) III. 684.
Palmeneichhorn (Z.) VII. 771.
Palmenfarren (B.) III. 309, 364.
Palmenhirn (B.) III. 677.
Palmenmarder (Z.) VII. 1536.
Palmenmäven (B.) III. 610.
 gemeine (B.) III. 611.
Palmenpinten (B.) III. 599.
 gemeine (B.) III. 599.
 fletternde (B.) III. 599.
Palmenrüsselkäfer (Z.) V. 1648.
Palmen spritzen (B.) III. 1283.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1283.
Palmenwurm (Z.) V. 1648.
Palmer. De Plantarum exhalatione (B.) II. 268.
Palmetto (B.) III. 685.
Palmier parasol (B.) III. 689.
Palmijuncus albus (Z.) V. 109.
 anguinus (Z.) V. 118.
Palmipedes = Schwimmvogel (Z.) VII. 382.
- Palmit** (B.) III. 677.
Palmitfohl (B.) III. 662, 663.
Palmitöl (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XVII.
Palmitstruch et Venus, Svensk Botanik (B.) III. 2123.
Palmitwuchs (B.) II. 128. — III. 668, 686.
Palmitweide (B.) III. 1534.
Palmitwein (B.) II. 351, 353, 654, 696.
Palmitzucker (B.) III. 409, 696.
Palo de vacca (B.) III. 1571.
Palomet (B.) III. 159.
Palometa (Z.) VI. 212, 213.
Palorda (Z.) V. 328.
Pal-Ostrega di Porto (Z.) V. 356.
Palpen (Z.) IV. 422, 427. — V. 601.
Paludina (Z.) V. 432.
 thermalis (Z.) V. 432.
 vivipara (Z.) V. 432.
Palumbus (Z.) VII. 302.
Palythoa (Z.) V. 161.
Pama (Z.) VI. 246.
Pampel (Z.) VI. 102.
Pample (Z.) VI. 103.
 noire (Z.) VI. 103.
Pampocino = Encyamen (B.) III. 962.
Pamuchel (Z.) VI. 154.
Pana (B.) III. 698.
Panace = Heracleum (B.) III. 1811.
Panaces (B.) III. 1818.
 chironium (B.) III. 1818.
Panais (B.) III. 1812.
Panava (B.) III. 1591.
Panax (B.) III. 1858.
 quinquefolius (B.) III. 1859,
 vera (B.) III. 1858.
Pancacinolo = Gladiolus (B.) III. 532.
Panocratum (B.) III. 539.
 maritimum (B.) III. 540.
 zeylanicum (B.) III. 540.
Panenculio (B.) III. 1175.
Panda (Z.) VII. 1691.
Pandakaki = Gardenia thunbergia (B.) III. 885.
Pandang (B.) III. 607.
 caremischer (B.) III. 610.
- Pandang**, gemeiner (B.) III. 608.
 nüsslicher (B.) III. 610.
 stammloser (B.) III. 608.
Pandange (B.) III. 578, 581, 582, 600, 607.
Pandanus (B.) III. 607.
 caricosus (B.) III. 608.
 ceramicus (B.) III. 610.
 odoratissimus (B.) III. 608.
 utilis (B.) III. 610.
Pander, Entwicklungsge-
 schichte des Hühnchens
 (Z.) VII. 674.
Pander u. D'Altons Gef-
lete (Z.) VII. 1860.
Pandi-Avanacu (B.) III. 1595.
Pandi-Pavel (B.) III. 826.
Pandora (Z.) V. 210, 312.
 flemingii (Z.) V. 210.
Pangium (B.) III. 1381.
Pangolin (Z.) VII. 859.
Panicant (B.) III. 1796.
Panicen (B.) III. 382, 405.
Panicula (B.) II. 45. — III. 383.
Panicum (B.) III. 396, 397, 405, 406.
 maximum (B.) III. 405.
 miliaceum (B.) III. 405.
Paniscus (Z.) VII. 1740.
Panke (B.) III. 1552.
Pankilang (B.) III. 1714.
Pannagam (B.) III. 1593.
Pannei-Eri (Z.) VI. 237.
Pannocchina = Dactylis glo-
 merata (B.) III. 415.
Panocella — Alopecurus (B.)
 III. 392.
Panococo (B.) III. 1687.
Panorpa (B.) III. 1447.
 communis (Z.) V. 1447.
Pansari (B.) III. 677.
Pansen (Z.) VII. 1242.
Panterana (Z.) VII. 290.
Panther (Z.) VII. 1590, 1598,
 1600.
 einfarbige (Z.) VII. 1590.
 gedupfte (Z.) VII. 1593.
 geringelte (Z.) VII. 1596.
 schwarze (Z.) VII. 1608.
Panthera (Z.) VII. 1602, 1611.
Pantherana (Z.) VII. 290.
Panthere (Z.) VII. 1600, 1607.
Pantherhay (Z.) VI. 54.

- Pantoffelblume (B.) III. 966.
gemeine (B.) III. 966.
Pantoffelblumen (B.) III. 966.
Pantoffelholz (B.) III. 1542.
Pantoffelmuschel (Z.) VII. 505.
Pantotrichum (Z.) V. 22.
enchelys (Z.) V. 22.
Panzer, Deutschlands Insecten (Z.) V. 1821.
Ideen zu einer künftigen Revision der Gräser (B.) III. 698.
Panzera (B.) III. 1707.
falcata (B.) III. 1707.
Panzerassel (Z.) V. 616.
Panzerdecke (Z.) VI. 623.
gemeine (Z.) VI. 624.
Panzerfrosch (Z.) V. 479.
Panzerhäringe (Z.) VI. 386.
Panzerschwein (Z.) VII. 865.
Panzerwels (Z.) VI. 82.
gemeiner (Z.) VI. 82.
Panzerwespe (Z.) VI. 82.
Pao d'arco (B.) III. 1008.
do Brasil (B.) III. 1726.
de Laera (B.) III. 1372.
Paon (Z.) VII. 625.
Paoucella (Z.) VII. 517.
Paeonia (B.) III. 1163.
chineusis (B.) III. 1164.
moutan (B.) III. 1164.
officinalis (B.) III. 1163.
Papa (Z.) VII. 167.
Papagallo (Z.) VI. 221.
verde (Z.) VI. 221.
Papagen, Papagenen (Z.) VII. 359, 361.
Alexanders (Z.) VII. 369.
Amazonen (Z.) VII. 364, 365.
Ura (Z.) VII. 369.
Baum (Z.) VII. 363.
Damen (Z.) VII. 366.
dreyfarbiger (Z.) VII. 366.
Erd (Z.) VII. 79, 363.
fecherichwänzige (Z.) VII. 368.
gemeiner (Z.) VII. 364.
geschwängiger (Z.) VII. 366.
kurzschwänzige (Z.) VII. 363.
langschwänzige (Z.) VII. 368.
Gerchen (Z.) VII. 364.
Nacht (Z.) VII. 359.

- Papagen, Papagenen, nord-americanischer (Z.) VII. 368.
pfeilschwänzige (Z.) VII. 369.
rother (Z.) VII. 366.
rothgefleckter (Z.) VII. 369.
Schopfe (Z.) VII. 366.
schopfstose (Z.) VII. 363.
unzertrennlche (Z.) VII. 364.
Papagenbaum (B.) III. 924.
gemeiner (B.) III. 924.
Papagenbäume (B.) III. 924.
Papagenfisch (Z.) VI. 105, 107, 223.
gemeiner (Z.) VI. 223.
Papagen-Taucher (Z.) VII. 438.
Papamel (Z.) VII. 1516.
Papari (B.) III. 826.
Papas (B.) III. 1056.
Papaver (B.) III. 1418.
corniculatum (B.) III. 1417.
erraticum (B.) III. 1418.
rheas (B.) III. 1418.
sommiferum (B.) III. 1419.
Papaver (Z.) V. 309.
Papaveraceen (B.) III. 1407, 1413, 1416.
Siter. der (B.) III. 1448.
Papavero (B.) III. 1418.
Papaw-tree (B.) III. 1255.
Papay (B.) III. 836.
Papaya (B.) III. 835.
Papayaceen (B.) III. 818, 835.
Papeda (B.) III. 652.
Papeeta = Strychnos St. Ignatii (B.) III. 1044.
Paperina = Alsine media (B.) III. 1357.
Papier (B.) III. 433.
japanisches (B.) III. 1566.
Sultan (B.) III. 1564.
Papierblume (B.) III. 727.
gemeine (B.) III. 727.
Papierblumen (B.) III. 727.
Papierfiste (B.) III. 82.
rother (B.) III. 82.
Papierkoble (Blattkoble) (M.) I. 310.
Papiermantbeerbaum (B.) III. 1566.
Papiermantel (Z.) V. 532.
Papierstimm (B.) III. 73.
Papierstübten (B.) III. 432.

- Papierstübten, gemeine (B.) III. 432.
Papierholz (B.) III. 73.
Papierwespe (Z.) V. 972.
Papierwespen (Z.) V. 958 972.
Papilio (Z.) V. 1169, 1385.
acis (Z.) V. 1392.
adonis (Z.) V. 1392.
aegeria (Z.) V. 1105.
aglaja (Z.) V. 1418.
alecyone (Z.) V. 1411.
alexeis (Z.) V. 1393.
antiopa (Z.) V. 1357, 1410.
apollo (Z.) V. 1403.
argiolus (Z.) V. 1392.
argus (Z.) V. 1393.
arion (Z.) V. 1391.
aristolochiae (Z.) V. 1404.
atalanta (Z.) V. 1421.
bell-argus (Z.) V. 1392.
brassicae (Z.) V. 1098, 1109, 1169, 1398.
C album (Z.) V. 1105, 1424.
cardamines (Z.) V. 1400.
cardui (Z.) V. 1104, 1422.
cinxia (Z.) V. 1151, 1416.
elio (Z.) V. 1404.
comma (Z.) V. 1395.
crataegi (Z.) V. 1169, 1397.
delia (Z.) V. 1416.
demiargus (Z.) V. 1392.
edusa (Z.) V. 1401.
egeria (Z.) V. 1412.
festivi (Z.) V. 1401.
galatea (Z.) V. 1413.
hippotohœ (Z.) V. 1393.
hyperanthus (Z.) V. 1412.
io (Z.) V. 1102, 1103, 1105, 1420.
janira (Z.) V. 1412.
jatrophae (Z.) V. 1413.
jurtina (Z.) V. 1080, 1412.
latonia (Z.) V. 1418.
levana (Z.) V. 1424.
machaon (Z.) V. 1098, 1110, 1406.
malvae (Z.) V. 1080, 1114.
malvarum (Z.) V. 1395.
napi (Z.) V. 1399.
paphia (Z.) V. 1417.
phleas (Z.) V. 1394.
piera (Z.) V. 1404.
podalirius (Z.) V. 1080, 1406.

- Papillo polychloros** (Z.) V. 1103, 1197, 1136, 1142.
polyxena (Z.) V. 1404.
populi (Z.) V. 1405.
prorsa (Z.) V. 1424.
psidii (Z.) V. 1404.
quercus (Z.) V. 1391.
rapae (Z.) V. 1098, 1148, 1399
rhamni (Z.) V. 1401.
ricini (Z.) V. 1404.
rubi (Z.) V. 1391.
sibylla (Z.) V. 1416.
sinapis (Z.) V. 1399.
sophorae (Z.) V. 1413.
tages (Z.) V. 1395.
urticae (Z.) V. 1081, 1104, 1105, 1142, 1145, 1157, 1423.
virgaureae (Z.) V. 1394.
Papilionaceen (B.) III. 705, 706, 707, 1619, 1634, 1651.
Papion (Z.) VII. 1783.
Pappel (B.) III. 1535. ☉
 Saare.
 Deutsche (B.) III. 1536.
 Rosen- (B.) III. 1210.
 Schwarz- (B.) III. 1536.
Pappelblattkäfer (Z.) V. 1667.
Pappelblattrollen (Z.) V. 1649.
Pappelblattwespe (Z.) V. 890.
Pappeln (B.) III. 1209, 1535.
 Herz- (B.) III. 1212.
 Kahl- (B.) III. 1212.
 Käs- (B.) III. 1209.
 Kletter- (B.) III. 1211.
 Sommer- (B.) III. 1213.
 Stranden- (B.) III. 1211.
Pappelschwärmer (Z.) V. 1376.
Pappus (B.) II. 48. — III. 712.
Pappweipen (Z.) V. 972.
Papuanischer Kreisel (Z.) V. 442.
Papusmuschel (Z.) V. 341.
Papyrus (B.) III. 432.
 antiquorum (B.) III. 432.
Paqira (Z.) VII. 1138.
Paera = *Scirpus maritimus* (B.) III. 430.
Paradiesfeigen (B.) III. 463, 465, 517.
Paradiesfisch (Z.) VI. 281.
- Paradiesfliegenfänger** (Z.) VII. 74.
Paradiesholz (B.) III. 1513.
Paradieskörner (B.) III. 507.
Paradiesvogel (Z.) VII. 328.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 330.
 Gold- (Z.) VII. 333.
 großer (Z.) VII. 331.
 kleiner (Z.) VII. 331.
 schwarzer (Z.) VII. 333.
 weißer (Z.) VII. 205.
Paradiesvögel (Z.) VII. 328.
Paradieswitwe (Z.) VII. 270.
Paradisea (Z.) VII. 328.
 alba (Z.) VII. 205.
 apoda (Z.) VII. 330.
 aurea (Z.) VII. 333.
 galaris (Z.) VII. 64.
 nigra (Z.) VII. 64, 333.
 regia (Z.) VII. 332.
 sexsetacea (Z.) VII. 333.
 superba (Z.) VII. 333.
 tristis (Z.) VII. 66.
Paradoxurus (Z.) VII. 1536.
 albifrons (Z.) VII. 1699.
 typus (Z.) VII. 1536.
Paradys-hout (B.) III. 1711.
Paraguaythee (B.) III. 1739.
Parallelepipedum (M.) I. 90.
Paralellismus aller Pflanzen (B.) III. 2112.
 der Mineralsäuren mit den Pflanzen = mit den Thiersäuren (M., D. M. G.) I. G. VIII.
 der Organe, Pflanzen und Thiere (B.) III. 2113.
 der Pflanzenklassen mit den Thierklassen (B.) III. 26.
 der Pflanzenklassen mit einander:
 I. II., III. Classe (B.) III. 375.
 IV., V., VI. G. (B.) III. 701.
 VII., VIII., IX. G. (B.) III. 1128.
 X., XI., XII. G. (B.) III. 1439.
 XIII., XIV., XV., XVI. G. (B.) III. 2079. ☉
 Tabelle am Ende der Botanik (B.) III. 2137.
 zwischen Natur und Organismus (Z.) IV. 200.
- Paralellismus der Thierklassen unter einander** (Z.) IV. 581, 592, 593.
 der Thiere mit dem Pflanzenreich (Z.) IV. 606.
 der drei ersten Thierkreise mit einander (Z.) V. 1819.
 der Eingeweide-, Fleisch-, und Sinuenthiere (Z.) VI. 11
 der Fische mit andere Thierklassen (Z.) VI. 409.
 der Vögel mit andern Thierklassen (Z.) VII. 19.
 der Vögel unter sich (Z.) VII. 664.
 der Säugthiere unter sich und mit andern Thierklassen (Z.) VII. 699.
Parallelfetten (M.) I. 546, 707.
Paralleltähler (M.) I. 553.
Paramecium (Z.) V. 26.
 aurelia (Z.) V. 26.
 incubus (Z.) V. 27.
 nucleus (Z.) V. 27.
 terebra (Z.) V. 26.
 versutum (Z.) V. 30.
Parandrus (Z.) VII. 1301.
Paranites (B.) III. 1694.
Paranthine (M.) I. 182.
Parapel (Z.) VI. 242.
Paraphyses (B.) II. 87. — III. 45, 262.
Parasol (B.) III. 162.
Pardalianches (B.) III. 769.
Pardalis (Z.) VII. 1596, 1601.
Pardanthus (B.) III. 535.
Pardela (Z.) VII. 388, 517.
Parder (Z.) VII. 1598.
Pardilla (Z.) VI. 291.
Pardos (Z.) VII. 1246.
Pardus (Z.) VII. 1600.
Pareira (B.) III. 1243.
 brava (B.) III. 1244.
Parella (B.) III. 254.
Parenchyma (B.) III. 14.
Parenchymariae (B.) III. 23, 31.
Parent, Mém. acad. (B.) II. 261.
Pareola (Z.) VII. 248.
Parsseux = *Bradypus* (Z.) VII. 872, 1716.
Parforcehund (Z.) VII. 1565.
Pargassit (M.) I. 266.

Parideum (B.) II. 582, 612, 620.
 Parietaria (B.) III. 1549.
 officinalis (B.) III. 1549.
 Parillo (B.) III. 2043.
 Parinarium (B.) III. 2043.
 Paripou (B.) III. 659.
 Paris (B.) III. 620.
 quadrifolia (B.) III. 621.
 Paris (Z.) V. 1409.
 Paris, Dr., (M.) I. 585.
 Pariserrüben (B.) III. 1406.
 Pariti (B.) III. 655.
 Parkia (B.) III. 1692.
 africana (B.) III. 1692.
 biglobosa (B.) III. 1692.
 Parkinson, J., Organic Remains (B.) III. 2128.
 — (Z.) V. 538.
 Parkinsonia (B.) III. 1717.
 aculeata (B.) III. 1717.
 Parmänen (B.) III. 2087.
 Parmelia (B.) III. 255.
 candelaria (B.) III. 255.
 ciliaris (B.) III. 256.
 juniperina (B.) III. 255.
 parietina (B.) III. 255.
 physodes (B.) III. 256.
 saxatilis (B.) III. 255.
 Parnassia (B.) III. 1369.
 palustris (B.) III. 1369.
 Parnassier (Z.) V. 1402.
 Parnassii (Z.) V. 1402.
 Parnus (Z.) V. 1778.
 prolificicornis (Z.) V. 1779.
 Paroare (Z.) VII. 278.
 Paronychien (B.) III. 1149, 1455.
 Paropsia (B.) III. 812.
 edulis (B.) III. 813.
 Parqui (B.) III. 986.
 Parra (Z.) VII. 568.
 chavaria (Z.) VII. 574.
 jaçana (Z.) VII. 568.
 variabilis (Z.) VII. 568.
 Parrang (B.) III. 1694.
 Parraqua (Z.) VII. 598.
 Parsnep (B.) III. 1812.
 Parthenium (B.) III. 755, 760.
 hysterophorum (B.) III. 755.
 Parthenope (Z.) V. 651.
 horrida (Z.) V. 651.
 Partridge (Z.) VII. 582.
 Partridge-berry (B.) III. 899.

Partridge-wood = *Heisteria coccinea* (B.) III. 925.
 Partsch (M.) I. 654.
 Paru (Z.) VI. 103, 214.
 Paeru (B.) III. 1664.
 Parus (Z.) VII. 243.
 ater (Z.) VII. 244.
 biarmicus (Z.) VII. 246.
 caeruleus (Z.) VII. 244.
 caudatus (Z.) VII. 245.
 cristatus (Z.) VII. 245.
 major (Z.) VII. 243.
 palustris (Z.) VII. 245.
 pendulinus (Z.) VII. 246.
 Pasan (Z.) VII. 1392.
 Paseng (Z.) VII. 1350.
 Paskal (M.) I. 545.
 Paß, f. Pässe.
 Passae (B.) III. 1559.
 Pässe der Gebirge (M.) I. 549.
 Passer (Z.) VI. 165, 166, 167, 169.
 Passer (Z.) VII. 274.
 Passera montanina (Z.) VII. 275.
 scopajola (Z.) VII. 52.
 solitaria (Z.) VII. 62.
 Passeres (Z.) VII. 274.
 Passerina (B.) III. 1491, 1493.
 Passerina (Z.) VII. 282, 294, 308.
 Passerinetten (Z.) VII. 33.
 Passerini = Spazzen (Z.) VII. 274.
 Passe-Rose (B.) III. 1211.
 Passe-Velours (B.) III. 1470.
 Passiflora (B.) III. 814.
 caerulea (B.) III. 817.
 foetida (B.) III. 816.
 incarnata (B.) III. 817.
 laurifolia (B.) III. 816.
 maliformis (B.) III. 815.
 perfoliata (B.) III. 816.
 quadrangularis (B.) III. 815.
 serratifolia (B.) III. 815.
 Passifloren (B.) III. 706, 711, 811, 813.
 Piter, der (B.) III. 1132.
 Passionsblume (B.) III. 814.
 Passionsblumen (B.) III. 814.
 Passulae (B.) III. 1869.
 majores (B.) III. 1869.
 minores (B.) III. 1869.
 Passura (B.) III. 1376.

Pasta guarana (B.) III. 1337.
 Paste (B.) III. 150.
 Pastefen (B.) III. 830.
 Pastel (B.) III. 1393.
 Pastenade (B.) III. 1812.
 Pastenague (B.) III. 1812.
 Pastèque (B.) III. 830.
 Pastilles du Sérail (B.) III. 1696.
 Pastinaca (B.) III. 1812.
 chirivia (B.) III. 1812.
 dissecta (B.) III. 1812.
 opopanax (B.) III. 1818.
 sativa (B.) III. 1812.
 suaveolens (B.) III. 1812.
 Pastinaca (Z.) VI. 46.
 Pastinake (B.) III. 1812.
 ägyptische (B.) III. 1812.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1812.
 Pastinaken (B.) III. 1812.
 Pastisson (B.) III. 831.
 Pastor (Z.) VII. 67.
 Pastriciano (B.) III. 1804.
 Patagarang (Z.) VI. 902.
 Patagau (Z.) V. 291.
 Patas (Z.) VII. 1798.
 à queue courte (Z.) VII. 1798.
 Patata (B.) III. 989.
 Patate, indische (B.) III. 108.
 Patavoua (B.) III. 673.
 Patella (B.) III. 239.
 Patella (Z.) V. 410.
 anomala (Z.) V. 503.
 crenata (Z.) V. 411.
 crepidula (Z.) V. 413.
 equestris (Z.) V. 414.
 fissura (Z.) V. 415.
 fluviatilis (Z.) V. 407.
 fornicata (Z.) V. 413.
 graeca (Z.) V. 415.
 hungarica (Z.) V. 413.
 lacustris (Z.) V. 408.
 lepas (Z.) V. 478.
 margaritacea (Z.) V. 411.
 neritoidea (Z.) V. 414.
 nimbosa (Z.) V. 415.
 pustula (Z.) V. 415.
 sinensis (Z.) V. 414.
 testudinaria (Z.) V. 411.
 unibella (Z.) V. 411.
 unguis (Z.) V. 505.
 vulgata (Z.) V. 411.
 Patellaria (B.) III. 95.
 atrata (B.) III. 95.

- Paternosterapfel (B.) III. 2084.
 Patientia (B.) III. 1358, 1483.
 Patma (B.) III. 802.
 Patrizio, Discursiones peripateticæ (B.) II. 278.
 Patteln (B.) III. 1300.
 - Ceder: (B.) III. 1300.
 Fieber: (B.) III. 1303.
 Herz: (B.) III. 1302.
 Raspel: (B.) III. 1301.
 Pauke (Z.) IV. 98.
 Paukenfell (Z.) IV. 61, 97.
 Erichlaffer des (Z.) IV. 192.
 Sehne des (Z.) IV. 61.
 Paukenhöhle (Z.) IV. 97, 192.
 Paukenimpeln (B.) III. 94.
 bestäubte (B.) III. 94.
 Paukerring des Ohres (Z.) IV. 30, 98.
 Paukensaite (Z.) IV. 192.
 Paukensehne (Z.) IV. 60.
 Paukenspinner (Z.) IV. 192.
 Paukentreppe (Z.) IV. 99.
 Paulet, Traité des Champignons (B.) III. 172.
 Pauli de la Llave et J. Laxarza, Novorum Vegetab. Descr. (B.) III. 2135.
 Paulit (M.) I. 261.
 Paullinia (B.) III. 1336.
 asiatica (B.) III. 1285.
 cururu (B.) III. 1336.
 pinnata (B.) III. 1336.
 polyphylla (B.) III. 1335.
 sorbilis (B.) III. 1336.
 Pausanias (M.) I. 794.
 Pautkenbeeren (B.) III. 2015.
 Pauxi (Z.) VII. 599.
 Pavana (B.) III. 1591.
 Pavarina = Anagallis (B.) III. 963.
 Pavarina = Veronica arvensis (B.) III. 995.
 Pavetta (B.) III. 856.
 indica (B.) III. 856.
 Pavia (B.) III. 1322.
 Pavian (Z.) VII. 1773.
 arabischer (Z.) VII. 1774.
 gelblicher (Z.) VII. 1782.
 guineischer (Z.) VII. 1788.
 schwarzer (B.) III. 1783.
 Paviane (Z.) VII. 1773.
 Pavies (B.) III. 2063.
 Pavo (Z.) VII. 625.
 Pavo cristatus (Z.) VII. 625.
 Pavò (Z.) VII. 82.
 Pavon das Indias (Z.) VII. 623.
 Pavone (Z.) VII. 625.
 Pavonia (B.) III. 1689, 2031.
 Pavonia (Z.) V. 145.
 Pavot (B.) III. 1418.
 Pay (Z.) VII. 825.
 Paya (B.) III. 632, 1598.
 Paykult, Fauna suecica (Z.) V. 1824.
 Peacock (Z.) VII. 625.
 Pean = Calophyllum angustifolium (B.) III. 1425.
 Pearl (Z.) VI. 165.
 Pecan-nut (B.) III. 1751.
 Pecari (Z.) VII. 1137, 1138.
 Peccothee (B.) III. 1182.
 Pech (B.) III. 347.
 burgundisches (B.) III. 351.
 Pêche (B.) III. 2062.
 Pêche-bicout (Z.) VI. 260.
 Pêche-cerise (B.) III. 2063.
 Pêche-lait (Z.) VI. 187.
 Pêche-madame (Z.) VII. 260.
 Pêche naire (Z.) VII. 268.
 Pêcher (B.) III. 2062.
 Pech, gelbes (B.) III. 347.
 Pechgrauat (M.) I. 161.
 Pechhöhle (Gagat) (M.) I. 310.
 Pechnelke (B.) III. 1361.
 Pechopal (M.) I. 147.
 Pech, schwarzes (B.) III. 347.
 Pechspille (B.) III. 1752.
 ährenartige (B.) III. 1752.
 traubenartige (B.) III. 1754.
 Pechspillen (B.) III. 1752.
 Pechstein (M.) I. 202, 493, 826.
 im Tracht (M.) I. 813.
 Pechsteinmasse (M.) I. 493.
 Pechsteinporphyr (M.) I. 813.
 Pechtorf (M.) I. 535.
 Pechuran = Uranpecherz (M.) I. 344.
 Pecora (Z.) VII. 1338.
 Pecten (Z.) V. 383. — (M.) I. 685, 710.
 cristatus (M.) I. 650.
 islandicus (Z.) V. 387.
 saxatilis (Z.) V. 327.
 scabrellus (M.) I. 650.
 virgineus (Z.) V. 327, 328.
 ziczac (Z.) V. 387.
 Pectideen (B.) III. 740.
 Pectin (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
 Pectolith (M.) I. 174.
 Pecus (Z.) VII. 1329.
 Pedacciola = Plantago (B.) III. 1471.
 Pedalinen (B.) III. 1010.
 Pedalium (B.) III. 1012.
 murex (B.) III. 1013.
 Pedda-Poda (Z.) VI. 534.
 Pedes ambulstorii (Z.) VII. 12.
 cursorii (Z.) VII. 12.
 gressorii (Z.) VII. 12.
 lobati (Z.) VII. 12.
 palmati (Z.) VII. 12.
 prehensiles (Z.) VII. 12.
 scansorii (Z.) VII. 12.
 Pedetes (Z.) VII. 796.
 Pedicellaria (Z.) V. 587.
 Pedicularis (B.) III. 999.
 palustris (B.) III. 999.
 sceptrum (B.) III. 999.
 Pediculus (Z.) V. 1605.
 capitis (Z.) V. 1607.
 marinus (Z.) V. 613.
 melittæ (Z.) V. 1755.
 pubis (Z.) V. 1609.
 vestimentorum (Z.) V. 1609.
 Pedocchi (B.) III. 1147.
 Pe do morto (B.) III. 1410.
 Pedra bugia (Z.) VII. 1354.
 de porco (Z.) VII. 1354.
 Pee Kaude (B.) III. 920.
 Peer-Alu (B.) III. 1561.
 Pega (Z.) VII. 319.
 Peganit (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIII.
 Peganon (B.) III. 1265.
 Peganum (B.) III. 1265.
 harmala (B.) III. 1265.
 Pegasus (Z.) VI. 97.
 draco (Z.) VI. 97.
 Pégot (Z.) VII. 52.
 Pegmatit (M.) I. 486.
 Pei d'argent (Z.) VI. 332.
 Peigne = Pecten (Z.) V. 383.
 Peigne de Venus (B.) III. 1801.
 Peintade (Z.) VI. 589.
 Peintade (Z.) VII. 602.
 Peisker (Z.) VI. 285.
 Peitschenfäser (Z.) V. 1711.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 1711.

- Peitschenrottang (B.) III. 647.
 Peitschensträucher (B.) III.
 - 621.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 622.
 Peitschenwurm (B.) VI. 553.
 Peixe beicudo (B.) VI. 260.
 Gallo (B.) VI. 204.
 Pakan (B.) VII. 1493.
 Pekca (B.) III. 1324, 1325.
 Pela (B.) III. 1955.
 Pelagia (B.) V. 240.
 cyanella (B.) V. 240.
 panopyra (B.) V. 241.
 Pelamys (B., F.) VI. 195.
 sarda Plinii (B.) VI. 196.
 Pelamys (B., M.) VI. 524.
 bicolor (B.) VI. 524.
 Pelandoc (B.) VII. 898, 1280.
 Pelandor (B.) VII. 898.
 Pelargonium (B.) III. 1171.
 fulgidum (B.) III. 1172.
 glutinosum (B.) III. 1173.
 inquinans (B.) III. 1172.
 odbratissimum (B.) III.
 1172.
 quercifolium (B.) III. 1173.
 quinquevulnerum (B.) III.
 1173.
 roseum (B.) III. 1172.
 triste (B.) III. 1172.
 zonale (B.) III. 1173.
 Pelecanus (B.) VII. 408.
 aquilus (B.) VII. 416.
 bassanus (B.) VII. 409.
 carbo (B.) VII. 412.
 cristatus (B.) VII. 415.
 graculus (B.) VII. 415.
 leucocephalus (B.) VII. 416.
 maculatus (B.) VII. 409.
 minor (B.) VII. 416.
 onocrotalus (B.) VII. 420.
 parvus (B.) VII. 415.
 pygmaeus (B.) VII. 415.
 Pelecyd (M.) I. 393.
 Pelerin (B.) VI. 63.
 Pelerine = Pecten (B.) V.
 383.
 Pelias (B.) VI. 538.
 Pelican, Pelicane (B.) VII.
 405, 408, 420.
 eigentliche (B.) VII. 420.
 gemeiner (B.) VII. 420.
 Pelicanfuß (B.) V. 491.
 Pelidua (B.) VII. 498.
 Peliom = Dichroit (M.) I. 162.

- Pella (B.) VII. 190.
 Pellerinella (B.) V. 385.
 Pelopaeus (B.) V. 951.
 saerifex (B.) V. 952.
 violaceus (B.) V. 952.
 Peloria (B.) II. 61. — III.
 969.
 Peloris (B.) V. 372.
 Pelosi (B.) VII. 865, 871.
 Pelou (B.) III. 1929.
 Peltaria (B.) III. 1385.
 alliacea (B.) III. 1385.
 Peltidea (B.) III. 256.
 apthosa, (B.) III. 257.
 canina (B.) III. 257.
 Pelzkäfer (B.) V. 1761.
 Pelzlänse (B.) V. 1430.
 Pelzmotten (B.) V. 1224.
 Pelzraupen (B.) V. 1345.
 Pelzschaben (B.) V. 1224.
 Pelzweichseln (B.) III. 2051.
 süße (B.) III. 2051.
 Pemphis (B.) III. 1883.
 acidula (B.) III. 1883.
 Penaea (B.) III. 1512.
 sarcocolla (B.) III. 1212.
 Penäen (B.) III. 1453, 1504,
 1512.
 Lifer. der (B.) III. 2101.
 Penaeus (B.) V. 636.
 sulcatus (B.) V. 636.
 Pendulin = Parus (B.) VII.
 243.
 Penelope (B.) VII. 461, 596.
 cristata (B.) VII. 597.
 emmanensis (B.) VII. 597.
 leucolophos (B.) VII. 597.
 marail (B.) VII. 598.
 pipile (B.) VII. 597.
 superciliaris (B.) VII. 597.
 Penicillaria (B.) III. 405.
 germanica (B.) III. 406.
 italica (B.) III. 406.
 spicata (B.) III. 406.
 Penicillium (B.) III. 67.
 expansum (B.) III. 68.
 glaucum (B.) III. 68.
 Penig (M.) I. 769.
 Pennant, Arctic. Zool. (B.)
 VII. 670.
 Brit. Zool. (B.) VI. 405. —
 VII. 666, 1857.
 Indian Zoology (B.) VII.
 1857.
 Quadrupeds, deutsch von

- Bechstein (B.) VII.
 1858.
 Pennatula (B.) V. 124.
 filosa (B.) V. 565.
 grisea (B.) V. 126.
 phosphorea (B.) V. 124.
 reniformis (B.) V. 122.
 rubra (B.) V. 124.
 Pennella (B.) V. 564.
 Penningemahner (M.) I. 364.
 Pennisetum (B.) III. 405.
 Pensée (B.) III. 1375.
 Pentacrinites (B.) V. 597.
 Pentacrinus (B.) V. 596. —
 (M.) I. 626.
 europaeus (B.) V. 597.
 Pentadesina (B.) III. 1432.
 butyracea (B.) III. 1433.
 Pentagonaldodecaëder (M.) I.
 72.
 Pentagonododecaëder (M.) I.
 47.
 Pentandria (B.) III. 5.
 Pentapetes (B.) III. 1197.
 phoenicea (B.) III. 1197.
 Pentaphyllum (B.) III. 2012.
 aquaticum (B.) III. 2010.
 Pentastoma (B.) V. 549.
 Pentatoma (B.) V. 1618.
 Penthorum (B.) III. 1963.
 sedoides (B.) III. 1963.
 Peochio dell' Arsenale (B.)
 V. 337.
 Pepe de Monaci (B.) III. 1105.
 Peper (B.) III. 604.
 Peperi (B.) III. 1253.
 Peperin (M.) I. 526, 789.
 Peperino (M.) I. 526, 789.
 Peperomia (B.) III. 602.
 crystallina (B.) III. 602.
 inaequalifolia (B.) III. 603.
 Peperone = Capsicum (B.) III.
 986.
 Peplis (B.) III. 1880.
 portula (B.) III. 1881.
 Peplus (B.) III. 1582.
 Pepo (B.) III. 830.
 Pepper-Mool (B.) III. 1281.
 Peppinge (B.) III. 2088.
 Peppola (B.) VII. 273.
 Pepsis (B.) V. 946.
 quadripunctata (B.) V. 946.
 Pera (B.) III. 1955.
 brava (B.) III. 1929.
 Peragua (B.) III. 1739.

• *Perameles* (Z.) VII. 912.
Perca (Z.) VI. 261.
 alburnus (Z.) VI. 248.
 asper (Z.) VI. 268.
 cabrilla (Z.) VI. 255.
 cernua (Z.) VI. 253.
 fluvialis (Z.) VI. 261.
 formosa (Z.) VI. 243.
 gigas (Z.) VI. 258.
 grenilla (Z.) VI. 258.
 juba (Z.) VI. 243.
 labrax (Z.) VI. 263.
 lucioperca (Z.) VI. 270.
 marina (Z.) VI. 254.
 – *rhomboidalis* (Z.) VI. 243.
 – *rubra* (Z.) VI. 261.
 minor (Z.) VI. 252.
 nilotica (Z.) VI. 267.
 norvegica (Z.) VI. 182.
 saxatilis (Z.) VI. 267.
 scandens (Z.) VI. 237.
 schraetser (Z.) VI. 252.
 scriba (Z.) VI. 251.
 septentrionalis (Z.) VI. 267.
 zingel (Z.) VI. 269.
Perce-feuille (B.) III. 1797.
Perce-oreille = *Forficula* (Z.) V. 1501.
Percepierre (B.) III. 2001.
Perce-pierre (Z.) VI. 286.
Perchal (Z.) VII. 720.
Perchaltratte (Z.) VII. 720.
Perche (Z.) VI. 261.
 goujonnière (Z.) VI. 251.
 de mer (Z.) VI. 255.
Percia (Z.) VI. 255.
Percnoptère (Z.) VII. 159.
Percnopterus (Z.) VII. 157.
Percursaria (B.) III. 202.
Perdicium (B.) III. 737.
 anandria (B.) III. 737.
 taxaci (B.) III. 737.
Perdix (Z.) VII. 582.
 pintada (Z.) VII. 576.
Perdiza (Z.) VII. 576.
Perdrigou (B.) III. 2057.
Perdrix (Z.) VII. 582.
 de Barbarie (Z.) VII. 583.
 grise (Z.) VII. 582.
 de mer (Z.) VII. 572.
 des Pyrénées (Z.) VII. 586.
 rouge (Z.) VII. 584.
Perdrix = *Dolium* (Z.) V. 474.
Perelle (B.) III. 254.

Perescia (B.) III. 1911.
 aculeata (B.) III. 1911.
Peretta (B.) III. 1317.
Perevotschick (Z.) VII. 1500.
Perewjaeska (Z.) VII. 1500.
Perfoliata (B.) III. 1798.
Perforata (B.) III. 1370.
Pergularia (B.) III. 1033.
 glabra (B.) III. 1033.
Pericarpium (B.) II. 46.
Perichaena (B.) III. 81.
Periclymenum (B.) III. 1853.
Pericollen (B.) III. 9.
Periconia (B.) III. 73.
 lichenoides (B.) III. 73.
Peridermium (B.) III. 51.
Peridinium (Z.) V. 22.
 cornutum (Z.) V. 22.
Peridium (B.) III. 83.
Peridot (M.) I. 217.
Perigonium (B.) II. 49.
Perigynae (B.) III. 706, 709.
Perigynen (B.) III. 19, 704, 706, 709, 837, 838, 889.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 1132 ff.
Peristiu (M.) I. 192.
Perillo ligero (Z.) VII. 873.
Perim Courigil (B.) III. 1277.
Perim-Kaku-Valli (B.) III. 1694.
Perin-cara (B.) III. 1194.
Perin Njara (B.) III. 1994.
Perin niruri (B.) III. 1603.
Perin-Pañel (B.) III. 1284.
Perin Toddali (B.) III. 1748.
Periodicität (Z.) IV. 261.
Periophthalmus (Z.) VI. 172.
Peripetalen (B.) III. 10.
 monogynische (B.) III. 25.
 polygynische (B.) III. 25.
 unregelmäßige (B.) III. 25.
Periphragmos (B.) III. 1077.
Periploca (B.) III. 1033.
 graeca (B.) III. 1033.
 secamone (B.) III. 1033.
Perispermum (B.) II. 83.
Peristaminen (B.) III. 8.
Peristhedion (Z.) VI. 180.
Peristomium (B.) III. 262.
Perk (Z.) VI. 261.
Perlatve (B.) III. 568.
Perlaro (B.) III. 1557.
Perlangen (Z.) V. 360.
Perlblase (Z.) V. 429.
Perlboet (Z.) V. 525.

Perlboet, gemeines (Z.) V. 528.
Perlbroten (B.) III. 2004.
 gemeine (B.) III. 2005.
Perle = *Sialis* (Z.) V. 1487.
Perleb, Clavis Classium, Ordinum et Familiarum regni vegetab. (B.) III. 2115.
Perleidechse (Z.) VI. 620.
Perlen (Z.) V. 321, 351, 361, 372.
 ächte (Z.) V. 361.
 falsche (Z.) VI. 312.
 Fluß- (Z.) V. 321.
 Saat- (Z.) V. 365.
 Stoß- (Z.) V. 365.
 Zahl- (Z.) V. 365.
Perlenbänke (Z.) V. 362.
Perlenblase, gemeine (Z.) V. 429.
Perlenfischerei (Z.) VI. 361.
Perlenmuschel (Z.) V. 321, 360.
 ächte (Z.) V. 360.
 Fluß- (Z.) V. 321.
Perlenmutter, s. Perlmutter.
Perlenthee (B.) III. 1181.
Perlenthierchen (Z.) V. 30.
 blässiges (Z.) V. 30.
Perlfalter (Z.) V. 1417.
Perlfisch (Z.) VI. 297.
Perlfügel (Z.) V. 1284.
Perlgras (B.) III. 410.
 blaues (B.) III. 410.
 gemeines (B.) III. 410.
Perlgräser (B.) III. 410.
Perlhuhn, Perlhühner (Z.) VII. 602.
 gemeines (Z.) VII. 602.
Perlite = *Perstein* (M.) I. 202.
Perlfirsche (B.) III. 2053.
Perlfrucht (B.) III. 1074.
Perlmooße (B.) III. 279.
 grünliches (B.) III. 279.
 lanzettförmiges (B.) III. 279.
 rankiges (B.) III. 279.
 wirtelförmiges (B.) III. 279.
Perlmücken (B.) III. 1109.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1109.
Perlmuschel, s. Perlenmuschel (Z.) V. 321, 360.
Perlmutter (Z.) V. 321, 361, 372.
Perlmutterfalter (Z.) V. 1417.
 großer (Z.) V. 1417.
 größter (Z.) V. 1417.

Perlmutterfalter, Kleiner (Z.) V. 1418.
 Perlmutterglanz (M.) I. 94.
 Perlmuttermuschel (Z.) V. 361.
 Perlmutteropal = Echnolon
 • (M.) I. 147.
 Perlon (Z.) VI. 179.
 Perlsatz (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 Perlsinter = Rieselsinter (M.) I. 145.
 Perlspath = Braunspath (M.) I. 242.
 Perlstein (M.) I. 202, 493, 494.
 im Trachyt (M.) I. 813.
 Perlsteinmasse (M.) I. 494.
 Perlsünge (B.) III. 1030.
 aufrechte (B.) III. 1031.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1030.
 Perlsünge (B.) III. 1030.
 Perlsviebel (B.) III. 556.
 Perna (Z.) V. 358, 368.
 maxillata (M.) I. 650.
 Pernice (Z.) VII. 583, 584.
 turchesca (Z.) VII. 583.
 Pernys (Z.) V. 611.
 Pero cervino (B.) III. 2070.
 Perodicticus (Z.) VII. 1721.
 Perou, Voyage aux terres
 australes (Z.) V. 253. —
 VII. 1858.
 Peronia (B.) III. 511.
 Perotti, Fisiologia della
 piante (B.) II. 259.
 Perpetuellen (B.) III. 727.
 Perpetuino = Gomphrena
 (B.) III. 1466.
 Perrault, Mém. de l'acad.
 (Z.) VII. 674.
 Oeuvres (B.) II. 271.
 Perrier (M.) I. 545.
 Perroquet (Z.) VI. 105.
 Perroquet de terre (Z.) VII. 79.
 Pedro-volador (Z.) VII. 964.
 Perruches (Z.) VII. 368.
 Persa (Z.) VII. 355.
 Persea (B.) III. 1100, 1526,
 1530.
 gratissima (B.) III. 1530.
 Veterum (B.) III. 1531.
 Persego (Z.) VI. 261.
 Persica (B.) III. 879, 2062.
 amygdalariae (B.) III. 2063.
 armeniacariae (B.) III.
 2063.

Persica cerasariae (B.) III.
 2063.
 nicipersica (B.) III. 2063.
 persicariae (B.) III. 2063.
 prunariae (B.) III. 2063.
 Persicaria (B.) III. 1478, 1479.
 acida (B.) III. 1478.
 mitis (B.) III. 1479.
 urens (B.) III. 1479.
 Persico (B.) III. 2063.
 Persil (B.) III. 1830.
 Persilienrebe (B.) III. 1870.
 Persimonen (B.) III. 936.
 Persimonpflanze = Diospyros
 (B.) III. 934.
 Persio (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XVII. — (B.) III.
 254, 255.
 Persique (B.) III. 2063.
 Personaten = Markigubpflanz
 en (B.) III. 704, 955,
 990.
 Persoon, Commentarius
 zu Schäffer's Abbildun
 gen baier. u. Schwämme
 (B.) III. 171.
 Commentatio de fungis
 claviformibus (B.) III.
 173.
 Eßbare Schwämme (B.) II.
 384.
 Icones et Descriptiones
 fungorum (B.) III. 172.
 — pictae rariorum fung.
 (B.) III. 172.
 Mycologia europaea (B.)
 III. 174.
 Observationes mycologicae
 (B.) III. 173.
 Synopsis methodica fungo
 rum (B.) III. 174.
 Synopsis plantarum (B.)
 III. 2119.
 Tentamen dispositionis me
 thodicae fungorum (B.)
 III. 174.
 Traité sur les Champions
 comestibles, deutsch von
 Dierbach (B.) III. 175.
 Persoonia (B.) III. 1511.
 linearis (B.) III. 1511.
 Perspectiv (Z.) V. 448.
 Perspectivchen (Z.) V. 309.
 Perspectivschnecke (Z.) V. 448.
 Pertusaria (B.) III. 245.

Perty, Insecta brasiliae (Z.)
 V. 1823.
 Perubalsam (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XVII. — (B.) II.
 113. — III. 1679.
 schwarzer (B.) III. 1679.
 weißer (B.) III. 1679.
 Perückenbaum (B.) III. 1768.
 Perückentauben (Z.) VII. 301.
 Peruvianerin (B.) III. 2063.
 Pervenche (B.) III. 1037.
 Pes anserinus (B.) III. 1460.
 Pes avis (B.) III. 1621.
 Pes equinus (B.) III. 1793.
 Pesce balestra (Z.) VI. 103.
 prete (Z.) VI. 79.
 tarantola (Z.) VI. 392.
 Pescio rey (Z.) VI. 369.
 Pessata (Z.) VI. 312.
 Pesse (B.) III. 350.
 Pessez (Z.) VII. 1545.
 Pestimpeln (B.) III. 1735.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1735.
 Pestvogel (Z.) VII. 80.
 Pestwurz (B.) III. 725, 742.
 Alpen: (B.) III. 742
 Pestwurz (B.) III. 742.
 Petagna, V., Institutiones
 botanicae (B.) III. 2124.
 Species Insect. Calabriae
 (Z.) V. 1824.
 Petalit (M.) I. 195.
 Petaloma (B.) III. 1904.
 guianensis (B.) III. 1904.
 myrtilloides (B.) III. 1904.
 Petasites (B.) III. 725.
 Petaurista (Z.) VII. 775, 1801.
 Petaurus (Z.) VII. 904.
 Peterleim (B.) III. 1832.
 Brasilien: (B.) III. 1832.
 Bochs: (B.) III. 1836.
 Petermann (Z.) VI. 77, 80.
 Petermännchen (Z.) VI. 80.
 Peterberg von Mastricht (M.)
 I. 674.
 Petersen, Verzeichn. baltis
 cher Vögel (Z.) VII. 670.
 Petersfisch (Z.) VI. 205.
 Petersilie (B.) III. 1829.
 Berg: (B.) III. 1816.
 Sunds: (B.) III. 1827.
 Meer: (B.) III. 1883.
 Milch: (B.) III. 1817.
 welsche (B.) III. 1812.
 Peterskorn (B.) III. 390.

Petersvogel, St. (Z.) VII. 384.
Péteuse (Z.) VI. 301.
Pethola (Z.) VI. 558.
Petiolus (Z.) II. 34.
Petit, P., Carmen de sinensi herba Thee (Z.) III. 2131.
Petit Coque (Z.) VII. 75.
Petite (Z.) VI. 54.
Petit gris (Z.) VII. 771.
Petit Oseille (Z.) III. 1175.
Petit-Radel, De amoribus Pancharitis et Zoroë — les Mystères de Flore (Z.) III. 2131.
Petit-Thouars, A. du, Essay sur l'Organisation des Plantes (Z.) II. 95.
Genera nova madagascariensia (Z.) III. 1441, 2126.
Hist. des Végétaux des Iles australes d'Afrique (Z.) III. 1441, 2126.
Hist. d'un morceau de bois (Z.) II. 95, 259.
Plantes des Iles de l'Afrique australe (Z.) III. 2126.
Végétaux d'Afrique (Z.) III. 2109.
Petiver, A, Catalogue of Ray's herbal (Z.) III. 2117.
Gazophylacel naturae et artis Decades X. (Z.) III. 2117.
Musaei petiveriani centuriae decem (Z.) III. 2117.
Petigraphia americana (Z.) III. 2117.
Petiveria (Z.) III. 1475.
 alliacea (Z.) III. 1475.
Petiverien (Z.) III. 1470, 1475.
 Siter. der (Z.) III. 2100.
Petola anguina (Z.) III. 823, 825.
 bengalensis (Z.) III. 824.
Petrefacten (M.) I. 573; s. Dr. gaulische Heberreste.
Petrefacten in basaltischen Gebilden (M.) I. 806.
Petrefactenkunde (M.) I. 573.

Universal-Register.

Petrefactenkunde, Siter. der (Z.) V. 538.
Pétrel (Z.) VII. 383.
Petricola (Z.) V. 312.
Petrocarya (Z.) III. 2043.
 campestris (Z.) III. 2044.
 excelsa (Z.) III. 2044.
 montana (Z.) III. 2044.
 senegalensis (Z.) III. 2044.
Petrographie (M.) I. 476.
Petroselinum (M.) I. 318.
Petromyzon (Z.) VI. 35.
 branchialis (Z.) VI. 35.
 fluviatilis (Z.) VI. 36.
 marinus (Z.) VI. 37.
Petroselinio (Z.) III. 1830.
Petroselinum (Z.) III. 1829.
 caninum (Z.) III. 1827.
 maritimum (Z.) III. 1972.
Pettel (Z.) III. 1361.
Petter, Dalmatische Pflanzen (Z.) III. 2133.
Pettino (Z.) III. 86.
Pettiroso (Z.) VII. 42.
Pettychaps (Z.) VII. 33, 288.
Peucedaneen (Z.) III. 1811.
Peucedanum (Z.) III. 1815.
 cervaria (Z.) III. 1816.
 officinale (Z.) III. 1815.
 oreoselinum (Z.) III. 1816.
 palustre (Z.) III. 1816.
 silans (Z.) III. 1824.
 sylvestre (Z.) III. 1816.
Peumus (Z.) III. 1522, 2032.
 alba (Z.) III. 2033.
 boldus (Z.) III. 1522, 2033.
 fragrans (Z.) III. 2033.
 mammosa (Z.) III. 2033.
 rubra (Z.) III. 2033.
Pevarone (Z.) V. 342.
Peverazza (Z.) V. 306.
Pexe-buey (Z.) VII. 1103.
Peylkruid (Z.) III. 1248.
Pezetie (Z.) III. 1890.
Peziza (Z.) III. 117.
 acetabulum (Z.) III. 119.
 aeruginosa (Z.) III. 118.
 aurantia (Z.) III. 119.
 auricula judae (Z.) III. 114.
 bolaris (Z.) III. 118.
 citrina (Z.) III. 118.
 fructigena (Z.) III. 118.
 granulata (Z.) III. 119.
 hemisphaerica (Z.) III. 118.

Peziza lecldeola (Z.) III. 117.
 leporina (Z.) III. 119.
 omphalodes (Z.) III. 119.
 scutellata (Z.) III. 118.
 stercorea (Z.) III. 118.
 tuberosa (Z.) III. 119.
 vulgaris (Z.) III. 118.
Pezizae (Z.) III. 115.
Pezizen (Z.) III. 112, 115, 117.
Pezoporus (Z.) VII. 363.
Pfaffenhütlein (Z.) III. 1734.
Pfaffenlaus (Z.) VI. 252.
Pfahlanster (Z.) V. 357.
Pfahlmuschel (Z.) V. 274.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 274.
 feulenförmige (Z.) V. 284.
 riesenhafte (Z.) V. 282.
Pfahlwurm (Z.) V. 274.
Pfahlwurzel (Z.) II. 24.
Pfalzgrafenbirne (Z.) III. 2079.
Pfannkuchen (Z.) V. 454.
Pfannenstiel (Z.) VII. 245.
Pfan (Z.) VII. 625.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 625.
 indianischer (Z.) VII. 554.
 indischer (Z.) VII. 622.
Pfauen (Z.) VII. 625.
Pfauencoralline (Z.) V. 100.
Pfauenkäfen (Z.) III. 1721.
 gemeine (Z.) III. 1721.
Pfauennelke (Z.) III. 1359.
Pfauentauben (Z.) VII. 301.
Pfeffer (Z.) II. 350. — III. 377, 380, 578, 581, 582, 600, 602, 603.
 äthiopischer (Z.) III. 1253.
 eigentliche (Z.) III. 602.
 herzförmiger (Z.) III. 605.
 Rau: (Z.) III. 604.
 langer (Z.) III. 606.
 Mauer: (Z.) III. 1964.
 Neger: (Z.) III. 1253.
 Pflanzen: (Z.) III. 606.
 Pinset: (Z.) III. 602.
 Rausch: (Z.) III. 606.
 Schwanz: (Z.) III. 605.
 schwarzer (Z.) III. 603.
 Siro: (Z.) III. 604.
 spanischer (Z.) III. 986.
 Specerey: (Z.) III. 2038.
 Wasser: (Z.) III. 597, 1356, 1479.
 wässriger (Z.) III. 604.
 weißer (Z.) III. 604.
Pfefferstraß (Z.) VII. 373.

Pfefferkraß, großer (Z.) VII. 375.
 grüner (Z.) VII. 376.
 Pfefferkräße (Z.) VII. 373.
 Pfefferkneben (B.) III. 1979.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1979.
 Pfefferkraut (B.) III. 1056, 1392.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1057.
 Pfefferkräuter (B.) III. 1057.
 Pfefferkümme (B.) III. 1807.
 Pfefferlimonen (B.) III. 1280.
 Pfeffermünze (B.) III. 1055.
 Pfeffermünzöl (B.) II. 113. — III. 1055.
 Pfeffermünzthee (B.) III. 1055.
 Pfeffermyrten (B.) III. 1943.
 lederige (B.) III. 1943.
 Pfefferpflanz (B.) III. 140, 154.
 Pfefferspruce (B.) III. 1281.
 Pfefferstein (M.) I. 526.
 Pfefferwilschen (B.) III. 1878.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1878.
 Pfefferwurz (B.) III. 1836.
 Pfeifenfisch (Z.) VI. 98.
 americanischer (Z.) VI. 98.
 chinesischer (Z.) VI. 98.
 Pfeifentorschen (B.) III. 1588.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1588.
 Pfeifenschiff (B.) III. 424.
 Pfeifenschwamm (B.) III. 213.
 Pfeifenstrauch = Philadelphus (B.) III. 1999.
 Pfeifensträucher (B.) III. 1451, 1999.
 Pfeifente (Z.) VII. 461.
 Pfeifenthon (M.) I. 208.
 Pfeifer (Z.) V. 1636.
 Pfeifer (Z.) VI. 179, 285.
 Pfeifer (Z.) VII. 762.
 Pfeiferlein (Z.) VI. 269.
Pfeiffer, Enumeratio diagnostica Cactearum (B.) III. 2107.
 Land: u. Wasserschnecken (Z.) V. 538.
 Pfeifhase (Z.) VII. 811.
 kleinster (Z.) VII. 811.
 Pfeifmucke (Z.) V. 815.
 Pfeifwippen (B.) III. 1514.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1515.
 Pfeifgiste (B.) II. 126. — III. 1047.
 Pfeifginster (B.) III. 1644.
 Pfeifkraut (B.) III. 443.

Pfeifkraut, gemeines (B.) III. 443.
 Pfeifkräuter (B.) III. 443.
 Pfeifmotte (Z.) V. 1130, 1133, 1313.
 Pfeifschiff (B.) III. 424.
 Pfeifschwanz (Z.) VII. 468.
 Pfeifschwänze (Z.) V. 1372.
 Pfeifspringer (Z.) VII. 789.
 Pfeifsterz (Z.) V. 630.
 Pfeifsterz (Z.) VII. 196.
 Pfeifwurz (B.) II. 340. — III. 495, 511.
 gemeine (B.) III. 512.
 kopfförmige (B.) III. 512.
 Pfeifwurzeln (B.) III. 511.
 Pfeifwurzelmehl (B.) III. 512.
 Pfeif (Z.) VI. 292.
 Pfeifnige, brattensburgische (Z.) V. 503.
 Pfeifnigkraut (B.) III. 964.
 gemeines (B.) III. 964.
 Rippen: (B.) III. 964.
 Strauß: (B.) III. 965.
 Wald: (B.) III. 964.
 Zier: (B.) III. 965.
 Pfeifnigkräuter (B.) III. 964.
 Pfeifnigstein (Z.) V. 157, 525.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 157.
 Pfeifnigsteine (Z.) V. 157.
 Pfeif, Pferde (Z.) VII. 1220.
 africanische (Z.) VII. 221.
 arabische (Z.) VII. 1234.
 asiatische (Z.) VII. 1227.
 barbarische (Z.) VII. 1237.
 Berber: (Z.) VII. 1237.
 englische (Z.) VII. 1237.
 Fluß: (Z.) VII. 1117.
 fossiles (M.) I. 632.
 Tiger: (Z.) VII. 1231.
 wildes (Z.) VII. 1224, 1226 1235.
 Pfeifbastarde (Z.) VII. 1232.
 Pfeifbesitze (B.) III. 1842.
 Pfeifmucke (Z.) V. 761.
 Pfeifsaat (B.) III. 1828.
 Pfeifspringer (Z.) VII. 793.
 großer (Z.) VII. 793.
 kleiner (Z.) VII. 793.
 mittlerer (Z.) VII. 793.
 Pfeifring (B.) III. 144.
 Dach: (B.) III. 144.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 144.
 hochgelber (B.) III. 144.
 kreiselförmiger (B.) III. 144.

Pfeifring, trompetenförmiger (B.) III. 144.
 Pfeifringe (B.) III. 144.
 Pfeifstapfel (B.) III. 2087.
 Pfeifstrose (B.) III. 2019.
 Pfeifsvogel (Z.) VII. 68.
 Pfeifsch (B.) III. 2062. Vgl. Pfeifsch.
 Ananas: (B.) III. 2063.
 Apricosen: (B.) III. 2063.
 Blut: (B.) III. 2063.
 Drüsen: (B.) III. 2063.
 Früh: (B.) III. 2063.
 — violetter (B.) III. 2063.
 Kirschen: (B.) III. 2063.
 Magdalenen: (B.) III. 2063.
 — großer (B.) III. 2064.
 — weißer (B.) III. 2064.
 Malthefer: (B.) III. 2063.
 persischer (B.) III. 2063.
 Purpur: (B.) III. 2064.
 Safran: (B.) III. 2063.
 Spät: violetter (B.) III. 2063.
 violetter (B.) III. 2063.
 Warzen: (B.) III. 2063.
 Wein: (B.) III. 2063.
 Pfeifschapricose (B.) III. 2058, 2059.
 Pfeifschapricosen (B.) III. 2059.
 Pfeifschbaum (B.) III. 2062.
 Pfeifsch (B.) III. 2046, 2062.
 Vgl. Pfeifsch.
 Farben: (B.) III. 2063.
 gefurchte (B.) III. 2063.
 Kirschen: (B.) III. 2063.
 Mandel: (B.) III. 2063.
 Möllen: (B.) III. 2063.
 Pflanzen: (B.) III. 2063.
 Purpur: (B.) III. 2063.
 reine (B.) III. 2063.
 Pfeifschmandeln (B.) III. 2061.
 Pfeifschmollen (B.) III. 2059.
 Pfeifschpflanzen (B.) III. 2057.
 Pfeifschweifeln (B.) III. 2052.
 Pfeifschwiefeln (B.) III. 2054.
 Pflanze (M.) I. 8. — (B.) III. 14.
 Begriff der (B.) II. 3 ff.
 ein aauantischer Körper (B.) II. 7.
 heilige (B.) III. 759.
 Pflanzen (B.) II. 4.
 Pflanzen (= Planetenindividuen) (B.) II. 5.

- Pflanzen, Abänderungen der (B.) II. 254.
 Litter. der (B.) II. 282.
 Abarten der, s. Abänderungen der.
 Absonderungen der (B.) II. 212.
 – Litter. der (B.) II. 271.
 Absonderungssäfte der (B.) II. 131.
 Adergewebe der (B.) III. 12.
 Adern der (B.) II. 12, 15.
 – Einrichtungen der (B.) II. 183.
 Ader: (B.) III. 17, 177.
 allgemeiner Nahrungsstoff der (B.) II. 131.
 Anatomie der (B.) II. 12.
 – Litter. der (B.) II. 94.
 anatomische Systeme der (B.) II. 10, 19. — III. 13 ff.
 Anordnung der, nach Verwandtschaften zc. (B.) III. 6.
 Antheren der (B.) II. 67.
 Apfel: (B.) III. 22, 1451, 1957.
 Arten der (B.) II. 254.
 – Litter. der (B.) II. 282.
 Pflanzenartige Systeme (B.) IV. 21.
 Pflanzen, Arznei: (B.) II. 337, 373.
 Aeste der (B.) II. 27.
 – Quers: (B.) II. 28.
 Athmung der (B.) II. 190, 192.
 – Litter. der (B.) II. 268.
 auf angebanntem, aufgeschwemmtem, Granit-, Gyps-, Kalk-, Salz-, Sand-, Wiesenboden zc. (B.) II. 309 u. 310.
 Aufblühen der, centrifugales u. centripetales (B.) II. 46.
 Augen der (B.) II. 223.
 ausdauernde der (B.) II. 256. — III. 713.
 Ausdünstung der (B.) II. 191.
 Ausläufer der (B.) II. 29.
 Ausschlagen der (B.) II. 29.
- Pflanzen, Auswuchsstoffe der (B.) II. 135.
 – flüssige (B.) II. 137.
 – Infrige (B.) II. 135.
 – schmierige u. klebrige (B.) II. 137.
 Bälge der (B.) II. 71.
 Balg: (B.) III. 1140.
 Bastard: (B.) II. 254.
 – Litter. der (B.) II. 283.
 Bast der (B.) II. 10, 21.
 Bast: (B.) III. 18, 23, 380, 462.
 Pflanzenbau, allgemeine Schriften über den (B.) II. 95.
 Pflanzen, Beeren: (B.) II. 22, 707, 1785.
 Befruchtung der (B.) II. 69.
 Begriff der (B.) II. 3 ff.
 Bestäubung der (B.) II. 233.
 – Litter. der (B.) II. 278.
 – blüthenlosen (B.) II. 238. — Litter. der (B.) II. 280.
 Bewegung der (M.) I. 13.
 – (B.) II. 160.
 – Litter. der (B.) II. 261.
 biblische (B.) II. 379 ff.
 Bildung der (B.) II. 4.
 Bildungssäfte der (B.) II. 21, 26.
 binienartige (B.) III. 381, 382.
 Biologie der (B.) II. 175.
 Blätter der (B.) II. 10, 32.
 Blattfall der (B.) II. 257.
 – Litter. der (B.) II. 274.
 Blume der (B.) II. 10, 39, 50.
 – Farben der (B.) II. 61.
 – Staubfäden der (B.) II. 39.
 Blumenkrone der (B.) II. 50.
 blumentlose (B.) II. 59. — III. 15.
 – Farben der (B.) II. 130.
 Blumen: (B.) III. 20, 21, 707, 1140, 1344.
 Blust der (B.) II. 39, 46, 47 49.
 Blüten der (B.) II. 9, 39, 46.
 – Litter. der (B.) II. 275.
 blüthenlose (B.) II. 254. — III. 6.
- Pflanzen, Blüten: (B.) III. 5, 707, 1139.
 Blütenstand der (B.) II. 40.
 Büchse der (B.) II. 73.
 Pflanzenbutter (M., D. M. C.) I. C. XVII.
 Pflanzen, Capitel der (B.) II. 39, 46, 74. — III. 709.
 Capitel: (B.) III. 1261.
 Pflanzenchemie (B.) II. 97.
 Litter. der (B.) II. 259.
 Pflanzen, Chemische Prozesse der (B.) II. 139.
 christliche (B.) II. 381.
 Pflanzenklassen, als selbstständige Darstellung der Pflanzenorgane betrachtet (B.) III. 12.
 Zusammenstellung der (B.) III. 373, 700, 1125, 1437, 2091.
 Pflanzen, Cultur: (B.) II. 286.
 – der, Litter. über die (B.) III. 377.
 Dauer der (B.) II. 256.
 Deckblatt der (B.) II. 40.
 Dicke der (B.) II. 218.
 Dolden: (B.) III. 705, 707, 1789.
 Dorn der (B.) II. 32.
 Droffeln der, = Spiralsgefäße (B.) II. 10, 17.
 Droffel: (B.) III. 17, 304.
 Drüsen der (B.) II. 212.
 Duft der (B.) II. 69.
 Einfluß der Erden auf die (B.) II. 309.
 – des Lichtes auf die (B.) II. 300.
 – der Luft auf die (B.) II. 300.
 – des Wassers auf die (B.) II. 307.
 einhäufige (B.) II. 67.
 einjährige (B.) II. 256.
 eintappige (B.) II. 80. — III. 8.
 Einsaugung der (B.) II. 183.
 – Litter. der (B.) II. 265.
 Einwirkung des Aethers auf die (B.) II. 145.
 – der Electricität auf die (B.) II. 170.

Pflanzen, Einwirkung der Elemente auf die (B.) II. 145.
 — der Erde auf die (B.) II. 172.
 — — Litter. der (B.) II. 266.
 — des Lichtes auf die (B.) II. 151.
 — — Litter. der (B.) II. 261.
 — der Luft auf die (B.) II. 169.
 — der Mineralien auf die (B.) II. 172.
 — — Litter. der (B.) II. 266.
 — der Schwere auf die (B.) II. 145, 290.
 — der Wärme auf die (B.) II. 163, 289.
 — — Litter. der (B.) II. 264.
 — des Wassers auf die (B.) II. 170.
 — — Litter. der (B.) II. 266.
 einzelnstehende (B.) II. 34.
 Electricität der (B.) II. 170.
 — Litter. der (B.) II. 266.
 Entstehung der (M.) I. 5.
 Ernährung der (B.) II. 200.
 — Ueberblick über die (B.) II. 209.
 Erregbarkeit der (B.) II. 181.
 Erscheinungen bei den (B.) II. 211.
 Pflanzeneyweiß (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.
 Pflanzenfamilien, Verbreitung der (B.) II. 298.
 Pflanzen, Farben der (Blumen) (B.) II. 61.
 Farbstoffe der (B.) II. 28, 135.
 — Litter. der (B.) II. 262.
 Färber: (B.) II. 371.
 Fasern der (B.) II. 14.
 Faser: (B.) II. 368.
 Fett: (B.) III. 705.
 Fleisch der (B.) II. 89, 133.
 Flüssigkeiten der, Bewegung der (B.) II. 178.
 Forst: (B.) II. 355.
 Fortpflanzung der (B.) II. 227.
 Fortpflanzungsorgane der (B.) II. 38.
 fossile, der Kohlenflöße (M.) I. 741.

Pflanzenfresser (B.) V. 1633.
 Pflanzenfresser (B.) VII. 240.
 Pflanzen, Frucht der (B.) II. 10, 39, 40, 89.
 Frucht: (B.) II. 16. — III. 707, 1449.
 Futter: (B.) II. 353.
 Gabeln der (B.) II. 32.
 Pflanzengallert (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV. — (B.) II. 116.
 Pflanzen, Gattung der (B.) II. 253.
 Gattungen der (B.) II. 29.
 Gefäße, eigene, der (B.) II. 16.
 Gemüse: (B.) II. 340.
 Pflanzengeographie (B.) II. 286, 288.
 Litter. der (B.) II. 288, 383.
 Pflanzen, Geräth: (B.) II. 367.
 Gerber: (B.) II. 373.
 Pflanzengerüche (B.) II. 135.
 Litter. der (B.) II. 272.
 Pflanzen, Geschichte der, Litteratur darüber (B.) II. 96.
 Geschlecht der (B.) II. 228.
 Geschlechter der (B.) II. 253.
 — III. 29.
 — Verzeichniß der (B.) III. S. X.
 geschlossene Wälder bildende (B.) II. 311.
 Pflanzengeschmäcke (B.) II. 138.
 Pflanzen, Geselligkeit der (B.) II. 311.
 Getränk: (B.) II. 350.
 Gewebe der (B.) II. 10, 12.
 — III. 12, 13 ff.
 Gewürz: (B.) II. 346.
 Pflanzengifte (B.) III. 1047.
 Pflanzen, Gift: (B.) II. 362.
 gradsamige (B.) III. 1791.
 grasartige (B.) III. 381, 383.
 Griffel der (B.) II. 72.
 gröpsblumige (B.) III. 838, 840.
 Gröps der (B.) II. 10, 39, 46, 71.
 Gröps: (B.) III. 20, 21, 707, 1140, 1261.
 halbblütige (B.) II. 67.
 Halm der (B.) II. 27.
 Haut: (B.) III. 1614.

Pflanzen, heidenartige (B.) III. 837, 889.
 historische (B.) II. 374.
 hohlsamige (B.) III. 1791.
 Holz: (B.) III. 18, 380, 578.
 Holz der (B.) II. 10, 22.
 Honigorgane der (B.) III. 70.
 — Litter. der (B.) II. 272.
 Hülsen der (B.) II. 74.
 Hülsen: (B.) III. 1617.
 indische (B.) II. 382.
 Interzellulargänge der (B.) II. 16.
 jüdische (B.) II. 378.
 Keime der (B.) II. 81.
 — Litter. der (B.) II. 280.
 Keimen der (B.) II. 247.
 — Litter. des (B.) II. 281 u. 282.
 keltblumige (B.) III. 838, 889.
 Kelch der (B.) II. 48.
 Klassen der (B.) II. 78.
 Klappe der (B.) II. 77.
 kletternde (B.) III. 1788, 1844.
 Knollen der (B.) II. 31.
 Knollen: (B.) II. 225.
 Knospe der (B.) II. 29.
 Knospen der
 Blatt: }
 End: } (B.) II. 31
 Holz: } u. 32.
 Stengel: }
 Wurzel: }
 Zweig: }
 Knospen: (B.) II. 224.
 Knoten der (B.) II. 28.
 Kopf: (B.) III. 19, 24, 705, 708, 709, 711.
 Kräuter: (B.) II. 27.
 Kuchen der (B.) II. 76.
 Küchen: (B.) II. 337.
 Pflanzenkunde, allgemeine (B.) II. 12.
 Litter. der (B.) II. 259.
 angewandte (B.) II. 329.
 besondere (B.) II. 285.
 — Litter. der (B.) II. 383.
 öconomische (B.) II. 319.
 Pflanzen, kurbisartige (B.) III. 799.
 lappentose (B.) II. 80. — III. 8.

Pflanzenlarven (Z.) V. 728.
 Pflanzen, Latein. Benennun-
 gen der (B.) III. S. I.
 Laub der (B.) II. 33.
 Laub, (B.) III. 19, 706,
 708, 951.
 Pflanzenaugen (B.) II. 126.
 Pflanzenläuse (Z.) V. 1534.
 Pflanzen, Lebenssaft der (B.)
 II. 16.
 Lebenssaftgefäße der (B.)
 II. 16.
 Leuchten der (B.) II. 163.
 — Litter. des (B.) II. 263.
 Licht, eigenes, der (B.) II.
 163.
 lilienartige = Bastpflanzen
 (B.) III. 462, 546.
 Lippenblumen, (B.) III. 705.
 Litteratur der (B.) II. 94,
 259, 288, 383. — III.
 171, 298, 371, 377, 698,
 703, 837, 1130, 1440,
 2099, 2114.
 Lücken der (B.) II. 16.
 Luft im Innern der (B.)
 II. 198.
 Luftrohren der (B.) II. 12, 17.
 Pflanzenmäher (Z.) VII. 253.
 stiller (Z.) VII. 253.
 Pflanzen, Mark: (B.) III. 15,
 31.
 Mark der (B.) II. 20, 23,
 133.
 medicinische, Litteratur der
 (B.) III. 377.
 Meer: (B.) II. 307.
 Mehl der (B.) II. 133.
 Mehl: (B.) II. 343.
 Metamorphose der, Schrif-
 ten darüber (B.) II. 96.
 Pflanzenmilch (B.) II. 351.
 Pflanzen, Milchsaft der (B.)
 II. 132.
 Mißbildungen der (B.) II.
 254.
 — Litter. der (B.) II. 283.
 moosartige (B.) III. 177.
 — Litter. über (B.) III.
 298 ff.
 Pflanzenmücken (Z.) V. 705.
 Pflanzen, Mus der (B.) II.
 133.
 mythologische (B.) II. 374.
 Nahrung der (B.) II. 185.

Pflanzen, Nahrung der, Litter.
 der (B.) II. 267.
 Nahrungsaft: (B.) II. 330.
 Nahrungssäfte der (B.) II.
 130, 183.
 Nacht der (B.) II. 77.
 Narbe der (B.) II. 72.
 Naturgeschichte der (B.) II.
 u. III. — (B.) II. 5.
 — angewandte (B.) II. 11.
 — reine (B.) II. 11.
 Netz: (B.) III. 254.
 niederste (B.) II. 311.
 nordische (B.) II. 382.
 Nuß: (B.) III. 21, 707, 1451.
 Obst: (B.) II. 330. — III.
 2029.
 Pflanzenöconomie (B.) II. 11,
 286.
 — Litter. der (B.) III. 2129.
 Pflanzen, öconomische (B.) II.
 329 ff.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 377,
 2129.
 ohne Blumen (B.) III. 1454.
 Ordnungen der (B.) III.
 S. III.
 Organe der (B.) II. 10, 23.
 — III. 13 ff.
 — Bedeutung u. Rang der
 (B.) III. 13.
 Organ: (B.) III. 15.
 palmenartige (B.) III. 578.
 Parallelismus der, mit den
 thierischen Organen (B.)
 III. 26.
 pfefferartige (B.) III. 600.
 Pflaumen: (B.) III. 21, 22,
 707, 1451, 1611.
 Pflanzenphysik (B.) II. 144.
 Litter. der (B.) II. 259.
 Pflanzenphysiognomie (B.) II.
 286, 310.
 Pflanzenphysiologie (B.) II. 175.
 Litter. der (B.) II. 259.
 Pflanzen, Prozesse der (B.) II.
 97. — (Z.) IV. 213
 Raufe der (B.) II. 37.
 Pflanzenreich (M.) I. 16. —
 (B.) II. u. III. — (B.)
 II. 5. — III. 23, 31.
 Bildung des, durch ternäre
 Verbindung der Elementen-
 te, Erde, Wasser, Luft
 (B.) II. 3.

Pflanzenreich, Classen, Gauen,
 Länder des (B.) III. 23 ff.
 Familien des (B.) III. 29.
 Gattungen der (B.) III. 30.
 Geschlechter des (B.) III. 29.
 Ordnungen des (B.) III. 29.
 Register über das (B.) III.
 Anhang I—44.
 Stünfte oder Familien des
 (B.) III. 29.
 Pflanzen, Reifung der (B.) II.
 239.
 religiöse (B.) II. 378.
 Reproduction der (B.) II.
 226.
 — Litter. der (B.) II. 274.
 Pflanzenreste (M.) I. 534; f. a.
 Organische Ueberreste.
 fossile (M.) I. 632.
 im Alluvium eingeschlossen
 (M.) I. 629.
 im Flözgebirge (M.) I.
 671.
 Pflanzen, Richtung der (B.)
 II. 145.
 Litter. über die (B.) II. 260.
 Riechstoffe der (B.) II. 135.
 Rinde der (B.) II. 10, 20.
 — einfaches Häutchen der
 (B.) II. 20.
 — grüne Haut der (B.) II.
 20.
 — innere (B.) II. 20.
 — Oberhaut der (B.) II. 20.
 Rinden: (B.) III. 18, 380,
 381.
 Ring der, = Splint (B.)
 II. 23.
 Ringgefäße der (B.) II. 17.
 Röhren der = Adern (B.)
 II. 10, 15. — III. 12.
 rohrkolbenartige (B.) III.
 583.
 rollsamige (B.) III. 1791.
 rosenartige = Apfelpflanzen
 (B.) III. 1957.
 Pflanzensaft (M., D. M. S.)
 I. S. XV. — (B.) II.
 14, 131, 133.
 Absteigen des (B.) II. 205.
 — Litter. des (B.) II. 269.
 Pflanzensäfte, Bewegung der
 (B.) II. 178.
 Pflanzensaftkrieger (Z.) V. 1778.
 fülziger (Z.) V. 1778.

Pflanzen, Saftlauf der (B.) II. 200.
 Litter. des (B.) II. 269.
 Salz: (B.) II. 308.
 Samen der (B.) II. 10, 39, 46, 79.
 Samen: (B.) II. 224. — III. 20, 21, 707, 1140.
 Samenträger der (B.) II. 72.
 sassaaparillartiger (B.) III. 612.
 Pflanzensäuren (B.) II. 121.
 Parallelismus der. mit Thier- u. unorganischen Säuren (M., D. M., S.) I. S. VIII.
 Pflanzen, Schaft der (B.) II. 27, 41.
 Schaft: s. Scheidenpflanzen.
 Scheidenblatt der (B.) II. 33.
 Scheiden: (B.) II. 33, 254. — III. 15, 377.
 Pflanzenschlaf (B.) II. 157.
 Litter. des (B.) II. 261.
 Pflanzen, Schlauch der (B.) II. 73.
 Schlauch: (B.) III. 709.
 Pflanzenschleime M., D. M., S.) I. S. XV.
 Pflanzen, Schwarzer: (B.) II. 283. — III. 483.
 Pflanzenschnaken (S.) V. 749.
 Pflanzen, Schote der (B.) III. 75.
 Schoten: (B.) III. 1344.
 schwerdelartige (B.) III. 524.
 seerosenartige = Fruchtgräser (B.) III. 441.
 sinnbildliche, s. symbolische Pflanzen.
 Spaltmündungen der (B.) II. 20.
 — Litter. über die Berrichtungen der (B.) II. 268.
 spargelartige (B.) III. 622.
 Pflanzenspeisen der Juden (B.) II. 378.
 Pflanzen, Speise: (B.) II. 330.
 Spiegelfasern der (B.) II. 19, 22.
 Spielarten der (B.) II. 254.
 Spiralgefäße (Drosseln) der (B.) II. 10, 17. — III. 12.
 — bündelförmige (B.) II. 19.
 — freisförmige (B.) II. 19.

Pflanzen, Spiralgefäße der, nehförmige (B.) II. 19.
 — vorbüszellige (B.) II. 19.
 — streifenartige (B.) II. 19.
 — Berrichtungen der (B.) II. 183.
 — — Litter. der (B.) II. 269.
 Splint der (B.) II. 23, 26.
 Sprossen der (B.) II. 29.
 Pflanzenstaat (B.) II. 287.
 Pflanzen, Stacheln der (B.) II. 32.
 Stamm der (B.) II. 27.
 Stamm: (B.) III. 706, 708.
 Standort der (B.) II. 287, 300.
 Staubbeutel der (B.) II. 67.
 Staubfäden der (B.) II. 63.
 Stauden: (B.) II. 27.
 Stein: (B.) III. 1613.
 Stengel der (B.) III. 10, 25.
 — Ader: }
 — Bast: } (B.) II.
 — Drossel: } 27.
 — Holz: }
 — Laub: }
 — Rinden: }
 — vollkommene }
 — Wurzel: }
 Stengel: (B.) III. 18, 19, 706, 708, 837.
 Stielscheiden der (B.) II. 35.
 Pflanzenstock (B.) II. 9, 23.
 Pflanzen, Stock: (B.) III. 16, 181, 703, 706, 708.
 Pflanzenstoffe (B.) II. 97. — (S.) IV. 213.
 Absonderungssäfte der (B.) II. 131.
 — Litter. der (B.) II. 272.
 abgesetzte (B.) II. 134.
 ätherartige (B.) II. 112.
 ausdünstende (B.) II. 135.
 ausgeworfene (B.) II. 135.
 Biergährung der (B.) II. 141.
 brauchbare (B.) II. 133.
 Brauchbarkeit der (B.) II. 133.
 brenzartige (B.) II. 127.
 chemische Prozesse der (B.) II. 139.
 einfache (B.) II. 112.
 — organische Elemente der (B.) II. 112.

Pflanzen, einfache Mineralien der (B.) II. 118.
 erdenartige (B.) II. 118.
 erzartige (B.) II. 128.
 Essiggährung der (B.) II. 143.
 Fäulniß der (B.) II. 139, 143.
 Gährung der (B.) II. 139.
 — geistige (B.) II. 139.
 Iustartige (B.) II. 112.
 Nahrungstoffe der (B.) II. 130.
 organische (B.) II. 99, 111.
 salzartige (B.) II. 120.
 unbrauchbare (B.) II. 134.
 unorganische (B.) II. 99.
 — Elemente der (B.) II. 99, 101.
 — Erde der (B.) II. 103.
 — Feuer oder Aether der (B.) II. 101.
 — Luft der (B.) II. 101.
 — Mineralien der (B.) II. 99, 103.
 — Urstoffe der (B.) II. 99, 111.
 — Wasser der (B.) II. 102.
 wasserartige (B.) II. 115.
 Weingährung der (B.) II. 141.
 zusammengefestete (B.) II. 130.
 — allgemeine (B.) II. 130.
 — besondere (B.) II. 133.
 — flüssige (B.) II. 133.
 — feste (B.) II. 133.
 Pflanzen, Strauch: (B.) II. 27.
 Strauß der (B.) II. 9, 38.
 Streifen: (B.) II. 33.
 Strunk der (B.) II. 27.
 Stüßblatt der (B.) II. 27.
 Summe aller (B.) II. 2094.
 Sumpf: (B.) II. 309.
 symbolische (B.) II. 377.
 Pflanzensystem (B.) II. 286. — III. 3.
 Jussieu's (B.) III. 4.
 Linne's (B.) III. 4.
 natürliches (B.) III. 7.
 Oken's (B.) III. 12.
 Pflanzen, tamaristenartige (B.) III. 1978.
 technische (B.) II. 366.

- Pflanzentheile, Bewegung der (B.) II. 160
 Ersatz verlorener (B.) II. 226.
 Färbung der (B.) II. 162
 Pflanzen, Theilung der (B.) II. 219.
 Pflanzenthier (Z.) V. 9.
 Pflanzen, Torf: (B.) II. 309.
 Tute der (B.) II. 74.
 Uebersicht der (B.) III. Anhang I—XXX.
 Unterschied der, von den Thieren (M.) I. 12.
 Ur: (B.) III. 2128.
 Vaterland der (B.) II. 289.
 Verbindungen der (B.) II. 97.
 Verbreitung der (B.) II. 287, 289.
 Verdauung der (B.) II. 183.
 – Liter. der (B.) II. 265.
 Vergrößerung der (B.) II. 216.
 Liter. der (B.) II. 272.
 Verhältniß der, untereinander (B.) II. 287, 310.
 – zu den Elementen (B.) II. 288.
 – zu den Erden (B.) II. 287.
 – zu ihren Umgebungen (B.) II. 287.
 – zum Aether (B.) II. 287.
 – zur Luft (B.) II. 287.
 – zum Menschen (B.) II. 287, 320.
 – zum Planeten (B.) II. 287, 300.
 – zur Sonne (B.) II. 287, 289.
 – zum Thierreich (B.) II. 287, 320.
 – zum Wasser (B.) II. 287.
 Verlängerung der (B.) II. 217.
 Vermehrung der (B.) II. 221.
 – Liter. der (B.) II. 273.
 Einrichtungen der, allgemeine (B.) II. 177.
 – besondere (B.) II. 183.
 Verschiedenheit der (B.) II. 11.

- Pflanzen, Versteinerung der (M.) I. 630.
 Vertheilung der (B.) II. 4, 292.
 Verwandtschaften der (B.) III. 6.
 vielbälige (B.) III. 1958, 1961.
 vielblättrige (B.) III. 15, 707.
 vielfädige (B.) III. 1788, 1888.
 vielgröpsige (B.) III. 1139.
 vielhäufige (B.) II. 67.
 vielstammige (B.) III. 1961.
 Vorkommen der (B.) II. 286.
 – übereinstimmendes (B.) II. 297.
 Wachsen der (B.) II. 216.
 Wachstum der (B.) II. 177, 216.
 Pflanzenwanzen (Z.) V. 1615.
 Pflanzen, Wärme der, äußere (B.) II. 163.
 – eigene oder innere (B.) II. 167.
 – Liter. über die (B.) II. 264, 282.
 Wasser: (B.) II. 307.
 Wedel der (B.) II. 27.
 wenigbälige (B.) III. 1958, 1978.
 wenigfädige (B.) III. 1787, 1789.
 wurmförmige Körper der (B.) II. 18.
 Wurzel der (B.) II. 10, 24.
 – ächte (B.) II. 25.
 – Ader: (B.) II. 25.
 – Bast: (B.) II. 25.
 – Drossel: (B.) II. 25.
 – gewöhnliche (B.) II. 25.
 – Holz: (B.) II. 25.
 – Laub: (B.) II. 25.
 – Luft: (B.) II. 24.
 – Pfahl: (B.) II. 24.
 – Rindens: (B.) II. 25.
 – Seiten: (B.) II. 25.
 – Stengel: (B.) II. 25.
 – Thau: (B.) II. 24.
 – Zellen: (B.) II. 25.
 Wurzel: (B.) III. 18, 19, 706, 708, 709.
 Wurzelstöcke der (B.) II. 27.
 Zahl aller bis jetzt bekann:

- fen (B.) II. 254. — III. 2094.
 Pflanzen, Zahl der (B.) II. 287.
 Zahlenverhältniß der (B.) II. 220.
 Zellen der (B.) II. 10, 13.
 – Einrichtungen der (B.) II. 183. — Liter. der (B.) II. 267.
 Zellen: (B.) III. 17, 32.
 Zellsaft der (B.) II. 131.
 – Liter. über den (B.) II. 267.
 Zersetzung der (B.) II. 162.
 Zier: (B.) II. 362.
 Zonen der Wendekreise, gemäßigte, heiße u. kalte, ihr Einfluß auf die (B.) II. 315—319.
 Zünfte der (B.) III. S. III.
 – Alphab. Verzeichniß der (B.) III. S. VIII.
 Zweige der (B.) II. 27, 29.
 – Gipfel: (B.) II. 29.
 – Stengel: (B.) II. 29.
 – Wurzel: (B.) II. 29.
 Zweiglein der (B.) II. 29.
 zweibettige (B.) II. 67.
 zweihäufige (B.) II. 67
 zweilappige (B.) II. 82. — III. 8.
 Zwiebelchen der (B.) II. 31.
 Zwiebeln der (B.) II. 27, 31.
 Zwischenstück der (B.) II. 28.
 Pflaster (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.
 Pfl: (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.
 Pflasterhäring (Z.) VI. 383.
 americanischer (Z.) VI. 383.
 Pflaume (B.) III. 1611, 2054, 2055. Vgl. Pflaumen.
 Apricosen: (B.) III. 2056.
 gemeine (B.) III. 2056.
 Pflaume = Orböpsfrucht (B.) II. 92. — III. 14.
 Pflaumen (B.) III. 706, 839, 871, 2046, 2054, 2055.
 Vgl. Pflaume.
 Apfel: (B.) II. 92.
 Beeren: (B.) II. 92.
 Capfel: (B.) II. 92.
 St. Catharinen: (B.) III. 2057.

Pflanzen, chinesische (B.) III. 947.
 Damascener: (B.) III. 944.
 Dattel: (B.) III. 934.
 eigentliche (B.) II. 92.
 Eber: (B.) III. 2057.
 Fleisch: (B.) III. 1614.
 Frauen: (B.) III. 2056.
 Granat: (B.) III. 811.
 Hülsen: (B.) II. 95.
 Jacov: (B.) III. 2046.
 Ketch: (B.) II. 92.
 Kirschen: (B.) III. 2055.
 Klee: (B.) III. 1100.
 Mandel: (B.) III. 2056.
 Wölln: (B.) III. 2056.
 Nieren: (B.) III. 1191.
 Ruß: (B.) II. 92.
 Pflirsich: (B.) III. 2057.
 reine (B.) III. 2056.
 Schlauch: (B.) II. 92.
 Pflanzenaderer (B.) III. 273.
 Pflanzenapfel (B.) II. 94.
 Pflanzenäpfel (B.) III. 1960, 2040.
 Pflanzenbakter (B.) III. 551.
 Pflanzenbaum (B.) III. 2055.
 Pflanzenbeeren (B.) II. 93.
 Pflanzenbeerer (B.) III. 1789, 1923.
 Pflanzenblumenpflanzen (B.) III. 1347, 1424.
 Pflanzenbohrer (Z.) V. 1656.
 Pflanzenburre (B.) III. 1687.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1687.
 kleine (B.) III. 1688.
 Pflanzenburren (B.) III. 1687.
 Pflaumendroßler (B.) III. 353.
 Pflaumenfarren (B.) III. 308, 353.
 Pflaumengirren (B.) III. 1476.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1476.
 Pflaumengräser (B.) III. 383, 444.
 Pflaumengrößspflanzen (B.) III. 1263, 1326.
 Pflaumenholzer (B.) III. 655.
 Pflaumenkoffe (B.) III. 794.
 gemeine (B.) III. 794.
 Pflaumentaubpflanzen (B.) III. 954, 1100.
 Pflaumentilien (B.) III. 465, 551.
 Pflaumentingen (B.) III. 1013.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1013.

Pflaumentorichen (B.) III. 1605.
 Pflaumenmandeln (B.) III. 2061.
 Pflaumenrüßeln (B.) III. 2058.
 Pflaumenmoose (B.) III. 273.
 Pflaumenmorre (Z.) V. 1306.
 Pflaumenruß (B.) II. 91.
 Pflaumenrußpflanzen (B.) III. 1454, 1548.
 Pflaumenpalmen (B.) III. 583, 655.
 Pflanzepfeffer (B.) III. 606.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 607.
 Pflaumenpflirsiche (B.) III. 2063.
 Pflaumenpflanzen (B.) III. 21, 22, 25, 707, 1451, 1611.
 G. Pflaumer.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 2103.
 regelmäßige (B.) III. 1451, 1613, 1614, 1616, 1728.
 unregelmäßige (B.) III. 1451, 1613, 1614, 1617.
 Pflaumenpflanzepflanzen (B.) III. 1616, 1732.
 Pflaumenpilze (B.) III. 112.
 Pflaumenriader (B.) III. 444.
 Pflaumenrüßelpflanzen (B.) III. 1142, 1242.
 Pflaumenrüßelring (Z.) V. 1108, 1390.
 Pflaumenrüßel (B.) III. 1071.
 große (B.) III. 1072.
 Pflaumenrüßeln (B.) III. 1071.
 Pflaumenrüßelpflanzen (B.) III. 839, 923.
 Pflaumenrüßeln (B.) III. 2051.
 Pflaumenrüßelpflanzen (B.) III. 711, 807.
 Pflaumenrüßel (B.) III. 112.
 Pflaumenrüßel (B.) III. 2043.
 Berg: (B.) III. 2044.
 hohe (B.) III. 2044.
 Land: (B.) III. 2044.
 senegalische (B.) III. 2044.
 Pflaumenrüßeln (B.) III. 2043.
 Pflaumenrüßeln (B.) III. 2053.
 Pflaumer = Pflaumenpflanzen (B.) III. 1611.
 Uder: (B.) III. 1625.

Pflaumer, Apfel: (B.) III. 1748.
 Bast: (B.) III. 1640.
 Beeren: (B.) III. 1740.
 Blumen: (B.) III. 1702.
 Blüthen: (B.) III. 1680.
 Droßel: (B.) III. 1629.
 Frucht: (B.) III. 1728.
 Größ: (B.) III. 1688.
 Holz: (B.) III. 1645.
 Laub: (B.) III. 1676.
 Mark: (B.) III. 1619.
 Ruß: (B.) III. 1729.
 Pflaumen: (B.) III. 1732.
 Rinden: (B.) III. 1634.
 Samen: (B.) III. 1681.
 Schaft: (B.) III. 1634.
 Stamm: (B.) III. 1651.
 Stengel: (B.) III. 1671.
 Wurzel: (B.) III. 1652.
 Zellen: (B.) III. 1629.
 Pflöcklich (Z.) VII. 1006.
 Pflügelarbeit (Z.) IV. 28.
 Pflügelarfisch (Z.) VI. 204.
 Pfortader (Z.) IV. 83.
 Pfortaderystem (Z.) IV. 83.
 Entwicklung des (Z.) IV. 115.
 Pforten der Gebirge (M.) I. 549.
 Pflöckfarren (B.) III. 336, 551.
 Pflöckgras (B.) III. 402.
 gemeines (B.) III. 403.
 zähes (B.) III. 403.
 Pflöckgräser (B.) III. 402.
 Pflöckgrün (B.) III. 1931.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1931.
 Pflöckkraut (B.) III. 1643.
 Pflöckkressen (B.) III. 1395.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1395.
 Pflöckschäbler (Z.) VII. 27.
 Pflöckschwanz (Z.) V. 553.
 menschlicher (Z.) V. 553.
 Pflöck (Z.) VI. 291.
 Pflöcken (B.) II. 223.
 Litter. der (B.) II. 274.
 Pflöckreis (B.) II. 224.
 Pflöcklich (Z.) VI. 283.
 Pflöckhuesse (Z.) VII. 495.
 große (Z.) VII. 495.
 kleine (Z.) VII. 496.
 Pflöckäpfel (B.) III. 2084.
 Pflöckbirnen (B.) III. 2076.
 Phaca (B.) III. 1626.
 baetica (B.) III. 1624.

Phacidiaceen (B.) III. 92.
 Phacidiacei (B.) III. 92.
 Phacidium (B.) III. 93.
 coronatum (B.) III. 93.
 Phacoloeres (Z.) VII. 1139.
 Phaëton (Z.) VII. 405.
 aethereus (Z.) VII. 405.
 Phager (Z.) VI. 330.
 Phagros (Z.) VI. 236.
 Phakkuot = *Momordica elaterium* (B.) II. 381.
 Phalaena (B.) III. 1595.
 cynthia (B.) III. 1595.
 Phalaena (Z.) V. 1248.
 urticata (Z.) V. 1248.
 verticalis (Z.) V. 1250.
 Phalaena (Z.) VII. 996.
 Phalanger (Z.) VII. 903.
 femelle (Z.) VII. 908.
 mâle (Z.) VII. 908.
 Phalangita (Z.) VII. 903.
 Phalangium (B.) III. 552.
 Phalangium (Z.) V. 673.
 araneoides (Z.) V. 674.
 opilio (Z.) V. 673.
 Phalariden (B.) III. 382, 393.
 Phalaris (B.) III. 393.
 arundinacea (B.) III. 393.
 canariensis (B.) III. 393.
 phleoides (B.) III. 393.
 picta (B.) III. 593.
 Phalaropus (Z.) VII. 490, 491.
 Phalecrocorax = *Scharbe* (Z.) VII. 411.
 Phaleria (Z.) V. 1784.
 culinaris (Z.) V. 1784.
 Phallus (B.) III. 89.
 gigas (B.) III. 124.
 impudicus (B.) III. 89.
 Phanerogama (B.) III. 5.
 Phaeopus (Z.) VII. 508.
 Pharaonsbund (Z.) V. 447.
 Pharaonscapann (Z.) VII. 159.
 Pharaonsratte (Z.) VII. 1530.
 ägyptische (Z.) VII. 1531.
 capische (Z.) VII. 1535.
 grane (Z.) VII. 1535.
 indische (Z.) VII. 1534.
 javanische (Z.) VII. 1535.
 madagascarische (Z.) VII. 1535.
 malacische (Z.) VII. 1535.
 Pharaonsratten (Z.) VII. 1530.
 Pharmacum papetarium (B.) III. 1903.

Pharmakolith (M.) I. 249.
 Pharmakosiderit (D. M. G. XX.) = *Würfelerz* (M.) I. 360.
 Pharnacem (B.) III. 1354.
 Phasan *z.*, f. *Fasan*.
 Phascogale (Z.) VII. 917.
 Phascolarctos (Z.) VII. 894.
 Phascolomys (B.) II. 884.
 Phascum (B.) III. 273.
 cuspidatum (B.) III. 273.
 muticum (B.) III. 273.
 serratum (B.) III. 173.
 Theophrasti (B.) III. 258.
 Phasolen (B.) III. 1652, 1657.
 Phaseolus (B.) III. 1659.
 balicus (B.) III. 1668.
 hispidus (B.) III. 1661.
 hirtus (B.) III. 1661.
 max (B.) III. 1660.
 minimus (B.) III. 1660.
 minor (B.) III. 1662.
 multiflorus (B.) III. 1659.
 mungo (B.) III. 1661.
 nanus (B.) III. 1660.
 niger (B.) III. 1664.
 perennis (B.) III. 1663.
 radiatus (B.) III. 1660.
 tuberosus (B.) III. 1659.
 vulgaris (B.) III. 1659.
 Phasianella (Z.) V. 435.
 Phasianns (Z.) VII. 603.
 aeneus (Z.) VII. 607.
 argus (Z.) VII. 615.
 bankiva (Z.) VII. 604.
 colchicus (Z.) VII. 608.
 cristatus (Z.) VII. 598.
 furcatus (Z.) VII. 607.
 gallus (Z.) VII. 604.
 Motmot (Z.) VII. 598.
 nythremerus (Z.) VII. 615.
 parragua (Z.) VII. 598.
 pietus (Z.) VII. 610.
 sonnerati (Z.) VII. 607.
 varius (Z.) VII. 607.
 Phasma (Z.) V. 1507.
 filiforme (Z.) V. 1507.
 gigas (Z.) V. 1507.
 Phatagin (Z.) VII. 858.
 Phattagen (Z.) VII. 860.
 Phegos (B.) III. 1544.
 Phenacit (M., D. M. G.) I. G. IX.
 Phellandrium (B.) III. 1827.
 aquaticum (B.) III. 1827.

Phellandrium mutellina (B.) III. 1824.
 Phialea (B.) III. 117.
 Phialina (Z.) V. 30.
 Philadelphien (B.) III. 1959, 1986, 1995, 1997.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 2109.
 Philadelphus (B.) III. 1998.
 coronarius (B.) III. 1998.
 grandiflorus (B.) III. 1999.
 Philander (Z.) VII. 898.
 orientalis major (Z.) VII. 927.
 Philanthus (Z.) V. 950, 954.
 apivorus (Z.) V. 954.
 ornatus (Z.) V. 981.
 pictus (Z.) V. 954.
 trifidus (Z.) V. 951.
 Philedon (Z.) VII. 191.
 Phyllipstr (M.) I. 173.
 Phillyrea (B.) III. 1118.
 Philodromus (Z.) VII. 685.
 triginus (Z.) V. 685.
 Philomela (Z.) VII. 39.
 Philosoph. Transact. (B.) II. 260.
 Phlegmatifer (Z.) IV. 323.
 Phileum (B.) III. 392.
 Pratense (B.) III. 392.
 Philomis (B.) III. 1065.
 fruticosa (B.) III. 1065.
 leonurus (B.) III. 1065.
 tuberosa (B.) III. 1065.
 Phlox (B.) III. 1077.
 maculata (B.) III. 1077.
 paniculata (B.) III. 1077.
 Phöb u s, *Cryptogamische Giftgewächse* (B.) III. 50, 176.
 Phoca (Z.) VII. 1448, 1455, 1456.
 barbata (Z.) VII. 1454.
 cristata (Z.) VII. 1459.
 groenlandica (Z.) VII. 1452.
 jubata (Z.) VII. 1475.
 leonina (Z.) VII. 1459, 1460, 1475.
 lupina (Z.) VII. 1475.
 monachus (Z.) VII. 1455.
 oceanica (Z.) VII. 1452.
 proboscidea (Z.) VII. 1460.
 ursina (Z.) VII. 1469.
 vitulina (Z.) VII. 1449.
 Phocaena (Z.) VII. 996, 1072.

- Phol = *Vicia faba* (B.) II. 381.
- Pholadomya (M.) I. 685.
- Pholas (Z.) V. 285.
crispata (Z.) V. 289.
dactylus (Z.) V. 286.
- Pholis (Z.) VI. 145.
- Phöniceen (B.) III. 583, 678.
- Phoenicophaeus (Z.) VII. 357.
- Phoenicopterus (Z.) VII. 556.
antiquorum (Z.) VII. 560.
minor (Z.) VII. 560.
ruher (Z.) VII. 557, 560.
- Phoenicuri (Z.) VII. 39.
- Phoenicurus (Z.) V. 560.
- Phoenicurus (Z.) VII. 39.
- Phoenix (B.) III. 678.
dactylifera (B.) III. 678, 691.
farinifera (B.) III. 684.
- Phönix (Z.) V. 1379.
- Phönix (Z.) VII. 332, 611.
- Phönixsago (B.) III. 653.
- Phonolith (M.) I. 491, 810.
- Phoque (Z.) VII. 1448.
grand (Z.) VII. 1454.
à ventre blanc (Z.) VII. 1455.
- Phorecynia (Z.) V. 225.
pileata (Z.) V. 226.
- Phormium (B.) III. 571.
tenax (B.) III. 571.
- Phosphatkupfererz (M.) I. 391.
- Phosphor (M.) I. 113, 115,
 (D. M. S.) I. S. XVII.
 — (B.) II. 109, 110. —
 (Z.) IV. 204.
- Phosphorescenz (M.) I. 101.
- Phosphorit (M.) I. 255.
erdiger (M.) I. 255.
- Phosphorite (M., D. M. S.)
 I. S. XIII.
- Phosphorkupfererz (M.) I. 391.
- Phosphorleber, Kalk- (M., D.
 M. S.) I. S. XV.
- Phosphormalachit (M.) I. 391.
- Phosphormangan = Triplit
 (M.) I. 361.
- Phosphorquelle (Z.) V. 242.
- Phosphorsäure (M.) I. 116. —
 (B.) II. 109, 121, 125.
- Photicit (M.) I. 366.
- Phoxinus (Z.) VI. 291.
squamosus (Z.) VI. 308.
- Phragmidium (B.) III. 53.
- Phragmidium mucronatum
 (B.) III. 53.
- Phronime (Z.) V. 611.
- Phrosyne (Z.) V. 611.
macrophthalma (Z.) V. 611.
- Phryganea (Z.) V. 1469.
bimaculata (Z.) V. 1472.
bipunctata (Z.) V. 1469.
dimidiata (Z.) V. 1473.
fusca (Z.) V. 1470.
grandis (Z.) V. 1467.
grisea (Z.) V. 1470.
opilio (Z.) V. 1470.
rhombica (Z.) V. 1466.
sabella (Z.) V. 1472.
striata (Z.) V. 1461.
testudinata (Z.) V. 1473.
- Phrynium (B.) III. 510.
dichotomum (B.) III. 510.
- Phrynosoma (Z.) VI. 615.
orbiculare (Z.) VI. 615.
- Phrynos (Z.) V. 701.
reniformis (Z.) V. 701.
- Phu (B.) III. 788.
minor (B.) III. 788.
- Phulwarah (B.) III. 942.
- Phycis (Z.) VI. 149, 171, 255.
mediterranea (Z.) VI. 149.
- Phycomices (B.) III. 73.
nitens (B.) III. 74.
- Phylica (B.) III. 1740, 1983.
ericoides (B.) III. 1740.
- Phyllachne (B.) III. 790.
- Phyllantheen (B.) III. 1600.
- Phyllanthus (B.) III. 1600,
 1913.
brasiliensis (B.) III. 1601.
conami (B.) III. 1601.
emblica (B.) III. 1602.
epiphyllanthus (B.) III.
 1601.
falcatus (B.) III. 1600.
moeroris (B.) III. 1601.
niruri (B.) III. 1601.
virginicus (B.) III. 1601.
- Phyllerium (B.) III. 69.
- Phyllidia (Z.) V. 408.
- Phylline (Z.) V. 551.
- Phyllinspath (M.) I. 374.
- Phyllirhoë (Z.) V. 513.
- Phyllis (B.) III. 845.
nobla (B.) III. 845.
- Phyllitis (B.) III. 339.
- Phyllium (Z.) V. 1508.
siccifolium (Z.) V. 1508.
- Phyllobia (Z.) V. 1641.
mall (Z.) V. 1641.
pyri (Z.) V. 1642.
- Phyllocactus (B.) III. 1912.
elegans (B.) III. 1913.
phyllanthoides (B.) III.
 1913.
phyllanthus (B.) III. 1913.
- Phylloodium (B.) II. 35, 38,
 82, 261.
- Phyllodoce (Z.) V. 572.
- Phyllosoma (Z.) V. 833.
- Phyllostoma (Z.) VII. 961.
- Phyllurus (Z.) VI. 644.
- Physa (Z.) V. 429.
fontinalis (Z.) V. 429.
- Physa (Z.) VI. 112.
- Physalia (Z.) V. 198.
arethusa (Z.) V. 201.
caravella (Z.) V. 201.
megalista (Z.) V. 203.
- Physalis (B.) III. 982.
alkekengi (B.) III. 982.
- Physalith (M.) I. 157.
- Physalus (Z.) VII. 1039.
- Physarum (B.) III. 82.
cinereum (B.) III. 82.
nutans (B.) III. 82.
- Physeter (Z.) VI. 62.
pristis (Z.) VI. 62.
- Physeter (Z.) VII. 999, 1007,
 1047, 1050.
macrocephalus (Z.) VII.
 1049.
polycyphus (Z.) VII. 1058.
- Physikal. Befestigungen (B.)
 II. 261.
- Physignathus (Z.) VI. 609.
concinus (Z.) VI. 609.
- Physik des organischen Körpers
 (Z.) IV. 197.
- Physiologie (Z.) IV. 10, 197.
 Geschichte der (Z.) IV. 323.
 Liter. der (Z.) IV. 324.
- Physische Eigenschaften der
 Mineralien (M.) I. 94.
- Physophora (Z.) V. 198.
hydrostatica (Z.) V. 198.
myzonema (Z.) V. 198.
- Phytelephas (B.) III. 610.
- Phyteuma (B.) III. 795.
orbiculare (B.) III. 796.
spicatum (B.) III. 795.
- Phytolacca (B.) III. 1476.
decandra (B.) III. 1476.

- Phytolaceen** (B.) III. 1452, 1453, 1470, 1475.
Liter. der (B.) III. 2100.
Phytosaurus (Z.) VI. 629. —
 (M.) I. 710.
Phytotoma (Z.) VII. 253.
 rara (Z.) VII. 253.
 silens (Z.) VII. 253.
Phytotomie (B.) II. 95.
Pian (Z.) VII. 922, 927.
Piantaggine = Plantago (B.)
 III. 1471.
Piaubi (B.) III. 654.
Piauhau (Z.) VII. 81,
Pic (M.) I. 549.
Pic (Z.) VII. 210.
Pica (Z.) VII. 345, 349.
 indica (Z.) VII. 307.
Picaflores (Z.) VII. 180.
Picavert (Z.) VII. 261.
Picapara (Z.) VII. 423.
Picarel (Z.) VI. 227.
Picaud (Z.) VI. 167.
Pic-Boeuf (Z.) VII. 234.
Picchio (Z.) VII. 210.
Piccioni (Z.) VII. 293.
Picea (B.) III. 350, 351.
Pichi (Z.) VII. 865, 871.
Pichi-Ciago (Z.) VII. 861.
Pichincha (M.) I. 778.
Pichurim (B.) III. 1526.
Pichurimbohnen (B.) III. 1526.
 kleine (B.) III. 1526.
Pichurimrinde (B.) III. 1526.
Picot de la Peyrouse,
Flore de Pyrenées (B.)
 III. 2125.
Pieris (B.) III. 721.
 hieracioides (B.) III. 721.
Picroolith (M.) I. 221.
Picrotoxin (B.) II. 126.
Pictet, Bibliothèque britan-
nique (B.) II. 264.
Phryganides (Z.) V. 1498.
Picucule (Z.) VII. 198.
Picuda (Z.) VI. 389.
Picus (Z.) VII. 210.
 acutor (Z.) VII. 215.
 auratus (Z.) VII. 215.
 campestris (Z.) VII. 215.
 canus (Z.) VII. 211.
 erythrocephalus (Z.) VII.
 214.
 leuconotus (Z.) VII. 212.
 major (Z.) VII. 212.
Picus martius (Z.) VII. 210.
 medius (Z.) VII. 212.
 minor (Z.) VII. 212.
 muralis (Z.) VII. 199.
 olivaceus (Z.) VII. 215.
 pileatus (Z.) VII. 214.
 principalis (Z.) VII. 213.
 tridactylus (Z.) VII. 213.
 varius (Z.) VII. 212.
 viridis (Z.) VII. 211.
Pie (Z.) VII. 345.
 grièche (Z.) VII. 86.
 de la Jamaïque (Z.) VII.
 326.
Pied de lion (B.) III. 2002.
Piedra del Porco (Z.) VII.
 782.
 fongaja (B.) III. 135.
Pieper (Z.) VII. 49.
 Baum: (Z.) VII. 49.
 Bruch: (Z.) VII. 50.
 Wasser: (Z.) VII. 51.
 Wiesen: (Z.) VII. 51.
Pieper, Das wechselnde Far-
benverhältniß des Blat-
tes (B.) II. 263, 274.
Pier (Z.) V. 569.
Pieri, Centuria della Flora
corcirese (B.) III. 2124.
Pierre (Z.) VII. 599.
 garin = *Sterna hirundo*
 (Z.) VII. 395.
 meulière (M.) I. 662.
Pietra d'Egitto (M.) I. 228.
 fongaja (B.) III. 135.
Pigamont (B.) III. 1151.
Pigeon (Z.) VII. 293.
 sauvage (Z.) VII. 302.
Pigliamosche (Z.) VII. 43.
Pigna = Cypresse (B.) III.
 394.
Pignoli = Pimosen (B.) III.
 348.
Pignon (B.) III. 1596.
 de Barbarie (B.) III. 1596.
Pigo (Z.) VI. 300, 305, 318.
Pike (Z.) VI. 393.
Pikrolith (M.) I. 221.
Pikropharmakolith (M.) I. 250.
Pikrosmin (M.) I. 222.
Pikrotoxin (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XV.
Pikß (M.) I. 549.
Pilau (B.) III. 1574.
Pilchard (Z.) VI. 372.
Pilchard (Z.) VI. 372.
Pilchardus (Z.) VI. 372.
Pileanthus (B.) III. 1931.
 limacis (B.) III. 1931.
Piliati (B.) III. 126.
Pilet (Z.) VII. 468.
Pileus (B.) III. 45.
Pilgerschube (B.) III. 1926.
Pilgrim, rother (B.) III. 2084.
Pilgrimsmuschel (Z.) V. 385.
Pillenkäfer (Z.) V. 1800.
 americanischer (Z.) V. 1802.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 1802.
 heftiger (Z.) V. 1800.
Pillenkräuter (B.) III. 311.
 gemeines (B.) III. 311.
Pillenneffel (B.) III. 1550.
Pilobolus (B.) III. 83.
 crystallinus (B.) III. 83.
Pilophora (B.) III. 661.
Pilori (Z.) VII. 731.
Piloriratte (Z.) VII. 721.
Pilorides (Z.) VII. 721, 756.
Pilosella (B.) III. 719.
Pilote (Z.) VI. 185.
Pilot-fish (Z.) VI. 212.
Pilulaire = Ateuchus (Z.) V.
 1800.
Pilularia (B.) III. 311.
 globulifera (B.) III. 311.
Pilularien (B.) III. 307, 311.
Pilz, f. Pilze (B.) III. 32.
Pilzcorall (Z.) V. 156.
 gemeines (Z.) V. 156.
Pilzcorallen (Z.) V. 156.
Pilze (B.) III. 17, 23, 32.
 Ader: (B.) III. 54, 128,
 141.
 an Bäumen wachsende (B.)
 III. 39.
 Apfel: (B.) III. 126.
 Balg: (B.) III. 46.
 Bast: (B.) III. 63.
 Bau der (B.) III. 43.
 Baum: (B.) III. 131.
 Becher: (B.) III. 115.
 Beeren: (B.) III. 120.
 Bestandtheile der (B.) III.
 32, 36.
 Bilderwerke über (B.) III.
 171.
 Blätter: (B.) III. 46, 128,
 145.
 Blauwerden der (B.) III.
 39.

Pilze, Blumen: (B.) III. 95.
 Blut: (B.) III. 39.
 Blüthen: (B.) III. 47, 90.
 Brach: (B.) III. 160.
 Brand: (B.) III. 46.
 Buchen: (B.) III. 132.
 Capuciner: (B.) III. 137.
 Cultur der (B.) III. 44.
 Dinten: (B.) III. 145.
 Drossel: (B.) III. 56.
 Edel: (B.) III. 138.
 Eichen: (B.) III. 142.
 Eintheilung der (B.) III. 46.
 Elfenbein: (B.) III. 153.
 Entstehung der (B.) III. 33.
 Erd: (B.) III. 146.
 Erlen: (B.) III. 142.
 Erz: (B.) III. 138.
 eßbare (B.) III. 37 ff.
 – Litter. über (B.) III. 174.
 Eyer: (B.) III. 163.
 Faden: (B.) III. 59.
 Farben der (B.) III. 38.
 filzartige Gewebe der (B.)
 III. 44.
 fleischiger Stock der (B.) III.
 46.
 Fleisch: (B.) III. 47, 102.
 Fliegen: (B.) III. 165.
 Flockenbalg: (B.) III. 75, 76.
 Frucht: (B.) III. 47, 102.
 Gallert: (B.) III. 112.
 genießbare (B.) III. 75.
 Geruch der (B.) III. 37.
 Geschmack der (B.) III. 47.
 giftige (B.) III. 42.
 – Litter. über (B.) III. 175.
 Gröps: (B.) III. 92.
 Gürtel: (B.) III. 156.
 Habichts: (B.) III. 130.
 Hauben: (B.) III. 151.
 Haus: (B.) III. 128, 134.
 Haut: (B.) III. 46, 47.
 Haut der (B.) III. 46.
 Herren: (B.) III. 138, 161.
 Holz: (B.) III. 69.
 Hut der (B.) III. 45, 127.
 Hut: (B.) III. 126.
 Indigo: (B.) III. 136.
 Kern: (B.) III. 47, 90.
 Keulen: (B.) III. 120.
 Kirschbaum: (B.) III. 132.
 Kleinere Beiträge über (B.)
 III. 173.
 Knorpel: (B.) III. 46.

Pilze, Königs: (B.) III. 141.
 Kröten: (B.) III. 168.
 Kugel: (B.) III. 95.
 Kuh: (B.) III. 137, 140.
 Lager der (B.) III. 44.
 Lappen: (B.) III. 112.
 Lärchen: (B.) III. 133.
 Laub: (B.) III. 75, 83.
 Lebensdauer der (B.) III.
 45.
 Leber: (B.) III. 131.
 Leder: (B.) III. 135.
 Lederbalg: (B.) III. 75, 83.
 Leucht: (B.) III. 147.
 Linsen: (B.) III. 92.
 Litter. über (B.) III. 172 ff.
 Löcher: (B.) III. 127.
 Maltheiser: (B.) III. 584.
 Manschette der (B.) III.
 44, 127.
 Mark: (B.) III. 46, 47.
 Mergel: (B.) III. 135.
 Milch: (B.) III. 154.
 Mist: (B.) III. 145.
 Nägelein (B.) III. 148, 152.
 Nebenfäden der (B.) III.
 45.
 Ruß: (B.) III. 102.
 Pfeffer: (B.) III. 140, 154.
 Pflaumen: (B.) III. 112.
 Pulver: (B.) III. 46, 47.
 Rinden: (B.) III. 59.
 Ring der (B.) III. 44, 45.
 Ring: (B.) III. 141, 160.
 roh genießbare (B.) III. 41.
 Röhren: (B.) III. 46.
 Rost: (B.) III. 46.
 Sago: (B.) III. 146.
 Samen der (B.) III. 45.
 Samenhaut der (B.) III.
 44, 45.
 Samenfüßchen (B.) III. 45.
 Samen: (B.) III. 80.
 Sataus: (B.) III. 139.
 Sau: (B.) III. 138.
 schädliche (B.) III. 37 ff.
 Schaf: (B.) III. 135.
 Schaft: (Scheiden:) (B.) III.
 46, 59.
 Scheiden: (B.) III. 171.
 Schirm: (B.) III. 162.
 Schlangen: (B.) III. 151.
 Schläuche der (B.) III. 44,
 45.
 Schwarzer: (B.) III. 47.

Pilze, Schopfbalg: (B.) III.
 75, 79.
 Schriften über (B.) III. 171 ff.
 Schnitt: (B.) III. 145.
 Spinnweben: (B.) III. 148.
 Stachel: (B.) III. 127.
 Stamm: (B.) III. 46, 75.
 Staub: (B.) III. 46, 47.
 Stein: (B.) III. 136, 137.
 Stengel: (B.) III. 75, 79.
 Stiel der (B.) III. 45, 127.
 Systematische Werke über
 (B.) III. 174.
 Theile der (B.) III. 45.
 unschädliche (B.) III. 39 ff.
 Unterscheidung der (B.) III.
 37.
 Verbreitung der (B.) III. 44.
 verdächtige (B.) III. 37 ff.
 Vergiftung durch, Veriah:
 ren dagegen (B.) III. 42.
 Vermehrung, künstliche, der
 (B.) III. 44.
 Vorsichtsmaßregeln beim
 Sammeln, Zubereiten u.
 der (B.) III. 41.
 Weiden: (B.) III. 148.
 Warzen: (B.) III. 56, 127.
 Weiden: (B.) III. 132.
 Wiesen: (B.) III. 146, 153.
 Wirkung der giftigen (B.)
 III. 42.
 Wulst der (B.) III. 45,
 127.
 Wurzel: (B.) III. 75, 76.
 Wurzelgeflecht der (B.) III.
 44.
 Zahl der (B.) III. 45.
 Zellen: (B.) III. 48.
 Zinnet: (B.) III. 148.
 Zubereitung der (B.) III. 41.
 Pilzkäfer (Z.) V. 1773.
 Balg: (Z.) V. 1775.
 Baum: (Z.) V. 1776.
 Faut: (Z.) V. 1777.
 Hut: (Z.) V. 1777.
 längliche (Z.) V. 1773.
 rundliche (Z.) V. 1773.
 walzige (Z.) V. 1776.
 Weich: (Z.) V. 1778.
 Pilzmoder (B.) III. 65.
 gelber (B.) III. 65.
 Pilzmücke (Z.) V. 795.
 Pilzpöl (B.) III. 58.
 Pilzraubkäfer (Z.) V. 1714.

Pilzraubläfer brauner (Z.) V. 1714.
 Pilzungen (B.) III. 942.
 gemeine (B.) III. 942.
 Pilzsammlungen, trockene (B.) III. 176.
 Pilzschuake (Z.) V. 753.
 Pilzstein (B.) III. 44, 135.
 Pilzstoff (B.) II. 118.
 Pilztraubenmoder (B.) III. 66.
 Pilztrüffel (B.) III. 106.
 Pimbera (Z.) VI. 534.
 Pimela (B.) III. 1767.
 alba (B.) III. 1767.
 oleosa (B.) III. 1767.
 Pimelea (B.) III. 1493.
 prostrata (B.) III. 1493.
 Pimelodus (Z.) VI. 90.
 Piment (B.) III. 987, 1943.
 Kronz (B.) III. 1943.
 Pimenta (B.) III. 1942.
 citrifolia (B.) III. 1943.
 Pimpelchen (Z.) V. 490.
 buntes (Z.) V. 490.
 weißes (Z.) V. 490.
 Pimpeln (B.) III. 1732.
 Futter: (B.) III. 1735.
 Glatt: (B.) III. 1737.
 Heil: (B.) III. 1736.
 Kirschen: (B.) III. 1737.
 Oliven: (B.) III. 1736.
 Pest: (B.) III. 1735.
 Reben: (B.) III. 1735.
 Pimperbeere (B.) III. 1733.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1733.
 Pimperbeeren (B.) III. 1733.
 Pimpernuß (B.) III. 1732.
 dreyblättrige (B.) III. 1733.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1733.
 Pimpernuße (B.) III. 1732.
 Pimpinella (B.) III. 1835.
 alba (B.) III. 1836.
 anisum (B.) III. 1836.
 italica (B.) III. 2002.
 magna (B.) III. 1835.
 minor (B.) III. 2003.
 nigra (B.) III. 1836.
 nostras (B.) III. 1836.
 saxifraga (B.) III. 1836.
 Pimpla (Z.) V. 840.
 manifestator (Z.) V. 840.
 Pimprenelle d'Afrique (B.) III. 1275.
 Pin = Pinus sylvestris (B.) III. 346.

Plang (B.) III. 671.
 Pinardia (B.) III. 761.
 Pinaster (B.) III. 348.
 Pince = Obisium (Z.) V. 701.
 Pinceau de mer = Serpula (Z.) V. 576.
 Pinchaque (Z.) VII. 1143.
 Pinche (Z.) VII. 1767.
 Pinçon (Z.) VII. 272.
 Pindova (B.) III. 666.
 Pine-apple = Bromelia (B.) III. 633.
 Pinea (B.) III. 348.
 Theophrasti (B.) III. 735.
 Pineolen (B.) III. 348.
 Piney varnish = Copal, f. Vateria indica (B.) III. 1421.
 Pingalus (Z.) VI. 593.
 Pinge (M.) I. 342.
 Pingel, Dr. (M.) I. 614.
 Pingouin (Z.) VII. 439.
 Pinguin (Z.) VII. 432.
 Pinia (B.) III. 914.
 Pinhoenbl (B.) III. 1595.
 Pinie (B.) III. 348.
 Pinit (M.) I. 179.
 Pink (Z.) VI. 291.
 Pin-martin (Z.) VII. 1491.
 Pinna (Z.) V. 348.
 incurva (Z.) V. 358.
 lana (Z.) V. 356.
 muricata (Z.) V. 357.
 nobilis (Z.) V. 356.
 rotundata (Z.) V. 357.
 rudis (Z.) V. 139,
 Pinna (Z.) VI. 15.
 analis (Z.) VI. 15.
 caudalis (Z.) VI. 15.
 dorsalis (Z.) VI. 15.
 Pinnae (B.) II. 34.
 pectorales (Z.) VI. 15.
 ventrales (Z.) VI. 15.
 Pinnenwächter (Z.) V. 349.
 Pinnotheres (Z.) V. 349, 653.
 veterum (Z.) V. 653.
 Pinnophylax (Z.) V. 349.
 Piuo domestico = Pinus pinea (B.) III. 348.
 montano = Pinus sylvestris (B.) III. 346.
 Pinquicula (B.) III. 957.
 vulgaris (B.) III. 957.
 Pinselfafel (Z.) V. 621.
 Pinselfloß (Z.) V. 624.

Pinselfafen (B.) III. 1196.
 americanische (B.) III. 1196.
 Pinselfäfer (Z.) V. 1789.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 1789.
 Pinselflöder (B.) III. 290.
 bandförmiger (B.) III. 230.
 stacheliger (B.) III. 230.
 Pinselfmoder (B.) III. 67.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 68.
 Pinselfpfeffer (B.) III. 602.
 gestichelster (B.) III. 602.
 ungleichblättriger (B.) III. 603.
 Pinselfraupen (Z.) V. 1350.
 Pinselfvogel (Z.) VII. 194.
 krauser (Z.) VII. 195.
 lappiger (Z.) VII. 195.
 schwarzer (Z.) VII. 194.
 Pinselfvögel (Z.) VII. 194.
 Pinselfasetn (B.) III. 197.
 federige (B.) III. 197.
 Pintada (Z.) VII. 576.
 Pintade (Z.) V. 360.
 Pintadine = Margaritifera (Z.) V. 360.
 Pintado (Z.) VII. 388.
 Pin-Tail (Z.) VII. 468.
 Pinfen (B.) III. 582, 588.
 Kohz: (B.) III. 596.
 Palmen: (B.) III. 599.
 Schrauben: (B.) III. 598.
 Stumpf: (B.) III. 597.
 Pinus (B.) III. 346.
 abies (B.) III. 350, 351.
 australis (B.) III. 348.
 balsamea (B.) III. 351.
 canadensis (B.) III. 352.
 cedrus (B.) III. 350.
 cembra (B.) III. 349.
 larix (B.) III. 349.
 maritima (B.) III. 348.
 mughus (B.) III. 1347.
 nigra (B.) III. 351.
 palustris (B.) III. 348.
 picea (B.) III. 350, 351.
 pinaster (B.) III. 348.
 pinea (B.) III. 348.
 pumilio (B.) III. 347.
 strobilus (B.) III. 349.
 sylvestris (B.) III. 346.
 taeda (B.) III. 348.
 Piombino (Z.) VII. 220.
 Piota (Z.) VI. 305, 306.
 Pipa (Z.) VI. 491.
 bufonia (Z.) VI. 491.

Pipa dorsigeria (Z.) VI. 491.
Piper (B.) III. 603.
 album (B.) III. 604.
 aromaticum (B.) III. 603.
 aethiopicum (B.) III. 1253.
 betle (B.) III. 604.
 caninum = *Piper cubeba*
 (B.) III. 605.
 caudatum (B.) III. 605.
 cubeba (B.) III. 605.
 hispanicum (B.) III. 987.
 japonicum (B.) III. 1281.
 longum (B.) III. 606.
 málantiri (B.) III. 604.
 methysticum (B.) III. 606.
 nigrum (B.) III. 603, 604.
 saponicum (B.) III. 1281.
 seriboa (B.) III. 605.
Piper (Z.) VI. 179, 393.
Piperaceen (B.) III. 602.
Piperata Chama (Z.) V. 306.
Piperin (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XV.
Pipile (Z.) VII. 597.
Pipiri (Z.) VII. 77.
Pipit = *Anthus* (Z.) VII. 49.
Pippau (B.) III. 716.
 bärtiger (B.) III. 716.
 Dach: (B.) III. 716.
 rother (B.) III. 716.
 Wiesen: (B.) III. 716.
Pippaue (B.) III. 716.
Pippel (Z.) VII. 380.
Pipra (Z.) VII. 247.
 gutturosa (Z.) VII. 248.
 manacus (Z.) VII. 247.
 pareola (Z.) VII. 248.
 rupicola (Z.) VII. 248.
Pique (Z.) V. 663.
Piqueria (B.) III. 740.
 trinervia (B.) III. 740.
Pirabebe (Z.) VI. 180, 384.
Piracoaba (Z.) VI. 382.
Piraquiba (Z.) VI. 163.
Pirauca (Z.) VI. 386.
Piraya (Z.) VI. 329.
Pirigara superba (B.) III.
 1930.
Pirijao (B.) III. 659.
Piringa (B.) III. 855.
Piripa (B.) III. 1248.
Piriri (B.) III. 1588.
Piririgua (Z.) VII. 227.
Pirul (Z.) VII. 68.
Pisailles (B.) III. 1656.

Pisang (B.) III. 517.
 Affen: (B.) III. 521.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 517.
 halbwilder (B.) III. 521.
 Horn: (B.) III. 521.
 Königs: (B.) III. 521.
 rother (B.) III. 522.
 Zafel: (B.) III. 521.
 wilder (B.) III. 521.
 zähmer (B.) III. 521.
Pisangtraubendre (B.) III.
 1255.
Pisanguvogel (Z.) VII. 319.
Pisaro (Z.) VI. 188.
Piscatrix (Z.) VI. 76.
Pisce canella (Z.) V. 295.
Pisces (Z.) VI. 13.
 abdominales (Z.) VI. 16.
 acanthopterygii (Z.) VI. 16.
 apodes (Z.) VI. 16.
 chondropterygii (Z.) VI. 18.
 jugulares (Z.) VI. 16.
 malacopterygii (Z.) VI. 16.
 ossei (Z.) VI. 18.
 thoracici (Z.) VI. 16.
Pischamin (B.) III. 937.
Pishta = *Linum usitatissi-*
imum (B.) II. 381.
Piscidia (B.) III. 1651.
 erythrina (B.) III. 1651.
Piselli (B.) III. 1657.
Piso, D., De Indiae utrius-
que re naturali (Z.) VI.
 403.
Piscarpium (B.) III. 87.
 arenarium (B.) III. 87.
Pisolith = *Erbsenstein* (M.)
 I. 235.
Pisonia (B.) III. 1490.
 aculeata (B.) III. 1490.
Pisonis, G., et G. Marc-
gravij, Hist. naturalis
Brasiliae (B.) III. 2117.
Pispola (Z.) VII. 51.
Pissala (Z.) VI. 371.
Pissophan (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XIII.
Pistacche de terre (B.) III.
 1682.
Pistacchio (B.) III. 1755.
 fabo (B.) III. 1733.
Pistachier (B.) III. 1755.
 sauvage (B.) III. 1733.
Pistacia (B.) III. 1341, 1754.
 lentiscus (B.) III. 1756.

Pistacia sylvestris (B.) III.
 1733.
 terebinthus (B.) III. 1755.
 vera (B.) III. 1755.
Pistacien (B.) III. 1755.
Pistacienbaum (B.) III. 1755.
Pistacienblattlaus (Z.) V. 1559.
Pistacienmandeln (B.) III.
 2061.
Pistacit (M.) I. 167, 770, 822.
Pistia (B.) III. 453.
 stratiotes (B.) III. 454.
Pistaceen (B.) III. 453.
Pistillaria (B.) III. 24, 120.
 musciola (B.) III. 120.
Pistillariae (B.) III. 707, 1261.
 alburnales (B.) III. 1285.
 baccales (B.) III. 1331.
 cauliales (B.) III. 1296.
 cellulales (B.) III. 1264.
 corollales (B.) III. 1311.
 corticales (B.) III. 1276.
 drupales (B.) III. 1326.
 floresales (B.) III. 1299.
 foliales (B.) III. 1297.
 fructuales (B.) III. 1319.
 lignales (B.) III. 1288.
 nucuales (B.) III. 1320.
 parenchymales (B.) III.
 1264.
 pistillales (B.) III. 1304.
 poniales (B.) III. 1333.
 radicales (B.) III. 1291.
 scapales (B.) III. 1275.
 seminales (B.) III. 1300.
 tracheales (B.) III. 1272.
 truncates (B.) III. 1291.
 vasales (B.) III. 1266.
Pistillum (B.) II. 46, 71. —
 III. 14.
Pistorius, Ausstopfen (Z.)
 VII. 674.
Pisum (B.) III. 1656.
 arvense (B.) III. 1656.
 saccharatum (B.) III. 1656.
 sativum (B.) III. 1656.
 vesicarium (B.) III. 1335.
 vulgare (B.) III. 1656.
Pitangua (Z.) VII. 76.
Pitarra (Z.) VII. 640.
Pitcherplant = *Nepenthes*
 (B.) III. 1367.
Pitfisch (Z.) VI. 173.
Pithecia (Z.) VII. 1759.
Pithecus (Z.) VII. 1793.

- Pithèque (Z.) VII. 1792.
 Piton (Z.) III. 870.
 Pitte (Z.) III. 640.
 Pittinia (Z.) VII. 503.
 Pittijit (M.) I. 362.
 Pittomba = *Sapiudus escu-*
lentus (Z.) III. 1388.
 Pitton, f. *Tournefort*.
 Pittosporen (Z.) III. 1263,
 1291, 1297, 1298.
 Siter. der (Z.) III. 1444.
 Pittosporum (Z.) III. 1298.
ferrugineum (Z.) III. 1299.
filarium (Z.) III. 1299.
tobira (Z.) III. 1298.
 Pityopsittacus (Z.) VII. 265.
 Piune = *Stipa* (Z.) III. 402.
 Pix (Z.) III. 347.
burgundica (Z.) III. 351.
communis (Z.) III. 347.
liquida (Z.) III. 347.
navalis (Z.) III. 347.
 Pizzol (Z.) III. 1654.
 Placenta (Z.) II. 72, 75. —
 III. 952.
 Placobrancheus (Z.) V. 406.
 Placuna (Z.) V. 371.
 Plagionit (M.) I. 438.
 Plaise (Z.) VI. 166.
 Plananthus (Z.) III. 317.
 Planaria (Z.) V. 559.
 Planicus, J., *Conchae* (Z.)
 V. 152.
 De *Conchis minus notis*
 (Z.) V. 253.
 Plänerkalf (M.) I. 675, 829.
 Planetenindividuen = Pflan-
 zen (Z.) III. 5.
 Planorbis (Z.) V. 428. — (M.)
 I. 659.
carinatus (Z.) V. 428.
complanatus (Z.) V. 428.
cornea (Z.) V. 428.
 Planta anatis (Z.) III. 1967.
dioica (Z.) II. 67.
monoica (Z.) II. 67.
polygama (Z.) II. 67.
 Plantae annuae (Z.) II. 256.
dielines (Z.) II. 67.
perennes (Z.) II. 256.
 Plantagineen (Z.) III. 1470,
 1471.
 Siter. der (Z.) III. 2100.
 Plantago (Z.) III. 443, 1471.
arenaria (Z.) III. 1473.
 Plantago coronopus (Z.) III.
 1472.
cynops (Z.) III. 1473.
lanceolata (Z.) III. 1471.
major (Z.) III. 1472.
maritima (Z.) III. 1472.
media (Z.) III. 1472.
psyllium (Z.) III. 1473.
 Plantain (Z.) III. 517.
 Plantano (Z.) III. 519.
 Plärren (Z.) VII. 1410.
 Plasma (M.) I. 141.
 Plaso (Z.) III. 1671.
 Plastic-clay (M.) I. 665, 668.
 Plastischer Thon (M.) I. 665.
 Platalea (Z.) VII. 555.
ajaja (Z.) VII. 556.
leucorhodia (Z.) VII. 555.
pygmaea (Z.) VII. 496.
 Platane (Z.) III. 1540.
americanische (Z.) III. 1540.
orientalische (Z.) III. 1540.
 Platauen (Z.) III. 1538, 1540.
 Siter. der (Z.) III. 2102.
 Platanista (Z.) VII. 1072.
 Platanthera (Z.) III. 473.
 Platanus (Z.) III. 1540.
occidentalis (Z.) III. 1540.
orientalis (Z.) III. 1540.
 Platax (Z.) VI. 216.
 Plateaux (M.) I. 549, 552.
 Plattele (Z.) VI. 306.
 Plateron (Z.) VI. 306.
 Platessa (Z.) VI. 166.
 Platet (Z.) VI. 307.
 Platin (M.) I. 114, 125.
 Platina (M.) I. 125.
 Platineisen (M.) I. 471.
 Platin, gediegenes (M.) I. 470.
 Platinförner (M.) I. 122.
 Platinsand (M.) I. 122.
 Platins Eisen (M.) I. 636.
 Platu, Phädon (M.) I. 799.
 Platonia (Z.) III. 1431.
esculenta (Z.) III. 1431.
 Plattäpfel (Z.) III. 2085.
 Plattchenschlange (Z.) VI. 524.
gemeine (Z.) VI. 524.
 Platte (Z.) VI. 316.
 Platten (M.) I. 84.
 Platten (Z.) IV. 337, 341.
 Platteis (Z.) VI. 166.
 Platterbse (Z.) III. 1655.
gemeine (Z.) III. 1655.
knollige (Z.) III. 1656.
 Platterbse, mohrische (Z.) III.
 1655.
rotte (Z.) III. 1655.
spanische (Z.) III. 1655.
 Platterbsen (Z.) III. 1655.
 Plattfisch (Z.) VI. 306.
 Plattformen = Plateaux (M.)
 I. 552.
 Plattköpfe (Z.) VI. 604.
 Plattmönch (Z.) VII. 34.
 Plattmuschel (Z.) V. 298.
geringelte (Z.) V. 301.
glatte (Z.) V. 301.
strahlige (Z.) V. 301.
striemige (Z.) V. 300.
 Plattschuäbler (Z.) VII. 79.
grauföpfiger (Z.) VII. 79.
grüner (Z.) VII. 79.
 Plattschnecken (Z.) V. 423.
 Plattschrecken (Z.) V. 1501.
 Plattschwänze (Z.) VI. 640.
 Plattwels (Z.) VI. 84.
gemeiner (Z.) VI. 85.
 Plattwürmer (Z.) V. 559.
 Platurus (Z.) VI. 566.
 Platycephalus (Z.) VI. 174.
 Platyceros (Z.) VII. 1295.
 Platydaetylus (Z.) VI. 632,
 641.
 Platyplus (Z.) VII. 835.
anatinus (Z.) VII. 835.
 Platyrrhynchus (Z.) VII. 75.
rupestris (Z.) VII. 76.
 Platysomus (M.) I. 731.
 Platystacus (Z.) VI. 84.
cotylephorus (Z.) VI. 85.
 Platyurus (Z.) VI. 641.
 Pleak (Z.) VI. 311.
 Plechlein (Z.) VI. 316.
 Plecolus (Z.) VII. 977.
 Plée, Herborisation des En-
 virons de Paris (Z.) III.
 2125.
 Pleinzen (Z.) VI. 316.
 Scheib: (Z.) VI. 319.
 Sobel: (Z.) VI. 318.
 Pleione (Z.) V. 572.
 Plenk, *Icones Plantarum*
medicinalium (Z.) II.
 385. — III. 2130.
Physiologia et Pathologia
plantarum (Z.) II. 259.
Toxicologia (Z.) III.
 175.
 Pleonast (M.) I. 216.

- Plesiosaurus* (Z.) VI. 631. —
(M.) I. 685.
Plestya (Z.) VI. 317.
Pleureur (Z.) VII. 1747.
Pleuridium (Z.) III. 273.
Plenrobranchus (Z.) V. 406.
Pleurocarpi (Z.) III. 263.
Pleuronectes (Z.) VI. 163.
 flesus (Z.) VI. 167.
 hippoglossus (Z.) VI. 167.
 limanda (Z.) VI. 167.
 maxima (Z.) VI. 165.
 passer (Z.) VI. 167.
 platessa (Z.) VI. 166.
 rhombus (Z.) VI. 165.
 solea (Z.) VI. 164.
Pleuropus (Z.) III. 134, 150.
Pleurorrhizae (Z.) III. 1384.
Pleurotoma (Z.) V. 489.
 Borsoni (M.) I. 653.
 cataphracta (M.) I. 650.
 rotata (M.) I. 651.
 tuberculosa (M.) I. 653.
 vulpecula (M.) I. 651.
Plexippus (Z.) V. 1401.
Plicaria (Z.) III. 317.
Plie (Z.) VI. 166.
 franche (Z.) VI. 166.
Plinia rubra (Z.) III. 1947.
Plinii II. Hist. nat. (M.) I. 24.
Plinius d. Ae. (M.) I. 26, 291.
 d. J. (M.) I. 315, 497, 783, 794, 801.
 Bestäub. der Palmen (Z.) II. 278.
Plinius secundus, Historia naturalis; übers. v. Große; (Z.) III. 2115.
Miocene Bildungen (M.) I. 650.
Ploceus (Z.) VII. 314.
 niger (Z.) VII. 326.
 oryzivorus (Z.) VII. 326.
Plonycon (Z.) VII. 422, 429.
Plotiza (Z.) VI. 306.
Plotus (Z.) VII. 406.
 anhiuga (Z.) VII. 406.
 melanogaster (Z.) VII. 406.
 surinamensis (Z.) VII. 423.
Plöße (Z.) VI. 305, 306.
Plukenetia (Z.) III. 1578.
 corniculata (Z.) III. 1578.

- Pluknet, L., Phytographia* (Z.) III. 2117.
Plumagiefohl (Z.) III. 1403.
Plumatella (Z.) V. 83.
Plumbagineen (Z.) III. 1470, 1473, 1475.
 Eiter. der (Z.) III. 2100.
Plumbago (Z.) III. 1475.
 europaea (Z.) III. 1475.
Plumbocalcit (M.) I. 241.
Plumbs (Z.) III. 1778.
Plumb-tree (Z.) III. 1777.
 Hog- (Z.) III. 1777.
 Yellow- (Z.) III. 1777.
Plumbum = Stey (M.) I. 124.
Plumeria (Z.) III. 1038.
 rubra (Z.) III. 1038.
Plumier, Ch., Description des plantes de l'Amérique (Z.) III. 2117.
 Fougères de l'Amérique (Z.) III. 371.
Plumpen (Z.) III. 444.
 Flügel- (Z.) III. 448.
 Schrauben- (Z.) III. 446.
 Wirtel- (Z.) III. 445.
Plünken (Z.) VI. 316.
Plutarch (M.) I. 454.
Plutonische Gesteine (M.) I. 772.
Plutonische Massen (M.) I. 768.
Plutonisches Gebirge (M.) I. 820.
Pluvialis (Z.) VII. 514.
Pluvier (Z.) VII. 512.
 à collier (Z.) VII. 512.
Plynlymmon-rocks (M.) I. 764.
Pneumodermon (Z.) V. 592.
 peronii (Z.) V. 522.
Pneumonanthe (Z.) III. 1020.
Pneustes (Z.) VI. 600.
Poa (Z.) III. 412.
 annua (Z.) III. 413.
 aquatica (Z.) III. 412.
 bulbosa (Z.) III. 413.
 nemoralis (Z.) III. 413.
 pratensis (Z.) III. 412.
 trivialis (Z.) III. 413.
Poa-Seringa (Z.) III. 1588.
Poaya (Z.) III. 847, 1376.
 do Campo (Z.) III. 847.
 da Pruya (Z.) III. 1376.

- Pocalfthierchen* (Z.) V. 40.
 gemeines (Z.) V. 40.
Pochard (Z.) VII. 450.
Pocillopora (Z.) V. 141.
Poecilopoden (Z.) V. 625.
Poecilus (Z.) V. 1722.
 cupreus (Z.) V. 1722.
Pocken (Z.) V. 465.
Pockenholtz (Z.) III. 617, 1273.
 gemeines (Z.) III. 1274.
Pockenhölzer (Z.) III. 1273.
Podagraria (Z.) III. 1833.
Podaliria (Z.) III. 1677.
Podargus (Z.) VII. 112.
 cornutus (Z.) VII. 112.
Podetium (Z.) III. 239.
Podicipes (Z.) VII. 424.
 arcticus (Z.) VII. 426.
 auritus (Z.) VII. 426, 427.
 cristatus (Z.) VII. 427.
 cornutus (Z.) VII. 425.
 minor (Z.) VII. 425.
 obscurus (Z.) VII. 425.
 rubricollis (Z.) VII. 425.
 subcristatus (Z.) VII. 425.
 urinator (Z.) VII. 427.
Podinema (Z.) VI. 620, 621.
Podisoma (Z.) III. 56.
 juniperi (Z.) III. 56.
Podje (Z.) VII. 1724.
Podoa (Z.) VII. 423.
Podophylleen (Z.) III. 1411.
Podophyllum (Z.) III. 1411.
 peltatum (Z.) III. 1411.
Podostemonea (Z.) III. 342.
Podostemoneen (Z.) III. 308, 342.
Podostemum (Z.) III. 342.
 ceratophyllum (Z.) III. 342.
Podura (Z.) V. 616.
 aquatica (Z.) V. 617.
 arborea (Z.) V. 617.
 atra (Z.) V. 617.
 plumbea (Z.) V. 617.
Poes (Z.) VII. 601.
Poggendorf's Unaten (Z.) II. 261.
Pogonias (Z.) VI. 248.
 fasciatus (Z.) VI. 250.
Pogonias (Z.) VII. 237.
Pohl. Organum auditus etc. (Z.) VI. 406.
 Plantae Brasiliae Icones etc. (Z.) III. 1440, 2134.
Pöbste, f. Pöste (Z.) III. 56.

Pohlia (B.) III. 290.
 elongata (B.) III. 290.
 Poinciana (B.) III. 1721, 1724.
 pulcherrima (B.) III. 1721.
 Poincillade (B.) III. 1722.
 Polreau = Porrum (B.) III. 556.
 Poirier avocat (B.) III. 1531.
 de Chardon (B.) III. 1914.
 Poiron (B.) III. 987.
 Pois (B.) III. 1656.
 d'Angole (B.) III. 1667.
 chiches (B.) III. 1654.
 à gratter (B.) III. 1666.
 quéniques = Moringa
 pterigosperma (B.) III. 1727.
 sabre (B.) III. 1707.
 sucré (B.) III. 1701.
 Poison-wood (B.) III. 1771.
 Poisson lune (Z.) VI. 212.
 St. Pierre (Z.) VI. 205.
 de roche (Z.) VI. 254.
 Poivre (B.) III. 909.
 Polvre de Nègres (B.) III. 1253.
 Poivrier d'Amérique (B.) III. 1773.
 Poivron (B.) III. 987.
 Pojana (Z.) VII. 137.
 Pöfelhecht (Z.) VI. 396.
 Polachaenium (B.) II. 77.
 Polareis (M.) I. 615.
 Polaristren der Nerven (Z.) IV. 251.
 Polarität, allgemeine (Z.) IV. 252, 253.
 Stern: (Z.) IV. 256.
 magnetische (M.) I. 826.
 der Pflanze (B.) II. 101.
 Polaritätsverhältnisse (Z.) IV. 257.
 Polarluchs (Z.) VII. 1587.
 Polartaucher (Z.) VII. 429.
 Polatouche (Z.) VII. 774.
 Pöte (B.) III. 48, 56.
 Falter: (B.) III. 58.
 Hocker: (B.) III. 57.
 Horn: (B.) III. 57.
 Käfer: (B.) III. 58.
 Keulen: (B.) III. 58.
 Pilz: (B.) III. 58.
 Rinden: (B.) III. 57.
 Schopf: (B.) III. 58.
 Spindel: (B.) III. 56.

Universal-Register.

Polecat (Z.) VI. 1501, 1505.
 Polemonien (B.) III. 707, 951,
 954, 1051, 1052, 1075,
 1076.
 Piter. der (B.) III. 1137.
 Polemonium (B.) III. 1077.
 caeruleum (B.) III. 1077.
 Polenta (B.) III. 400.
 Polenta negra = Fagopirum
 (B.) III. 1480.
 Polen (B.) III. 1056.
 Poli, Testacea utriusque
 Siciliae (Z.) V. 390.
 Polianthes (B.) III. 570.
 tuberosa (B.) III. 570.
 Polierschiefer (M.) I. 532, 575.
 Polistes (Z.) V. 972.
 chartaria (Z.) V. 972.
 nidulans (Z.) V. 972.
 Pollachius (Z.) VI. 153.
 Pollack (Z.) VI. 153.
 Pollame (Z.) VII. 604.
 Pollan (Z.) VI. 364.
 Pollastre (Z.) VII. 604.
 Polleñ (B.) II. 69.
 Pollich, Hist. Plant. in Pa-
 latinatu (B.) III. 2122.
 Pollicipes (Z.) V. 508.
 Pollini. Flora veronensis
 (B.) III. 2124.
 Osserv. sulla veget. degli
 Alberi (B.) II. 266, 270.
 Plantae novi Horti et Pro-
 vinciae veronensis (B.)
 III. 2124.
 Supra la Teoria di Galesio
 (B.) II. 282.
 Pollveria (B.) III. 2074.
 Polnische Mütze (Z.) V. 482.
 Poesvorontchen (Z.) V. 438.
 Postersapfel (B.) III. 2084.
 Posterkunze (B.) III. 113.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 113.
 Polyacanthus (Z.) VI. 238.
 Polyactis (B.) III. 66.
 quadricida (B.) III. 67.
 vulgaris (B.) III. 66.
 Polyadelphia (B.) III. 6.
 Polyandria (B.) III. 5.
 Polyangium (B.) III. 108.
 vitellinum (B.) III. 108.
 Polynasit (M.) I. 422.
 Polycarpae (B.) III. 707, 1235.
 Polycarpaea (B.) III. 1354.
 spadicea (B.) III. 1354.

Polyscatpen (B.) III. 24, 704,
 707, 1139, 1235.
 Polycarpon (B.) III. 1353.
 tetraphyllum (B.) III. 1353.
 Polychrestsatz (D. M. S. XIV.)
 = Duplicatsatz (M.) I. 298.
 Polychroit (B.) II. 129.
 Polychrus (Z.) VI. 608.
 Polycnemum (B.) III. 1467.
 arvense (B.) III. 1467.
 Polycotyledonen (M.) I. 685.
 — (B.) III. 345.
 Polydaedalus (Z.) VI. 626.
 Polydamas (Z.) V. 1410.
 Polygala (B.) III. 1292, 1295.
 amara (B.) III. 1292.
 chamaebuxus (B.) III. 1293.
 comosa (B.) III. 1292.
 myrtisolia (B.) III. 1293.
 senega (B.) III. 1293.
 vulgaris (B.) III. 1292.
 Polygalaceen (B.) III. 1291.
 Polygalen (Polygalen) (B.)
 III. 704, 707, 1139, 1140,
 1264, 1262, 1291.
 Piter. der (B.) III. 1444.
 Polygamia (B.) III. 6, 398,
 713.
 superflua (B.) III. 713.
 Polygaster (B.) III. 109.
 Polygonaceen = Schafstunz-
 pflanzen (B.) III. 1470.
 Polygonatum (B.) III. 626.
 Polygoneen (B.) III. 25, 1470,
 1477.
 Piter. der (B.) III. 2100.
 Polygonum (B.) III. 1478.
 amphibium (B.) III. 1478.
 aviculare (B.) III. 1479.
 historta (B.) III. 1480.
 convolvulus (B.) III. 1480.
 dumetorum (B.) III. 1480.
 fagopyrum (B.) III. 1480.
 hydropiper (B.) III. 1479.
 orientale (B.) III. 1479.
 persicaria (B.) III. 1478.
 polonicum (B.) III. 1455.
 tataricum (B.) III. 1480.
 tinctorium (B.) III. 1479.
 viviparum (B.) III. 1479.
 Polynasit (M.) I. 249.
 Polyides (B.) III. 221.
 sumbricalis (B.) III. 222.
 Polymignit (M.) I. 201.

- Polymnia (B.) III. 751, 753.
 abyssinica (B.) III. 751.
 canadensis (B.) III. 753.
 uvedalia (B.) III. 753.
- Polynemus (B.) VI. 281.
 americanus (B.) VI. 282.
 longifilis (B.) VI. 281.
 paradiseus (B.) VI. 281,
 282.
 plebejus (B.) VI. 282.
 pinguarius (B.) VI. 281.
 virginicus (B.) VI. 282.
- Polynoë (B.) V. 572.
- Polyp (B.) V. 57. Bgl. Polypen.
 Blumen: (B.) V. 48.
 Büschel: (B.) V. 127.
 Kron: (B.) V. 48.
 Stern: (B.) V. 48.
- Polypen (M.) I. 731. — IV. 570. — V. 6, 7, 11, 57.
 Bgl. Polyp.
- achtfädige (B.) V. 129.
 Arm: (B.) V. 62.
 Büschel: (B.) V. 127.
 Dolden: (B.) V. 130.
 eigentliche (B.) V. 61, 98.
 Ernährung der (B.) V. 59.
 Feder: (B.) V. 61.
 Federbusch: (B.) V. 25, 61,
 83.
 Haut: (B.) V. 60, 61.
 Horn: (B.) V. 61, 99.
 infusorienartige (B.) V. 60,
 61.
 Kamm: (B.) V. 85.
 Kork: (B.) V. 61.
 Kranz: (B.) V. 160.
 Leder: (B.) V. 118.
 Literatur über (B.) V. 181.
 Meer: (B.) V. 57, 134.
 moosartige (B.) V. 71.
 nackte (B.) V. 61.
 quallenartige (B.) V. 61,
 133.
 Quasten: (B.) V. 133.
 Röhren: (B.) V. 61.
 Schuppen: (B.) V. 73.
 Stein: (B.) V. 61.
 Strahl: (B.) V. 98.
 Strauch: (B.) V. 61.
 Süßwasser: (B.) V. 57, 61,
 62, 140.
 Vermehrungsart der (B.) V. 58.

- Polypen, Warzen: (B.) V. 161.
 Zellen: (B.) V. 61.
 zweizählige (B.) V. 83.
 — mit fleischigen Zellen
 (B.) V. 91.
 — mit gallertartigen Zellen
 (B.) V. 83.
 — mit papierartigen Zellen
 (B.) V. 89.
- Polypentaus (B.) V. 31, 68.
 Polypentäuse (B.) V. 31, 68.
 Polypenstock (B.) V. 58.
- Polypetalae (B.) III. 704, 705,
 706, 707, 1139, 1449.
 epigynae (B.) III. 705, 706,
 707, 1449.
 epigynae et perigynae monocarpae (B.) III. 1785.
 hypogynae (B.) III. 704,
 706, 707, 1139.
 hypogynae monogynae (B.)
 III. 1261.
 hypogynae polycarpae (B.)
 III. 1140.
 perigynae (B.) III. 705,
 706, 707, 1449.
 perigynae irregulares (B.)
 III. 707.
 perigynae polycarpae (B.)
 III. 1957.
 perigynae regulares monogynae (B.) III. 707.
 perigynae regulares polycarpae (B.) III. 708.
- Polypetalen (B.) III. 10, 15,
 19, 704, 1139, 1449.
 epigynische (B.) III. 21, 25,
 1449.
 hypogynische (B.) III. 21,
 24, 1139, 1161.
 perigynische (B.) III. 21, 25,
 1449.
- Polyphemus (B.) V. 623.
 oculus (B.) V. 623.
- Polypiers = Corallen (B.) V. 100.
- Polypodiaceen (B.) III. 323.
 Polypodium (B.) III. 325.
 aureum (B.) III. 326.
 Caffrorum (B.) III. 321.
 calaguata (B.) III. 325.
 dryopteris (B.) III. 326.
 phegopteris (B.) III. 326.
 quercifolium (B.) III. 326.
 vulgare (B.) III. 325.

- Polyporus (B.) III. 131.
 adustus (B.) III. 134.
 cinnabarinus (B.) III. 133.
 citrinus (B.) III. 134.
 destructor (B.) III. 134.
 fomentarius (B.) III. 131.
 frondosus (B.) III. 134.
 fulvureus (B.) III. 134.
 gigantens (B.) III. 134.
 igniarius (B.) III. 132.
 laricis (B.) III. 133.
 lucidus (B.) III. 134.
 molluscus (B.) III. 131.
 odoratus (B.) III. 133.
 officinalis (B.) III. 133.
 ovinus (B.) III. 135.
 perennis (B.) III. 135.
 purgans (B.) III. 133.
 squamosus (B.) III. 135.
 suaveolens (B.) III. 133.
 tuberaster (B.) III. 44,
 135.
 umbellatus (B.) III. 134.
 vulgaris (B.) III. 132.
- Polyprion (B.) VI. 253.
 cernium (B.) VI. 253.
- Polypterus (B.) VI. 387.
 bichir (B.) VI. 388.
- Polypus (B.) V. 534, 536.
- Polysaccum (B.) III. 87.
- Polyphärit (M.) I. 378.
- Polystoma (B.) V. 549, 551.
 integerrimum (B.) V. 551.
 taenioides (B.) V. 549.
- Polythrincium (B.) III. 64.
 trifolii (B.) III. 64.
- Polytrichum (B.) III. 285.
 aloides (B.) III. 286.
 aureum (B.) III. 286.
 commune (B.) III. 286.
 formosum (B.) III. 286.
 juniperinum (B.) III. 286.
 undulatum (B.) III. 285.
 urnigerum (B.) III. 286.
- Polyxenia (B.) V. 231.
 cyanostylis (B.) V. 231.
- Pomacanthus (B.) VI. 214.
- Pomaceen (B.) III. 1960, 2071.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 2111.
- Pomariae (B.) III. 25, 707,
 1957.
 alburnales (B.) III. 1982.
 baccales (B.) III. 2064.
 caullales (B.) III. 1993.
 cellulales (B.) III. 1961.

Pomariae corollales (B.) III. 2023.
 corticales (B.) III. 1978.
 drupales (B.) III. 2040.
 floreales (B.) III. 2000.
 foliales (B.) III. 1995.
 fructuales (B.) III. 2029.
 lignales (B.) III. 1984.
 nucuales (B.) III. 2030.
 parenchymales (B.) III. 1961.
 pistillales (B.) III. 2022.
 pomales (B.) III. 2071.
 radicales (B.) III. 1986.
 scapales (B.) III. 1978.
 seminales (B.) III. 2001.
 stipitales (B.) III. 1960.
 thyrsales (B.) III. 2000.
 tracheales (B.) III. 1970.
 truncates (B.) III. 1986.
Pomatomus (Z.) VI. 274.
 telescopium (Z.) VI. 274.
Pomeranze (B.) III. 1317.
 bittere (B.) III. 1318.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1318.
 saure (B.) III. 1318.
Pomeranzen (B.) III. 707, 1139, 1140, 1261, 1263, 1300, 1311, 1317.
Pomeranzenbirne (B.) III. 2080.
 Winter: (B.) III. 2081.
Pomeranzenbirnen (B.) III. 2080.
Pomeranzenblätter (B.) III. 1381.
Pomeranzenblüthen (B.) III. 1318.
Pomeranzenblüthenöl (B.) III. 1318.
Pomeranzenflügel (Z.) V. 1401.
Pomeranzenfrüchte (B.) III. 1318.
Pomeranzenöl (B.) II. 113. — III. 1318.
Pomeranzenhäuten (B.) III. 1318.
Pomét, Hist. générale des Drogues (B.) III. 2130.
Pomfret (Z.) VI. 103.
Pomodoro — *Lycopersicum* (B.) III. 989.
Pomi di terra = *Solanum tuberosum* (B.) III. 988.

Pomme acajon = *Anacardium occidentale* (B.) III. 1783.
 d'amour (B.) III. 989.
 de Canelle (B.) III. 1258, 1259.
 épineuse (B.) III. 978.
 de merveille (B.) III. 826.
 de terre (B.) III. 989.
Pommer (Z.) VII. 1564.
Pompadora (Z.) VII. 82.
Pompilus (Z.) V. 949.
 viaticus (Z.) V. 949.
Pompon (B.) III. 2019.
Pomum (B.) II. 93. — III. 14.
Pomum Paradisi (B.) III. 520.
Pondhonthee (B.) III. 1182.
Pongam (B.) III. 1672.
Pongamia (B.) III. 1671.
 glabra (B.) III. 1672.
Pongo (Z.) VII. 1841.
Ponna (B.) III. 1426.
Ponnagam (B.) III. 1593.
Pontanus, Jovianus, Bestäub. der Palmen (B.) II. 278.
Pontedera, J., *Anthologia sive de Florum natura* (B.) II. 272, 279. — III. 2118.
 Compendium tabularum botan. (B.) III. 2118.
Pontederia (B.) III. 451.
 vaginalis (B.) III. 451.
Pontederien (B.) III. 383, 450.
Pontoppidan, *Naturgesch. v. Norwegen* (Z.) VI. 405.
Poephagus (Z.) VII. 1428.
Pöppig, E., (M.) I. 795.
 Fragmentum Plantarum in Chile (B.) III. 2134.
 et St. Endlicher, *Nova Genera et Species Plant. in regno chilensi* (B.) III. 2134.
Poppy = *Papaver* (B.) III. 1418.
Poppya (B.) III. 824.
Populus (B.) III. 1535.
 alba (B.) III. 1535.
 balsamifera (B.) III. 1536.
 dilatata (B.) III. 1536.
 nigra (B.) III. 1536.
 nivea (B.) III. 1535.

Populus tremula (B.) III. 1536.
Porcella (Z.) V. 475.
Porcellaine = *Cypraea* (Z.) V. 459, 461.
Porcellana (B.) III. 1349.
Porcellanerde etc., f. *Porzellanerde* etc.
Porcellanschnecke (Z.) V. 459, 461.
 fleischfarbige (Z.) V. 465.
 getigerte (Z.) V. 462.
 manwurfsartige (Z.) V. 464.
 mausgraue (Z.) V. 464.
 schildkrotzartige (Z.) V. 464.
Porcellanschnecken (Z.) V. 459.
 ächte (Z.) V. 461.
Porcelletta (Z.) V. 482.
Porcellus indicus (Z.) VII. 829.
Porc épice (Z.) VII. 776, 780.
Porchin (Z.) VII. 1527.
Porcino (B.) III. 138.
Porcupine (Z.) VII. 776, 780.
Porcus (Z.) VI. 93, 181.
 piscis (Z.) VII. 1072.
Porren, f. *Schweißlöcher*.
 unorganische (Z.) IV. 223.
Porrencorallen (Z.) V. 143.
Porrenpilz = *Polyporus* (B.) III. 131.
Poressa (Z.) V. 651.
Porfido antico (M.) I. 491.
 nero e bianco (M.) I. 489.
 verde antico (M.) I. 499.
Porina (B.) III. 245.
 pertusa (B.) III. 246.
 verrucosa (B.) III. 246.
Poriten (Z.) V. 143.
Porites (Z.) V. 143.
Poronia (B.) III. 100.
Poropteriden (B.) III. 320.
Poropterides (B.) III. 320.
Porpess (Z.) VII. 1072.
Porphyr (M.) I. 478, 763, 829.
Porphyra (B.) III. 209.
Porphyrtartige *Structure des Gesteins* (M.) I. 478.
Porphyr, *Augit*: (M.) I. 505.
Porphyrconglomerat (M.) I. 528, 826.
Porphyr, *feldspathartiger* (M.) I. 813.
Feldstein: (M.) I. 830.
Porphyrio (Z.) VII. 566.

- Porphyr, Klingstein: (M.) I. 813.
 Pechstein: (M.) I. 813.
 Porphyr pyroxenique = Melaphyr (M.) I. 505.
 Porphyr, quarzföhrender (M.) I. 831.
 Porphyrschiefer (M.) I. 491.
 Porphyr, schwarzer (Melaphyr) (M.) I. 810.
 Porphyrestructur der Gesteine (M.) I. 478.
 Porphyr, Thon: (M.) I. 831.
 Porphyrwalze (Z.) V. 455.
 Porpita (Z.) V. 204.
 gigantea (Z.) V. 204.
 glandifera (Z.) V. 204.
 mediterranea (Z.) V. 204.
 umbella (Z.) V. 204.
 Porpite (Z.) V. 204.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 204.
 große (Z.) V. 204.
 Porpiten (Z.) V. 204.
 Porre (B.) III. 556.
 Sommer: (B.) III. 556.
 Winter: (B.) III. 556.
 Porri = Scirpus maritimus (B.) III. 430.
 Porro = Porrum (B.) III. 556.
 Porrum (B.) III. 556.
 Porrich (B.) III. 1404.
 Porst (B.) III. 906.
 breitblättriger (B.) III. 907.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 907.
 Porste (B.) III. 898.
 Kien: (B.) III. 898.
 Porta, J. B., Phytognomica (B.) III. 2116.
 Porte-anneau (Z.) VI. 531.
 Porte bec = Curculio (Z.) V. 1634.
 Porte-Crête (Z.) VI. 611.
 Portlandbildung (M.) I. 690.
 Portlandia (B.) III. 860, 871.
 grandiflora (B.) III. 860.
 hexandra (B.) III. 871.
 Portland Oolite (M.) I. 690.
 Portland Sago = Arum maculatum (B.) III. 591.
 Portlandstein (M.) I. 690.
 Portland, versteinertes Wald, von (M.) I. 688.
 Portugiese (Z.) VI. 213, 214.

- Portula (B.) III. 1881.
 Portulaca (B.) III. 1349.
 oleracea (B.) III. 1349.
 Portulacaceen (B.) III. 1346, 1348.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 1446.
 Portulacaria (B.) III. 1352.
 fruticosa (B.) III. 1352.
 Portulaceen (B.) III. 1348.
 Portulak (B.) III. 1349.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1349.
 Meer: (B.) III. 1458.
 Portulake (B.) III. 705, 708, 1140, 1346, 1349.
 Portunus (Z.) V. 649.
 depurator (Z.) V. 650.
 maenas (Z.) V. 649.
 puber (Z.) V. 650.
 Porus anguinus (Z.) V. 91.
 Porzana (Z.) VII. 565.
 Porzellana (B.) III. 1349.
 Porzellanerde (M.) I. 210, 531.
 Porzellanschnecke, s. Porcellanschnecke.
 Porzellanspath (ein Feldspath) (M.) I. 187.
 Poes (Z.) VII. 601.
 Pösch (Z.) VI. 252.
 Posidonia Bronnii (M.) I. 703.
 minuta (M.) I. 715.
 Posidonienschiefer (M.) I. 703.
 Postliptuff (M.) I. 525.
 Posoqueria (B.) III. 881.
 longiflora (B.) III. 881.
 Posoquero (B.) III. 881.
 Posselt, Anatomia forficula (Z.) V. 1532.
 Beiträge zur Anatomie der Insecten (Z.) V. 1825.
 Possira (B.) III. 1687.
 arborescens (B.) III. 1687.
 Post-diluvial Detritus (M.) I. 597.
 Postdiluvianische Gebilde (M.) I. 580.
 Posthörnchen (Z.) V. 531.
 Posttauben (Z.) VII. 301.
 Potalia (B.) III. 1025.
 Potamogeton (B.) III. 341.
 crispus (B.) III. 341.
 lucens (B.) III. 341.
 natans (B.) III. 341.
 perfoliatus (B.) III. 341.
 Potatoes (B.) III. 989.

- Pot de chambre jacot (B.) III. 2036.
 Potentilla (B.) III. 2011, 1012.
 anserina (B.) III. 2013.
 argentea (B.) III. 2013.
 fragariastrum (B.) III. 2012.
 fruticosa (B.) III. 2014.
 nemoralis (B.) III. 2011.
 recta (B.) III. 2013.
 reptans (B.) III. 2012.
 verna (B.) III. 2012.
 Potentillen (B.) III. 2006.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 2110.
 Poterium (B.) III. 2003.
 sanguisorba (B.) III. 2003.
 Pothos (B.) III. 589, 599.
 crassinervis (B.) III. 590.
 foetidus (B.) III. 590.
 scandens (B.) III. 589.
 Potiron (B.) III. 138, 831.
 Poto-Roo (Z.) VII. 896.
 Pott, Mineralog (M.) I. 27.
 Pottasche (M.) I. 117. (D. M. G.) G. XV. — (B.) II. 106. — (Z.) IV. 204.
 ameisensäure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 arseniksaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 chromsaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 eissigsaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 Euchsalzsaure (D. M. G. XIV.) = Digestivsalz (M.) I. 289. — (B.) II. 108.
 kohlensäure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 liefernde Forstpflanzen (B.) II. 356.
 molybdänsaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 salpetersaure (D. M. G. XIV.) = Kalisalpeter (M.) I. 294. — (B.) II. 108.
 sauerkleesäure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 schwefelsaure (D. M. G. XIV.) = Duplicatsalz (M.) I. 298. — (B.) II. 109.

- Pottasche, spießglanzsaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 und Ammon (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 weinsaure (M. D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 zuckersaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 Pottaschenseife (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
 Pottfisch (Z.) VII. 1042, 1047.
 Potto (Z.) VII. 1700, 1721.
 Pottwal (Z.) VII. 1049.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 1049.
 Pou = Pediculus (Z.) V. 1605.
 des bois (Z.) V. 663.
 des poisons = Caligus (Z.) V. 627.
 Pouacre de Cayenne (Z.) VII. 540.
 Pouce pied = Pollicipes (Z.) V. 508.
 Pouched-Rat (Z.) VII. 710.
 Pougouné (Z.) VII. 1536.
 Pouillot (Z.) VII. 31.
 Grand (Z.) VII. 32.
 Poulain (Z.) VII. 1234.
 Poularde (Z.) VII. 606.
 Poule (Z.) VII. 604.
 d'eau (Z.) VII. 566.
 Poulpe = Sepia octopodia (Z.) V. 536.
 Poultry (Z.) VII. 604.
 Pounder (Z.) VI. 382.
 Poupart = Cancer pagurus (Z.) V. 651.
 Poure (Z.) VI. 103.
 Pourpier (B.) III. 1349.
 Pourretia (B.) III. 632, 1225.
 Pourslane (B.) III. 1349.
 Poussin (Z.) VII. 604.
 Poutino (Z.) VI. 371.
 Poutois (Z.) VII. 1501.
 Pöevogel (Z.) VII. 195.
 Power (Z.) VII. 67.
 Powese (Z.) VII. 600.
 Poyas (B.) III. 850.
 Poezus (Z.) VII. 576.
 serratus (Z.) VII. 576.
 Pozzuolana (M.) I. 790.
 Praatken (B.) III. 1285.
 Prachtkäfer (B.) III. 1707.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1708.
 Prachtkäfer (Z.) V. 1693.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 1693.
 Prachtkäfer, glänzender (Z.) V. 1694.
 goldgedupfter (Z.) V. 1694.
 grüner (Z.) V. 1694.
 kleiner (Z.) V. 1694.
 riesenhafter (Z.) V. 1694.
 Prachtmeise (Z.) VII. 250.
 blau (Z.) VII. 250.
 bunte (Z.) VII. 250.
 große (Z.) VII. 251.
 graue (Z.) VII. 251.
 rotze (Z.) VII. 252.
 scharlachrotze (Z.) VII. 251.
 Prachtmeisen (Z.) VII. 250.
 Prachtwullen (B.) III. 1226.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1226.
 Praefloratio (B.) II. 58.
 Prairie-Dog (Z.) VII. 761.
 Prangos (B.) III. 1839.
 ferulacea (B.) III. 1840.
 pabularia (B.) III. 1839.
 Prang-Wortel (B.) III. 589.
 Prangwurzel (B.) III. 589.
 dicrippige (B.) III. 590.
 fletzernde (B.) III. 589.
 stinkende (B.) III. 590.
 Prangwurzeln (B.) III. 589.
 Praniza (Z.) V. 607.
 caeruleatus (Z.) V. 607.
 Prasen (M.) I. 140.
 Prasen (Z.) VI. 317.
 Prasium (B.) III. 1071.
 majus (B.) III. 1072.
 Prasocuris (Z.) V. 1747.
 Prason (B.) III. 556.
 Pratajola (Z.) VII. 640.
 Pratajuolo (B.) III. 161.
 Pratella (B.) III. 146.
 Prateoli (B.) III. 161.
 Pratincola (Z.) VII. 570.
 Pregarza (Z.) VII. 873.
 Prehnit (M.) I. 174.
 blättriger (M.) I. 174.
 sajeriger (M.) I. 174.
 Premna (B.) III. 1106.
 integrifolia (B.) III. 1106.
 Prenanthes (B.) III. 716.
 alba (B.) III. 717.
 muralis (B.) III. 717.
 purpurea (B.) III. 717.
 serpentaria (B.) III. 717.
 Presas, Cultivo de la Cochenilla (Z.) V. 1628.
 Prescott (B.) III. 829.
 Presem (Z.) VI. 317.
 Press, G., Blüthenbau der Balsamineen (B.) III. 1441.
 Cyperaceae et Gramineae siculae (B.) III. 699, 2125.
 Flora cechica (B.) III. 2122.
 — sicula (B.) III. 2125.
 Monographia Labeliarum (B.) III. 1131.
 Reliquiae haenkeanae in America meridion. (B.) III. 2134.
 Repertorium Botanicae systematicae (B.) III. 2119.
 Sicilische Pflanzen (B.) III. 2133.
 Symbolae botan. (B.) III. 2121.
 Tent. Pteridographiae (B.) II. 280. — III. 372.
 Press (Z.) VII. 953.
 Pressora (B.) III. 1147.
 Prêtre (Z.) VI. 369.
 Preußelbeere (B.) III. 892.
 Preußeln (B.) III. 889.
 Radel: (B.) III. 890.
 Schuppen: (B.) III. 890.
 Stift: (B.) III. 891.
 Trauben: (B.) III. 893.
 Prevost, Constant (M.) I. 666.
 Preyà (Z.) VII. 828.
 Preyßler, Verzeichn. böhmischer Insecten (Z.) V. 1822.
 Prezzemolo (B.) III. 1827, 1830.
 selvatico (B.) III. 1827.
 Priamus (Z.) V. 1410.
 Priapus marianus (Z.) V. 584.
 Pricke, Pricken (Z.) VI. 35.
 Fuß: (Z.) VI. 36.
 Meer: (Z.) VI. 37.
 Prickle-Apple (B.) III. 1259.
 Prickly-Pear (B.) III. 1907.
 Prickly-pear-tree (B.) III. 1909.
 Prie dieu = Mantis (Z.) V. 1508.
 Priestley, Experiments and Observations (B.) II. 268.
 Priestleyische Materie (Z.) V. 18.

- Primary-rocks (M.) I. 768.
 Primavera = Primula (B.) III. 959.
 Primeln (B.) III. 704, 706, 951, 953, 955, 956.
 Primitivform der Crystalle (M.) I. 89.
 Primrose = Primula (B.) III. 959.
 Primula (B.) III. 959.
 auricula (B.) III. 960.
 elator (B.) III. 960.
 farinosa (B.) III. 960.
 officinalis (B.) III. 959.
 veris (B.) III. 959.
 Primulaceen (B.) III. 956.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 1134.
 Princeps fungerum (B.) III. 170.
 Prince-wood (B.) III. 878.
 Prinos (B.) III. 1542, 1739.
 verticillatus (B.) III. 1739.
 Printzia (B.) III. 738.
 aromatica (B.) III. 738.
 Prinzenapfel (B.) III. 2084.
 Prinzenholz (B.) III. 878.
 Prinzessinfirsche (B.) III. 2053.
 Priodon = Dasypus (B.) V. 862.
 Prionites (B.) VII. 372.
 martii (B.) VII. 373.
 ruficapillus (B.) VII. 372.
 Prionoderma (B.) V. 549.
 ascaroides (B.) V. 549.
 Prionus (B.) V. 1704.
 bayesii (B.) V. 1705.
 cervicornis (B.) V. 1704.
 coriarius (B.) V. 1704.
 Prisma, erstes, sechsseitiges (M.) I. 53.
 reguläres sechsseitiges (M.) I. 90.
 zweites, sechsseitiges (M.) I. 54.
 Prismatocarpus (B.) III. 799.
 Prismen, gerade quadratische (M.) I. 49.
 rhomboidische (M.) I. 63.
 schiefe, vierseitige (M.) I. 60.
 sechsseitige (M.) I. 51.
 verticale rhombische (M.) I. 61.
 verticale und horizontale rhombische (M.) I. 58.

- Prispolone (B.) VII. 49.
 Pristipoma (B.) VI. 242.
 kaakan (B.) VI. 242.
 Pristis (B.) VI. 61.
 Pro-Apis (B.) V. 976, 977.
 Procellaria (B.) VII. 393, 393.
 anglorum (B.) VII. 388.
 arctica (B.) VII. 388.
 capensis (B.) VII. 388.
 cinerea (B.) VII. 388.
 gigantea (B.) VII. 388.
 glacialis (B.) VII. 386.
 leachii (B.) VII. 386.
 oceanica (B.) VII. 386.
 pelagica (B.) VII. 384.
 puffinus (B.) VII. 388.
 wilsonii (B.) VII. 385.
 Proceß (B.) IV. 208.
 Athmungs- (B.) IV. 208.
 chemischer (M.) I. 7. —
 (B.) IV. 208.
 Crystallisations- (B.) IV. 208.
 Ernährungs- (B.) IV. 208.
 Fäulnis- (B.) IV. 213.
 Gährungs- (B.) IV. 213.
 Oxydations- (B.) IV. 208.
 Pflanzen- (B.) IV. 213.
 Spannungs- (B.) IV. 267.
 Tödtungs- (B.) IV. 208.
 Verdauungs- (B.) IV. 208.
 Prozesse (B.) IV. 208.
 organische (B.) IV. 208.
 unorganische (B.) IV. 208.
 Processionsraupe (B.) V. 1159, 1344.
 Processionsraupen (B.) V. 1159.
 Prochilus = Ursus longirostris (B.) VII. 1685.
 Prockia (B.) III. 1378.
 theaeformis (B.) III. 1379.
 Procken-(B.) III. 1378.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 1447.
 Procnias (B.) VII. 108.
 Procyon (B.) VII. 1687.
 Producta (M.) I. 731.
 Producte, vulcanische (M.) I. 785.
 Pro-Gallinsecten (B.) V. 1540.
 Progne (B.) VII. 39, 94.
 Prolegomena de distributione geogr. plantarum (B.) II. 289.
 Prolifera (B.) III. 202.
 Promerops (B.) VII. 195.

- Pronator (B.) IV. 40.
 Pronkbock (B.) VII. 1375.
 Prophetengurke (B.) III. 827.
 Propus (B.) IV. 586.
 salcatus (B.) IV. 587.
 Proserpinaca (B.) III. 1871.
 palustris (B.) III. 1871.
 Prosopis (B.) III. 1690.
 spicigera (B.) III. 1690.
 Prosthemium (B.) III. 91.
 betulinum (B.) III. 91.
 Protea (B.) III. 1509.
 cinaroides (B.) III. 1509.
 grandiflora (B.) III. 1510.
 mellifera (B.) III. 1510.
 speciosa (B.) III. 1510.
 Proteaceen (B.) III. 1452, 1453, 1504, 1505.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 1201.
 Proteen (B.) III. 25, 705, 706, 707, 1505, 1509.
 Proteles (B.) VII. 1567.
 cristata (B.) VII. 1567.
 lalandii (B.) VII. 1567.
 Proteosaurus = Ichtyosaurus (B.) VI. 630.
 Protestauss (B.) V. 1407.
 Proteus (B.) V. 23.
 Proteus (B.) VI. 438.
 anguinus (B.) VI. 438.
 lacuum (B.) VI. 445, 447.
 neocesariensis (B.) VI. 445.
 tritonius (B.) VI. 457.
 Protium (B.) III. 1764.
 javanicum (B.) III. 1764.
 Protococcus (B.) III. 192.
 nivalis (B.) III. 192.
 sanguineus (B.) III. 193.
 Protogyn (B.) IV. 769.
 Protonopsis (B.) VI. 448, 449.
 Protosaurus (B.) VI. 628.—
 (M.) I. 732.
 Proto Turritella (M.) I. 653.
 Protozoa (B.) V. 18.
 Proynceröl (B.) III. 1117.
 Provinzrose (B.) III. 2019.
 Prox (B.) VII. 1295.
 Proyer (B.) VII. 280.
 Prugno (B.) III. 2055.
 Prugnolo (B.) III. 2055.
 bastardo (B.) III. 150.
 Prummelbeeren (B.) III. 1413.
 Prummeln (B.) III. 1411.
 Fieder- (B.) III. 1412.

- Prummeln, Schild. (B.) III
 1411.
 Pruna (B.) III. 2057.
 de Brignioles (B.) III. 2057.
 hispanica (B.) III. 2057.
 perdrigona (B.) III. 2057.
 Prune coton (B.) III. 2045.
 des anses (B.) III. 2045.
 de vacance (B.) III. 2056.
 Prunella (B.) III. 1666.
 vulgaris (B.) III. 1066.
 Prunellen (B.) III. 2056, 2057.
 provencer (B.) III. 2057.
 Pruncoli perani (B.) III. 2057.
 Prunidactyla (B.) III. 2056.
 Prunier d'Espagne (B.) III.
 1778.
 icaque (B.) III. 2045.
 sauvage (B.) III. 2055.
 Prunfbock (Z.) VII. 1372.
 Prunulus (B.) III. 149.
 Prunum stellatum (B.) III.
 1178.
 Prunus (B.) III. 1778, 2046,
 2054.
 acida (B.) III. 2049.
 amygdalariae (B.) III. 2056.
 armeniaca (B.) III. 2057.
 armeniacaricae (B.) III.
 2056.
 asinina (B.) III. 2056.
 augustana (B.) III. 2056.
 brigantiaca (B.) III. 2058.
 brunnensia (B.) III. 2056.
 cerasariae (B.) III. 2055.
 cerasifera (B.) III. 2055.
 cerasus (B.) III. 2049.
 damascena (B.) III. 2056.
 domestica (B.) III. 2055.
 huugarica (B.) III. 2056.
 insititia (B.) III. 2055.
 juliana (B.) III. 2056.
 laurocerasus (B.) III. 906,
 2047.
 mahaleb (B.) III. 2048.
 maliformis (B.) III. 2056.
 monachi (B.) III. 1328.
 moravica (B.) III. 2056.
 myrobalanus (B.) III. 2055.
 padus (B.) III. 2048.
 persicariae (B.) III. 2057.
 prunariae (B.) III. 2056.
 sativa (B.) III. 2056.
 spinosa (B.) III. 2054.
 Pruym-boom (B.) III. 1777.
- Pruym-boomamericaanse (B.)
 III. 1777.
 Pruymen (B.) III. 1776.
 dulle (B.) III. 1776.
 Psathyra (B.) III. 874.
 borbonica (B.) III. 874.
 Pselaphus (B.) III. 174.
 Psenes (Z.) V. 869.
 Psetta (Z.) VI. 166.
 Pseud-acacia (B.) III. 1650.
 Pseudacorus (B.) III. 535.
 Pseudo-alliagi (B.) III. 1624.
 Pseudoboa (Z.) VI. 526, 581.
 annularis (Z.) VI. 581.
 caerulea (Z.) VI. 581.
 fasciata (Z.) VI. 581.
 Pseudo-Capsicum (B.) III.
 988.
 Pseudochina (B.) III. 617,
 618, 1046.
 amboinensis (B.) III. 617.
 Pseudochrysolith (M.) I. 203.
 Pseudocytisus (B.) III. 1387.
 Pseudo-Lotus (B.) III. 935.
 Pseudomalachit (M.) I. 391.
 Pseudomorphosen (M.) I. 70.
 Bildung der, durch Ausfül-
 lung, Heberzug oder Ver-
 änderung der chemischen
 Zusammensetzung des
 Crystallindividuum's
 (M.) I. 77.
 Pseudonarcissus (B.) III. 539.
 Pseudoplatanus (B.) III.
 1321.
 Pseudopus (Z.) VI. 590.
 Pseudostoma (Z.) VII. 710.
 Pseudothea (B.) III. 1105.
 Pseudoverticillus (B.) II. 43.
 Psidium (B.) III. 1953.
 aromaticum (B.) III. 1954.
 guineense (B.) III. 1954.
 pomiferum (B.) III. 1955.
 pyriferum (B.) III. 1180,
 1954.
 Psilodaetylus (Z.) VII. 1707.
 Psilomelan (M.) I. 338.
 Psilopus (Z.) V. 313.
 Psittacus (Z.) VI. 107.
 Psittacus (Z.) VII. 361.
 alexandri (Z.) VII. 369.
 amazonicus (Z.) VII. 364.
 ararauna (Z.) VII. 370.
 aestivus (Z.) VII. 365.
 aterrimus (Z.) VII. 367.
- Psittacus banksii (Z.) VII.
 367.
 carolinensis (Z.) VII. 368.
 cristatus (Z.) VII. 367.
 culicularis (Z.) VII. 369.
 domicella (Z.) VII. 366.
 erithacus (Z.) VII. 364.
 formosus (Z.) VII. 363.
 garrulus (Z.) VII. 366.
 guianensis (Z.) VII. 369.
 hyacinthinus (Z.) VII. 370.
 lory (Z.) VII. 366.
 ludovicianus (Z.) VII. 368.
 macao (Z.) VII. 370.
 menstruus (Z.) VII. 364.
 moluccensis (Z.) VII. 367.
 ochrocephalus (Z.) VII.
 364.
 philippinarum (Z.) VII.
 367.
 pullarius (Z.) VII. 364.
 sulphureus (Z.) VII. 367.
 tricolor (Z.) VII. 366.
 Psocus (Z.) V. 1432.
 pulsatorius (Z.) V. 1432.
 Psophia (Z.) VII. 522.
 crepitans (Z.) VII. 522.
 Psophocarpus (B.) III. 1664.
 Psoralea (B.) III. 1634.
 bituminosa (B.) III. 1634.
 Psyche (Z.) V. 520, 1227.
 carpini (Z.) V. 1235.
 lichenum (Z.) V. 1239.
 Psychoda (Z.) V. 738.
 phalaenoides (Z.) V. 738.
 Psychologie (Z.) IV. 253.
 Psychotria (B.) III. 850, 851,
 873.
 emetica (B.) III. 850.
 guyanensis (B.) III. 851.
 marcgravii (B.) III. 851.
 parviflora (B.) III. 850.
 simira (B.) III. 830.
 Psylla (Z.) V. 1578.
 Psyllen (Z.) VI. 567.
 Psyllium (B.) III. 1473.
 Ptarmigan (Z.) VII. 586.
 Ptelea (B.) III. 1278.
 trifoliata (B.) III. 1278.
 Pterigynandrum (B.) III. 280.
 Pteris (B.) III. 329, 332.
 aquilina (B.) III. 329.
 esculenta (B.) III. 329.
 Pterocarpus (B.) III. 649,
 1673.

Pterocarpus draco (B.) III. 1673.
ecastaphyllum (B.) III. 1675.
indicus (B.) III. 1674.
santalinus (B.) III. 1501, 1674.
suberosus (B.) III. 1674.
Pterocera (Z.) V. 491.
Pteroceras (M.) I. 685.
Pterocles (Z.) VII. 585.
Pterodactylus (Z.) VII. 653. — (M.) I. 695.
longirostris (Z.) VI. 653.
Pterodina (Z.) V. 45.
Pteroglossus (Z.) VII. 37.9
Pterois (Z.) VI. 183.
volitans (Z.) VI. 183.
Pteromys (Z.) VII. 774.
Pterophorus (Z.) V. 1096, 1111, 1261.
albus (Z.) V. 1096, 1262.
cinereus (Z.) V. 1096.
fuscus (Z.) V. 1096, 1262.
hexadactylus (Z.) V. 1096
monodactylus (Z.) V. 1096
pentadactylus (Z.) V. 1096.
Pteropleura (Z.) VI. 641.
Pteropus (Z.) VII. 982.
aegyptiacus (Z.) VII. 991.
dasymallus (Z.) VII. 990.
edulis (Z.) VII. 989.
edwardsii (Z.) VII. 989.
griseus (Z.) VII. 990.
javanicus (Z.) VII. 989.
kerandren (Z.) VII. 990.
kerandrensis (Z.) VII. 990.
medius (Z.) VII. 990.
minimus (Z.) VII. 991.
moluccensis (Z.) VII. 990.
palliatu (Z.) VII. 992.
pallidus (Z.) VII. 990.
peronii (Z.) VII. 992.
phaeops (Z.) VII. 990.
pselaphon (Z.) VII. 990.
poliocephalus (Z.) VII. 990.
rostratus (Z.) VII. 991.
rubricollis (Z.) VII. 988.
tonganus (Z.) VII. 990.
vampyrus (Z.) VII. 985.
vanicorensis (Z.) VII. 990.
vulgaris (Z.) VII. 985.
Pterosoma (Z.) V. 519.
plana (Z.) V. 519.
Pterospermum (B.) III. 1198.
heyneanum (B.) III. 1198.

Pterospermum suberifolium (B.) III. 1198.
xylocarpum (B.) III. 1198.
Pterota (B.) III. 1280.
Pterotrachea (Z.) V. 513.
coronata (Z.) V. 514.
Pterygium (B.) III. 1422.
teres (B.) III. 1422.
Ptilinus (Z.) V. 1684, 1743.
flavescens (Z.) V. 1743.
pectinicornis (Z.) V. 1684.
Ptilota (B.) III. 222.
plumosa (B.) III. 222.
Ptinus (Z.) V. 1682.
fur (Z.) V. 1683.
pectinicornis (Z.) V. 1684.
Ptychoptera (Z.) V. 735.
contaminata (Z.) V. 735.
Ptychotis (B.) III. 1831.
coptica (B.) III. 1831.
Ptychozoon (Z.) VI. 641.
Ptyodactylus (Z.) VI. 639.
Puant (Z.) VII. 922.
Puccinia (B.) III. 52.
graminis (B.) III. 52.
Puce = Pulex (Z.) V. 756.
Pucelle (Z.) VI. 380.
Puceron = Aphis (Z.) V. 1553.
Puchury (B.) III. 1526.
major (B.) III. 1526.
minor (B.) III. 1526.
Pucoon (B.) III. 1420.
Puddingstein (M.) I. 521
Pudel (Z.) V. 1763.
weißer (Z.) V. 1763.
Pudel (Z.) VII. 1564.
Puder (B.) II. 120.
rother (B.) III. 497.
Pudica (B.) III. 1691.
Puella (Z.) VII. 88.
Pueraria (B.) III. 1629.
tuberosa (B.) III. 1629.
Puffadder (Z.) VI. 547.
Puffin (Z.) VII. 388.
Puffinus (Z.) VII. 388.
Puihn, Materia veneraria regni vegetabilis (B.) III. 175, 2131.
Puits artesiens (M.) I. 683.
forés (M.) I. 683.
Pulassaria (B.) III. 1041.
Pulchella (Z.) VI. 380.
Pulegium (B.) III. 1056.
Pulex (Z.) V. 756.

Pulex irritans (Z.) V. 756.
marinus (Z.) V. 610.
Pulmonaria (B.) III. 1094.
arborea (B.) III. 256.
maculosa (B.) III. 1094.
Pulpa (B.) II. 133.
Pulque (B.) III. 638.
Pulsatilla (B.) III. 1150.
Pulverpilze (B.) III. 46, 47.
Puma (Z.) VII. 1590.
Pumilio (B.) III. 347.
Pumpelmuß (B.) III. 1318.
Punaise = Cimex (Z.) V. 1610.
Punamustein (M.) I. 227.
Punctachar (M.) I. 145.
Punctband (Z.) V. 1108, 1390.
Punctcorall (Z.) V. 138.
blaues (Z.) V. 139.
rothes (Z.) V. 138.
stumpfes (Z.) V. 139.
violettes (Z.) V. 139.
Punctcorallen (Z.) V. 138.
Puncte (Z.) IV. 107.
Punctgewebe (Z.) IV. 107.
Punct, hüpfender (Z.) IV. 309.
Punctrhierchen (Z.) V. 18.
kleinstes (Z.) V. 18.
linseförmiges (Z.) V. 19.
staubartiges (Z.) V. 19.
Punctum saliens (Z.) IV. 309.
Pungitius (Z.) VI. 176.
Punica (B.) III. 2038.
granatum (B.) III. 2038.
nana (B.) III. 2038.
Puniceen (B.) III. 2038.
Eiter, der (B.) III. 2110.
Punsch (B.) III. 1316.
Pupa (Z.) V. 425.
muscorum (fossil, M.) I. 634, 647. — (Z.) V. 425.
uva (Z.) V. 426.
Pupille (Z.) IV. 101.
Puppe (Z.) IV. 469.
Puppen (Z.) V. 714, 1096.
Fenchel: (Z.) V. 1098.
gestürzte (Z.) V. 1386.
Gold: (Z.) V. 1098, 1387.
Gürtel: (Z.) V. 1107, 1386.
kegelförmige (Z.) V. 1096.
rundliche (Z.) V. 1097.
Berwandlung der, in den Schmetterling (Z.) V. 1135.
Puppenstand, Dauer des (Z.) V. 1143.

Purbeckmarmor (M.) I. 689.
 Purbeckschichten (M.) I. 687.
 Purgiergewürzkräuter (B.) III. 1591.
 Purgierfrüher (B.) III. 1582.
 Purgierkräuter (B.) III. 1595, 1596.
 Purgierpilz = Lärchenpilz (B.) III. 133.
 Purgierwinde (B.) III. 1084.
 floridantische (B.) III. 1084.
 Purinsji (B.) III. 1339.
 Purkinje, De Cellulis antherarum fibrosis (B.) II. 276.
 Purpura (Z.) V. 479.
 Purpuragel (Z.) VII. 324.
 Purpurbär (Z.) V. 1361.
 Purpurblende, prismatische (M.) I. 440.
 Purpurfarbe (Z.) V. 1543.
 Purpurflügel (Z.) V. 1288.
 Purpurherz (Z.) V. 590.
 Purpurpflanz (B.) III. 2064.
 Purpurpflanz (B.) III. 2063.
 Purpurreiher (Z.) VII. 536.
 Purpurschnecke (Z.) V. 436, 479.
 der Alten (Z.) V. 436, 479.
 höherige (Z.) V. 480.
 persische (Z.) V. 479.
 Purpurschnecken (Z.) V. 479.
 Purre (Z.) VII. 498.
 Pürre (Z.) VI. 397.
 Pursh, Flora Americae septentrionalis (B.) III. 2134.
 Pürschhund (Z.) VII. 1565.
 Purshia (B.) III. 2005.
 tridentata (B.) III. 2005.
 Pusaetha (B.) III. 1694.
 Puter (Z.) VII. 296, 616.
 Putiet (B.) III. 2048.
 Putois (Z.) VII. 1501.
 Putorien (B.) III. 847.
 Putorius (Z.) V. 1501, 1505.
 Putta (B.) III. 111.
 Putten (B.) III. 1197.
 Flügel: (B.) III. 1198.
 Haut: (B.) III. 1198.
 Zier: (B.) III. 1197.
 Putterlick, Synopsis Pittosporarum (B.) III. 1444.
 Putzen (M.) I. 839.

Puvogel (Z.) VII. 195.
 Puya (B.) III. 632.
 chilensis (B.) III. 632.
 coarctata (B.) III. 632.
 lanuginosa (B.) III. 632.
 Puzosauerde (M.) I. 525.
 Pycut (M.) I. 157.
 Pycnogonum (Z.) V. 605.
 balaenarum (Z.) V. 605.
 Pyenomom (B.) III. 733.
 Pygargus (Z.) VII. 1285.
 Pygopteris (M.) I. 731.
 Pygopus (Z.) VI. 591.
 caryococca (Z.) VI. 591.
 lepidopus (Z.) VI. 591.
 striatus (Z.) VI. 591.
 Pylade, B. de la. Flore de Terre neuve (B.) III. 2135.
 Pymelodes Cyclopus (M.) I. 781.
 Pyra (B.) III. 2076. ♂. Pyrus.
 ariaria (B.) III. 2076.
 crataegaria (B.) III. 2076.
 crustumia Columellae (B.) III. 2076.
 cydoniaria (B.) III. 2080.
 falerna Plinii (B.) III. 2080.
 libaria Plinii (B.) III. 2076.
 malaria (B.) III. 2079.
 mespilaria (B.) III. 2076.
 mulsa Plinii (B.) III. 2077.
 mustea Plinii (B.) III. 2076.
 myrapia Plinii (B.) III. 2079.
 praecocia Columellae (B.) III. 2077.
 pyraria (B.) III. 2077.
 sorbaria (B.) III. 2077.
 Pyralis (Z.) V. 1091.
 forficalis (Z.) V. 1091.
 proboscidalis (Z.) V. 1259.
 rostralis (Z.) V. 1094, 1259.
 vitana (Z.) V. 1202.
 Pyralolith (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XII.
 Pyramide (M.) I. 88.
 Pyramidenkörper (Z.) IV. 50.
 Pyramidenmuskel, kleiner (Z.) IV. 37.
 Pyramidenquaste (Z.) V. 193.

Pyramidenquaste, dreieckige (Z.) V. 194.
 glockentragende (Z.) V. 187.
 Pyramidenquasten (Z.) V. 187.
 Pyramidenwürfel (M.) I. 47.
 Pyramidula (B.) III. 275.
 Pyrragillit (M.) I. 205.
 Pyrenaceen (B.) III. 951, 954, 1051, 1089, 1100.
 Pyrenaceen = Fruchttauber (B.) III. 1089.
 Pyrenomyceten (B.) III. 90.
 Pyrenomycetes (B.) III. 47, 90.
 Pyrethrum (B.) III. 757, 758, 760.
 Pyrgus (B.) III. 1122.
 Pyrit (M.) I. 399.
 Pyritoeder (M.) I. 47.
 Pyrochlor (M.) I. 280.
 Pyrochroa (Z.) V. 1749.
 coccinea (Z.) V. 1749.
 Pyrola (B.) III. 895.
 major (B.) III. 896.
 minor (B.) III. 896.
 rotundifolia (B.) III. 895.
 Pyroseen (B.) III. 895.
 Pyroten (B.) III. 894, 895.
 Siter. der (B.) III. 1133.
 Pyrolusit (M.) I. 334.
 Pyromerit = Feldstein (M.) I. 490.
 Pyromorphit (M.) I. 376.
 Pyrop (M.) I. 159, 161.
 Pyrophosphit (M.) I. 206.
 Pyrophosphat (M.) I. 157.
 Pyrrerhit (M.) I. 202.
 Pyros (B.) III. 389.
 Pyrosiderit (M.) I. 333.
 Pyrosulphit (M.) I. 356.
 Pyrosoma (Z.) V. 498.
 Pyrostria (B.) III. 873.
 oleoides (B.) III. 874.
 salicifolia (B.) III. 874.
 Pyroxen (M.) I. 256.
 Pyrrhocephalus (Z.) VII. 357.
 Pyrrhocorax (Z.) VII. 335, 337, 338.
 hexanemus (Z.) VII. 340.
 Pyrrhula (Z.) VII. 264.
 Pyrula (Z.) V. 489.
 rusticula (M.) I. 653.
 Pyrus (B.) III. 2072, 2074.
 ♂. Pyra.
 austera (B.) III. 2083.

- Pyrus bollvilleriana* (B.) III. 2074.
chinensis (B.) III. 2088.
communis (B.) III. 2074.
cydonia (B.) III. 2089.
 — *maliformis* (B.) III. 2090.
 — *oblonga* (B.) III. 2090.
indica (B.) III. 2089.
japonica (B.) III. 2088.
lusitanica (B.) III. 2090.
malus (B.) III. 2081.
 — *paradisiaca* (B.) III. 2083.
polveria (B.) III. 2074.
tomentosa (B.) III. 2089.
Pytho (Z.) V. 1783.
caeruleus (Z.) V. 1783.
depressus (Z.) V. 1783.
Python (Z.) VI. 532.
bivittatus (Z.) VI. 534, 535.
hieroglyphicus (Z.) VI. 536.
ordinatus (Z.) VI. 535.
tigris (Z.) VI. 534, 535.
Pyxidium (B.) II. 73, 87.
Pyxis (Z.) VI. 498.
arachnoides (Z.) VI. 498.

Q.

- Quacker* (Z.) V. 308.
Quäcker (Z.) VII. 273.
Quadersandstein (M.) I. 677.
Quadratbein (Z.) IV. 413.
Quadratdodecaëder, spitze und stumpfe (M.) I. 51.
Quadratisches Octaëder (M.) I. 48.
Quadria (B.) III. 1511.
Quadrinella=*Numularia* (B.) III. 964.
Quadrumanen, fossile (M.) I. 644.
Quagga (Z.) VII. 1224.
Quaglia (Z.) VII. 578.
Quail (Z.) VII. 578.
Quaken (Z.) VI. 473.
Quäker (Z.) VII. 273.
Qualé (B.) III. 1297.
Qualea (B.) III. 1297.
caerulea (B.) III. 1297.
rosea (B.) III. 1297.
Quelle (Z.) V. 182. Vgl. *Quallen*.

- Quelle*, *Baden*: (Z.) V. 213.
Balken: (Z.) V. 149.
Band: (Z.) V. 211.
Bentel: (Z.) V. 227.
Einbel: (Z.) V. 226.
Flügel: (Z.) V. 211.
Franzen: (Z.) V. 229.
Furchen: (Z.) V. 210.
Stöcken: (Z.) V. 226.
Gruben: (Z.) V. 226.
Haar: (Z.) V. 217.
Kamm: (Z.) V. 298.
Kappen: (Z.) V. 195.
Kiel: (Z.) V. 205.
Knochen: (Z.) V. 240.
Kreuz: (Z.) V. 225.
Melonen: (Z.) V. 209.
Mund: (Z.) V. 224.
Nachen: (Z.) V. 194.
Nhren: (Z.) V. 232.
Pyramiden: (Z.) V. 193.
Ruder: (Z.) V. 214.
Rüssel: (Z.) V. 217.
Schaum: (Z.) V. 211.
Schaufel: (Z.) V. 231.
Schellen: (Z.) V. 209.
Schlangen: (Z.) V. 230.
Schopf: (Z.) V. 249.
Schuppen: (Z.) V. 197.
Seeigel: (Z.) V. 205, 206.
Spalt: (Z.) V. 210.
Strahlen: (Z.) V. 232.
Teller: (Z.) V. 230.
Thaler: (Z.) V. 217.
Trauer: (Z.) V. 227.
Trottel: (Z.) V. 214.
Warzen: (Z.) V. 224.
Winkel: (Z.) V. 248.
Würtel: (Z.) V. 192.
Wurzel: (Z.) V. 218.
Zapfen: (Z.) V. 208.
Zipfel: (Z.) V. 231.
Quallen (Z.) IV. 570. — V. 6, 7, 11, 182. Vgl. *Quelle*.
Bau der (Z.) V. 184.
Blasen: (Z.) V. 195.
breite (Z.) V. 210.
Doppel: (Z.) V. 187.
Drüsen: (Z.) V. 231.
drüsenlose (Z.) V. 215.
eigentliche (Z.) V. 215.
Fortpflanzung der (Z.) V. 185.
Haar: (Z.) V. 249.

- Quallen*, *Hut*: (Z.) V. 184, 187, 215.
infusorienartige (Z.) V. 187.
Kappen: (Z.) V. 195.
Lappen: (Z.) V. 213.
Liter. der (Z.) V. 252.
mundlose (Z.) V. 217.
Nahrung der (Z.) V. 185.
Nutzen der (Z.) V. 186.
polyphenartige (Z.) V. 207.
Pyramiden: (Z.) V. 187.
Rippen: (Z.) V. 187, 207.
Röhren: (Z.) V. 187.
Scheiben: (Z.) V. 203.
stiellose (Z.) V. 217.
Strahlen: (Z.) V. 232.
Walzen: (Z.) V. 208.
Quallenassel (Z.) V. 611.
gemeine (Z.) V. 612.
Quallenboot (Z.) V. 435.
gemeines (Z.) V. 435.
Qualster (Z.) V. 1532.
Quamasch (B.) III. 552.
Quamoelit (B.) III. 1087.
Quandelbeeren (B.) III. 2070.
gemeine (B.) III. 2070.
Quanderou (Z.) VII. 1799.
Quappe, *Quappen* (Z.) VII. 119, 144, 151.
kegelförmige (Z.) VI. 162.
Schleim: (Z.) VI. 145.
Schuppen: (Z.) VI. 148.
tafelförmige (Z.) VI. 163.
walzige (Z.) VI. 145.
Quappenwurm (Z.) V. 569.
Quarantain (B.) III. 1399.
Quarkgäcker (Z.) VI. 473.
Quartzose conglomerate overlying thick bedded sandstone (M.) I. 747.
Quarz (M.) I. 136, 477, 485, 489, 491, 497, 517, 776, 820, 826, 837.
Quarzcrystalle (M.) I. 137.
Quarz, Faser: (M.) I. 141.
Quarzfels (M.) I. 482, 484, 491, 753, 769.
dichter (M.) I. 482.
förniger (M.) I. 482.
porphyrartiger (M.) I. 482.
schieferiger (M.) I. 482.
Quarz, Fett: (M.) I. 140.
Gelenk: (M.) I. 770.
Quarzführender Thonporphyr (M.) I. 831.

- Quarz, gemeiner (M.) I. 139.
 Quarzgesteine (M.) I. 482.
 Quarz, Härtegrad des (M.) I. 104.
 Quarzknochen u. Nieren (M.) I. 692.
 Quarzförner (M.) I. 490, 518, 519, 533.
 Quarz, löcheriger (M.) I. 662, Milch: (M.) I. 140. Rosen: (M.) I. 140.
 Quarzsand (M.) I. 533.
 Quarzsandstein (M.) I. 519.
 Quarz, Stink: (M.) I. 140 untheilbarer (M.) I. 146. wasserhaltiger (M.) I. 146.
 Quassia (B.) III. 1290. amara (B.) III. 1290.
 Quassien (B.) III. 1290. Litter. der (B.) III. 1444.
 Quassienholz (B.) III. 1290. ächtes (B.) III. 1290. jamaicanisches (B.) III. 1290.
 Quasten (Z.) IV. 335.
 Quastenschubben (B.) III. 1925. rothe (B.) III. 1927.
 Quastenspolypen (Z.) V. 133.
 Quastenvurm (Z.) V. 572.
 Quatelé (B.) III. 1919.
 Quaterly Journ. of Science (B.) II. 262.
 Quaternäre Formation (M.) I. 648.
 Quato (Z.) VII. 1740.
 Quatre-oeil (Z.) VII. 929.
 Quatto (Z.) VII. 1740.
 Quau-peçotli (Z.) VII. 1700. tenzo (Z.) VII. 1700.
 Quautotomomi (Z.) VII. 214.
 Quebrantha huessos (Z.) VII. 388.
 Quecke (B.) III. 390, 426.
 Queckenfalter (Z.) V. 1105, 1412.
 Queckengras (B.) III. 390.
 Queckenwurzel (B.) III. 391, 396. rothe (B.) III. 426.
 Quecksilber (M.) I. 114, 124, 744, 761. blausaures (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
 Quecksilberblende (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XXII.
 Quecksilber, Cyan: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI. gediegenes (M.) I. 463.
 Quecksilberhornerz (M.) I. 385.
 Quecksilber, Knall: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI. Knallsaures (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI. Kochsalzsaures (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI., XX.
 Quecksilberlebererz (M.) I. 449.
 Quecksilber, salpetersaures (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI. Selen: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XXII.
 Queegstein (M.) I. 153.
 Queise (Z.) VI. 80. ächte (Z.) VI. 81. gemeine (Z.) VI. 80. größere (Z.) VI. 81. größte (Z.) VI. 81. kleinere (Z.) VI. 80.
 Queisen (Z.) VI. 80.
 Quellen (M.) I. 555.
 Quellenabflüsse (M.) I. 609.
 Quellenbezirk (M.) I. 555.
 Quellen des Grundgebirges (M.) I. 774. des Muschelkalks (M.) I. 719. des Uebergangsschiefergebirges (M.) I. 762.
 Quellenehrenpreis (B.) III. 995.
 Quellen, Entstehung der (M.) I. 555.
 Quellengrenzen (B.) III. 1350. gemeine (B.) III. 1350.
 Quellen, heiße, bei Vulkanen (M.) I. 791. Kohlenensäure: (M.) I. 762.
 Quellenkugelmoss (B.) III. 291.
 Quellenmoose (B.) III. 289. gemeines (B.) III. 290.
 Quellen, Raphtha: (M.) I. 319, 801. Salz: der Lehtenkohle (M.) I. 715. — des Muschelkalks (M.) I. 720. — des Uebergangsschiefergebirges (M.) I. 762. — im Zechstein (M.) I. 733.
 Quellen u. Sauer:, des Todts liegenden (M.) I. 737. Sauer:, des Bunten Sandsteins (M.) I. 726. — des Muschelkalks (M.) I. 719. — des Uebergangsschiefergebirges (M.) I. 762. Schwefel:, des Lias (M.) I. 704. Sool:, des Bunten Sandsteins (M.) I. 726. von brennbarer Luft (M.) I. 800. von Kohlenensäure (M.) I. 784, 817. warme (M.) I. 762.
 Quendel (B.) III. 1067. Feld: (B.) III. 1068. Garten: (B.) III. 1068. römischer (B.) III. 1068. Stein: (B.) III. 1068.
 Quer, J. J., Flora española (B.) III. 2125.
 Querband der Staubbeutel (B.) II. 68.
 Querce = Quercus (B.) III. 1541.
 Quercitrin (B.) II. 129.
 Quercitron (B.) III. 1543. — (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVIII.
 Quercitroneiche (B.) III. 1543.
 Quercitronholz (B.) III. 1543.
 Quercus (B.) III. 1541. aegilops (B.) III. 1543. cerris (B.) III. 1544. coccifera (B.) III. 1542. esculus (B.) III. 1544. ilex (B.) III. 1542. infectoria (B.) III. 1543. pedunculata (B.) III. 1545. robur (B.) III. 1544. suber (B.) III. 1542. tinctoria (B.) III. 1543.
 Querder (Z.) VI. 35.
 Quereme (B.) III. 894.
 Querfortsätze (Z.) IV. 24.
 Quermuskeln (Z.) IV. 35.
 Querquedula (Z.) VII. 461.
 Quertähler (M.) I. 553, 707.
 Quese (Z.) V. 545.
 Questen (B.) III. 1620. Futter: (B.) III. 1622. Klauen: (B.) III. 1620.

Questen, Kollz (B.) III. 1626.
 Schwammz (B.) III. 1625.
 Schwarz (B.) III. 1622.
 Zacten (B.) III. 1621.
 Quetele (Z.) VII. 603.
 Quetz-paleo (Z.) VI. 616.
 Quickenbeeren (B.) III. 2073.
 Quickhatch (Z.) VII. 1524.
 Quidd (Z.) VI. 292.
 Quil (Z.) VII. 1535.
 Quillaja (B.) III. 2028.
 Quimpesé (Z.) VII. 1845.
 Quimpezé (Z.) VII. 1845,
 1846.
 Quina (B.) III. 866, 1268.
 calisaya (B.) III. 867.
 de la nueva Guayana (B.)
 III. 1268.
 do Campo (B.) III. 1047.
 do mato (B.) III. 870.
 de Remijo (B.) III. 868.
 roxa (B.) III. 866.
 de Serra (B.) III. 868.
 Quinaquina (B.) III. 1680.
 Quinaria (B.) III. 1314.
 lansium (B.) III. 1314.
 Quinate (B.) III. 1672.
 Quince (B.) III. 2090.
 Quinchamalium (B.) III. 1500.
 chilense (B.) III. 1500.
 Quinoa (B.) II. 346. — III.
 1460.
 Quinquina (B.) III. 864.
 blanc (B.) III. 867.
 orangé (B.) III. 865.
 Quoquio (B.) III. 660.
 Quirt (B.) III. 28.
 Quirtblumen (B.) II. 57.
 Quirtbalden (B.) II. 43.
 Quirtsteppen (B.) III. 786.
 gemeine (B.) III. 787.
 Quirtlage (B.) II. 59.
 Quirpele (Z.) VII. 1535.
 Quirquincho (Z.) VII. 867.
 negro (Z.) VII. 867.
 Quiscula (Z.) VII. 324, 578.
 Quisqualis (B.) III. 910.
 indica (B.) III. 910.
 pubescens (B.) III. 910.
 Quiteve (B.) III. 655.
 Quitschenbeeren, f. Sorbus (B.)
 III. 2072.
 Quitte (B.) III. 2088. Vgl.
 Quitten.
 Apfel (B.) III. 2090.

Quitten, Birn (B.) III. 2090.
 chinesische (B.) III. 2088.
 filzige (B.) III. 2089.
 gemeine (B.) III. 2089.
 indische (B.) III. 2089.
 japanische (B.) III. 2088.
 portugiesische (B.) III. 2090.
 Quitten (B.) III. 2088, 2090.
 Vgl. Quitte.
 Apfel (B.) III. 2090.
 Birn (B.) III. 2090.
 Bullen (B.) III. 2090.
 Eichen (B.) III. 2090.
 Mispel (B.) III. 2090.
 reine (B.) III. 2090.
 Spier (B.) III. 2090.
 Quittenäpfel (B.) III. 2088.
 Quittenbirnen (B.) III. 2080.
 Quitteneconferve (B.) III. 2090.
 Quittenhiefer (B.) III. 1309.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1309.
 Quittenferne (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XV. — III. 2090.
 Quittentqueur (B.) III. 2090.
 Quittentmispeln (B.) III. 2068.
 gemeine (B.) III. 2068.
 Quittenroob (B.) III. 2090.
 Quittensyrup (B.) III. 2090.
 Quittentäfelchen (B.) III. 2090.
 Quitter (Z.) VII. 2061.
 Quoggelo (Z.) VII. 858.
 Quojas-Morrou (Z.) VII. 1847.
 Quoy (M.) I. 608.
 Quoy et Gaimard, Voyage,
 Uranie (Z.) V. 182.
 Quuiya (Z.) VII. 735.

R.

Raasch (Z.) VI. 85.
 Rabau (B.) III. 2084.
 Rabbit (Z.) VII. 812.
 Rabe (Z.) VI. 179, 223.
 Rabe, Raben (Z.) VII. 327,
 335, 346.
 ägyptischer (Z.) VII. 339.
 Alpen (Z.) VII. 335, 337.
 Borsten (Z.) VII. 333.
 eigentliche (Z.) VII. 336.
 Faden (Z.) VII. 340.
 fischender (Z.) VII. 350.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 351.
 Geyer (Z.) VII. 352.
 indischer (Z.) VII. 378.

Rabe, Raben, rothfüßige (Z.)
 VII. 339.
 Sammet (Z.) VII. 327.
 Wald (Z.) VII. 335.
 Rabenfisch (Z.) VI. 223.
 schwarzer (Z.) VI. 223.
 weißer (Z.) VI. 223.
 Rabenkrähe (Z.) VII. 349.
 Rabenschwabel (Z.) IV.
 26, 171.
 Rabenzüfer (Z.) VII. 83.
 fahler (Z.) VII. 83.
 Raocun (Z.) VII. 1687.
 Racemus (B.) III. 45.
 Rachaeme (Z.) VII. 159.
 Rachenblumen (B.) III. 24.
 Rachenschwerdel (B.) III. 533.
 gelbrother (B.) III. 533.
 Rachis (B.) III. 383.
 Rack (B.) III. 918.
 Rafe (Z.) VII. 334.
 blane (Z.) VII. 334.
 Rackethähne (Z.) VII. 593.
 Rackenguckguck (Z.) VII. 229.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 229.
 Rackenwürger (Z.) VII. 87.
 Racodium (B.) III. 72.
 cellare (B.) III. 72.
 vulgare (B.) III. 72.
 Racomitrium (B.) III. 282.
 ericoides (B.) III. 283.
 Racoön (Z.) VII. 759.
 Racoubeá (B.) III. 810.
 Racunda (Z.) VII. 736.
 Raddi, G., Novae species
 cryptogamicae (B.) III.
 2124.
 J., Nova genera et spe-
 cies Plantarum brasi-
 liensium (B.) III. 2134.
 J., Plante nuove brasil.
 (B.) III. 1447.
 J., et A. Bertoloni, Pi-
 ante del Brasile (B.) III.
 2134.
 Rademacher, Namlyst der
 Planten op Java (B.) III.
 2127.
 Raden (B.) III. 1362, 1363.
 Fener (B.) III. 1362.
 Frauen (B.) III. 1363.
 Gauch (B.) III. 1362.
 Kleb (B.) III. 1363.
 Korn (B.) III. 1363.
 Sammet (B.) III. 1363.

Raden, Strauß (B.) III. 1362.
 Räderorgane (B.) V. 36.
 Rädersteine (B.) V. 596.
 Rädert hier (B.) V. 41.
 gemeines (B.) V. 52.
 krenztragendes (B.) V. 52.
 viertappiges (B.) V. 51.
 Rädert hiere (B.) V. 17, 35.
 Radhulken (B.) III. 1018.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1018.
 Radicariae (B.) III. 24, 706, 709.
 alburnales (B.) III. 742.
 baccates (B.) III. 811.
 cauliales (B.) III. 771.
 cellulales (B.) III. 715.
 corollales (B.) III. 795.
 corticales (B.) III. 740.
 drupales (B.) III. 807.
 floreales (B.) III. 781.
 foliales (B.) III. 779.
 fructuales (B.) III. 799.
 ligneales (B.) III. 752.
 nucates (B.) III. 800.
 parenchymales (B.) III. 714.
 pistillales (B.) III. 790.
 pomales (B.) III. 818.
 radicales (B.) III. 756.
 scapales (B.) III. 740.
 seminales (B.) III. 782.
 tracheales (B.) III. 737.
 truncales (B.) III. 756.
 vasales (B.) III. 725.
 Radicula (B.) II. 81. — III. 1389.
 Radii (B.) VI. 15.
 branchiostegi (B.) VI. 20.
 Radis (B.) III. 1389.
 Radischen (B.) III. 1389.
 Radius (B.) III. 712.
 Radius, Diss. de Pyrola et Chimophila (B.) III. 1133.
 Radix (B.) II. 24. — III. 14.
 aconiti lutei (B.) III. 1162.
 — racemosi (B.) III. 1165.
 acori palustris sive vulgaris (B.) III. 534.
 — sive calami aromatici (B.) III. 587.
 alcannae spuriae (B.) III. 1091.
 — verae (B.) III. 1886.

Radix anserinae (B.) III. 2014.
 aquilinae (B.) III. 1159.
 argentinae (B.) III. 2014.
 ari-aethiopici (B.) III. 598.
 ari sive aronis (B.) III. 591.
 arisari (B.) III. 596.
 aristolochiae caveae (B.) III. 1415.
 — fabaceae (B.) III. 1415.
 artemisiae rubrae (B.) III. 763.
 arthanitae (B.) III. 963.
 asari (B.) III. 803.
 asphodeli (B.) III. 577.
 asteris attici (B.) III. 774.
 awae (B.) III. 606.
 barbae caprae (B.) III. 2026.
 bardanae (B.) III. 730.
 behen albi (B.) III. 729.
 — rubri (B.) III. 1474.
 betonicae (B.) III. 1062.
 — aquaticae (B.) III. 967.
 brancae ursinae (B.) III. 1002.
 britannicae (B.) III. 1482.
 brusci (B.) III. 619.
 bryoniae (B.) III. 820.
 — nigrae (B.) III. 615.
 bubonil (B.) III. 774.
 buglossi agrestis (B.) III. 1094.
 cannabinac aquaticae (B.) III. 741.
 cardopatiæ (B.) III. 734.
 cardui Mariae (B.) III. 731.
 — Veneris (B.) III. 786.
 Carolinae (B.) III. 734.
 caryophyllatae (B.) III. 2006.
 Cassumunar (B.) III. 501.
 centaurii majoris (B.) III. 728.
 cervariae nigrae (B.) III. 1816.
 chamaeleontis albi (B.) III. 734.
 chelidonii majoris (B.) III. 1417.
 — minoris (B.) III. 1145.
 chinae (B.) III. 617.
 christophoriana (B.) III. 1165.

Radix cimicifugae serpentariae (B.) III. 1165.
 colubrini majoris (B.) III. 596.
 consolidae majoris (B.) III. 1092.
 costi arabici (B.) III. 502.
 crassulae majoris (B.) III. 1965.
 Cunigundae (B.) III. 741.
 curcumae americanae (B.) III. 512.
 — rotundae (B.) III. 495.
 cyclaminis (B.) III. 963.
 cyperi rotundi (B.) III. 432.
 — antiquorum (B.) III. 1886.
 dentariae majoris (B.) III. 992.
 dentellariae (B.) III. 1475.
 dictamni albi (B.) III. 1267.
 dracontii (B.) III. 590.
 draunculi (B.) III. 594.
 — aquatici (B.) III. 597.
 esulae (B.) III. 1581.
 — majoris (B.) III. 1583.
 eupatorii (B.) III. 741.
 fabariae (B.) III. 1965.
 filicis maris (B.) III. 332.
 foeniculi vulgaris (B.) III. 1814.
 — porcini (B.) III. 1815.
 fraxinellae (B.) III. 1267.
 galangae (B.) III. 503.
 gentianae majoris (B.) III. 1021.
 — minoris (B.) III. 1020.
 — nigrae (B.) III. 1816.
 gladioli lutei (B.) III. 534.
 graminis (B.) III. 391.
 — majoris (B.) III. 426.
 gratiolae (B.) III. 959.
 hellebori albi (B.) III. 548.
 helleborines latifoliae (B.) III. 470.
 hermodactyli (B.) III. 551.
 hirundinariae (B.) III. 1031.
 Imperatoriae (B.) III. 1817.
 inulae helenii (B.) III. 778.
 Ireos (B.) III. 535.
 — nostratis (B.) III. 537.
 iridis palustris (B.) III. 535.

Radix jalappae (B.) III. 1084.
junci floridi (B.) III. 444.
 — *maximi* (B.) III. 430.
labathi acuti (B.) III.
 1483, 1484.
lilio narcissi (B.) III. 541.
lobeliae (B.) III. 792.
martagon (B.) III. 577.
moschatellinae (B.) III.
 1858.
mudarii (B.) III. 1030.
mungos (B.) III. 888.
mustelae (B.) III. 1042.
mutellinae (B.) III. 1824.
Olsnitzii (B.) III. 1817.
paeoniae (B.) III. 1163.
pareirae bravae (B.) III.
 1244.
paridis (B.) III. 621.
pentaphylli (B.) III. 2012.
 — *aquatici* (B.) III. 2010.
phu minoris (B.) III. 788.
pimpinellae albae, nostrat-
is et nigrae (B.) III.
 1836.
 — *italicae* (B.) III. 2002.
plantaginis aquaticae (B.)
 III. 443.
pneumonanthes (B.) III.
 1021.
polygalae vulgaris (B.) III.
 1292.
polypodii (B.) III. 326.
pulmonariae maculosae
 (B.) III. 1094.
pyrethri (B.) III. 758.
 — *veri* (B.) III. 757.
ranunculi albi (B.) III. 1150.
 — *bulbosi* (B.) III. 1146.
 — *flammi majoris* (B.) III.
 1145.
ratanhiae Antillarum (B.)
 III. 1295.
restae bovis (B.) III. 1641.
rhabbari monachorum
 (B.) III. 1482.
 — *pauperum* (B.) III. 1152.
rhapontii (B.) III. 1485.
rhodiae (B.) III. 1965.
rosae benedictae s. regi-
nae (B.) III. 1163.
rusci (B.) III. 619.
sanguinariae (B.) III. 1169.
sassaparillae germanicae
 (B.) III. 426.

Radix satyri (B.) III. 473.
scillae minoris (B.) III.
 540.
scrofulariae aquaticae (B.)
 III. 967.
 — *foetidae* (B.) III. 967.
serpentariae majoris (B.)
 III. 594.
sii palustris (B.) III. 1837.
spatulae foetidae (B.) III.
 536.
spigeliae (B.) III. 1024.
spiniae solstitialis (B.) III.
 730.
squamariae (B.) III. 992.
taraxaci (B.) III. 715.
telephii (B.) III. 1965.
testiculi hircini (B.) III.
 477.
thalictri (B.) III. 1151.
Thysselini (B.) III. 1817.
toxicaria (B.) III. 543.
tragorchidis hircini (B.)
 III. 477.
trichorchidis albae (B.) III.
 469.
valerianae (B.) III. 789.
victoralis longae (B.) III.
 557.
 — *rotundae* (B.) III. 532.
vincetoxici (B.) III. 1031.
viperini (B.) III. 1094.
xiridis (B.) III. 536.
zedoariae luteae (B.) III.
 501.
zerumbet (B.) III. 500.
Radkauischen (B.) III. 799.
 gemeine (B.) III. 799.
Rafano della China (B.) III.
 1389.
Raff (Z.) VI. 168.
Rafflesia (B.) III. 801.
arnoldi (B.) III. 802.
patma (B.) III. 801.
Rafflesien (B.) III. 800, 801.
Liter. der (B.) III. 1132.
Rafinesque - Schmaltz,
Caratteri di novianimali
 (Z.) VI. 406.
Medical Flora of the Uni-
ted States (B.) III. 2131.
Pamphysis sicula (B.) III.
 2124.
Roses of North - America
 (B.) III. 2134.

Rafinesque - Schmaltz,
Tavole 120 del Panphyton
siculum di Cupani (B.)
 III. 2124.
Räf-Bo (Z.) VII. 1586.
Rafu, Pflanzen = Physiologie
 (B.) II. 259.
Ragen (B.) III. 472.
Alpenflügel (B.) III. 478.
Boxs (B.) III. 476.
Flügel (B.) III. 477.
Holder (B.) III. 475.
Sporn (B.) III. 472.
Zungen (B.) III. 479.
Ragno (Z.) VI. 80.
Raguail (Z.) VII. 1260.
Rahlen (B.) III. 241.
Ausschlag (B.) III. 246.
Gefrös (B.) III. 243.
Haft (B.) III. 242.
Kern (B.) III. 246.
Maal (B.) III. 241.
Scheiben (B.) III. 244.
Schrift (B.) III. 243.
Spund (B.) III. 245.
Staub (B.) III. 241.
Stich (B.) III. 246.
Strahl (B.) III. 242.
Warzen (B.) III. 245.
Wasser (B.) III. 246.
Zeichen (B.) III. 243.
Rahm (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XVII.
Rahmappfel (B.) III. 1260.
Rahmappfel (B.) III. 1259.
Rahnen (B.) III. 1462.
Raie (Z.) VI. 39.
Raife kefernde Forstpflanzen
 (B.) II. 356.
Raifort (B.) III. 1389.
Raii (Z.) VI. 329.
Raii, Synopsis meth. piscum
 (Z.) VI. 405.
Rail (Z.) VII. 563.
Raina (Z.) VII. 326.
Rain-bird (Z.) VII. 87.
Rainfarren (B.) III. 765.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 765.
Rainfarrenblattkäfer (Z.) V.
 1666.
Rainfohl (B.) III. 721.
 esbarer (B.) III. 721.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 721.
 warziger (B.) III. 722.
Rainfohle (B.) III. 721.

- Rainweiden- (B.) III. 1119.
gemeine (B.) III. 1119.
Rainweidenschwärmer (B.) V.
1084, 1383.
Raisinier = Coccoloba (B.)
III. 1486.
de conde (B.) III. 1487.
Raisins de mer (B.) III.
355.
Raisins (B.) III. 1870.
Raiz de Tihu (B.) III.
1595.
Raja* (B.) VI. 39.
aquila (B.) VI. 48.
batis (B.) VI. 44.
cephaloptera (B.) VI. 40.
clavata (B.) VI. 45.
cornuta (B.) VI. 49.
manatia (B.) VI. 50.
massena (B.) VI. 51.
mobular (B.) VI. 51.
pastinaca (B.) VI. 46.
rsinobatos (B.) VI. 46.
rubus (B.) VI. 45.
scphen (B.) VI. 48.
Squatio (B.) VI. 46.
torpedo (B.) VI. 40 43.
- narke (B.) VI. 43.
- ocellata (B.) VI. 43.
Rajus, Historia Insectorum
(B.) V. 1823.
Historia plantarum gen.
(B.) II. 270, 279. — III.
1448, 2117.
Methodus plantarum (B.)
III. 2117.
Synopsis meth. avium (B.)
VII. 669.
Synopsis meth. Stirp. brit.
aucta Ed. Dillenio
(B.) III. 2117.
Synopsis Quadrupedum (B.)
VII. 1859.
Rak (B.) III. 1121.
Raka (B.) VII. 348.
Ral = Shorea robusta (B.)
III. 1422.
Rale (B.) VII. 563.
d'eau (B.) VII. 563.
de genres (B.) VII. 564.
Ralle (B.) VII. 563.
Wasser (B.) VII. 563.
Rallen (B.) VII. 563.
Rallus (B.) VII. 563.
aquaticus (B.) VII. 563.
Rallus crex (B.) VII. 564.
porzana (B.) VII. 565.
pusillus (B.) VII. 565.
Ramalina (B.) III. 258.
calycaris (B.) III. 258.
farinacea (B.) III. 258.
fastigiata (B.) III. 258.
fraxinea (B.) III. 258.
Rambave (B.) VII. 908.
Rambour (B.) III. 2084.
Ramboutan (B.) III. 1343.
Ramburger (Apfel) (B.) III.
2084.
Ramdohr, Abbildung. zur
Anatomie der Insecten
(B.) V. 1825.
Micrographische Beiträge
(B.) V. 708.
Verdauungswerkzeuge der
Insecten (B.) V. 1825.
Zergliederung der Honig-
bienen (B.) V. 1050.
Ramerino = Rosmarinus (B.)
III. 1072.
Rametul (B.) III. 888.
Rami (B.) II. 27.
Ramier (B.) VII. 302.
petit (B.) VII. 301.
Ramitura = Hibiscus longi-
folius (B.) III. 1217.
Ramolacció (B.) III. 1389.
Ramon de la Sagra, An-
nales de Ciencias etc.
(B.) II. 263. — III. 2133.
Ramontchi (B.) III. 1382.
Rampen (B.) III. 1400, 1455.
Rampostan (B.) III. 1314, 1343.
Ramphastos (B.) VII. 373.
aracari (B.) VII. 376.
dicolorus (B.) VII. 375.
momota (B.) VII. 372.
pectoralis (B.) VII. 375.
toco (B.) VII. 375.
Ramsel (B.) III. 1292.
bittere (B.) III. 1292.
büchertartige (B.) III. 1293.
gemeine (B.) III. 1292.
herbe (B.) III. 1293.
myrtenartige (B.) III. 1293.
Ramseln (B.) III. 1291, 1292,
1643.
Herz (B.) III. 1293.
Obst (B.) III. 1295.
Ruhr (B.) III. 1294.
Seifen (B.) III. 1294.
Ram-Till (B.) III. 751.
Rana (B.) III. 2039.
Rana (B., F.) VI. 75.
piscatrix (B.) VI. 76.
Rana (B., M.) VI. 472.
cornuta (B.) VI. 478.
dorsata (B.) VI. 478.
dorsigera (B.) VI. 491.
esculenta (B.) VI. 473.
mugiens (B.) VI. 478.
paradoxa (B.) VI. 477.
rubeta (B.) VI. 485.
temporaria (B.) VII. 475.
Ranatra (B.) V. 1627.
linearis (B.) V. 1627.
Randia (B.) III. 881.
dumetorum (B.) III. 881.
Randpunct (B.) V. 1391.
Randschwanz (B.) VI. 641.
gemeiner (B.) VI. 642.
Ranella (B.) V. 488.
laevigata (M.) I. 650.
Rang, Manuel de Mollus-
ques (B.) V. 538.
Rangapfel (B.) III. 814.
apfelsörmiger (B.) III. 815.
blauer (B.) III. 817.
durchstochener (B.) III. 816.
fleischfarbiger (B.) III. 817.
gezählter (B.) III. 815.
torbeerblättriger (B.) III.
816.
stinkender (B.) III. 816.
viereckiger (B.) III. 815.
Rangapfel (B.) III. 814.
Ränge (B.) III. 1080.
Rangifer (B.) VII. 1299.
Ranglier (B.) VII. 1298.
Rangrec (B.) III. 487.
Ranina (B.) V. 647.
dorsipes (B.) V. 647.
raniformis (B.) V. 647.
scabra (B.) V. 647.
Ranke (B.) II. 37.
Rankenampfer (B.) III. 1478.
gemeiner (B.) III. 1478.
Rankenbarsch (B.) VI. 259.
gefleckter (B.) VI. 259.
Rankenmoder (B.) III. 68.
bunter (B.) III. 68.
Ranfenrippeln (B.) III. 91.
gemeine (B.) III. 92.
Ranfenwurm (B.) V. 571.
Ranunculaceen (B.) III. 704,
707, 1141, 1143.

Ranunculaceen, Litter. der (B.) III. 1440.
 Ranunculoiden (B.) III. 1143.
 Ranunculus (B.) III. 1144.
 acris (B.) III. 1147.
 albus (B.) III. 1150.
 aquaticus (B.) III. 1147.
 arvensis (B.) III. 1147.
 asiaticus (B.) III. 1146.
 auricomus (B.) III. 1145.
 bulbosus (B.) III. 1146.
 dulcis (B.) III. 1147.
 ficaria (B.) III. 1145.
 flammeus major (B.) III. 1145.
 flammula (B.) III. 1144.
 fluitans (B.) III. 1148.
 heterophyllus (B.) III. 1148.
 lingua (B.) III. 1144.
 palustris (B.) III. 1146.
 pratensis (B.) III. 1147.
 repens (B.) III. 1147.
 scleratus (B.) III. 1146.
 scutatus (B.) III. 1145.
 thora (B.) III. 1145.
 Ranunkeln (B.) III. 24, 704, 706, 707, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1143, 1144.
 Ranzani, Elementa di Zoologia (Z.) VII. 669.
 Rapa (B.) III. 1405.
 Rapaccione (B.) III. 1405.
 Rapaotonda (B.) III. 1406.
 Rapsen (Z.) VI. 310.
 Raphania (B.) III. 50.
 Raphanistrum (B.) III. 1389.
 Rapbanus (B.) III. 1388.
 raphanistrum (B.) III. 1389.
 sativus (B.) III. 1389.
 — albus (B.) III. 1389.
 — niger (B.) III. 1389.
 — radicata (B.) III. 1389.
 Raphia (B.) III. 680, 654.
 Raphidia (Z.) V. 1457.
 ophiopsis (Z.) V. 1457.
 Raphides (Z.) VI. 392.
 Raphis (Z.) VI. 392.
 Rapibule (B.) III. 1406.
 Rapilli (M.) I. 779, 783, 788.
 Rapin. R., Hortorum Libri IV. (B.) III. 2132.
 Rapontica (B.) III. 1876.
 Rapp, Ueber die Polypen (Z.) V. 182.

Rappen (Z.) VI. 309, 310.
 Raps (B.) III. 1405.
 Sommer: (B.) III. 1405.
 Winter: (B.) III. 1405.
 Rapskäfer (Z.) V. 1768.
 Rapsöl (B.) II. 127. — III. 1405.
 Rapsweißling (Z.) V. 1399.
 Raptatores = Raubvögel (Z.) VII. 89, 110.
 Rapunculus (B.) III. 796.
 Rapuntium (B.) III. 791.
 Rapunzel (B.) III. 795, 797.
 gemeine (B.) III. 795.
 runderliche (B.) III. 796.
 Rapunzeln (B.) III. 795.
 Raquette (B.) III. 1909.
 Ra ra (Z.) VII. 253.
 Raral (B.) III. 1339.
 Rascasse (Z.) VI. 181.
 Raschal (Z.) VI. 330.
 Raseneisen (Z.) V. 906, 921, 929.
 Raseneisenstein (M.) I. 362, 523.
 Raseuraupe (Z.) V. 1119, 1347.
 Rasensegge (B.) III. 427.
 Rasentorf (M.) I. 535.
 Rasoir (Z.) VI. 219.
 Rasores (Z.) VII. 561.
 Raspa (Z.) V. 383.
 Raspail, Nouveau Système de Physiol. végétale (B.) II. 260.
 Rasp-boom (B.) III. 1302.
 Rapselhäring (Z.) VI. 386.
 riesenhafter (Z.) VI. 386.
 Rapselunschel (Z.) V. 382.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 382.
 Rapselpatteln (B.) III. 1301.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1301.
 Rapselstrauch (B.) III. 1248.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1248.
 Rapselsträucher (B.) III. 1248.
 Raspen (B.) III. 252.
 Bart: (B.) III. 257.
 Brod: (B.) III. 259.
 Corallen: (B.) III. 253.
 Faden: (B.) III. 258.
 Färber: (B.) III. 254.
 Gallert: (B.) III. 252.
 Horn: (B.) III. 257.
 Hund: (B.) III. 257.
 Kalk: (B.) III. 253.
 Krug: (B.) III. 253.

Raspen, Lungen: (B.) III. 256.
 Mähnen: (B.) III. 258.
 Maner: (B.) III. 254.
 Schlehen: (B.) III. 259.
 Schüssel: (B.) III. 254.
 Stern: (B.) III. 255.
 Strauch: (B.) III. 258.
 Wachholder: (B.) III. 255.
 Wald: (B.) III. 256.
 Wand: (B.) III. 254, 255.
 Zweig: (B.) III. 258.
 Rasp-hout (B.) III. 1723.
 Rassa mala (B.) III. 1540.
 Rasler (Z.) VII. 500.
 Rästling (B.) III. 148, 156.
 Rat (Z.) VI. 79.
 Rat (Z.) VII. 719.
 Rat de bois (Z.) VII. 922, 926.
 d'eau (Z.) VII. 723.
 épineux (Z.) VII. 730.
 de montaignes (Z.) VII. 789.
 musqué (Z.) VII. 721, 731.
 pushed (Z.) VII. 710.
 Sand- (Z.) VII. 710.
 de Surinam (Z.) VII. 908.
 Ratafia (B.) III. 2051.
 Ratanhia (B.) III. 1295.
 antillarum (B.) III. 1295.
 Rataria (Z.) V. 205.
 cordata (Z.) V. 206.
 Rathke. De Libellularum partibus genitalibus (Z.) V. 1498.
 De Salamandarum corporibus adiopsis (Z.) VI. 690.
 Entwicklung des Krebses (Z.) V. 708.
 Untersuch. über den Kiemenapparat (Z.) VI. 407.
 Rathsherr (Z.) VII. 401.
 Ratoffit (M.) I. 253.
 Raton (Z.) VII. 1687.
 Ratschente (Z.) VII. 464, 471.
 Ratte, Ratten (Z.) VII. 719.
 alexandrinsche (Z.) VII. 721.
 Bentel: (Z.) VII. 920.
 Bisam: (Z.) VII. 721, 731.
 Borsten: (Z.) VII. 721.
 Busch: (Z.) VII. 926.
 Grund: (Z.) VII. 784.
 Haus: (Z.) VII. 719.

Ratte, Ratten, Ränguruh:
(Z.) VII. 896.
Kletter: (Z.) VII. 755.
Berchal: (Z.) VII. 720.
Pharaon: (Z.) VII. 1530.
Pitor: (Z.) VII. 721.
Sand: (Z.) VII. 713.
Stachel: (Z.) VII. 729.
Sumpf: (Z.) VII. 734.
Taschen: (Z.) VII. 710.
Wald: (Z.) VII. 922.
Wander: (Z.) VII. 729.
Wasser: (Z.) VII. 723.
wilde (Z.) VII. 723.
Ratte penade (Z.) VII. 978.
Rattel (Z.) VII. 1516.
Ratten-Hauwen (B.) III. 1671.
Rattenholz (B.) III. 874.
Rattenhülse (B.) III. 1670.
laubreiche (B.) III. 1670.
prächtige (B.) III. 1671.
Rattenhülsen (B.) III. 1670.
Rattenkönig (Z.) VII. 719.
Rattenschwanzmaden (Z.) V.
806.
Rattenschwanzlarven (Z.) V.
808.
Rattentod (B.) III. 878.
Rattenzotten (B.) III. 851.
Ratti. L. G., Flora gallo-
provincialis (B.) III.
2125.
Rattle-Snake (Z.) VI. 571.
banded (Z.) VI. 571.
Rattus (Z.) VII. 719.
Ras (Z.) VII. 1501.
Beutel: (Z.) VII. 903.
Schlaf: (Z.) VII. 765.
Ratzeburg, De Peloriis
(B.) II. 284.
Rau. A., Enumeratio Rosa-
rum (B.) III. 2110.
Fische um Mainz (Z.) VI.
406.
Raubfische (Z.) VI. 21.
Raubkäfer (Z.) V. 1706, 1707,
1711, 1715.
bandierter (Z.) V. 1716.
Blätter: (Z.) V. 1713.
Blumen: (Z.) V. 1713.
Dorn: (Z.) V. 1714.
eigentliche (Z.) V. 1711.
Fleisch: (Z.) V. 1714.
gemeiner (Z.) V. 1715.
kleine (Z.) V. 1710.

Universal-Register.

Raubkäfer, Roth: (Z.) V. 1713.
manégrauer (Z.) V. 1715.
Mist: (Z.) V. 1713.
Pitz: (Z.) V. 1714.
raucher (Z.) V. 1716.
rothflügeliger (Z.) V. 1715.
Saft: (Z.) V. 1508.
schlanke (Z.) V. 1515.
schwarzer (Z.) V. 1516.
Ufer: (Z.) V. 1514.
Raubmäuse (Z.) VII. 931.
Raubmücke (Z.) VII. 397.
gemeine (Z.) VII. 397.
Raubmücken (Z.) V. 773.
Raubvögel (Z.) VII. 18, 89,
110.
Nacht: (Z.) VII. 111.
Tag: (Z.) VII. 127.
Rauchfuß (Z.) VII. 138.
Rauchhuhn (Z.) VII. 607.
Rauchschnalze (Z.) VII. 93.
Rauchtropf (M.) I. 137.
Rauchwacke (M.) I. 732.
Raufe (Z.) VI. 306.
Rauhblättrige (B.) III. 24,
1009.
Rauhegel (Z.) VI. 263.
Rauhhaß (M.) I. 733, 734.
Rauhköpfe (Z.) VI. 240.
Rauhkotter (Z.) VI. 567.
ägyptische (Z.) VI. 567.
Rauhstein (M.) I. 732.
Rauhwaacke (M.) I. 243.
Rauke (B.) III. 1403.
Raumflack (Z.) V. 1114, 1361.
Raupen, Raupe (Z.) IV. 469. —
V. 714, 1053.
Aster: (Z.) V. 814.
Asteripann: (Z.) V. 1305.
Affel: (Z.) V. 1058, 1109,
1387.
Auserziehung der (Z.) V.
1053.
blattwickelnde (Z.) V. 1244.
Bau der (Z.) V. 1054.
Bären: (Z.) V. 1358.
behaarte (Z.) V. 1058, 1341.
breitstreifige (Z.) V. 1293.
Buckel: (Z.) V. 1322.
Bürsten: (Z.) V. 1059, 1119,
1347.
Büschel: (Z.) V. 1347,
1370.
Cameel: (Z.) V. 1323.
chagrinierte (Z.) V. 1057.

Raupe, Dorn: (Z.) V. 1058,
1104, 1386, 1387.
dornige (Z.) V. 1386.
dornlose (Z.) V. 1386.
Dünnhaar: (Z.) V. 1307.
eckige (Z.) V. 1098.
Eichen: (Z.) V. 1114, 1158.
Erd: (Z.) V. 1291.
Erbsen: (Z.) V. 1296.
Essenszeit der (Z.) V. 1062.
Fang der (Z.) V. 1062.
Farben der (Z.) V. 1057,
1098.
Feinde der (Z.) V. 1171.
Fenchel: (Z.) V. 1110.
Fichten: (Z.) V. 884, 1156,
1344.
Fitz: (Z.) V. 1345.
Fischschwanz: (Z.) V. 1344.
flechtenartige (Z.) V. 1163.
Flecken: (Z.) V. 1381.
Franzen: (Z.) V. 1315.
futteralwachende (Z.) V.
1217.
Gabel: (Z.) V. 1055.
gangmachende (Z.) V. 1183.
Ganzdorn: (Z.) V. 1388.
gemeine (Z.) V. 1119.
Gemüß: (Z.) V. 1264 1302.
geflügelte (Z.) V. 1152.
Gespinne der (Z.) V. 1113.
Gestalt des Leibes der (Z.)
V. 1061.
glatte (Z.) V. 1386.
Gras: (Z.) V. 1293.
Graswurzel: (Z.) V. 1291.
Haar: (Z.) V. 1341.
halbbehaarte (Z.) V. 1339.
Halbdorn: (Z.) V. 1388,
1414.
halbnaacke (Z.) V. 1163.
Halbspann: (Z.) V. 1302.
Halsband: (Z.) V. 1344.
Halsdorn: (Z.) V. 1417.
Hasen: (Z.) V. 1133, 1351.
Hasenkohle: (Z.) V. 1290.
Hantfüße der (Z.) V. 1063.
Hantung der (Z.) V. 1071.
Hochschild: (Z.) V. 1391.
Holz: (Z.) V. 1322.
Hörner: (Z.) V. 1413.
Kiens: (Z.) V. 1345.
Kirchen: (Z.) V. 1342.
Knopf: (Z.) V. 1353.
Kohl: (Z.) V. 1098, 1292.

Raupe, Raupen. Kopflattich (Z.) V. 1296.
 Lebensart der (Z.) V. 1061
 Leinfranz (Z.) V. 1290.
 Lirer. der (Z.) V. 1425.
 Livree (Z.) V. 1115, 1341.
 Lotch (Z.) V. 1295
 Mangold (Z.) V. 1298.
 Mark (Z.) V. 1370.
 meerpferdchenförmige (Z.) V. 1320.
 Milchhaar (Z.) V. 1372.
 Minier (Z.) V. 1183.
 Mord (Z.) V. 1287.
 nackte (Z.) V. 1057, 1325.
 nehmachende (Z.) V. 1257.
 Nutzen der (Z.) V. 1169.
 Ohren (Z.) V. 1119, 1353.
 Pelz (Z.) V. 1345.
 Pinzel (Z.) V. 1350.
 Processions (Z.) V. 1159, 1344.
 Rasen (Z.) V. 1347.
 Riesel (Z.) V. 1290.
 Rinden (Z.) V. 1308.
 Ringel (Z.) V. 1115, 1117, 1121, 1157, 1341.
 Rüster (Z.) V. 1103.
 Salat (Z.) V. 1289.
 Saunet (Z.) V. 1058.
 Schaden der (Z.) V. 1169.
 schädliche (Z.) V. 1169.
 Scharfdorn (Z.) V. 1418.
 Scharfen (Z.) V. 1290.
 Scheindorn (Z.) V. 1416.
 Scheinschwärmer (Z.) V. 1325
 Scheinspinn (Z.) V. 1338.
 Scheinspinner (Z.) V. 1312.
 Schild (Z.) V. 1387.
 Schlangen (Z.) V. 1300.
 Schmalchild (Z.) V. 1393.
 Schmalstrich (Z.) V. 1311.
 Schnecken (Z.) V. 1324.
 Schopf (Z.) V. 1350.
 Schwägstrich (Z.) V. 1298.
 Schwein (Z.) V. 1377.
 Seiden (Z.) V. 1115, 1326.
 Seitenstreif (Z.) V. 1299.
 sonderbare (Z.) V. 1163.
 Spann (Z.) V. 1056, 1262.
 Spiegel (Z.) V. 1377.
 Spindel (Z.) V. 1306.
 Spinn (Z.) V. 1285.
 Spinnen der (Z.) V. 1065.

Raupe, Raupen, Epiz (Z.) V. 1318.
 Epizkopf (Z.) V. 1373.
 Spring (Z.) V. 1259.
 Stab (Z.) V. 1267, 1273.
 Stern (Z.) V. 1362.
 Stock (Z.) V. 1273.
 Stumpfkopf (Z.) V. 1382.
 Theile der (Z.) V. 1063.
 Tiger (Z.) V. 1288.
 Verpuppung der (Z.) V. 1101.
 – Dauer der (Z.) V. 1143.
 Verwandlung der verpuppten (Z.) V. 1135.
 Wachs (Z.) V. 1214.
 Walzen (Z.) V. 1273.
 Wasser (Z.) V. 1239.
 Wein (Z.) V. 1351, 1379.
 Wellenstrich (Z.) V. 1310.
 Wiesen (Z.) V. 1295.
 Wolfsmilch (Z.) V. 1382.
 Wollkraut (Z.) V. 1288.
 Wurzel (Z.) V. 1320.
 Zapfen (Z.) V. 1313.
 Zickzack (Z.) V. 1165, 1362.
 Zinken (Z.) V. 1322.
 Zweispiz (Z.) V. 1411.
 Raupenfadenwurm (Z.) V. 554.
 Raupenfeinde (Z.) V. 1171.
 Raupenfresser (Z.) VII. 221.
 Raupengras (B.) III. 393, 396.
 gemeines (B.) III. 396.
 Raupengräser (B.) III. 396.
 Raupenjäger (Z.) V. 1346, 1723.
 großer (Z.) V. 1723.
 kleiner (Z.) V. 1723.
 Raupenmücke (Z.) V. 786.
 große (Z.) V. 786.
 kleine (Z.) V. 786.
 Raupenschnäpper (Z.) VII. 78.
 grauer (Z.) VII. 78.
 Raupentheile, einzelne (Z.) V. 1063.
 Raupentödter (Z.) V. 895, 945.
 Feld (Z.) V. 946.
 Holz (Z.) V. 959.
 Maurer (Z.) V. 951.
 Mucken (Z.) V. 945.
 rother (Z.) V. 947.
 Wand (Z.) V. 946.
 Rauschbeere (B.) III. 1730.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1730.
 Rauschbeeren (B.) III. 1730.

Rauschgelb (M.) I. 449.
 Rauschglume (B.) III. 1380.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1380.
 blige (B.) III. 1381.
 Rauschglumen (B.) III. 1380.
 Rauschpfeffer (B.) III. 606.
 Rauschroth (M.) I. 450.
 Räute (B.) III. 1265.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1265.
 wilde (B.) III. 1266.
 Rauten (B.) III. 24, 704, 706, 707, 1139, 1140, 1261, 1262, 1264, 1265.
 Weiß (B.) III. 1646.
 Wiesen (B.) III. 1151.
 Rautencrocodill (Z.) VI. 672.
 Rautendodecaeder (M.) I. 45.
 Rautengemse (Z.) VII. 1398.
 Rautenmuskeln (Z.) IV. 34.
 Rautenschlange (Z.) VI. 548.
 gemeine (Z.) VI. 548.
 Rautenspath (M.) I. 242.
 Rauwolf, L., Beschreibung der Reise in die Morgenländer (B.) III. 2116.
 Flora orientalis ed. Gronovius (B.) III. 2116.
 Rauwollfen (B.) III. 951, 954, 1016, 1040.
 Ravello (B.) III. 1389.
 Rave (B.) III. 1405.
 Raven (Z.) VII. 351.
 Ravenala (B.) III. 516.
 Ravenelle (B.) III. 1399.
 Ravensara (B.) III. 1522.
 Raviolen (B.) III. 1389.
 Ravizzone (B.) III. 1405.
 Rawa-Pou (B.) III. 876.
 Rayador (Z.) VII. 392.
 Raygras (B.) III. 386.
 Französisch (B.) III. 416.
 Razorbill (Z.) VII. 439.
 Razza (Z.) VI. 39.
 Re, J., Flora torinense (B.) III. 2125.
 Reaugar (M.) I. 450.
 Reaumur, Art de faire eclorre des oiseaux (Z.) VII. 674.
 Mémoires sur les Insectes (Z.) V. 830, 1050, 1425.
 Reaumuria (B.) III. 1979.
 vermiculata (B.) III. 1979.
 Reaumurien (B.) III. 1958, 1978, 1979.

Reaumurien, Eiter, der (B.) III. 2108.
 Reben (B.) III. 707, 1451, 1785, 1788, 1857.
 Doldenz (B.) III. 1859.
 Persilienz (B.) III. 1870.
 Schwammz (B.) III. 1861.
 Waldz (B.) III. 1152.
 Wasserz (B.) III. 1863.
 Weinz (B.) III. 1867.
 Rebendolde (B.) III. 1827.
 verauschende (B.) III. 1828.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1827.
 Rebendolden (B.) III. 1827.
 Nebenessen (B.) III. 1740.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1741.
 Nebenkäfer (Z.) V. 1807.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 1808.
 Nebenpimpeln (B.) III. 1735.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1735.
 Nebensticher (Z.) V. 1649.
 Rebenta Cavallos = Lobelia longiflora (B.) III. 791.
 Recchie di San Pietro (Z.) V. 416.
 Receptaculum (B.) III. 712.
 Rehbeeren (B.) III. 1905.
 schwarze (B.) III. 1906.
 wilde (B.) III. 1906.
 Rectrices (Z.) VII. 6.
 Recurvirostra (Z.) VII. 487.
 americana (Z.) VII. 489.
 avocetta (Z.) VII. 487.
 Red Charr (Z.) VI. 352.
 — Deer (Z.) VII. 1294.
 Re-dei-trigli (Z.) VI. 274.
 Redern (B.) III. 1421.
 Balsamz (B.) III. 1423.
 Campher (B.) III. 1422.
 Copalz (B.) III. 1421.
 Red-fox (Z.) VII. 1550.
 Redi, Animalcula viva (Z.) V. 558.
 Osservazioni intorno alle vipere (Z.) VI. 691.
 Opuscula varia physiologica (Z.) V. 1826.
 Redif (B.) III. 1121.
 Redmann (Z.) VI. 261.
 Red marl (M.) I. 728.
 Redoute. Les Roses (B.) III. 2110.
 Liliacées (B.) III. 699.
 Redpol (Z.) VII. 256.
 lesser (Z.) VII. 262.

Red Sandstone, new (M.) I. 728.
 Old (M.) I. 747.
 Reduvius (Z.) V. 1613.
 personatus (Z.) V. 1613.
 Redwing (Z.) VII. 59.
 Red-wood-tree = Soymida febrifuga (B.) III. 1304.
 Reechling (Z.) VI. 263.
 Reed-bird (Z.) VII. 312.
 Reem (Z.) VII. 1220, 1395.
 Reflexionsgoniometer (M.) I. 75.
 Regalecus (Z.) VI. 141.
 glesne (Z.) VI. 142.
 grillii (Z.) VI. 142.
 remipes (Z.) VI. 142.
 taenia (Z.) VI. 142.
 Regen, bei Vulcanausbrüchen (M.) I. 784.
 Regenbogen (Z.) V. 446.
 Regenbogenfisch (Z.) VI. 221.
 Regenbogenhaut (Z.) IV. 101.
 Regenbogenhautnerven (Z.) IV. 194.
 Regenbremse (Z.) V. 829.
 Regenfuß, Schnecken (Z.) V. 538.
 Regenfröte (Z.) VI. 485.
 Regenpfeifer (Z.) VII. 512.
 Brachz (Z.) VII. 514.
 geschäfter (Z.) VII. 517.
 Goldz (Z.) VII. 515.
 Halsbandz (Z.) VII. 512.
 hühnerartige (Z.) VII. 519.
 neßfüßige (Z.) VII. 512.
 schwimmvogelartige (Z.) VII. 512.
 spißflügelige (Z.) VII. 512.
 stumpflügelige (Z.) VII. 517.
 stumpfvogelartige (Z.) VII. 517.
 täfelsfüßige (Z.) VII. 512.
 trappenartige (Z.) VII. 520.
 Regenschneepfe (Z.) VII. 495.
 Regentvogel (Z.) VII. 328.
 Regenvogel (Z.) VII. 87.
 Regenwurm (Z.) V. 568.
 Regina aurarum (Z.) VII. 168.
 Regina prati (B.) III. 2026.
 Regionen der Berghöhen und Breitenzonen (B.) II. 305.
 Réglisse (B.) III. 1646.
 Regulus (Z.) VII. 28.

Reh, Rehe (Z.) VII. 1284.
 bisamthierartige (Z.) VII. 1284.
 cameelartige (Z.) VII. 1282.
 Catingoz (Z.) VII. 1282.
 Gaugesz (Z.) VII. 1287.
 gemeines (Z.) VII. 1284.
 hirschartige (Z.) VII. 1284.
 indisches (Z.) VII. 1284.
 lamaartige (Z.) VII. 1282.
 rothes (Z.) VII. 1283.
 tatarisches (Z.) VII. 1285.
 weißes (Z.) VII. 1286.
 Rehbinde (B.) III. 1153.
 Rehgemeise (Z.) VII. 1364.
 Reich, Magazin des Pflanzenreichs (B.) III. 2132.
 Reichardt, Ch., Einleitung in den Garten- u. Ackerbau (B.) III. 2129.
 Land- und Gartenhaß (B.) II. 384. — III. 2129.
 Reichel, De vas. plant. spiral. (B.) II. 269.
 Reichenbach, H., (M.) I. 457.
 Flora excursoria (B.) II. 283.
 Reichenbach, L., Conspectus regni vegetabilis per gradus naturales evoluti (B.) III. 2115.
 Die Prachtpflanzen des Inlands (B.) III. 2121.
 Flora germanica excursoria (B.) III. 2123.
 Flora germ. exsiccata (B.) III. 699, 2133.
 Flora lipsiensis pharmaceut. (B.) III. 2131.
 Handbuch des natürlichen Pflanzensystems (B.) III. 837, 1130, 2115.
 Icones florae german. (B.) III. 2121.
 Iconographia botan. exot. (B.) III. 700, 2121.
 Magazin der ästhet. Botanik (B.) II. 384. — III. 2121.
 Monographia Generis Aconiti (B.) III. 1441.
 Uebersicht der Gatt. Aconitum (B.) III. 1441.

Reichenbach, v., Obstkörbe (B.) III. 2130.
 Reider, Blumisterey (B.) III. 384.
 Reif auf den Früchten (B.) II. 127.
 Reifung der Pflanzenfrüchte (B.) II. 239.
 der Pflanzensamen (B.) II. 243.
 Reihenkiemer (Z.) V. 571.
 Reihemuskel (Z.) IV. 177.
 Reihenvulcane (M.) I. 796, 797.
 Reiher (Z.) VII. 525, 534.
 brauner (Z.) VII. 538.
 dickhäufige (Z.) VII. 538.
 eigentliche (Z.) VII. 534.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 534.
 Kronen- (Z.) VII. 553.
 Löffel- (Z.) VII. 555.
 Nacht- (Z.) VII. 539.
 Purpur- (Z.) VII. 536.
 Silber- (Z.) VII. 536.
 Reiherbänke (Z.) VII. 535.
 Reiherente (Z.) VII. 447.
 americanische (Z.) VII. 448.
 Reiherfedern (Z.) VII. 536.
 Reihergras (B.) III. 403.
 Reiher Schnabel (B.) III. 1171.
 Schierlings- (B.) III. 1171.
 wohlriechender (B.) III. 1171.
 Reiher Schnäbel (B.) III. 1171.
 Reine-Claudes (B.) III. 2056.
 Reine Marguerite (B.) III. 774.
 Reis, Reissbier u., s. Reis u.
 Reische (B.) III. 726.
 Baum- (B.) III. 131.
 Blut- (B.) III. 158.
 Brunnen- (B.) III. 128.
 Eichen- (B.) III. 142.
 Erd- (B.) III. 129.
 Falten- (B.) III. 143.
 Halb- (B.) III. 150.
 Haus- (B.) III. 134.
 Leber- (B.) III. 131.
 regelmäßige (B.) III. 151.
 Scheiden- (B.) III. 159.
 Schild- (B.) III. 163.
 Spalt- (B.) III. 142.
 Stachel- (B.) III. 129.
 Stein- (B.) III. 136.
 Striegel- (B.) III. 242.
 Warzen- (B.) III. 128.

Reische, Zacken (B.) III. 131.
 Reiser (B.) II. 222.
 Reiß (B.) II. 345. — III. 403.
 Berg- (B.) III. 404.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 403.
 Haber- (B.) III. 404.
 Kleber- und Stärkegehalt des II. 119.
 Reißbier (B.) III. 404.
 Reißbley (M.) I. 319.
 Reißgerste (B.) III. 388.
 Reißgöden (B.) III. 1880.
 Reißkörner (Z.) V. 467.
 Reißlaub (Z.) VI. 307.
 Reißlauben (Z.) VI. 307.
 Reißquecken (B.) III. 403.
 gemeines (B.) III. 403.
 Reißschlange (Z.) VI. 533.
 Reißsperting (Z.) VII. 271.
 Reißhaar (Z.) VII. 312.
 Reißvogel (Z.) VII. 326.
 Reiter (Z.) V. 654.
 Reitmaus (Z.) VII. 724.
 Reiter und Abel, Abbild. der 100 deutschen Holzarten (B.) II. 2129.
 Reizker (B.) III. 156.
 Birken- (B.) III. 157.
 Reizbarkeit (Z.) IV. 204.
 Reize (Z.) IV. 204.
 chemische (Z.) IV. 205.
 innere (Z.) IV. 205.
 mechanische (Z.) IV. 204.
 Nerven- (Z.) IV. 205.
 physische (Z.) IV. 205.
 Religiöse Pflanzen (B.) II. 378.
 christliche (B.) II. 381.
 indische (B.) II. 382.
 jüdische (B.) II. 378.
 nordische (B.) II. 382.
 Reliquiae henkeanae Plant. in America (B.) III. 2121.
 Reifen (B.) III. 877.
 Kreuz- (B.) III. 877.
 Obst- (B.) III. 878.
 Wirtel- (B.) III. 878.
 Reilmäus (Z.) VII. 766.
 Remiges (Z.) VII. 6.
 Remigia (B.) III. 868.
 Remis (Z.) V. 301.
 Remitz (Z.) VII. 247.
 Remora (Z.) VI. 163.
 Remus (Z.) V. 1410.
 Renard (Z.) VII. 1550.
 noir (Z.) VII. 1550.

Renard tricolor (Z.) VII. 1548.
 Renard, L., Poissons (Z.) VI. 404.
 Renegrada (Z.) V. 1544.
 Rénez (Z.) VII. 189.
 Reng (Z.) VII. 1014.
 Reugen (B.) III. 938.
 Lorbeer- (B.) III. 939.
 Del- (B.) III. 939.
 Pitz- (B.) III. 942.
 Rengger, Physiolog. Untersuchungen über den Gehalt der Insecten (Z.) V. 1826.
 Säugthiere von Paraguay (Z.) VII. 1859.
 Renilla (Z.) V. 122.
 Renken (Z.) VI. 361.
 Rennthier (Z.) VII. 1298.
 Rennthiermoos (B.) III. 252.
 Rennvogel (Z.) VII. 521.
 coromandelischer (Z.) VII. 522.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 522.
 Rennvögel (Z.) VII. 521.
 Renoncule (B.) III. 1144.
 Repphuhn (Z.) V. 475.
 Repphuhn, Repphühner (Z.) VII. 582.
 arabisches (Z.) VII. 586.
 großes (Z.) VII. 577.
 kleines (Z.) VII. 65, 576.
 Repphuhnbaum (B.) III. 925.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 925.
 Repphuhn bäume (B.) III. 925.
 Reproduction (B.) II. 226. — (Z.) IV. 296.
 einzelne (Z.) IV. 296.
 ganze (Z.) IV. 296.
 Reproductionsorgane (Z.) IV. 80, 103, 297, 442.
 Bedeutung der (Z.) IV. 196.
 Entwicklung der (Z.) IV. 147.
 Gefäßorgan der (Z.) IV. 161.
 Reproductionsystem (Z.) IV. 21, 262, 303.
 Nerven des (Z.) IV. 188.
 Reptilienbreccie (M.) I. 714.
 Requin (Z.) VI. 51.
 Reichen (B.) III. 1288.
 Heil- (B.) III. 1289.
 Strauch- (B.) III. 1289.
 Reseda (B.) III. 1372.
 lutea (B.) III. 1373.

- Reseda luteola* (B.) III. 1373.
odorata (B.) III. 1373.
 Resedaceen (B.) III. 1364, 1372.
 Siter. der (B.) III. 1474.
Reseden (B.) III. 1140, 1372.
Resina (B.) III. 347.
carthaginensis Monardi (B.) III. 1764.
tacamahaca (B.) III. 1761.
Resinasphalt (M.) I. 315.
Résine decoumier (B.) III. 1761.
Resinit (M.) I. 315.
Resta bovis (B.) III. 1641.
Reste, organische (M.) I. 573 1c.
 S. Organische Reste u. Organische Leberreste.
Restiaceen (B.) III. 382, 434.
Restiaria alba (B.) III. 1201.
Restio (B.) III. 435.
tectorum (B.) III. 435.
Retem = Juniperus oxycedrus (B.) II. 381.
Retepora (Z.) V. 136.
cellulosa (Z.) V. 136.
ichenoides (Z.) V. 137.
Rethsa (B.) III. 1279.
Reticularia (B.) III. 77.
flavo-fusca (B.) III. 78.
fuliginoides (B.) III. 77.
griseo-flava (B.) III. 78.
umbrina (B.) III. 77.
Retinaculum (B.) III. 467.
Retinasphalt (M.) I. 315.
Retinit (M.) I. 315.
Retrig (B.) III. 1388.
gemeiner (B.) III. 1389.
Meer: (B.) III. 1396.
schwarzer (B.) III. 1389.
weißer (B.) III. 1389.
wilder (B.) III. 1389.
Reitige (B.) III. 1346, 1384, 1388.
Retzius, A., Anatomia chondropterygiorum (Z.) VI. 407.
Flora virgiliana (B.) II. 386. — III. 2131.
Obs. botanicarum Fascic. VI. (F.) III. 2121.
Retzius et Bruzelius, Asteriae cognitae (Z.) V. 598.
Reum, Pflanzen-Physiologie (B.) II. 265.
- Reum, Forstbotanik* (B.) II. 385. — III. 2129.
Reusenschnecke (Z.) V. 471.
Reuß, Kenntniß der den Malern u. Färbern nützlichen Pflanzen (B.) II. 385.
Mineralog (M.) I. 29.
Repertorium commentationum a societatis literariis editarum. Scientia naturalis (M.) I. 23. — (B.) II. 96. — (Z.) V. 1826.
Reuter, Der Boden u. die atmosphärische Luft 2c. (B.) II. 278.
Reutworm (Z.) V. 1528.
Rex amaroris (B.) III. 1294.
cyprinorum (Z.) VI. 327.
halecum (Z.) VI. 141.
mullorum (Z.) VI. 273.
Reges gallinazos (Z.) VII. 168.
Rha (Z.) VI. 197.
Rhaad (Z.) VII. 640.
Rhabarber (B.) III. 1484. — (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
ächte (B.) III. 1484.
dornige (B.) III. 1485.
englische (B.) III. 1485.
Feld: (B.) III. 1152.
französische (B.) III. 1485.
handförmige (B.) III. 1484.
herzförmige (B.) III. 1485.
Mönchs: (B.) III. 1482.
unächte (B.) III. 730.
wellige (B.) III. 1485.
wilde (B.) III. 1483.
Rhabarbarin (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII. — (B.) II. 126.
Rhabarbarum monachorum (B.) III. 1482.
pauperum (B.) III. 1152.
Rhabarbern (B.) III. 1484.
Rhabarberwurzel (B.) III. 1484.
Rhachis (B.) II. 34, 43.
Rhacoma (B.) III. 1737.
Rhacoessa (Z.) VII. 643.
Rhagadiolus (B.) III. 722.
Rhagio (Z.) V. 816.
Rhagium (Z.) V. 1697.
indagator (Z.) V. 1698.
- Rhagium inquisitor* (Z.) V. 1697.
Rhamnaceen (B.) III. 1728, 1740.
Rhamnen (B.) III. 705, 706, 707, 1451, 1611, 1616, 1728, 1729, 1740.
 Siter. der (B.) III. 2104.
Rhamnus (B.) III. 1743, 1744, 1746.
alaternus (B.) III. 1745.
cathartica (B.) III. 1744.
frangula (B.) III. 1745.
infectorius (B.) III. 1745.
lotus (B.) III. 935, 1746.
Rhaponticum (B.) III. 729, 730, 735, 1485.
Rhätizit (M.) I. 198.
Rhea (Z.) VII. 646.
Rheede van Drakestein, Hortus malabaricus (B.) III. 30, 700, 1443, 2117.
Rheinanken (Z.) VI. 315, 339, 342.
Rheindorn (B.) III. 1498.
Rheinfiesel (M.) I. 137, 598.
Rheinschwalbe (Z.) VII. 95.
Rhenne (Z.) VII. 1298.
Rheon (B.) III. 1485.
Rhésus (Z.) VII. 1798, 1799.
Rhenm (B.) III. 1484.
australe (B.) III. 1484.
emodi (B.) III. 1484.
palmatum (B.) III. 1484.
rhabarum (B.) III. 1484.
ribes (B.) III. 1485.
undulatum (B.) III. 1485.
Rhexia (B.) III. 1989, 1891.
virginica (B.) III. 1890.
Rherien (B.) III. 1889.
Rhinanthen (B.) III. 951, 953, 990, 994.
 Siter. der (B.) III. 1135.
Rhinanthus (B.) III. 997.
crista galli (B.) III. 998.
major (B.) III. 998.
Rhlingia (Z.) V. 815.
rostrata (Z.) V. 815.
Rhinobatos (Z.) VI. 46.
Rhinoceros (Z.) VII. 378, 1187.
africanus (Z.) VII. 1204.
antiquitatis (M.) I. 632. — (Z.) VII. 1219.
indicus (Z.) VII. 1194.

- Rhinoceros javanicus (Z.) VII. 1201.
 Pallasii (M.) I. 650.
 summatranus (Z.) VII. 1202.
 tichorhinus (Z.) VII. 1219.—
 (M.) I. 632.
 unicornis (Z.) VII. 1194.
 Rhinocyllus (Z.) V. 1645.
 antiodontalgicus (Z.) V. 1645.
 Rhinolophus (Z.) VII. 968, 970.
 insignis (Z.) VII. 972.
 Rhinomys (Z.) VII. 952.
 jaculus (Z.) VII. 952.
 Rhinopirus (Z.) VI. 525.
 Rhinopoma (Z.) VII. 973.
 Rhinosimus (Z.) V. 1675.
 roboris (Z.) V. 1675.
 Rhypsaliden (B.) III. 1908.
 Rhipsalis (B.) III. 1908.
 cassytha (B.) III. 1908.
 parasitica (B.) III. 1908.
 pendula (B.) III. 1908.
 Rhizanthaeae (B.) III. 802.
 Rhizina (B.) III. 117.
 undulata (B.) III. 117.
 Rhizoboliten (Rhizoboliten) (B.) III. 1323, 1263, 1320.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 1445.
 Rhizobolus (B.) III. 1324.
 amygdaliferus (B.) III. 1325.
 butyrosus (B.) III. 1324.
 glaber (B.) III. 1325.
 tomentosus (B.) III. 1324.
 Rhizoctonia (B.) III. 106.
 crocorum (B.) III. 106.
 Rhizoma (B.) II. 27.
 Rhizomorpha (B.) III. 74.
 chordalis (B.) III. 74.
 dichotoma (B.) III. 74.
 fragilis (B.) III. 74.
 fusca (B.) III. 74.
 obstruens (B.) III. 74.
 putealis (B.) III. 74.
 subcorticalis (B.) III. 74.
 subterranea (B.) III. 74.
 Rhizophora (B.) III. 918.
 candelaria (B.) III. 920.
 cylindrica (B.) III. 921.
 gymnorhiza (B.) III. 922.
 mangle (B.) III. 599, 918.
 Rhizophoren (B.) III. 917.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 1133.
 Rhizophysa (Z.) V. 196.

- Rhizophysa filiformis (Z.) V. 196.
 heliantha (Z.) V. 197.
 rosacea (Z.) V. 197.
 Rhizopogon (B.) III. 109.
 Rhizostoma (Z.) V. 218.
 octopus (Z.) V. 218.
 Rhoa (B.) III. 2039.
 Rhoëas (B.) III. 418.
 Rhocadin (B.) II. 130.
 Rhode, Beiträge zur Pflanzenkunde d. Vorwelt (B.) III. 2128.
 Pflanzenkunde der Vorwelt (B.) II. 383.
 Rhodia (B.) III. 1965.
 Rhodocit (M., D. M. G.) I G. XIII.
 Rhodiola (B.) III. 1965.
 rosea (B.) III. 1965.
 Rhodium (M.) I. 114, 125.
 Rhodochlaena (B.) III. 1180.
 altivola (B.) III. 1180.
 Rhododendern (B.) III. 902.
 Rhododendren (B.) III. 839, 889, 902.
 Rhododendron (B.) III. 1037.
 Dioscoridis (B.) III. 1037.
 Plinii (B.) III. 1037.
 Rhododendrum (B.) III. 904.
 arboreum (B.) III. 906.
 chrysanthum (B.) III. 905.
 ferrugineum (B.) III. 904.
 hirsutum (B.) III. 905.
 maximum (B.) III. 906.
 ponticum (B.) III. 903, 905.
 puniceum (B.) III. 906.
 Rhodomela (B.) III. 223.
 scorpioides (B.) III. 223.
 subfusca (B.) III. 223.
 Rhombendodecaëder (M.) I. 90.
 Rhombenoctaëder (M.) I. 57.
 Rhomböeder (M.) I. 51.
 spitzige und stumpfe (M.) I. 51.
 Rhombus (Z.) VI. 165, 166.
 aculeatus (Z.) VI. 166.
 laevis (Z.) VI. 165.
 Rhopala (B.) III. 1508.
 montana (B.) III. 1508.
 Rhus (B.) III. 1768, 1772.
 cacodendron (B.) III. 1278.
 caustica (B.) III. 1772.
 copalina (B.) III. 1770.

- Rhus coriaria (B.) III. 1769.
 coriariorum (B.) III. 1770.
 cotinus (B.) III. 1768.
 metopium (B.) III. 1771.
 opsoniorum (B.) III. 1770.
 radicans (B.) III. 1769.
 toxicodendron (B.) III. 1769.
 typhinum (B.) III. 1770.
 venenata (B.) III. 1771.
 vernicifer (B.) III. 1770.
 vernix (B.) III. 1771.
 Rhyacolith (M.) I. 492.
 Rhynchaea (Z.) VII. 504.
 Rhynchanthera (B.) III. 1891.
 grandiflora (B.) III. 1892.
 Rhynchaenus (Z.) V. 1635, 1636, 1638.
 alni (Z.) V. 1636.
 assimilis (Z.) V. 1636.
 druparum (Z.) V. 1640.
 nucum (Z.) V. 1642.
 pomorum (Z.) V. 1638.
 quercus (Z.) V. 1636.
 serophulariae (Z.) V. 1637.
 segetis (Z.) V. 1636.
 thapsus (Z.) V. 1636.
 ulmi (Z.) V. 1636.
 viminalis (Z.) V. 1636.
 Rhynchites (Z.) V. 1649, 1654.
 alliariae (Z.) V. 1658.
 bacchus (Z.) V. 1655.
 betulae (Z.) V. 1649.
 betuleti (Z.) V. 1694, 1655.
 conicus (Z.) V. 1658.
 cuprens (Z.) V. 1656.
 populi (Z.) V. 1649.
 purpureus (Z.) V. 1656.
 Rhynchoprion (Z.) V. 664.
 Rhynchops (Z.) VII. 392.
 nigra (Z.) VII. 392.
 Rhynchospora (B.) III. 430.
 Rhynchotus (Z.) VII. 577.
 fasciatus (Z.) VII. 577.
 Rhytiplioea (B.) III. 218.
 tinctoria (B.) III. 218.
 Rhytisma (B.) III. 93.
 acerinum (B.) III. 93.
 salicinum (B.) III. 93.
 Riana (B.) III. 1576.
 Ribes (B.) III. 1123, 1485, 1905.
 alpinum (B.) III. 1906.
 bianco (B.) III. 1906.
 grossularia (B.) III. 1906.

- Ribes nigrum* (B.) III. 1906.
rubrum (B.) III. 1905.
 Ribgrass = *Plantago* (B.) III. 1471.
Riccia (B.) III. 264.
 fluitans (B.) III. 265.
 glauca (B.) III. 265.
 natans (B.) III. 265.
Riccio (Z.) VII. 954.
 Rice-bird (Z.) VII. 312.
 Richard = *Prachtfäfer* (Z.) V. 1693.
 Richard, Ach., *Botanique medic.* (B.) III. 2131.
 Dictionnaire classique (B.) III. 1441.
 Éléments de Botanique (B.) III. 2102.
 Richard, L., *Analyse du Fruit* (B.) III. 1444, 2102.
 De Coniferis et Cycadeis (B.) II. 277. — III. 372.
 De Musaceis (B.) III. 699.
 Du Fruit, auch deutsch (B.) II. 277.
 Medicin. Botanik (B.) II. 385.
Richardia (B.) III. 598, 846.
 Richardson et Swainson, *Fauna boreali-americana* (Z.) VII. 673, 1858.
Richardsonia (B.) III. 846.
 emetica (B.) III. 849.
 pilosa (B.) III. 847.
 scabra (B.) III. 846, 849.
 Richte (Z.) VI. 354.
 Richter, *Jochrythologie: Theologie* (Z.) VI. 406.
Systema Linnaei (B.) III. 703, 2119.
 Richtung der Pflanzen (B.) II. 145.
Ricinula (Z.) V. 480.
Ricinus (B.) III. 1593.
 africanus (B.) III. 1594.
 albus domesticus (B.) III. 1594.
 — *silvestris* (B.) III. 1594.
 communis (B.) III. 1593, 1594.
 lividus (B.) III. 1594.
 major (B.) III. 1596.
Ricinus mappae (B.) III. 1580.
 ruber (B.) III. 1595.
 viridis (B.) III. 1594.
Ricinus (Z.) V. 662, 1430.
 ovinus (Z.) V. 663.
 reduvius (Z.) V. 663.
Ricinusöl (B.) II. 127. — III. 1593, 1594.
 Riefe (Z.) VII. 1285.
Ricordo d'amore = *Myosotis* (B.) III. 1090.
Ricottaria = *Iris pleudacornus* (B.) III. 535.
 Riddel, J., *A Synopsis of the Flora of the western States* (B.) III. 2135.
Ridenné (Z.) VII. 462.
 Ridinger, *Das geschilderte Thierreich* (Z.) VII. 1857.
 Entwurf einiger Thiere (Z.) VII. 1857.
Riechbeine (Z.) IV. 29.
Riechen (Z.) IV. 252.
Riechhaut (Z.) IV. 95, 162.
Riechnerve (Z.) IV. 96, 191.
Riechnerven (Z.) IV. 58.
Riechorgan (Z.) IV. 143, 276, 435.
Riechstoffe (Z.) IV. 275.
 der Pflanzen (B.) II. 136.
 — — *Ausdünstungen der* (B.) II. 214.
Riechbock (Z.) VII. 1364.
Riedel, die Singvögel im Zimmer (Z.) VII. 673.
Riedforen (Z.) VI. 306.
Riedgräser (M.) I. 589. — (B.) III. 23, 380, 381, 383, 424.
 eigenliche (B.) III. 425.
 gemeine (B.) III. 425.
Riedlea (B.) III. 1197.
 corchorifolia (B.) III. 1197.
Riegel (Z.) IV. 399.
Riemann, Fischereywesen (Z.) VI. 407.
Riemenblume (B.) III. 1846.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1846.
Riemenblumen (B.) III. 1846.
Riemenfuß (Z.) V. 487, 488.
Riemenlöcher (B.) III. 233.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 233.
Riemenwurm (Z.) V. 544.
Riepen (Z.) VII. 577.
Riesche (B.) III. 439.
Riesche, Ast (B.) III. 440.
 Dolden (B.) III. 439.
Riesetraupen (Z.) V. 1290.
Riesentalben (B.) III. 1508.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1508.
Riesenbarich (Z.) VI. 258.
Rieseneidechse (Z.) VI. 628.
Riesenfaulthier = *Megatherium* (Z.) VII. 881.
Riesenföben (B.) III. 801.
 gemeine (B.) III. 802.
 javanische (B.) III. 802.
Riesengemsen (Z.) VII. 1386.
 gazellenartige (Z.) VII. 1388.
 gemsenartige (Z.) VII. 1390.
 plattförmige (B.) III. 1387.
 ziegenartige (Z.) VII. 1386.
Riesengürteltier (Z.) VII. 861.
Riesenhay (Z.) VI. 55. S. *Menschenhay*.
Riesenkräher (Z.) V. 549.
Riesenkröte (Z.) VI. 489.
Riesenmuschel (Z.) V. 330.
Riesenoehr (Z.) V. 443.
Riesenspalliasadenwurm (Z.) V. 557.
Riesenrochen (Z.) VI. 49.
Riesenschildkröte (Z.) VI. 511.
Riesenschlangen (Z.) VI. 527.
 der alten Welt (Z.) VI. 532.
 der neuen Welt (Z.) VI. 528.
 gemeine (Z.) VI. 528.
 geringelte (Z.) VI. 530.
 hieroglyphische (Z.) VI. 536.
 hundsköpfige (Z.) VI. 532.
 zweistreifige (Z.) VI. 534, 535.
Riesenschwalf (Z.) VII. 112.
Riesenstorch (Z.) VII. 544.
 afrikanischer (Z.) VII. 545.
 ostindischer (Z.) VII. 545.
 senegalischer (Z.) VII. 547.
Riesenstörche (Z.) VII. 544.
Riesensturmvogel (Z.) VII. 388.
Riesentapir (Z.) VII. 1115, 1146.
Riesenthier (Z.) VII. 1115.
Riesentremsen (B.) III. 739.
 gemeine (B.) III. 739.
 baumartige (B.) III. 739.
Riesentrüffel (B.) III. 106.
 ecornasartige (B.) III.

Riesentrüffel, indische (B.) III. 106.
 Riesting (B.) III. 1869.
 Rigogolo (Z.) VII. 68.
 Rimau Kumbang (Z.) VII. 1608.
 Rimon = *Punica granatum* (B.) II. 381.
 Rimpeln (B.) III. 92.
 Ahorn: (B.) III. 92.
 Brocken: (B.) III. 93.
 Flaschen: (B.) III. 92.
 Gras: (B.) III. 93.
 Himbeer: (B.) III. 92.
 Kirschen: (B.) III. 93.
 Leder: (B.) III. 94.
 Linsen: (B.) III. 93.
 Muschel: (B.) III. 94.
 Pauken: (B.) III. 94.
 Spalt: (B.) III. 92.
 Teller: (B.) III. 95.
 Weiden: (B.) III. 93.
 Rind, Rinder (Z.) VII. 1402.
 eigentliche (Z.) VII. 1402.
 Rinde der Pflanzen (B.) II. 20.
 — III. 14.
 innere (B.) II. 20.
 veste, der Lava (M.) I. 786.
 Rindenaderer (B.) III. 199.
 Rindenäpfel (B.) III. 1958, 1978.
 Rindenbaster (B.) III. 480.
 Rindenbeerer (B.) III. 1788, 1844.
 Rindenblätter (B.) II. 36.
 Rindenblumenpflanzen (B.) III. 1346, 1364.
 Rindendroßler (B.) III. 316.
 Rindenfarren (B.) III. 316.
 Rindengräser (B.) III. 401.
 Rindengrößspflanzen (B.) III. 1262, 1276.
 Rindenholzer (B.) III. 600.
 Rindenkäfer (Z.) V. 1783.
 brauner (Z.) V. 1784.
 Rindenlaubpflanzen (B.) III. 953, 990.
 Rindentilien (B.) III. 464, 480.
 Rindentorschen (B.) III. 1578.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1578.
 Rindenmoose (B.) III. 199.
 Rindenmullfresser (Z.) V. 1783.
 Rindennußpflanzen (B.) III. 1453, 1470.

Rindenpalmen (B.) III. 582, 600.
 Rindenpflanzen (B.) III. 17, 23, 380, 381. S. Rinder.
 Rindenpilze (B.) III. 59.
 Rindenpflaumenpflanzen (B.) III. 1614, 1634.
 Rindenpöle (B.) III. 57.
 gelblicher (B.) III. 57.
 Rindenraupen (Z.) V. 1308.
 Rindenrinder (B.) III. 401.
 Rindensamenpflanzen (B.) III. 1141, 1180.
 Rindenschleipen (B.) III. 195.
 erbsenförmige (B.) III. 195.
 gemeine (B.) III. 196.
 pflaumenförmige (B.) III. 195.
 warzenförmige (B.) III. 195.
 Rindenstengel (B.) II. 27.
 Rindenstengelpflanzen (B.) III. 838, 857.
 Rindentrüffel (B.) III. 109.
 indische (B.) III. 109.
 Rindenwurzeln (B.) II. 25.
 Rindenwurzelpflanzen (B.) III. 710, 740.
 Rindenzeller (B.) III. 56.
 Rinder = Rindenpflanzen (B.) III. 381.
 Ader: (B.) III. 392.
 Apfel: (B.) III. 453.
 Bast: (B.) III. 405.
 Beeren: (B.) III. 450.
 Blumen: (B.) III. 439.
 Blüthen: (B.) III. 434.
 Drossel: (B.) III. 396.
 Frucht: (B.) III. 441.
 Größ: (B.) III. 436.
 Holz: (B.) III. 410.
 Laub: (B.) III. 430.
 Mark: (B.) III. 385.
 Nuß: (B.) III. 441.
 Pflaumen: (B.) III. 444.
 Rinden: (B.) III. 401.
 Samen: (B.) III. 434.
 Schaft: (Scheiden:) (B.) III. 401.
 Stamm: (B.) III. 424.
 Stengel: (B.) III. 428.
 Wurzel: (B.) III. 425.
 Zellen: (B.) III. 385.
 Rinder (Z.), f. Rind.
 Rindsauge (B.) III. 779.
 Rindsassel (Z.) V. 765.

Rindsbremse (Z.) V. 828.
 Ring (B.) II. 23, 86. — III. 44.
 des Holzes (B.) II. 23.
 Ringansel (Z.) VII. 61.
 Ringblume (B.) III. 757.
 officinelle (B.) III. 758.
 spanische (B.) III. 757.
 Ringblumen (B.) III. 757.
 Ringel (Z.) V. 711.
 Ringelblume (B.) III. 771.
 Garten: (B.) III. 771.
 wilde (B.) III. 771.
 Ringelblumen (B.) III. 771.
 Ringelcorall (Z.) V. 116.
 Ringeldeckfen (Z.) VI. 583.
 Ringelgans (Z.) VII. 473.
 Ringelkutter (Z.) VI. 551.
 Ringeltraupe (Z.) V. 1115, 1117, 1148, 1341.
 Kraut: (Z.) V. 1342.
 Wiesen: (Z.) V. 1341.
 Ringelschleichen (Z.) VI. 584.
 Ringelschwärmer (Z.) V. 1370.
 Ringelspaß (Z.) VII. 275.
 Ringeltaube (Z.) VII. 302.
 Ringelthiere (Z.) IV. 344, 352, 578, 579, 580, 581. — V. 7, 539. — (B.) II. 5.
 Zahl der (Z.) V. 540.
 Ringelweih (Z.) VII. 139.
 Ringelfarren (B.) III. 308, 315, 322.
 Ringfinger (Z.) IV. 26.
 Ringgefäße der Pflanzen (B.) II. 17.
 Ringhals-Kraai (Z.) VII. 353.
 Ringhals-Slang (Z.) VI. 563.
 Ringlerche (Z.) VII. 293.
 Ringmuskeln (Z.) IV. 46.
 Ringpilz (B.) III. 141.
 Ringpilze (B.) III. 160.
 Ringschinken (B.) III. 199.
 rothe (B.) III. 199.
 Ringsicken (B.) III. 2022.
 gemeine (B.) III. 2022.
 Ringstorch (Z.) VII. 547.
 Ring-tail (Z.) VII. 139.
 Ringthaler (M.) I. 565.
 Ring-Trast (Z.) VII. 62.
 Ringvia (Z.) VII. 437.
 Ringzehe (Z.) V. 27.
 Rinnefisch (Z.) VI. 143.
 Rinneblume (B.) III. 1075.
 canadische (B.) III. 1076.

- Rinnenblume, gemeine (B.) III. 1076.
- Rinnenblumen (B.) III. 1075.
- Rinnenschnecken (Z.) V. 448.
- Rinorea (B.) III. 1376.
- Rinsen (B.) III. 551.
- Aehren: (B.) III. 551.
- Rinsenbutrer (B.) III. 557.
- Riolith (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XXI.
- Riosse = *Iris germanica* (B.) III. 537.
- Riparello = *Salicaria* (B.) III. 1882.
- Rippen (Z.) IV. 23, 230.
- Bauch: (Z.) IV. 24.
- Brust: (Z.) IV. 23.
- ganze (Z.) IV. 23.
- halbe (Z.) IV. 24.
- Hals: (Z.) IV. 24.
- kurze (Z.) IV. 24.
- Rippenader (Z.) IV. 80.
- dicke (Z.) IV. 80.
- rechte (Z.) IV. 80.
- Rippenäpfel (B.) III. 2085.
- Rippenbewegung (Z.) IV. 242.
- Rippenblutadern (Z.) IV. 80.
- gemeinschaftliche (Z.) IV. 80.
- linke (Z.) IV. 80.
- rechte (Z.) IV. 80.
- Rippenbregen (B.) III. 328.
- gemeine (B.) III. 328.
- Rippenfortsatz (Z.) IV. 24.
- Rippenhalter (Z.) IV. 36.
- Rippenheber (Z.) IV. 35.
- kurze (Z.) IV. 36.
- lange (Z.) IV. 36.
- Rippenhinterstück (Z.) IV. 24.
- Rippenköpfe (Z.) IV. 24.
- Rippenquallen (Z.) V. 207.
- Rippenquerfortsätze (Z.) IV. 24.
- Rippenschlagadern (Z.) IV. 75, 78.
- Rippenböhlen (B.) III. 226.
- blutrothe (B.) III. 227.
- buchtige (B.) III. 227.
- gestügelte (B.) III. 227.
- rosenrothe (B.) III. 227.
- Schein: (Z.) IV. 37.
- zerschliffene (B.) III. 227.
- Rippenvorderstück (Z.) IV. 24.
- Risave (B.) III. 404.
- Risca (Z.) VII. 261.
- Riscolo = *Salsola* (B.) III. 1463.
- Riska (Z.) VII. 161.
- Riso = *Oryza* (B.) III. 403.
- Rispe (B.) II. 45. — III. 383.
- Rispenähre (B.) II. 45.
- Rispengräser (B.) III. 381, 382, 401, 412.
- Rispenpfennigkraut (B.) III. 964.
- Rispentraube (B.) II. 45.
- Rispenrüfen (B.) III. 528.
- gemeine (B.) III. 528.
- Rissa (Z.) VII. 401.
- Risso, Hist. nat. de l'Europe mérid. (Z.) VI. 406.
- Hist. nat. des Crustacés de Nice (Z.) V. 707.
- Hist. nat. des Orangers (B.) II. 282. — III. 1445.
- Ichthyologie de Nice (Z.) VI. 406.
- Productions de l'Europe méridionale (B.) III. 1445. — (Z.) V. 707.
- Ritro (B.) III. 736.
- Ritter (Z.) V. 1405.
- griechische (Z.) V. 1405.
- trojanische (Z.) V. 1409.
- Ritter (Z.) VI. 354.
- Ritterfisch (Z.) VI. 244.
- gemeiner (Z.) VI. 244.
- Rittersporen (B.) III. 1160.
- Rittersporn (B.) III. 1160.
- Garten: (B.) III. 1160.
- gemeiner (B.) III. 1160.
- scharfer (B.) III. 1160.
- Ritterspormotte (Z.) V. 1287.
- Ritter und Abel, Abb. der 100 deutschen Holzarten (B.) III. 2101.
- Ritschnecke (Z.) V. 415.
- gemeine (Z.) V. 415.
- Rivinia (B.) III. 1477.
- laevis (B.) III. 1477.
- Rivinus, A. R., Introd. gen. in rem herbariam (B.) III. 2117.
- Ordo plantarum flore irreg. pentapetalo (B.) III. 2103.
- Rivularia (B.) III. 194.
- angulosa (B.) III. 195.
- atra (B.) III. 194.
- natans (B.) III. 195.
- Ro (Z.) VI. 219.
- Roe (Z.) VII. 1284.
- Roach (Z.) VI. 305.
- Robah (Z.) VII. 1775.
- Robai (B.) III. 2037.
- Robalo (Z.) VI. 268.
- Robbe, Robben (Z.) VII. 1435, 1448.
- Bären: (Z.) VII. 1469.
- Bart: (Z.) VII. 1454.
- Elephanten: (Z.) VII. 1460.
- gemeine (Z.) VII. 1449.
- grönländische (Z.) VII. 1452.
- Löwen: (Z.) VII. 1475.
- Mönchs: (Z.) VII. 1455.
- Mützen: (Z.) VII. 1459.
- mit Ohrmuscheln (Z.) VII. 1469.
- ohne Ohrmuscheln (Z.) VII. 1449.
- Rüssel: (Z.) VII. 1460.
- Robbia = *Rubia* (B.) III. 844.
- Robertianum (B.) III. 1170.
- Robineau, Organisation des Crustacés (Z.) V. 707.
- Robinia (B.) III. 1649, 1650.
- caragana (B.) III. 1650.
- frutescens (B.) III. 1649.
- hispida (B.) III. 1651.
- panococo (B.) III. 1687.
- pseudacacia (B.) III. 1650.
- umbraculifera (B.) III. 1650.
- viscosa (B.) III. 1650.
- Robur (B.) III. 1544.
- Rocambole (B.) III. 556.
- Rocella (B.) III. 249.
- scopulorum (B.) III. 249.
- tinctoria (B.) III. 249, 1590.
- Roch (Z.) VII. 168.
- Roche (Z.) VI. 305.
- Rochea (B.) III. 1968.
- coccinea (B.) III. 1968.
- falcata (B.) III. 1968.
- Rochel, A., Pflanzenumrisse aus dem Banat (B.) III. 2121.
- aus den Karpathen des Banats (B.) III. 2123.
- Pl. Banatus rar. (B.) III. 2123.
- Rochen (Z.) VI. 39.
- Adler: (Z.) VI. 48.

- Rochen, mit Augenflecken (Z.) VI. 43.
 Chagrin: (Z.) VI. 48.
 Dorn: (Z.) VI. 45.
 eigentliche (Z.) VI. 44.
 electrische (Z.) VI. 40.
 Engel: (Z.) VI. 46.
 Blatt: (Z.) VI. 44.
 hayenartige (Z.) VI. 46.
 Horn: (Z.) VI. 49.
 Krampf: (Z.) VI. 39.
 marmorirter (Z.) VI. 43.
 Nagel: (Z.) VI. 45.
 priesenartige (Z.) VI. 39.
 Riesen: (Z.) VI. 49.
 Stech: (Z.) VI. 46.
 störrartige (Z.) VI. 46.
 Zitter: (Z.) VI. 39.
 Rocher = Murex (Z.) V. 483.
 Rochier (Z.) VI. 54.
 Rochier (Z.) VII. 128.
 Rock-basins (M.) I. 584.
 Röckel (Z.) VI. 168.
 Rockfisch (Z.) VI. 267.
 Rocou (B.) III. 1380.
 Roddau (Z.) VI. 305.
 Rodel (B.) III. 953, 994.
 Ufer: (B.) III. 998.
 Glocken: (B.) III. 1000.
 Saffran: (B.) III. 997.
 Strauch: (B.) III. 1002.
 Trichter: (B.) III. 1000.
 Rodentia (Z.) VII. 702.
 Rodo (Z.) VI. 242.
 Roe (Z.) VII. 1284.
 Rogenstein (M.) I. 235, 513, 684, 723.
 Rogensteinbildung (M.) I. 608, 684.
 Rogenstein, Corallen: (M.) I. 692.
 Eisen: (M.) I. 701.
 groblödniger (M.) I. 725.
 Haupt: (M.) I. 698.
 Roggen (B.) III. 882, 385, 391.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 391.
 Kleber: u. Stärkegehalt des (B.) II. 119.
 Rohde. Monogr. Cynchonae (B.) III. 1133.
 Röhling, Noosgeschichte Deutschlands (B.) III. 302.

- Rohr, Beschreib. der Bäume u. Sträucher in Deutschland (B.) III. 2129.
 Rohrammer (Z.) VII. 282.
 Rohrdommel (Z.) VII. 541.
 kleine (Z.) VII. 539.
 Rohrdommeln (Z.) VII. 538.
 Rohrdrossel (Z.) VII. 47.
 Röhren (des Ohres) (Z.) IV. 95.
 Röhrenachat (M.) I. 145.
 Röhrenbein (Z.) VII. 1242.
 Röhrenblümchen (B.) III. 710, 712.
 Röhrenblumen (B.) II. 57. — III. 15, 24, 704, 706, 708.
 Röhrencorallinen (Z.) V. 73.
 Röhrenfasen (B.) III. 187.
 sonderbare (B.) III. 187.
 Röhrenfisch (Z.) VI. 97.
 Röhrenfunze (B.) III. 115.
 büschelförmige (B.) III. 115.
 Röhrenmanna (B.) III. 1115.
 Röhrenmuscheln (Z.) V. 270.
 Röhrenpitz = Fistulina (B.) III. 131.
 Röhrenpitz (B.) III. 46.
 Röhrenpolypen (Z.) V. 61.
 Röhrenquallen (Z.) V. 187.
 Röhrenschlangel (Z.) V. 567.
 Röhrenthierchen (Z.) V. 48.
 gemeines (Z.) V. 48.
 Röhrenfrosch (Z.) VI. 473.
 Rohrgans (Z.) VII. 479.
 Rohrhenné (Z.) VII. 566.
 Rohrhuhn, Rohrhühner (Z.) VII. 563.
 gemeines (Z.) VII. 563.
 kleines (Z.) VII. 565.
 kleineres (Z.) VII. 565.
 Rohrhühnlein (Z.) VII. 563.
 Rohrkäfer (Z.) V. 1674.
 goldgrüner (Z.) V. 1674.
 Rohrkolben (B.) III. 579, 581, 586.
 breitblättriger (B.) III. 586.
 Rohrkörte (Z.) VI. 487.
 Röhrliesbirne (B.) III. 2086.
 Röhrling (Z.) VI. 454, 487.
 Rohrlänger (Z.) VII. 45.
 Rohr, spanisches (B.) III. 418.
 Rohripertling (Z.) VII. 46.
 kleiner (Z.) VII. 46.
 Rohrstorax (B.) III. 930.

- Rohrvogel (Z.) VII. 45.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 46.
 großer (Z.) VII. 47.
 kleinster (Z.) VII. 45.
 zirpender (Z.) VII. 45.
 Rohrzucker (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV. — (B.) II. 116, 140. — III. 407.
 Rohuna = Soymida febrifuga (B.) III. 1304.
 Rohzucker (B.) III. 409.
 Roi de Cailles (Z.) VII. 564.
 Roitelet (Z.) VII. 28.
 Rossaffen (Z.) VII. 1747.
 Rolleidechse (Z.) VI. 644.
 gemeine (Z.) VI. 646.
 moluckische (Z.) VI. 652.
 Rolleidechsen (Z.) VI. 644.
 Rollenschrüter (Z.) V. 1703.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 1703.
 Roller (Z.) VII. 334.
 Rollier (Z.) VII. 334.
 Rollgerste (B.) III. 388.
 Rollkracken (Z.) V. 515.
 Rollnerve (Z.) IV. 59.
 Rollnerven des Auges (Z.) IV. 58.
 Rollnesten (B.) III. 1620.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1620.
 Rollsamige (Pflanzen) (B.) III. 1791.
 Rollschnecken (Z.) V. 449.
 Rollschwerdel (B.) III. 533.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 533.
 Roloway (Z.) VII. 1800, 1810.
 Rössen (B.) III. 779.
 Baum: (B.) III. 781.
 Binsen: (B.) III. 780.
 Bitter: (B.) III. 779.
 Borsten: (B.) III. 780.
 Gemüse: (B.) III. 779.
 Milch: (B.) III. 780.
 Rombo (Z.) VI. 166.
 Römer, Genera Insectorum etc. (Z.) V. 1823.
 Römer, J. J., (M.) I. 685, 689, 693.
 Flora europaea inchoata (B.) III. 2120.
 Neues Magazin u. Archiv für die Botanik (B.) III. 2132.
 Scriptorum de Plantis hispan. (B.) III. 2115.

Römer et J. A. Schultes, Linnaei Systema Vegetabilium (B.) III. 2119.
 Römer u. Schinz, Säugthiere der Schweiz (Z.) VII. 1859.
 u. Hsteri, Magazin für Botanik (B.) III. 2132.
 Ronabea (B.) III. 850.
 emetica (B.) III. 850.
 Roncaso (Z.) VII. 588.
 Ronce (B.) III. 2017.
 Ronco (Z.) VI. 243.
 Rondani (Z.) VI. 219.
 Rondelet, De piscibus mar. (Z.) V. 182. — VI. 403.
 Rondeletia (B.) III. 860, 883.
 asiatica (B.) III. 881.
 Rondeferien (B.) III. 838, 857, 859.
 Rondelle (B.) III. 803.
 Rondier (B.) III. 695.
 Rondine (Z.) VI. 180, 385.
 Rondine (Z.) VII. 93.
 Rondola (Z.) VI. 383.
 Rondone (Z.) VII. 106.
 Rougeurs (Z.) VII. 702.
 Ronson (Z.) VI. 352.
 Roob (B.) III. 2090.
 Roob Ribes (B.) III. 1485.
 Roogenfäcke (Z.) IV. 299.
 Roogner (Z.) IV. 297.
 Roognerorgane (Z.) IV. 297, 298, 445.
 Rook (Z.) VII. 348.
 Roos-Appel (B.) III. 1250.
 Root-Gat-Haas (Z.) VII. 822.
 Roeper, De Organis plantarum (B.) II. 275.
 Enumeratio euphorbiarum (B.) II. 277. — III. 2103.
 Inflorescentiarum natura (B.) II. 46.
 Roques, Hist. des Champignons comestibles et vénéneux (B.) III. 175.
 Roquet (Z.) VI. 606.
 Roquet (Z.) VII. 1564.
 Roquette (B.) III. 1403.
 Ror: Qual (Z.) VII. 1040, 1044.
 Rosa (B.) III. 2017.
 alba (B.) III. 2021.
 arvensis (B.) III. 2017.

Rosa benedicta (B.) III. 1163.
 bicolor (B.) III. 2018.
 burgundica (B.) III. 2019.
 calendarum (B.) III. 2019.
 canina (B.) III. 2021.
 centifolia (B.) III. 2019.
 cinamomea (B.) III. 2018.
 damascena (B.) III. 2019.
 eglanteria (B.) III. 2018, 2021, 2022.
 foetida (B.) III. 2018.
 gallica (B.) III. 2019.
 hierachontea (B.) III. 1387.
 indica (B.) III. 2020.
 lutea (B.) III. 2018.
 majalis (B.) III. 2018.
 de monte (B.) III. 1685.
 moschata (B.) III. 2020.
 mucosa (B.) III. 2019.
 pimpinellifolia (B.) III. 2018.
 provincialis (B.) III. 2019.
 pumila (B.) III. 2019.
 punicea (B.) III. 2018.
 regia (B.) III. 1163.
 repens (B.) III. 2017.
 del Rio (B.) III. 1884.
 rubiginosa (B.) III. 2021.
 semperflorens (B.) III. 2019.
 sempervirens (B.) III. 2020.
 sinensis (B.) III. 1217, 1218.
 spinosissima (B.) III. 2018.
 sulfurea (B.) III. 2018.
 sylvestris (B.) III. 2017, 2021.
 Rosaceen (B.) III. 19, 25, 705, 706, 708, 1959, 2000.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 2109.
 Rosago (B.) III. 1037.
 Rosaios (B.) III. 1927.
 Rosalia (Z.) VII. 1768.
 Roscoe, Scitamineae (B.) III. 699.
 Rose (B.) III. 2017, 2019.
 Bgt. Rosen.
 Baf: (B.) III. 1886.
 Balsam: (B.) III. 2018.
 Baud: (B.) III. 2020.
 Bisam: (B.) III. 2020.
 Burgunder: (B.) III. 2019.
 Castanien: (B.) III. 1424.
 Cist: (B.) III. 1377.
 Cijig: (B.) III. 2019.
 Feld: (B.) III. 2017.

Rose, fleischfarbige (B.) III. 2019.
 gelbe (B.) III. 2018.
 gemeine (B.) III. 2019.
 Gicht: (B.) III. 1163.
 Hecken: (B.) III. 2021.
 Hund: (B.) III. 2021.
 immergrüne (B.) III. 2020.
 indische (B.) III. 2020.
 Jericho: (B.) III. 1386.
 Klatsch: (B.) III. 1418.
 May: (B.) III. 2018.
 Naggori: (B.) III. 1112.
 Monats: (B.) III. 2019.
 Moos: (B.) III. 2019.
 Mund: (B.) III. 1211.
 Pfingst: (B.) III. 2019.
 Provinz: (B.) III. 2019.
 Schwefel: (B.) III. 2018.
 Stachel: (B.) III. 2018.
 Stock: (B.) III. 1211.
 Thee: (B.) III. 2021.
 türkische (B.) III. 2018.
 Wilmorin: (B.) III. 2019.
 Wein: (B.) III. 2018, 2021.
 — kleine (B.) III. 2022.
 weiße (B.) III. 2021.
 Wetter: (B.) III. 1221.
 Zimmet: (B.) III. 2019.
 Zucker: (B.) III. 2020.
 Rose (B.) III. 2017.
 changeante de Cayenne (B.) III. 1218.
 du Japon (B.) III. 1996.
 oeillet (B.) III. 2019.
 tremière (B.) III. 1211.
 Rose, Gustav, Mineralogisch: geognostische Reise nach dem Irak etc. (M.) I. 823.
 Roseen (B.) III. 1959, 2000.
 Rösset, Insectenbefalligung (Z.) V. 56, 181, 830, 1425.
 Naturgesch. der Frösche (Z.) VI. 687.
 Roselet (Z.) VII. 1498.
 Roselit (M.) I. 250.
 Roselline di Seme (B.) III. 1146.
 Rosemary, wild (B.) III. 1591.
 Rosen (B.) III. 705, 708, 1451, 1959, 2001, 2017. Bgt. Rose.
 Baf: (B.) III. 1886.
 Castanien: (B.) III. 1424.

Rosen, Gift: (B.) III. 1377.
 Sicht: (B.) III. 1163.
 Zericho: (B.) III. 1386.
 Lirer der (B.) III. 2110.
 Moggori. (B.) III. 1112.
 Rosenapfel (B.) III. 1249, 2085.
 elliptischer (B.) III. 1250.
 prächtiger (B.) III. 1249.
 gezahnter (B.) III. 1259.
 Strich: (B.) III. 2087.
 Rosenäpfel (B.) III. 1249.
 Rosenaster (B.) III. 772.
 steife (B.) III. 772.
 Rosenaster (B.) III. 772.
 Rosenbiene (Z.) V. 988.
 Rosenblattlaus (Z.) V. 1562,
 1568.
 Rosenblattwespe (Z.) V. 888.
 Rosenbrand (B.) III. 51, 53.
 Rosencicade (Z.) V. 1596.
 Rosendorn (B.) III. 2079.
 Rosendrahten (B.) III. 216.
 baumförmige (B.) III. 216.
 gemeine (B.) III. 216.
 Rosendrossel (Z.) VII. 67.
 Roseneibisch (B.) III. 1211.
 Rosenespen (B.) III. 1892.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1892.
 Rosenessig (B.) III. 2019, 2020.
 Rosenflattren (B.) III. 325.
 glatte (B.) III. 325.
 Rosenfitte (B.) III. 1217.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1219.
 saure (B.) III. 1221.
 syrische (B.) III. 1218.
 Rosenfittren (B.) III. 1217.
 Rosengöden (B.) III. 1883.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1883.
 Rosenholz (B.) III. 1086, 1087,
 1279, 1642, 1644.
 americanisches (B.) III.
 1087.
 cyprisches (B.) III. 1087.
 Rosenhonig (B.) III. 2019.
 Rosenhüllen (B.) III. 1023.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1023.
 Rosenigel (Z.) V. 590.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 590.
 Rosenit (M.) I. 348.
 Rosentafchen (B.) III. 265.
 gerüpfelte (B.) III. 266.
 glatte (B.) III. 266.
 Rosentüte (B.) III. 260.
 Rosentlinge (B.) III. 1006.
 fßige (B.) III. 1006.

Rosentlinge, gemeine (B.) III.
 1006.
 Rosentlingen (B.) III. 1006.
 Rosenforbeer (B.) III. 1036,
 1037.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1036.
 wohtriendender (B.) III. 1037.
 Rosenforbeeren (B.) III. 1036.
 Rosenmaße (B.) III. 55.
 Rosenmotte (Z.) V. 1288.
 Rosenmund (Z.) V. 424.
 Rosenöl (B.) II. 113. — III.
 2019, 2020.
 Rosenpappel (B.) III. 1210
 Rosenperlen (B.) III. 2019.
 Rosenquarz (M.) I. 140.
 Rosensalbe (B.) III. 2019.
 Rosenschube (B.) III. 1929.
 granatartige (B.) III. 1929.
 prächtige (B.) III. 1930.
 schöne (B.) III. 1930.
 Rosenschuben (B.) III. 1929.
 Rosenspriche (B.) III. 1279.
 Rosenstock (Z.) VII. 1231.
 Rosenthal, Ichthyolog: Taf-
 feln (Z.) VI. 407.
 Versuche über die Wärme
 (B.) II. 264.
 Rosenwasser (B.) III. 2019.
 Rosenweide (B.) III. 1533.
 Rosenwurz (B.) III. 1965.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1965.
 Rosenwurz (B.) III. 1965.
 Roseret (Z.) VI. 369.
 Rosinen (B.) III. 1869.
 Rosmarin (B.) III. 1072.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1072.
 wilder (B.) III. 907.
 Rosmarinapfel (B.) III. 2086,
 2087.
 Rosmarine (B.) III. 1072.
 Rosmarinheide (B.) III. 899.
 Rosmarinöl (M., D. M. C.)
 I. C. XVII. — (B.) II.
 113. — III. 1072.
 Rosmarinus (B.) III. 1072.
 officinalis (B.) III. 1072.
 sylvestris (B.) III. 907.
 Rosmarus (Z.) VII. 1436, 1439.
 Rosolaccio (B.) III. 1408.
 Roß (Z.) VII. 1234.
 Roßameise (Z.) V. 900.
 Roßampfer (B.) III. 1483.
 Roßcastanien (B.) III. 707,
 1139, 1263, 1320, 1322.

Roßcastanien, americanische
 (B.) III. 1322.
 -gemeine (B.) III. 1323.
 Roßcastanienbohrer (Z.) V.
 1192, 1322.
 Roßcastanienmotte (Z.) V.
 1314.
 Roßcastanienraupe (Z.) V.
 1118.
 Rosse (Z.) VI. 304, 305.
 Rosse (Z.) VI. 1234.
 Roßegel (Z.) V. 562.
 Roßfenchel (B.) III. 1825, 1828.
 Roßgras (B.) III. 416.
 weiches (B.) III. 417.
 wolliges (B.) III. 417.
 Roßgräser (B.) III. 416.
 Roßhuf (Z.) V. 334.
 Rossi, Fauna etrusca (Z.)
 V. 1824.
 Rößig, Versuch über den
 Gartenmohn (B.) III.
 1448.
 Rößig u. Waiz, die Nel-
 ken und ihre Arten (B.)
 III. 1446.
 die Rosen nach der Natur
 gezeichnet (B.) III. 2110.
 Rossignol (Z.) VII. 35.
 Roßkäfer (Z.) V. 1806.
 dreyzackiger (Z.) V. 1807.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 1806.
 Roßkümme (B.) III. 1806,
 1810, 1824.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1824.
 Roßmakreele (Z.) VI. 187.
 Roßmünze (B.) III. 1055.
 Ros solis (B.) III. 1366.
 Rossomaka (Z.) VII. 1519.
 Rost (B.) III. 52. — (Z.) IV.
 150.
 Gras: (B.) III. 52.
 Roste (B.) III. 46, 47.
 Uder: (B.) III. 48.
 Drossel: (B.) III. 48.
 Zellen: (B.) III. 48.
 Roestelia (B.) III. 51.
 cancellata (B.) III. 52.
 Rostellaria (Z.) V. 491.
 Rostellum (B.) II. 86.
 Roßflügel (Z.) V. 1362.
 Rostkovius et E.
 Schmidt, Flora sedi-
 nensis (B.) III. 2122.
 Rostpilze (B.) III. 46.

Rostweiß (Z.) VII. 139.
 Rota (Z.) VII. 999.
 Rotanbaum, s. Rottanbaum (B.) III. 1185.
 Rotang (B.) III. 644.
 Rotem = Retem (B.) II. 381.
 Rotengle (Z.) VI. 306.
 Roth (M.) I. 96. — (D. M. G.) XVII., XVIII.
 Roth (Z.) VII. 354.
 Roth, A., Bemerk. über das Studium d. cryptogam. Wassergewächse (B.) III. 2122
 Beiträge zur Botanik (B.) II. 262. — III. 2122.
 Botan. Abhandl. u. Beob. (B.) III. 2122.
 Botan. Bemerk. (B.) II. 282. — III. 2122.
 Catalecta botan. (B.) III. 300, 2122.
 Magazin für Bot. (B.) II. 262.
 Neue Beiträge zur Botanik (B.) III. 300.
 Novae Plantae Indiae orient. (B.) III. 2127.
 Studium der crypt. Wassergewächse (B.) III. 300.
 Tentamen Florae germanicae (B.) III. 2122.
 Rothauge (Z.) VI. 304, 305.
 Rothäugle (Z.) VI. 312.
 Rothbacken (B.) III. 2053.
 Rothbart (Z.) VI. 352, 379.
 Rothbeinlein (Z.) VII. 494.
 Rothbleyerz (M.) I. 380.
 Rothbraunsteinerz (M.) I. 364.
 Rothbrüstchen (Z.) VII. 42.
 Rothbuche (B.) III. 1547.
 Rothdrossel (Z.) VII. 59.
 Rothhe (Z.) VII. 1853.
 Röthe (Z.) V. 662.
 Rothheidenmotte (Z.) V. 1317.
 Rothheisenocker (M.) I. 330.
 Rothheisenrahm (M.) I. 330.
 Rothheisenstein (Blutstein)(M.) I. 329, 832.
 dichter (M.) I. 330.
 faseriger (M.) I. 329.
 Röthel (M.) I. 330.
 Röthele (Z.) VI. 352.
 Röthelein (Z.) VI. 352.
 Röthelgener (Z.) VII. 129.

Rothes Todtliegendes (M.) I. 735.
 Rothfeder (Z.) VI. 305.
 Rothfisch (Z.) VI. 182.
 Rothfleck (Z.) V. 1082, 1128, 1369.
 Rothforelle (Z.) VI. 352.
 Rothfören (Z.) VI. 354.
 Rothförne (Z.) VI. 354.
 Rothfuchs (Z.) VII. 1549.
 Krenz: (Z.) VII. 1550.
 Rothfuß (B.) III. 139.
 Rothgans (Z.) VII. 473.
 Rothgemse (Z.) VII. 1364.
 Rothgülden (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XXI.
 Rothgültigerz (M.) I. 444.
 Rothhals (Z.) VII. 450, 461.
 Rothhirsch (Z.) VII. 1289.
 Rothholz = Erythroxyllum (B.) III. 1326.
 Rothhuhn (Z.) VII. 584.
 Rothia (B.) III. 719.
 Röthig (B.) III. 1479.
 Rothkopf (B.) III. 137.
 Rothkupfererz (M.) I. 346.
 blätteriges (M.) I. 346.
 dichtes (M.) I. 347.
 haarförmiges (M.) I. 347.
 Röthlichweiß (M.) I. 96.
 Rothliegendes (M.) I. 735.
 Röthling (B.) III. 156.
 Röthling (Z.) VI. 256.
 Röthlinge (Z.) V. 1393.
 Rothmanganerz (M.) I. 364.
 Rothmannia (B.) III. 885.
 capensis (B.) III. 885.
 Rothmant (Z.) VI. 243.
 Rothmohe (Z.) VII. 461.
 Rothmund (Z.) V. 479.
 Rothoffit (M.) I. 160.
 Rothringel (Z.) V. 1369.
 Rothschwanz (Z.) V. 1115, 1349.
 Rothschwanz (Z.) VII. 40.
 Garten: (Z.) VII. 40.
 Haus: (Z.) VII. 40.
 Rothspießglanzerz (M.) I. 440.
 gemeines (M.) I. 441.
 Rothstein (M.) I. 365.
 Rothtaune (B.) III. 350.
 Rothwürmer (Z.) IV. 576. — V. 542, 558.
 Fahle (Z.) V. 559.
 Rothwurz (B.) III. 2011.
 gemeine (B.) III. 2011.

Rothwurz, kriechende (B.) III. 2011.
 Rothwurzeln (B.) III. 2011.
 Rothwurzeln (B.) III. 387, 1742.
 Rothzinkerz (M.) I. 348.
 Rotifer (Z.) V. 41.
 albivestitus (Z.) V. 51.
 confervicula (Z.) V. 52.
 crucifer (Z.) V. 52.
 quadricircularis (Z.) V. 51.
 redivivus (Z.) V. 52.
 vulgaris (Z.) V. 41.
 Rottanbaum (B.) III. 1185.
 gezähnter (B.) III. 1185.
 Rottanbäume (B.) III. 1185.
 Rottang (B.) III. 423, 643.
 ächter (B.) III. 646.
 Blut: (B.) III. 648.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 644.
 Peitschen: (B.) III. 647.
 ruthenförmiger (B.) III. 647.
 weißer (B.) III. 645.
 Rottange (B.) II. 129. — III. 643.
 Wurzel: (B.) III. 649.
 Rottangstöcke (B.) III. 423, 645.
 Rott-Apples = Genipa americana (B.) III. 886.
 Rottboell, Descript. et icones graminum rar. (B.) III. 698.
 Descript. et ic. Plant. rar. (B.) III. 2127.
 Descript. Plant. surinamensis (B.) III. 2128.
 Rottchen (Z.) VII. 433.
 Rotte (Z.) VI. 354.
 Rotteln (Z.) VI. 304.
 Rotten (Z.) VI. 304.
 Rottlera (B.) III. 1592.
 tinctoria (B.) III. 1593.
 Röß (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
 Rößkolben (Z.) VI. 78.
 Roucel, Flore du Nord de la France (B.) III. 2125.
 Rouge-gorge (Z.) VII. 42.
 Rouge-queue (Z.) VII. 40.
 Rouget (Z.) V. 662.
 Rouget (Z.) VI. 178, 279.
 camard (Z.) VI. 179.
 Rougette (Z.) VII. 988.
 Rouhamon (B.) III. 1049.
 Rousette (Z.) VII. 985, 988.
 Rousseau (Z.) VI. 236.

Rou

- Rouffseau, Botanik für
Frauenzimmer (B.) II.
94. — III. 2120.
- Roufflette (B.) III. 2079.
Sommer: (B.) III. 2079.
Winter: (B.) III. 2080.
- Roussellettes (B.) III. 2079.
- Rouffeline (B.) III. 2080.
- Rousseline (Z.) VII. 50.
- Rousserolle (Z.) VII. 47.
- Rousette (Z.) VI. 53, 54.
grande (Z.) VI. 53.
petite (Z.) VI. 54.
- Roux, P., Ornithol. proven-
cale (Z.) VII. 667.
- Rovejola = Convolvulus (B.)
III. 1082.
- Rovero = Quercus esculus
(B.) III. 1544.
- Rovo (B.) III. 2017.
- Rowden, A., Poetical In-
troduction to the Study
of Botany (B.) III. 2132.
- Roxburgh, W., Flora in-
dica (B.) III. 2127.
List of Plants in St. Helena
(B.) III. 2126.
Pflanzen von Coromandel
(B.) III. 30.
Plants of the Coast of Co-
romandel (B.) III. 700,
1448, 2127.
- Royen, A., Prodrömus Flo-
rae leydensis (B.) III.
2118.
V., Carmen de amoribus
et connubiis Plantarum
(B.) III. 2132.
- Royle, J., Illustrations of
the Botany of Himelaya
(B.) III. 2127.
- Royoc (B.) III. 872.
- Rubben (Z.) VII. 1084.
- Rübe (B.) III. 1405. S. Rüb-
ben.
Gicht: (B.) III. 820.
- Rubellit (M.) I. 165.
- Rüben (B.) III. 1405, 1406.
gelbe (B.) III. 1804.
Gicht: (B.) III. 820.
Guckel: (B.) III. 1406.
Kern: (B.) III. 1406.
Kohl: (B.) III. 1405.
lange (B.) III. 1406.
May: (B.) III. 1406.

Rüb

- Rüben, Del: (B.) III. 1405.
Pariser: (B.) III. 1406.
rothe (B.) III. 1462.
runde (B.) III. 1406.
Kunkel: (B.) III. 1462.
Stoppel: (B.) III. 1406.
Strahl: (B.) III. 1406.
Zeller: (B.) III. 1406.
testaner (B.) III. 1406.
weiße (B.) III. 1406.
Zann. (B.) III. 819.
- Rübenbohne (B.) III. 1664.
- Rübenbohrer (Z.) V. 1660.
- Rübenglockenblume (B.) III.
796.
- Rübenkohl (B.) III. 1404.
- Rübenmücke (Z.) V. 796.
- Rubentia (B.) III. 1736.
olivina (B.) III. 1736.
- Rübenweißling (Z.) V. 1098,
1113, 1148, 1398.
- Rubia (B.) III. 844.
cynanchica (B.) III. 843.
tinctorum (B.) III. 844.
- Rubiaceen (B.) III. 24, 704,
705, 706, 708, 837, 840,
857, 871.
Liter. der (B.) III. 1132.
- Rubigo (B.) III. 51, 59.
- Rubin (M.) I. 153.
- Rubinapfel (B.) III. 2084.
- Rubiabende (M.) I. 444.
hemiprismatische (M.) I.
447.
peritome (M.) I. 417.
rhombödrische (M.) I. 444.
- Rubincolubri (Z.) VII. 185.
- Rubinglimmer (M.) I. 333.
- Rubinspinell (M.) I. 216.
- Rubis balais (M.) I. 216.
- Rüßbl (M., D. M. S.) I.
S. XVII. — (B.) III.
1405.
- Rüßsamen (B.) III. 1405.
- Rüßsen (B.) III. 1405.
Sommer: (B.) III. 1405.
Winter: (B.) III. 1405.
- Rubus (B.) III. 2014
arcticus (B.) III. 2015.
batos (B.) III. 2016.
caesius (B.) III. 2016.
chamaemorus (B.) III. 2014.
fruticosus (B.) III. 2016.
idaeus (B.) III. 2015.
odoratus (B.) III. 2016.

Rud

- Rubus saxatilis (B.) III. 2015.
- Ruca (B.) III. 1403.
- Rucam (B.) III. 1382.
- Ruch (Z.) VII. 169, 424, 427.
Bgl. Steißfuß.
- Ruchgras (B.) III. 394.
gemeines (B.) III. 394.
- Ruchgräser (B.) III. 394.
- Ruchinger, Flora dei Lidi
veneti (B.) III. 2124.
- Rücken (M.) I. 744.
der Berge (M.) I. 544, 570.
der Hügel (M.) I. 546.
- Rückenband (Z.) IV. 33.
- Rückenflosse (Z.) IV. 340, 341.
- Rückenknoten (Z.) IV. 64.
- Rückenmark (Z.) IV. 23, 48,
126, 186.
das Hirn der Haut (Z.)
IV. 93.
- Rückenmarkscanal (Z.) IV. 23.
- Rückenmarksknopf (Z.) IV. 50.
- Rückenmarksnerven (Z.) IV.
23, 49, 54.
rücklaufende (Z.) IV. 61.
- Rückenmarkschlagaderu (Z.)
IV. 76.
hintere (Z.) IV. 76.
vordere (Z.) IV. 76.
- Rückenmarkstab (Z.) IV. 49.
- Rückenmuskeln (Z.) IV. 33, 34.
breiter (Z.) IV. 34.
viertheiliger (Z.) IV. 35.
- Rückennerven (Z.) IV. 55.
- Rückenschnecken (Z.) V. 398.
- Rückenstrecker, langer (Z.) IV.
35.
- Rückenschwimmer (Z.) V. 1623.
- Rückenwirbel (Z.) IV. 23, 169.
- Rücker, Feldbau, chemisch
untersucht (B.) II. 266.
- Rückgrath (Z.) IV. 23, 126,
326.
- Rückherz (B.) III. 783.
- Rückzieher (Z.) IV. 46.
- Rud (Z.) VI. 306.
- Ruda (Z.) VI. 320.
- Rudbeckia (B.) III. 750.
laciniata (B.) III. 751.
purpurea (B.) III. 751.
- Rudentum (B.) III. 645.
- Ruderamphibien (Z.) VI. 630,
654.
- Ruderflossen (Z.) IV. 340.
- Ruderfüßler (Z.) VII. 405.

- Ruderqualle (Z.) V. 214.
 gefleckte (Z.) V. 214.
 Ruderschlange (Z.) VI. 566.
 gemeine (Z.) VI. 566.
 Ruderschnäbler (Z.) VII. 382.
 Ruderschnucken (Z.) IV. 572. —
 V. 7, 495.
 Ruderwal (Z.) VII. 999.
 Ruderwanze (Z.) V. 1623.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 1623.
 gestreifte (Z.) V. 1624.
 Ruderwanzen (Z.) V. 1623.
 Rudge, *Plantae Guianae*
 (B.) III. 2128.
 Rudolphi, C., *Anatomie*
der Pflanzen (B.) II. 95,
 267, 269.
 Entozoa (Z.) V. 558.
 Physiologie (B.) II. 271.
 Synopsis (Z.) V. 558.
 Rued (Z.) VII. 349.
 Ruellia (B.) III. 1000.
 tuberosa (B.) III. 1000.
 Ruellius, J., *De Natura*
et Historia stirpium (B.)
 III. 2116.
 Ruff (Z.) VII. 501.
 Ruffe (Z.) VI. 251.
 Ruff-Dif (Z.) VI. 151.
 Ruhrsalz (B.) III. 778.
 Ruhrkraut (B.) III. 766, 767.
 buschiges (B.) III. 766.
 gelbes (B.) III. 766.
 goldenes (B.) III. 767.
 weißes (B.) III. 766.
 Ruhrkräuter (B.) III. 766.
 Ruhrkraut (B.) III. 1294.
 antillische (B.) III. 1295.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1295.
 Ruhrkraut (B.) III. 1294.
 Ruhrrinde (B.) III. 1289.
 Ruhrwicken (B.) III. 1284.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1284.
 Ruhrwurz (B.) III. 2011.
 Ruinenmarmor (M.) I. 236.
 Ruiva (Z.) VII. 1737.
 Ruiz et Pavon, *Flora pe-*
ruv. et chilensis (B.) III.
 1440, 2128.
 Flora von Peru (B.) III.
 30.
 Prodrum florae peruv.
 et chilensis (B.) III.
 1440, 2128.
 Quinologia (B.) III. 1133.
- Ruiz et Pavon, *Systema*
Vegetabilium Florae pe-
ruv. et chil. (B.) III.
 2128.
 Ruizia (B.) III. 2032.
 Rukia (Z.) VII. 1800.
 Rullen (B.) III. 1089.
 Holder: (B.) III. 1097.
 Kirsch: (B.) III. 1097.
 Obst: (B.) III. 1098.
 Rullenwinden (B.) III. 1088.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1088.
 Ruui (B.) II. 351. — III. 409.
 Rumex (B.) III. 2039.
 Rumex (B.) III. 1481.
 acetosa (B.) III. 1481.
 acetosella (B.) III. 1481.
 acutus (B.) III. 1483.
 alpinus (B.) III. 1482.
 aquaticus (B.) III. 1482.
 crispus (B.) III. 1484.
 conglomeratus (B.) III.
 1483.
 hydrolapathum (B.) III.
 1482.
 nemolapathum (B.) III.
 1483.
 nemorosus (B.) III. 1483.
 patientia (B.) III. 1483.
 sanguineus (B.) III. 1483.
 scutatus (B.) III. 1482.
 Rumpf (Z.) IV. 32, 326, 327.
 Rumpfbewegung (Z.) IV. 237.
 Rumpfmuskeln (Z.) IV. 33.
 hintere (Z.) IV. 34.
 seitliche (Z.) IV. 36.
 vordere (Z.) IV. 36.
 Rumpfnerven (Z.) IV. 186.
 Rumpftiere (Z.) IV. 561, 569.
 Rumph, *Amboinische Rari-*
tätenkammer (Z.) V. 390,
 537.
 Herbarium amboinense
 (B.) II. 262. — III. 30,
 700, 2118. — (Z.) V. 181.
 Hortus amboin. (B.) III.
 1442.
 Runboom (B.) III. 920.
 taame (B.) III. 922.
 wilde (B.) III. 920.
 Rundflügler (Z.) V. 1402, 1706,
 1755.
 Rundköpfe (Z.) VI. 598.
 Rundköpfe (Z.) VII. 1739.
 Rundmäuler (Z.) VI. 273.
- Rundmund (Z.) V. 439.
 borstiger (Z.) V. 443.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 440.
 gepertter (Z.) V. 441.
 marmorirter (Z.) V. 441.
 Nassauer (Z.) V. 441.
 rothgefleckter (Z.) V. 414.
 runzetiger (Z.) V. 440.
 stumpfer (Z.) V. 439.
 warziger (Z.) V. 441.
 Rundmünde (Z.) V. 439.
 Rundschnäbler (Z.) VII. 88,
 255.
 Rundschwänze (Z.) VI. 632.
 Rundwürmer (Z.) V. 552.
 glattmündige (Z.) V. 552.
 knotenmündige (Z.) V. 556.
 lappenmündige (Z.) V. 555.
 Runge, *Chem. Untersuchun-*
gen der Cynareen (B.)
 II. 263.
 Runkelrübe (B.) III. 1462.
 Runkelrübenzucker (B.) II. 347.
 — III. 409.
 Runut (B.) III. 676.
 Runzellilien (B.) III. 564.
 gemeine (B.) III. 565.
 Runzelschleiche (Z.) VI. 584.
 gemeine (Z.) VI. 585.
 geringelte (Z.) VI. 585.
 leberige (Z.) VI. 585.
 wurmartige (Z.) VI. 585.
 Runzelschleichen (Z.) VI. 584.
 Runzelwat (Z.) VII. 1014.
 Rupicapra (Z.) VII. 1349, 1381.
 americana (Z.) VII. 1349.
 Rupicola (Z.) VII. 248.
 peruviana (Z.) VII. 249.
 Ruppell, *Abbildungen neuer*
Fische (Z.) VI. 404.
 Atlas zur Reise im nördl.
 Africa (Z.) VI. 404, 687.
 Neue Wirbelthiere (Z.) VI.
 404.
 Ruppell u. Cressschmar,
 Atlas u. neue Wirbel-
 thiere zur Reise in Africa
 (Z.) VII. 667.
 Ruppia (B.) III. 338.
 maritima (B.) III. 339.
 Ruppian, *Flora jenensis*
 (B.) III. 2118.
 Ruprechtskraut (B.) III. 1170.
 Rusa (Z.) VII. 1288.
 Rüsche (B.) III. 1554.

- Rüsch, Gemüs: (B.) III. 1554.
 Sauf: (B.) III. 1555.
 Rüschen (B.) III. 1554.
 Rusconi, Amours de Salamandres (Z.) VI. 692.
 Circulazione delle Salamandre (Z.) VI. 690.
 Del Porteo anguino (Z.) VI. 690.
 Ruscus (B.) III. 619.
 aculeatus (B.) III. 619.
 hypoglossum (B.) III. 619.
 hypophyllum (B.) III. 619.
 Rush = Juncus (B.) III. 437.
 Rusignuolo (Z.) VII. 35.
 Rußbrand (B.) III. 49.
 Rußegger (M.) I. 594, 522.
 Russell, A., Fishes of Vizagapatam etc. (Z.) VI. 404.
 Natural History of Aleppo (B.) III. 2126.
 Naturgesch. v. Aleppo (B.) II. 281.
 Russell, P., Indian serpents (Z.) VI. 688.
 Rüssel (Z.) IV. 140, 331.
 Rüssel = Rüsselkäfer (Z.) V. 1635.
 Breit: (Z.) V. 1635, 1661.
 Kurz: (Z.) V. 1635, 1649.
 Lang: (Z.) V. 1635.
 Rüsselaffen (Z.) VII. 1773. S. Baviene.
 Rüsselassel (Z.) V. 605.
 Russelia (B.) III. 1987.
 Rüsselkäfer (Z.) V. 1633, 1634.
 Aft: (Z.) V. 1649.
 Apfel: (Z.) V. 1638.
 Birken: (Z.) V. 1650.
 Blatt: (Z.) V. 1635.
 Breit: (Z.) V. 1661.
 Korn: (Z.) V. 1645.
 Kurz: (Z.) V. 1649.
 Lang: (Z.) V. 1635.
 Palmen: (Z.) V. 1648.
 purpurother (Z.) V. 1650.
 Steinobst: (Z.) V. 1640.
 Stengel: (Z.) V. 1638.
 Rüsselmaus (Z.) VII. 718.
 Rüsselmilben (Z.) V. 661.
 Rüsselqualle (Z.) V. 217.
 große (Z.) V. 218.
 kleine (Z.) V. 217.
 Rüsselrobbe (Z.) VII. 1460.
 Rüsselschildkröte (Z.) VI. 504.
 gefranzte (Z.) VI. 505.
 Rüsselschlange (Z.) VI. 555.
 Rüsselschleiche (Z.) VI. 587.
 gemeine (Z.) VI. 587.
 Rüsselspizmaus (Z.) VII. 952.
 gemeine (Z.) VII. 952.
 Rüsselwurm (Z.) V. 556, 580.
 Rüsselwürmer (Z.) V. 579.
 Rußente (Z.) VII. 447.
 americanische (Z.) VII. 448.
 Rußkille (B.) III. 78.
 gelber (B.) III. 78.
 Rußkoble (M.) I. 308.
 Russula (B.) III. 153, 158.
 Ruster (B.) III. 1555.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1555.
 Kork: (B.) III. 1556.
 Rusterblasenwanze (Z.) V. 1616.
 Rusterblattkäfer (Z.) V. 1666.
 Rusterblattlaus (Z.) V. 1569.
 Rusterbicade (Z.) V. 1598.
 Rusterfalter (Z.) V. 1138, 1422.
 Ruster gallenblattlaus, schwarzliche (Z.) V. 1558.
 Rüstern (B.) III. 1555.
 Rüsternalle (B.) III. 809.
 baumartige (B.) III. 810.
 strauchartige (B.) III. 810.
 Rüsternallen (B.) III. 810.
 Rüsterraupe (Z.) V. 1103.
 Rusterpringer (Z.) V. 1635.
 Rusticula (Z.) VII. 507.
 Ruta (B.) III. 1265.
 graveolens (B.) III. 1265.
 muraria (B.) III. 328, 330.
 Rutabaga (B.) III. 1405.
 Rutaceen (B.) III. 1264, 1275.
 Siter. der (B.) III. 1443.
 Ruteen (B.) III. 1264.
 R u t h e, Flora der Mittelmark (B.) III. 2133.
 Ruthenfarren (B.) III. 322.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 322.
 Ruthensfeder (Z.) V. 123.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 123.
 Ruthensfelben (B.) III. 1502.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1502.
 Ruthengindel (B.) III. 1901.
 gunanische (B.) III. 1901.
 Kletternde (B.) III. 1901.
 westindische (B.) III. 1902.
 Ruthengindeln (B.) III. 1901.
 Ruthenjücken (B.) III. 1270.
 Ruthenjücken, gemeine (B.) III. 1270.
 Ruthenschirke (B.) III. 1983.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1984.
 wollige (B.) III. 1983.
 Ruthenschirken (B.) III. 1983.
 Ruthenschrecken (Z.) V. 1506.
 Ruthenwolze (B.) III. 71.
 breiter (B.) III. 71.
 Ruthenversen (B.) III. 1731.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1732.
 Ruthenwischen (B.) III. 1878.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1878.
 Rutil (M.) I. 342, 770.
 Rutilus (Z.) VI. 304.
 Rutjungen (M.) I. 707.
 Rutte (Z.) VI. 151.
 Ruuscher, Hist. nat. de la Coschenille (Z.) V. 1628.
 Ruyschii, F., Thesaurus animalium (Z.) VI. 404.
 H., Theatrum animalium (Z.) VI. 404, 686. — VII. 665.
 Rhafolith (M.) I. 191.
 Ryania (B.) III. 1381.
 speciosa (B.) III. 1381.
 Ryder (Z.) VII. 1014.
 Rye (B.) III. 391.
 Rÿpticus (Z.) VI. 253.
 Rysling (Z.) VI. 292.
 Rytina (Z.) VII. 1091.
 Ryzaena (Z.) VII. 1535.
 Rzaczynski, Hist. nat. Poloniae (Z.) VII. 670.

S.

- Saadân (B.) III. 2023.
 Saalbänder (M.) I. 837.
 Saatweide (B.) III. 1534.
 Saare (B.) III. 1535.
 Balsam: (B.) III. 1536.
 italienische (B.) III. 1536.
 schwarze (B.) III. 1536.
 Silber: (B.) III. 1535.
 Zitter: (B.) III. 1536.
 Saaren (B.) III. 1235, 1535.
 Beerens: (B.) III. 1241.
 Gewürz: (B.) III. 1237.
 Saatgans (Z.) VII. 478.
 Saatfrähe (Z.) VII. 348.
 Saatperlen (Z.) V. 365.

Saatschnellkäfer (Z.) V. 1689.
 Sabadilla (B.) III. 548.
 Sabbadi. L., Hortus romanus (B.) III. 2121.
 Synopsis Plantarum in solo romano (B.) III. 2124.
 Sabdariffa (B.) III. 1221.
 Säbelfisch (Z.) VI. 314.
 Säbelhenschrecke (Z.) V. 1521.
 Säbelfäfen (B.) III. 1707.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1707.
 Sabella (Z.) V. 574.
 magnifica (Z.) V. 576.
 penicillus (Z.) V. 575.
 reniformis (Z.) V. 576.
 Sabina (B.) III. 361.
 Sabino (B.) III. 823.
 Sablar (Z.) VII. 314.
 Sables verts inférieurs (M.) I. 676.
 superieurs (M.) I. 676.
 Saboga (Z.) VII. 379.
 Sabot = Turbo (Z.) V. 439.
 Sabran (Z.) VII. 385.
 Sabre (Z.) VI. 385.
 Sacacommis (B.) III. 900.
 Sacca (Z.) VII. 1759.
 winkee (Z.) VII. 1759.
 Saccharinen (B.) III. 382, 405, 406.
 Saccharum (B.) III. 407.
 aegyptiacum (B.) III. 410.
 chinense (B.) III. 409.
 officinarum (B.) III. 407.
 Sacchetto (Z.) VI. 255.
 Saccopharynx (Z.) VI. 126.
 flagellum (Z.) VI. 126.
 Saccopteryx (Z.) VII. 973.
 Sachal (Z.) VII. 1639.
 Sachats (Z.) VII. 1639.
 Sächliche Wundererde (M.) I. 212.
 Sackscheiden (Z.) V. 500.
 Sackspinnen (Z.) V. 690.
 Sackträger (Z.) V. 1227.
 Sackwespen = Grabwespen (Z.) V. 895, 945.
 Sadebaum (B.) III. 361.
 Sadler, Agrostotheca hungarica (B.) III. 699, 2133.
 De Filicibus Hungariae (B.) III. 2124.
 Flora pesthienensis (B.) III. 2124.

Universal-Register.

Caffian (B.) III. 1770.
 Caffor (B.) II. 373. — III. 726.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 726.
 rother (B.) II. 129. — (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVIII.
 Caffore (B.) III. 726.
 Caffran (B.) II. 373. — III. 529.
 früher (B.) III. 529.
 gelber (B.) II. 129. — (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVIII.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 529.
 indischer (B.) III. 496.
 später (B.) III. 529.
 Caffrane (B.) III. 529.
 Caffranfirfich (B.) III. 2063.
 Caffranrodel (B.) III. 997.
 gemeine (B.) III. 997.
 Caffbirnen (B.) III. 2076.
 Cafffäden (B.) III. 262.
 Cafffarben (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVIII.
 Caffgindeln (B.) III. 1899.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1899.
 Caffgrün (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVIII. — (B.) II. 130. — III. 1744.
 Cafflauf der Pflanzen (B.) II. 200.
 Liter. des (B.) II. 269.
 Cafftraubkäfer (Z.) V. 1708.
 Cafftröhren (Z.) IV. 132.
 Sagapenum (B.) III. 1821.
 Sägarfch (Z.) VI. 254.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 255.
 Sägehähnchen (Z.) V. 1676.
 gemeines (Z.) V. 1676.
 Sägekraut (B.) III. 1626.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1626.
 Sägekräuter (B.) III. 1626.
 Sagenit (M.) I. 343.
 Sägenfachs (Z.) VI. 328.
 brafilischer (Z.) VI. 329.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 329.
 Sägenfchröter (Z.) V. 1704.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 1704.
 größter (Z.) V. 1704.
 Sägenwurm (Z.) V. 549.
 Säger (Z.) VII. 443.
 Sägfifch (Z.) VI. 61.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 61.
 Sagina (B.) III. 1356.
 procumbens (B.) III. 1356.
 Sägißer (Z.) VII. 525.

Sagitta alda (Z.) V. 123.
 Sagittaria (B.) III. 443.
 sagittifolia (B.) III. 443.
 Sagittarius (Z.) VII. 152.
 Sägmuskeln (Z.) IV. 35.
 oberer (Z.) IV. 35.
 unterer (Z.) IV. 35.
 vorderer (Z.) IV. 37.
 Sago (B.) II. 325, 344, 365 ff. — III. 653, 654.
 Sagobren (B.) III. 653.
 Sagoarren = Apfelarren (B.) III. 369, 364.
 Sagomehl (B.) III. 650 ff.
 Sagopalme (B.) III. 650.
 gemeine (B.) III. 650.
 Sagopalmen (B.) III. 650.
 Sagopifz (B.) III. 146.
 Sagouin (Z.) VII. 1759.
 Sagouins (Z.) VII. 1759.
 eigentliche (Z.) VII. 1760.
 Sago, Wein: (B.) III. 654.
 Sagu (B.) III. 369.
 Sagueer (B.) III. 677, 1434.
 Sagueerzucker (B.) III. 677, 697.
 Sagnerus (B.) III. 675.
 Sagus (B.) III. 650.
 fariniferus (B.) III. 650.
 rumphii (B.) III. 650.
 taedigera (B.) III. 654.
 vinifera (B.) III. 654.
 Sägwespen (Z.) V. 874.
 Sahlberg, Insecta finnica (Z.) V. 1824.
 Sahlit (M.) I. 259.
 Sahui (Z.) VII. 1769.
 rother (Z.) VII. 1769.
 Sahuim (Z.) VII. 1769.
 vermelho (Z.) VII. 1769.
 Sai (Z.) VII. 1747.
 Saiga (Z.) VII. 1565.
 Saimiri (Z.) VII. 1757.
 Sain Bois (B.) III. 1497.
 Sainfoin (B.) III. 1622.
 Sajetta (B.) III. 654.
 Sajor (B.) III. 369.
 calappa (B.) III. 369.
 Sajou (Z.) VII. 1747.
 brun (Z.) VII. 1759.
 corun (Z.) VII. 1756.
 gris (Z.) VII. 1757.
 nègre (Z.) VII. 1757.
 taia (Z.) VII. 1757.
 Saki (Z.) VII. 1759.

Sal = *Shorea robusta* (B.) III. 1422.
 Salacia (B.) III. 1332.
 Salai (B.) III. 1763.
 Salamander (Z.) VI. 461.
 indischer (Z.) VI. 636.
 Salamanderpetz (Z.) VII. 1500.
 Salamandra (Z.) VI. 461.
 alleghaniensis (Z.) VI. 448.
 atra (Z.) VI. 464.
 caudiverbera (Z.) VI. 643.
 cordylus (Z.) VI. 643.
 cristata (Z.) VI. 460.
 gigantea (Z.) VI. 448.
 marmorata (Z.) VI. 460.
 terrestris (Z.) VI. 462.
 tetradactyla (Z.) VI. 448.
 Salamandra arbor (B.) III. 1555.
 Salamandrops (Z.) VI. 448.
 Salamstein (M.) I. 153.
 Salanyane (Z.) VII. 96.
 Salar (Z.) VI. 332.
 Salares (Z.) VI. 332.
 Salat = *Lactuca* (B.) III. 718.
 Endivien: (B.) III. 723.
 Garten: (B.) III. 718.
 Schwein: (B.) III. 722.
 Wasser: (B.) III. 453.
 Salatbrand (B.) III. 51.
 Salatböden (B.) III. 1883.,
 gemeine (B.) III. 1883.
 Salatgurke (B.) III. 832.
 glänzende (B.) III. 833.
 knollige (B.) III. 833.
 zweifarbige (B.) III. 833.
 Salatgurken (B.) III. 832.
 Salatföhl (B.) III. 1402.
 Salatpflanzen (B.) II. 330,
 340, 350.
 Salattraupe (Z.) V. 1289.
 Salatsauge (B.) III. 1034.
 Salatwäden (B.) III. 1971.
 kriechende (B.) III. 1972.
 Salbey (B.) III. 1072.
 Apfel: (B.) III. 1074.
 Berg: (B.) III. 1104.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1072.
 Jerusalem: (B.) III. 1065.
 febrige (B.) III. 1074.
 Muscateller: (B.) III. 1073.
 römische (B.) III. 765.
 Schachtel: (B.) III. 1073.
 Wiejen: (B.) III. 1073.

Salbeyen (B.) III. 1072.
 Salbeyöl (B.) III. 1073.
 Salbeystrauch (B.) III. 1065.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1065.
 goldgelber (B.) III. 1065.
 knolliger (B.) III. 1065.
 Salbeysträucher (B.) III. 1065.
 Salbeystreppe (B.) III. 745.
 lappige (B.) III. 745.
 Sälbling (Z.) VI. 350.
 Salep (M., D. M. G.) I. G.
 XV. — (B.) III. 467,
 473.
 Salicaria (B.) III. 1882.
 Salicarien (B.) III. 25, 707,
 1785, 1788, 1880.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 2106.
 Salices (B.) III. 1532.
 Salicin (B.) II. 126.
 Salicinen (B.) III. 1532.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 2102.
 Salicoque (Z.) V. 636.
 Salicornia (B.) III. 1457.
 herbacea (B.) III. 1457.
 Salindia (B.) III. 1999.
 Salisburia (B.) III. 359.
 adiantifolia (B.) III. 359.
 biloba (B.) III. 359.
 Salisbury. R., *Icones stir-*
pium rariorum (B.) III.
 2121.
Paradisus londinensis (B.)
 II. 279. — III. 1440,
 2121.
 Salissoni-Cape (Z.) V. 409.
 Salius (Z.) V. 1635.
 Salix (B.) III. 1532.
 acuminata (B.) III. 1534.
 alba (B.) III. 1535.
 amygdalina (B.) III. 1534.
 babylonica (B.) III. 1533.
 caprea (B.) III. 1534.
 cinerea (B.) III. 1534.
 fragilis (B.) III. 1533.
 helix (B.) III. 1533.
 herbacea (B.) III. 1533.
 laurea (B.) III. 1534.
 monandra (B.) III. 1533.
 pentandra (B.) III. 1534.
 purpurea (B.) III. 1533.
 repens (B.) III. 1534.
 triandra (B.) III. 1534.
 viminalis (B.) III. 1535.
 vitellina (B.) III. 1535.
 Salli (B.) III. 2089.

Sallus (Z.) V. 1635.
 Salm (Z.) VI. 332, 335.
 Fluß: (Z.) VI. 336.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 332.
 Nil: (Z.) VI. 329.
 zottiger (Z.) VI. 357.
 Salmacis (B.) III. 201.
 Salmarin (Z.) VI. 350.
 Salmarinus (Z.) VI. 350.
 Salmen (Z.) VI. 332.
 Salmia (B.) III. 599.
 Salmiak (M.) I. 289. — (B.)
 II. 98.
 der Sulfataren (M.) I. 798.
 der Sulfatsublimat (M.)
 I. 791.
 fixer (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XIV.
 Sal microcosmicum (M., D.
 M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 Salmo (Z.) VI. 332.
 aegyptius (Z.) VI. 330.
 albula (Z.) VI. 366.
 dentex (Z.) VI. 329.
 eperlano-marinus (Z.) VI.
 356.
 eperlanus (Z.) VI. 356.
 fario (Z.) VI. 343.
 fera (Z.) VI. 363.
 groenlandicus (Z.) VI. 353.
 hiemalis (Z.) VI. 365.
 hucho (Z.) VI. 339.
 lavaretus (Z.) VI. 361.
 lemani (Z.) VI. 350.
 lemanus (Z.) VI. 355.
 maraena (Z.) VI. 362.
 — media (Z.) VI. 365.
 maraenula (Z.) VI. 365.
 niloticus (Z.) VI. 330.
 oxyrinchus (Z.) VI. 369.
 palaea (Z.) VI. 364.
 punctatus (Z.) VI. 348.
 raii (Z.) VI. 329.
 rhombeus (Z.) VI. 329.
 salar (Z.) VI. 332.
 salmarinus (Z.) VI. 350.
 salvelinus (Z.) VI. 350.
 saurus (Z.) VI. 331.
 schiffmülleri (Z.) VI. 341.
 thymallus (Z.) VI. 358.
 — latus (Z.) VI. 361.
 trutta (Z.) VI. 341, 344.
 umbla (Z.) VI. 354.
 villosus (Z.) VI. 357.
 wartmanni (Z.) VI. 361.

Salmon (Z.) VI. 332.
 Salm Reifferscheid-
 Dyk (Princeps), Hortus
 dykensis (B.) III. 2120.
 Monographia Generum
 Aloés et Mesembryan-
 theni (B.) III. 699, 2108.
 Salomonssiegel (B.) III. 626.
 Salpa (Z.) V. 497.
 Salpa (Z.) VI. 228.
 Salpe, zweytheilige (Z.) V.
 188.
 Salpeter (M.) I. 294.
 flammender (M., D. M.
 G.) I. G. XIV.
 Kalk- (M.) I. 294.
 Kalk- (M.) I. 295.
 kubischer = Natronsalpeter
 (M.) I. 295.
 Mauer- (M.) I. 295.
 Natron- (M.) I. 295.
 Südsee- (M.) I. 295.
 Würfel- (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XIV.
 Salpeterige Säure (B.) II. 97.
 Salpeternaphtha (M., D. M.
 G.) I. G. XVII.
 Salpetersäure (M.) I. 115. —
 (B.) II. 97, 98, 108, 111.
 Salpetrichte Säure (B.) II. 97.
 Salsa (B.) III. 620.
 Salsamentum (Z.) VI. 197.
 Salsen (M.) I. 799.
 Salsifis (B.) III. 720.
 Salsilla (B.) III. 637.
 Salsola (B.) III. 1463.
 aphylla (B.) III. 1464.
 kali (B.) III. 1463.
 sativa (B.) III. 1463.
 soda (B.) III. 1463.
 Salsoleen (B.) III. 1463.
 Sal tartari (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XIV.
 Salticus (Z.) V. 679.
 scenicus (Z.) V. 679.
 Saltinpalo (Z.) VII. 43.
 Saluth (Z.) VII. 88.
 Salvadora (B.) III. 1121.
 persica (B.) III. 1121.
 Salva guardia (Z.) VI. 620.
 Salselin (Z.) VI. 350.
 Salselini (Z.) VI. 350.
 Salselinus (Z.) VI. 350.
 Salvia (B.) III. 1072.
 cimmaroua (B.) III. 745.

Salviaglutinosa (B.) III. 1074.
 horminum (B.) III. 1073.
 officinalis (B.) III. 1072.
 pomifora (B.) III. 1074.
 pratensis (B.) III. 1073.
 sclarea (B.) III. 1073.
 Salvianus, Historia Aqua-
 tilium (Z.) VI. 403.
 Salvinia (B.) III. 310.
 nataus (B.) III. 310.
 Salz, f. Salze u. ff. A.
 Salzablagerung im Alluvium
 (M.) I. 612.
 Salz, Mann- (M.) I. 283.
 Salzassel (Z.) V. 608.
 Salzbäume (B.) III. 917.
 filziger (B.) III. 917.
 Salzbirse (B.) III. 442.
 gemeine (B.) III. 442.
 Grand- (B.) III. 442.
 Salzbinsen (B.) III. 442.
 Salz, Bitter- (M.) I. 299.
 Salzblenden (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XXI.
 Salzboden, Pflanzen des (B.)
 II. 310.
 Salzbrenze = Ferte (M., D.
 M. G.) I. G. XVI.
 Salz, Digestiv- (M.) I. 289.
 Duplicat- (M.) I. 298.
 Salze (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XIII. — (M.) I. 7,
 136, 283. — (B.) II. 4,
 106, 112, 174. — (Z.)
 V. 272.
 Brenz- (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XV.; 300.
 Erd- (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XIII.; 283.
 Erz- (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XV.
 Klassifikation der (M., D.
 M. G.) I. G. IX.
 Langen- (M.) I. 287.
 mit Erzfeld (M.) I. 302.
 Mittel- (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XIII.
 Neutral- (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XIV.
 Salzerde (D. M. G., X.) =
 Thone (M.) I. 187.
 Salzerze = Halde (M., D.
 M. G.) I. G. XIX.
 Salzfarben (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XVII.

Salzfette (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XVII.
 Salzgesteine (M.) I. 517.
 Salz, Glauber- (M.) I. 296.
 Salzhalde (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XIX.
 Salzharze (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XVII.
 Salzhecht (Z.) VI. 396.
 Salz im bunten Sandstein
 (M.) I. 726.
 im Davium (M.) I. 633.
 im Föhgebirge (M.) I. 671.
 im Ruichelkalk (M.) I. 719.
 im tertiären Gebirge (M.)
 I. 657.
 im Uebergangsschiefergebirge
 (M.) I. 762.
 im Zechstein (M.) I. 733,
 737.
 in der Kreide (M.) I. 678.
 in der Vertenfohle (M.) I.
 715.
 indifferentes (B.) II. 120.
 indisches (B.) III. 409.
 Salzkalk (D. M. G., XIII.)
 = Boracite (M.) I. 225.
 Salzkiesel (D. M. G.) XI.
 = Topase (M.) I. 155.
 Salzkneuen (B.) III. 1978.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1978.
 Salzkohlen (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XVI.
 Salzkbrüchen (Z.) V. 465.
 Salzkrant (B.) III. 1463.
 dickblättriges (B.) III. 1463.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1463.
 langblättriges (B.) III.
 1463.
 strauchartiges (B.) III. 1464.
 Salzkräuter (B.) III. 1464.
 Salzkupfererz (M.) I. 390.
 Salzmehle (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XXII.
 Salznaphtha (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XVII.
 Salzocher (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XVIII.
 Salzpflanzen (B.) II. 308.
 Salzsätze = Neutralsalze (M.,
 D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 Salzsäure (B.) II. 108.
 der Buleangase (M.) I.
 791.
 Salzseen (M.) I. 891.

Salzleiten (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XV.
 Salzsoolen (M.) I. 288.
 im Kreidegebirge (M.) I.
 678.
 Salzspringer (Z.) VII. 786.
 Salzsternkraut (B.) III. 773.
 Salz, Steins (M.) I. 287.
 Salztalfe (D. M. G., XII.)
 = Hornblenden (M.) I.
 263.
 Salzhon (M.) I. 720.
 Salzhone (D. M. G., XI.)
 = Schürle (M.) I. 164.
 Salzwasserlachs (Z.) VI.
 92.
 Salzwasserschilfkrebse (Z.) VI.
 503.
 Salzwerte von Wieliczka und
 Bochnia (M.) I. 657.
 Salzwinde (B.) III. 1081.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1082.
 Salzwinden (B.) III. 1081.
 Samabras (Z.) VI. 643.
 Samadera (B.) III. 1288.
 Samandura (B.) III. 1205,
 1288.
 littoralis (B.) III. 1205.
 Samara (B.) II. 74.
 Sambac (B.) III. 1111.
 Sambucineen (B.) III. 1850,
 1853.
 Sambucus (B.) III. 1853.
 aquaticus (B.) III. 1857.
 ebulus (B.) III. 1854.
 nigra (B.) III. 1854.
 racemosa (B.) III. 1855.
 Samen (B.) II. 10, 39, 46, 79.
 — III. 14.
 abwendige (B.) II. 83.
 aufrechte (B.) II. 83.
 Ausstreuen der (B.) II. 245.
 Bau des (B.) II. 80.
 centrale (B.) II. 83.
 der Acotyledonen (B.) II. 85.
 der blütenlosen Pflanzen
 (B.) II. 85.
 der Bohne (B.) II. 80.
 der Dicotyledonen (B.) II.
 80.
 der Farrenkräuter (B.) II.
 86.
 der Flechten (B.) II. 87.
 der Forstpflanzen (B.) II.
 357.

Samen der Monocotyledonen
 (B.) II. 84.
 der Moose (B.) II. 86.
 der Pilze (B.) II. 88. —
 III. 45.
 der Scheidenpflanzen (B.)
 II. 84.
 der Tange (B.) II. 87.
 der Zweiflappigen (B.) II. 80.
 des Brandes (B.) II. 88.
 des Schimmels (B.) II. 88.
 einflappige (B.) II. 80, 85.
 Entwicklung der, Litter. der
 (B.) II. 277.
 excentrische (B.) II. 83.
 Farben der (B.) II. 79.
 gerade (B.) II. 83.
 geradwendige (B.) II. 83.
 Gerber. (B.) II. 373.
 Hauptbestandtheil des (B.)
 II. 252.
 Heft. (B.) III. 1642.
 Keim der (B.) II. 81.
 Keimen der (B.) II. 247.
 — Litter. des (B.) II. 281.
 Kern des (B.) II. 80, 81.
 krumme (B.) II. 83.
 Laub. (B.) II. 80.
 ohne Lappen (B.) II. 80.
 peripherische (B.) II. 83.
 Reifung der (B.) II. 243.
 Scheiden. (B.) II. 80.
 Schuppen. (B.) II. 80.
 spiralförmige (B.) II. 83.
 Stein. (B.) III. 1094.
 verkehrte (B.) II. 83.
 umgekehrte (B.) II. 83.
 Wand. (B.) III. 1364.
 Zier. (B.) II. 363.
 zwendige (B.) II. 83.
 zweiflappige (B.) II. 80.
 Samenaderer (B.) III. 241.
 Samenäpfel (B.) III. 1959,
 2001.
 Samenarten (B.) II. 80.
 Samenarznei (B.) II. 374.
 Samenbaster (B.) III. 524.
 Samenbeerer (B.) III. 1788,
 1889.
 Samenblase (B.) III. 83.
 Samenblümchen (B.) III. 712.
 Samenblumenpflanzen (B.)
 III. 1347, 1407.
 Samenblüthen (B.) III. 712.
 Samencapsel (B.) II. 74.

Samendroßler (B.) III. 337.
 Samenfarben (B.) II. 372.
 Samenfarren (B.) III. 307,
 308, 336, 337.
 Samenfasern (B.) II. 370.
 Samenfresser (Z.) VII. 255.
 ausländische (Z.) VII. 268.
 — hänglingsartige (Z.) VII.
 268.
 — kernbeißerartige (Z.)
 VII. 270.
 Baum. (Z.) VII. 264.
 Kräuter. (Z.) VII. 263.
 Samenfrucht = Nuß (B.) II.
 90, 91.
 Samenfutter (B.) II. 354.
 Samengemüse (B.) III. 343.
 Samengeräth (B.) II. 368.
 Samengetränk (B.) II. 351.
 Samengewürz (B.) II. 348.
 Samengift (B.) II. 362.
 Samengräser (B.) III. 434.
 Samengröpspflanzen (B.) III.
 1263, 1300.
 Samenhanf (B.) III. 1553.
 Samenhaut (B.) II. 84. —
 III. 44.
 Samenhöfeler (Z.) V. 1202.
 Samenholzer (B.) III. 626.
 Samenkäfer (Z.) V. 1661.
 Samenkrone (B.) III. 712.
 Samenkügelchen (B.) III. 45.
 Samenlappen (B.) II. 80,
 86.
 Samenlaubpflanzen (B.) III.
 954, 1052.
 Samenlilien (B.) III. 465, 524.
 Samenloch (B.) III. 69, 82.
 Samenlörchen (B.) III. 1589.
 Samenmehl (B.) II. 344.
 Samenmoose (B.) III. 241.
 Samenmücken (Z.) V. 803.
 Samennußpflanzen (B.) III.
 1453, 1505.
 Samenobst (B.) II. 330.
 Samenpalmen (B.) III. 582,
 623.
 Samenpflanzen (B.) II. 224.
 — III. 20, 21, 24, 707,
 1140. S. Samen.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 1440.
 Samenpflaumenspflanzen (B.)
 III. 1615, 1681.
 Samenpilze (B.) III. 90.
 Samenrinder (B.) III. 434.

- Samensamenpflanzen (B.) III. 1142, 1209.
 Samenschale (B.) II. 79, 86, 261.
 Samenstecher (Z.) V. 1660.
 Samenstengelpflanzen (B.) III. 839, 889.
 Samenstiel (B.) II. 82.
 Samenthierchen (Z.) V. 20.
 Samenträger (B.) II. 72.
 Samenunkraut (B.) II. 361.
 Samenwurzelpflanzen (B.) III. 711, 782.
 Samenweller (B.) III. 90.
 Samen = Samenpflanzen (B.) III. 1140.
 Ader: (B.) III. 1154.
 Apfel: (B.) III. 1251.
 Bast: (B.) III. 1186.
 Beeren: (B.) III. 1247.
 Blumen: (B.) III. 1224.
 Blüthen: (B.) III. 1208.
 Drossel: (B.) III. 1166.
 Frucht: (B.) III. 1235.
 Gröps: (B.) III. 1213.
 Holz: (B.) III. 1193.
 Laub: (B.) III. 1199.
 Mark: (B.) III. 1143.
 Nuß: (B.) III. 1235.
 Pflaumen: (B.) III. 1242.
 Rinden: (B.) III. 1180.
 Samen: (B.) III. 1209.
 Schaft: (B.) III. 1179.
 Stamm: (B.) III. 1195.
 Stengel: (B.) III. 1197.
 Wurzel: (B.) III. 1196.
 Zellen: (B.) III. 1143.
 Sammetblümchen (B.) III. 1375.
 Sammetblume (B.) III. 746.
 aufrechte (B.) III. 746.
 gemeine (B.) III. 746.
 Sammetblumen (B.) III. 746.
 Sammetdrosseln (Z.) VII. 68.
 Sammetente (Z.) VII. 456.
 Sammetgindel (B.) III. 1899.
 färbende (B.) III. 1900.
 gestügelte (B.) III. 1900.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1900.
 Sammetgindeln (B.) III. 1899.
 Sammetgras (B.) III. 393.
 gemeines (B.) III. 393.
 Sammetgräser (B.) III. 393.
 Sammethuhn (Z.) VII. 607.
 Sammetmuschel (Z.) V. 327.
 Sammetmuschel, gemeine (Z.) V. 327.
 schiefe (Z.) V. 328.
 veränderliche (Z.) V. 328.
 Sammetpappel (B.) III. 1213.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1213.
 Kragen: (B.) III. 1213.
 Sammetpappeln (B.) III. 1213.
 Sammetraben (Z.) VII. 327.
 Sammetragen (B.) III. 1363.
 Sammetraupen (Z.) V. 1058.
 langhaarige (Z.) V. 1058.
 Sammetröschen (B.) III. 1363.
 Sammettschwarz (M.) I. 96.
 Sammetvogel (Z.) VII. 327.
 Samolus (B.) III. 965.
 valerandi (B.) III. 965.
 Samstravadi (B.) III. 1927.
 Samydeen (B.) III. 807, 811.
 Samyden (B.) III. 807, 811.
 Viter. der (B.) III. 1132.
 Sana (B.) III. 1642.
 munda tertia (B.) III. 1492.
 Sanar = Avicennia tomentosa (B.) III. 917.
 Sand (M.) I. 533, 648, 658, 662.
 Sandaal (Z.) VI. 138.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 139.
 Sandablagerungen (M.) I. 633, 634.
 Sandarak (B.) III. 360, 364.
 ächter (B.) III. 364.
 deutscher (B.) III. 364.
 Sandarakharz (B.) III. 364.
 Sandassel (Z.) V. 619.
 Sandauge (Z.) V. 1080, 1411.
 gelbes (Z.) V. 1080, 1411.
 Sandbänke (M.) I. 603.
 Sandbiene (Z.) V. 982.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 982.
 Sandboden (M.) I. 536.
 humoser (M.) I. 537.
 lehmiger (M.) I. 536.
 mergeliger (M.) I. 537.
 Pflanzen des (B.) II. 310.
 Sandbohrwürmer (Z.) V. 275, 282.
 Sandbüchsenbaum (B.) III. 1607.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1608.
 Sandbüchsenbäume (B.) III. 1607.
 Sand der Wüsten (M.) I. 559.
 Sanddorn (B.) III. 1497.
 Sanddorn, gemeiner (B.) III. 1498.
 Sanddorne (B.) III. 1497.
 Sandeidechse (Z.) VI. 625.
 Sand, Eisen: (M.) I. 534.
 Sandelholz (B.) III. 1500, 1674.
 ächtes (B.) III. 1674.
 blaßes (B.) III. 1501.
 gelbes (B.) III. 1501.
 rothes (B.) III. 1501.
 weißes (B.) III. 1500.
 Sandelstößler (B.) III. 1500.
 Sandelroth (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 Sander (Z.) VI. 270.
 Sander, Fische im Rhein (Z.) VI. 405.
 Sanderling (Z.) VII. 497.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 497.
 Sanderze (M.) I. 734.
 Sandfedergrus (B.) III. 417.
 Sandfloh (Z.) V. 760.
 Sandflöhen (Z.) VI. 363.
 Sandgangfisch (Z.) VI. 363.
 Sandglimmsichel (Z.) V. 309.
 Sandgruben (M.) I. 525.
 Sandhaber (B.) III. 387.
 Sandhase (Z.) VII. 812.
 Sandhühner (Z.) VII. 570.
 Sandhüljen (Z.) V. 1470.
 Sandkäfer (Z.) V. 1725.
 grüner (Z.) V. 1726.
 purpurrother (Z.) V. 1726.
 schwarzer (Z.) V. 1726.
 Sandkegel (Z.) V. 452.
 Sandkneiper (Z.) V. 634.
 Sandköhle (M.) I. 308.
 Sandlauffkäfer (Z.) V. 1720.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 1720.
 metallischglänzender (Z.) V. 1721.
 Sandmergel (M.) I. 516.
 Sandmuschel (Z.) V. 291, 309.
 abgestufte (Z.) V. 293.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 291.
 platte (Z.) V. 309.
 Sandori (B.) III. 1310.
 Sandoricum (B.) III. 1309.
 indicum (B.) III. 1309.
 Sandotter (Z.) VI. 542.
 Sandpfeifen (Z.) V. 282.
 Sandpiper (Z.) VII. 500.
 Sand, quarziger (M.) I. 533.
 Quarz: (M.) I. 533.

Sand-Rat (Z.) VII. 710.
 Sandratte (Z.) VII. 713.
 Sandregertein (Z.) VII. 497.
 Sandsegge (B.) III. 426.
 Sandschnepfe (Z.) VII. 496.
 Sandspringer (Z.) VII. 786.
 Sandspurren (B.) III. 1357.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1357.
 Sandstein (M.) I. 308, 518,
 658, 662, 686, 703, 711,
 714, 735, 739, 753, 757,
 758, 760, 831.
 alter rother (M.) I. 739,
 747.
 biegsamer (M.) I. 497, 770.
 bindemittelarmer (M.) I.
 725.
 breccienartiger (M.) I. 711.
 bunter (M.) I. 711, 722,
 727, 768, 807.
 – mittlere Abtheilung des
 (M.) I. 724.
 – obere (M.) I. 722.
 – untere (M.) I. 725.
 conglomeratförmiger (M.) I.
 725.
 crystallisierter (M.) I. 711.
 dickgeschichteter (M.) I. 723.
 Sandsteine (M.) I. 518, 648.
 gegenwärtige Bildung der
 (M.) I. 606.
 Sandstein, feinkörniger (M.)
 I. 711, 724.
 Filtrir: (M.) I. 607.
 flößleerer (M.) I. 739, 744.
 Fucoiden: (M.) I. 680.
 Sandsteingebilde, neue (M.)
 I. 606, 722
 Sandstein, goldhaltiger (Keu-
 per) (M.) I. 711.
 grobkörniger (M.) I. 711,
 725.
 Kalk: (M.) I. 519.
 Karpathen: (M.) I. 680.
 Keuper: (M.) I. 711.
 Kiesel: (M.) I. 519, 725.
 Meer: (M.) I. 664.
 Mergel: (M.) I. 520, 702.
 Mühlen: (M.) I. 745.
 Nummuliten: (M.) I. 680.
 Pflanzen des (B.) II. 309.
 Sandsteinplatten (M.) I. 80.
 Sandstein, plattenförmiger
 (M.) I. 722.
 Quader: (M.) I. 677.

Sandstein, Quarz: (M.) I.
 519.
 rother, s. alter, rother 2c.
 Sandsteinschiefer (M.) I. 722,
 758.
 Sandstein, Schiffs: (M.) I. 711.
 Thon: (M.) I. 519, 723.
 von Fontainebleau (M.) I.
 662.
 von Högl (M.) I. 680.
 Wiener: (M.) I. 680.
 Sandstone, Caradoc- (M.) I.
 759.
 new red (M.) I. 728.
 old red (M.) I. 739, 747.
 Sandwegerich (B.) III. 1473.
 Sandwespe (Z.) V. 947.
 Sandwespen (Z.) V. 945.
 Sandwühler (Z.) V. 1805.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 1805.
 Sandwurm (Z.) V. 569.
 Sandwurmröhre (Z.) V. 516.
 Säuger (Z.) VII. 17, 27.
 bachstelzenartige (Z.) VII. 30.
 Busch: (Z.) VII. 28.
 eigentliche (Z.) VII. 28.
 falterartige (Z.) VII. 43.
 Feld: (Z.) VII. 43.
 grasrüthenartige (Z.) VII.
 28.
 hühnerartige (Z.) VII. 49.
 reihenartige (Z.) VII. 47.
 Rohr: (Z.) VII. 45.
 schnapperartige (Z.) VII. 33.
 schwalbenartige (Z.) VII. 39.
 taucherartige (Z.) VII. 45.
 trappenartige (Z.) VII. 52.
 Sangites (B.) III. 1776.
 Sangius (B.) III. 1251.
 Sanglier (Z.) VII. 1132.
 du Cap Vert (Z.) VII. 1139.
 à large groin (Z.) VII. 1140.
 Sanglin (Z.) VII. 1771.
 Sangsue = Hirudo (Z.) V.
 561.
 Sanguinaria (B.) III. 1169,
 1420, 1480.
 canadensis (B.) III. 1420.
 Sanguinero (Z.) VI. 291.
 Sanguinetta = Digitaria (B.)
 III. 397.
 Sanguinifer (Z.) IV. 323.
 Sanguinistrois (Z.) VII. 270.
 Sanguis draconis (B.) III.
 630, 648.

Sanguis in baculis (B.) III.
 649.
 in glebis (B.) III. 649.
 in guttis (B.) III. 648, 649.
 in lacrymis (B.) III. 649.
 in massis (B.) III. 649.
 in placentis (B.) III. 649.
 in tabulis (B.) III. 649.
 Sanguisorba (B.) III. 2002.
 canadensis (B.) III. 2003.
 officinalis (B.) III. 2002.
 Sanguisorben (B.) III. 2001.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 2109.
 Sanicula (B.) III. 1794.
 europaea (B.) III. 1794.
 Sanicula (B.) III. 1794.
 Sandidin (M.) I. 191.
 Sanikel (B.) III. 1794.
 Sannio (Z.) VII. 201.
 Sansevieria (B.) III. 565.
 ceylonica (B.) III. 565.
 Sant (B.) III. 1699.
 Santalaceen (B.) III. 707,
 1452, 1453, 1487, 1499.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 2101.
 Santa Lena (Z.) V. 415.
 Santalin (B.) II. 129.
 Santalum (B.) III. 1500.
 album (B.) III. 1500.
 Santol (B.) III. 1310.
 Santolina (B.) III. 758, 759.
 chamaecyparissus (B.) III.
 759.
 Santonica (B.) III. 763.
 Santonicum (B.) III. 764.
 Santonin (B.) II. 126.
 Saouari (B.) III. 1326.
 Sapajou (Z.) VII. 1730.
 aurore (Z.) VII. 1757.
 de Cayenne (Z.) VII. 1757.
 jaune (Z.) VII. 1757.
 orangé (Z.) VII. 1757.
 Sapanfrucht (B.) III. 1701.
 Saperda (Z.) V. 1699.
 carcharias (Z.) V. 1699.
 linearis (Z.) V. 1700.
 praeusta (Z.) V. 1701.
 Saphan (Z.) VII. 889, 891.
 Saphirin (M.) I. 199.
 Sapin (B.) III. 351.
 Sapindaceen (B.) III. 1319,
 1320, 1333.
 Sapinden (B.) III. 24, 704,
 706, 707, 1140, 1261,
 1263, 1320, 1333.

Sapinden, Litter. der (B.) III. 1445.
 Sapindus (B.) III. 1338.
 laurifolius (B.) III. 1339.
 rarak (B.) III. 1339.
 saponaria (B.) III. 1338.
 Sapium (B.) III. 1606, 1607.
 Sapodille-tree (B.) III. 948.
 Saponaria (B.) III. 1338, 1340, 1360.
 officinalis (B.) III. 1360.
 vaccaria (B.) III. 1360.
 Sapota (B.) III. 947.
 Sapoten (B.) III. 704, 706, 830, 889, 908, 938.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 1134.
 Sapotier (B.) III. 948.
 Sapotilla (B.) III. 948.
 Sappan (B.) III. 1723.
 Sappanholz (B.) III. 1723.
 Sappania (B.) III. 1723.
 Sapphir (M.) I., f. Sapphyr.
 Sappho (Z.) VII. 190.
 Sapphyr (M.) I. 153, 808.
 blauer (M.) I. 153.
 gelber (M.) I. 153.
 Sapphyr-Colibri (Z.) VII. 184.
 Sapphyre (M., D. M. G.) I. G. X.
 Sapphyrin (M.) I. 199.
 Sapphyrquarz (M.) I. 140.
 Sapphyr, Stern- (M.) I. 153.
 Sar (Z.) VI. 231.
 Saraca (B.) III. 1706.
 Sarcelle (Z.) VII. 460, 461.
 petite (Z.) VII. 460.
 Sarcocephalen (B.) III. 879.
 Sarcocephalus (B.) III. 879.
 eseulentus (B.) III. 879.
 Sarcocilos (B.) III. 489.
 praemorsum (B.) III. 488.
 Sarcoclaena (B.) III. 1180.
 grandiflora (B.) III. 1181.
 Sarcocolla (B.) III. 1512.
 Sarcoptes (Z.) V. 666.
 Sarcostemma (B.) III. 1032.
 Sarda (Z.) VI. 195.
 Sarde (Z.) VI. 259.
 Sardelle (Z.) VI. 371.
 Sardena (Z.) VI. 380.
 Sardina (Z.) VI. 371.
 Sardine (Z.) VI. 371.
 Sardon (Z.) VI. 370.
 Sardonja (B.) III. 1146.
 Sarf (Z.) VI. 306.

Sargasso (B.) III. 236.
 Sargassum (B.) III. 236.
 bacciferum (B.) III. 236.
 natans (B.) III. 236.
 vulgare (B.) III. 236.
 Sargo (Z.) VI. 231, 233.
 Sargone (Z.) VI. 233.
 Sargue (Z.) VI. 231.
 Sarguet (Z.) VI. 233.
 Sargus (Z.) V. 822.
 cuprarius (Z.) V. 822.
 Sargus (Z.) VI. 230.
 raucus (Z.) VI. 231.
 vulgaris (Z.) VI. 233.
 Sariama (Z.) VII. 523.
 Saricovieune (Z.) VII. 1487.
 Saribus (B.) III. 687.
 Sarigue (Z.) VII. 926, 927.
 des Illinois et à longs poils (Z.) VII. 926.
 Sariqueya (Z.) VII. 922.
 Sarlyk (Z.) VII. 1430.
 Saros (B.) III. 914.
 Sarpa (Z.) VI. 228.
 Sarpananizo (Z.) VI. 274.
 Saracenenbirne (B.) III. 2078.
 Sarracenia (B.) III. 1367.
 purpurea (B.) III. 1367.
 Sarracenen (B.) III. 1367.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 1446
 Sart (Z.) VI. 397.
 Särta (Z.) VI. 315.
 Sasan (Z.) VI. 326.
 Sasanqua (B.) III. 1185.
 Sassa (B.) III. 1702.
 Sassafras (B.) III. 1525.
 officinalis (B.) III. 1525.
 Sassafrasöl (B.) II. 113. — III. 1525.
 Sassaparilla (B.) III. 616.
 germanica (B.) III. 426.
 Sassafrill (B.) III. 616.
 ächte (B.) III. 618.
 ceylonische (B.) III. 616.
 chinesische (B.) III. 618.
 dicke (B.) III. 618.
 dreyrippige (B.) III. 617.
 gebräuchliche (B.) III. 618.
 graue (B.) III. 1860.
 italianische (B.) III. 616.
 lissaboner (B.) III. 617.
 rauhe (B.) III. 616.
 virginische (B.) III. 617.
 von Honduras (B.) III. 618.
 von Lampico (B.) III. 617.

Sassafrill von Veracruz (B.) III. 617.
 Sassafrillen (B.) III. 616.
 Sassafrill (M.) I. 293.
 Satanicles (Z.) VII. 384.
 Satanspilz (B.) III. 139.
 Satherion (Z.) VII. 1494.
 Satin wood = Chloroxylon swietina (B.) III. 1302.
 Sattel (M.) I. 569.
 Sattel (Z.) IV. 373.
 Sattel (Z.) V. 372.
 englischer (Z.) V. 372
 Sattelfisch (Z.) VI. 212.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 212.
 Sattelkröte (Z.) VI. 499.
 Sattellinie (M.) I. 569.
 Sattelmuschel (Z.) V. 372.
 Satureja (B.) III. 1056.
 hortensis (B.) III. 1057.
 Saturnia (Z.) V. 1088, 1364.
 carpini (Z.) V. 1364.
 pyri (Z.) V. 1366.
 vestiaria (Z.) V. 1335.
 Satyrion (B.) III. 574.
 Satyrium (B.) III. 468, 472, 473, 476, 488.
 hircinum (B.) III. 476.
 repens (B.) III. 468.
 Satyrus (Z.) VII. 1827.
 Sau (Z.) VII. 1131.
 Sauassu (Z.) VII. 1761.
 Saubohnen (B.) III. 1653
 Kleber- u. Stärkegehalt der (B.) II. 119.
 Sauclez (Z.) VI. 369.
 Sauditel (B.) III. 717.
 Säue (Z.) VII. 1131.
 Sauerach (B.) III. 1413.
 Sauerampfer (B.) III. 1481.
 kleiner (B.) III. 1481.
 römischer (B.) III. 1482.
 Sauerampferbaum (B.) III. 899.
 Sauerampfermotte (Z.) V. 1299.
 Sauerdäpfel (B.) III. 750.
 Sauerdorn (B.) III. 1412.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1413.
 Sauerdornbrand (B.) III. 51.
 Sauerdornwolle (B.) III. 98.
 Sauerer Bissen (B.) III. 1258.
 Sauergras (B.) III. 427.
 Sauerkirsch (B.) III. 2049.
 Sauerkefe (B.) III. 1175.

- Sauerflee, empfindlicher (B.) III. 1176.
 essbarer (B.) III. 1176.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1175.
 horniger (B.) III. 1175.
 vierblättriger (B.) III. 1176.
 Sauerfleesatz (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XIV. — (B.) III.
 1175, 1481.
 Sauerfleesäure (B.) II. 112,
 124.
 Sauerkraut (B.) III. 1404.
 Säuerlinge (M.) I. 719, 762.
 des Grundgebirges (M.) I.
 775.
 eisenhaltige (M.) I. 726.
 Sauerstoff (M.) I. 6, 113, 114,
 137. — (B.) II. 97, 99,
 100, 111. — (Z.) IV. 132,
 203.
 Sauerstoffgas (M.) I. 6. —
 (B.) II. 102. — (Z.)
 IV. 216.
 Begünstigung des Keimens
 des (B.) II. 250.
 Verbindung des, mit dem
 Blute (Z.) IV. 216.
 Sauerstoffgehalt der Atmo-
 sphäre (M.) I. 582.
 Sauerstoffung (Z.) IV. 216.
 Sauerwersen (B.) III. 1731.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1731.
 Sausenhet (B.) III. 1815.
 Sausfinder (Z.) VII. 1564.
 Saugaderklappen (Z.) IV. 110.
 Saugadern (Z.) IV. 73, 84,
 109, 131, 213.
 äußere Haut der (Z.) IV.
 Saugaderstämme (Z.) IV. 85.
 Saugadersystem (Z.) IV. 84,
 111.
 Entwicklung des (Z.) IV.
 115.
 linkes (Z.) IV. 85.
 rechtes (Z.) IV. 87.
 Saugaderthiere (Z.) V. 5, 6,
 11, 182.
 Sauge du port de paix (B.)
 III. 1591.
 Sauger (Z.) VI. 163.
 Saugfische (Z.) VI. 31.
 Saugkalk (M.) I. 234.
 Saugmilben (Z.) V. 661.
 Saugo = Sambucus nigra
 (B.) III. 1854.

- Saugröhrenstück (Z.) V. 191.
 Säugthiere (B.) II. 5. — (Z.)
 IV. 329, 332, 569, 581.
 — V. 7, 8. — VII. 2. u.
 3. Abth. 689 ff.
 Aufenthalt der (Z.) VII. 690.
 äußere Anatomie der (Z.)
 IV. 329.
 Bau der (Z.) VII. 689.
 Eintheilung der (Z.) VII.
 692.
 Geschichte der (Z.) VII. 701.
 im Allwinm eingeschlossen
 (M.) I. 628.
 im Fißhgebirge (M.) I. 671.
 Lebensart der (Z.) VII. 691.
 Litter. der (Z.) VII. 857.
 Nahrung der (Z.) VII. 690.
 Nutzen der (Z.) VII. 691.
 Verbreitung der (Z.) VII.
 1854.
 Zusammenstellung der, nach
 anatomischen Systemen
 (Z.) VII. 699.
 — mit anderen Thierclaf-
 sen (Z.) VII. 699.
 Säugthiereidechsen (Z.) VI.
 654.
 Säugthierreste im Tertiärges-
 birge (M.) I. 649.
 in der Grobkalkformation
 (M.) I. 661.
 Saugwürmer (Z.) V. 549.
 einnäpfige (Z.) V. 550.
 napflose (Z.) V. 550.
 vielnäpfige (Z.) V. 551.
 Saul (B.) III. 224.
 Säulchen (B.) II. 72, 77, 87.
 — III. 1026.
 Saule (B.) III. 1532.
 Säule (M.) I. 88. — (Z.) V.
 393.
 Säulen, geschobene, od. rhom-
 bische, vertikale, viersei-
 tige, der Crystallformen
 (M.) I. 58.
 Säulenglöckchen (Z.) V. 33.
 mispelförmiges (Z.) V. 33.
 Saum (Z.) V. 482.
 gestreifter (Z.) V. 482.
 glatter (Z.) V. 482.
 Saumkiemer (Z.) V. 519.
 Saumkracken (Z.) V. 519.
 Saumon (Z.) VI. 332.
 Saumqualle (Z.) V. 211.

- Saumqualle, brasilische (Z.) V.
 211.
 Saumschwänze (Z.) VI. 640.
 Saumwanze (Z.) V. 1616.
 Saumzecke (Z.) V. 664.
 persische (Z.) V. 665.
 Saumzecken (Z.) V. 664.
 Saupa (Z.) VI. 228.
 Saupitz (B.) III. 138.
 Saquet, Traité du Plâ-
 trage (B.) II. 266.
 Saurach (B.) III. 1413.
 Saurel (Z.) VI. 190.
 Säuren, als Lösungsmittel der
 Mineralien (M.) I. 130.
 in den Pflanzen (B.) II.
 107.
 Klassifikation u. Paralleli-
 mus der (M., D. M.
 G.) I. G. VII. ff.
 verdünnte, Begünstigung
 des Keimens (B.) II. 350.
 unorganische, Parallelismus
 der Pflanzen- u. Thier-
 säuren (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. VIII.
 Saurer Bissen (B.) III. 1258.
 Säure, schwefelige (M.) I.
 791.
 Saurier (M.) I. 661, 673,
 685.
 Sauritis (Z.) V. 601.
 Saurocephalus (Z.) VI. 628.
 Saurodon (Z.) VI. 628.
 Saurrüden (Z.) VII. 1564.
 Saurureen (B.) III. 582, 600.
 Saururus (B.) III. 601.
 ceruus (B.) III. 601.
 natans (B.) III. 601.
 Saurus (Z.) VI. 330, 382, 392.
 Saussure (M.) I. 74, 197,
 343.
 H., Sur l'écorce des Feuil-
 les et des Pétales (B.)
 II. 263, 268.
 Th., Recherches chimiques
 (B.) II. 265.
 Saussurit (M.) I. 197.
 Saustein (Z.) VII. 782.
 Sauterelles = Locusta (Z.)
 V. 641, 1519.
 Sautod (B.) III. 1459, 1460.
 Sauvagesia (B.) III. 1365.
 adima (B.) III. 1365.
 erecta (B.) III. 1365.

Sauvagesten (B.) III. 1364, 1365.
Liter. der (B.) III. 1446.
Sauvogel (Z.) VII. 540.
Savacon (Z.) VII. 554.
Savalia (Z.) V. 110.
Savalle (Z.) VI. 382, 383.
Savanna (Z.) VII. 78.
Sayastianus, Botanicorum rei herbariae libri IV. heroico carmine (B.) III. 2132.
Savi, O., Alberi della Toscana (B.) III. 2124,
Botanicon etruscum (B.) III. 2124.
Catal. degli Uscelli di Pisa (Z.) VII. 671.
Due Centurie di Piante etrusche (B.) III. 2124.
Flora italiana (B.) III. 2121.
Flora pisana (B.) III. 2124.
Materia medica vegetabile (B.) III. 2130.
Observ. in varios trifoliorum Spécies (B.) III. 2103.
Ornithol. toscana (Z.) VII. 671.
Raccolta delle Piante bellinei Gardini d'Italia (B.) III. 2120.
Savien (Z.) VII. 822.
Savigny, Descript. de l'Égypte (Z.) VII. 667.
Hist. nat. d'Ibis (Z.) VII. 673.
Mémoires sur les animaux sans vertèbres (Z.) V. 181, 1825.
Savonnier (B.) III. 1338.
Savonnier (Z.) VI. 253.
Savoyerfohl (B.) III. 1404.
Saxicola (Z.) VII. 43.
Saxifraga (B.) III. 1989.
aizoides (B.) III. 1991.
aizoon (B.) III. 1990.
alba (B.) III. 1991.
anglica (B.) III. 1824.
aurca (B.) III. 1988.
cotyledon (B.) III. 1990.
crassifolia (B.) III. 1992.
granulata (B.) II. 31. — 1991.
hirculus (B.) III. 1991.

Saxifraga hirsuta (B.) III. 1992.
hypnoides (B.) III. 1989.
nigra (B.) III. 1836.
punctata (B.) III. 1992.
rubra (B.) III. 2025.
sarmentosa (B.) III. 1992.
tridactylides (B.) III. 1990.
Saxifragaceen (B.) III. 1986.
Saxifragen (B.) III. 708, 1959, 1986.
Liter. der (B.) III. 2109.
Say, American Entomology (Z.) V. 1824.
Saya (B.) III. 933.
Sayaca (Z.) VII. 251.
Sayawer (B.) III. 858.
Sayor (B.) III. 1578.
baguala (B.) III. 1578.
Scabiosa (B.) III. 729, 784.
arvensis (B.) III. 784.
atro-purpurea (B.) III. 785.
columbaria (B.) III. 785.
stellata (B.) III. 785.
succisa (B.) III. 784.
Scad (Z.) VI. 190.
Scagliola = Milium (B.) III. 402.
Scalaria (Z.) V. 434.
Scalata (Z.) V. 434.
Scatenveder (M.) I. 55.
Scaliger, J. C., Commentarii in Aristotelis libros de Plantis (B.) III. 2116.
Comment. in Theophrastum de Plantis (B.) III. 2116.
Exercitationes de subtilitate (B.) III. 2116.
Scalops (Z.) VII. 938.
aquaticus (Z.) VII. 938.
Scalogn = Schalotten (B.) III. 558.
Scammonia (B.) III. 1083.
Scammonium (B.) III. 1083.
monspeliense (B.) III. 1032.
Scammonium (B.) III. 1083.
ateppisches (B.) III. 1083.
antiochisches (B.) III. 1083.
französisches (B.) III. 1083.
flugonisches (B.) III. 1033.
imyrnisches (B.) III. 1083.
Scandella (B.) III. 390.
Scandicinen (B.) III. 1799.
Scandix (B.) III. 1800, 1801, 1802.

Scandix anthriscus (B.) III. 1801.
australis (B.) III. 1801.
cerefolium (B.) III. 1800.
pecten (B.) III. 1801.
sylvestris (B.) III. 1800.
Scansores = Klettervögel (Z.) VII. 178.
Scapiariae = Schaftpflanzen (B.) III. 377.
Scaphidium (Z.) V. 1777.
agaricinum (Z.) V. 1777.
Scapus (B.) II. 27, 111.
Scarabäengemmen (Z.) V. 1800.
Scarabaeus (Z.) V. 1800.
Scarabina (Z.) VI. 380.
Scarabus (Z.) V. 426.
Scarbroit (M.) I. 207.
Scarda (Z.) VI. 317.
Scardola (Z.) VI. 306.
Scardova (Z.) VI. 306.
Scardula (Z.) VI. 317.
Scaridium (Z.) V. 39, 55.
Scariola (B.) III. 718.
Scarites (Z.) V. 1720.
Scarleza = Salvia sclarea (B.) III. 1073.
Scar limestone (M.) I. 745.
Scarpa, de auditu et olfactu (Z.) VI. 407.
Scarus (Z.) VI. 107, 223.
antiquorum (Z.) VI. 223.
creticus (Z.) VI. 223.
psittacus (Z.) VI. 107.
Schlosseri (Z.) VI. 226.
Scataponzolo (Z.) V. 388.
Scatophaga (Z.) V. 793.
stercoraria (Z.) V. 793.
Scatophagus (Z.) VI. 212.
argus (Z.) VI. 212.
Scatopse (Z.) V. 739.
latrinarum (Z.) V. 739.
Scaup-duck (Z.) VII. 449.
Scavargino (Z.) VI. 312.
Scaevola (B.) III. 794.
taccada (B.) III. 794.
Scävoteren (B.) III. 794.
Seclotes (Z.) VI. 591.
Scepirum (B.) III. 999, 1510.
Schabe, Schaben (Z.) V. 29, 1183.
Aster: (Z.) V. 1211.
Flechten: (Z.) V. 1239.
Gallen: (Z.) V. 1194.

Schabe, Gras: (Z.) V. 1237.
 im Freyen lebende (Z.) V. 1259.
 Kleider: (Z.) V. 1220.
 Kohl: (Z.) V. 1578.
 Korn: (Z.) V. 1204.
 Küchen: (Z.) V. 1503.
 Kutschen: (Z.) V. 1216.
 Leder: (Z.) V. 1216.
 Mauer: (Z.) V. 1238.
 Pelz: (Z.) V. 1224.
 Pflanzenanewüchse: (Z.) V. 1194.
 Schöllkraut: (Z.) V. 1576.
 Sprossen: (Z.) V. 1196.
 Trauben: (Z.) V. 1200.
 Wachs: (Z.) V. 1211.
 Wasser: (Z.) V. 1239.
 Woll: (Z.) V. 1205.
 Wollblumen: (Z.) V. 1093.
 Schabenblättrlaus (Z.) V. 1576.
 Schabenkraut (B.) III. 766.
 Schabkäfer (Z.) V. 1767. S.
 Glanzkäfer.
 Schabzieger (B.) III. 1636.
 Schabuti (Z.) VI. 397.
 Schachtblume (B.) III. 575.
 Schachtelhalm (B.) III. 312.
 Schachtwurm (Z.) V. 614.
 Schackal, f. Schakal.
 Schäckflügel (Z.) V. 1421.
 Schacu (Z.) VII. 596.
 Schäckspieren (B.) III. 2024.
 gemeine (B.) III. 2024.
 Schädel (Z.) IV. 28.
 Grund (Basis) des (Z.) IV. 28.
 Schädelstich (Z.) VII. 1005.
 Schadida-Calli (B.) III. 1584.
 Schaf, Schafe (Z.) VII. 1333, 1338.
 americanisches (Z.) V. 1337.
 asiatisches (Z.) VII. 1335.
 Bauern: (Z.) VII. 1340.
 breitschwänziges (Z.) VII. 1341.
 europäisches (Z.) VII. 1333.
 fettschwänziges (Z.) VII. 1341.
 gemeines (Z.) VII. 1333.
 Haar: (Z.) VII. 1342.
 Land: (Z.) VII. 1340.
 langschwänziges (Z.) VII. 1341.
 Litter. der (Z.) VII. 1340.

Schaf, peruanisches (Z.) VII. 1245.
 sardinisches (Z.) VII. 1333.
 sibirisches (Z.) VII. 1335.
 spanisches (Z.) VII. 1340.
 ungewöhnliches (Z.) VII. 1340.
 vielhörniges (Z.) VII. 1340.
 wildes (Z.) VII. 1333.
 Woll: (Z.) VII. 1248, 1340.
 Zackel: (Z.) VII. 1341.
 zahmes (Z.) VII. 1333, 1338.
 Schäferbirne (B.) III. 2077.
 Schäferhund (Z.) VII. 1564.
 Schafente (B.) III. 141.
 doppeltes (B.) III. 141.
 weißes (B.) III. 135.
 Schaffaultthier (Z.) VII. 877.
 Schäffer, J., Abbildungen
 bairischer u. pfälzischer
 Schwämme zc. (B.) III. 171.
 Abbildungen einiger sonder-
 barer Schwämme (B.) III. 173.
 Abhandlungen von Insecten
 (Z.) V. 1823.
 Armpolypen (Z.) V. 181.
 Der Sichtschwamm (B.) III. 173.
 Elementa entomolog. (Z.) V. 1821.
 Icones Insectorum etc. (Z.) V. 1425, 1821.
 Kleine Schriften (Z.) V. 708.
 Pentaspisium ratisb. (Z.) VI. 408.
 Sattelfliege (Z.) V. 831.
 Vortauf-Betrachtungen über
 die Schwämme (B.) III. 173.
 J. Chr., Element. ornithol.
 (Z.) VII. 666.
 Mus. ornithol. (Z.) VII. 666.
 Schafgans (Z.) VII. 389.
 gelbschnäbelige (Z.) VII. 391.
 wandernde (Z.) VII. 390.
 Schafgänse (Z.) VII. 389.
 Schafgarbe (B.) III. 758.
 Bisam: (B.) III. 758.
 edle (B.) III. 759.
 gemeine (B.) III. 759.
 gewürzhafte (B.) III. 758.
 orientalische (B.) III. 758.

Schafgarbe, Sumpfs: (B.) III. 758.
 Schafgarben (B.) III. 758.
 Schafferkehl (B.) III. 1803.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1803.
 Schaflaus (Z.) V. 765.
 Schafpilz (B.) III. 135.
 Schafbandwurm (Z.) V. 548.
 Schaffcabiose (B.) III. 795.
 Schaffschwengel (B.) III. 414.
 Schafskopf (Z.) VI. 233, 247.
 Schafsnase (B.) III. 2087.
 Schafspringer (Z.) VII. 789.
 Schafzacke (Z.) V. 663.
 Schaft (B.) II. 27, 41. —
 (Z.) IV. 335.
 Schaftaderer (B.) III. 198.
 Schaftäpfel (B.) III. 1958, 1978.
 Schaftbaster (B.) III. 479.
 Schaftbeerer (B.) 1788, 1844.
 Schaftblumenpflanzen (B.) III. 1346, 1364.
 Schaftdroßler (B.) III. 315.
 Schaftfarren (B.) III. 315.
 Schaftfedern (Z.) IV. 335.
 Schaftgräser (B.) III. 382, 401.
 Schaftgrüßpflanzen (B.) III. 1262, 1277.
 Schaftholzer (B.) III. 600.
 Schaftlaubpflanzen (B.) III. 953, 990.
 Schaftlilien (B.) III. 464, 479.
 Schaftlorichen (B.) III. 1578.
 Schaftmoose (B.) III. 179, 198.
 Schaftmoospflanzen (B.) III. 1452, 1470.
 Schaftpalmen (B.) III. 582, 600.
 Schaftpflanzen = Scheiden-
 pflanzen (B.) III. 377.
 Schaftpflaumenpflanzen (B.) III. 1614, 1634.
 Schaftpilze, f. Scheidenpilze zc.
 (B.) III. 59.
 Schafttrinder (B.) III. 401.
 Schaftstammpflanzen (B.) III. 1141, 1179.
 Schaftstille (B.) III. 413.
 Schaftstengelpflanzen (B.) III. 838, 857.
 Schafttrennen (B.) III. 738.
 rothe (B.) III. 738.

Schaftwurzelpflanzen (B.) III. 740.
 Schafwürmer (Z.) V. 557.
 Schafzacke (Z.) V. 663.
 Schaid (Z.) VI. 87.
 Schafal (Z.) VII. 1553.
 copischer (Z.) VII. 1557.
 grauer (Z.) VII. 1569.
 Schaked = *Amygdalus communis* (B.) II. 381.
 Schale (B.) II. 80. — (Z.) IV. 306.
 Schalen (M.) I. 83.
 Liter. der (Z.) V. 537.
 Schalenabbildungen (Z.) V. 538.
 Schalenassel (Z.) V. 618.
 ovale (Z.) V. 618.
 Schalenblende (M.) I. 443.
 Schalenthierchen (Z.) V. 44.
 keltartiges (Z.) V. 44.
 krugförmiges (Z.) V. 44.
 zwenfpitziges (Z.) V. 45.
 Schatotten (B.) III. 558.
 Schatottengras (B.) III. 413.
 Schafstein (M.) I. 512.
 mandelsteinartiger (M.) I. 512.
 Schafsteinbildung (M.) I. 755.
 Schalthiere (Z.) IV. 353, 572, 573, 578, 579, 580, 581.
 — (Z.) V. 67, 255. — (B.) II. 5.
 Schalthierreste im Tertiärgebirge (M.) I. 649.
 Schalwels (Z.) VI. 92.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 92.
 Schampacca (B.) III. 1241.
 Schamseham (Z.) VII. 909.
 Schanga Cuspi (B.) III. 1630.
 Schani = *Quercus coccifera* (B.) II. 381.
 Schararacca (Z.) VI. 547.
 Scharbe (Z.) VII. 411.
 großer (Z.) VII. 412.
 kleiner (Z.) VII. 415.
 Scharben (Z.) VII. 411.
 Scharbockkraut (B.) III. 1145.
 Schaerer, *Lichenes helvetici exs.* (B.) III. 301.
 Schafornraupen (Z.) V. 1418.
 Scharlach (Farbe) (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XVIII. — (B.) III. 1910. — (Z.) V. 1543.

Scharlachbeere (B.) III. 1476.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1476.
 Scharlachbeeren (B.) III. 1476.
 — (Z.) V. 1536, 1541.
 Scharlacherdbeere (B.) III. 2010.
 Scharlachförner (Z.) V. 1536, 1551. — (B.) III. 897.
 polnische (Z.) V. 1551.
 Scharlachkraut (B.) III. 1074.
 Scharlachsalben (B.) III. 1073.
 Scharrer (Z.) VII. 561.
 Scharrmans (Z.) VII. 709.
 Scharfen (B.) III. 726.
 Strauch: (B.) III. 727.
 Scharfennase (Z.) VII. 980.
 gemeine (Z.) VII. 980.
 Scharfentraupe (Z.) V. 1290.
 Scharzfeller-Höhle (M.) I. 642.
 Schattenbaum (B.) III. 689.
 Schatteneffern (B.) III. 847.
 gemeine (B.) III. 847.
 Schattenfisch (Z.) VI. 244.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 244.
 indischer (Z.) VI. 246.
 rother (Z.) VI. 246.
 schwarzer (Z.) VI. 247.
 Schattenfische (Z.) VI. 240, 244.
 einfloßige (Z.) VI. 240.
 zwenfloßige (Z.) VI. 244.
 Schattenvogel = *Scopus* (Z.) VII. 533.
 Schabbirne (B.) III. 2076.
 Schaubstich (Z.) VI. 263.
 Schaufelhirse (Z.) VII. 1294.
 Schaufelmorcheln (B.) III. 123.
 gelbliche (B.) III. 123.
 Schaufelqualle (Z.) V. 231.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 231.
 Schaumcicade (Z.) V. 1598.
 des Mautbeerbaumes (Z.) V. 1601.
 Schaumgyps (M.) I. 247.
 Schaumfille (B.) III. 78.
 weißer (B.) III. 78.
 Schaumkraut (B.) III. 1397.
 Schaumwurm (Z.) V. 1598.
 Scheelbleyerz (M.) I. 381.
 Scheelkalk (M.) I. 282.
 Scheelkorn (B.) III. 856.
 indisches (B.) III. 856.
 Scheelkörner (B.) III. 856.
 Scheelsäure = *Wolframocker* (M.) I. 348.
 Scheerenkrebs (Z.) V. 637.

Scheerenmilben (Z.) V. 666.
 Scheererit (M.) I. 317.
 Scheermans (Z.) VII. 724.
 Scheermäuse (Z.) VII. 932.
 Scheermesser (Z.) VI. 219, 314.
 Scheermessersich (Z.) VI. 219.
 Scheibe (B.) II. 53, 63. — (B.) III. 712, 1005, 1790.
 brüßige (B.) III. 1790.
 Scheibenfische (Z.) VI. 101.
 Scheibengäcker (Z.) VI. 638.
 grauer (Z.) VI. 638.
 röhlicher (Z.) VI. 638.
 Scheibenköpfe (Z.) VI. 101.
 Scheibenkraut (B.) III. 1385.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1385.
 Scheibenkräuter (B.) III. 1385.
 Scheibenmuschel (Z.) V. 311.
 milchweiße (Z.) V. 311.
 Scheibenqualen (Z.) V. 203.
 Scheibenrahlen (B.) III. 244.
 blutrothe (B.) III. 244.
 gedüpfelte (B.) III. 244.
 kleinblättrige (B.) III. 245.
 rauchgrane (B.) III. 244.
 spahgrüne (B.) III. 245.
 Scheibenröhre (Z.) V. 577.
 Scheibenschwänze (Z.) VI. 644.
 Scheibenthierchen (Z.) V. 21.
 bläuliches (Z.) V. 21.
 perlfarbenes (Z.) V. 22.
 Scheibenzumpen (B.) III. 1967.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1967.
 Scheibpleinzen (Z.) VI. 319.
 Scheide (B.) III. 261.
 Scheideck des Gebirges (M.) I. 551.
 Scheiden (B.) III. 14.
 Scheidenblätter (B.) II. 33.
 Scheidenblumen (B.) II. 54, 57.
 Scheidencapseln (B.) III. 704, 707.
 Scheidenfarren (Schafsfarren) (B.) III. 308, 315, 337.
 Scheidengräser, f. Schafgräser (B.) III. 401.
 Scheidengröße (B.) II. 74.
 Scheidenkelche (B.) II. 49.
 Scheidenkracken (Z.) V. 520.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 520.
 Scheidentilien, f. Schafstilien (B.) III. 479.
 Scheidenmoose, f. Schafmoose (B.) III. 199.

Scheidenpalmen, s. Schaftpalmen (B.) III. 600.
 Scheidenpflanzen = Monocotyledonen (B.) II. 33, 254. — III. 15, 16, 23, 31, 377.
 Scheidenpitze (B.) III. 59, 169.
 Scheidenreißch (B.) III. 169.
 gelblichbrauner (B.) III. 169.
 Scheidenfäden (B.) II. 80.
 Scheidenschwabel (Z.) VII. 572.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 572.
 Scheidenthierchen (Z.) V. 35, bauchiges (Z.) V. 35.
 Scheidenzeller (B.) III. 59.
 Scheidewände der Bälge (B.) II. 74.
 Scheidewasser (M.) I. 115.
 Scheilan (Z.) VI. 92.
 Scheindornraupen (Z.) V. 1416.
 Scheinrippen (Z.) IV. 37.
 Scheinwürmerraupen (Z.) V. 1325.
 Scheinspannraupen (Z.) V. 1338.
 Scheinpierraupen (Z.) V. 1312.
 Scheitel (Z.) IV. 326.
 Scheitel (Z.) VI. 919.
 Scheitelbeine (Z.) IV. 29.
 Schelsen (B.) III. 1688.
 Mehren: (B.) III. 1690.
 Band: (B.) III. 1692.
 Gummi: (B.) III. 1694.
 Kolben: (B.) III. 1692.
 Schild: (B.) III. 1689.
 Seifen: (B.) III. 1701.
 Sinn: (B.) III. 1691.
 Wasser: (B.) III. 1688.
 Zucker: (B.) III. 1700.
 Schelg (Z.) VII. 1312.
 Schellenbaum (B.) III. 1042.
 brasilianischer (B.) III. 1042.
 moluckischer (B.) III. 1043.
 Schellenbäume (B.) III. 1042.
 Schellenberg, Geschlechter der zweygeflügelten Insecten (Z.) V. 830.
 Land- u. Wasserwanzen (Z.) V. 1628.
 Schellenqualle (Z.) V. 209.
 röhrtiche (Z.) V. 210.
 Schellente (Z.) VII. 451.
 Schellfisch (Z.) VI. 154.
 Schellack (Z.) V. 1549.

Schelo (Z.) VII. 1312.
 Schelver, Critik der Lehre von den Geschlechtern der Pflanzen (B.) II. 279.
 Schena (B.) III. 595.
 Schenkel (Z.) IV. 50, 51, 171, 329, 409.
 Schenkelader (Z.) IV. 83.
 Schenkelbein (Z.) IV. 27.
 Schenkelbewegung (Z.) IV. 240.
 Schenkelbinde (Z.) IV. 33.
 Schenkelbindenmuskel (Z.) IV. 33.
 Schenkelgeflecht (Z.) IV. 55.
 Schenkelhöcker (Z.) IV. 409.
 Schenkelmuskeln (Z.) IV. 42, 43.
 grader (Z.) IV. 43.
 schlanker (Z.) IV. 43.
 vierediger (Z.) IV. 42.
 zweyköpfiger (Z.) IV. 43.
 Schenkelnerve (Z.) IV. 57.
 Schenkelnerven (Z.) IV. 56.
 Schenkelschlagader (Z.) IV. 79.
 Schenkelschleiche (Z.) VI. 591.
 australische (Z.) VI. 591.
 brasilianische (Z.) VI. 591.
 capische (Z.) VI. 591.
 Schenkelschleichen (Z.) VI. 591.
 Scherbenkobalt (M.) I. 462.
 Scherg (Z.) VI. 71.
 Scheriken (B.) III. 1856.
 Scherkenholz (B.) III. 2048.
 Scherman (Z.) VII. 724.
 Scherrich (Z.) VI. 310.
 Schesch (B.) II. 379, 381.
 Schetti (B.) III. 856.
 Scheuchzer. Joh. Jac., Herbarium diluvianum (B.) II. 383. — III. 2117, 2128.
 Itinera per Helvetia alpinas regiones (B.) III. 2117.
 Museum diluvianum (B.) III. 2128.
 Physica sacra (B.) III. 2118, 2131.
 Scheuchzeria (B.) III. 442.
 palustris (B.) III. 442.
 Scheuchzerus, Joh., Agrostographia (B.) III. 698, 2118.
 Homo diluvii testis (Z.) VI. 689.

Scheuerkraut (B.) III. 312.
 Schibus (B.) III. 780.
 Dioscorides (B.) III. 780.
 Schichten (M.) I. 561.
 auf dem Kopfschende (M.) I. 562.
 der Tegelformation in Galizien (M.) I. 657.
 — — in Lauraine (M.) I. 656.
 — — in Böhmen u. Podolien (M.) I. 656.
 des Londoner Beckens (M.) I. 667.
 — Mainzer Beckens (M.) I. 654.
 — Mecklenburger Beckens (M.) I. 669.
 — Pariser Beckens (M.) I. 662.
 — Wälderthons (M.) I. 686.
 — Wiener Beckens (M.) I. 654.
 Fallen der (M.) I. 561.
 horizontale (M.) I. 562.
 Schichtenkuppe (M.) I. 562.
 Schichtenreihe, salzführende des Muschelkaltes (M.) I. 719.
 Schichten, feigere (M.) I. 562.
 feukrechte (M.) I. 562.
 föhliche (M.) I. 562.
 Schichtenstellung, muldenförmige (M.) I. 569.
 sattelförmige (M.) I. 569.
 Schichten, Streichen der (M.) I. 561.
 Schichtung der Gebirgsmassen (M.) I. 561.
 — des Grundgebirges, nicht deutlich ausgesprochene (M.) I. 768.
 — des Flößgebirges (M.) I. 671.
 Schichtungsfläche (M.) I. 561.
 Schichtung, Verhältniß der (M.) I. 561.
 Schieberthierchen (Z.) V. 43.
 langschwänziges (Z.) V. 43.
 Schiebichen (B.) III. 1885.
 Schied (Z.) V. 309, 310.
 Schiede, De Plantis hybridis (B.) II. 283.
 Pflanzen aus Mexiko (B.) III. 2133.

- Schiefer, Mann: (M.) I. 753.
 Belemniten: (M.) I. 703.
 Brand: (M.) I. 753.
 Schieferdecker (Z.) V. 1337.
 Schiefer, dunkler (M.) I. 758.
 Schieferentzündung (M.) I. 819.
 Schiefergebirge (M.) I. 753.
 Uebergang: (M.) I. 753.
 Schiefer, Kiefer: (M.) I. 753.
 Schieferkoble (M.) I. 308.
 Schiefer, Kupfer: (M.) I. 732
 Schieferletten, gypsführende
 (M.) I. 722, 725.
 salziger (M.) I. 723.
 Schiefer, Lias: (M.) I. 702.
 lithographischer (M.) I. 694.
 Posidonien: (M.) I. 703.
 Sandstein: (M.) I. 722, 744.
 Solenhofen: (M.) I. 694.
 Schieferspath (M.) I. 235.
 Schiefer, Thon: (M.) I. 753.
 Schiefertthon (M.) I. 308, 532,
 714, 736, 739.
 Schiefer, Weg: (M.) I. 753.
 Zeichen: (M.) I. 753.
 Schienbein (Z.) IV. 27, 171,
 409.
 Schienbeinader (Z.) IV. 83.
 hintere (Z.) IV. 83.
 vordere (Z.) IV. 83.
 Schienbeinbewegung (Z.) IV.
 240.
 Schienbeinmuskeln (Z.) IV. 44.
 hinterer (Z.) IV. 45.
 vorderer (Z.) IV. 44.
 Schienbeinerve (Z.) IV. 57.
 Schienbeinschlagader (Z.) IV.
 79.
 hintere (Z.) IV. 79.
 vordere (Z.) IV. 79.
 Schienbeinstrecker (Z.) IV. 43.
 äußerer (Z.) IV. 43.
 innerer (Z.) IV. 43.
 mittlerer (Z.) IV. 43.
 Schienen (Z.) IV. 337, 341.
 Schieneneidechsen (Z.) VI.
 612.
 Schienenschlangen (Z.) VI. 566.
 Schierling (B.) III. 1840.
 Garten: (B.) III. 1830.
 gefleckter (B.) III. 1830.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1841.
 Wasser: (B.) III. 1828.
 Schierlingsreiherschnabel (B.)
 III. 1171.
- Schießpulver (M., D. M. G.)
 I G. XVI.
 Schiffchen (B.) II. 55.
 Schiffsboot (Z.) V. 528, 532.
 dickes (Z.) V. 528.
 dünnes (Z.) V. 532.
 Schiffshalter (Z.) IV. 162, 512.
 Schiffsmuschel (Z.) V. 326.
 Schiffspeck (B.) III. 1423.
 indisches (B.) III. 1754.
 Schiffthierchen (Z.) V. 24.
 goldgelbes (Z.) V. 24.
 grünes (Z.) V. 24.
 Schikmim = Ficus sycomo-
 rus (B.) II. 381.
 Schilbe (Z.) VI. 89.
 gemeine (Z.) VI. 89.
 Schildamsel (Z.) VII. 61.
 Schildblume (B.) III. 971.
 bärtige (B.) III. 972.
 glatte (B.) III. 971.
 Schildblumen (B.) III. 971.
 Schildbrüsten (Z.) VII. 39.
 Schildchen (B.) III. 239.
 Schildchen (Z.) IV. 409.—V. 710.
 Schilddrüse (Z.) IV. 118, 124,
 134, 161.
 Schilddrüsenschlagader (Z.) IV.
 75.
 untere (Z.) IV. 75.
 Schildeidechse (Z.) VI. 618.
 gelbe (Z.) VI. 619.
 gemeine (Z.) VI. 618.
 graue (Z.) VI. 618.
 grüne (Z.) VI. 619.
 Schildeidechsen (Z.) VI. 618.
 Schildente (Z.) VII. 467.
 Schildfisch (Z.) VI. 162.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 163.
 größerer (Z.) VI. 163.
 Schildflechten (B.) III. 180,
 241, 252.
 Schildhaden (B.) III. 1367.
 rothe (B.) III. 1367.
 Schildkäfer (Z.) V. 1670.
 grüner (Z.) V. 1670.
 Schildklee (B.) III. 1622, 1623.
 doldenartiger (B.) III. 1623.
 flatternder (B.) III. 1624.
 unruhiger (B.) III. 1623.
 Zier: (B.) III. 1622.
 Schildkrabben (Z.) V. 629.
 Schildkraut (B.) III. 1385.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1385.
 Schildkräuter (B.) III. 1385.
- Schildkrebse (Z.) V. 625
 schwimmende (Z.) V. 628.
 Schildkröte, Schildkröten (Z.)
 VI. 492.
 Aufenthalt der (Z.) VI. 493.
 Bau der (Z.) VI. 493.
 Büchsen: (Z.) VI. 498.
 Buchstaben: (Z.) VI. 503.
 Dosen: (Z.) VI. 499.
 Eintheilung der (Z.) VI. 494.
 Fluß: (Z.) VI. 505.
 Haut: (Z.) VI. 505.
 Klappen: (Z.) VI. 498.
 Knorpel: (Z.) VI. 506.
 kurzgehige (Z.) VI. 495.
 Land: (Z.) VI. 494.
 langgehige (Z.) VI. 505.
 Leder: (Z.) VI. 507.
 Litter. der (Z.) VI. 688.
 Meer: (Z.) VI. 506, 509.
 Nahrung der (Z.) VI. 493.
 Nutzen der (Z.) VI. 494.
 Riesen: (Z.) VI. 511.
 Rüssel: (Z.) VI. 504.
 Salzwasser: (Z.) VI. 593.
 Sumpf: (Z.) VI. 499, 560.
 Süßwasser: (Z.) VI. 494,
 499.
 Schildkröteneichel (Z.) V. 511.
 Schildkrott (Z.) VI. 509.
 Schildkrottfalter (Z.) V. 1077,
 1103, 1136, 1138, 1142,
 1422.
 Schildlaus (Z.) V. 1534.
 Alter: (Z.) V. 1540
 Farben: (Z.) V. 1541.
 ohne Farbstoff (Z.) V. 1536.
 in den Gewächshäusern (Z.)
 V. 1539.
 kugelförmige, der Streiche
 (Z.) V. 1541.
 der Pflirsch bäume (Z.) V.
 1536.
 des Rebholzes (Z.) V. 1540.
 der Rüstern (Z.) V. 1540.
 Wachs: (Z.) V. 1550.
 Schildläuse (Z.) V. 1534.
 Litter. der (Z.) V. 1628.
 Schildnippel (B.) III. 91.
 gemeine (B.) III. 91.
 Schildniren (B.) III. 452.
 gemeine (B.) III. 452.
 Schildprummeln (B.) III. 1411.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1411.
 Schildraupen (Z.) V. 1387.

Schildbraunen, flache (Z.) V. 1389.
 Schildreis (B.) III. 163.
 Schildschiffen (B.) III. 1689.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1690.
 Schildschwämme (B.) III. 210.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 210.
 Schildt-boom (B.) III. 1690.
 Schildt-Verken (Z.) VII. 869.
 Schildzumpen (B.) III. 1968.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1968.
 Schilf (B.) III. 382, 410, 418.
 Feder- (B.) III. 424.
 gemeines (B.) III. 418.
 Pfeifen- (B.) III. 424.
 Pfeil- (B.) III. 424.
 Wiesen- (B.) III. 402.
 Zaun- (B.) III. 422.
 Schilfe (B.) III. 410.
 Baum- (B.) III. 419.
 Stürhen- (B.) III. 415.
 Frucht- (B.) III. 419.
 Mark- (B.) III. 410.
 Schaft- (B.) III. 413.
 Stamm- (B.) III. 415.
 Strauch- (B.) III. 419.
 Zaun- (B.) III. 422.
 Schilfgläserz (M.) I. 420.
 Schilfimmen (B.) III. 669.
 Schilfmähe (B.) III. 54.
 Schilfrohr (M.) I. 589.
 Schilfsandstein (M.) I. 711.
 Schill (Z.) VI. 270.
 Schillebold (Z.) V. 1490.
 Schillebolde (Z.) V. 1489.
 Schillereidechse (Z.) VI. 614.
 ägyptische (Z.) VI. 614.
 Schillerkalter (Z.) V. 1391, 1413.
 Schillerschmetterlinge (Z.) V. 1413.
 Schillervogel (Z.) V. 1390.
 feiner (Z.) V. 1390.
 Schillerquarz = Raßenaug (M.) I. 140.
 Schillershöhle (M.) I. 693.
 Schillerspath (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XII.
 Schillerstein, diatome (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XII.
 Schimmel (B.) III. 46, 59.
 Blasen- (B.) III. 59.
 Faser- (B.) III. 59, 69.
 Fäulniß- (B.) III. 72.
 Flocken- (B.) III. 59, 63.

Schimmel (Z.) VII. 1235.
 Schimmelhäfer (Z.) V. 1773.
 brauner (Z.) V. 1775.
 braunrother (Z.) V. 1775.
 gelblichbrauner (Z.) V. 1773.
 schwarzbrauner (Z.) V. 1774.
 Schimmelkraut (B.) III. 767.
 Schimmelschleipen (B.) III. 193.
 gemeine (B.) III. 193.
 Schimmelzafeln (B.) III. 197.
 sprossende (B.) III. 197.
 Schimmernd (M.) I. 95.
 Schimpanse (Z.) VII. 1845.
 Schrimper, De Symphyto (B.) III. 1137.
 Schindelbaum (B.) III. 945.
 Schindkäfer (Z.) V. 1762.
 Schinkenmuschel (Z.) V. 348.
 Schinus (B.) III. 1772.
 fagara (B.) III. 1280.
 huigan (B.) III. 1773.
 molle (B.) III. 1772.
 Schinz, Naturgeschichte und Abbildung. der Reptilien (Z.) VI. 687.
 Nester und Eyer (Z.) VII. 674.
 Schinz und Bridtmann, Naturgesch. u. Abbild. der Vögel (Z.) VII. 667.
 Schirach, Natürliche Geschichte der Bienenkönigin (Z.) V. 1050.
 Schiribilla (Z.) VII. 565.
 Schirken (B.) III. 1982.
 Ruthen- (B.) III. 1983.
 Silber- (B.) III. 1982.
 Viertel- (B.) III. 1983.
 Schirmhähchen (Z.) V. 1671.
 Schirmkraut (B.) III. 962.
 gemeines (B.) III. 962.
 Schirmkräuter (B.) III. 962.
 Schirmmoose (B.) III. 278.
 gemeines (B.) III. 278.
 Schirmpalme (B.) III. 685.
 gemeine (B.) III. 688.
 runde (B.) III. 687.
 Schirmpalmen (B.) III. 685.
 Schirmputz (B.) III. 162.
 Schirrnacke (Z.) V. 407.
 Schismatopteriden (B.) III. 319, 321.
 Schismatopterides (B.) III. 319, 321.

Schistidium (B.) III. 275.
 ciliatum (B.) III. 276.
 Schittia (Schittim) = Acacia vera (B.) III. 381.
 Schizophyllum (B.) III. 142.
 alneum (B.) III. 176.
 Schk u hr, Beschreibung und Abbild. der Niedgräser (B.) III. 698.
 Botan. Handbuch (B.) II. 279. — III. 798, 2122.
 Cryptog. Gewächse (B.) III. 302, 372.
 Schlackengruß (M.) I. 533.
 Schlachtfalke (Z.) VII. 132.
 Schlaf (Z.) IV. 255.
 Periodicität des (Z.) IV. 261.
 Winter- (Z.) IV. 259.
 Schlafäpfel (B.) III. 2021.
 Schlafäpfel (Z.) V. 854, 861.
 Schläfen (Z.) IV. 326.
 Schläfenbein (Z.) IV. 30, 121.
 Schläfenmuskel (Z.) IV. 47.
 Schläfennerve, flacher (Z.) IV. 60.
 Schläfenschlagader (Z.) IV. 78.
 Schläfer (Z.) VI. 173.
 gelber (Z.) VI. 174.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 173.
 Schlaffschwänze (Z.) VII. 1800.
 Schlafraß (Z.) VII. 765.
 Schlaffsteher (Z.) VII. 381.
 Schlagadern = Arterien (Z.) IV. 73, 112.
 Achsel- (Z.) IV. 75.
 Arm- (Z.) IV. 74, 75.
 Augen- (Z.) IV. 77.
 Basilar- (Z.) IV. 76.
 Bauch- (Z.) IV. 78.
 Brust- (Z.) IV. 74.
 Droffel- (Z.) IV. 74, 76.
 Ellen- (Z.) IV. 75.
 Gefröß- (Z.) IV. 79.
 Hinterhaupts- (Z.) 77.
 Hüft- (Z.) IV. 74.
 Kiefer- (Z.) IV. 77.
 Kopf- (Z.) IV. 74.
 Krauz- (Z.) IV. 74, 75.
 Kreuz- (Z.) IV. 79.
 Lenden- (Z.) IV. 79.
 Litr. der (Z.) VI. 688.
 Lungen- (Z.) IV. 79.
 Nacken- (Z.) IV. 75.
 Nieren- (Z.) IV. 79.
 obere (Z.) IV. 74.

- Schlagadern, Rippen: (Z.) IV. 75, 78.
 Rückenmarks: (Z.) IV. 76.
 Schenkel: (Z.) IV. 79.
 Schienbein: (Z.) IV. 79.
 Schilddrüsen: (Z.) IV. 75.
 Schläfen: (Z.) IV. 78.
 Schlüssel: (Z.) IV. 74.
 Schulterblatt: (Z.) IV. 75.
 Speichen: (Z.) IV. 75.
 Speiseröhren: (Z.) IV. 78.
 untere (Z.) IV. 78.
 Wadenbein: (Z.) IV. 79.
 Wirbel: (Z.) IV. 74, 76.
 Zwerchfell: (Z.) IV. 78.
 Schlagende Wetter (M.) I. 742.
 Schlagkraut (B.) III. 1053.
 Schlagtauben (Z.) VII. 301.
 Schlammfisch (Z.) VI. 173, 386.
 Schlammfingermuschel (Z.) V. 289.
 Schlammhäring (Z.) VI. 386.
 kahler (Z.) VI. 386.
 Schlammkäfer (Z.) V. 1778.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 1779.
 glänzender (Z.) V. 1779.
 grauer (Z.) V. 1779.
 schwarzer (Z.) V. 1780.
 Schlammkäsenwedel (B.) III. 313.
 Schlammpeisfer (Z.) VI. 284.
 Schlammpeisger (Z.) VI. 283, 284.
 Schlamm Schnecken (Z.) V. 426.
 Schlammpringer (Z.) VI. 172.
 amboinesischer (Z.) VI. 173.
 Schlammströme der Vulcan-
 ausbrüche (M.) I. 784.
 Schlammteufel (Z.) VI. 449.
 Schlammvulcane (M.) I. 799.
 Schlange, Schlangen (Z.) VI. 513.
 Achat: (Z.) VI. 550.
 Amethyst: (Z.) VI. 534.
 Aesculap: (Z.) VI. 553.
 Aufenthalt der (Z.) VI. 519.
 Bau der (Z.) VI. 513.
 Baum: (Z.) VI. 556.
 Blind: (Z.) VI. 584.
 Brillen: (Z.) VI. 560.
 Eck: (Z.) VI. 550.
 Eintheilung der (Z.) VI. 521.
 Schlange, Schlangen, von Epi-
 daurus (Z.) VI. 553.
 Erd: (Z.) VI. 551.
 Felien: (Z.) VI. 581.
 Giftzähne der (Z.) VI. 515.
 Gürtel: (Z.) VI. 580.
 Größe der (Z.) VI. 519.
 Hut: (Z.) VI. 560.
 Kamm: (Z.) VI. 579.
 Klapper: (Z.) VI. 569, 570.
 Körner: (Z.) VI. 523.
 Kupfer: (Z.) VI. 539.
 Lanzen: (Z.) VI. 547.
 Lappen: (Z.) VI. 526.
 Lauf (Z.) VI. 555.
 Mond: (Z.) VI. 526.
 Nahrung der (Z.) VI. 519.
 Plättchen: (Z.) VI. 524.
 Rauten: (Z.) VI. 548.
 Reiß: (Z.) VI. 533.
 Riesen: (Z.) VI. 527.
 Ruder: (Z.) VI. 566.
 Rüssel: (Z.) VI. 555.
 Schienen: (Z.) VI. 566.
 Schmal: (Z.) VI. 587.
 Schnur: (Z.) VI. 525.
 Schuppen: (Z.) VI. 522.
 schwarze (Z.) VI. 556, 579.
 Schwirr: (Z.) VI. 578.
 Stiefel: (Z.) VI. 569.
 als Symbole (Z.) VI. 520.
 Täfel: (Z.) VI. 537.
 Terragonia: (Z.) VI. 554.
 Tiger: (Z.) VI. 534.
 Trottel: (Z.) VI. 525.
 Warzen: (Z.) VI. 524.
 Zeilen: (Z.) VI. 524.
 Schlangenadler (Z.) VII. 152.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 152.
 Schlangendrehruß (B.) III. 1045.
 Schlangeneidechse (Z.) VI. 592.
 Schlangensackdistel (B.) III. 1913.
 Schlangenfisch (Z.) VI. 139.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 140.
 unbartiger (Z.) VI. 140.
 Schlangenfresser (Z.) VII. 156.
 Schlangengift (Z.) IV. 209.
 Schlangengurke (B.) III. 822.
 bittere (B.) III. 823.
 doldenartige (B.) III. 823.
 dreiblättrige (B.) III. 824.
 gemeine (B.) III. 822.
 Schlangengurken (B.) III. 822.
 Schlangenhaupt (Z.) V. 594.
 indisches (Z.) V. 594.
 nordisches (Z.) V. 594.
 Schlangenhäupter (Z.) V. 594.
 Schlangenhaut (Z.) V. 441.
 Schlangenger (Z.) IV. 371.
 Schlangenger (Z.) V. 590.
 Schlangenholz (B.) III. 887, 888, 1041, 1045, 1046.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1041.
 mosuckisches (B.) III. 1046.
 Schlangenhölzer (B.) III. 1041.
 Schlangenkopf (Z.) V. 463, 504.
 größer (Z.) V. 463.
 kleiner (Z.) V. 464.
 Schlangenkopf (Z.) VI. 275.
 gestreifter (Z.) VI. 275.
 Schlangenkraut (B.) III. 594.
 Sumpf: (B.) III. 597.
 Schlangenkrone (Z.) V. 508.
 Schlangennuß (B.) III. 1043.
 Schlangenspilz (B.) III. 151.
 Schlangenqualle (Z.) V. 230.
 behaarte (Z.) V. 230.
 Schlangentrauben (Z.) V. 1300.
 Schlangentröhre (Z.) V. 516.
 Schlangenstein (B.) III. 888.
 Schlangensterne (Z.) V. 593.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 593.
 gewimperter (Z.) V. 593.
 Schlangenvogel (Z.) VII. 406.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 406.
 Schlangenwurz (B.) III. 804, 887.
 gemeine (B.) III. 887.
 Schlangenwurzeln (B.) III. 887.
 Schlangenzette (B.) III. 852.
 Schlangenzunge (Z.) VI. 55, 57.
 Schlangenzwang (B.) III. 1393.
 Schlankaffen (Z.) VII. 1812.
 Schlauch (B.) II. 73. — III. 383.
 Flügel: (B.) II. 73.
 Klappen: (B.) II. 73.
 Korn: (B.) II. 73.
 Schlauchalgen (B.) III. 181.
 Schlauchapfel (B.) II. 94.
 Schlauchbeeren (B.) II. 93.
 Schlauchcapsel (B.) II. 75.
 Schlauchdattel (Z.) V. 456.
 Schlauchdelfin (Z.) VII. 1071.

- Schlänche (B.) II. 23. — III. 44, 239.
 einfache (B.) III. 182.
 einsamige (B.) III. 1790.
 Schlauchfrucht (B.) II. 91.
 Schlauchfüren (B.) III. 1429.
 guyanische (B.) III. 1429.
 Schlauchfuß (B.) II. 91.
 Schlauchpflanzen (B.) III. 709.
 Schlauchpflanzen (B.) II. 92.
 Schlauchspitze (B.) III. 47.
 Schlauchschoten (B.) III. 1346, 1384.
 Schlauchwurzelpflanzen (B.) III. 709, 711.
 Schlechtendal. Animadversiones in Ranunculias Candollei (B.) III. 1441.
 f. Linnaea.
 Plantae capenses (B.) III. 2126.
 Schlehorn (B.) III. 2054.
 Schlehornextract (B.) III. 2054.
 Schlehen (B.) III. 2055.
 Haber: (B.) III. 2055.
 Schlehengeistchen (Z.) V. 1261.
 Schlehenmotte (Z.) V. 1312.
 Schlehenraspe (B.) III. 259.
 Schleiche, Schleichen (Z.) VI. 583
 Aaf: (Z.) VI. 592.
 Blind: (Z.) VI. 588.
 Glanz: (Z.) VI. 594.
 Glas: (Z.) VI. 589.
 Gürtel: (Z.) VI. 585.
 Ringel: (Z.) VI. 584.
 Runzel: (Z.) VI. 584.
 Rüssel: (Z.) VI. 587.
 Schenkel: (Z.) VI. 591.
 Stummel: (Z.) VI. 590.
 Wickel: (Z.) VI. 588.
 Wurin: (Z.) VI. 591.
 Schleicher (Z.) VII. 1435.
 meerbewohnende (Z.) VII. 1436.
 schreitende (Z.) VII. 1479.
 Schleicher, Alpenpflanzen (B.) III. 2133.
 Catalogus Plantarum in Helvetia etc. (B.) III. 2133.

- Schleicher, Plantae cryptogamicae Helvetiae exsiccatae (B.) III. 176, 299.
 Schleichera (B.) III. 1340.
 oleosa (B.) III. 1341.
 spinosa (B.) III. 1341.
 - trijugo (B.) III. 1340.
 Schleichtiere, f. Schleicher.
 Schleier u., f. Schleyer u.
 Schleie (Z.) VI. 296.
 Meer: (Z.) VI. 149.
 Schleim (Z.) IV. 68, 105, 206, 223, 313.
 gefalzener (Z.) IV. 211.
 -orydierter (Z.) IV. 211.
 Traganth: (B.) III. 115.
 Ursubstanz der organischen Welt (Z.) IV. 106.
 Schleim (B.) II. 111, 115, 133, 136, 140.
 Schleimalgen (B.) III. 182.
 Schleimansammlungen in den Pflanzen (B.) II. 133.
 Schleimäpfel (B.) III. 1315.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1315.
 Schleimbälge (Z.) IV. 92.
 Schleimbildungsproceß (Z.) IV. 313.
 Schleimbrande (B.) III. 53.
 gelber (B.) III. 53.
 goldgelber (B.) III. 53.
 Schleime (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
 Pflanzen: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV. — (B.) II. 115, 116.
 Thier: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
 Schleimfisch (Z.) VI. 145.
 geängelter (Z.) VI. 146.
 gefleckter (Z.) VI. 146.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 145.
 gestreifter (Z.) VI. 146.
 kleinster (Z.) VI. 145.
 Schleimfische (Z.) VI. 145.
 Schleimgewebe (Z.) VI. 116.
 Schleimgindeln (B.) III. 1897.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1897.
 Schleimgöde (B.) III. 1882.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1882.
 kleinblättrige (B.) III. 1883.
 Schleimgöden (B.) III. 1882.
 Schleimgrundeln (Z.) VI. 169.
 Schleimharz (B.) II. 114.

- Schleimhaut (Z.) IV. 68, 95.
 Schleimhäute (Z.) IV. 223.
 Schleimmoose (B.) III. 179, 182.
 Schleimnetz (Z.) IV. 91.
 Schleimnetten (B.) III. 656.
 große (B.) III. 656.
 Schleinquappen (Z.) VI. 145.
 Schleimsäure (B.) II. 111, 122.
 Schleimthiere (Z.) IV. 353.
 Schleimwolze (B.) III. 73.
 Schleimzucker (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
 Schleipen (B.) III. 192.
 Borsten: (B.) III. 194.
 Körner: (B.) III. 192.
 Rinden: (B.) III. 195.
 Schimmel: (B.) III. 193.
 Schnee: (B.) III. 192.
 Strahlen: (B.) III. 194.
 Wedel: (B.) III. 193.
 Schleissenmoder (B.) III. 68.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 68.
 weißer (B.) III. 68.
 Schleppennatter (Z.) VI. 554.
 Schleudern (B.) III. 264.
 Schleuderschwanz (Z.) VI. 642.
 arabischer (Z.) VI. 642.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 642.
 plattköpfiger (Z.) VI. 643.
 Schleuderschwänze (Z.) VI. 642.
 Schleyer (B.) II. 86, 314.
 Schleyereule (Z.) VII. 125.
 Schleyerfarren (B.) III. 308, 327.
 Schleyernatter (Z.) VI. 554.
 Schlichtrücken (Z.) VII. 1014.
 Schlickkraut (B.) III. 957.
 gemeines (B.) III. 957.
 Schlickkräuter (B.) III. 957.
 Schließmuskel (Z.) IV. 71.
 Schließschnecke (Z.) V. 425.
 verkehrte (Z.) V. 425.
 zweyzählige (Z.) V. 425.
 Schließschnecken (Z.) V. 425.
 Schlingbaum (B.) III. 1856.
 Schlinge (B.) III. 1033.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1033.
 Schlingen (B.) III. 1033.
 Schlingenschrade (B.) III. 974.
 gemeine (B.) III. 974.
 kugelige (B.) III. 975.
 Schlingenschraden (B.) III. 974.

Schlinger (Z.) VI. 528.
 Wasser: (Z.) VI. 529.
 Schlingfarren (B.) III. 331.
 gemener (B.) III. 331.
 Schlingkäse (B.) III. 1703.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1703.
 guyanische (B.) III. 1703.
 schlangenförmige (B.) III.
 1704.
 senegalische (B.) III. 1703.
 Schlingkäsen (B.) III. 1703.
 Schlingspargeln (B.) III. 624
 rosenrothe (B.) III. 624.
 Schlingsträucher (B.) III.
 1005.
 Schinken (B.) III. 199.
 Ballen: (B.) III. 199.
 beständig copulirte (B.) III.
 202.
 Blasen: (B.) III. 205.
 copulirte (B.) III. 200.
 filz: (B.) III. 202.
 gegliederte (B.) III. 199.
 Joch: (B.) III. 201.
 Klippen: (B.) III. 204.
 Netz: (B.) III. 202.
 Ring: (B.) III. 199.
 Schrauben: (B.) III. 201.
 Spring: (B.) III. 199.
 Sprossen: (B.) III. 202.
 Stern: (B.) III. 200.
 Zwilling: (B.) III. 200.
 Schlippen (B.) III. 1470.
 Schlippenwurz (B.) III. 1481.
 Schließschnecke (Z.) V. 415.
 blatterige (Z.) V. 415.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 415.
 violette (Z.) V. 415.
 Schlotengyps (M.) I. 733.
 Schlotheim, G., Beschreib.
 merkwürdiger Kräuter:
 abdrücke und Pflanzen:
 versteinierungen (B.) H.
 383. — III. 2128.
 Petrefactenfunde (B.) II.
 383. — III. 2128. — (Z.)
 V. 538.
 Schlotterapfel (B.) III. 2086,
 2087.
 deutscher (B.) III. 2086.
 gestreifter (B.) III. 2086.
 Schlotteräpfel (B.) III. 2086.
 Schlucht (M.) I. 533.
 Schlucken (Z.) IV. 243.
 Schlund (Z.) IV. 157.

Universal-Register.

Schlundknochen (Z.) VI. 17,
 378.
 Schlundkopf (Z.) IV. 562.
 Schlundmuskeln (Z.) IV. 33.
 Schlund, offener (M.) I. 778
 Schlupfkäfer (Z.) V. 1786.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 1787.
 Schlupfwespe (Z.) V. 837,
 839 1173.
 ächte (Z.) V. 839.
 gelbe (Z.) V. 841.
 gelbwollige (Z.) V. 843.
 goldfarbige (Z.) V. 850.
 Keulen: (Z.) V. 849.
 schwarze (Z.) V. 840.
 Sichel: (Z.) V. 843.
 Spinnen: (Z.) V. 845.
 weißwollige (Z.) V. 844.
 Schlupfweipen (Z.) V. 837.
 ächte (Z.) V. 839.
 Schürmäuse (Z.) VII. 833.
 kurzzüngige (Z.) VII. 861.
 langzüngige (Z.) VII. 834.
 Schlüsselader (Z.) IV. 81.
 Schlüsselbeinmuskeln (Z.) IV.
 36.
 Schlüsselblume (B.) III. 959.
 Garten: (B.) III. 960.
 gemeine (B.) III. 959.
 höhere (B.) III. 960.
 Mehl: (B.) III. 960.
 Schlüsselblumen (B.) III. 959.
 Schlüsselschlagader (Z.) IV. 74.
 linke (Z.) IV. 74.
 rechte (Z.) IV. 74.
 Schlutten (B.) III. 953, 976.
 Zier: (B.) III. 982.
 Schmach (B.) III. 1768. G.
 Gemach.
 ährender (B.) III. 1772.
 Harz: (B.) III. 1771.
 giftiger (B.) III. 1769.
 sinkender (B.) III. 1771.
 Schmach (B.) III. 1768.
 Schmachedusen (B.) III. 586.
 Schmalalben (B.) III. 1511.
 schmalblättrige (B.) III.
 1511.
 Schmälen (Z.) VII. 1291.
 Schmalente (Z.) VII. 467.
 Schmalflügler (Z.) V. 1403.
 Schmalkopf (Z.) VI. 138.
 Schmalköpfe (Z.) VI. 184.
 nackte (Z.) VI. 184.
 starkbeschuppte (Z.) VI. 207.

Schmalmäuler (Z.) VI. 272,
 367.
 Schmalnasen (Z.) VII. 1773.
 geschwänzte (Z.) VII. 1773.
 schwanzlose (Z.) VII. 1818.
 Schmal Schildraupen (Z.) V.
 1393.
 Schmal Schlange (Z.) VI. 580.
 Schmal Schnäbler (Z.) VII. 83,
 233, 525.
 Schmal Strichraupen (Z.) V.
 1311.
 Schmal Kraut (B.) III. 1629.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1630.
 virginisches (B.) III. 1630.
 Schmaltekräuter (B.) III. 1630.
 Schmalthier (Z.) VII. 1291.
 Schmalz (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XVII.
 Schmalzbirne, graue (B.) III.
 2077.
 Schmalzbirnen (B.) III. 2076.
 Schmalzblume (B.) III. 1147.
 Schmalzling (B.) III. 141.
 Schmarogeröfen (Z.) V. 813.
 Schmarogermilch (Z.) V. 661.
 Schmarogermücken (Z.) V.
 786.
 Schmarogerpflanzen (B.) II.
 283. — III. 483, 583.
 Schmarogerpilze (B.) III. 47.
 Schmarogermwürmer (Z.) V.
 563.
 Schmarogkäfer (Z.) V. 1633,
 1706, 1736.
 leuchtkäferartige (Z.) V. 1736.
 Schmecken (Z.) IV. 271.
 Schmeckorgan (Z.) IV. 431.
 Schmeerapfel, fränkischer (B.)
 III. 2084.
 Schmeerwurz (B.) III. 615,
 1459, 1965.
 dicke (B.) III. 615.
 gemeine (B.) III. 615.
 Schmeerwurz (B.) III. 615.
 Schmeißfliege (Z.) V. 779.
 Schmele (B.) III. 413.
 Draht: (B.) III. 414.
 Glanz: (B.) III. 414.
 graue (B.) III. 414.
 Wasser: (B.) III. 413.
 Schmelzen (B.) III. 413.
 Schmelz (der Zähne) (Z.) IV
 31, 137.
 Schmelzstein (M.) I. 182.

- Schmeltzthierchen (Z.) V. 25.
verändertes (Z.) V. 25.
Schmelzzähne (Z.) IV. 138,
417.
Schmurgel (B.) III. 1459.
Besen: (B.) III. 1461.
Fisch: (B.) III. 1461.
gemeiner (B.) III. 1459.
giftiger (B.) III. 1459.
Mehl: (B.) III. 1460.
rother (B.) III. 1459.
stinkender (B.) III. 1461.
Thee: (B.) III. 1460.
Trauben: (B.) III. 1469.
weißer (B.) III. 1459.
Wurm: (B.) III. 1461.
Schmerle (Z.) VI. 283.
eigentliche (Z.) VI. 286.
größere (Z.) VI. 283.
Schmerlen (Z.) VI. 283.
Schmerling (Z.) VII. 128.
Schmerz (Z.) IV. 255.
Schmerwurz, f. Schmeerwurz.
Schmetterling, Schmetterlinge
(Z.) V. 1051, 1072, 1385.
Vgl. Falter.
Band: (Z.) V. 1414.
Bau des (Z.) V. 1072.
Eyer der (Z.) V. 1145.
Glas: (Z.) V. 1404.
Lirer. der (Z.) V. 1425.
Matven: (Z.) V. 1115.
minicrraupenartige (Z.) V.
1389.
Netzen: (Z.) V. 1388.
mortenartige (Z.) V. 1389.
Pflanzen: (Z.) V. 1108,
1390.
schabenartige (Z.) V. 1389.
Schiller: (Z.) V. 1413.
Schwärmer: (Z.) V. 1348,
1411.
schwärmerartige (Z.) V.
1411.
sonderbare (Z.) V. 1168.
spannerartige (Z.) V. 1395.
Spiegel: (Z.) V. 1411.
spinnerartige (Z.) V. 1402.
Verpuppung der (Z.) V. 1101.
vollkommene (Z.) V. 1416.
wicklerartige (Z.) V. 1394.
Zipfel: (Z.) V. 1389.
Schmetterlingsblumen (B.) II.
54, 55. — III. 1613, 1614,
1619.

- Schmetterlingsflügel (Z.) V.
439, 452.
Schmidberger, J., Beiträge
zur Obstbaumzucht (B.)
II. 384. — III. 2130.
Leichtfaßl. Unterricht in der
Erziehung der Obstbäume
(B.) III. 2130.
Schmidt (Z.) V. 1687.
Schmidt, Fr., Abb. in: und
ausländischer Bäume (B.)
III. 2102.
Böhm. Schlangen (Z.) VI.
688.
Desterr. Baumzucht (B.) III.
2129.
Schmidt, K., Versuche über
die Insecten (Z.) V. 1826.
Schmiedel, C., De Bux-
baumia (B.) III. 303.
Diss. de Blasia (B.) III.
301.
Icones plantarum (B.) III.
173, 299, 2121.
Jungermannia (B.) III. 301.
Schmiedlein, Insectolog.
Terminologie (Z.) V.
1826.
Schmiefe (B.) III. 402.
Schmiefen (B.) III. 382, 401.
Schmiefeute (Z.) VII. 461.
Schmierbrand (B.) III. 49.
Schminkebeere (B.) III. 1462.
Schminkebohne (B.) III. 1659.
Schminke (B.) III. 221, 227.
Schminkeäppchen (B.) III. 1589.
blaue (B.) III. 1589.
rothe (B.) III. 1589.
Schminkeföfle (B.) III. 227.
Schminkewurz (B.) III. 626.
Schmirzertein: (B.) III. 1746.
Schmucklilien (B.) III. 571.
gemeine (B.) III. 571.
Schmuckmotte (Z.) V. 1317.
Schnabel (Z.) IV. 332.
Schnabelälsche (Z.) VI. 360.
Schnabelläser (Z.) VII. 272.
Schnabelanster (Z.) V. 382.
gemeine (Z.) V. 352.
Schnabelbarsch (Z.) VI. 260.
gemeiner (Z.) VI. 260.
Schnabelbiene (Z.) V. 981.
Schnabelbohne (B.) III. 1660.
Schnabelchen (B.) II. 81.
Schnabelcrocodill (Z.) VI. 679.

- Schnabeldelfhin (Z.) VII. 1088.
Schnabelelven (B.) III. 1891.
gemeine (B.) III. 1892.
Schnabelfisch (Z.) VII. 1070.
Schnabelgräser (B.) III. 397.
krummes (B.) III. 397.
Schnabelköpfe (Z.) VI. 94.
geringeste (Z.) VI. 94.
glatte (Z.) VI. 98.
Schnabelmücke (Z.) V. 815.
eigentliche (Z.) V. 815.
Schnabelmücken (Z.) V. 755.
Schnabelmüchel (Z.) V. 382.
Schnabelschnecken (Z.) V. 482.
Schnabelstier (Z.) VII. 834.
gemeines (Z.) VII. 834.
Schnabelwal (Z.) VII. 1040.
Schnabelzumpen (B.) III. 1963.
gemeine (B.) III. 1963.
Schnafe, Schnafen (Z.) V.
727.
Abtritts: (Z.) V. 739.
Erde: (Z.) V. 749, 753.
Falten: (Z.) V. 735.
Feder: (Z.) V. 736.
Feld: (Z.) V. 754.
Fichten: (Z.) V. 751.
Floh: (Z.) V. 732.
Gallen: (Z.) V. 749.
Johannis: (Z.) V. 740.
Kriech: (Z.) V. 744.
Marcus: (Z.) V. 739.
Nist: (Z.) V. 738.
Notten: (Z.) V. 738.
Pflanzen: (Z.) V. 749.
Pitz: (Z.) V. 753.
Stech: (Z.) V. 728.
Stumpf: (Z.) V. 734.
Wachholder: (Z.) V. 749.
Wasser: (Z.) V. 728, 734.
Weiden: (Z.) V. 750.
Wiesen: (Z.) V. 753.
Zelt: (Z.) V. 752.
Schnafenwanze (Z.) V. 1614.
gemeine (Z.) V. 1614.
Schnäpel (Z.) VI. 369.
Schnapper (Z.) VII. 70.
Schnäpferfisch (Z.) VI. 208.
gemeiner (Z.) VI. 208.
Schnäpffhähnchen (Z.) VII. 74.
braunes (Z.) VII. 74.
gemeines (Z.) VII. 74.
grünliches (Z.) VII. 74.
Schnäppmilben (Z.) V. 670.
Schnarre (Z.) VII. 55.

Schnarrenschrecke (S.) V. 1513.
 gräulichblaue (S.) V. 1514.
 rothe (S.) V. 1513.
 Schnarrhenschnecken (S.) V. 1513.
 Schnärz (S.) VII. 564.
 Schnatterente (S.) VII. 462.
 Schnauzenaffen (S.) VII. 1792.
 kurzschwanzige (S.) VII. 1803.
 langschwanzige (S.) VII. 1792.
 Schnauzenoffel (S.) V. 611.
 großäugige (S.) V. 611.
 Schnauzenbrassen (S.) VI. 226.
 weißer (S.) VI. 227.
 Schnauzenkäfer (S.) V. 1742.
 blutrother (S.) V. 1742.
 ziegelrother (S.) V. 1742.
 Schnauzenschnecke (S.) V. 491.
 Schnecke (des Ohres) (S.) IV. 96, 99.
 Schnecke (S.) V. 391. Bgl. Schnecken.
 Achat: (S.) V. 424.
 Aker: (S.) V. 420.
 Bad: (S.) V. 432.
 Bernstein: (S.) V. 426.
 Birn: (S.) V. 489.
 Blasen: (S.) V. 404.
 Blättchen: (S.) V. 408.
 Einhorn: (S.) V. 478.
 Eyer: (S.) V. 460.
 Fahren: (S.) V. 492.
 Fasanen: (S.) V. 435.
 Feder: (S.) V. 431.
 Finger: (S.) V. 491.
 Flaggen: (S.) V. 425.
 Flanken: (S.) V. 406.
 Flügel: (S.) V. 491.
 Garten: (S.) V. 422.
 Glas: (S.) V. 426.
 Gürtel: (S.) V. 469.
 Harfen: (S.) V. 476.
 Hasen: (S.) V. 402.
 Hayn: (S.) V. 422.
 Heiden: (S.) V. 422.
 Horn: (S.) V. 428.
 Käfer: (S.) V. 408.
 Kuhn: (S.) V. 458.
 Kappen: (S.) V. 413.
 Kessel: (S.) V. 420, 422.
 Koffer: (S.) V. 474.
 Korb: (S.) V. 425.
 Kronen: (S.) V. 433.

Schnecke, Kugel: (S.) V. 433.
 Lappen: (S.) V. 441.
 Leist: (S.) V. 413.
 Masken: (S.) V. 422.
 Mond: (S.) V. 436.
 Nabel: (S.) V. 438.
 Nadel: (S.) V. 496.
 Nachen: (S.) V. 414.
 Noten: (S.) V. 458.
 Ohr: (S.) V. 427.
 Perspectiv: (S.) V. 448.
 Thasanen: (S.) V. 435.
 Porcellan: (S.) V. 459.
 Purpur: (S.) V. 436, 479.
 Reusen: (S.) V. 471.
 Ris: (S.) V. 415.
 Schirm: (S.) V. 407.
 Schieß: (S.) V. 425.
 Schliß: (S.) V. 405.
 Schlüssel: (S.) V. 410.
 Schnauzen: (S.) V. 491.
 Schmirkel: (S.) V. 420.
 Schrauben: (S.) V. 434.
 Seemoos: (S.) V. 400.
 Spindel: (S.) V. 488.
 Stachel: (S.) V. 483.
 Straub: (S.) V. 456.
 Sumpf: (S.) V. 432.
 Taschen: (S.) V. 488.
 Teller: (S.) V. 428.
 Thür: (S.) V. 430.
 Thurm: (S.) V. 489.
 Tonnen: (S.) V. 474.
 Trompeten: (S.) V. 486.
 Warzen: (S.) V. 402.
 Weg: (S.) V. 419.
 Weinbergs: (S.) V. 421.
 Zacken: (S.) V. 484.
 Zauber: (S.) V. 426.
 Zebra: (S.) V. 425.
 Zipfel: (S.) V. 413.
 Schnecken (S.) IV. 571. — V. 6, 262, 391. Bgl. Schnecke.
 Achat: (S.) V. 424.
 Arm: (S.) V. 512.
 Bauch: (S.) V. 423.
 Bau der (S.) V. 391.
 Bohrer: (S.) V. 469.
 Dinten: (S.) IV. 572. — V. 533.
 Doppel: (S.) V. 417.
 eintheilige (S.) V. 397.
 Eyer: (S.) V. 460.
 Faden: (S.) V. 398.
 Felsen: (S.) V. 483.

Schnecken, Flügel: (S.) V. 491, 512.
 Hals: (S.) V. 412.
 im Allnoium (N.) I. 624.
 Kuhn: (S.) V. 458.
 Kegel: (S.) V. 449.
 Kreuz: (S.) V. 401.
 Land: (S.) V. 419.
 Lappen: (S.) V. 441.
 Leisten: (S.) V. 483.
 Lifer. der (S.) V. 390, 537.
 Loch: (S.) V. 418.
 Mond: (S.) IV. 430.
 Nabel: (S.) V. 438.
 Nadel: (S.) V. 469.
 Nahrung der (S.) V. 394.
 Napf: (S.) V. 412.
 Nutzen der (S.) V. 394.
 Organe der (S.) V. 391.
 Platt: (S.) V. 423.
 Porcellan: (S.) V. 459.
 Rinnen: (S.) V. 448.
 Rost: (S.) V. 449.
 Rücken: (S.) IV. 398.
 Ruder: (S.) IV. 572. — V. 495.
 Schlamm: (S.) V. 426.
 Schließ: (S.) V. 425.
 Schnabel: (S.) V. 482.
 Schnippen: (S.) V. 468.
 Schmirkel: (S.) V. 420.
 Schwimm: (S.) IV. 572. — V. 436.
 Seiten: (S.) V. 406.
 Sohlen: (S.) IV. 572.
 Spalt: (S.) V. 430.
 — Land: (S.) V. 430.
 — Meer: (S.) V. 434.
 — Süßwasser: (S.) V. 431.
 Straub: (S.) V. 456.
 Teller: (S.) V. 428.
 Trompeten: (S.) V. 486.
 Walzen: (S.) V. 454.
 Wasser: (S.) V. 428.
 Wurm: (S.) V. 516.
 Zweig: (S.) V. 450.
 zwenytheilige (S.) V. 397, 417.
 Schneckenbrecher (S.) VI. 234.
 Schneckenorall (S.) VI. 157.
 Schneckeneyer (S.) IV. 472.
 Schneckenfresser (S.) VII. 993.
 Schneckenflee (B.) III. 1637.
 scheibenförmiger (B.) III. 1637.

Schneckenflie, verflochtener (B.) III. 1637.
 Schneckenmotte (Z.) V. 1325.
 Schneckenraupen (Z.) V. 1324.
 Schnecken schalen, Eiter. der (Z.) V. 537.
 Schnecken tödter (Z.) IV. 1743.
 gelblicher (Z.) V. 1743.
 Schnee (M.) I. 615.
 Schneekammer (Z.) VII. 289.
 Schneepfaff (B.) III. 2084.
 Schneeballen (B.) III. 1856.
 Schneebaum (B.) III. 1119.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1119.
 Schneebäume (B.) III. 1119.
 Schneeberger Schnupftaback (B.) III. 548.
 Schneefink (Z.) VII. 273.
 Schneegans (Z.) VII. 476.
 kleine (Z.) VII. 478.
 Schneeglockstein (B.) III. 540.
 gemeines (B.) III. 541.
 Schneeholder (B.) III. 1851.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1882.
 herber (B.) III. 1852.
 Schneehuhn, Schneehühner (Z.) VII. 596.
 isländisches (Z.) VII. 588.
 Moor. (Z.) VII. 587.
 schottisches (Z.) VII. 588.
 Schneekäfer (Z.) V. 1743.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 1743.
 Schneekanz (Z.) VII. 116.
 Schneekinschen (B.) III. 927.
 gemeine (B.) III. 927.
 Schneekraut (B.) III. 1358.
 Schneelerche (Z.) VII. 292.
 Schnee, rother (B.) III. 192.
 Schneeschleife (B.) III. 192.
 Schneevögelein (Z.) VII. 262.
 Schneeweiß (M.) I. 96.
 Schneewiesel (Z.) VII. 1497.
 Schneezetten (B.) III. 851.
 gemeine (B.) III. 850.
 Schneffel (Z.) VI. 391.
 Schneidebohne (B.) III. 1659.
 Schneider (Z.) V. 1808.
 Schneider (Z.) VII. 417.
 Schneider, Naturgesch. der Schildkröten (Z.) VI. 688.
 - Beitr. dazu (Z.) VI. 688.
 Riesenschlangen (Z.) VI. 688.

Schneider Samml. zur Fischkunde (Z.) VI. 407.
 Specimen Physiol. Amphibiorum (Z.) VI. 691.
 Walfische (Z.) VII. 1859.
 Schneider, H., Die Krebse des Aristoteles (Z.) IV. 708.
 Neuestes Magazin für die Liebhaber der Entomologie (Z.) V. 1825.
 Nomenclator entomologicus (Z.) V. 1826.
 Schneider u. Vorkhausen, Europ. Schmetterlinge (Z.) V. 1426.
 Schneiderrisch (Z.) VI. 292.
 Schneiderfischel (Z.) VI. 311.
 Schneidermuskel (Z.) IV. 43.
 Schneidervogel (Z.) VII. 45.
 europäischer (Z.) VII. 45.
 indischer (Z.) VII. 45.
 Schneidezähne (Z.) IV. 30.
 Schnellerkäse (B.) III. 1724.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1725.
 große (B.) III. 1725.
 kleine (B.) III. 1725.
 stachelige (B.) III. 1726.
 Schnellerkäsen (B.) III. 1724.
 Schnellgurke (B.) III. 821.
 gemeine (B.) III. 821.
 Schnellgurken (B.) III. 821.
 Schnellkäfer (Z.) V. 1687.
 blutrother (Z.) V. 1688.
 geschäfter (Z.) V. 1689.
 gewässertter (Z.) V. 1690.
 gewürfelter (Z.) V. 1688.
 kammförmiger (Z.) V. 1689.
 leuchtender (Z.) V. 1691.
 - großer (Z.) V. 1691.
 - kleiner (Z.) V. 1693.
 mansgrauer (Z.) V. 1688.
 rancher (Z.) V. 1688.
 Saat: (Z.) V. 1689.
 schwarzgeflecter (Z.) V. 1688.
 veränderlicher (Z.) V. 1689.
 Schnellkunze (B.) III. 117.
 glatter (B.) III. 117.
 klenenartiger (B.) III. 117.
 Schnellläufer (Z.) VII. 1140.
 Schnellstoff (M., D. M. C.) I. C. XXII.
 Schnepfe, Schnepsen (Z.) VII. 486, 503, 505.
 Brach: (Z.) VII. 507.

Schnepfe, Schnepsen, Doppels (Z.) VII. 508.
 eigentliche (Z.) VII. 505.
 Flecken: (Z.) VII. 504.
 Haar: (Z.) VII. 492, 506.
 Halb: (Z.) VII. 498, 506.
 Heer: (Z.) VII. 506.
 hühnerartige (Z.) VII. 505.
 Kreuz: (Z.) VII. 504.
 Perchen: (Z.) VII. 499.
 Mittel: (Z.) VII. 505.
 Pfuhl: (Z.) VII. 495, 496.
 Regen: (Z.) VII. 495.
 Sand: (Z.) VII. 496.
 schwimmvogelartige (Z.) VII. 503.
 Sumpf: (Z.) VII. 505.
 sumpfvogelartige (Z.) VII. 504.
 Teich: (Z.) VII. 496.
 trappenartige (Z.) VII. 507.
 Ufer: (Z.) VII. 503.
 Wald: (Z.) VII. 507.
 Wasser: (Z.) VII. 506.
 Schnepsenbandwurm (Z.) V. 548.
 Schnepsendreck (Z.) V. 548. — VII. 507.
 Schnepsenfisch (Z.) VI. 99.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 99.
 größerer (Z.) VI. 100.
 kleinerer (Z.) VI. 100.
 Schnepsenfliege (Z.) V. 821.
 Schnuppen schnecken (Z.) V. 468.
 Schnirkelschnecke (Z.) V. 420.
 abgeriebene (Z.) V. 423.
 abgestumpfte (Z.) V. 423.
 braune (Z.) V. 425.
 fleischrothe (Z.) V. 222.
 gefammte (Z.) V. 424.
 madagascarische (Z.) V. 420.
 verkehrte (Z.) V. 425.
 zwenzähniqe (Z.) V. 425.
 Schnirkelschnecken (Z.) V. 420.
 Schnittkohl (B.) III. 1403, 1405.
 Schnittlauch (B.) III. 558.
 Schnitze (B.) III. 2075, 2082, 2083.
 Schnoppen (B.) III. 1052, 1062.
 Becher: (B.) III. 1065.
 Blau: (B.) III. 1054.
 Pflaumen: (B.) III. 1071.
 Bier: (B.) III. 1704.

Schndren (B.) III. 430.
 Büfchel: (B.) III. 430.
 Papier: (B.) III. 432.
 Schnorflisch (Z.) VI. 300.
 Schuuraal (Z.) VI. 141.
 Schuuraffel (Z.) V. 619.
 Erd: (Z.) V. 621.
 gemeinste (Z.) V. 620.
 größte (Z.) V. 621.
 Schuuraffen (Z.) V. 619.
 Schurbund (Z.) V. 445.
 Schurfeder (Z.) V. 124.
 viereckige (Z.) V. 124.
 Schurfrehme (B.) III. 1647.
 ägyptische (B.) III. 1647.
 großblumige (B.) III. 1648.
 Schurfrehmen (B.) III. 1647.
 Schurkäfer (Z.) V. 1784.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 1784.
 Schurklöder (B.) III. 229.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 229.
 Schurkuhne (B.) III. 1677.
 filzige (B.) III. 1677.
 japanische (B.) III. 1678.
 Schurkuhnen (B.) III. 1677.
 Schurmoder (B.) III. 64.
 grauer (B.) III. 64.
 Schurrenvoegel (Z.) VII. 237.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 238.
 Schurrer (Z.) V. 1369, 1372.
 Schurrichfange (Z.) VI. 525.
 türkische (Z.) VI. 525.
 Schurstrauch (B.) III. 1677.
 Schurvolze (B.) III. 71.
 schwarzer (B.) III. 71.
 Schurwurm (Z.) V. 579.
 Schurzafeln (B.) III. 198.
 gemeine (B.) III. 198.
 Schüberling (B.) III. 134.
 Scholle, Schollen (Z.) VI. 163.
 gemeine (Z.) VI. 166.
 rautenförmige (Z.) VI. 165.
 zungenförmige (Z.) VI. 164.
 Zungen: (Z.) VI. 164.
 Schöllkraut (B.) III. 1417.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1417.
 Schöllkräuter (B.) III. 1417.
 Schöllkrautschabe (Z.) V.
 1576.
 Schoenanthus (B.) III. 399.
 Schönbauer, Geschichte der
 Kolumbaticher Mücken
 (Z.) V. 831.
 Schöne bey Nacht (B.) III.
 1488.

Schonevelde, Ichthyolo-
 gia Slesvici etc. (Z.)
 VI. 403.
 Schönherr, Synonymia In-
 sectorum (Z.) V. 1821.
 Schoenicius (Z.) VII. 282.
 Schoenoprasum (B.) III. 558.
 Schoenos (B.) III. 430.
 Schönschröter (Z.) V. 1699.
 braungelber (Z.) V. 1699.
 rother (Z.) V. 1699.
 Schoenus (B.) III. 430.
 albus (B.) III. 430.
 aromaticus (B.) III. 399.
 School hout (B.) III. 1036.
 Schößbein (Z.) IV. 415.
 Schößhunde (Z.) VII. 1564.
 Schößnatter (Z.) VI. 559.
 Schopf (B.) II. 45.
 Schoepf. Hist. tertudiumm
 (Z.) VI. 688.
 Schopfbalpvilze (B.) III. 75.
 79.
 Schöpfer (Z.) V. 484.
 Schopshornschuabel (Z.) VII.
 377.
 Schopshyacinthe (B.) III. 563.
 Schopflilie (B.) III. 563.
 gedüpfelte (B.) III. 564.
 zungenförmige (B.) III. 564.
 Schopflilien (B.) III. 563.
 Schoppapagenen (Z.) VII.
 366.
 Schoppöde (B.) III. 58.
 gelbficher (B.) III. 58.
 Schopqualle (Z.) V. 249.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 249.
 Schopfruppen (Z.) V. 1350.
 Schopstern (Z.) V. 594.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 594.
 vielstrahliger (Z.) V. 594.
 Schopsträuffer (B.) II. 45.
 Schopswurm (Z.) V. 573.
 Schöps (Z.) VII. 1338.
 Schörel (M.) I. 164, 822, 824,
 826.
 Strangen: (M.) I. 165.
 Schörle (M., D. M. C.) I.
 C. XI.
 Schoschanna (B.) II. 381.
 Schoschl (Z.) VII. 226.
 Schöffertein (Z.) VII. 262.
 Schößwurz (B.) III. 572.
 gemeine (B.) III. 572.
 Schößwurze (B.) III. 572.

Schötchen (B.) III. 1346, 1384.
 Balg: (B.) III. 1390.
 Klappen: (B.) III. 1346,
 1384, 1390.
 Spindel: (B.) III. 1395.
 Zeichen: (B.) III. 1393.
 Schote (B.) II. 75. — III.
 1344, 1384.
 Schoten (B.) III. 705, 707,
 1344, 1346, 1384, 1397.
 Böffel: (B.) III. 1387.
 Schlauch: (B.) III. 1346,
 1384.
 Zacken: (B.) III. 1386.
 zusammengefügte (B.) II.
 76.
 Schotenapfel (B.) II. 94.
 Schotenbeeren (B.) II. 93.
 Schotendrahnen (B.) III. 217.
 gemeine (B.) III. 217.
 Schotenfrucht (B.) III. 1344.
 Schotenklee (B.) III. 1639.
 Schotenklöder (B.) III. 235.
 Schotenpflanzen = Blumen-
 pflanzen (B.) III. 1344.
 Schotenföfle (B.) III. 223.
 bräunliche (B.) III. 223.
 gezähnte (B.) III. 223.
 stumpfe (B.) III. 223.
 Schotenföfsten (B.) III. 223.
 Schotenweiderich (B.) III.
 1875.
 brauner (B.) III. 1876.
 raucher (B.) III. 1875.
 schmaler (B.) III. 1875.
 Schotenweideriche (B.) III.
 1875.
 Schotia (B.) III. 1716.
 Schott. A., et Endlicher,
 Meletemata bot. (B.) III.
 2121.
 Schott, H., Genera filicum
 (B.) II, 280. — III. 372,
 2119.
 Rutaceae (B.) III. 1444.
 Schotter (M.) I. 635.
 Schousboe, Betrachtungen
 über das Gewächreich
 in Marocco (B.) III.
 2126.
 Schousboea (B.) III. 909
 coccinea (B.) III. 910.
 Schouw, Diss. de sedibus
 originariis Plantarum
 (B.) III. 2115, 2122.

- Schouw, Grundzüge einer allgemeinen Pflanzengeographie (B.) II. 289.— III. 2122.
- Schraden (B.) III. 953, 966.
 Beeren: (B.) III. 976.
 Besen: (B.) III. 975.
 Ephen: (B.) III. 970.
 Schlingen: (B.) III. 974.
 Ziegen: (B.) III. 974.
- Schrader, J., Borragineae (B.) III. 1137.
 De Halophytis Pallassii (B.) III. 2099.
 Erzeugung der erdigen Bestandtheile in den Getraidearten (B.) II. 267.
 Hortus goettingensis (B.) III. 2120, 2121.
 Journal für die Botanik (B.) III. 2132.
 Neues Journal für die Botanik (B.) III. 1448.
 Samml. crypt. Gewächse (B.) III. 299.
 Verbasenm (B.) III. 1134.
 Veronicae spicatae (B.) III. 1135.
- Schrader et Wendland, Sertum hannoveranum (B.) III. 2120.
- Schrägstrichraupen (Z.) V. 1298.
- Schraifer (Z.) VI. 252.
- Schralen (B.) III. 1407.
 Beeren: (B.) III. 1409.
 Faden: (B.) III. 1408.
 Obst: (B.) III. 1409.
- Schrank, Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte (Z.) V. 57, 708, 1824.
 Briefe naturhistor. Inhalts (Z.) V. 57.
 Fauna boica (Z.) V. 57, 830, 1426.
 Insecta austriacae (Z.) V. 1824.
 Verz. der Eingeweidewürmer (Z.) V. 558.
 Von den Nebengefäßen der Pflanzen (B.) II. 269, 271.
- Schrank et Martius, Hortus monacensis (B.) III. 2120.

- Schrappvogel (Z.) VII. 388.
 - gemeiner (Z.) VII. 388.
 nordischer (Z.) VII. 388.
- Schrappvogel (Z.) VII. 388.
- Schraetser (Z.) VI. 252.
- Schräg (Z.) VI. 252.
- Schragen (Z.) VI. 252.
- Schraubenblumen (B.) II. 54.
- Schraubenbohnen (B.) III. 1224.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1225.
- Schraubengewisse (Z.) VII. 1379.
- Schraubenlage (B.) II. 58.
- Schraubenmose (B.) III. 284.
 klauenartiges (B.) III. 284.
 Mauer: (B.) III. 284.
 steifes (B.) III. 284.
 täuschendes (B.) III. 284.
- Schraubenspinten (B.) III. 598.
 gemeine (B.) III. 598.
- Schraubenspumpen (B.) III. 446.
 gemeine (B.) III. 446.
- Schraubenschliffen (B.) III. 201.
 glänzende (B.) III. 201.
 mit V bezeichnete (B.) III. 201.
 mit X bezeichnete (B.) III. 201.
- Schraubenschnecke (Z.) V. 434.
 S. auch Bohrerichnecken (Z.) V. 469.
- Schraubenstein (M.) I. 757.
- Schraubensteine (Z.) V. 532.
- Schraubenstrich (Z.) V. 117.
- Schraubenthierchen (Z.) V. 21.
- Schreber, Beschreibung der Gräser (B.) III. 698.
 Beschreibung des Waids (B.) III. 1448.
 De Phasco (B.) III. 303.
 Säugthiere (Z.) VII. 1857.
 Verticillatarum unilabiatarum Genera et Species (B.) III. 1136.
- Schrebera (B.) III. 1736.
- Schrecken (Z.) V. 1499.
 Gespenst: (Z.) V. 1507.
 Heu: (Z.) V. 1519.
 Laub: (Z.) V. 1508.
 Blatt: (Z.) V. 1501.
 Ruthen: (Z.) V. 1506.
 Spring: (Z.) V. 1513.
 Stab: (Z.) V. 1507.

- Schreiber, Chr., Linnæi Genera Plantarum (B.) III. 2119.
 Proteus anguinus (Z.) VI. 687.
- Schreiten (Z.) IV. 232.
- Schreitfüße (Z.) VII. 12.
- Schreyadler (Z.) VII. 144.
- Schriften der Regensburger botan. Gesellschaft (B.) III. 2132.
- Schrifterz (M.) I. 434.
- Schriftglanz (M.) I. 434.
- Schriftgranit (M.) I. 486.
- Schriftstrahlen (B.) III. 243.
 gemeine (B.) III. 243.
- Schriftsteller (M.) I. 434.
- Schröben (B.) III. 1199.
 Borsten: (B.) III. 1200.
 Faden: (B.) III. 1199.
 Hauf: (B.) III. 1203.
 Kron: (B.) III. 1199.
- Schroll (Z.) VI. 252.
- Schröter (Z.) V. 1695.
 Bisam: (Z.) V. 1702.
 Hagrinierter (Z.) V. 1702.
 Dorn: (Z.) V. 1697.
 Feuer: (Z.) V. 1810.
 geschwänzter (Z.) V. 1699.
 Haselnuß: (Z.) V. 1700.
 Hirsch: (Z.) V. 1810.
 Rollen: (Z.) V. 1703.
 Sägen: (Z.) V. 1704.
 Schön: (Z.) V. 1699.
 Stoß: (Z.) V. 1698.
 violetter (Z.) V. 1699.
 Walzen: (Z.) V. 1699.
 Zimmer: (Z.) V. 1801.
- Schröter, Bau der Schnecken-schalen (Z.) V. 538.
 Flußconchylien (Z.) V. 390.
 Verfeinerungen (Z.) V. 538.
- Schröterit (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XI.
- Schrotwurm (Z.) V. 1528.
- Schtschuka (Z.) VI. 397.
- Schuben (B.) III. 1789, 1923.
 Birn: (B.) III. 1924.
 Gift: (B.) III. 1928.
 Del: (B.) III. 1924.
 Pilger: (B.) III. 1926.
 Quasten: (B.) III. 1925.
 Rosen: (B.) III. 1929.
 Strink: (B.) III. 1923.
 Strand: (B.) III. 1925.

- Schübler, Beobachtungen über Temperatur der Vegetabilien (B.) II. 264.
Einwirkung verschiedener Stoffe (B.) II. 266.
Temperatur der Vegetabilien (B.) II. 168.
Temperaturveränderungen (B.) II. 168, 264.
- Schübler und Frank, Untersuchungen über die Farben der Blüten (B.) II. 263.
- Schübler u. Köhler, Ueber die Vertheilung der Farben (B.) II. 263.
Untersuchungen über die Geruchsverhältnisse (B.) II. 272.
- Schübler u. Sackmeyer, Uebers. über die Farbenveränderung der Blüten (B.) II. 263.
- Schübler und Werufe, Farbenverhältnisse der Blüten (B.) II. 263.
- Schuhlangen (B.) III. 488.
abgebissene (B.) III. 488.
- Schuhmacher, De cultu animalium inter Aegyptios (Z.) VII. 673.
Enum. Plant. Scelandiae (B.) III. 2123.
- Schüler, Berggrath, über die Erdsplattungen in der Walachei (M.) I. 781.
- Schulholz (B.) III. 1036.
- Schulkrant (B.) III. 747.
- Schulter (Z.) IV. 25, 328.
Kopf (Z.) IV. 171.
- Schulterbein (Z.) IV. 26.
oberes (Z.) IV. 26, 171.
vorderes (Z.) IV. 26, 171.
- Schulterbewegung (Z.) IV. 237.
- Schulterblatt (Z.) IV. 26, 171.
- Schulterblattschlagadern (Z.) IV. 75.
- Schultergrath (Z.) IV. 26.
- Schulterheber (Z.) IV. 34.
- Schulterhöhe (Z.) IV. 26, 171.
- Schulterknochen (Z.) IV. 26.
- Schultermuscheln (Z.) V. 269.
einföcherige (Z.) V. 317.
zweiföcherige (Z.) V. 269.
- Schultermuscheln, zweispaltige (Z.) V. 326.
- Schultermuscheln (Z.) IV. 38.
- Schulternerv (Z.) IV. 55.
- Schultes, Grundriß einer Geschichte und Literatur der Botanik (B.) II. 96, 386. — III. 2115.
- Schultz. C. Fr., Recens. gen. barbulae et syntrichiae (B.) III. 303.
- Schulz, C. S., Die Natur der lebenden Pflanze (B.) II. 96, 260, 269, 271.
Natürliches System des Pflanzenreichs nach seiner inneren Offenbarung (B.) III. 2115.
Fr., Die deutschen Drobanschen (B.) III. 1135.
Flora Galliae et Germaniae exsiccata (B.) III. 2133.
- Schulze, J., Toxicologia Veterum (B.) III. 2131.
- Schumim = Allium sativum (B.) II. 381.
- Schunamba-valli (B.) III. 1866.
- Schupp (Z.) VII. 1687.
- Schuppelmoose (B.) III. 275.
blättriges (B.) III. 275.
- Schuppen (M.) I. 83.
- Schuppen (Z.) IV. 92, 331, 337, 341. — VI. 14.
- Schuppenapfel (B.) III. 1255.
peruvischer (B.) III. 1259.
saurer (B.) III. 1256.
süßer (B.) III. 1258.
- Schuppenäpfel (B.) III. 1255.
- Schuppenblumen (B.) II. 57.
- Schuppenblüthen (B.) III. 583.
- Schuppenbraten (B.) III. 365.
große (B.) III. 365.
kleine (B.) III. 365.
stachelige (B.) III. 365.
wollige (B.) III. 366.
- Schuppenbregen (B.) III. 327.
gemeine (B.) III. 327.
- Schuppen der Blumenscheibe (B.) II. 53.
- Schuppeneiben (B.) III. 358.
gemeine (B.) III. 359.
- Schuppeneidechsen (Z.) VI. 597.
- Schuppenflosser (Z.) VI. 209.
- Schuppengröße (B.) II. 73.
- Schuppenkeltche (B.) II. 48.
- Schuppenköpfe (Z.) VI. 538, 567, 623.
mit Backenlöchern (Z.) VI. 547.
mit Klapper (Z.) VI. 569.
ohne Backenlöchern (Z.) VI. 538.
ohne Klapper (Z.) VI. 570.
- Schuppenpolypen (Z.) V. 73.
gemeiner (Z.) V. 73.
keltensförmiger (Z.) V. 75.
- Schuppenpreuße (B.) III. 890.
röthliche (B.) III. 890.
- Schuppenqualle (Z.) V. 197.
gemeine (Z.) V. 197.
- Schuppenquappen (Z.) VI. 148.
- Schuppenfamen (B.) II. 80.
- Schuppenfchlangen (Z.) VI. 522.
mit Bauchplättchen (Z.) VI. 525.
mit Bauchschuppen (Z.) VI. 523.
mit Bauchtafeln (Z.) VI. 525.
giftige (Z.) VI. 522.
Land (Z.) VI. 524.
sporenlöse (Z.) VI. 525.
ungiftige (Z.) VI. 525.
Wasser (Z.) VI. 523.
- Schuppenpanzer (Z.) V. 1275.
- Schuppentanne (B.) III. 352.
gemeine (B.) III. 352.
- Schuppenthier (Z.) VII. 857.
kurzschwänziges (Z.) VII. 859.
langschwänziges (Z.) VII. 858.
- Schuppenthiere (Z.) VII. 857.
- Schuppenthierchen (Z.) V. 40.
eyförmiges (Z.) V. 40.
- Schuppenwurm (Z.) V. 572.
- Schuppenwürmer (Z.) V. 572.
- Schuppenwurz (B.) III. 992.
gemeine (B.) III. 992.
- Schuppenwurz (B.) III. 992.
- Schusehan = Lilium candidum (B.) II. 381.
- Schüffelarren (B.) III. 334.
gemeiner (B.) III. 334.
- Schüffelkracke (Z.) V. 503.
gemeine (Z.) V. 503.

- Schiffelkracke, versteinerte (Z.) V. 503.
 Schiffelkracken (Z.) V. 503.
 Schiffelkumje (B.) III. 117.
 citrongelber (B.) III. 118.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 118.
 halbkugliger (B.) III. 118.
 hochgelber (B.) III. 119.
 knolliger (B.) III. 119.
 körniger (B.) III. 119.
 nabelförmiger (B.) III. 119.
 napfförmiger (B.) III. 119.
 ohrförmiger (B.) III. 119.
 punktförmiger (B.) III. 117.
 schildförmiger (B.) III. 118.
 spahngrüner (B.) III. 118.
 Schiffelraspen (B.) III. 254.
 dottergelbe (B.) III. 254.
 Schiffelschnecke (Z.) V. 410.
 geferbte (Z.) V. 411.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 411.
 perlmutterartige (Z.) V. 411.
 schildkrottartige (Z.) V. 411.
 schirmförmige (Z.) V. 411.
 Schuster (B.) III. 138.
 Schüttgelb (B.) III. 1744.
 Schutthalden (M.) I. 586.
 Schuttmassen (M.) I. 637.
 Schuttpilz (B.) III. 146.
 Schützenfisch (Z.) VI. 225.
 Schuyte-Boonen (B.) III. 1206.
 Schwaben (Z.) V. 1503.
 Schwachfisch (Z.) VI. 246.
 Schwaden (B.) III. 382, 396.
 frankfurter (B.) III. 415.
 Himmels (B.) III. 396.
 polnischer (B.) III. 415.
 Schwadengröße (B.) III. 397.
 Schwadenschwingel (B.) III. 415.
 Schwädertein (Z.) VII. 259.
 Schwaegrichen, Historia
 Mascorum hepaticorum
 (B.) III. 2119.
 Prodr. historiae Muscorum
 hepaticorum (B.) III.
 301.
 Schwal (Z.) VI. 302.
 Schwalbe, Schwalben (Z.) VI.
 90, 91.
 Dorf (Z.) VII. 93.
 Fenster (Z.) VII. 94.
 Haus (Z.) VII. 106.
 japanische (Z.) VII. 106.

- Schwalbe, Schwalben, Mauer-
 (Z.) VII. 106.
 Meer (Z.) VII. 392, 395,
 571.
 Nacht (Z.) VII. 111.
 ostindische (Z.) VII. 96.
 Rauch (Z.) VII. 93.
 Rhein (Z.) VII. 95.
 Stadt (Z.) VII. 94.
 tangfressende (Z.) VII. 106.
 Thurm (Z.) VII. 106.
 Uier (Z.) VII. 95.
 Schwalbenguckguck (Z.) VII.
 233.
 düsterer (Z.) VII. 233.
 Schwalbenlaus (Z.) V. 764.
 Schwalbenmücke (Z.) V. 764.
 Schwalbenmischel (Z.) V. 360.
 Schwalbennester, eßbare, f.
 Vogelnester.
 Schwalbenschwanz (Z.) V.
 1390, 1405.
 kleiner (Z.) V. 1390.
 Schwalbenwürger (Z.) VII. 88.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 88.
 Schwalbwurz (B.) III. 24, 1031.
 ägyptische (B.) III. 1032.
 gebräuchliche (B.) III. 1032.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1031.
 saure (B.) III. 1032.
 Schwalbenwurzeln (B.) III.
 1031.
 Schwalen (B.) III. 1311.
 Anis (B.) III. 1314.
 Buchs (B.) III. 1313.
 Heidel (B.) III. 1312.
 Krampf (B.) III. 1312.
 Milch (B.) III. 1313.
 Trauben (B.) III. 1312.
 Schwal (Z.) VII. 111.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 111.
 Riesen (Z.) VII. 112.
 virginitischer (Z.) VII. 112.
 Schwalke (Z.) VII. 111.
 Schwalme (Z.) VII. 112.
 Horn (Z.) VII. 112.
 Schwalmen (Z.) VII. 112.
 Schwämme (Bade-) (B.) III.
 179, 210. = Pilze (B.)
 III. 32
 Augen (B.) III. 212.
 Bach (B.) III. 211.
 Fächer (B.) III. 210.
 Filz (B.) III. 211.
 Knoten (B.) III. 210.

- Schwämme (Bade-), Meers
 (B.) III. 212.
 Pfeifen (B.) III. 212.
 Schild (B.) III. 210.
 Süßwasser (B.) III. 211.
 Teich (B.) III. 214.
 Trompeter (B.) III. 212.
 Schwammotte (Z.) V. 1114,
 1151, 1353.
 Schwammqueste (B.) III. 1625.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1625.
 indische (B.) III. 1625.
 Schwammquesten (B.) III.
 1625.
 Schwammreben (B.) III. 1861.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1861.
 Schwammstein (B.) III. 212.
 Schwammstein (Z.) V. 91.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 91.
 Schwammstuppen (B.) III. 250.
 braune (B.) III. 250.
 rosenfarbige (B.) III. 250.
 Schwammweiß = Mycelium
 (B.) III. 44.
 Schwan (Z.) VII. 481.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 483.
 Sing (Z.) VII. 482.
 schwarzer (Z.) VII. 484.
 stummer (Z.) VII. 483.
 wider (Z.) VII. 482.
 Schwäne (Z.) VII. 481.
 Schwanengans (Z.) VII. 480.
 Schwanenkrebs (Z.) V. 634.
 Schwanenmuschel (Z.) V. 319.
 Schwanksteine (M.) I. 584.
 Schwanz (Z.) IV. 23, 331, 342.
 Schwanzfedern (Z.) IV. 335.
 Schwanzflohstiegen (Z.) V.
 1487.
 gelbe (Z.) V. 1488.
 gelbgestreifte (Z.) V. 1488.
 Schwanzkrebse (Z.) V. 631.
 Schwanzkröten (Z.) VI. 431.
 Schwanzmeise (Z.) VII. 245.
 Schwanzpfeffer (B.) III. 605.
 Schwanzthierchen (Z.) V. 30.
 enförmiges (Z.) V. 30.
 Schwanzwespen (Z.) V. 836.
 Schwärmer (Z.) V. 679, 1081,
 1369.
 ächte (Z.) V. 1083, 1372.
 Bart (Z.) V. 1372.
 Bienen (Z.) V. 1372.
 eigentliche (Z.) V. 1369,
 1372.

Schwärmer, Fenster: (Z.) V. 1371.
 Föhren: (Z.) V. 1382.
 Glanzband: (Z.) V. 1382.
 Glas: (Z.) V. 1081, 1368, 1370.
 - gemeine (Z.) V. 1081.
 Blatt: (Z.) V. 1377.
 Halbband: (Z.) V. 1380.
 Hummel: (Z.) V. 1372.
 Jasmin: (Z.) V. 1085, 1385.
 Kreuz: (Z.) V. 1377.
 Labkraut: (Z.) V. 1382.
 Linden: (Z.) V. 1375.
 mottenartige (Z.) V. 1369.
 Mucken: (Z.) V. 1082.
 Oleander: (Z.) V. 1379.
 Pappel: (Z.) V. 1376.
 Rainweiden: (Z.) V. 1084, 1383.
 Ringel: (Z.) V. 1370.
 schmetterlingsartige (Z.) V. 1369, 1372.
 schnakenartige (Z.) V. 1371.
 Sicheltee: (Z.) V. 1369.
 Spitz: (Z.) V. 1377.
 Steinbrech: (Z.) V. 1369.
 Weiden: (Z.) V. 1375.
 Wein: (Z.) V. 1377, 1379.
 Winden: (Z.) V. 1084, 1383.
 Wolfsmilch: (Z.) V. 1083, 1381.
 Zacken: (Z.) V. 1373.
 Schwärmer (Z.) VI. 210.
 Schwärmer Schmetterlinge (Z.) V. 1388, 1411.
 Schwarz (M.) I. 96.
 Schwarzbarich (Z.) VI. 253.
 Schwarzbeere (B.) III. 892.
 Schwarzbleyerz (M.) I. 372.
 Schwarzdorn (B.) III. 2055.
 Schwarzdornspinner (Z.) V. 1364.
 Schwarzdroffel (Z.) VII. 60.
 Schwarze (Z.) VII. 1852.
 Schwarze Bürste (Z.) V. 443.
 Schwarzzeisenstein (M.) I. 338.
 Schwarzen's neuer Raupenkalender (Z.) V. 1426.
 Schwarzerte (B.) III. 1538.
 Schwarzertz (M.) I. 424.
 Schwarzertz (D. M. S. XXI.) = Manganblende (M.) I. 441.

Schwarzfichte (B.) III. 351.
 Schwarzflügler (Z.) VII. 493.
 Schwarzglühtigerz (M.) I. 424.
 Schwarzholz (B.) III. 937, 1673.
 Schwarzkappe (Z.) VII. 194.
 Schwarzkehlchen (Z.) VII. 43.
 Schwarzkirchen (B.) III. 2052.
 Schwarzkohle (M.) I. 306.
 Schwarzkopf (Z.) VII. 34.
 Schwarzkümmel (B.) III. 1157.
 Feld: (B.) III. 1158.
 Garten: (B.) III. 1158.
 römischer (B.) III. 1158.
 Schwarzmaugauerz (M.) I. 337.
 Schwarzmund (B.) III. 1894.
 Schwarznörstung (Z.) VI. 310.
 Schwarzohr (Z.) VI. 259.
 Schwarzpappel (B.) III. 1536.
 Schwarzqueiten (B.) III. 1622.
 cretische (B.) III. 1622.
 Schwarzreuterlein (Z.) VI. 351.
 Schwarzschild (Z.) VII. 189.
 Schwarzschwanz (Z.) VI. 229.
 Schwarzspecht (Z.) VII. 210.
 Schwarzumber (Z.) VI. 247.
 Schwarzwurz (B.) III. 1092, 1165.
 Schwarzwurzel (B.) III. 720.
 gemeine (B.) III. 720.
 wilde (B.) III. 721.
 Schwarzwurzeln (B.) III. 720.
 Schwebel (Z.) VII. 180.
 Schwebeloffen (Z.) IV. 340.
 Schwebeloffelle (Z.) VI. 344.
 Schwebelucke (Z.) V. 777.
 Schwefel (M.) I. 113, 115, 311, 720, 798. — (B.) II. 109. — (Z.) IV. 204.
 Schwefelcalcium (M.) I. 818.
 der Lava (M.) I. 787.
 der Vulcansublimate (M.) I. 791.
 Schwefeldampf der Vulcane (M.) I. 791, 797.
 Schwefelerze (M.) I. 398.
 Schwefelichte Säure (B.) II. 98.
 Schwefelige Säure (B.) II. 98.
 - - der vulcanischen Dämpfe und Gase (M.) I. 791.
 Schwefelkalkium (M.) I. 818.

Schwefelkies (M.) I. 72, 399, 488, 497, 511, 704, 720, 739, 744, 835.
 Schwefel, Kohlen: (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XVII.
 Schwefelkupfer der Vulcansublimate (M.) I. 791.
 Schwefelleber (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV. — (B.) III. 99.
 flüchtige (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.
 gemeine (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.
 Kalk: (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.
 Kiesel: (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.
 Lauge: (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.
 Lath: (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.
 Lhon: (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.
 Schwefelleberluft (M.) I. 115.
 Schwefelnaphtha (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XVII.
 Schwefelnatrium (M.) I. 818.
 Schwefelnickel = Haarkies (M.) I. 408.
 Schwefelpfuhl (M.) I. 798.
 Schwefelquellen des Vias (M.) I. 704.
 Schwefelregen (B.) III. 347.
 Schwefelrose (B.) III. 2018.
 Schwefelsäure (M.) I. 115. — (B.) II. 97, 98, 108.
 der Vulcane (M.) I. 791.
 Schwefelsilber, biegsames (M.) I. 420.
 Schwefel, vulcanischer (M.) I. 798.
 Schwefelwasser (M.) I. 115.
 Schwefelwasserstoff (M.) I. 115, 704.
 der vulcanischen Gase (M.) I. 791.
 Schwefelwasserstoffgas der Vulcane (M.) I. 818.
 Schwefelwurz (B.) III. 1815.
 Schwefelzinn = Zinnkies (M.) I. 415.
 Schweifkopf (Z.) VII. 195.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 195.
 Schweifmaßen (B.) III. 56.
 Schweifmoos (B.) III. 282.

Schweifstierchen (Z.) V. 20, 53.
 eintägiges (Z.) V. 55.
 großes (Z.) V. 55.
 zirkelförmiges (Z.) V. 55-
 Schweigger, M., Beobach-
 tungen auf naturhistor.
 Reisen (Z.) V. 182.
 Classific. der Schildkröten
 (Z.) VI. 688.
 De Corp. nat. affinitate
 (B.) II. 279.
 Jahrb. der Chemie (B.) II.
 263.
 Schweimer (Z.) VII. 132.
 Schwein, Schweine (Z.) VII.
 1116, 1131.
 Aelians: (Z.) VII. 1139.
 Bisam: (Z.) VII. 1137.
 eigentliche (Z.) VII. 1131.
 Erd: (Z.) VII. 856.
 Fluß: (Z.) VII. 1120.
 gemeines (Z.) VII. 1132.
 höhere (Z.) VII. 1146.
 Kabel: (Z.) VII. 1137.
 niedere (Z.) VII. 1117.
 samische (Z.) VII. 1134.
 Wald: (Z.) VII. 1140.
 Warzen: (Z.) VII. 1139.
 wildes (Z.) VII. 1132.
 zahmes (Z.) VII. 1132.
 Schweinemast (B.) II. 354.
 Schweinfisch (Z.) VI. 93.
 Schweinigel (Z.) VII. 956.
 Schweinmelde (B.) III. 1460.
 Schweinraupen (Z.) V. 1377.
 Schweinsalat (B.) III. 722.
 cretischer (B.) III. 722.
 französischer (B.) III. 722.
 heller (B.) III. 722.
 virginischer (B.) III. 722.
 Schweinschwanzaffe (Z.) VII.
 1797.
 Schweinsdachs (Z.) VII. 1527.
 Schweinskopffaffe (Z.) VII.
 1787.
 Schweinskresse (B.) III. 1393.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1393.
 Schweinskressen (B.) III. 1393.
 Schweinslauch (Z.) V. 1609.
 Schweinsnase (Z.) VI. 556.
 Schweinpillen (B.) III. 1764.
 Schweinsrüffel (Z.) V. 1378.
 Schweis (Z.) IV. 202, 222.
 unerer (Z.) IV. 222.

Schweißhund (Z.) VII. 1565.
 Schweißbüchse (Z.) IV. 91.
 Schweißwasserdose (B.) III.
 741.
 Schweizerbergamotte (B.) III.
 2081.
 Schweizerthee (B.) III. 759.
 Schwenckfeld, Theriotro-
 phaeum Silesiae (Z.)
 VI. 405. — VII. 668.
 Schwengelthierchen (Z.) V. 35.
 weziges (Z.) V. 35
 Schwerbleierz (M., D. M.
 S.) I. S. XVIII.
 Schwerbohne (B.) III. 1659.
 Schwerdel (B.) III. 23, 465,
 528.
 Borsten: (B.) III. 531.
 Draht: (B.) III. 534.
 Faden: (B.) III. 530.
 Feder: (B.) III. 534.
 Helder: (B.) III. 536.
 Netz: (B.) III. 532.
 Rachen: (B.) III. 533.
 Rollen: (B.) III. 533.
 Ziger: (B.) III. 533.
 Walzen: (B.) III. 532.
 Wasser: (B.) III. 535.
 Wiesen: (B.) III. 535.
 Zwerg: (B.) III. 536.
 Schwerdelartige Pflanzen (B.)
 III. 524.
 Schwerdfisch (Z.) VI. 202.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 202.
 Schwerdfolien (B.) III. 380,
 463, 465, 524.
 Schwerdmummeln (B.) III.
 454.
 gemeine (B.) III. 455.
 Schwerdmal (Z.) VII. 1074.
 Schwerdzanken (B.) III. 627.
 gemeine (B.) III. 628.
 Schwere (M.) I. 6, 7. — (B.)
 II. 101, 145, 289.
 Schwererde, kohlsalzsaure (M.,
 D. M. S.) I. S. XIV.
 kohlsäure (M., D. M. S.)
 I. S. XIII.
 schwefelsäure (M., D. M.
 S.) I. S. XIII.
 Schwerspath (M.) I. 272, 273,
 741, 744, 747, 837.
 Schwerstein (M.) I. 121, 282.
 Schwideln (B.) III. 582, 600.
 Aehren: (B.) III. 600.

Schwideln, Capfel: (B.) III.
 600.
 Wedel: (B.) III. 601.
 Schwielendrehlinge (B.) III.
 469.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 469.
 Sommer: (B.) III. 469.
 Schwielenkopf (Z.) VI. 603.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 603.
 Schwilken (B.) III. 861, 1857.
 Flechten: (B.) III. 863.
 Trichter: (B.) III. 870.
 Schwimmaseln (Z.) V. 607.
 Schwimmblase (Z.) IV. 119,
 136, 382.
 Schwimmer = Schwimmvögel
 (Z.) VII. 382.
 Strand: (Z.) VII. 391.
 Wogen: (Z.) VII. 383.
 Schwimmen (Z.) IV. 232.
 Schwimmfüße (Z.) VII. 17.
 Schwimmhaut (Z.) IV. 405.
 Schwimmhöhle (Z.) V. 191.
 Schwimmhöhlenstück (Z.) V.
 191.
 Schwimmkäfer (Z.) V. 1726.
 Fäden: (Z.) V. 1729.
 Keulen: (Z.) V. 1726.
 Kolben: (Z.) V. 1733.
 schwarzer (Z.) V. 1734.
 Schwimmschnecken (Z.) IV. 572.
 Schwimmvögel (Z.) V. 382.
 Vgl. Schwimmer.
 Schwimmwanzen (Z.) V. 1622.
 Schwindelhaber (B.) III. 386.
 Schwindelkörner, f. Corian-
 drum (B.) III. 1843.
 Schwingel (B.) III. 414.
 Schaf: (B.) III. 414.
 Schwaden: (B.) III. 415.
 Wiesen: (B.) III. 414.
 Schwingfäden (B.) III. 188.
 bandwurmförmige (B.) III.
 190.
 flögende (B.) III. 190.
 gebogene (B.) III. 189.
 gemeine (B.) III. 188.
 sonderbare (B.) III. 190.
 Schwingkunze (B.) III. 116.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 116.
 Schwirre (Z.) VI. 331.
 Schwirrschlange (Z.) VI. 578.
 kleine (Z.) VI. 578.
 Schwungfedern (Z.) IV. 335. —
 VII. 6.

Schwung (3.) VII. 363.
 Schwuppe (3.) VI. 319.
 Sciabica (3.) VII. 566.
 Sciammia = *Poa trivialis*
 (3.) III. 413.
 Sciaena (3.) VI. 226, 244,
 248, 268.
 aquila (3.) VI. 244, 253.
 cirrosa (3.) VI. 247.
 diacantha (3.) VI. 264.
 gigas (3.) VI. 249.
 jaculatrix (3.) VI. 226.
 labrax (3.) VI. 264.
 lineata (3.) VI. 267.
 malabarica (3.) VI. 260.
 nigra (3.) VI. 247.
 oscula (3.) VI. 247.
 pama (3.) VI. 246.
 punctata (3.) VI. 264.
 richardsonii (3.) VI. 247.
 umbra (3.) VI. 244.
 Scilla (3.) III. 560.
 amoena (3.) III. 560.
 bifolia (3.) III. 560.
 maritima (3.) III. 561.
 minor (3.) III. 549.
 non scripta (3.) III. 561.
 nutans (3.) III. 561.
 Scilleen (3.) III. 554.
 Scinens (3.) VI. 594, 625.
 ocellatus (3.) VI. 596.
 officinalis (3.) VI. 595, 625.
 variegatus (3.) VI. 596.
 Scioppo (3.) VI. 379.
 Scirpinen (3.) III. 382, 425,
 428.
 Scirpus (3.) III. 429. — (M.)
 I. 589.
 caespitosus (3.) III. 429.
 lacustris (3.) III. 429.
 maritimus (3.) III. 430.
 palustris (3.) III. 429.
 sylvaticus (3.) III. 430.
 tuberosus (3.) III. 432.
 Scitamineen (3.) III. 462,
 464, 491.
 Scinris (3.) III. 1268.
 febrifuga (3.) III. 1268.
 officinalis (3.) III. 1268.
 trifoliata (3.) III. 1268.
 Sciurus (3.) VII. 769.
 aestuans (3.) VII. 774.
 cinereus (3.) VII. 771.
 dryas (3.) VII. 766.
 getulus (3.) VII. 772.

Sciurus *glis* (3.) VII. 766.
 macrourus (3.) VII. 771.
 madagascarensis (3.) VII.
 1707.
 maximus (3.) VII. 771.
 palmarum (3.) VII. 771.
 petaurista (3.) VII. 775.
 sagitta (3.) VII. 776.
 striatus (3.) VII. 772.
 volans (3.) VII. 774.
 volucella (3.) VII. 775.
 vulgaris (3.) VII. 769.
 Sclavensfisch (3.) VI. 254.
 Scleranthem (3.) III. 1452,
 1454, 1455.
 Siter. der (3.) III. 2099.
 Scleranthus (3.) III. 1455.
 annuus (3.) III. 1455.
 perennis (3.) III. 1455.
 Scleria (3.) III. 427.
 flagellum (3.) III. 427.
 Sclerinen (3.) III. 427.
 Scleroderma (3.) III. 87.
 citrinum (3.) III. 87.
 vulgare (3.) III. 87.
 Scleroderris (3.) III. 94.
 cerasi (3.) III. 94.
 Sclerotiaceen (3.) III. 102.
 Sclerotiacei (3.) III. 102.
 Sclerotium (3.) III. 104.
 clavus (3.) III. 50.
 complanatum (3.) III. 106.
 durum (3.) III. 105.
 fungorum (3.) III. 106.
 muscorum (3.) III. 105.
 nitidum (3.) III. 91.
 semen (3.) III. 105.
 vaporiorum (3.) III. 105.
 varium (3.) III. 105.
 Scojattolo (3.) VII. 769.
 Scofecit (M.) I. 169.
 Scoliostoma (M.) I. 653.
 Scolopax (3.) VI. 99.
 Scolopax (3.) VII. 503, 505.
 africana (3.) VII. 499.
 aegocephala (3.) VII. 503.
 arquata (3.) VII. 508.
 belgica (3.) VII. 503.
 calidris (3.) VII. 494.
 capensis (3.) VII. 504.
 chloropus (3.) VII. 495.
 cinerea (3.) VII. 496.
 curonica (3.) VII. 495.
 falcinellus (3.) VII. 525.
 fusca (3.) VII. 495.

Scolopax *gallinago* (3.) VII.
 506.
 gallinula (3.) VII. 506.
 glottis (3.) VII. 495.
 grisea (3.) VII. 496.
 lapponica (3.) VII. 504.
 leucophaea (3.) VII. 504.
 major (3.) VII. 505.
 melanura (3.) VII. 503.
 meyeri (3.) VII. 504.
 niger (3.) VII. 525.
 palustris (3.) VII. 505.
 phaeopus (3.) VII. 508.
 pygmaea (3.) VII. 492.
 rubra (3.) VII. 527.
 rufa (3.) VII. 504.
 rusticula (3.) VII. 507.
 totanus (3.) VII. 496.
 Scolopendra (3.) V. 621.
 electrica (3.) V. 622.
 forcicata (3.) V. 621.
 morsitans (3.) V. 622.
 Scolopendrium (3.) III. 330.
 hemionitis (3.) III. 331.
 officinarum (3.) III. 330.
 Scolopsides (3.) VI. 241.
 ghanam (3.) VI. 242.
 kate (3.) VI. 241.
 Scolymus (3.) III. 724, 735.
 hispanicus (3.) III. 724.
 maculatus (3.) III. 724.
 Scolytus (3.) V. 1718.
 Scomber (3.) VI. 188.
 ala longa (3.) VI. 194,
 256.
 carangus (3.) VI. 190.
 colias (3.) VI. 189.
 edentulus (3.) VI. 206.
 fallax (3.) VI. 190.
 lactarius (3.) VI. 187.
 pelagicus (3.) VI. 206.
 pelamys (3.) VI. 195.
 sarda (3.) VI. 195.
 scomber (3.) VI. 188.
 thynnus (3.) VI. 191.
 trachurus (3.) VI. 190.
 Scomberesox (3.) VI. 392.
 saurus (3.) VI. 392.
 Scombraria (3.) VI. 189.
 Scona = *Viburnum lantana*
 (3.) III. 1855.
 Scoparia (3.) III. 975, 1461.
 dulcis (3.) III. 975.
 Scopoli, Annus historico-
 naturalis (3.) VII. 669.

Scopeli, Entomologia carniolica (Z.) V. 1824.
 Flora carniolica (B.) III. 298, 2122.
 Fundamenta botanica (B.) III. 2119.
 Scops (Z.) VII. 120.
 Scopus (Z.) VII. 533.
 umbretta (Z.) VII. 533.
 Scordium (B.) III. 1053.
 Scorpaena (Z.) VI. 181.
 massiliensis (Z.) VI. 253.
 porcus (Z.) VI. 181.
 scrofa (Z.) VI. 181.
 Scorpio (Z.) V. 702.
 aser (Z.) V. 706.
 europaeus (Z.) V. 703.
 indus (Z.) V. 706.
 occitanus (Z.) V. 705.
 tunetanus (Z.) V. 705.
 Scorpion (Z.) V. 702. Bgl. Scorpione.
 Bücher: (Z.) V. 701.
 Faden: (Z.) V. 702.
 Feld: (Z.) V. 705.
 Geißel: (Z.) V. 701.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 703.
 Haus: (Z.) V. 705.
 indischer (Z.) V. 706.
 rötlicher (Z.) V. 705.
 Scorpion (Z.) VI. 624.
 Scorpionchen (Z.) V. 485.
 Scorpione (Z.) V. 661, 700, 702. Bgl. Scorpion.
 ächte (Z.) V. 702.
 Litter. der (Z.) V. 708.
 Milben: (Z.) V. 700.
 Spinnen: (Z.) V. 701.
 Scorpionfliege (Z.) V. 1446.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 1446.
 Scorpionkraut (B.) III. 1096, 1620.
 Scorpionbl. (Z.) V. 703.
 Scorpionchwanz (B.) II. 42. — III. 1620.
 Scorpionspinnen (Z.) V. 674.
 Scorpionfenna (B.) III. 1621.
 Scorpionwanze (Z.) V. 1624.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 1625.
 Scorpis (Z.) VI. 181.
 Scorpiurus (B.) III. 1620.
 verruculata (B.) III. 1620.
 Scorpis (B.) III. 1644.
 Scorpis (Z.) VI. 78, 181.
 major (Z.) VI. 182.

Scorpius minor (Z.) VI. 181.
 Scorzone (Z.) VI. 54.
 Scorzonera (B.) III. 720, 1012.
 hispanica (B.) III. 720.
 humilis (B.) III. 721.
 Scorzoneren (B.) III. 720.
 Scoter (Z.) VII. 455.
 Serag-whale (Z.) VII. 1006.
 Scriba, Beiträge zur Insectengeschichte (Z.) V. 1823.
 Journal für die Liebhaber der Entomologie (Z.) V. 1825.
 Scrofa (Z.) VI. 181.
 Scrofa (Z.) VII. 1132.
 aper (Z.) VII. 1132.
 Scrofano (Z.) VI. 181.
 Scrofularia (B.) III. 967.
 aquatica (B.) III. 967.
 canina (B.) III. 967.
 foetida (B.) III. 967.
 nodosa (B.) III. 967.
 Scrofularien (B.) III. 707, 951, 953, 956, 966.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 1134.
 Scutella (Z.) V. 590
 inaurita (Z.) V. 590.
 Scutellaria (B.) III. 1066.
 galericulata (B.) III. 959, 1066.
 Scutellum (B.) III. 239.
 Scutellum (Z.) V. 710.
 Seydmaenus (Z.) V. 1711.
 helwigii (Z.) V. 1711.
 Scyllaea (Z.) V. 400.
 Scyllarus (Z.) V. 642.
 aequinoctialis (Z.) V. 643.
 arctus (Z.) V. 643.
 indicus (Z.) V. 643.
 latus (Z.) V. 643.
 orientalis (Z.) V. 643.
 Scyllium (Z.) VI. 53.
 Aristotelis (Z.) VI. 54.
 Scyphuli (B.) III. 268.
 Scytale (Z.) VI. 526, 567.
 Scytalia (B.) III. 1341.
 Scythrops (Z.) VII. 357.
 novae hollandiae (Z.) VII. 358.
 Scytonema (B.) III. 190.
 myochros (B.) III. 191.
 Scytosiphon (B.) III. 229.
 foeniculaceus (B.) III. 230.
 Seal (Z.) VII. 1448.
 Sea Needle (Z.) VI. 391.

Sea slug (Z.) V. 583.
 Sea wrack = Zostera (B.) III. 340.
 Seba, Thesaurus (Z.) V. 181, 538. — VI. 404, 680. — VII. 665.
 Sebastes (Z.) VI. 182.
 Sebastiani et Mauri. Prodromus Florae romanæ (B.) III. 2124.
 Sebestena (B.) III. 1099.
 Secale (B.) III. 391.
 cornutum (B.) III. 50.
 Secamone (B.) III. 1032.
 alpini (B.) III. 1032, 1083.
 Seccamoro = Syringa (B.) III. 1115.
 Secche = Sepia (Z.) V. 533.
 Sechsellenschiff (B.) III. 691.
 Sechsellenspalme (B.) III. 691.
 Sechium (B.) III. 819.
 edule (B.) III. 819.
 Sechsmalachtflächner (M.) I. 46.
 Sechsnapf (Z.) V. 551.
 Seckelblumen (B.) III. 1741.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1741.
 Secrétaire (Z.) VII. 152.
 Secretan, L., Mycographie suisse (B.) III. 174.
 Secretaris (Z.) VII. 156.
 Secretärvogel (Z.) VII. 153.
 Secretion (Z.) IV. 224.
 Secundäres Gebirge (M.) I. 670.
 Sedano (B.) III. 1831.
 Sedgwick (M.) I. 763.
 Sedimentgebirge (M.) I. 806.
 Sedum (B.) III. 1964.
 acre (B.) III. 1964.
 album (B.) III. 1964.
 major (B.) III. 1966.
 minor (B.) III. 1964.
 reflexum (B.) III. 1964.
 rhodiola (B.) III. 1965.
 sexangulare (B.) III. 1964.
 telephium (B.) III. 1965.
 See, s. Seen.
 Seebälle (Z.) V. 122.
 Seebär (Z.) VII. 1469.
 Seebesen (Z.) V. 111.
 Seebinsengras (B.) III. 429.
 Seebtase (Z.) V. 198.
 Seecypresse (Z.) V. 118.
 Seerz (M.) I. 363.

Seefedern, f. Meerfedern (Z.) V. 124.
 Seefichte (Z.) V. 116.
 Seeforelle (Z.) VI. 342.
 Seegelsfalter (Z.) V. 1080, 1406.
 Seegelqualle (Z.) V. 206.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 206.
 Seegrundel (Z.) V. 146.
 Seehahn (Z.) VI. 178.
 grauer (Z.) VI. 178.
 Seehaide (Z.) V. 109.
 Seehase (Z.) VI. 108.
 Seehorn (Z.) V. 109.
 Seehund (Z.) VII. 1448. ♂.
 Robbe.
 Seehundjagd (M.) I. 622.
 Seegel (Z.) IV. 577. — V. 586. Bgl. Meerigel.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 586.
 Seekarpfen (Z.) VI. 323.
 Seekaze = Sepia (Z.) V. 533.
 Seekohl (Z.) V. 145.
 Seekrabbe (Z.) V. 649.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 649.
 Seekuh (Z.) VII. 1098, 1122.
 Bgl. Meerkuh.
 atlantische (Z.) VII. 1098.
 Seelen (Z.) VI. 308, 361.
 Seelöwe (Z.) VII. 1460.
 Seemanns (Z.) V. 573.
 Seemooschnecke (Z.) V. 400.
 Seen (M.) I. 555, 557.
 Seenessel (Z.) V. 163. ♂.
 Meernesseln.
 Seenesz (Z.) V. 136.
 Seepomeranze (Z.) V. 122.
 Seep-Schors (B.) III. 1702.
 Seerabe (Z.) VII. 413.
 Seeraze (Z.) VI. 64.
 Seeresede (Z.) V. 110.
 Seerinde (Z.) V. 89.
 feilförmige (Z.) V. 90.
 Seerinden (Z.) V. 89.
 Seerosen (B.) III. 377, 380, 383, 456.
 ägyptische (B.) III. 457.
 blaue (B.) III. 459.
 große (B.) III. 456.
 kleine (B.) III. 456.
 stachelige (B.) III. 460.
 weiße (B.) III. 456.
 Seerosenblattkäfer (Z.) V. 1667.
 Seescheide (Z.) V. 500.
 violette (Z.) V. 501.
 Seescheiden (Z.) V. 500.

Seescheiden, zusammengesetzte (Z.) V. 501.
 Seeschwalbe (Z.) VI. 179.
 Seestichling (Z.) VI. 176.
 Seestrick (Z.) V. 109.
 Seetanne (Z.) V. 118.
 Seetrichter (Z.) V. 145.
 Seewedel (Z.) V. 110.
 Seewolf (Z.) VI. 147.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 147.
 Segale (B.) III. 391.
 Segel zc., f. Seegel zc.
 Segestria (Z.) V. 692.
 senoculata (Z.) V. 692.
 Segge (B.) III. 425.
 stohartige (B.) III. 426.
 gelbe (B.) III. 426.
 Hirsens (B.) III. 426.
 Rasens (B.) III. 427.
 rauche (B.) III. 427.
 Sand- (B.) III. 426.
 spitzige (B.) III. 427.
 zweyhäufige (B.) III. 425.
 Seggen (B.) III. 425.
 Weißel (B.) III. 427.
 Segmenta (Z.) V. 711.
 Segui er, Bibliotheca botanica (B.) II. 96.
 Plantae veronenses (B.) III. 2124.
 Seh Hügel (Z.) VI. 51.
 Sehlie (Z.) VI. 711.
 Sehloch (Z.) IV. 101.
 Sehne (Z.) IV. 32.
 Paukens (Z.) IV. 60.
 Sehnen (Z.) IV. 31.
 Sehnerve, das Hirn des Auges (Z.) IV. 100, 167, 194.
 Sehnerven (Z.) IV. 58.
 Sehnige Ausbreitungen (Z.) IV. 33.
 Sehorgan (Z.) IV. 440.
 Seibling (Z.) VI. 350.
 Seide (Z.) V. 1331.
 Seidenaffe (Z.) VII. 1767.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 1770.
 großhöhriger (Z.) VII. 1768.
 rothschwänziger (Z.) VII. 1767.
 Seidenaffen (Z.) VII. 1767.
 Seidenapfel (B.) III. 2084.
 Seidenbau (Z.) V. 1331.
 Liter. des (Z.) V. 1331.
 Seidenbiene (Z.) V. 983.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 983.

Seidenfütterale (Z.) V. 1217.
 Seidenguckguck (Z.) VII. 238.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 238.
 gestrichelter (Z.) VII. 240.
 grüner (Z.) VII. 239.
 pfauenschweifiger (Z.) VII. 239.
 Seidenguckgucke (Z.) VII. 238.
 Seidenhase (Z.) VII. 814.
 Seidenheud, rothes (B.) III. 2085.
 Seidenhund (Z.) VII. 1564.
 Seidentinden (B.) III. 1192.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1192.
 Seidenmotte (Z.) V. 1326.
 wilde (Z.) V. 1335, 1336, 1366.
 Seidenmuschel (Z.) V. 348.
 Seidenpflanze (B.) III. 1027.
 eurassavische (B.) III. 1028.
 gebräuchliche (B.) III. 1028.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1028.
 große (B.) III. 1029.
 knollige (B.) III. 1028.
 Seidenpflanzen (B.) III. 1027.
 Seidenraupe (Z.) V. 1115. ♂.
 Seidenmotte.
 Seidenschwanz (Z.) VII. 80.
 amerikanischer (Z.) VII. 80.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 80.
 Seidenschwänze (Z.) VII. 80.
 Seidenwolze (B.) III. 70.
 schwarzer (B.) III. 70.
 Seidenwurm, f. Seidenmotte.
 Seider (Z.) VI. 309.
 Seife (B.) III. 1464.
 spanische (B.) III. 1464.
 Seife, Ammons (M., D. M. ♂.) I. ♂. XV.
 grüne (M., D. M. ♂.) I. ♂. XV.
 harte (M., D. M. ♂.) I. ♂. XV.
 Pottaschen (M., D. M. ♂.) I. ♂. XV.
 Sodens (M., D. M. ♂.) I. ♂. XV.
 venetianische (M., D. M. ♂.) I. ♂. XV.
 weiche (M., D. M. ♂.) I. ♂. XV.
 Seifen (M., D. M. ♂.) I. ♂. XV.
 Brenz (M., D. M. ♂.) I. ♂. XV.

- Seifen, Classen: (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.
 Demant: (M.) I. 636.
 Edelstein: (M.) I. 636.
 Elementen: (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.
 Erd: (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.
 Erz: (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.
 Fett: (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.
 Feuer: (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.
 Gold: (M.) I. 636.
 Ird: (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.
 Laugen: (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.
 Luft: (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.
 Mineral: (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.
 Platin: (M.) I. 636.
 Salz: (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.
 Wasser: (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.
 Zinn: (M.) I. 636.
 Seifenbaum: (B.) III. 1338.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1338.
 javanischer (B.) III. 1339.
 Lorbeer: (B.) III. 1339.
 Seifenbäume (B.) III. 1338.
 Seifenfisch (Z.) VI. 253.
 Seifenkraut (B.) III. 1360.
 Aker: (B.) III. 1360.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1360.
 Seifenkräuter (B.) III. 1360.
 Seifenloch (B.) III. 1077.
 buchblätteriger (B.) III. 1078.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1078.
 sinkender (B.) III. 1078.
 Seifenlocke (B.) III. 1077.
 Seifenraupen (B.) III. 1294.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1294.
 Seifenschelke (B.) III. 1701.
 Seifenspielen (B.) III. 2028.
 gemeine (B.) III. 2028.
 Seifenstein (M.) I. 220.
 Seifenwerke (M.) I. 342, 635, 636.
 Demant. (M.) I. 636.
 Edelstein: (M.) I. 636.
- Seifenwerke, Gold: (M.) I. 636.
 Platin: (M.) I. 636.
 Zinn: (M.) I. 636.
 Seigle (B.) III. 391.
 Seitellen (B.) III. 1742.
 ovlindische (B.) III. 1742.
 Seiridium (B.) III. 55.
 marginatum (B.) III. 55.
 Seiten (der Berge) (M.) I. 544.
 Seitenaffeln (Z.) V. 607.
 Seitenblüthen (B.) III. 43.
 Seitenecken der Crystallformen (M.) I. 36.
 erste u. zweite (M.) I. 60.
 Seitenkanten der Crystallformen (M.) I. 36.
 Seitenfetten (M.) I. 546.
 Seitenschnecken (Z.) V. 406.
 mit Faltenkiemen (Z.) V. 406.
 mit Staukiemen (Z.) V. 406.
 mit Kreiskiemem (Z.) V. 408.
 Seitenstreifraupen (Z.) V. 1299.
 Seitensympathien (Z.) IV. 319.
 Seitenthäler (M.) I. 553.
 Seitenwurzeln (B.) II. 25.
 Sekakul (B.) III. 1813.
 Seladon (Z.) V. 1308.
 Selagineen (B.) III. 1101.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 1137.
 Selago (B.) III. 1101.
 corymbosa (B.) III. 1101.
 Plinii (B.) III. 317.
 Selawa (Z.) VI. 312.
 Selbstentzündung der Greinsohlen (M.) I. 740.
 Selby, Illustrations of british Ornithol. (Z.) VII. 667.
 Selen (M.) I. 113, 115. — (D. M. S.) S. XVII.
 Selenbley (M.) I. 427.
 Selenbleykupfer (M.) I. 428.
 Selenkupfer (M.) I. 418.
 Selenkupferbley (M.) I. 428.
 Selenkupfersilber (D. M. S., XXII.) = Eufairit (M.) I. 418.
 Selenpalladium M., D. M. S.) I. S. XXI.
 Selenquecksilber (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XXII.
- Selenquecksilberbley (M.) I. 429.
 Selen Silber (M.) I. 428.
 Selen Silberbley (M.) I. 428.
 Sellinon (B.) III. 1830.
 Selintan (Z.) VI. 274.
 Selinum (B.) III. 1810.
 carvifolia (B.) III. 1810.
 Sell, De halecum captura (Z.) VI. 407.
 Selle, Le, (M.) I. 829.
 Sellerie (B.) III. 1830.
 Sellero (B.) III. 1831.
 Selmo (Z.) V. 593.
 Semamith (Z.) VI. 634, 640.
 Semblis (Z.) V. 1487.
 bicaudata (Z.) V. 1488.
 flava (Z.) V. 1488.
 Semecarpus (B.) III. 1782.
 anacardium (B.) III. 1782.
 cassuvium (B.) III. 1783.
 Semen (Semina) (B.) II. 46, 79. — III. 14.
 acmellae (B.) III. 747.
 acotyledonea (B.) II. 80.
 ammeos veri s. cretici (B.) III. 1831.
 — vulgaris (B.) III. 1833.
 ammoni (B.) III. 1832.
 amphitropus (B.) II. 83.
 anethi (B.) III. 1813.
 anisi vulgaris (B.) III. 1837.
 aquilinae (B.) III. 1159.
 barbaricum (B.) III. 764.
 bardanae minoris (B.) III. 754.
 buglossi agretis (B.) III. 1094.
 carthami (B.) III. 726.
 carvi (B.) III. 1834.
 cataputiae majoris (B.) III. 1593.
 — minoris (B.) III. 1582.
 cinae (B.) III. 764.
 cismae (B.) III. 1719.
 coccoquidii (B.) III. 1496.
 cochleariae (B.) III. 1396.
 contra marron (B.) III. 754.
 — vermes (B.) III. 764.
 cumini nigri (B.) III. 1168.
 dauci cretici (B.) III. 1825.
 — sylvestris (B.) III. 1804.
 dicotyledonea (B.) III. 80.
 erucaginis (B.) III. 1386.

S men erysimi (B.) III. 1400.
foeniculi aquatici (B.) III. 1828.
 — *cretici* (B.) III. 1814.
 — *vulgaris* (B.) III. 1814.
heterotropus (B.) II. 83.
homotropus (B.) II. 83.
hyoscyami (B.) III. 977.
junci floridi (B.) III. 444.
lolii officinarum (B.) III. 1363.
lycopodii (B.) III. 317.
melanthii (B.) III. 1158.
milii (B.) III. 405.
milii solis (B.) III. 1094.
monocotyledonea (B.) II. 80.
nasturtii hortensis (B.) III. 1392.
nigellae (B.) III. 1158.
perfoliatae (B.) III. 1798.
pimpinellae albae, nostratis et nigrae (B.) III. 1836.
rhabarbari pauperum (B.) III. 1152.
ricini majoris (B.) III. 1596.
rutae (B.) III. 1265.
sabadillae (B.) III. 549.
sanctum (B.) III. 764.
santonici (B.) III. 764.
saxifragae albae (B.) III. 1991.
seseleos cretici (B.) III. 1809.
 — *massiliensis* (B.) III. 1826.
sileris montani (B.) III. 1808.
staphysagriae (B.) III. 1161.
stramonii (B.) III. 978.
thalictri (B.) III. 1151.
thlaspeos (B.) III. 1391.
 — *cretici* (B.) III. 1391.
trifolii purpurei (B.) III. 1036.
urticae majoris (B.) III. 1550.
 — *romanae* (B.) III. 1550.
viperini (B.) III. 1094.
Semiflosculosi (B.) III. 715.
Semina, f. *Semen*.
Seminariae (B.) III. 24, 707, 1140.
alburnales (B.) III. 1186.

Seminariae baccales (B.) III. 1247.
cauliales (B.) III. 1197.
cellulales (B.) III. 1143.
corollales (B.) III. 1224.
corticales (B.) III. 1180.
drupales (B.) III. 1242.
floresales (B.) III. 1208.
foliales (B.) III. 1199.
fructuales (B.) III. 1235.
lignales (B.) III. 1193.
nucuales (B.) III. 1235.
parenchymales (B.) III. 1243.
pistillales (B.) III. 1213.
pomales (B.) III. 1251.
radicales (B.) III. 1196.
scapales (B.) III. 1179.
seminales (B.) III. 1209.
tracheales (B.) III. 1166.
truncates (B.) III. 1195.
vasales (B.) III. 1154.
Semlaenoi = *Saetz* (Z.) VII. 794.
Semnopithecus (Z.) VII. 1812.
 — (M.) I. 652.
Semperviven = *Markäpfel* (B.) III. 1961.
Sempervivum (B.) III. 1965.
ectorum (B.) III. 1966.
Senden (B.) III. 382, 434.
Stafen:
Dach:
Strich:
Woll:
 (B.) III. 435.
Sené (B.) III. 1718.
faux (B.) III. 1649.
Senebier, *Einfluß des Sonnenlichts* (B.) II. 268.
Expériences sur l'Action de la lumière dans les Végétaux (B.) II. 261.
Physiologie végétale (B.) II. 259.
Senebiera (B.) III. 1393.
coronopus (B.) III. 1393.
Senecio (B.) III. 768, 769.
elegans (B.) III. 770.
jacobaea (B.) III. 770.
sarracenicus (B.) III. 770.
viscosus (B.) III. 770.
vulgaris (B.) III. 770.
Senecionen (B.) III. 710, 767.
Senecioniden (B.) III. 756.
Senega (B.) III. 1293.

Senegal (B.) III. 1697.
Senegala (Z.) VII. 268.
Senegalgummi (B.) III. 1697.
Senegalist (Z.) VII. 268.
gestreifter (Z.) VII. 218.
Senegawurzel (B.) III. 1859.
Senembi (Z.) VI. 602.
Senex (Z.) VII. 1799.
Senevé (B.) III. 1401.
Seuf (B.) III. 1401.
Bauern: (B.) III. 1390, 1391.
Brillen: (B.) III. 1390.
englischer (B.) III. 1402.
Feld: (B.) III. 1401.
französischer (B.) III. 1402.
Meer: (B.) III. 1387.
schwarzer (B.) III. 1402.
weißer (B.) III. 1401.
Senfe (B.) III. 1401.
Seuföl (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XVII. — (B.) III. 1402.
Seufweißling (Z.) V. 1399.
Seufete (Z.) VI. 286.
Senhabim (Z.) VII. 1175.
Seniculus (Z.) VII. 1734.
Senkungen des Bodens (M.) I. 613, 801.
Seuna (B.) III. 1718.
Scorpion: (B.) III. 1621.
Sennal (Z.) VI. 237.
Senne (B.) III. 1718.
Stafen: (B.) III. 1649.
Scorpion: (B.) III. 1621.
Senneblättr (B.) III. 1718.
Senfe (Z.) VI. 142.
Senenisch (Z.) VI. 141.
gemeiner (Z.) VI. 142.
Sensitiva (B.) III. 1176, 1691.
Sepedon (Z.) VI. 550.
Sepedonium (B.) III. 65.
mycophilium (B.) III. 65.
Sephen (Z.) VI. 48.
Sepia (Z.) V. 523, 533.
loligo (Z.) V. 535.
moschata (Z.) V. 536.
octopodia (Z.) V. 536.
officinalis (Z.) V. 534.
sepiola (Z.) V. 535.
unguiculata (Z.) V. 536.
Sepium (B.) III. 1082.
Seppe, *Neederlandsche Insecten*, *deutsch v. K v. d. S.* (Z.) V. 1425.

Sepp, Kops et Hal, Flora batava (B.) III. 2122.
 Seppa (Z.) V. 533.
 Seps (Z.) VI. 592.
 striata (Z.) VI. 594.
 Septa (B.) II. 74.
 Septaria (Z.) V. 414.
 Septarien (M.) I. 668.
 Septimerpaß (M.) I. 551.
 Serafa (Z.) VII. 1328.
 Seraphe (Z.) VII. 1323.
 Serapias (B.) III. 470, 471, 479.
 grandiflora (B.) III. 471.
 lingua (B.) III. 479
 longifolia (B.) III. 471.
 Serapistempel bey Pezzuoli (M.) I. 614.
 Sériculus (Z.) VII. 327.
 regens (Z.) VII. 328.
 Serin (Z.) VII. 259.
 Seringe, Bulletin botan. (B.) II. 283.
 Collect. des Graminées de la Suisse (B.) III. 699, 2133.
 Collection des Mémoires (B.) III. 2119.
 Herbar. cerealé de la Suisse (B.) III. 699, 2133.
 Herbier potatif des Alpes (B.) III. 2133.
 Mélanges botaniques (B.) III. 2119.
 Monographie des Saules de la Suisse (B.) III. 2102.
 Roses deséchées (B.) III. 2133.
 Saules deséchés de la Suisse (B.) III. 2133.
 Serini (Z.) VII. 256.
 Serinus (Z.) VII. 259.
 Seriola (B.) III. 724.
 aetnensis (B.) III. 724.
 cretensis (B.) III. 724.
 Serissa (B.) III. 847.
 foetida (B.) III. 847.
 Serjana (B.) III. 1335.
 lethalis (B.) III. 1335.
 triternalis (B.) III. 1335.
 Serpe (Z.) VI. 328.
 Serpentaria (B.) III. 594, 804, 1165.
 major (B.) III. 594.

Serpentarius (Z.) VII. 152.
 Serpent à sonnette (Z.) VI. 570.
 Serpentin (M.) I. 221, 507, 508, 826, 835.
 edler (M.) I. 222.
 Serpentine (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XII.
 Serpentinfels (M.) I. 507.
 Serpentin, gemeiner (M.) I. 222.
 Serpentinegesteine (M.) I. 507.
 Serpentingruß (M.) I. 533.
 Serpentino verde antico (M.) I. 506.
 Serpicula (B.) III. 445.
 Serpilio (B.) III. 1800.
 Serpula (Z.) V. 516, 576. — (M.) I. 626, 790.
 arenaria (Z.) V. 516.
 contortuplicata (Z.) V. 576.
 gigantica (Z.) V. 577.
 penis (Z.) V. 270.
 vermicularis (Z.) V. 576.
 Serpyllum (B.) III. 1068.
 Serran (Z.) VI. 254.
 Serrana (Z.) VI. 244.
 Serranus (Z.) VI. 254.
 Serrasalmo (Z.) VI. 328.
 aegyptius (Z.) VI. 330.
 citharus (Z.) VI. 330.
 rhombus (Z.) VI. 329.
 Serrator (Z.) VII. 444.
 Serratula (B.) III. 726, 732, 741.
 tinctoria (B.) III. 726.
 Serres, Marcel de, Anat. comp. du cerveau (Z.) VI. 407.
 Anat. der Insecten (Z.) V. 1825.
 Orthoptera (Z.) V. 1532.
 Sertularia (Z.) V. 75.
 abietina (Z.) V. 80.
 cupressina (Z.) V. 79.
 ericoides (Z.) V. 79.
 falcata (Z.) V. 79.
 halecina (Z.) V. 79.
 longissima (Z.) V. 80.
 operculata (Z.) V. 79.
 pennaria (Z.) V. 77.
 racemosa (Z.) V. 80.
 ramosa (Z.) V. 80.
 trichoides (Z.) V. 80.
 usneoides (Z.) V. 79.

Sertularien (Z.) V. 75.
 Serucha (Z.) VI. 306.
 Seruoi (Z.) VII. 927.
 Serum (Z.) IV. 223.
 Serpaußer (Z.) V. 381.
 Serval (Z.) VII. 1593.
 Sesambel (B.) II. 349. — III. 1010.
 Sesamum (B.) III. 1010.
 indicum (B.) III. 1010.
 orientale (B.) III. 1010.
 vulgare (B.) III. 1396, 1647.
 Sesbania (B.) III. 1647.
 aegyptiaca (B.) III. 1647.
 grandiflora (B.) III. 1648.
 Seseli (B.) III. 1825.
 aethiopicum (B.) III. 1798.
 creticum (B.) III. 1809.
 hippomarathrum (B.) III. 1825.
 libanotis (B.) III. 1826.
 massiliensis (B.) III. 1826.
 tortuosum (B.) III. 1825.
 Sejetmen (B.) III. 1822.
 Sesia (Z.) V. 1371.
 apiformis (Z.) V. 1372.
 fenestrina (Z.) V. 1371.
 fuciformis (Z.) V. 1373.
 stellatarum (Z.) V. 1133, 1373.
 tipuliformis (Z.) V. 1371.
 Sesleria (B.) III. 395.
 caerulea (B.) III. 395.
 Sesuvium (B.) III. 1971.
 repens (B.) III. 1883, 1992.
 Seta (B.) II. 87, 261.
 Setaria (B.) III. 405.
 Sehling (Z.) VI. 326.
 Sève (B.) II. 131.
 Sevenbaum (B.) III. 361.
 Sevenbaummaße (B.) III. 56.
 Sewrjuga (Z.) VI. 71.
 Seyal (B.) III. 1697.
 Seybertit (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XI.
 Sfogio (Z.) VI. 165.
 Sgarzi = *Dipsacus sylvestris* (B.) III. 786.
 Shad (Z.) VI. 378.
 Shag (Z.) VII. 415.
 Shaw, G., General Zoology (Z.) VII. 1858.
 Naturalists miscellany (Z.) VII. 666.

Shaw, G., Zoology of New-Holland (Z.) VII. 672.
 Shea (B.) III. 942.
 Sheep (Z.) VII. 1338.
 Sheep-laurel (B.) III. 904.
 Shelley (Z.) VI. 364.
 Sheltopusik (Z.) VI. 590.
 Shepard (M.) I. 459.
 Sherardia (B.) III. 844.
 arvensis (B.) III. 844.
 Shiel-drake (Z.) VII. 470.
 Ship Jack (Z.) VI. 187.
 Shorea (B.) III. 1422.
 Shoveler (Z.) VII. 471.
 Shrew (Z.) VII. 947, 949.
 Sialis (Z.) V. 1487.
 lutaria (Z.) V. 1487.
 Siamang (Z.) VII. 1824.
 Sibbaldia (B.) III. 2011.
 procumbens (B.) III. 2012.
 Sibi (B.) III. 1886.
 Sibthorp, Flora graeca (B.) III. 2124.
 Prodromus Florae graecae (B.) III. 2124.
 Sclapo-Luyaree (Z.) VII. 877.
 Sichel (Z.) IV. 54.
 große (Z.) IV. 54.
 kleine (Z.) IV. 54.
 Sichelstrehnen (B.) III. 1647.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1647.
 Sichelstängel (Z.) V. 1319.
 Sicheltee (B.) III. 1638.
 Sichelsteeschwärmer (Z.) V. 1369.
 Sichelmerke (B.) III. 1831.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1832.
 Sichelstupsweipe (Z.) V. 843.
 Sichelweipe (Z.) V. 843.
 Sicherheitslampe (M.) I. 743.
 Sichter (Z.) VII. 525.
 grüner (Z.) VII. 525.
 heißiger (Z.) VII. 527.
 rother (Z.) VII. 527.
 schwarzer (Z.) VII. 525.
 Sichling (Z.) VI. 314.
 Sicken (B.) III. 1959, 2022.
 Ring: (B.) III. 2022.
 Stech: (B.) III. 2023.
 Siedler, Der deutsche Obstgärtner (B.) II. 384. — III. 2130.
 Der vollkommene Orangeriegärtner (B.) III. 1445.
 Universal-Register.

Siedler, Gartenmagazin (B.) III. 2130.
 Geschichte der Dofentur (B.) III. 2130.
 Pomologische Cabinet: Wachefiguren (B.) III. 2130.
 Siedler u. Günther, Zeichfischeren (Z.) VI. 408.
 Sieku (B.) III. 1744
 Sicos (B.) III. 829.
 Sierin (Z.) VII. 340.
 Sicyos (B.) III. 818.
 angulatus (B.) III. 819.
 Sicyos (B.) III. 825.
 Sida (B.) III. 1212.
 abutilon (B.) III. 1213.
 pyramidalis (B.) III. 1212.
 Siderit (M.) I. 140.
 faseriger (M.) I. 358.
 Sideritis (B.) III. 1058.
 hirsuta (B.) III. 1059.
 montana (B.) III. 1059.
 Siderochalcit (D. M. G., XX.) = Strahlerz (M.) I. 394.
 Siderodendron (B.) III. 855, 938.
 triflorum (B.) III. 855.
 Sideroschistolith (M.) I. 355.
 Sideroxylon (B.) III. 938, 940, 1338.
 inermis (B.) III. 938.
 mastichodendron (B.) III. 938.
 Sidia (B.) III. 2039.
 Siebenschläfer (Z.) VII. 766.
 Siebenzeit (B.) III. 1637.
 Sieber, Pflanzen v. Desterreich, Corsica etc. (B.) III. 2133.
 Reise nach Creta (B.) III. 2124.
 Siebste (B.) III. 79.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 79.
 Siebmuschel (Z.) V. 270.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 271.
 Siebold, De Salamandris et Tritonibus (Z.) VI. 691.
 Siebold et Zuccarini, Flora japonica (B.) III. 1443, 2127.
 Siebplatte (Z.) IV. 29.
 Siebweipe (Z.) V. 949.

Siegapfel (B.) III. 2084.
 Siegelerde (M.) I. 214.
 Siegmarskraut = Alcea (B.) III. 1210.
 Siegmarswurz = Gladiolus (B.) III. 532.
 Siegwurz = Gladiolus (B.) III. 532.
 lange (B.) III. 557.
 Siemissen, Fische Mecklenburgs (Z.) VI. 406.
 Mecklenburgische Land- und Wasserögel (Z.) VII. 670.
 Siepen = Seifenwerke (M.) I. 635.
 Sierßdorf, Ueber erforene Bäume (B.) II. 265, 273.
 Sieven (B.) III. 441.
 Sieversia (B.) III. 2007.
 Siffleur (Z., B.) VII. 461.
 Siffleur (Z., G. Th.) VII. 762.
 Siflet (Z.) VII. 333.
 Sig (Z.) VI. 302.
 Sigalphus (Z.) V. 843.
 irrotator (Z.) V. 843.
 Siganus (Z.) VI. 207.
 Sigara (Z.) V. 1624.
 striata (Z.) V. 1624.
 Sigaret (Z.) V. 416.
 Sigesbeckia (B.) III. 744.
 orientalis (B.) III. 744.
 Sigillarienstämme, aufrechtstehende (M.) I. 742.
 Sijo (B.) III. 1996.
 Siflöja (Z.) VI. 367.
 Silaus (B.) III. 1824.
 pratensis (B.) III. 1824.
 Silber (M.) I. 114, 124, 464.
 Silberaffe (Z.) VII. 1770.
 Silberalben (B.) III. 1509.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1509.
 Silberbaum (B.) III. 1500.
 Silberblatt (B.) III. 1394.
 Silberblende (M.) I. 444, 445.
 (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 mit Eisen (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XXII.
 mit Kupfer (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XXII.
 mit Spießglanz (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XXII.
 mit Spießglanz und Blei (M., D. M.) I. G. XXII.

Silberblende mit Schwefel (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XXII
mit Selen (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XXII.

Silberbuckel (Z.) V. 1187.

Silberbusch (B.) III. 1640.

Silbererze des Gneises (M.) I. 772.
des Granits (M.) I. 826.
des Trachyts (M.) I. 813.

Silberfahlerz (M.) I. 425.

Silberfasan (Z.) VII. 615.

Silberfisch (Z.) VI. 204, 331.

Silberforelle (Z.) VI. 345.

Silberfuchs (Z.) VII. 1550.

Silbergänge im Grünstein (M.) I. 834.

Silber, gediegenes (M.) I. 464.

Silbergindel (B.) III. 1904.
guyanische (B.) III. 1904.
westindische (B.) III. 1904.

Silbergindeln (B.) III. 1904.

Silberglanz (M.) I. 418.
hexaëdrischer (M.) I. 418.

Silbergras (B.) III. 414.

Silber, hexaëdrisches (M.) I. 464.

Silberholst (B.) III. 1468.
gemeiner (B.) III. 1469.
grauer (B.) III. 1469.

Silberholste (B.) III. 1468.

Silberhornerz (M.) I. 384.

Silberingel (B.) III. 1936.
gemeine (B.) III. 1937.
heidenartige (B.) III. 1937.
blreiche (B.) III. 1938.
sperrige (B.) III. 1937.

Silberingeln (B.) III. 1936.

Silberkäuguruh (Z.) VII. 903.

Silber, knallsaures (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
kochsalzsaures (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XX.

Silberkupferglanz (M.) I. 419.

Silberlachs (Z.) VI. 341.

Silberlacken (Z.) V. 453.

Silbermann, Revue entomol. (Z.) V. 1825.

Silbermöve (Z.) VII. 403.

Silbermund (Z.) V. 444.
dicker (Z.) V. 444.
dorniger (Z.) V. 444.

Silberreihher (Z.) VII. 536.

Silberreihher, großer, americanischer (Z.) VII. 537.
- europäischer (Z.) VII. 536.
kleiner, americanischer (Z.) VII. 538.
- europäischer (Z.) VII. 537.

Silbersaure (B.) III. 1535.

Silber, salpetersaures (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.

Silberschaum (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XXII.

Silberschirke (B.) III. 1982.
fleberige (B.) III. 1982.
strahlige (B.) III. 1982.

Silberschirfen (B.) III. 1982.

Silberschnabel (Z.) VII. 252.

Silberschwärze (M.) I. 419.

Silberstrich (Z.) V. 1417.

Silberweide (B.) III. 1535.

Silberweiß (M.) I. 96.

Silberwismuthherz (M.) I. 431.

Silberwismuthspiegel (M.) I. 432.

Silberwollflee (B.) III. 1640.

Silberzaserblume (B.) III. 1977.

Sild (Z.) VI. 376.

Sildqual (Z.) VII. 1084.

Sild-Reki (Z.) VII. 1085.

Silene (B.) III. 1360.
armeria (B.) III. 1361.
baccifera (B.) III. 1362.
behen (B.) III. 1361.
inflata (B.) III. 1361.
noctiflora (B.) III. 1361.
nutans (B.) III. 1361.
otites (B.) III. 1361.

Sileneen (B.) III. 1358.

Silenus (Z.) VII. 1799.

Siler (B.) III. 1805, 1807.
aquilegfolium (B.) III. 1808.
montanum (B.) III. 1806.
trilobum (B.) III. 1808.

Silex Menlière (M.) I. 662.

Silge (B.) III. 1810.
Kümmel- (B.) III. 1810.
Pferde- (B.) III. 1842.
Sumpf- (B.) III. 1817.

Silgen (B.) III. 1810.

Silicate von Eisenoxydul, wasserhaltige (M.) I. 697.
wasserfreie (M.) I. 821.

Silicium (M.) I. 117.

Siligene = Triticum (B.) III. 389.

Siliman (M.) I. 459.

Siliqua (B.) II. 75. - III. 1715.
dulcis (B.) III. 1715.

Siliquae hirsutae (B.) III. 1666.
libidibi (B.) III. 1724.
stizolobii (B.) III. 1066.

Siliquaria (Z.) V. 516.
anguina (Z.) V. 516.

Siliquastrum (B.) III. 1702.

Sillago (Z.) VI. 260.
acuta (Z.) VI. 260.

Silliman, The american Journal of Science and Arts (B.) II. 261. - III. 2132.

Sillimanit (M.) I. 199.

Silliman, Journal (B.) III. 261.

Silpha (Z.) V. 1768, 1777.
atrata (Z.) V. 1771.
fnsca (Z.) V. 1777.
thoracica (Z.) V. 1771.

Silphien (B.) III. 753.

Silphion (B.) III. 1821.
medicum (B.) III. 1821.

Silphium (B.) III. 753, 1806.
laciniatum (B.) III. 753.
perfoliatum (B.) III. 753.

Silurisches Gebirge (M.) I. 732.

Silurus (Z.) VI. 86.
auritus (Z.) VI. 90.
bagre (Z.) VI. 90, 92.
bayad (Z.) VI. 90.
catus (Z.) VI. 92.
clarias (Z.) VI. 93.
cyclopus (Z.) VI. 90.
glanis (Z.) VI. 87.
membranaceus (Z.) VI. 93.
mystus (Z.) VI. 89.
nhamdia (Z.) VI. 92.
scheilan (Z.) VI. 92.

Silver-wood (B.) III. 1904.

Silybum (B.) III. 731.

Simaba (B.) III. 1289.

Simaruba (B.) III. 1289.
excelsa (B.) III. 1290.
guianensis (B.) III. 1289.
offeinalis (B.) III. 1289.

Simarubarinde (B.) III. 1289.

Simaruben (**Simarubeen**) (B.) III. 1262, 1275, 1288.
Simia (Z.) VI. 65.
 marina (Z.) VI. 65
Simia (Z.) VII. 1727, 1845.
 agilis (Z.) VII. 1722.
 agrius (Z.) VII. 1827.
 aegyptiaca (Z.) VII. 1774.
 anicta (Z.) VII. 1761.
 apella (Z.) VII. 1747.
 arachnoides (Z.) VII. 1743.
 argentata (Z.) VII. 1770.
 aethiops (Z.) VII. 1776, 1806.
 aygula (Z.) VII. 1801.
 barbatus (Z.) VII. 1731.
 beelzebul (Z.) VII. 1731.
 beelzebuth (Z.) VII. 1743.
 cana (Z.) VII. 1739.
 capillamentosa (Z.) VII. 1760.
 capucina (Z.) VII. 1747.
 carpolega (Z.) VII. 1798.
 cepplus (Z.) VII. 1810.
 cinerascens (Z.) VII. 1762.
 comata (Z.) VII. 1783.
 cynocephalus (Z.) VII. 1775, 1792, 1800.
 cynomolgus (Z.) VII. 1800.
 cynosuros (Z.) VII. 1806.
 diana (Z.) VII. 1810.
 entellus (Z.) VII. 1812.
 faunus (Z.) VII. 1806.
 fuliginosa (Z.) VII. 1776, 1800.
 gigo (Z.) VII. 1762.
 hamadryas (Z.) VII. 1774.
 hypoxantha (Z.) VII. 1745.
 inusta (Z.) VII. 1759.
 innus (Z.) VII. 1792.
 jacchus (Z.) VII. 1770.
 lagotricha (Z.) VII. 1739.
 lar (Z.) VI. 1822.
 larvata (Z.) VII. 1817.
 leonina (Z.) VII. 1769, 1799.
 leucocisca (Z.) VII. 1822.
 leucocephala (Z.) VII. 1759.
 lugens (Z.) VII. 1760.
 maimon (Z.) VII. 1788.
 marginata (Z.) VII. 1712.
 marinonda (Z.) VII. 1743.
 melanochir (Z.) VII. 1762.
 midas (Z.) VII. 1768.
 mona (Z.) VII. 1810.
 monacha (Z.) VII. 1810.

Simia mormon (Z.) VII. 1788.
 nemaeus (Z.) VII. 1816.
 nemestrina (Z.) VII. 1797.
 nictitans (Z.) VII. 1809.
 niger (Z.) VII. 1731.
 oedipus (Z.) VII. 1767.
 paniscus (Z.) VII. 1740.
 pentadactyla (Z.) VII. 1744.
 personata (Z.) VII. 1761.
 petaurista (Z.) VII. 1809.
 pithicia (Z.) VII. 1759.
 platypygus (Z.) VII. 1797.
 porcaria (Z.) VII. 1783.
 pyrrhonota (Z.) VII. 1808.
 recurva (Z.) VII. 1818.
 rhesus (Z.) VII. 1798.
 roban (Z.) VII. 1776.
 rosalia (Z.) VII. 1768.
 rostrata (Z.) VII. 1817.
 rubra (Z.) VII. 1807.
 rufimanus (Z.) VII. 1731.
 rufiventris (Z.) VII. 1760.
 sabaea (Z.) VII. 1804.
 satyrus (Z.) VII. 1827.
 sciurea (Z.) VII. 1727.
 sciurus (Z.) VII. 1711.
 senex (Z.) VII. 1799.
 seniculus (Z.) VII. 1734.
 silenus (Z.) VII. 1799.
 sinica (Z.) VII. 1803.
 sphingiola (Z.) VII. 1783.
 sphinx (Z.) VII. 1776, 1782.
 sylvanus (Z.) VII. 1792.
 syndactyla (Z.) VII. 1824.
 torquata (Z.) VII. 1761.
 trivirgata (Z.) VII. 1762.
 trogodytes (Z.) VII. 1845.
 ursina (Z.) VII. 1737, 1783, 1787.
 variegata (Z.) VII. 1822.
 veler (Z.) VII. 1799.
Simitor (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XXII.
Simir (Z.) VI. 1562.
Simira (B.) III. 850.
 finctoria (B.) III. 850.
Simon, Jacinthes (B.) II. 265.
Simsen, (B.) III. 23, 382, 428. — (M.) I. 589.
Simulium (Z.) V. 744.
 reptans (Z.) V. 741.
Sinapis (B.) III. 1401.
 alba (B.) III. 1401.
 arvensis (B.) III. 1401.

Sinapis nigra (B.) III. 1402.
Sinai (B.) III. 2001, 2002.
Sinane (B.) III. 2001.
Sineput (Z.) IV. 326.
Sinclair, *Hostus gramineus woburnensis* (B.) II. 277. — III. 699.
S.netz (Z.) VI. 319.
Singa-Pooa (Z.) VII. 1726.
Singicade (Z.) V. 1584.
 blutrotte (Z.) V. 1592.
 große (Z.) V. 1585, 1589.
 Heuschrecken (Z.) V. 1592.
 kleine (Z.) V. 1585, 1592.
 mittlere (Z.) V. 1585, 1589.
Singicaden (Z.) V. 1584.
Singdrossel (Z.) VII. 58.
Singe (Z.) VII. 1728.
 hurleur (Z.) VII. 1730.
 de Moco (Z.) VII. 1774.
 noir (Z.) VII. 1787.
 pleureur (Z.) VII. 1747.
 à queue de cochon (Z.) VII. 1797.
 voligeur (Z.) VII. 1740.
Singen (der Vögel) (Z.) IV. 246.
Singfrosch (Z.) VI. 470.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 470.
Singha (Z.) VI. 319.
Singichwan (Z.) VII. 482.
Singipaz (Z.) VII. 276.
Singiperber (Z.) VII. 34.
Singvögel (Z.) VII. 27.
Sinn (Z.) IV. 267.
 chemischer (Z.) IV. 268.
 electriccher (Z.) IV. 268.
 Fledermaus (Z.) IV. 265.
 Formen (Z.) IV. 270.
 Gefühl (Z.) IV. 269.
 Geschmack (Z.) IV. 271.
 Gestaltung (Z.) IV. 268.
 Licht (Z.) IV. 267.
 magnetischer (Z.) IV. 268.
 Tast (Z.) IV. 271.
Sinne (Z.) IV. 266.
 obere (Z.) IV. 168.
 vegetative (Z.) IV. 144.
 Vergleichung der (Z.) IV. 294.
Sinnengerüst (Z.) IV. 168.
Sinnethiere (Z.) IV. 569, 578, 580. — V. 7.
 VII. 2te u. 3te Abth.
 eigentliche (Z.) VII. 1433.

Simgrün (B.) III. 1037.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1037.
 rosenrothes (B.) III. 1037.
 Simgüne (B.) III. 1037.
 Sinnorgane (Z.) IV. 89, 143,
 167.
 allgemeine (Z.) IV. 267.
 animale (Z.) IV. 269.
 besondere (Z.) IV. 267.
 niedere (Z.) IV. 168.
 vegetative (Z.) IV. 269.
 Vorrichtungen der (Z.) IV.
 266.
 Sinspflanze (B.) III. 1691.
 Sinschelle (B.) III. 1691.
 langsame (B.) III. 1691.
 schnelle (B.) III. 1691.
 Sinschiffen (B.) III. 1691.
 Sinodendrum (Z.) V. 1813.
 cylindricum (Z.) V. 1813.
 Sintepa (Z.) VI. 319.
 Sinterhöhle (M.) I. 308.
 Sintoc (B.) III. 1530.
 Siphon (B.) III. 805.
 Siphonaria (Z.) V. 412.
 Siphonia (B.) III. 1587.
 elastica (B.) III. 1587.
 Siphunculus (Z.) V. 579.
 Sippen der Naturreihe (M.)
 I. 17.
 der Pflanzen (B.) II. 253.
 Sippschaften der Naturreihe
 (M.) I. 17.
 Siren (Z.) VI. 432.
 intermedia (Z.) VI. 437.
 lacertina (Z.) VI. 432.
 operculata (Z.) VI. 437.
 pisciformis (Z.) VI. 446.
 striata (Z.) VI. 436.
 Sirena = Syringa (B.) III.
 1115.
 Sirex (Z.) V. 892.
 gigas (Z.) V. 892.
 Sirgelim (B.) III. 1010.
 Siri (B.) III. 604.
 Siriboa (B.) III. 605.
 Siripfeffer (B.) III. 604.
 Siripittang (B.) III. 672.
 Sirium = Piper betle (B.)
 III. 604.
 decumanum = Piper me-
 thysticum (B.) III. 606.
 Siro (Z.) V. 666.
 Sirop capillaire (B.) III.
 327.

Sirpad = Euphorbia anti-
 quorum (B.) II. 381.
 Sisaro (B.) III. 1654, 1838.
 Sisarum (B.) III. 1837.
 Siser (B.) III. 1838.
 Siseriu (Z.) VII. 262.
 Siskin (Z.) VII. 260.
 Sison (B.) III. 1831, 1832.
 ammi (B.) III. 1831.
 animum (B.) III. 1832.
 Sissoo = Dalbergia (B.) III.
 1672.
 Sistotrema (B.) III. 131.
 confluens (B.) III. 131.
 Sisymbrium (B.) III. 1400.
 alliaria (B.) III. 1400.
 officinale (B.) III. 1400.
 sophia (B.) III. 1400.
 Sisyrinchium (B.) III. 533,
 535.
 bermudiana (B.) III. 533.
 Sitla (Z.) VII. 206.
 europaea (Z.) VII. 206.
 Sittim (B.) III. 934.
 Sitz (B.) III. 1771.
 Sigbein (Z.) IV. 27, 415.
 Sium (B.) III. 1837.
 aromaticum (B.) III. 1832.
 falcaria (B.) III. 1832.
 latifolium (B.) III. 1837.
 palustre (B.) III. 1837.
 sisarum (B.) III. 1837.
 Sivac (Z.) IV. 1817.
 Sivalense (M.) I. 653.
 Sivatherium giganteum (M.)
 I. 653.
 Siyah-Gush (Z.) VII. 1589.
 Sjechaal (Z.) VII. 1555.
 Sjömatner (M.) I. 364.
 Shall-Id (Z.) VI. 297.
 Skapolith (M.) I. 182, 183.
 Skar-Kuif (Z.) VI. 314.
 Skarv (Z.) VII. 415.
 Skata (Z.) VII. 345.
 Skellusse (Z.) V. 307.
 Skimmer (Z.) VII. 392.
 Skimmi (B.) III. 1237.
 Skipper (Z.) VI. 392.
 Skolejit (M.) I. 169.
 Skorodit (M.) I. 361.
 Skorja (M.) I. 168.
 Skrapur (Z.) VII. 398.
 Skrofa (Z.) VII. 389.
 Skullfish (Z.) VII. 1005.
 Skunk (Z.) VII. 1505.

Skunk-Cabbage (B.) III. 590.
 Skylark (Z.) VII. 299.
 Slabber, Natuurkundige
 Verlustingen; deutsch
 (Z.) V. 253.
 Slangen-Vreeter (Z.) VII. 156.
 Slang Hagedis (Z.) VI. 592.
 Slepez (Z.) VII. 704.
 Sloane, A Voyage to Ma-
 deira. Barbadoes etc.
 (B.) III. 700, 2117.
 Madera, Jamaica etc. (Z.)
 VI. 404, 686. — VII. 665.
 Sloanea (B.) III. 1188.
 dentata (B.) III. 1188.
 grandiflora (B.) III. 1188.
 Sioni (Z.) VI. 357.
 Sloth (Z.) VII. 873.
 Slym-Appels (B.) III. 1316.
 Smalt-Kruit (B.) III. 1630.
 Smaragd (M.) I. 154, 770.
 Smaragdit (M.) I. 266, 501.
 Smaragdmalachit, prismatis-
 cher (M.) I. 393.
 Smaragd-Rubin (Z.) VII. 184.
 Smaragnotus (Z.) VII. 567.
 Smaris (Z.) VI. 227.
 Smeathmann, Sendschrei-
 ben über die Termiten
 (Z.) V. 1498.
 Smee (Z.) VII. 444.
 Smegmaria (B.) III. 2028.
 marginata (B.) III. 2028.
 saponaria (B.) III. 2028.
 Smelt (Z.) VI. 357.
 Smeriglio (Z.) VII. 128.
 Smilaceen (B.) III. 575, 581,
 616.
 Smilacin (B.) II. 126.
 Smilacina (B.) III. 626.
 Smilax (B.) III. 616.,
 aspera (B.) III. 616.
 ceylanica (B.) III. 616.
 china (B.) III. 618.
 officinalis (B.) III. 618.
 pseudochina (B.) III. 618.
 sassaparilla (B.) III. 617.
 syphilitica (B.) III. 617.
 Smirgel (M.) I. 153.
 Smirneo (B.) III. 1842.
 Smith and Sowerby, Bo-
 tany of new Holland
 (B.) III. 2127.
 Engl. Botany (B.) III.
 299.

- Smith, E., Botany of New-Holland (B.) III. 2126.
 Engl. Flora (B.) II. 263.
 Exot. Botany (B.) III. 1443, 2126.
 Flora britannica (B.) III. 2126.
 Icones ineditae Plant. ex herbar. linn. (B.) III. 2126.
 Ic. pictae plant. rar. (B.) III. 2126.
 Ic. selectae Plant. Kaemperi (B.) III. 2126.
 Prodrum Flora graecae (B.) III. 2124.
 Spicilegium botan. (B.) III. 2126.
 Smitten (Z.) VII. 1789.
 Smuts, Mammalia capensia (Z.) VII. 1859.
 Smyrnen (B.) III. 1838.
 Smyrnum (B.) III. 1842.
 dodanei (B.) III. 1842.
 olus atrum (B.) III. 1842.
 perfoliatum (B.) III. 1842.
 S'ne = Rubus sanctus (B.) II. 381.
 Snoddolf (Z.) VI. 809.
 Snoek (Z.) VI. 268.
 Suoep - Druiven (B.) III. 1866.
 Snoe-llgga (Z.) VII. 116.
 Snow-berry (B.) III. 852.
 Snowdon-rocks (M.) I. 764.
 Snow-goose (Z.) VII. 479.
 Soap-rock (M.) I. 221.
 Sobel (Z.) VII. 1495.
 Soccus (B.) III. 1574.
 arboreus major (B.) III. 1574.
 granosus (B.) III. 1575.
 lanosus (B.) III. 1575.
 Sockenblume (B.) III. 1412.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1412.
 Sockenblumen (B.) III. 1412.
 Soda (M.) I. 117, 290.
 Soda (B.) II. 107. — III. 1463.
 Sodasith (M.) I. 182.
 Sode (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV. — (B.) III. 235, 441, 1457, 1463, 1464. — (Z.) IV. 204.
 alicatantische (B.) III. 1464.
 Sode, boraxsaure (D. M. G., XIV.) = Borax (M.) I. 293.
 effigsaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 Kochsalzsaure (D. M. G., XIV.) = Steinsalz (M.) I. 287.
 Kohlensäure (D. M. G., XIV.) = Soda (M.) I. 290.
 phosphorsaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 — u. Ammon (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
 Salpetersaure (D. M. G., XIV.) = Natronsalpeter (M.) I. 295.
 schwefelsaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
 Sodenseife (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV. — (B.) III. 1464.
 Soddirsche (B.) III. 2051.
 rothe (B.) III. 2051.
 Soddirsche, f. Ceratonia (B.) III. 1715.
 Soffré (Z.) VII. 316.
 Sogho (Z.) VI. 260.
 Sohle der Schnecken (Z.) IV. 572.
 Sohle der Steinkohlen (M.) I. 739.
 Sohlenaffeln (Z.) V. 612.
 Solenhöfer Kalkplatten u., f. Solenhöfer Kalkplatten u.
 Solenulnerven (Z.) IV. 57
 Solenulnschnecken (Z.) IV. 572.
 Solenulnwürmer (Z.) V. 559.
 Soja (B.) III. 1662.
 Sojnbohne (B.) III. 1661.
 Solanaceen (B.) III. 955, 956, 976.
 Siter. der (B.) III. 1134.
 Solanen (B.) III. 24, 704, 706, 951, 953, 955, 956, 976.
 Solander et Ellis, Zoophytes (Z.) V. 181.
 Soland-goose (Z.) VII. 409.
 Solanin (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV. — (B.) II. 126.
 Solanum (B.) III. 987.
 dulcamara (B.) III. 988.
 insanum (B.) III. 989.
 Solanum lycopersicum (B.) III. 989.
 melongena (B.) III. 989.
 nigrum (B.) III. 987.
 pseudo-capsicum (B.) III. 988.
 tuberosum (B.) III. 988.
 vesicarium (B.) III. 982.
 Solarium (Z.) V. 448.
 variegatum (M.) I. 651.
 Solatro = Solanum (B.) III. 987.
 Soldanella (B.) III. 961.
 alpina (B.) III. 962.
 Soldani, Saggio oritographico (M.) I. 574.
 Testaceograppia microscopica (Z.) V. 538.
 Soldarella = Nummularia (B.) III. 964.
 Soldat (Z.) VI. 82.
 Sole (Z.) VI. 163.
 Solen (Z.) VI. 164.
 Solen (Z.) V. 293.
 arenarius (Z.) V. 275, 282.
 ensis (Z.) V. 296.
 legumen (Z.) V. 296.
 lignorum (Z.) V. 274.
 radiatus (Z.) V. 297.
 siliqua (Z.) V. 294.
 strigilata (Z.) V. 298.
 vagina (Z.) V. 293.
 Solenhöfer Kalkplatten (M.) I. 80, 237.
 Solenhöfer Platten (M.) I. 237.
 Schiefer (M.) I. 694.
 Solenia (B.) III. 115, 207.
 fasciculata (B.) III. 115.
 Solenosteuma (B.) III. 1032.
 Solenostomus (Z.) VI. 97.
 paradoxus (Z.) VI. 97.
 Solifatare (M.) I. 797.
 Solifataren (M.) I. 797.
 Solidago (B.) III. 775.
 canadensis (B.) III. 775.
 virgaurea (B.) III. 775.
 Solitär (Z.) VII. 632.
 Sösten (B.) III. 221.
 Hüften: (B.) III. 222.
 Knorpel: (B.) III. 222.
 Lappen: (B.) III. 224.
 Leder: (B.) III. 223.
 Rufs: (B.) III. 224.
 Rippen: (B.) III. 227.

- Eblen, Schmielz (B.) III. 226.
 Schoten (B.) III. 223.
 Wurm (B.) III. 221.
 Solorina (B.) III. 242.
 crocea (B.) III. 242.
 saccata (B.) III. 242.
 Solpuga (Z.) V. 674.
 Sommaco (B.) III. 1770.
 Sommeraugenniele (B.) III. 1148.
 Sommerbergamotte (B.) III. 2080.
 Sommerbirne (B.) III. 2079.
 graue (B.) III. 2077.
 Sommerbirnen (B.) III. 2077, 2079, 2080.
 Sommerbingelkraut (B.) III. 1577.
 Sommercatbill (B.) III. 2086.
 Sommercypresse (B.) III. 1461.
 Sommerreiche (B.) III. 1545.
 Sommerente (Z.) VII. 463.
 Sommererdbearapfel (B.) III. 2086.
 Sommerfäden (Z.) V. 698.
 Sommerfädenspinne (Z.) V. 699.
 Sommer, fliegender (Z.) V. 677.
 Sommerflockenblume (B.) III. 730.
 Sommergerste (B.) III. 388.
 Sommering (M.) I. 642.
 Sommerknäuel (B.) III. 1455.
 Sommerkönig (B.) III. 2079.
 Sommerkorn (B.) III. 391.
 Sommerkerseje (B.) III. 1399.
 Sommerkewat (B.) III. 1405.
 Sommerlinde (B.) III. 1190.
 Sommerlock (B.) III. 1478.
 Sommermondveilchen (B.) III. 1394.
 Sommerporre (B.) III. 556.
 Sommerräps (B.) III. 1405.
 Sommerroufflette (B.) III. 2079.
 Sommerrübsen (B.) III. 1405.
 Sommerschwieleudrehling (B.) III. 469.
 Sommersprossen (Z.) V. 493.
 Sommertrüffel (B.) III. 112.
 Sommerweigen (B.) III. 389.
 Sommerwurz (B.) III. 991.
 ästige (B.) III. 991.
- Sommerwurz auf dem Lab-
 fraut (B.) III. 991.
 auf dem Quendel (B.) III. 991.
 Blutrothe (B.) III. 991.
 große (B.) III. 991.
 röhliche (B.) III. 991.
 Sommerwurz (B.) III. 991.
 Sommerzwiebel (B.) III. 558.
 Sommerzwiebelbirne (B.) III. 2079.
 Somnambulismus (Z.) IV. 266.
 Sompit (B.) III. 678, 1509.
 Sonchus (B.) III. 717.
 arvensis (B.) III. 717.
 floridanus (B.) III. 718.
 oleraceus (B.) III. 717.
 tingitanus (B.) III. 718.
 Sondenchnäbter (Z.) VII. 485.
 Sonderling (Z.) V. 1095, 1119, 1350.
 Songium (B.) III. 1250.
 Songlothe (B.) III. 1181.
 Song-sparrow (Z.) VII. 276.
 Sonnenblume (B.) III. 749.
 gemeine (B.) III. 749.
 große (B.) III. 750.
 Sonnenblumen (B.) III. 749.
 Sonnenfisch (Z.) VI. 205.
 gedupfter (Z.) VI. 205.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 205.
 Sonnenfitt (B.) III. 1223.
 Sonnengeflecht (Z.) IV. 64, 188.
 linkes (Z.) IV. 64.
 rechtes (Z.) IV. 64.
 Sonnenhorn (Z.) V. 447.
 großes (Z.) V. 447.
 Sonnensicht, dem Reimen
 schädlich (B.) II. 252.
 Sonnenschirnthierchen (Z.) V. 45.
 geselliges (Z.) V. 46.
 Sonnenstein (M.) I. 189, 190.
 Sonnenstern (Z.) V. 592.
 Sonnenstrahl (Z.) V. 297.
 Sonnentau (B.) III. 1366, 2062.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1366.
 Sonnenthaue (B.) III. 1366.
 Sonnenthierchen (Z.) V. 28.
 gemeines (Z.) V. 28.
 Sonnenuhr (Z.) V. 448.
 Sonnenvogel (Z.) VII. 423.
- Sonnenwende (B.) III. 1096.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1096.
 peruvianische (B.) III. 1096.
 Strauch (B.) III. 1096.
 Sonnenwenden (B.) III. 1096.
 Sonnenwolfsmilch (B.) III. 1582.
 Sonnerat, Voyage à la
 nouv. Guinée (Z.) VII. 672.
 Voyage aux Indes orient.;
 deutsch (B.) III. 2127. —
 (Z.) VII. 1858.
 Sonneratia (B.) III. 1950.
 acida (B.) III. 1952.
 alba (B.) III. 1951.
 rubra (B.) III. 1952.
 Sonnini. Serpens des pays
 chauds (Z.) VI. 688.
 Sonjaythee (B.) III. 1182.
 Soaju (B.) III. 1661.
 Soelen im Kreidegebirge (M.)
 I. 678.
 Soor-Zak (B.) III. 1574.
 Sopa (Z.) VI. 319.
 Sope-Berry (B.) III. 1339.
 Sophia (B.) III. 1400.
 chirurgorum (B.) III. 1400.
 Sophienkraut (B.) III. 1400.
 Sophora (B.) III. 1677.
 japonica (B.) III. 1678.
 tomentosa (B.) III. 1677.
 Sophoren (B.) III. 1615, 1619,
 1651, 1676.
 Sora = *Hordeum vulgare* (B.)
 II. 381.
 Sorata (M.) I. 550.
 Sorba (B.) III. 2073, 2074.
 Sorbier (B.) III. 2073, 2074.
 Sorbus (B.) III. 2072.
 alpinus (B.) III. 2068.
 aucuparia (B.) III. 2072.
 domestica (B.) III. 2073.
 Sorcier (Z.) VI. 268.
 Sordone (Z.) VII. 52.
 Sorex (Z.) VII. 968, 947.
 aquaticus (Z.) VII. 938.
 araneus (Z.) VII. 949.
 areanus maximus capensis
 (Z.) VII. 952.
 capensis (Z.) VII. 951.
 carinatus (Z.) VII. 950.
 cristatus (Z.) VII. 939.
 daubentonii (Z.) VII. 950.
 exilis (Z.) VII. 949.

- Sorex fodiens** (Z.) VII. 950.
giganteus (Z.) VII. 951.
indicus (Z.) VII. 951.
leucodon (Z.) VII. 950.
minutus (Z.) VII. 949.
moschatus (Z.) VII. 944.
moscoviticus (Z.) VII. 944.
myosurus (Z.) VII. 951.
pygmaeus (Z.) VII. 949.
religiosa (Z.) VII. 950.
Sorg, Disquisit. phys. circa
 respir. Ins. (Z.) V. 1826.
Sorggras (B.) III. 398.
Sorghum (B.) III. 406.
haleppense (B.) III. 407.
saccharatum (B.) III. 407.
vulgare (B.) III. 406.
Sori (B.) III. 314.
Soroga (Z.) VI. 306.
Sorrel (B.) III. 1175.
Sorrel-tree (B.) III. 899.
Sorring (Z.) VI. 260.
Sortau (Z.) VI. 397.
Sorus (B.) II. 86.
Soetta (Z.) VI. 303.
Sosa (B.) III. 1004.
Sosa (Z.) VII. 599.
Sospiri (B.) III. 1375.
Sossi (Z.) VII. 226.
Sotte Bollen (B.) III. 1286.
Soubuse (Z.) VII. 139.
Souchet (Z.) VII. 471.
Souhongthee (B.) III. 1182.
Souffleur (Z.) VII. 1070.
Soufrière (M.) I. 797.
Soui-manga (Z.) VII. 190.
Souiriri (Z.) VII. 77.
Soulamea (B.) III. 1293.
amara (B.) III. 1294.
Soulcie (Z.) VII. 275.
Soulèvements (M.) I. 707 ff.
Soulongthee (B.) III. 1181.
Sourde (Z.) VII. 506.
Sourdon (Z.) V. 315.
Sour-gum-tree (B.) III. 1503.
Souris (Z.) VII. 716.
Sousou (Z.) VII. 1072.
So wer by, J., English Fungi
 (B.) III. 172.
Mineral Couchology etc.
 (Z.) V. 538.
Sowr-Sop (B.) III. 1258.
Soyer-Willemet, Nectai-
res (B.) II. 272.
Soymida (B.) III. 1303.
Soymida febrifuga (B.) III.
 1304.
Spach, E., Hist. nat. des
Végétaux Phanérogames
 (B.) III. 2115.
Spada (Z.) VI. 202.
Spadix (B.) II. 44, 45.
Spalax (Z.) VII. 704.
Spallanzani, Della Gene-
rat. di diverse Piante
etc.; auch franz. (B.)
 II. 279.
Opuscules de physique ani-
male (Z.) V. 57.
Voyages dans les deux Si-
ciles (Versuche über das
Leuchten) (Z.) V. 253.
Spalowsky, Beiträge zur
Naturgeschichte der Böh-
gel (Z.) VII. 666.
Spalten (M.) I. 640, 744,
 746.
Spaltenthal (M.) I. 564.
Spaltfarren (B.) III. 319.
Spaltkoffe (B.) III. 793.
gemeine (B.) III. 793.
Spaltkessen (B.) III. 793.
Spaltmündungen der Pflanzen
 (B.) II. 20.
Viter. darüber (B.) II. 268.
Spaltnäpfe (Z.) V. 414.
Spaltquelle (Z.) V. 210.
puppenförmige (Z.) V. 210.
Spaltreische (B.) III. 142.
Spaltrimpeln (B.) III. 92.
Spaltschnecken (Z.) V. 430.
Land: (Z.) V. 430.
Meer: (Z.) V. 434.
Süßwasser. (Z.) V. 431.
Spanferkel (Z.) VII. 1134.
Spangenberg, Parties ge-
nitales femineae avium
 (Z.) VII. 674.
Spanhemius, E., De plan-
tis in nummis sculptis
etc. (B.) III. 2131.
Spanish Elm (B.) III. 878.
Spanisches Rohr (B.) III. 418.
Spannenmesser (Z.) V. 1056,
 1088, 1183, 1262. S.
Spanner.
Spanner (Z.) V. 1183, 1262.
Uhern: (Z.) V. 1272.
Birken. (Z.) V. 1273.
Birnz: (Z.) V. 1275.
Spanner, Brombeer: (Z.) V.
 1274.
Düpfel: (Z.) V. 1269.
Eintheilung der (Z.) V. 1273.
Erlen: (Z.) V. 1277.
Eulen: (Z.) V. 1284.
Fichten: (Z.) V. 1278.
Flieder: (Z.) V. 1278.
Flochtenblumen: (Z.) V. 1274.
Föhren: (Z.) V. 1278.
mit 5 Fußpaaren (Z.) V.
 1266.
mit 6 Fußpaaren (Z.) V.
 1263.
Hainbuchen: (Z.) V. 1284.
Holunder: (Z.) V. 1276.
Kienbaum: (Z.) V. 1284.
Kirschen: (Z.) V. 1274.
Malven: (Z.) V. 1283.
Schuppen: (Z.) V. 1275.
stabförmige (Z.) V. 1267.
Stachelbeer: (Z.) V. 1283.
Stock: (Z.) V. 1273.
Walzen: (Z.) V. 1278.
Spannfüßler (Z.) VII. 491.
Spannmuskel (Z.) IV. 43.
Spannraupen (Z.) V. 1056,
 1262. S. Spanner.
Spannungsproceß (Z.) IV. 267.
Sparaëlla = Scirpus mariti-
mus (B.) III. 430.
Sparagio = Asparagus (B.)
 III. 622.
Sparaillon (Z.) VI. 233.
Sparassis (B.) III. 122.
crispa (B.) III. 122.
Sparaxis (B.) III. 531.
Sparbirne (B.) III. 2079.
Sparganium (B.) III. 587. —
 (M.) I. 589.
erectum (B.) III. 587.
ramosum (B.) III. 587.
Spargel (B.) III. 623.
Fichten: (B.) III. 895.
gemeiner (B.) III. 623.
rankender (B.) III. 623.
Spargelersbjen (B.) III. 1639.
Spargelhähuchen (Z.) V. 1674.
Spargeln (B.) III. 23, 377,
 380, 578, 581, 582, 622,
 623.
Kletter: (B.) III. 624.
Schling: (B.) III. 624.
Spargelwein (M.) I. 255.
Sparfe (B.) III. 1353.

Sparte, Gabel: (B.) III. 1353.
 Strauch: (B.) III. 1354.
 Wirtel: (B.) III. 1353.
 Zier: (B.) III. 1353.
 Sparlo (Z.) VI. 233.
 Sparrenmoose (B.) III. 274.
 gemeines (B.) III. 274.
 Sparrman. A., Aves (Z.) VII. 666.
 Sparrmannia (B.) III. 1188.
 africana (B.) III. 1188.
 Sparrow-hawk (Z.) VII. 133.
 Spargel (B.) III. 403.
 Spartianthus (B.) III. 1644.
 Spartina (B.) III. 396.
 stricta (B.) III. 386.
 Spartium (B.) III. 1643.
 scoparium (B.) III. 1643.
 Spartum (B.) III. 394.
 Sparulus (Z.) VI. 233.
 Sparus (Z.) VI. 219, 222, 223, 226, 227.
 annularis (Z.) VI. 233.
 aurata (Z.) VI. 234.
 boops (Z.) VI. 228.
 cantharus (Z.) VI. 229.
 centrodonatus (Z.) VI. 236.
 chromis (Z.) VI. 223.
 chrysurus (Z.) VI. 259.
 dentex (Z.) VI. 229.
 erythrinus (Z.) VI. 236, 259.
 insidator (Z.) VI. 222.
 maena (Z.) VI. 226.
 melanurus (Z.) VI. 228.
 normyrus (Z.) VI. 237.
 orphus (Z.) VI. 236.
 ovis (Z.) VI. 233.
 pagrus (Z.) VI. 235, 236.
 pantherinus (Z.) VI. 259.
 rayi (Z.) VI. 219.
 rondeletii (Z.) VI. 230.
 salpa (Z.) VI. 228.
 salviani (Z.) VI. 232.
 sargus (Z.) VI. 230, 232.
 smalis (Z.) VI. 227.
 virginicus (Z.) VI. 242.
 vittatus (Z.) VI. 243.
 Sparviere (Z.) VII. 133.
 Spasma (Z.) VII. 970.
 Spatangen (M.) I. 681.
 Spatangenfalk (M.) I. 681.
 Spatangus (Z.) V. 590. —
 (M.) I. 626.
 cor anguinum (Z.) V. 599.

Spatangus purpureus (Z.) V. 590.
 rosaceus (Z.) V. 590.
 Spatelen (Z.) VII. 447.
 Spatelleimkraut (B.) III. 1361.
 Spatelmargen (B.) III. 4820.
 einblättrige (B.) III. 480.
 Spatha (B.) II. 41.
 Spatheisenstein (M.) I. 351, 737.
 Spathelia (B.) III. 1283.
 simplex (B.) III. 1283.
 Spathium (B.) III. 601.
 chinense (B.) III. 601.
 Späthpflanz, violetter (B.) III. 2063.
 Spatula (B.) III. 536.
 foetida (B.) III. 536.
 Spatularia (B.) III. 123.
 flavida (B.) III. 123.
 Spatule (Z.) VII. 555.
 Spatwortel (B.) III. 543.
 Spatwurz (B.) III. 543, 1570.
 Spatz (Z.) VII. 274. Vergl.
 Sperling.
 Brod: (Z.) VII. 275.
 chilesischer (Z.) VII. 275.
 Gold: (Z.) VII. 277.
 Ringel: (Z.) VII. 275.
 Sing: (Z.) VII. 276.
 Späzen (Z.) VII. 242.
 Späzenmilch (Z.) V. 667.
 Späzenstrauch (B.) III. 1493.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1493.
 Späzensträucher (B.) III. 1493.
 Späzenzunge (B.) III. 1491.
 beißende (B.) III. 1492.
 Farber: (B.) III. 1491.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1491.
 rauche (B.) III. 1492.
 Späzenzungen (B.) III. 1491.
 Spännen (B.) III. 329.
 Speckereypfeffer (B.) III. 2038.
 Specht, Spechte (Z.) VII. 205, 209, 210.
 Aelster: (Z.) VII. 212.
 brauner (Z.) VII. 215.
 Bunt: (Z.) VII. 212.
 dreizehner (Z.) VII. 213.
 Feld: (Z.) VII. 215.
 fischende (Z.) VII. 219.
 fliegende (Z.) VII. 216.
 Gold: (Z.) VII. 215.
 Grau: (Z.) VII. 197, 206.
 grauer (Z.) VII. 211.

Specht, Spechte Grün: (Z.) VII. 211.
 Hauben: (Z.) VII. 214.
 Luft: (Z.) VII. 216.
 Maner: (Z.) VII. 199.
 rothköpfige (Z.) VII. 214.
 Schwarz: (Z.) VII. 211.
 Wasser: (Z.) VII. 219.
 Weiß: (Z.) VII. 212.
 Spechtkönig (Z.) VII. 213.
 Spechtmeise (Z.) VII. 206.
 Spechtwürger (Z.) VII. 89.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 89.
 Spechtwurz (B.) III. 1266.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1267.
 Spechtwurzeln (B.) III. 1266.
 Species der Naturreiche (M.) I. 17.
 der Pflanzen (B.) II. 253.
 Spechthauer (Z.) VII. 1076.
 Speckäfer (Z.) V. 1759.
 Specklitie (B.) III. 1853.
 Speckmaus (Z.) VII. 975.
 Speckstein (M.) I. 219, 220.
 Spectrum (Z.) V. 1507.
 Spectrum (Z.) VII. 966.
 Specularia (B.) III. 799.
 Speculum (B.) III. 798.
 Speerfies (M.) I. 404.
 Speernase (Z.) VII. 966.
 Speiche (Z.) IV. 26.
 Speichel (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV. — (Z.) IV. 93, 209, 223.
 Speicheldrüsen (Z.) IV. 94, 135.
 Kiefer: (Z.) IV. 95.
 Ohr: (Z.) IV. 94.
 Zungen: (Z.) IV. 95.
 Speichelgang (Z.) IV. 94.
 Speichelkraut (B.) III. 1161.
 Speichelstoff (Z.) IV. 206.
 Speichelwurz (B.) III. 757.
 Speichenhautvene (Z.) IV. 81.
 Speichenmuskeln (Z.) IV. 39.
 äußerer (Z.) IV. 39.
 kurzer (Z.) IV. 39.
 langer (Z.) IV. 39.
 Speichennerve (Z.) V. 56.
 Speichenschlagader (Z.) IV. 75.
 Speierling = Sorbus (B.) III. 2072.
 Speiß (B.) III. 961.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 961.
 Speiße (B.) III. 961.
 Speiße, Speißen (Z.) IV. 214.

- Speisebrenn (Z.) IV. 69, 212.
 Speisebüfen (B.) III. 588.
 gemeine (B.) III. 588.
 Speisepflanzen (B.) II. 330.
 Speiseröhre (Z.) IV. 66, 67, 157.
 Speiseröhrengestecht (Z.) IV. 62.
 Speiseröhrenschlagadern (Z.) IV. 78.
 Speisetrüffel (B.) III. 110.
 gemeine (B.) III. 110.
 graue (B.) III. 112.
 schneeweiße (B.) III. 112.
 Sommer: (B.) III. 112.
 Winter: (B.) III. 111.
 Speisgelb (M.) I. 96.
 Speiskobalt (M.) I. 410.
 Spett (B.) III. 390.
 Spelta = Dinkel (B.) III. 390.
 Spetz (B.) III. 390.
 Spelzen (B.) II. 48. — III. 384.
 Spelzenähren (B.) II. 43.
 verzweigte (B.) II. 45.
 Spelzenbüfen (B.) III. 438.
 Spelzengräser (B.) III. 381.
 Spenner, Flora friburgensis (B.) III. 2122.
 Handbuch der angewandten Botanik (B.) II. 383. — III. 377, 2129.
 Spera (Z.) V. 326.
 Sperber (Z.) V. 1133.
 Sperber (Z.) VII. 133.
 Sing: (Z.) VII. 134.
 Sperberbaum (B.) III. 2074.
 Sperga (Z.) VI. 255.
 Spergel (B.) III. 1353.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1353.
 Spergula (B.) III. 1353, 1354.
 arvensis (B.) III. 1353.
 Spergulaceen (Spergulen) (B.) III. 1346, 1348, 1353.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 1446.
 Sperling, Sperlinge (Z.) VII. 242, 254, 274. Bergl. Spatz, Spagen.
 ausländische (Z.) VII. 276.
 Baum: (Z.) VII. 275.
 Feld: (Z.) VII. 275.
 italienischer (Z.) VII. 274.
 javanischer (Z.) VII. 271.
 Reif: (Z.) VII. 271.
 spanischer (Z.) VII. 274.

- Sperma ceti (Z.) VII. 1047.
 Spermaceti-whale (Z.) VII. 1096.
 Spermacoe (B.) III. 846.
 tenuior (B.) III. 846.
 Spermacoeen (B.) III. 838, 841, 845, 846.
 Spermophilus (Z.) VII. 760.
 Spermocedia clavus (B.) III. 50.
 Spermophorum (B.) II. 72.
 Sperrkraut (B.) III. 1077, 1145.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1077.
 Sperrkräuter (B.) III. 1077.
 Sperrmantel (Z.) V. 423.
 Spetten (Z.) VII. 210.
 Spetto (Z.) VI. 389.
 Speyräubling (B.) III. 158.
 Sphacelaria (B.) III. 214.
 plumosa (B.) III. 214.
 scoparia (B.) III. 214.
 Sphagebranchus (Z.) VI. 124.
 Sphagnum (B.) III. 276.
 capillifolium (B.) III. 277.
 cuspidatum (B.) III. 277.
 cymbifolium (B.) III. 277.
 Sphallerocarpus (B.) III. 1799.
 cyminum (B.) III. 1800.
 gracilis (B.) III. 1800.
 Sphaeranthus (B.) III. 776.
 indicus (B.) III. 776.
 Sphaerella (B.) III. 192.
 Sphargis (Z.) VI. 507.
 coriacea (Z.) VI. 507.
 mercurialis (Z.) VI. 507.
 Sphaeria (B.) III. 96.
 artocreas (B.) III. 97.
 aurantia (B.) III. 99.
 berberidis (B.) III. 98.
 bombardata (B.) III. 97.
 capitata (B.) III. 101.
 citrina (B.) III. 100.
 coccinea (B.) III. 98.
 coryli (B.) III. 99.
 crenata (B.) III. 97.
 densta (B.) III. 100.
 digitata (B.) III. 101.
 faginea (B.) III. 97.
 fragiformis (B.) III. 100.
 fusca (B.) III. 100.
 hypoxylon (B.) III. 101.
 inquinans (B.) III. 97.
 lata (B.) III. 99.
 maculaeformis (B.) III. 96.

- Sphaeria melogramma (B.) III. 99.
 militaris (B.) III. 101.
 multiformis (B.) III. 100.
 nivea (B.) III. 98.
 peziza (B.) III. 96.
 pilifera (B.) III. 97.
 punctata (B.) III. 100.
 salicina (B.) III. 98.
 schwarze (B.) III. 222.
 spermoides (B.) III. 96.
 stigma (B.) III. 99.
 stilbostoma (B.) III. 98.
 tubaeformis (B.) III. 97.
 Sphaeriaceen (B.) III. 95.
 Sphaeriacei (B.) III. 95.
 Sphaeridium (Z.) V. 1799.
 scarabaeoides (Z.) V. 1799.
 Sphaeriodactylus (Z.) VI. 640.
 Sphaerobotus (B.) III. 84.
 stellatus (B.) III. 84.
 Sphaerocephalus (B.) III. 736.
 Sphaerococcus (B.) III. 224.
 cartilagineus (B.) III. 226.
 crispus (B.) III. 226.
 gelatinas (B.) III. 226.
 helminthochorton (B.) III. 225.
 lichenoides (B.) III. 225.
 membranifolius (B.) III. 226.
 plicatus (B.) III. 225.
 purpurascens (B.) III. 225.
 tenax (B.) III. 224.
 Sphaeroma (Z.) V. 614.
 globator (Z.) V. 614.
 Sphaeronaema (B.) III. 92.
 subulatum (B.) III. 92.
 Sphaerophoron (B.) III. 248.
 coralloides (B.) III. 249.
 fragile (B.) III. 248.
 Sphaeroplea (B.) III. 199.
 Sphärosiderit (M.) I. 352, 749.
 thöniger (M.) I. 353, 741.
 Sphaerozyga (B.) III. 193.
 Sphäruliten (Z.) V. 502.
 Sphacodes (Z.) V. 977.
 Sphen (M.) I. 279.
 Sphex (Z.) V. 945.
 arvensis (Z.) V. 946.
 fusca (Z.) V. 947.
 Sphingarus (Z.) VII. 778.
 Sphinx (Z.) V. 1375.

Spi inx celerio (Z.) V. 1379.
 convulvuli (Z.) V. 1385.
 elpenor (Z.) V. 1379.
 euphorbiae (Z.) V. 1382.
 galii (Z.) V. 1382. —
 nerii (Z.) V. 1380.
 ocellata (Z.) V. 1375.
 pinastri (Z.) V. 1383.
 populi (Z.) V. 1377.
 porcellus (Z.) V. 1377.
 tiliae (Z.) V. 1376.
Sphinx (Z.) VII. 1775, 1776.
 nubica (Z.) VII. 1774.
Sphondylis (Z.) V. 1703.
 buprestoides (Z.) V. 1703.
Sphyraena (Z.) VI. 331, 389.
 barracuda (Z.) VI. 389.
 parva (Z.) VI. 332.
 picuda (Z.) VI. 389.
 prima (Z.) VI. 389.
Sphyrène (Z.) VI. 268.
 - **Spica** (B.) II. 43. — III. 789,
 1058.
 celtica (B.) III. 788.
 disticha (B.) II. 43.
 nardi (B.) III. 399, 789.
 ramosa (B.) II. 45.
 secuuda (B.) II. 43.
 venti (B.) III. 402.
Spicant (B.) III. 328.
Spiculae (B.) III. 384.
Spiegel (M.) I. 837.
 vom Brechen der Mineralien
 (M.) I. 84.
Spiegelente (Z.) VII. 464.
Spiegelasern (B.) II. 19.
Spiegelstische (Z.) VI. 204.
Spiegelglanz, wienmühiger
 (M.) I. 432.
Spiegelglockenblume (B.) III.
 798.
Spiegelkarpfen (Z.) VI. 327.
Spiegeltrauben (Z.) V. 1377.
Spiegelschmetterlinge (Z.) V.
 1411.
Spielarten der Pflanzen (B.)
 II. 254.
Spielhahn (Z.) VII. 591.
Spielmuschel (Z.) V. 307.
Spieräpfel (B.) III. 2085.
 blasse (B.) III. 2086.
 bunte (B.) III. 2086.
 rothe (B.) III. 2086.
Spierrinden (B.) III. 2077.
Spiereu (B.) III. 1959, 2023.

Spiereu, Brech. (B.) III. 2024.
 Mispel: (B.) III. 2028.
 Schack: (B.) III. 2024.
 Seifen: (B.) III. 2028.
Spierring (Z.) VI. 357.
Spier-Leng (Z.) VI. 356.
Spiertling (B.) III. 2072.
 wilder (B.) III. 2072.
 zahmer (B.) III. 2073.
Spiertling (Z.) VI. 292, 356.
Spierquitten (B.) III. 2090.
Spiersaude (B.) III. 2024.
 filzige (B.) III. 2027.
 geferbte (B.) III. 2027.
 großblättrige (B.) III. 2027.
 knollige (B.) III. 2025.
 Matten: (B.) III. 2025.
 Wald: (B.) III. 2026.
 weidenartige (B.) III. 2027.
Spiersanden (B.) III. 2024.
Spießbock (Z.) V. 1703.
Spießente (Z.) VII. 468.
Spießer (Z.) VII. 1285, 1291.
Spießfarren (B.) III. 333.
Spießgense, **Spießgensen** (Z.)
 VII. 1390.
 mit gebogenen Hörnern (Z.)
 VII. 1394.
 mit geraden Hörnern (Z.)
 VII. 1391.
 mittelfafricanische (Z.) VII.
 1392.
 ostaffricanische (Z.) VII. 1394.
 riesengemsenartige (Z.) VII.
 1398.
 rinderartige (Z.) VII. 1400.
 südaffricanische (Z.) VII. 1391.
 westaffricanische (Z.) VII.
 1396.
Spießglanz (M.) I. 121, 761.
Spießglanzblende (M.) I. 440.
 (D. M. G.) XXI.
 mit Blei
 mit Eisen
 mit Nickel
 reine
 (M., D. M.
 G.) I. G. XXI.
Spießglanzbleyerz (M.) I. 438.
Spießglanzbutter (M., D. M.
 G.) I. G. XVI.
Spießglanzerze des Quecks
 (M.) I. 772.
Spießglanz, gediegenes (M.)
 I. 461.
Spießglanzkieselocher (M., D.
 M. G.) I. G. XVIII.

Spießglanz, hochsalzsaures (M.,
 D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
Spießglanznickelkies (M.) I.
 413.
Spießglanzocker (M.) I. 349.
Spießglanzrothgültigerz (M.)
 I. 445.
Spießglanzsilber (M.) I. 466.
Spießglanz, weinsaures (M.,
 D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
Spießglanzweiß (D. M. G.,
 XIX.) (M.) I. 343.
Spießglas = **Spießglanz**.
Spießhecht (Z.) VI. 389.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 389.
Spießmucken (Z.) V. 777.
Spießstendel (B.) III. 481.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 481.
Spigelia (B.) III. 1023.
 anthelmia (B.) III. 1023.
 marylandica (B.) III. 1024.
Spigellen (B.) III. 1023.
 Lifer. der (B.) III. 1135.
Spigola (Z.) VI. 263.
Spise (B.) III. 1058.
Spisenard (B.) III. 399.
Spitöl (B.) II. 113. — III.
 1058.
Spilanthes (B.) III. 747.
 acmella (B.) III. 747.
 oleracea (B.) III. 748.
 tinctoria (B.) III. 748.
Spiletone (B.) III. 1801.
Spissen (B.) III. 1748.
 Apfel: (B.) III. 1781.
 Beeren: (B.) III. 1779.
 Birken: (B.) III. 1763.
 Dinten: (B.) III. 1773.
 Elemi: (B.) III. 1757.
 Firniß: (B.) III. 1775.
 Korb: (B.) III. 1774.
 Pech: (B.) III. 1752.
 Schwein: (B.) III. 1764.
 Toll: (B.) III. 1776.
 Weihrauch: (B.) III. 1762.
 Wein: (B.) III. 1772.
 Zwetichen: (B.) III. 1777.
Spilli d'oro (B.) III. 1147.
Spillinge (B.) III. 2056.
 gemeine (B.) III. 2056.
Spilobolus (B.) III. 97.
Spiloma (B.) III. 241.
 verrucosum (B.) III. 242.
Spina (B.) II. 32.
 aegyptia (B.) III. 1699.

Spina alba (P.) III. 985, 2065.
 bianca (B.) III. 2065.
 cervina (B.) III. 1745.
 Christi (B.) III. 1747.
 melaena (B.) III. 1699.
 pelosa (B.) III. 1907.
 solstitialis (B.) III. 730.
 spinarum (B.) III. 1382.
 Spinace (B.) III. 1458.
 Spinachia (Z.) VI. 177.
 Spinacia (B.) III. 1458.
 olerace (B.) III. 1458.
 Spinarella (Z.) VI. 176.
 Spinat (B.) III. 1458.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1458.
 Spinate (B.) III. 1458.
 Spinatspinner (Z.) V. 1114,
 1361.
 Spindel (B.) II. 43. — III.
 383.
 Spindelbaum (B.) III. 1734.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1734.
 warziger (B.) III. 1734.
 Spindelbaumblattlaus (Z.) V.
 1564.
 Spindelbäume (B.) III. 1734.
 Spindelkäse (B.) III. 186.
 nadelbörnige (B.) III. 186.
 mondbrörnige (B.) III. 186.
 Spindelkäse (Z.) V. 1748.
 Spindelkracke (Z.) V. 519.
 Spindelwader (B.) III. 64.
 gelber (B.) III. 64.
 weißer (B.) III. 64.
 Spindelwöhle (B.) III. 58.
 rosenrother (B.) III. 57.
 Spindelraupen (Z.) V. 1306.
 Spindelschnecke (Z.) V. 488.
 gebänderte (Z.) V. 489.
 lange (Z.) V. 488.
 verbleichte (Z.) V. 488.
 Spindelschnecken (Z.) V. 488.
 Spindelschötchen (B.) III. 1395.
 Spindelstrauß (B.) II. 43.
 Spindelthierchen (Z.) V. 20.
 mondbrörniges (Z.) V. 20.
 Spindeltrufen (B.) III. 525.
 schmale (B.) III. 525.
 Spinell (M.) I. 215, 825, 829.
 Spinellau (M.) I. 180.
 Spinell, Eisen (M.) I. 216.
 Spinelle (M., D. M. S.) I.
 S. X.
 Spinell, gemeiner (M.) I. 216.
 Rubin (M.) I. 216.

Spinell, Zaff (M.) I. 216.
 Spini (Z.) VII. 260.
 Spinnaffe = Simia arachnoi-
 des (Z.) VII. 1743.
 Spinne, Spinnen (Z.) IV.
 345, 575. — V. 599, 660,
 672, 675.
 ächte (Z.) V. 675.
 After (Z.) V. 673.
 Atlas (Z.) V. 693.
 ausgestreckte (Z.) V. 698.
 braune (Z.) V. 697.
 bunte (Z.) V. 693.
 dreieckige (Z.) V. 692.
 Erd (Z.) V. 681.
 Garten (Z.) V. 696.
 grüne (Z.) V. 697.
 Haus (Z.) V. 694.
 Jagd (Z.) V. 691.
 Keller (Z.) V. 692.
 Kranz (Z.) V. 691.
 Krebs (Z.) V. 685.
 Kreuz (Z.) V. 695.
 Lauer (Z.) V. 685.
 Lifer der (Z.) V. 708.
 Meer (Z.) V. 605, 651.
 Mitbel (Z.) V. 672.
 Minier (Z.) V. 688.
 Nest (Z.) V. 679.
 Netz (Z.) V. 691.
 Sack (Z.) V. 690.
 Scorpion (Z.) V. 674.
 Sommerfäden (Z.) VI. 699.
 Spring (Z.) V. 679.
 Sumpf (Z.) V. 686.
 Tapezier (Z.) V. 693.
 Ufer (Z.) V. 681.
 Vogel (Z.) V. 690.
 Walzen (Z.) V. 674.
 Wasser (Z.) V. 671, 686.
 Wolf (Z.) V. 686.
 Zellen (Z.) V. 685.
 Zell (Z.) V. 691.
 Spinnnaffe (Z.) VII. 1743,
 1745.
 Spinnnaffel (Z.) V. 605.
 Spinnnaß (Z.) VI. 174.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 174.
 kleiner (Z.) VI. 174.
 Spinnnaß (Z.) VI. 174.
 Spinnkopff (Z.) V. 483.
 Spinnkraut (B.) III. 442.
 Moos (B.) III. 442.
 Spinnkrauter (B.) III. 442.
 Spinnkrebs (Z.) V. 651.

Spinnkrebs, gemeiner (Z.)
 V. 652.
 nordischer (Z.) V. 652.
 struppiger (Z.) V. 651.
 Spinnmücken (Z.) V. 762.
 Spinnenschlupfwespe (Z.) V.
 845.
 Spinnenscorpione (Z.) VI. 701.
 Spinner (Z.) V. 1183, 1285.
 ächte (Z.) V. 1286, 1324. ♣
 Apfel (Z.) V. 1354.
 dornraupenartige (Z.) V.
 1347.
 Dotterweiden (Z.) V. 1338.
 Eichen (Z.) V. 1115, 1122,
 1347.
 Fichten (Z.) V. 1156.
 Flockenblumen (Z.) V. 1341.
 Frühbirn (Z.) V. 1344.
 glattraupenartige (Z.) V.
 1325.
 Hagedorn (Z.) V. 1313.
 Linden (Z.) V. 1339.
 Mandel (Z.) V. 1340.
 mottenartige (Z.) V. 1286.
 schildraupenartige (Z.) V.
 1324.
 schmetterlingsartige (Z.) V.
 1286, 1324.
 schwärmerartige (Z.) V. 1286,
 1318.
 Schwarzdorn (Z.) V. 1364.
 Spinat (Z.) V. 1114, 1361.
 Bierleichen (Z.) V. 1344.
 Weiden (Z.) V. 1118, 1355.
 Weißbuchen (Z.) V. 1341.
 Weißdorn (Z.) V. 1320,
 1355.
 Wiesenflee (Z.) V. 1347.
 Spinnradthierchen (Z.) V. 41.
 zierliches (Z.) V. 41.
 Spinnwebenhaut (Z.) IV. 49.
 Spinnwebenpfl (B.) III. 148.
 Spinola, Insecta Liguriae
 (Z.) V. 1824.
 Spint (Z.) VII. 216.
 Spinulus (B.) III. 149.
 Spinus (Z.) VII. 260.
 Spio (Z.) V. 571.
 seticornis (Z.) V. 571.
 Spion (Z.) V. 1697.
 Spioncello (Z.) VII. 51.
 Spiraea (B.) III. 2024
 aruncus (B.) III. 2026.
 crenata (B.) III. 2027.

- Spiraea filipendula* (B.) II. 31. — III. 2025.
hypericifolia (B.) III. 2027.
obovata (B.) III. 2027.
opulifolia (B.) III. 2027.
salicifolia (B.) III. 2027.
tomentosa (B.) III. 2027.
ulmaria (B.) III. 2025.
Spiräaceen (B.) III. 1959, 2001, 2023.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 2110.
Spiraculum (B.) V. 712.
Spiralgefäße der Pflanzen (B.) II. 17.
 Verrichtungen der (B.) II. 183.
 — Litter. der (B.) II. 269.
Spiralröhre (B.) V. 712.
Spiranthes (B.) III. 469.
aestivalis (B.) III. 469.
autumnalis (B.) III. 469.
Spirifer (M.) I. 731.
Spirillum (B.) V. 21.
Spiritus = Geiste (M., D. M. G.) G. XVII.
Ameisen (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
Spiritus fumans libavii (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
ros solis (B.) III. 1366.
Spirulin (B.) VI. 307.
Spirographis (B.) V. 576.
Spirorbis (B.) V. 277.
Spirulaea (B.) V. 531.
Spiß (B.) VII. 1564.
Spißampfer (B.) III. 1483.
Spißäpfel (B.) III. 2086.
Spiße der Berge (M.) I. 543.
Spißencorall (B.) V. 136.
moosförmiges (B.) V. 137.
Spißencorallen (B.) V. 136.
Spißholz (B.) III. 1495.
gemeines (B.) III. 1495.
Spißholzer (B.) III. 1495.
Spißgäfer (B.) VII. 640.
gedupfter (B.) VII. 640.
Spißhorn (B.) V. 429.
gemeines (B.) V. 429.
uhrförmiges (B.) V. 430.
Spißhörner (B.) V. 429.
Spißklette = Xanthium (B.) III. 751.
Spißköpfe (B.) VI. 73.
Spißköpfe (B.) VII. 1730.
Spißkopfrauben (B.) V. 1373.

- Spißlauben* (B.) VI. 311.
Spißmaus, Spißmäuse (B.) VII. 944, 947.
Bisam (B.) VII. 944.
capische (B.) VII. 951.
eigentliche (B.) VII. 947.
gemeine (B.) VII. 949.
indische (B.) VII. 951.
kleinste (B.) VII. 949.
Kletter (B.) VII. 952.
Rüssel (B.) VII. 952.
überirdische (B.) VII. 952.
unterirdische (B.) VII. 944.
viereckiggeschwänzte (B.) VII. 950.
Wasser (B.) VII. 950.
weißzähnige (B.) VII. 950.
Spißmorcheln (B.) III. 125.
gemeine (B.) III. 126.
gerippte (B.) III. 126.
offene (B.) III. 126.
Spißmotten (B.) V. 1318.
glaschwärmerartige (B.) V. 1320.
schurrerartige (B.) V. 1322.
sphinxartige (B.) V. 1322.
widderleinartige (B.) V. 1318.
Spißraupen (B.) V. 1318.
Spißschnäbler (B.) VII. 17, 24, 110.
Spißschauze (B.) VI. 100.
gemeine (B.) VI. 101.
Spißschwanz (B.) VI. 144.
Spißschwärmer (B.) V. 1377.
Spißwegerichsalter (B.) V. 1416.
Spix. Avium species novae Brasiliae (B.) VII. 667.
Cephalogenesis (B.) VI. 407, 690.
Geschichte u. Beurtheit. der zoolog. Systeme (B.) VII. 669.
Lacertae (B.) VI. 686.
Simiae et Vespertiliones 1858.
Testudines et Ranae brasil. (B.) VI. 686.
Spix et J. Wagler, Serpentes (B.) VI. 681.
Splachnum (B.) III. 278.
aurullaceum (B.) III. 278.
Splenii (B.) IV. 34.
Splint (B.) II. 23.

- Splintfäfer* (B.) V. 1777.
brauner (B.) V. 1777.
Splitterfäsen (B.) III. 186.
famnförmige (B.) III. 186.
Splitterhüllen (B.) V. 1461.
Splitterwürm (B.) V. 550.
Spodumen (M.) I. 196.
Spöke (B.) VI. 64.
gemeine (B.) VI. 64.
Spöken (B.) VI. 64.
Spondias (B.) III. 1777.
amara (B.) III. 1778.
amra (B.) III. 1778.
dulcis (B.) III. 1778.
lutea (B.) III. 1777.
mangifera (B.) III. 1778.
mombin (B.) III. 1777.
myrobalanus (B.) III. 1777.
pinnata (B.) III. 1778.
purpurea (B.) III. 1777.
tuberosa (B.) III. 1777.
Spondylus (B.) V. 388.
gaederopus (B.) V. 388.
regius (B.) V. 389.
Spongia (B.) III. 179, 212.
aculeata (B.) III. 212.
Cynorrhodontis s. Cynosbati = Schlafäpfel (B.) III. 2021. — (B.) V. 861.
fistularis (B.) III. 213.
infundibuliformis (B.) III. 213.
oculata (B.) III. 212.
officinalis (B.) III. 212.
villosa (B.) III. 313.
Spongien (B.) III. 210.
Spongilla (B.) III. 211.
fluvialilis (B.) III. 211.
lacustris (B.) III. 211.
Sponsa (B.) VII. 462.
Spoon-bill (B.) VII. 555.
Spora (B.) III. 45.
Sporae (B.) II. 86.
Sporangium (B.) I. 86. — III. 83.
Sporäpfel (B.) III. 2074.
Sporbirnen (B.) III. 2074.
Sporenguckguck (B.) VII. 228.
ägyptischer (B.) VII. 228.
schwarzer (B.) VII. 229.
Sporrögen (B.) III. 472.
bleiche (B.) III. 473.
braune (B.) III. 474.
breitblättrige (B.) III. 474.
gesteckte (B.) III. 475.

Spornrauten, gemeine (B.) III. 473.
 große (B.) III. 473.
 grüne (B.) III. 476.
 kleine (B.) III. 474.
 pyramidenförmige (B.) III. 474.
 schleimige (B.) III. 477.
 schneckenförmige (B.) III. 475.
 schwarze (B.) III. 476.
 stinkende (B.) III. 474.
 weiße (B.) III. 476.
 wohlriechende (B.) III. 475.
 zweyblättrige (B.) III. 472.
 Sporensüß (B.) III. 842.
 Sporidiola (B.) III. 45.
 Sporkeln (B.) III. 1040.
 Apfel: (B.) III. 1050.
 Beeren: (B.) III. 1049.
 Dorn: (B.) III. 1044.
 Gewürz: (B.) III. 1040.
 Sporn (Z.) V. 443.
 Sporne (Z.) IV. 333.
 Spornenten (Z.) VII. 460.
 Spornflügel (Z.) VII. 568.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 568.
 schwarzer (Z.) VII. 569.
 Sporochnus (B.) III. 230.
 aculeatus (B.) III. 230.
 ligulatus (B.) III. 230.
 Sporotrichum (B.) III. 65.
 collae (B.) III. 65.
 fructigenum (B.) III. 65.
 parietum (B.) III. 65.
 vesicarum (B.) III. 65.
 Spottdroffel (Z.) VII. 63.
 Spötter (Z.) VI. 554.
 Spottnatter (Z.) VI. 557.
 Sprache (Z.) IV. 237.
 Sprat (Z.) VI. 371.
 Spratt (Z.) VI. 371.
 Sprattus (Z.) VI. 371.
 Sprähen (B.) III. 1247.
 Heil: (B.) III. 1248.
 Sprecken (B.) III. 1746.
 Spreucle = Phyteuma (B.) III. 795.
 Sprehe (Z.) VII. 54.
 gemeine (Z.) VII. 54.
 Sprehnen (B.) III. 316.
 blattförmige (B.) III. 318.
 moosförmige mit Schuppen:
 blättern (B.) III. 316.
 Strahlen: (B.) III. 319.
 Sprengel, A., Commenta-

tio de Psarolithis (B.) III. 2128.
 Sprengel, A., De Psarolithis (B.) III. 372.
 Expositio Umbelliferarum (B.) III. 2105.
 Umbelliferae (B.) III. 2105.
 Sprengel, C., Flora halensis (B.) III. 2122.
 Historia rei herbariae (B.) III. 2115.
 Linnaei Genera Plantarum (B.) III. 2119.
 Linnaei Systema Vegetabilium (B.) III. 6, 2119.
 Schedulae criticae (B.) III. 2122.
 Specimen Antiquitatum botan. (B.) III. 2131.
 Sprengel, Ch. C., Das entdeckte Geheimniß in der Natur der Befruchtung (B.) II. 272, 279.
 Sprengel, Conrad, Ueber die Bestäubung der Blumen durch die Insecten (B.) II. 71.
 Sprengel, Kurt, Anleitung zur Kenntniß der Gewächse (B.) II. 95, 259, 269. — III. 299, 2120.
 Geschichte der Botanik (B.) II. 96, 386. — III. 215.
 Von dem Bau u. der Natur der Gewächse (B.) II. 95, 259, 264.
 Sprenger, Weinbau (B.) II. 384.
 Sprengling (Z.) VI. 358.
 Sprengblättchen (B.) II. 41. — III. 712.
 Sprengblume = Achyranthes (B.) III. 1468.
 Sprengfarren (B.) III. 323.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 324.
 windender (B.) III. 323.
 Spricken (B.) III. 1276.
 Buchs: (B.) III. 1278.
 Gewürz: (B.) III. 1279.
 Heil: (B.) III. 1283.
 Keulen: (B.) III. 1281.
 Knopf: (B.) III. 1282.
 Nessel: (B.) III. 1276.
 Palmen: (B.) III. 1283.
 Pfeffer: (B.) III. 1286.

Spricken, Rosen: (B.) III. 1279.
 Ruhr: (B.) III. 1284.
 Stachel: (B.) III. 1285.
 Walzen: (B.) III. 1277.
 Springaffeln (Z.) V. 609.
 Springbock (Z.) VII. 1372.
 Springer (Z.) V. 679.
 Springer (Z.) VI. 361.
 Springer (Z.) VII. 785, 1070, 1529. Vgl. Springmäuse.
 Pfeil: (Z.) VII. 789.
 Pferd: (Z.) VII. 793.
 Salz: (Z.) VII. 786.
 Sand: (Z.) VII. 786.
 Schaf: (Z.) VII. 789.
 Springgurke (B.) III. 825.
 Springhas (Z.) VII. 796.
 Springhase (Z.) VII. 796.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 796.
 Springhörner (B.) III. 1582.
 Springkraut (B.) III. 1166.
 Garten: (B.) III. 1166.
 wildes (B.) III. 1167.
 Springkräuter (B.) III. 1166.
 Springmaus (Z.) VII. 785.
 Vgl. Springer.
 ägyptische (Z.) VII. 788.
 canadische (Z.) VII. 787.
 cyrenäische (Z.) VII. 799.
 indische (Z.) VII. 786.
 labradorische (Z.) VII. 788.
 Springmäuse (Z.) VII. 785.
 Springraupe (Z.) V. 1259.
 Sprungschlingen (B.) III. 199.
 gemeine (B.) III. 199.
 Springstechen (Z.) V. 1513.
 Springwinne (Z.) V. 679.
 Sprühfisch (Z.) VI. 215.
 Sprühgurke = Momordica elaterium (B.) III. 825.
 Sprühwurm (Z.) V. 581.
 essbarer (Z.) V. 583.
 fünfzehiger (Z.) V. 581.
 furchtsamer (Z.) V. 582.
 gefleckter (Z.) V. 583.
 röhriger (Z.) V. 582.
 schöner (Z.) V. 582.
 schuppiger (Z.) V. 583.
 spindelförmiger (Z.) V. 582.
 Sprühwürmer (Z.) V. 581.
 Sprocke (Z.) V. 1459.
 Spröck (M.) I. 103.
 Spröckglanzerz (M.) I. 421.
 Spröckglaserz (M.) I. 421.
 Sproll (Z.) VI. 326.

Sprossen (B.) II. 29. — (Z.)
 IV. 296, 314.
 Sprossenbier (B.) III. 351.
 Sprossenbohrer (Z.) V. 1658.
 blauer (Z.) V. 1658.
 Sprossenschabe (Z.) V. 1196.
 Sprossenschinken (B.) III. 202.
 blasige (B.) III. 202.
 Sprosser (Z.) VII. 39.
 Sprucebeer (B.) III. 351.
 Sprungbein (Z.) IV. 27.
 Sprünge (M.) I. 570.
 Sprutte (Z.) V. 533.
 Bisam: (Z.) V. 536.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 536.
 große (Z.) V. 536.
 kleine (Z.) V. 535.
 rauteuförmige (Z.) V. 535.
 Sprutten (Z.) V. 533.
 achtarmige (Z.) V. 536.
 zehenarmige (Z.) V. 534.
 Spucei = Ligustrum (B.)
 III. 1119.
 Spugniolo (B.) III. 126.
 Spulwurm (Z.) V. 556.
 menschlicher (Z.) V. 556.
 Spule (Z.) VI. 64. S. Spüle.
 Spulmuskeln (Z.) IV. 41, 45.
 Spulmuskeln (Z.) IV. 41, 45.
 Spumaria (B.) III. 78.
 mucilago (B.) III. 78.
 Spundrahen (B.) III. 245.
 gemeine (B.) III. 246.
 Spuonulo (Z.) V. 388.
 Spuonolo canino (Z.) V. 313.
 Spürhund (Z.) VII. 1565.
 Spurre (B.) III. 1357.
 Spurren (B.) III. 1357.
 Nessel: (B.) III. 1357.
 Sand: (B.) III. 1357.
 Stern: (B.) III. 1357.
 Spyre (Z.) VII. 106.
 Squacco (Z.) VII. 538.
 Squadro (Z.) VI. 299.
 Squaglio (Z.) VI. 299.
 Squaio (Z.) VI. 299.
 Squaletto (Z.) VI. 312.
 Squalo (Z.) VI. 299, 300.
 Squalotto (Z.) VI. 299.
 Squalus (Z.) VI. 57, 299.
 acanthias (Z.) VI. 61.
 canicula (Z.) VI. 53, 54.
 carcharias (Z.) VI. 55, 60.
 catulus (Z.) VI. 54.
 centrina (Z.) VI. 61.

Squalus cornubicus (Z.) VI. 57.
 galeus (Z.) VI. 58.
 glacialis (Z.) VI. 59.
 glaucus (Z.) VI. 55.
 maximus (Z.) VI. 63.
 mustelus (Z.) VI. 63.
 pictis (Z.) VI. 62.
 squatina (Z.) VI. 62.
 stellaris (Z.) VI. 54.
 zygaena (Z.) VI. 54.
 Squamaria (B.) III. 299.
 Squatarola (Z.) VII. 517.
 Squatina (Z.) VI. 62.
 Squatino-Raja (Z.) VI. 46.
 Squelette (Z.) VII. 1073.
 Squeteague (Z.) VI. 246.
 Squid (Z.) VI. 157.
 Squilla (Z.) V. 633.
 arenaria (Z.) V. 633.
 caelata (Z.) V. 643.
 lata (Z.) V. 643.
 maculata (Z.) V. 633.
 mantis (Z.) V. 633.
 scyllarus (Z.) V. 634.
 Squirrel (Z.) V. 261.
 Squirrel (Z.) VII. 769.
 Norfolk Island flying (Z.)
 VII. 904.
 Squirrelfish (Z.) VI. 243.
 Ssi = Gardenia radicans (B.)
 III. 884.
 Staar, Staare (Z.) VII. 304,
 305.
 Beutel: (Z.) VII. 316.
 eigentliche (Z.) VII. 304.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 305.
 indischer (Z.) VII. 306.
 javanischer (Z.) V. 307.
 Reiß: (Z.) VII. 312.
 Vieh: (Z.) VII. 308.
 Staavia (B.) III. 1982.
 glutinosa (B.) III. 1982.
 radiata (B.) III. 1982.
 Stabraupen (Z.) V. 1267, 1273.
 Stabschrecke (Z.) V. 1507.
 fadenförmige (Z.) V. 1507.
 riesenartige (Z.) V. 1507.
 Stabstein (M.) I. 353.
 Stabsteine (Z.) V. 531.
 Stabhierchen (Z.) V. 24.
 faunmförmiges (Z.) V. 24.
 sonderbares (Z.) V. 24.
 Stabwurz (B.) III. 764.
 Stachelbarsch (Z.) VI. 183, 260.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 260.

Stachelbeere (B.) III. 1906.
 Stachelbeerspanner (Z.) V. 1233.
 Stachelcorall (Z.) V. 117.
 gabeliges (Z.) V. 118.
 Stachelcorallen (Z.) V. 117,
 143.
 Stacheldeiber (Z.) VII. 942.
 borstiger (Z.) VII. 943.
 gestreifter (Z.) VII. 943.
 großer (Z.) VII. 942.
 Stachelkoffer (Z.) VI. 16.
 Stachelkorfäse (Z.) IV. 24.
 Stachelgräser (B.) III. 397.
 gemeines (B.) III. 398.
 Stachelhan (Z.) VI. 61.
 Stachelkäfer (Z.) V. 1748.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 1748.
 Stachelknecken (B.) III. 1796.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1796.
 Stachelkraden (Z.) V. 521.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 521.
 Stachelkümmer (B.) III. 1807.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1807.
 Stachelmohn (B.) III. 1417.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1417.
 Stachelmöhne (B.) III. 1417.
 Stachelmücken (Z.) V. 776.
 gemeine (B.) III. 776.
 Stachelmuskel (Z.) IV. 35.
 großer (Z.) IV. 35.
 kleiner (Z.) IV. 35.
 Stacheln (B.) II. 32.
 Stacheln (Z.) IV. 92, 331,
 341.
 Stachelnuß (Z.) V. 479.
 Stachelspitze (B.) III. 127, 129.
 Stachelratte (Z.) VII. 729.
 gemeine (Z.) VII. 729.
 goldschwänzige (Z.) VII.
 730.
 Stachelratten (Z.) VII. 729.
 Stachelreische (B.) III. 129.
 ästiger (B.) III. 129.
 ausgeschweifeter (B.) III. 130.
 derber (B.) III. 130.
 igelartiger (B.) III. 129.
 löffelbürtiger (B.) III. 129.
 schimmeliger (B.) III. 129.
 ziegelartiger (B.) III. 130.
 Stachelrose (B.) III. 2018.
 Stachelschnecke (Z.) V. 483.
 dornige (Z.) V. 483.
 Stachelschnecken (Z.) V. 433.
 Stachelschwanz (Z.) V. 40.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 49.

- Stachelchwänze (Z.) VI. 615.
 Stachel Schwein, Stachel Schweine (Z.) VII. 776.
 Baum: (Z.) VII. 776.
 braunes (Z.) VII. 776.
 canadisches (Z.) VII. 780.
 Erd: (Z.) VII. 780.
 gelbes (Z.) VII. 778.
 gemeines (Z.) VII. 780.
 ostindisches (Z.) VII. 780.
 Stachel spricken (B.) III. 1285.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1285.
 Stachylidium (B.) III. 61.
 terrestre (B.) III. 61.
 Stachyopteriden (B.) III. 316.
 Stachyopterides (B.) III. 316.
 Stachys (B.) III. 1062.
 germanica (B.) III. 1063.
 palustris (B.) III. 1062.
 recta (B.) III. 1062.
 sideritis (B.) III. 1062.
 sylvatica (B.) III. 1063.
 Stachytarpheta (B.) III. 1103.
 Stackhouse, Nereis britanica (B.) III. 299.
 Stackhousia (B.) III. 1730.
 monogyna (B.) III. 1730.
 Stachysien (B.) III. 1616, 1728, 1729.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 2104.
 Stadmannia (B.) III. 938, 1337, 1338.
 Stadtschwalbe (Z.) VII. 94.
 Stag (Z.) VII. 1289.
 Stagnaria (B.) III. 1775.
 verniciflua (B.) III. 1775.
 Staehelin, Obs. anat. et botan. (B.) II. 270.
 Staehelina (B.) III. 727.
 arborescens (B.) III. 727.
 dubia (B.) III. 727.
 Stahl, Herausg. v. Becher's: Mineralogische Physik (M.) I. 27.
 Stahl's Eisentinctur (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
 Stahlstein (M.) I. 353.
 Stakhouse, J., Coloured fig. of engl. Fungi (B.) III. 172.
 Stalagmit (M.) I. 83.
 Stalagmites (B.) III. 1433.
 cambogioides (B.) III. 1433.
 cochinchinensis (B.) III. 1433.
 Stalagmites pictorius (B.) III. 1433.
 Stalaktiten (M.) I. 83.
 Stallion (Z.) VII. 1234.
 Stamina (B.) II. 63 — III. 383.
 alterna (B.) II. 64.
 diadelpha (B.) II. 65.
 didynama (B.) II. 66.
 epigyna (B.) III. 8.
 hypogyna (B.) III. 8.
 libera (B.) III. 5.
 monadelpha (B.) II. 65.
 opposita (B.) II. 63.
 perigyna (B.) III. 8.
 polydelpha (B.) II. 65.
 tetradynama (B.) II. 66.
 Stamm (Z.) VI. 297.
 Stamm der Bäume (B.) II. 27.
 der menschlichen Gestalt (Z.) IV. 326.
 der Pflanzen (B.) III. 13; s. Stock.
 Stammaderer (B.) III. 213.
 Stammäppler (B.) III. 1959, 1986.
 Stammaster (B.) III. 491.
 Stammbeerer (B.) III. 1788, 1870.
 Stammblumenpflanzen (B.) III. 1346, 1383.
 Stammdroßler (B.) III. 322.
 Stammfarren (B.) III. 322.
 Stammgräser (B.) III. 382, 424.
 Stammgröspflanzen (B.) III. 1262, 1691.
 Stammholzer (B.) III. 612.
 Stammhund (Z.) VII. 1567.
 Stammlaubpflanzen (B.) III. 953, 1016.
 Stammlilien (B.) III. 464, 491.
 Stammlofschen (B.) III. 1580.
 Stammlose (B.) III. 180, 213.
 Stammrußpflanzen (B.) III. 1453, 1487.
 Stammpalmen (B.) III. 582, 612.
 Stammpflanzen (B.) III. 24, 708.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 1130 ff.
 Stammpflanzenpflanzen (B.) III. 1615, 1651.
 Stammpilze (B.) III. 75.
 Stammpflanze = Bombyx dispar (Z.) V. 1351.
 Stammrinde (B.) III. 424.
 Stammschilse (B.) III. 415.
 Stammsamenpflanzen (B.) III. 1142, 1195.
 Stammsengelpflanzen (B.) III. 839, 811.
 Stammwurzelpflanzen (B.) III. 710, 756.
 Stammzeller (B.) III. 75.
 Standort der Pflanzen (B.) II. 287, 300.
 Standvögel (Z.) VII. 11.
 Stangenbohne (B.) III. 1659.
 Stangenfarren (B.) III. 320.
 banmartiger (B.) III. 321.
 Stangenholz liefernde Forstpflanzen (B.) II. 356.
 Stangenkohle (M.) I. 310.
 Stangenschörl (M.) I. 155.
 Stangenspath (M.) I. 273.
 Stangenstein (M.) I. 157.
 Stannum = Zinn (M.) I. 123.
 Stapelia (B.) III. 1026.
 hirsuta (B.) III. 1027.
 variegata (B.) III. 1027.
 Staphylea (B.) III. 1732.
 pinnata (B.) III. 1733.
 trifolia (B.) III. 1733.
 Staphyleaceen (B.) III. 1732.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 2104.
 Staphylinus (Z.) V. 1711, 1715.
 erythropterus (Z.) V. 1715.
 hirtus (Z.) V. 1716.
 maxillosus (Z.) V. 1716.
 murinus (Z.) V. 1715.
 olens (Z.) V. 1716.
 Staphysagria (B.) III. 1160.
 Star-apple-tree (B.) III. 944.
 Starda (Z.) VII. 638.
 Stare (Z.) VII. 305.
 Stärke (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI. — (B.) II. 112, 118, 133, 140.
 Stärkemehl (B.) II. 118, 119, 389, 495.
 Hauptbestandtheil der Samen (B.) II. 252.
 Starfglänzend (M.) I. 95.
 Starfchwänze (Z.) VII. 755.
 Starling (Z.) VII. 317.
 redwinged (Z.) VII. 317.
 Starna (Z.) VII. 582.

Statice (B.) III. 1474.
 armeria (B.) III. 1474.
 limonium, (B.) III. 1474.
 Staubbeutel (B.) II. 67.
 Ausartungen der (B.) II. 70.
 Blütenstaub der (B.) II. 69.
 einfächerige (B.) II. 68.
 halbe (B.) II. 68.
 freisförmige (B.) II. 68.
 Querband der (B.) II. 68.
 Verbindungen der (B.) II. 70.
 Staubblüthen (B.) III. 370, 713.
 Staubbrände (B.) III. 48.
 dunkle (B.) III. 50.
 mit gestielten Staubkörnern (B.) III. 51.
 mit länglichen Körnern (B.) III. 50.
 mit runden Körnern (B.) III. 49.
 röthliche (B.) III. 51.
 weiße (B.) III. 51.
 Staubfäden (B.) II. 39, 63. — III. 383.
 abwechselnde (B.) III. 63, 64.
 Ausartungen der (B.) II. 67.
 Bewegungen der (B.) II. 161. — Liter. der (B.) II. 262.
 einbrüderige (B.) II. 65.
 epigynische (B.) III. 18.
 gegenüberstehende (B.) II. 63, 64.
 hypogynische (B.) III. 8.
 perigynische (B.) III. 8.
 Trennung der, u. der Gröbse (B.) II. 66.
 Verbiindung der (B.) II. 67.
 Veräümmernng der (B.) II. 65.
 Verwachsung der (B.) II. 65.
 vielbrüderige (B.) II. 65.
 viermächtige (B.) II. 66.
 Zahl der (B.) II. 64.
 zweibrüderige (B.) II. 65.
 zweimächtige (B.) II. 66.
 Staubfarren (B.) III. 307, 309.
 Staubflechten (B.) III. 241.
 Staubhauf (B.) III. 1553.

Staubfäfer (B.) V. 1786.
 gemeiner (B.) V. 1786.
 Stauborchiden (B.) III. 464, 468.
 Staubbilze (B.) III. 46, 47.
 Staubrahlen (B.) III. 241.
 rothe (B.) III. 241.
 Stauden (B.) II. 27.
 Staudengreniel (B.) III. 1351.
 capische (B.) III. 1352.
 westindische (B.) III. 1351.
 Staudenflee (B.) III. 1278.
 Staudenpappeln (B.) III. 1211.
 baumartige (B.) III. 1211.
 Staurastrum (B.) III. 187.
 paradoxum (B.) III. 187.
 Staurolith (M.) I. 163, 770.
 Stauwagen (B.) VI. 1076.
 Stearin (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XVII.
 Steatornis (B.) VII. 359.
 caripensis (B.) VI. 359.
 Stechapfel (B.) III. 977.
 baumartiger (B.) III. 980.
 blauer (B.) III. 978.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 977.
 rother (B.) III. 979.
 weißer (B.) III. 978.
 Stechäpfel (B.) III. 977.
 Stecherino (B.) III. 130.
 Stechginster (B.) III. 1642.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1674.
 Stechförrer = Cnicus benedictum (B.) III. 731.
 Stechpalme (B.) III. 1738.
 Bred: (B.) III. 1738.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1738.
 Sumpf: (B.) III. 1737.
 Thee: (B.) III. 1739.
 Stechpalmen (B.) III. 1738.
 Stechrochen (B.) VI. 46.
 Stechschnake (B.) V. 728.
 brasilische (B.) V. 733.
 gemeine (B.) V. 728.
 Stechsickeu (B.) III. 2023.
 gemeine (B.) III. 2023.
 Stechtrensen (B.) III. 739.
 dornige (B.) III. 739.
 Steckenkraut (B.) III. 1818.
 armenisches (B.) III. 1822.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1818.
 knotiges (B.) III. 1821.
 Steckenkräuter (B.) III. 1818.
 Steckmuschel (B.) V. 348.
 breite (B.) V. 359.

Steckmuschel, gebogene (B.) V. 358.
 gemeine (B.) V. 356.
 frumme (B.) V. 359.
 rothe (B.) V. 359.
 stachelige (B.) V. 357.
 zugerundete (B.) V. 357.
 Steckrübe = Erdkohlrabi (B.) III. 1405.
 Steen-Appleboom (B.) III. 1259.
 Steffen. De ranis nonnullis (B.) VI. 690.
 Stegania (B.) III. 331.
 Stegmann, P. De artemisiis (B.) III. 1130.
 Steigbügel (B.) IV. 98.
 Steigbügelmuskel (B.) IV. 192.
 Steigchnabel (B.) VII. 207.
 gemeiner (B.) VII. 207.
 Stein, Zubereiten der Vögel (B.) VII. 674.
 Steinadler (B.) VII. 140.
 Steinaufel (B.) VII. 62.
 Steinanemoue (B.) V. 205. S. Steinmessel.
 Steinbarsch (B.) VI. 267.
 Steinbaumhuhn (B.) VII. 599.
 Steinbeere (B.) III. 893, 2015.
 Steinbeißer (B.) VI. 285.
 Steinbreck (B.) VII. 1342, 1350.
 americanischer (B.) VII. 1349.
 barbarischer (B.) III. 1349.
 caucasischer (B.) VII. 1349.
 europäischer (B.) VII. 1342.
 pyrenäischer (B.) VII. 1348.
 sibirischer (B.) VII. 1351.
 Steinböcke (B.) VII. 1342.
 Steinböcklein (B.) VII. 1362.
 Steinbrachsen (B.) VI. 317.
 Steinbrech (B.) III. 1989.
 dickblättriger (B.) III. 1992.
 dreitheiliger (B.) III. 1990.
 immergrüner (B.) III. 1990.
 kleiner (B.) III. 1991.
 nabelförmiger (B.) III. 1990.
 raufiger (B.) III. 1992.
 raucher (B.) III. 1992.
 rother (B.) III. 2025.
 schmaler (B.) III. 1989.
 Sumpf: (B.) III. 1991.
 unächter (B.) III. 1358.
 weißer (B.) III. 1991.

Steinbreche (B.) III. 25, 705, 1451, 1960, 1986, 1989.
 Steinbrechsamens (B.) III. 1991.
 Steinbrechschwärmer (Z.) V. 1359.
 Steinbutt (Z.) VI. 165.
 Steinchen (Z.) V. 480.
 Steincorall (Z.) V. 141.
 fingerförmiges (Z.) V. 141.
 Steindattel (Z.) V. 342.
 Steine, gerollte (M.) I. 635.
 Steineiche (B.) III. 1542.
 Steineppich (B.) III. 1814.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1814.
 Steinfingermuschel (Z.) V. 286.
 Steinfisch (Z.) VI. 105.
 Steinflechten (B.) III. 255.
 Steinforelle (Z.) VI. 347.
 Steingal (Z.) VII. 493.
 Steinhase (Z.) VII. 812.
 Steinheiligt = Dichroit (M.) I. 162.
 Steinheim, Entwicklung der Frösche (Z.) VI. 692.
 Steinhirse (B.) III. 1094.
 Steinhuhn (Z.) VII. 583.
 Steinhummel (Z.) V. 1000.
 Steinkarawische (Z.) VI. 319.
 Steinkanz (Z.) VII. 116.
 Steinklee (B.) III. 1636.
 blauer (B.) III. 1636.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1636.
 Steinkohle (M.) I. 7, 307, 308, 534, 738, 808.
 harzlos (M.) I. 306.
 Steinkohlenablagerung, allgemeine Bemerkungen darüber (M.) I. 750.
 Steinkohlenablagerungen, Entstehung der (M.) I. 750.
 Steinkohlenablagerung, Haupt- (M.) I. 738.
 Steinkohlenentzündung (M.) I. 819.
 Steinkohlenformation (M.) I. 308, 750.
 Haupt- (M.) I. 309.
 Steinkohlengebirge (M.) I. 732, 738.
 älteres (M.) I. 738.
 Bildung des (M.) I. 750.
 Haupt- (M.) I. 738.
 Steinkohlen im Flözgebirge (M.) I. 671.

Steinkohlen im Hauptrogenstein (M.) I. 701.
 im Keuper (M.) I. 712.
 im Todtfliegenden (M.) I. 736.
 im Wälderthon (M.) I. 688.
 in der Kreidebildung (M.) I. 678.
 Selbstentzündung der (M.) I. 740.
 Steinkrähne (Z.) VII. 335.
 Steinkraut (B.) III. 1394.
 Feld- (B.) III. 1394.
 graues (B.) III. 1394.
 Steinkräuter (B.) III. 1394.
 Steinkresse (B.) III. 1390.
 doldenartige (B.) III. 1391.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1391.
 immerblühende (B.) III. 1391.
 Steinkressen (B.) III. 1390.
 Steintaschen (B.) III. 267.
 gemeine (B.) III. 267.
 Steinteberkraut (B.) III. 267.
 Steinflinde (B.) III. 1118, 1190.
 Stein, lithographischer (M.) I. 694.
 Steinsoren (B.) III. 1521.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1521.
 Stein, lydischer (M.) I. 144.
 Steinmandeln (B.) III. 2060, 2061.
 bittere (B.) III. 2060.
 süße (B.) III. 2061.
 - große (B.) III. 2061.
 - schmale (B.) III. 2061.
 Steinmarder (Z.) VII. 1492.
 Steinmark (M.) I. 212.
 festes (M.) I. 212.
 zerreibliches (M.) I. 212.
 Steinmarke (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XII.
 Steinmeerigel (Z.) V. 587.
 Steinmispel (B.) III. 2069.
 Steinmorchel (B.) III. 125.
 Steinyette (B.) III. 1359.
 Steinyessel (Z.) V. 205.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 205.
 Steinobst (B.) III. 2046.
 Steinobstkrüffelfaser (Z.) V. 1640.
 Steinöl (M.) I. 318.
 der Salzen (M.) I. 799.
 Steinölbrennen (M.) I. 319.

Steinofen (B.) III. 657.
 gemeine (B.) III. 657.
 kleine (B.) III. 657.
 Steinpfeffer = Sedum (B.) III. 1964.
 Steinpflanzen (B.) III. 1613.
 Steinpicker (Z.) V. 423.
 Steinpicker (Z.) VI. 79.
 Steinpilz (B.) III. 137.
 ächter (B.) III. 137.
 Steinpilze (B.) III. 136.
 Steinpolygonen (Z.) V. 61.
 Steinquendel (B.) III. 1068.
 Steinkrause (B.) III. 255.
 Steinkraute (B.) III. 330.
 Steinkrause (B.) III. 136.
 ächter (B.) III. 137.
 bitterer (B.) III. 136.
 castanienbrauner (B.) III. 138.
 erdwarbiger (B.) III. 140.
 filziger (B.) III. 140.
 körniger (B.) III. 141.
 olivenbrauner (B.) III. 140.
 rauher (B.) III. 137.
 Steinsalz (M.) I. 287, 517, 612, 719, 733.
 Härtegrad des (M.) I. 104.
 Steinsalzbildung unter dem Lettenkohlen sandstein (M.) I. 715.
 Steinsalz der Kreide (M.) I. 678.
 Steinsalzmasse (M.) I. 517.
 Steinsamen (B.) III. 1094.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1094.
 Steinscheide (Z.) V. 342.
 Steinschmähler (Z.) VII. 43.
 Stein, schwankender (M.) I. 584.
 Steintaube (Z.) VII. 299.
 Steintuff (M.) I. 524.
 Steinyenusmuschel (Z.) V. 312.
 Steinyolge (B.) III. 70.
 gelber (B.) III. 70.
 Steinyölzer (Z.) VII. 519.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 519.
 Steinyweichsel (B.) III. 2049.
 Steinyurz (B.) III. 2004.
 Steinyzeidelbast (B.) III. 1497.
 Steinyfuß (Z.) VII. 424.
 bunter (Z.) VII. 426.
 kleiner (Z.) VII. 425.
 vorhälliger (Z.) VII. 425.

- Steinröhre (Z.) VII. 424.
 Stella avis (Z.) VII. 640.
 Stellae marinae (Z.) V. 591.
 Stellaria (B.) III. 1357.
 graninea (B.) III. 1357.
 holostea (B.) III. 1358.
 media (B.) III. 1357.
 Stellaten (B.) III. 838, 840,
 841, 857, 871.
 Stellae volantes (Z.) V. 1736.
 Steller, Sonderbare Meer-
 thiere (Z.) VII. 1859.
 Stellera (B.) III. 1491.
 hirsuta (B.) III. 1492.
 meruan (B.) III. 1492.
 passerina (B.) III. 1491.
 tinctoria (B.) III. 1491.
 thymelaea (B.) III. 1492.
 Stellio (Z.) VI. 616, 632.
 fimbriatus (Z.) VI. 643.
 laevis (Z.) VI. 638.
 perfoliatus (Z.) VI. 638.
 platyurus (Z.) VI. 642.
 rapicaudus (Z.) VI. 638.
 spiniipes (Z.) VI. 616.
 veterum (Z.) VI. 632.
 Stellit (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XII.
 Stellite = Talkkalle (M., D.
 M. G.) I. G. XII.
 Stellutina (B.) III. 200.
 Stelzenküster (Z.) VII. 485.
 Stelzenuckguck (Z.) VII. 226.
 geschäcker (Z.) VII. 226.
 weißer (Z.) VII. 227.
 Stelzenhüchchen (Z.) V. 35.
 gemeines (Z.) V. 35.
 Stemonitis (B.) III. 79.
 fasciculata (B.) III. 79.
 fusca (B.) III. 79.
 Stempelhäring (Z.) VI. 382.
 öfändischer (Z.) VI. 382.
 weständischer (Z.) VI. 382.
 Stempelmorcheln (B.) III. 210.
 Stendel (B.) III. 468.
 Lappen: (B.) III. 481.
 Knuten: (B.) III. 482.
 Spieß: (B.) III. 481.
 Stendelwurz = Orchis morio
 (B.) III. 473.
 Stengel (der Pflanzen) (B.) II.
 25. — III. 14.
 Ader: (B.) II. 27.
 Baft: (B.) II. 27.
 der Forstpflanzen (B.) II. 355.

- Stengel (der Pflanzen), Dros-
 fel: (B.) II. 27.
 Gerber: (B.) II. 373.
 Holz: (B.) II. 27.
 Laub: (B.) II. 27.
 Richtung des (B.) II. 148.
 Rinden: (B.) II. 27.
 vollkommene (B.) II. 27.
 Winden des (B.) II. 141.
 Wurzels: (B.) II. 27.
 Zellen: (B.) II. 27.
 Zier: (B.) II. 362.
 Stengeladerer (B.) III. 221.
 Stengeläpfel (B.) III. 1959,
 1993.
 Stengelarznei (B.) II. 373.
 Stengelbafter (B.) III. 510.
 Stengelbeerer (B.) III. 1788,
 1873.
 Stengelblätter (B.) II. 36.
 Stengelblumenpflanzen (B.)
 III. 1346, 1390.
 Stengelbohrer (Z.) V. 1644,
 1658.
 Stengeldropfer (B.) III. 327.
 Stengelfarben (B.) III. 327.
 Stengelfarben (B.) II. 372.
 Stengelfasern (B.) II. 368.
 Stengelfutter (B.) II. 354.
 Stengelgemüse (B.) II. 343.
 Stengelgeräth (B.) II. 367.
 Stengelgetränk (B.) II. 351.
 Stengelgewürz (B.) II. 347.
 Stengelgift (B.) II. 362.
 Stengelgräser (B.) III. 428.
 Stengelgröbspflanzen (B.) III.
 1263, 1296.
 Stengelhöbler (Z.) V. 1192.
 Stengelholzer (B.) III. 616.
 Stengelknospen (B.) II. 31.
 Stengellaubpflanzen (B.) III.
 954, 1025.
 Stengelsilien (B.) III. 464, 510.
 Stengelstörchen (B.) III. 1585.
 Stengelmehl (B.) II. 344.
 Stengelmoose (B.) III. 221.
 Stengelnußpflanzen (B.) III.
 1453, 1491.
 Stengelobst (B.) II. 330.
 Stengelpalmen (B.) III. 582,
 616.
 Stengelpflanzen = perigynische
 Monopetalen (B.) III.
 18, 19, 24, 706, 708, 837.
 G. Stengler.

- Stengelpflanzen = perigynische
 Monopetalen, Viter. der
 (B.) III. 837, 1132 ff.
 Stengelpflanzenpflanzen (B.)
 III. 1615, 1671.
 Stengelpilze (B.) III. 75, 79.
 Stengelrinder (B.) III. 428.
 Stengelrüffelkäfer (Z.) V. 1638.
 Stengelsaft (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XVIII.
 Stengelsamenpflanzen (B.)
 III. 1142, 1197.
 Stengelstengelpflanzen (B.) III.
 877.
 Stengelsträucher (B.) II. 41.
 Stengelstinkkraut (B.) II. 361.
 Stengelwurzeln (B.) II. 25.
 Stengelwurzelpflanzen (B.)
 III. 710, 771.
 Stengelzeller (B.) III. 79.
 Stengelzweige (B.) II. 29.
 Stengler = Stengelpflanzen
 837.
 Ader: (B.) III. 838, 845.
 Apfel: (B.) III. 839, 938.
 Baft: (B.) III. 838, 859.
 Beeren: (B.) III. 839, 931.
 Blumen: (B.) III. 839, 902.
 Blüthen: (B.) III. 839, 889.
 Drossel: (B.) III. 838, 848.
 Frucht: (B.) III. 839, 908.
 Gröbsp: (B.) III. 839, 894.
 Holz: (B.) III. 838, 861.
 Laub: (B.) III. 839, 879.
 Mark: (B.) III. 838, 841.
 Nuß: (B.) III. 839, 908.
 Pflanzen: (B.) III. 839, 923,
 Rinden: (B.) III. 838, 857.
 Samen: (B.) III. 839, 889.
 Schaft: (B.) III. 838, 857.
 Stamm: (B.) III. 839, 871.
 Stengel: (B.) III. 839, 877.
 Wurzel: (B.) III. 839, 871.
 Zellen: (B.) III. 838, 841.
 Steno, De Vitelli in intestina
 pulli transitu (Z.) VII.
 674.
 Stenodactylus (Z.) VI. 640.
 guttatus (Z.) VI. 640.
 Stenops (Z.) VII. 1713.
 Stentor (Z.) V. 31.
 Stentor (Z.) VII. 1730.
 niger (Z.) VII. 1733.
 Stenus (Z.) V. 1715.
 biguttatus (Z.) V. 1715.

Stephan, De Pediculari
 comosa (B.) III. 1135.
 Icones Plant. mosquensium
 (B.) III. 2123.
 Stephanium (B.) III. 851.
 Stephanoceros (Z.) V. 48.
 vulgaris (Z.) V. 48.
 Stephanomia (Z.) V. 197.
 amphitritis (Z.) V. 197.
 Stephanops (Z.) V. 41.
 Stephanskraut (B.) III. 1161.
 Stephens, The Nomenclature
 of British Insectes
 (Z.) V. 1824.
 Stephenson, narrative in
 South-America (B.) III.
 1442.
 Steppen (M.) I. 559.
 Sterbeek, Fr. de, Theatrum
 fungorum (B.) III.
 171.
 Stercoraire (Z.) VII. 397.
 Stercoraria (B.) III. 924.
 Sterculia (B.) III. 1206.
 acuminata (B.) III. 1207.
 balanghas (B.) III. 1208.
 crinita (B.) III. 1206.
 foetida (B.) III. 1207.
 pruriens (B.) III. 1206.
 Sterculiaceen (B.) III. 1142,
 1199, 1205.
 Sterculien (B.) III. 1196, 1199,
 1205.
 Siter. der (B.) III. 1442.
 Stercus lacertae (Z.) VI. 617.
 Stereocaulon (B.) III. 250.
 paschale (B.) III. 250.
 tomentosum (B.) III. 250.
 Stereoxylon = Escallonia (B.)
 III. 1996.
 pateas (B.) III. 1997.
 Sterler et Mayerhofer,
 Flora medica Europaea
 (B.) III. 2131.
 Sterlet (Z.) VI. 71.
 Sterna (Z.) VII. 395.
 caspia (Z.) VII. 396.
 fissipes (Z.) VII. 396.
 hirundo (Z.) VII. 395.
 minuta (Z.) VII. 396.
 naevia (Z.) VII. 396.
 nigra (Z.) VII. 396.
 plumbea (Z.) VII. 396.
 stolidia (Z.) VII. 396.
 Sternalben (B.) III. 1511.

Sternalben, gemcine (B.) III.
 1511.
 Sternanis (B.) III. 1236.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1236.
 Sternanise (B.) III. 1236.
 Sternapfel (B.) III. 943, 2086.
 birnförmiger (B.) III. 943.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 944.
 glatter (B.) III. 943.
 pflaumeartiger (B.) III.
 944.
 schiefer (B.) III. 943.
 Sternäpfel (B.) III. 943.
 Sternberg, Casp., Comes
 de, Cat. Plant. ad Com-
 ment. Matthiok in Diosc.
 (B.) III. 2116.
 Sternberg, Casp., Graf v.,
 Flora der Vorwelt (B.) II.
 383.
 Revisio Saxifragarum (B.)
 III. 2109.
 Ueber die Pflanzenkunde in
 Böhmen (B.) III. 2115.
 Versuch einer geognostisch-
 botan. Darstellung der
 Flora der Vorwelt (B.)
 III. 2128.
 Sternberger Kuchen (M.) I.
 669.
 Sternbergia (B.) III. 541.
 lutea (B.) III. 541.
 Sternbergit (M.) I. 420.
 Sternblume = Aster (B.) III.
 773.
 Sternblumen (B.) II. 57.
 Sternbunne (B.) III. 86.
 aderiger (B.) III. 87.
 vierpaltiger (B.) III. 86.
 Sternchen (Z.) V. 466.
 Sterncorall (Z.) V. 140, 148.
 ausgefressenes (Z.) V. 146.
 Sterncorallen (Z.) V. 140, 148,
 Sternedelber (Z.) VII. 939.
 dickschwänziger (Z.) VII.
 941.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 939.
 langschwänziger (Z.) VII.
 941.
 Sterne, fliegende (Z.) V. 1736.
 Sternfarren (B.) III. 308, 342.
 Sternfäfen (B.) III. 187.
 sonderbare (B.) III. 187.
 Sternflitte (B.) III. 1219.
 Sternflockenblume (B.) III. 730.

Sterngäfer (Z.) VI. 632.
 gedupfter (Z.) VI. 636.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 632.
 Sterngrammen (B.) III. 931.
 gemeine (B.) III. 932.
 Sternhucker (Z.) VI. 79.
 Sternhyacinthe (B.) III. 561.
 Sternicla (Z.) VI. 328.
 Sternicolo (Z.) VI. 307.
 Sternkille (B.) III. 77.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 77.
 Sternknecken (B.) III. 1794.
 große (B.) III. 1795.
 Sternkraut (B.) III. 773, 1357,
 chinesisches (B.) III. 774.
 großblumiges (B.) III. 774.
 jähriges (B.) III. 773.
 Salz: (B.) III. 773.
 ungeschlagenes (B.) III.
 774.
 veränderliches (B.) III. 773.
 wildes (B.) III. 773.
 Sternkräuter (B.) III. 773.
 Sternkröpfer (Z.) VI. 115.
 Sternlauch (B.) III. 559.
 Acker: (B.) III. 560.
 gelber (B.) III. 560.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 559.
 Wiesen: (B.) III. 560.
 Sternlauche (B.) III. 559.
 Sternlorschen (B.) III. 1578.
 gehörnte (B.) III. 1578.
 Sternmoose (B.) III. 292.
 einjähriges (B.) III. 293.
 zugespitztes (B.) III. 293.
 Sternmyrte (B.) III. 1950.
 rothe (B.) III. 1952.
 weiße (B.) III. 1951.
 Sternmyrten (B.) III. 1950.
 Sternnaden (B.) III. 1298.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1298.
 Sternoptyx (Z.) VI. 328.
 diaphana (Z.) VI. 328.
 Sternotten (B.) III. 658.
 gemeine (B.) III. 658.
 stachelige (B.) III. 658.
 Sternpflanzen = Stellaten
 (B.) III. 24, 840, 841.
 Sternpolyp (Z.) V. 46.
 Sternraupen (Z.) V. 1362.
 Sternsapphyr (M.) I. 153.
 Sternschinken (B.) III. 200.
 krenzförmige (B.) III. 200.
 Sternseher (Z.) VI. 79.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 79.

- Sternspindel (Z.) V. 491.
 Sternspurre (B.) III. 1357.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1357.
 grasartige (B.) III. 1357.
 Wald: (B.) III. 1358.
 Sternspurren (B.) III. 1357.
 Sternstein (Z.) V. 148.
 Sternfusen (B.) III. 526.
 aufrechte (B.) III. 526
 gemeine (B.) III. 526.
 Sternwürmer (Z.) V. 542,
 577.
 Liter. der (Z.) V. 598.
 Sternwurz (Z.) V. 549.
 zähe (B.) III. 549.
 zweyhäufige (B.) III. 549.
 Sternwurzten (B.) III. 549.
 Sterpazzola (Z.) VII. 33.
 Sterrebeek, Theatrum
 fungorum (B.) III. 2117.
 Stettiner (Apfel) (B.) III. 2085.
 rother (B.) III. 2085.
 weißer (B.) III. 2085.
 Steudel, Nomenclator botani-
 cus (B.) III. 2132.
 Steudel und Hochstetter,
 Württembergischer Reise-
 verein. Pflanzen aus den
 Ländern ums Mittel-
 meer, Cap. 10. (B.) III.
 2133.
 Steuerfedern (Z.) IV. 335. —
 VII. 6.
 Stenerfossen (Z.) IV. 340.
 Steven, Observationes in
 Plantas rossicas (B.)
 III. 2123.
 Stiaccino (Z.) VII. 44.
 Stichecorallen (Z.) V. 136.
 ästige (Z.) V. 138.
 flache (Z.) V. 136.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 138.
 klumpige (Z.) V. 137.
 Stihling (B.) III. 816.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 817.
 Stihling (Z.) VI. 176, 263.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 176.
 glatter (Z.) VI. 177.
 Meer: (Z.) VI. 177.
 See: (Z.) VI. 176.
 Strand: (Z.) VI. 176.
 Stihlinge (B.) III. 806. —
 (Z.) VI. 176.
 Stihrahlen (B.) III. 246.
 eßbare (B.) III. 246.

- Stihrahlen, schmalblättrige
 (B.) III. 246.
 Stiefbeeren (B.) III. 1907.
 Stiefgans (M.) I. 6. — (Z.)
 IV. 216.
 Stickleback (Z.) VI. 176,
 Stiefstoff (M.) I. 7, 113, 115.
 — (B.) II. 97, 99, 100,
 111. — (Z.) IV. 203.
 Stiefstoffoxyd (B.) II. 97, 98.
 Stiefstoffoxydul (B.) II. 97, 98.
 Sticta (B.) III. 256.
 pulmonaria (B.) III. 256.
 sylvatica (B.) III. 256.
 Stictis (B.) III. 115.
 radiata (B.) III. 115.
 Stiefelschlange (Z.) VI. 569.
 gemeine (Z.) VI. 569.
 Stiefmütterchen (B.) III. 1375.
 Stieglitz (Z.) VII. 260.
 Stiel (B.) III. 45, 239.
 Stiel (Z.) V. 778.
 Stielähre (B.) II. 44.
 Stielblumen (B.) II. 54. —
 III. 704, 705, 706, 951,
 1139.
 vielblättrige (B.) III. 704,
 706, 707, 1139.
 Stielbrande (B.) III. 52.
 Stiefstoh (Z.) V. 624.
 Stiefkracken (Z.) V. 504.
 Stielmucken (Z.) V. 815.
 Stiefscheiden (B.) II. 35.
 Stielthierchen (Z.) V. 27.
 eingemistetes (Z.) V. 27.
 Stier (Z.) VII. 1411.
 Stierfisch (Z.) VII. 213.
 bunter (Z.) VI. 213.
 Stierstoh (Z.) V. 628.
 Stiftpreußeln (B.) III. 891.
 eßbare (B.) III. 891.
 Stigma (B.) II. 72. — III.
 383. — (Z.) V. 712.
 Stigmarota (B.) III. 1381,
 1382.
 Stigmata (Z.) V. 711.
 Stigmata croci (B.) III. 530.
 Stigmis = Pechstein (M.) I.
 202.
 Stilagineen (B.) III. 1554.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 2102.
 Stilago (B.) III. 1554.
 alexiterium (B.) III. 1555.
 bunius (B.) III. 1554.
 Stilastriten (M.) I. 731.

- Stilbe (B.) III. 1102.
 pinestra (B.) III. 1102.
 Stilbinen (B.) III. 1102.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 1137.
 Stilbit (M.) I. 170.
 Stilbospora (B.) III. 55.
 macrospora (B.) III. 55.
 Stilbum (B.) III. 63.
 vulgare (B.) III. 63.
 Stillingflet, Miscellane-
 ous Tracts (B.) II. 275.
 Stillingia (B.) III. 1606.
 aucuparia (B.) III. 1607.
 indica (B.) III. 1606.
 sebifera (B.) III. 1606.
 Stilpnomelan (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XIX.
 Stilpnosiderit (M.) I. 359.
 Stilt (Z.) VII. 489.
 Stimme (Z.) IV. 237, 245.
 Falset: (Z.) IV. 245.
 Stimmriße (Z.) IV. 87.
 Stink (Z.) VI. 595. S. Klang-
 schleiche.
 Stinkalben (B.) III. 1508.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1508,
 Stinkard (Z.) VII. 1512.
 Stinkbaum (B.) III. 1206.
 behaarter (B.) III. 1206.
 Bohnen: (B.) III. 1208.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1207.
 zugespizter (B.) III. 1207.
 Stinkbäume (B.) III. 1206.
 Stinkbinksem (Z.) VII. 1504.
 Stinkdachs (Z.) VII. 1516.
 Stinkeffern (B.) III. 847.
 gemeine (B.) III. 847.
 Stinkfisch (Z.) VI. 356.
 Stinkgyps (M.) I. 247.
 Stinkharze (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XVII.
 Stinkholz (B.) III. 923.
 gemeines (B.) III. 924.
 kletterndes (B.) III. 924.
 Stinkhölzer (B.) III. 923.
 Stinkigel (B.) III. 1931.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1932.
 ruthenbürtige (B.) III.
 1932.
 Stinkigeln (B.) III. 1931.
 Stinkkalk (M.) I. 659, 514,
 732.
 Stinkkresse (B.) III. 1392.
 Stinkkuhnen (B.) III. 1678.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1679.

- Stinkfiene (B.) III. 812.
 gemeine (B.) III. 812.
 Stinklienen (B.) III. 812.
 Stinkloch (Z.) IV. 331.
 Stinkmelde (B.) III. 1461.
 Stinkquarz (M.) I. 140.
 Stinkschuben (B.) III. 1923.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1924.
 Stinkstein (M.) I. 234, 659,
 719, 732, 757.
 Stinkthier, Stinkthiere (Z.)
 VII. 1504.
 africanisches (Z.) VII. 1504.
 americanische (Z.) VII.
 1505.
 nordamericanische (Z.) VII.
 1505.
 ostindisches (Z.) VI. 1512.
 südamericanisches (Z.) VII.
 1509.
 Stinkzotten (B.) III. 848.
 gemeine (B.) III. 848.
 Stinkzwetschen (B.) III. 2041.
 gemeine (B.) III. 2041.
 Stint (Z.) VI. 356.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 356.
 Meer: (Z.) VI. 356.
 Stint (Z.) VII. 500.
 Stipa (B.) III. 402.
 pennata (B.) III. 403.
 tenacissima (B.) III. 403.
 Stipazeen (B.) III. 382, 401.
 Stipes (B.) II. 27. — 45.
 Stipites chiraytae (B.) III.
 1020.
 clematitis sylvestris (B.)
 III. 1153.
 dulcamariae (B.) III. 988.
 diervillae (B.) III. 1851.
 Stipulae (B.) II. 38.
 Stirn (Z.) IV. 327.
 Stirnbein (Z.) IV. 29, 122.
 Stirncicaden (Z.) V. 1602.
 Stirnmäuler (Z.) IV. 79.
 Stirnmuskeln (Z.) IV. 33.
 Stirnnath (Z.) IV. 29.
 Stirnnerve (Z.) IV. 59.
 Stirps (B.) II. 23.
 Stizolobium (B.) III. 1666.
 Stroat (Z.) VII. 1498.
 Stoechas (B.) III. 766.
 citrina (B.) II. 766.
 neapolitana (B.) III. 767.
 Stochermerf (B.) III. 1833.
 Stock (B.) III. 47, 90, 238.
 Stock (der Pflanzen) (B.) II.
 23, 87. — III. 14.
 Stockausiel (Z.) VII. 61.
 Stockäpfel (B.) III. 1958,
 1960.
 Stockaustern (Z.) V. 380.
 Stockbeerer (B.) III. 1787,
 1789.
 Stöcke der Gebirge (M.) I.
 549.
 Stockente (Z.) VII. 464.
 Stockerbje (B.) III. 1656.
 Stockfisch (Z.) VI. 151, 158,
 160.
 Stockgerste (B.) III. 388.
 Stocklack (Z.) V. 1549.
 Stocklaubpflanzen (B.) III.
 953, 954.
 Stocklilien (B.) III. 464, 465.
 Stocklinne (B.) III. 669.
 Stocklorichen (B.) III. 1577.
 Stockmalve (B.) III. 57.
 Stockmoose (B.) III. 181.
 Stockpflanzen = Monopetalen
 (B.) III. 16, 181, 703,
 708.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 1130 ff.
 Stockraupen (Z.) V. 1273.
 Stockrose (B.) III. 1211.
 Stockschwamm (B.) III. 162.
 Stockfäll (Z.) VI. 379.
 Stockspanner (Z.) V. 1273.
 Stockwerke (M.) I. 342, 839.
 Stöcker (Z.) VI. 190.
 Stolbetz (Z.) VI. 294.
 Stoll, Abbildungen der Heil:
 schrecken (Z.) IV. 1532.
 Cigales et Panaises (Z.)
 V. 1628.
 Stolones (B.) II. 29.
 Stoltz, Flore d'Alsace (B.)
 III. 2122.
 Stoma (B.) III. 262.
 Stomata (B.) II. 20.
 Stomabus (Z.) VII. 478.
 Stomoxys (Z.) V. 779.
 calcitrans (Z.) V. 779.
 Stonesfeldschiefer (M.) I. 695.
 Stoppelrüben (B.) III. 1406.
 Stör, Störe (Z.) VI. 65.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 66.
 Störartige Fische (Z.) VI. 64.
 Storax (B.) III. 929.
 amygdaloides (B.) III. 930.
 in granis (B.) III. 929.
 Storax In massis (B.) III. 930.
 Storax (B.) III. 929, 1539. —
 (M., D. M. G.) I. G.
 XVII.
 flüssiger (B.) II. 113. — III.
 930, 1539, 1540.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 929, 930.
 Kumpen: (B.) III. 930.
 Körner: (B.) III. 929, 930.
 orientalischer (B.) III. 1540.
 Rohr: (B.) III. 930.
 veßer (B.) II. 113.
 Storaxbaum (B.) III. 929.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 929.
 Storch (Z.) VII. 542.
 americanischer (Z.) VII. 543.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 542.
 Riesen: (Z.) VII. 544.
 Ring: (Z.) VII. 547.
 schwarzer (Z.) VII. 544.
 Störche (Z.) VII. 542.
 Storchschnabel (B.) III. 1169.
 brauner (B.) III. 1169.
 gefleckter (B.) III. 1170.
 rother (B.) III. 1169.
 Wald: (B.) III. 1170.
 Wiejen: (B.) III. 1170.
 Storchschnäbel (B.) III. 1169.
 Storente (Z.) VII. 467.
 Stork (Z.) VII. 542.
 Stoerk, De Stramonio et
 Aconito (B.) III. 1441.
 Störtaus (Z.) V. 626.
 Stornazzo (Z.) VI. 307.
 Störze (B.) III. 1026.
 geschäcke (B.) III. 1027.
 rauche (B.) III. 1027.
 Störzen (B.) III. 1026.
 Stoßmaus (Z.) VII. 724.
 Stoßperlen (Z.) V. 365.
 Stoßschrotter (Z.) V. 1698.
 Stourbridgethon (M.) I. 741.
 Stourvagen (Z.) VII. 1076.
 Strabo (M.) I. 801.
 Hortulus (B.) III. 2121.
 Strahl (B.) III. 712.
 Strahlblümchen (B.) III. 712.
 Strahlbohne (B.) III. 1660.
 Strahlen (Z.) IV. 340. — VI.
 20.
 Strahlenblende (M.) I. 443.
 Strahlenbrechung, attractive
 (M.) I. 99.
 doppelte (M.) I. 99.
 einfache (M.) I. 99.

Strahlenbrechung, repulsive (M.) I. 99.
 Strahlenbündel (M.) I. 99.
 abirrendes (M.) I. 99.
 außerordentliches (M.) I. 99.
 gemeines (M.) I. 99.
 ordentliches (M.) I. 99.
 Strahlenjaseu (B.) III. 1197.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1197.
 Strahlenwader (B.) III. 66.
 ästiger (B.) III. 67.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 66.
 Strahlenpolypen (Z.) V. 98.
 Strahlenquallen (Z.) V. 232.
 Strahlenschleipen (B.) III. 194.
 eckige (B.) III. 195.
 schwarze (B.) III. 194.
 Strahlensprehn (B.) III. 319.
 süße (B.) III. 319.
 Strahlentrüffel (B.) III. 102.
 gemeine (B.) III. 102.
 Strahlerz (M.) I. 394.
 Strahlgras (B.) III. 386.
 Strahlkies (M.) I. 402, 403.
 Strahlstrahlen (B.) III. 242.
 gemeine (B.) III. 242.
 Strahlstrüben (B.) III. 1406.
 Strahlstein (M.) I. 265.
 Strahlthiere (Z.) IV. 346.
 Strahlzeolith (M.) I. 170.
 Strallen = Asten (B.) III. 771.
 Stramonium (B.) III. 977.
 Strandälster (Z.) VII. 510.
 Strandcatappe (B.) III. 914.
 Strandfichte (B.) III. 348.
 Strandfink (Z.) VII. 277.
 Strandfitt (B.) III. 1223.
 Strandfloh (Z.) V. 610.
 Strandgabeln (B.) III. 880.
 gemeine (B.) III. 880.
 Strandgeschiebe über dem gegenwärtigen Meerespiegel (M.) I. 612.
 Strandläufer (Z.) VII. 490.
 grauer (Z.) VII. 500.
 hühnerartige (Z.) VII. 497.
 kleiner (Z.) VII. 500.
 löflerartige (Z.) VII. 496.
 Meer- (Z.) VII. 499.
 regenpfeiferartige (Z.) VII. 492.
 reiberartige (Z.) VII. 493.
 schnepfenartige (Z.) VII. 491.

Strandläufer, schwimsvogelartige (Z.) VII. 490.
 sumpfvogelartige (Z.) VII. 491.
 trappenartige (Z.) VII. 501.
 Strändling (B.) III. 1471.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1471.
 Strändlinge (B.) III. 1471.
 Strandmelde (B.) III. 1458.
 Strandmoll (Z.) VII. 714.
 Strandmuschel (Z.) V. 332.
 Strandpfeifer (Z.) VII. 514.
 kleiner (Z.) VII. 514.
 Strandreuter (Z.) VII. 487.
 americanischer (Z.) VII. 488, 489.
 blaüßiger (Z.) VII. 487.
 rothßiger (Z.) VII. 488.
 Strandsalzbinse (B.) III. 447.
 Strandschube (B.) III. 1925.
 Strandschwimmer (Z.) VII. 391.
 Strandstichling (Z.) V. 176.
 Strandtraubenkrissen (B.) III. 755.
 Strandwegerich (B.) III. 1472.
 Strandwolf (Z.) VII. 1574.
 Strata, tertiary = Tertiäres Gebirge (M.) I. 648.
 Stratiotes (B.) III. 449, 454.
 acoroides (B.) III. 449.
 aloides (B.) III. 449.
 Stratyomis (Z.) V. 822.
 chamaelon (Z.) V. 823.
 Straußschnecken (Z.) V. 456.
 Straußaster (B.) III. 773, 777.
 americanische (B.) III. 777.
 graue (B.) III. 773.
 Straußastern (B.) III. 773, 777.
 Straußdruten (B.) III. 1429.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1430.
 Straucher (B.) II. 27.
 der Forstpflanzen (B.) II. 356.
 Straußflechten (B.) III. 240.
 Straußgrensel (B.) III. 1352.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1352.
 Straußkrapp (B.) III. 845.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 845.
 Straußkrappe (B.) III. 845.
 Straußmohn (B.) III. 1416.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1416.
 Straußmöhne (B.) III. 1416.
 Straußmoose (B.) III. 290.

Straußmoose, flaches (B.) III. 290.
 seidenartiges (B.) III. 291.
 vielblüthiges (B.) III. 291.
 vielstüchtiges (B.) III. 291.
 Straußmuhren (B.) III. 1871.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1871.
 Straußotten (B.) III. 656.
 vielstüchtige (B.) III. 656.
 Straußpolypen (Z.) V. 61.
 Straußraspen (B.) III. 258.
 gelbe (B.) III. 259.
 Straußreihen (B.) III. 1289.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1289.
 Straußrodell (B.) III. 1002.
 Brust- (B.) III. 1005.
 Färber- (B.) III. 1002.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1005.
 geschäkte (B.) III. 1004.
 grüne (B.) III. 1003.
 weidenartige (B.) III. 1003.
 Straußscharten (B.) III. 727.
 baumartige (B.) III. 727.
 rosmarinartige (B.) III. 727.
 Straußschilf (B.) III. 419.
 gemeines (B.) III. 419.
 Straußschilse (B.) III. 419.
 Straußsonnenwenden (B.) III. 1096.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1096.
 Straußsparke (B.) III. 1354.
 ostindischer (B.) III. 1354.
 Straußsumpe (B.) III. 1969.
 baumartige (B.) III. 1969.
 krautartige (B.) III. 1969.
 Straußsumpen (B.) III. 1969.
 Strauß (B.) II. 38.
 Besen- (B.) II. 45.
 fürchterlicher (B.) III. 783.
 Gabel- (B.) II. 42.
 Spindel- (B.) II. 43.
 Stiele des (B.) II. 41.
 - einfache (B.) II. 41.
 - zusammengesetzte (B.) II. 41.
 Trichter- (B.) II. 44.
 Strauß (Z.) VII. 646.
 africanischer (Z.) VII. 652.
 americanischer (Z.) VII. 646.
 Straußäpfel (B.) III. 1959, 2000.
 Straußbaumhuhn (Z.) VII. 599.

Straußbeerer (B.) III. 1788, 1888.
 Straußblume (B.) III. 1467.
 Straußbuckel (B.) III. 765.
 strauchartige (B.) III. 765.
 Straußdroffel (Z.) VII. 64.
 Strauss Dürkheim, Consid. sur l'Anatomie des Animaux articulés (Z.) V. 707, 1825.
 Strauße (Z.) VII. 646.
 Straußente (Z.) VII. 447, 462.
 americanische (Z.) VII. 448.
 Straußenten (Z.) VII. 462.
 Sträucher (B.) II. 40.
 End: (B.) II. 41.
 Gipfel: (B.) II. 41.
 Schopf: (B.) II. 45.
 Stengel: (B.) II. 41.
 unverzweigte (B.) II. 43.
 verzweigte (B.) II. 44.
 Wurzel: (B.) II. 41.
 zusammengesetzte (B.) II. 45.
 Zweig: (B.) II. 41.
 Straußgras (B.) III. 401.
 gemeines (B.) III. 402.
 Straußgräser (B.) III. 401.
 Straußheidelbeere (B.) III. 892.
 Straußhuhn, Straußhühner (Z.) VII. 573.
 braunes (Z.) VII. 574.
 gehbrutes (Z.) VII. 573.
 Straußkirschen (B.) III. 2047.
 Straußlaubpflanzen (B.) III. 954, 1051.
 Straußlilien (B.) III. 465, 523.
 Straußlorschen (B.) III. 1589.
 Straußpfennigkraut (B.) III. 965.
 Straußraden (B.) III. 1362.
 Straußstufen (B.) III. 527.
 rothe (B.) III. 527.
 Straußjetten (B.) III. 850.
 gemeine (B.) III. 850.
 kleinblüthige (B.) III. 850.
 zweifarbig (B.) III. 851.
 Stravadium (B.) III. 1927.
 Strea (Z.) VII. 125.
 Stream-works = Zinkseifen (M.) I. 342, 636.
 Strecker (Z.) IV. 36.
 Streckmuskeln (Z.) IV. 32.

Streckthierchen (Z.) V. 20.
 Strehldistel (B.) III. 785.
 gemeine (B.) III. 786.
 haarige (B.) III. 786.
 lappige (B.) III. 786.
 Strehldisteln (B.) III. 785.
 Streichapfel (B.) III. 2084.
 Herbst: (B.) III. 2084.
 Streichäpfel (B.) III. 2084.
 Streichblume (B.) III. 779.
 dornige (B.) III. 779.
 jottrige (B.) III. 779.
 Streichblumen (B.) III. 779.
 Streichbregen (B.) III. 328.
 gemeine (B.) III. 328.
 Streichen der Schichten (M.) I. 561.
 Streichfalter (Z.) V. 1395.
 Streichkraut (B.) III. 1374.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1374.
 Streichkräuter (B.) III. 1374.
 Streichzillendhölzchen (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XVII.
 Streifendrahlen (B.) III. 217.
 doldenartige (B.) III. 218.
 fädige (B.) III. 217.
 krugförmige (B.) III. 217.
 verlängerte (B.) III. 217.
 violette (B.) III. 218.
 Streifenfessel (Z.) VII. 1223.
 Streifenfarren (B.) III. 308, 327, 329.
 Streifengumpeln (B.) III. 1124.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1124.
 Streifengurke (B.) III. 822.
 drehblättrige (B.) III. 822.
 fußförmige (B.) III. 822.
 Streifenpflanzen = Monocoty: ledonen (B.) II. 33.
 Streifling (B.) III. 2084.
 Streifling (Z.) VI. 586.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 586.
 Streimerling (B.) III. 2085.
 Streifkolbenbaum (B.) III. 354.
 Strelitzia (B.) III. 514.
 reginae (B.) III. 515.
 Strenfage (Z.) VI. 269.
 Strenzel (B.) III. 1833.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1833.
 Strepera (Z.) VII. 462.
 Streppen (B.) III. 742.
 Bitter: (B.) III. 744.
 Fieber: (B.) III. 745.
 Flügel: (B.) III. 747.

Streppen, Garten: (B.) III. 751.
 Grannen: (B.) III. 751.
 Regel: (B.) III. 750.
 Del: (B.) III. 744, 751.
 Salbey (B.) III. 745.
 Wirtel: (B.) III. 750.
 Wurm: (B.) III. 746.
 Zier: (B.) III. 743.
 Zwerg: (B.) III. 745.
 Strepsiceros (Z.) VII. 1344, 1359, 1372, 1377, 1379.
 caji (Z.) VII. 1379.
 Strepsilas (Z.) VII. 519.
 Streptopus (B.) III. 627.
 amplexifolius (B.) III. 627.
 Stretta (Z.) VI. 300.
 Streße (B.) III. 1852.
 aufrechte (B.) III. 1853.
 wilde (B.) III. 1852.
 zahme (B.) III. 1852.
 Strenliefernde Forstpflanzen (B.) II. 357.
 Streupunct (Z.) V. 1391.
 Strensand (M.) I. 176.
 Strichhenschrecken (Z.) V. 1514.
 Strichrosenapfel (B.) III. 2087.
 Strichvögel (Z.) VII. II.
 Stricker (Z.) V. 695.
 Strickland, Select Specimens of british Plants (B.) III. 2125.
 Strichmoose (B.) III. 285.
 gemeines (B.) III. 285.
 pfriemensförmiges (B.) III. 285.
 Stricksenden (B.) III. 435.
 Striegelkrebs (Z.) V. 650.
 bläulicher (Z.) V. 650.
 Striegelmuschel (Z.) V. 298.
 Striegelreische (B.) III. 142.
 raucher (B.) III. 142.
 Strigifan (M.) I. 185.
 Strige (Z.) VII. 125.
 Strigion (Z.) VI. 308.
 Strillozzo (Z.) VII. 280.
 Strip malm (M.) I. 427.
 Strisciajola (Z.) VII. 49.
 Strix (Z.) VII. 113, 125.
 aluca (Z.) VII. 121.
 bohemica (Z.) VII. 115.
 lubo (Z.) VII. 122.
 brachyotos (Z.) VII. 123.
 cunicularia (Z.) VII. 119.
 dasyptus (Z.) VII. 124.

Strix flammea (Z.) VII. 125.
funerea (Z.) VII. 115.
grallaria (Z.) VII. 120.
hudsonia (Z.) VII. 115.
nisoria (Z.) VII. 115.
noctua (Z.) VII. 116.
nyctea (Z.) VII. 116.
otus (Z.) VII. 124.
palustris (Z.) VII. 123.
passerina (Z.) VII. 114, 116.
pygmaea (Z.) VII. 114.
scops (Z.) VII. 120.
stridula (Z.) VII. 121.
tengmalmi (Z.) VII. 124.
ulala (Z.) VII. 123.
Ströber (Z.) VI. 268.
Strobilus (B.) II. 44.
Strobilus (B.) III. 349.
Strohblume (B.) III. 727.
Strohböte (B.) III. 433.
Strohhut (Z.) V. 1307.
Strom (M.) I. 555.
Stroma (B.) III. 47, 90.
Stromateus (Z.) VI. 102.
fiatola (Z.) VI. 102.
niger (Z.) VI. 102.
paru (Z.) VI. 103.
xanthurus (Z.) VI. 103.
Strombeck (M.) I. 690.
Strombus (Z.) V. 491.
aculeatus (Z.) V. 470.
aurus dianaë (Z.) V. 493.
canarium (Z.) V. 492.
chiragra (Z.) V. 492.
epidromis (Z.) V. 492.
fusus (Z.) V. 491.
gallus (Z.) V. 493.
gigas (Z.) V. 493.
lambis (Z.) V. 491.
latissimus (Z.) V. 494.
lengitulosus (Z.) V. 493.
luhnanus (Z.) V. 493.
millepeda (Z.) V. 492.
minimus (Z.) V. 493.
palustris (Z.) V. 470.
pes pelecani (Z.) V. 491.
pugilis (Z.) V. 493.
radula (Z.) V. 470.
scorplo (Z.) V. 492.
vitiatu (Z.) V. 492.
Strombutt (Z.) VI. 165.
Stromente (Z.) VII. 452.
Stromeyer, F. (M.) I. 217.

Stromeyer, F. *Commentatio inaug. sist. hist. vegetab. geogr.* (B.) II. 289. — III. 2121.
Stromgebiet (M.) I. 555.
Stromkarpfen (Z.) VI. 323.
Stromlauf (M.) I. 555.
Stromschnellen (M.) I. 556.
Strongylium (B.) III. 77.
Strongylus (Z.) V. 557.
armatus (Z.) V. 557.
filaria (Z.) V. 557.
gigas (Z.) V. 557.
vitulorum (Z.) V. 557.
Stroutfisch (Z.) VI. 212.
Strontian (M.) I. 118.
Strontianerde (M.) I. 228.
echtsalzsaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIV.
kohlensaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIII.
schwefelsaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIII.
Strontianit (M.) I. 278.
Strontianpräparate (M.) I. 276.
Strontian, salpetersaurer (M.) I. 276. — (D. M. G.) G. XIV.
Strontium (M.) I. 113, 118.
Stront-Jäger (Z.) VII. 159.
Strontspath (M.) I. 275.
Strophomena (M.) I. 731.
Strophostoma (M.) I. 653.
Structur, blätterige und schieferige des Grundgebirges (M.) I. 768.
Conglutinat (M.) I. 479.
crystallinische des plutonischen Gebirges (M.) I. 820.
der Gebirgsmassen (M.) I. 559.
der Gesteine (M.) I. 477, 578.
des Granits (M.) I. 826.
des Thonporphyrs (M.) I. 832.
faserige (M.) I. 478.
förnige (M.) I. 478, 776.
Mandelstein (M.) I. 478.
Porphyre (M.) I. 478.
porphyrartige (M.) I. 478.
Structurverhältnisse der massigen Gebirgsbildungen (M.) I. 776.

Structurverhältnisse der Mineralien (M.) I. 29.
Strunk (B.) II. 27.
Strunse (Z.) VI. 307.
Strupper (Z.) VI. 614.
gemeiner (Z.) VI. 615.
Strupphuhn (Z.) VII. 607.
Struthio (Z.) VI. 646.
canelus (Z.) VII. 652.
casuarius (Z.) VII. 641.
rhea (Z.) VII. 646.
Struthiola (B.) III. 1493.
virgata (B.) III. 1493.
Struthiopteris (B.) III. 331.
germanica (B.) III. 331.
Struthium (B.) III. 1360.
Struve, G., *De Silica in plantis nonnullis* (B.) II. 271.
Strychnen (B.) III. 951, 954, 1016, 1040, 1044.
Siter. der (B.) III. 1136.
Strychnin (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV. — (B.) II. 126.
Strychnos (B.) III. 488, 1044.
colubrina (B.) III. 888, 1045.
muricata (B.) III. 1046.
nux vomica (B.) III. 1045.
potatorum (B.) III. 1046.
pseudochina (B.) III. 1046.
tieute (B.) III. 1047.
Strygocephalenkalk (M.) I. 755.
Strygocephalus (M.) I. 731.
Burtini (M.) I. 755.
Stüben (Z.) VI. 361.
Stubenfliegen (Z.) V. 779, 787.
kleine (Z.) V. 791.
Stubenhunde (Z.) VII. 1564.
Studentenblume (B.) III. 746.
Studer (M.) I. 679, 772.
Stumme (Z.) VII. 506.
Stummelflosser (Z.) VI. 16, 118.
Stummelschleiche (Z.) VI. 590.
gemeine (Z.) VI. 590.
Stumpfköpfe (Z.) VI. 217. — (Z.) VII. 1072.
Stumpfkopfraupen (Z.) V. 1382.
Stumpfschnäbler (Z.) VII. 90, 381.
gezähnte (Z.) VII. 108.
jahnlose (Z.) VII. 90.
Stund (Z.) VII. 1005.

- Stundenblume (B.) II. 159. —
 III. 1217.
 Stunt (Z.) VII. 1005.
 Stuppen (B.) III. 247.
 Ballen: (B.) III. 248.
 Becher: (B.) III. 250.
 Corallen: (B.) III. 249.
 Färber: (B.) III. 249.
 Geweih: (B.) III. 251.
 Kelsch: (B.) III. 248.
 Kissen: (B.) III. 247.
 Knorpel: (B.) III. 250.
 Löcher: (B.) III. 247.
 Schwamm: (B.) III. 250.
 Waben: (B.) III. 247.
 Weidenkelsch: (B.) III. 248.
 Sturio (Z.) VI. 66, 69.
 Sturm, J., Deutschlands
 Fauna (Z.) V. 1821. —
 VI. 686.
 Deutschlands Flora (B.)
 III. 299, 372, 698, 2122.
 Deutschl. Vögel (Z.) VII. 667.
 Die Kleearten Deutschlands
 (B.) III. 2103.
 Die Wickenarten Deutsch-
 lands (B.) III. 2104.
 Sturmhaube (Z.) V. 480.
 ächte (Z.) V. 480.
 graue (Z.) V. 481.
 knotige (Z.) V. 481.
 rotte (Z.) V. 481.
 Sturmhauben (Z.) V. 480.
 Sturmhut (B.) III. 1161.
 gebräuchlicher (B.) III. 1162.
 gelber (B.) III. 1162.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1161.
 italianischer (B.) III. 1162.
 Sturmhüte (B.) III. 1161.
 Sturmia (B.) III. 481.
 loeselii (B.) III. 481.
 Sturmvogel (Z.) VII. 383.
 amerikanischer (Z.) VII. 385.
 capischer (Z.) VII. 388.
 Eis: (Z.) VII. 386.
 englischer (Z.) VII. 386.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 384.
 grauer (Z.) VII. 386.
 Riesen: (Z.) VII. 388.
 südlicher (Z.) VII. 386.
 Sturmvogel (Z.) VII. 383.
 Sturnus (Z.) VII. 305.
 carunculatus (Z.) V. 195.
 cinclus (Z.) VII. 54.
 collaris (Z.) V. 52.
 Sturnus indicus (Z.) VII. 307.
 praedatorius (Z.) VII. 317.
 vulgaris (Z.) VII. 305.
 Stute (Z.) VII. 1234.
 Stüßblatt (B.) II. 27.
 Stüßentimmen (B.) III. 667.
 bauchige (B.) III. 668.
 brasilische (B.) III. 667.
 Stußhecht (Z.) VI. 393.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 393.
 Stußkäfer (Z.) V. 1799.
 schwarzer (Z.) V. 1799.
 vierseckiger (Z.) V. 1799.
 Stußkopf (Z.) VI. 217.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 217.
 Stußlaufkäfer (Z.) V. 1720.
 Stußthierchen (Z.) V. 43.
 schuppenförmiges (Z.) V. 43.
 Stylephorus (Z.) VI. 141.
 chordatus (Z.) VI. 141.
 Stylideen (B.) III. 711, 790.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 1131.
 Stylidien (B.) III. 790.
 Stylidium (B.) III. 790.
 graminifolium (B.) III. 791.
 Stylonychia (Z.) V. 27.
 Styolithen (M.) I. 718.
 Stylopodium (B.) III. 1790.
 Stylus (B.) II. 72.
 Styphelia (B.) III. 891.
 Styraceen (B.) III. 908, 923,
 927.
 Styracinen (B.) III. 927, 929.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 1134.
 Styrax (B.) III. 929.
 benzoin (B.) III. 930.
 calamites (B.) III. 930.
 liquidus (B.) III. 1539.
 officinalis (B.) III. 929.
 vulgaris (B.) III. 930.
 Suala (Z.) V. 583.
 Subapenninenformation (M.)
 I. 650.
 Subapenninische Hügel (M.) I.
 650.
 Suber (B.) III. 1542.
 Suber (Z.) VII. 1426.
 Sublimate der Vulcane (M.)
 I. 791.
 Subalaria (B.) III. 1395.
 aquatica (B.) III. 1395.
 Succinea (Z.) V. 426.
 putris (Z.) V. 426.
 Succinia oblonga (fossil) (M.)
 I. 634.
 Succinit (M.) I. 313.
 Succisa = Scabiosa (B.) III.
 784.
 Succow, A., Anfangsgründe
 der theoret. und ange-
 wandten Botanik (B.)
 III. 2129.
 Deconom. Botanik (B.) III.
 2129.
 Untersuchungen über Insec-
 ten u. Krustenthiere (Z.)
 V. 708, 1825.
 Succus acaciae nostratis (B.)
 III. 2054.
 — verae (B.) III. 1699.
 hypocistidis (B.) III. 801.
 liquiritiae (B.) III. 1646.
 Su-Chong (= Thee) (B.) III.
 1183.
 Suchus (Z.) VI. 658.
 Sude (Z.) VII. 689.
 Suckow, Fr., Vademecum
 (Z.) VII. 674.
 Sucrier (Z.) VII. 192.
 de montagne (B.) III. 1765.
 du Protea (Z.) VII. 196.
 Sucuriu (Z.) VI. 529.
 Sudak (Z.) VI. 271.
 Sudis (Z.) VI. 386, 389.
 gigas (Z.) VI. 386.
 Südseefeulenbaum (B.) III.
 355.
 Südseefaltpeter (M.) I. 295.
 Suer-Cuop (B.) III. 1606.
 Suffolker Gras (B.) III. 413.
 Suffrenia (B.) III. 1880.
 filiformis (B.) III. 1880.
 Suffutrex (B.) II. 27.
 Suilli (B.) III. 138.
 exsiccati Romanorum (B.)
 III. 138.
 Suillus perniciosus (B.) III.
 138.
 Suinhuat (Z.) VII. 1073.
 Suisse (Z.) VII. 772.
 Sula (Z.) VI. 371.
 Sula (Z.) VII. 408, 409.
 Sufen (Z.) VII. 408.
 Sulfur vegetabile (B.) III. 317.
 Sulinees (Z.) V. 295.
 Sulla (B.) III. 1623.
 Sulphato-carbonate of lead
 (M.) I. 375.
 Sulphato-tricarbonate of lead
 (M.) I. 374.

Sulphur vegetabile (B.) III 317.
 Sultanpapier (B.) III. 1564.
 Sultansblume (B.) III. 728.
 Sultanshemme (B.) VII. 566.
 Sultansmandeln (B.) III. 2061.
 Sulzer, Kennzeichen der Insecten (B.) V. 1822.
 Sumac (B.) III. 1770.
 Sumach (B.) III. 1768. S. Schmach.
 Copal: (B.) III. 1770.
 Firniß: (B.) III. 1770.
 Gerber: (B.) III. 1769.
 Sumache (B.) III. 1768.
 Summitates caefaurii minoris (B.) III. 1022.
 Galii (B.) III. 842
 genistellae (B.) III. 1644.
 hyperici (B.) III. 1370.
 meliloti (B.) III. 1638.
 millefolii (B.) III. 759.
 Sumpfschenkraut (B.) III. 768.
 Sumpfbeere (B.) III. 892.
 Sumpfbiber (B.) VII. 735.
 gemeiner (B.) VII. 735.
 Sumpfbinsengras (B.) III. 429.
 Sumpfborstenelpen (B.) III. 1890.
 Sumpfdingel (B.) III. 471.
 blasser (B.) III. 471.
 breitblättriger (B.) III. 470.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 471.
 rother (B.) III. 471.
 schwerblättriger (B.) III. 471.
 Sumpfdistel (B.) III. 732.
 Sumpfeidechse (B.) VI. 624. — (M.) I. 673.
 bengalische (B.) VI. 625.
 javanische (B.) VI. 625.
 Sumpfeidechsen (B.) VI. 624.
 versteinerte (B.) VI. 627.
 Sumpferz (M.) I. 363.
 Sumpfeute (B.) VII. 123.
 Sumpffarren (B.) III. 333.
 Sumpfgäden (B.) III. 1880.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1881.
 Sumpshaarstrang (B.) III. 1816.
 Sumpfhase (B.) VII. 816.
 Sumpsheide (B.) III. 837.
 Sumpfhirsch (B.) VII. 1292.

Sumpfhühner (B.) VII. 570.
 Sumpfhulken (B.) III. 1024.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1024.
 Sumpflaheuwedel (B.) III. 313.
 Sumpfkiefer (B.) III. 348.
 Sumpfskrabbe (B.) V. 659.
 Sumpflabkraut (B.) III. 842.
 Sumpfläuter (B.) VII. 491.
 Sumpfstock (B.) III. 1076.
 dorniger (B.) III. 1076.
 Sumpfluchs (B.) VII. 1588.
 Sumpflust (M.) I. 743.
 Sumpfmarge (B.) III. 480.
 Sumpfmelise (B.) VII. 245.
 Sumpferke (B.) III. 1831.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1831.
 Sumpfnovos (B.) III. 292.
 Sumpfnachtigall (B.) VII. 47.
 Sumpfnadel (B.) V. 470.
 Sumpffotter (B.) VII. 1489.
 Sumpfpflanzen (B.) II. 309.
 Sumpfpinten (B.) III. 597.
 africanische (B.) III. 598.
 durchbrochene (B.) III. 597.
 gemeine (B.) III. 597.
 Sumpfratte (B.) VII. 734.
 gelbe (B.) VII. 734.
 weiße (B.) VII. 735.
 Sumpfratten (B.) VII. 734.
 Sumpfschafgarbe (B.) III. 758.
 Sumpfschildkröte (B.) VI. 500.
 caspische (B.) VI. 503.
 gedüpfelte (B.) VI. 503.
 gemalte (B.) VI. 504.
 gemeine (B.) VI. 501.
 schlangenförmige (B.) VI. 504.
 Sumpfschildkröten (B.) VI. 499.
 gewöhnliche (B.) VI. 500.
 Sumpfschlangenkraut (B.) III. 597.
 Sumpfschnake (B.) V. 734.
 Sumpfschnecke (B.) V. 432.
 gemeine (B.) V. 432.
 Sumpfschnepfe (B.) VII. 505.
 große (B.) VII. 505.
 kleine (B.) VII. 506.
 Sumpfschnepfen (B.) VII. 505.
 Sumpffitze (B.) III. 1817.
 Sumpfspinne (B.) V. 680.
 Sumpfschpalme (B.) III. 1738.
 Sumpfsteinbrech (B.) III. 1991.
 Sumpfovegetation (M.) I. 589.
 Sumpfvogel (B.) VII. 485.

Sumpfwilchen (B.) III. 1874.
 peruvische (B.) III. 1874.
 Sumpfwolfsmilch (B.) III. 1583.
 Sumpfsiest (B.) III. 1062.
 Sumpfit (B.) VI. 226.
 Sundevall, Druth:logist System (B.) VII. 670.
 Schwed. Spinnen (B.) V. 708.
 Sundwiger Höhle (M.) I. 643.
 Sun = Hibiscus cannabinus (B.) III. 1219.
 Sungen (B.) III. 1025.
 Arm: (B.) III. 1027.
 Brech: (B.) III. 1032.
 Deck: (B.) III. 1033.
 Gemüs: (B.) III. 1030.
 Halt: (B.) III. 1034.
 Haut: (B.) III. 1034.
 Jasmin: (B.) III. 1038.
 Perl: (B.) III. 1030.
 Salat: (B.) III. 1034.
 Trichter: (B.) III. 1035.
 Sumpflanze (B.) III. 1642.
 Suph = Arundo phragmites (B.) II. 381.
 Supinator (B.) IV. 39.
 Surculus (B.) II. 27.
 Suricate (B.) VII. 1535.
 Suri (B.) III. 664.
 Surisajt (B.) III. 664.
 Surmulet (B.) VI. 279.
 Surmuletus (B.) VI. 279.
 Surmulot (B.) VII. 719.
 Surnia (B.) VII. 115.
 Surok (B.) VII. 762.
 Suron (B.) III. 1835.
 Surneuen (B.) VI. 550.
 Surucui (B.) VII. 238.
 Sury (B.) VII. 771.
 Surschächchen (B.) VII. 771.
 Sus (B.) VII. 1131.
 africanus (B.) VII. 1139.
 aeliani (B.) VII. 1139.
 aethiopicus (B.) VII. 1140.
 babyrussa (B.) VII. 1134.
 labiatus (B.) VII. 1137.
 priscus (M.) I. 643.
 serofa (B.) VII. 1132, 1133.
 — aper (B.) VII. 1132.
 tapir (B.) VII. 1140.
 tapirus americanus (B.) VII. 1141.
 — malayanus (B.) VII. 1144.

- Sus torquatus* (Z.) VII. 1138.
 Süßapfel (B.) III. 2084.
 gelber (B.) III. 2084.
 Herbst- (B.) III. 2086.
 rother (B.) III. 2084.
 rothstreifiger (B.) III. 2084.
 Winter- (B.) III. 2085.
 Süßäpfel (B.) III. 2084.
 Süßer Bissen (B.) III. 1259.
 Süßholz (B.) III. 1645.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1646.
 wildes (B.) III. 326, 1627.
 Süßhölzer (B.) III. 1646.
 Süßkirschen (B.) III. 2052.
 Süßklee = *Hedysarum* (B.)
 III. 1622.
 Süßling (B.) III. 155.
 Süßwasseralgeln (B.) III. 182.
 Süßwasserbildungen (M.) I.
 651, 660.
 Süßwasserconchylien im Grob-
 kalk (M.) I. 664.
 Süßwasserhäring (Z.) VI. 364.
 Süßwasserkalk (M.) I. 658,
 660, 663.
 Süßwasserkalkmergel (M.) I.
 662.
 Süßwassermergel (M.) I. 660.
 Süßwasserpflanzen (B.) II. 308.
 Süßwasserpolyphen (Z.) V. 57,
 61, 62, 140.
 Süßwasserthaliere im Grob-
 kalk (M.) I. 662.
 Süßwasserthicht im Grobkalk
 (M.) I. 663.
 Süßwasserschilddrüsen (Z.) VI.
 494, 499.
 Süßwasserschwämme (B.) III.
 211.
 Süßwasserpaltschnecken (Z.) V.
 431.
 Süßwasserthierreste (M.) I.
 576.
 Suter u. Hegetschweiler,
 Helvetische Flora (B.)
 III. 2122.
 Sutura (B.) II. 77. — III. 1790.
 Sutturbrand (M.) I. 310.
 Suur-Blaad (B.) III. 1434.
 Svanberg (M.) I. 471.
 Swammerdam, Bibel
 der Natur (Z.) V. 707.
 Swamp-Laurel (B.) III. 1240.
 Swart-Yzerhout = *Gardenia*
 rothmannia (B.) III. 885.
- Swartz, O., *Adnotationes*
 botanicae (B.) III. 2123.
Dispositio muscorum (B.)
 III. 302.
Flora Indiae occid. (B.)
 III. 700, 2134.
Genera et Spec. filicum
 (B.) III. 372.
Icones Plant. incogn. In-
 diae occid. (B.) III. 2134.
Nova Genera et Species
 Plant. (B.) III. 2134.
Observ. bot. Plant. Indiae
 occident. (B.) III. 2121,
 2134.
Synopsis filicum (B.) III.
 372.
Swartzia (B.) III. 1686.
 triphylla (B.) III. 1687.
 tomentosa (B.) III. 1686.
Swartzien (B.) III. 1615, 1681,
 1686.
 Eiter. der (B.) III. 2103.
 Sweet, R., *Flora austra-*
 liana (B.) III. 2127.
 Geraniaceae (B.) II. 282.
 Hortus britannicus (B.) III.
 2109, 2120.
 The british Flower-Garden
 (B.) III. 2120.
 Sweet-Leaf (B.) III. 928.
 Sweet Sop (B.) III. 1259.
Swertia (B.) III. 1018.
 perennis (B.) III. 1018.
Swietenia (B.) III. 1302, 1304.
 mahagoni (B.) III. 1303.
 Swift (Z.) VII. 106.
Syalita (B.) III. 1250.
Sycalis (Z.) VII. 286.
Sycamore = *Acer* (B.) III.
 1320.
Sycamore (B.) III. 1322.
 faux (B.) III. 1306, 1321.
Sycamoreholz (B.) III. 1560.
Sycomorus (B.) III. 1560.
Syenit (M.) I. 486, 488, 490,
 763, 829, 834.
Syenitgrus (M.) I. 533.
Syla (Z.) VI. 271.
Syld (Z.) VI. 376.
Syllo (Z.) VI. 271.
Sylvaner (B.) III. 1869.
 blauer (B.) III. 1869.
 weißer (B.) III. 1869.
Sylvanus (Z.) V. 1775.
- Sylvanus 6dentatus* (Z.) V.
 1775.
 frumentarius (Z.) V. 1775.
Sylvia (Z.) VII. 28.
 abietina (Z.) VII. 30.
 arundinacea (Z.) VII. 40
 atricapilla (Z.) VII. 34.
 cineraria (Z.) VII. 33.
 cinerea (Z.) VII. 33.
 cisticola (Z.) VII. 45.
 curruca (Z.) VII. 34.
 cyanecula (Z.) VII. 41.
 erithacus (Z.) VII. 40.
 ficedula (Z.) VII. 33.
 frutiveti (Z.) VII. 33.
 garrula (Z.) VII. 34.
 grisea (Z.) VII. 34.
 hippolais (Z.) VII. 32.
 hortensis (Z.) VII. 33.
 locustella (Z.) VII. 45.
 luscinia (Z.) VII. 35.
 orphea (Z.) VII. 34.
 passerina (Z.) VII. 33.
 phlommela (Z.) VII. 39.
 phoenicurus (Z.) VII. 40.
 phragmitis (Z.) VII. 45.
 regulus (Z.) VII. 28.
 rubecula (Z.) VII. 42.
 rubicula (Z.) VII. 42.
 rufa (Z.) VII. 30.
 schoenobaenus (Z.) VII. 45.
 sibilatrix (Z.) VII. 31.
 suecica (Z.) VII. 41.
 tithys (Z.) VII. 40.
 troglodytes (Z.) VII. 29.
 turdoides (Z.) VII. 47.
Sylviae (Z.) VII. 28.
Symbolische Pflanzen (B.) II.
 377.
 auf Ehe u. Liebe beziehliche
 (B.) II. 378.
 fröhliche (B.) II. 377.
 traurige (B.) II. 377.
 zur Blumensprache gehörige
 (B.) II. 378.
Sympathie (Z.) IV. 318.
Sympathien (Z.) IV. 319.
 eigentliche (Z.) IV. 319.
 Seiten- (Z.) IV. 319.
 symmetrische (Z.) IV. 319.
 Wiederholungs- (Z.) IV. 319.
Symphonia (B.) III. 1430.
 coccinea (B.) III. 1431.
Symphoricarpos (B.) III. 1851.
 racemosus (B.) III. 1852.

Symphoricarpos vulgaris (B.) III. 1852.
 Symphytum (B.) III. 1091.
 officinale (B.) III. 1091.
 Symplocarpus (B.) III. 590.
 Symplocos (B.) III. 928.
 alstonia (B.) III. 928.
 thaeiformis (B.) III. 928.
 tinctoria (B.) III. 928.
 Synagris (Z.) VI. 230.
 Synanthereae = Syngenesia (B.) III. 711.
 Synantheren (B.) III. 711.
 Synbranchus (Z.) VI. 125.
 immaculatus (Z.) VI. 125.
 Synchodendron (B.) III. 781.
 ramiflorum (B.) III. 781.
 Syncollesia (B.) III. 193.
 mucoroides (B.) III. 193.
 Synedra (Z.) V. 25.
 Synetheres (Z.) VII. 776.
 Syngenesia (B.) III. 6, 711.
 aequalis (B.) III. 710, 713, 715, 779.
 – capitata (B.) III. 726.
 – discoidea (B.) III. 710, 740.
 frustranea (B.) III. 710, 713, 742.
 necessaria (B.) III. 713, 752, 771.
 segregata (B.) III. 713.
 superflua (B.) III. 756, 773.
 – discoidea (B.) III. 776.
 – radiata (B.) III. 742, 773.
 Syngenesisten (B.) II. 68. — III. 19, 704, 705, 706, 708, 709, 711, 714, 740, 756.
 Eiter. der (B.) III. 1130.
 Syngnathus (Z.) VI. 94.
 acus (Z.) VI. 96.
 hippocarpus (Z.) VI. 96.
 ophidion (Z.) VI. 94.
 pelagicus (Z.) VI. 95.
 typhle (Z.) VI. 95.
 Synodon (Z.) VI. 230.
 Synodontis (Z.) VI. 92.
 scheylan (Z.) VI. 92.
 Synodus (Z.) VI. 386.
 Tareira (Z.) VI. 386.
 Synoicum (Z.) V. 96.
 Synovialhäute (Z.) IV. 109.
 Syntrichia (B.) III. 285.

Syntrichia ruralls (B.) III. 285.
 subulata (B.) III. 285.
 Syringa (B.) III. 1115.
 persica (B.) III. 1116.
 vulgaris (B.) III. 1115.
 Syringe (B.) III. 1115.
 falsche (B.) III. 1999.
 Syringen (B.) III. 1115.
 Syrniun (Z.) VII. 121.
 Syro (B.) III. 399.
 Syrphus (Z.) V. 809.
 pinastri (Z.) V. 812.
 pyrastri (Z.) V. 812.
 ribesii (Z.) V. 811.
 rosae (Z.) V. 812.
 Syrup (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV. — (B.) II. 117, 353.
 Syrupus dauci sylvestris (B.) III. 1804
 domesticus (B.) III. 1744.
 jujubinus (B.) III. 1746.
 violarum (B.) III. 1375.
 System (Z.) IV. 21.
 Arterien: (Z.) IV. 73, 112.
 Athmungs: (Z.) IV. 21, 87.
 Darm: (Z.) IV. 65, 66, 116.
 der Mineralogie (M.) I. 135.
 Eingeweid: (Z.) IV. 22.
 Ernährungs: (Z.) IV. 21.
 Fleisch: (Z.) IV. 22, 88.
 Gefäß: (Z.) IV. 65, 71, 109.
 geologisches (M.) I. 579.
 Haargefäß: (Z.) IV. 222.
 Haut: (Z.) IV. 88, 108.
 Knochen: (Z.) IV. 22, 119.
 Lungen: (Z.) IV. 65, 87, 117.
 Lymph: (Z.) IV. 84, 115.
 Mineral-, Oken's (M., D. M. G.) I. G. III. ff.
 Muskel: (Z.) IV. 22, 31, 124.
 Nasennorpel: (Z.) IV. 96.
 natürliches (B.) III. 7.
 Nerven: (Z.) IV. 22, 48, 126.
 Pflanzen: (B.) III. 3 ff.
 Pfortader: (Z.) IV. 83, 114.
 Reproductions: (Z.) IV. 21.
 Saugader: (Z.) IV. 84, 115.
 Venen: (Z.) IV. 80, 114, 132.
 Verdauungs: (Z.) IV. 21.

Systemata anatomica (B.) II. 19.
 Systematisches Verzeichniß aller Schriften, welche die Naturgeschichte betreffen (M.) I. 23.
 Systeme (Z.) IV. 21.
 anatomische (Z.) IV. 108.
 – der Pflanzen (B.) II. 19.
 – der Thiere (Z.) IV. 21.
 animale (Z.) IV. 21, 22, 119.
 Auscheidung der (Z.) IV. 129.
 Bedeutung der (Z.) IV. 152.
 der Naturgeschichte, Literatur der (M.) I. 24.
 Entwicklung der (Z.) IV. 108.
 Lebens: (Z.) IV. 21.
 pflanzenartige (Z.) IV. 21.
 Reproductions: (Z.) IV. 21.
 vegetative (Z.) IV. 21, 65, 108.
 Verrichtungen der (Z.) IV. 207.
 Système quarzo-schisteux superieur (M.) I. 755.
 Systema (Z.) VI. 490.
 gibbosus (Z.) VI. 490.
 Syzygites (B.) III. 60, 197.
 megalocarpus (B.) III. 60.
 Syzygium (B.) III. 1944.
 jambolana (B.) III. 1944.
 obtusifolia (B.) III. 1944.
 pedunculata (B.) III. 1944.

T.

Tab (Z.) VII. 251.
 Taback (B.) III. 980.
 edler (B.) III. 981.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 981.
 strauchartiger (B.) III. 981.
 türkischer (B.) III. 981.
 Tabacke (B.) III. 980.
 Tabackjossen (B.) III. 740.
 gemeine (B.) III. 740.
 Tabackmülle (B.) III. 1109.
 baumartige (B.) III. 1110.
 zöttige (B.) III. 1109.
 Tabackmüllten (B.) III. 1109.
 Tabackspfeifenfisch (Z.) VI. 98.
 Tabacksröhrenholz (B.) II. 356.
 Tabacum (B.) III. 981.

Tabanus (Z.) V. 768, 827.
 bovinus (Z.) V. 828.
 caecutiens (Z.) V. 829.
 pluvialis (Z.) V. 829.
Tabaro (Z.) VI. 236.
Tabaschir (B.) III. 420.
Tabernaemontana (B.) III. 1038.
 citrifolia (B.) III. 1039.
 coronaria (B.) III. 1039.
 elastica (B.) III. 1039.
 gumimifera (B.) III. 1040.
 montana (B.) III. 1039.
 utilis (B.) III. 1039.
Tabernämontanus, Jgc. Theod., Kräuterbuch (B.) III. 2116.
Tabularia (Z.) V. 84.
 campanulata (Z.) V. 84.
 cristata (Z.) V. 84.
 crystallina (Z.) V. 84.
 gelatinosa (Z.) V. 86.
 repens (Z.) V. 85.
Tacamahaca (B.) III. 1426, 1536, 1714.
Tacamahaca (B.) III. 1425, 1536, 1714, 1761.
 borbonisches (B.) III. 1426.
 ostindisches (B.) III. 1425.
Tacamaque de Bourbon (B.) III. 1426.
Tacca (B.) III. 512, 806.
 litorea (B.) III. 807.
 phallifera (B.) III. 595.
 pinnatifida (B.) III. 495, 806.
 sativa (B.) III. 595.
Tacceen (B.) III. 711, 800.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 1132.
Taccola (Z.) VII. 346.
Tachash (Z.) VII. 1114.
Tache (B.) III. 1680.
Tachinus (Z.) V. 1713.
 rufipes (Z.) V. 1713.
Tachydromus (Z.) V. 521.
Tachyglossus (Z.) VII. 843.
 setosus (Z.) VII. 846.
Tachypetes (Z.) VII. 416.
Tachyporus (Z.) V. 1714.
 chrysomelinus (Z.) V. 1714.
Tacitus, De situ et moribus germanorum (M.) I. 314, 551.
Taden (B.) III. 583, 643.
Taeda (B.) III. 348.

Tadorna (Z.) VII. 470.
Taern (Z.) VII. 395.
Tafel (M.) I. 88.
Tafeläpfel (B.) III. 2085.
Tafelbananen (B.) III. 515.
 gemeine (B.) III. 515.
Tafelbirne (B.) III. 2077.
 Fürsten- (B.) III. 2078.
Tafelbirnen (B.) III. 2077.
Tafelbrettchen (Z.) V. 361.
Tafelente (Z.) VII. 450.
Tafelfisch (Z.) VII. 211.
Tafelköpfe (Z.) VI. 550, 579, 618.
 abweichende (Z.) VI. 558.
 regelmäßige (Z.) VI. 550.
Tafellachse (Z.) VI. 328.
 mit senkrechtem Maul (Z.) VI. 328.
Tafelländer (M.) I. 552.
Tafelpisang (B.) III. 521.
Tafelschlangen (Z.) VI. 537.
 mit Kopfschuppen (Z.) VI. 538.
 mit Kopf tafeln (Z.) VI. 538.
Tafelspath (M.) I. 256.
Tafelspathe (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XII.
Tagaffen (Z.) VII. 1727.
Tagblumen (B.) II. 159.
Tagel (B.) III. 287.
Tageten (B.) III. 710, 746.
Tageteen (B.) III. 746.
Tagetes (B.) III. 746.
 erecta (B.) III. 746.
 patula (B.) III. 746.
Tagetineen (B.) III. 746.
Tagfalter (Z.) V. 1079, 1385.
Taghunde (Z.) VII. 1553.
Tagkafen (Z.) VII. 1590.
Taglitie (B.) III. 569.
 gelbe (B.) III. 569.
 rothe (B.) III. 570.
Taglitien (B.) III. 569.
Tagnicati (Z.) VII. 1137.
Tagpfaunenauge (Z.) V. 1102, 1103, 1420.
Tagraubvögel (Z.) VII. 127.
Tagua = *Phytelephas* (Z.) VII. 610.
Taguan (Z.) VII. 775.
Taia (Z.) VII. 1757.
Tailleur (Z.) VII. 417.
Taira (Z.) VII. 1515.
Taiisson (Z.) VII. 1525.

Tajasu (Z.) VII. 1137.
Tajibi (Z.) VII. 923.
Talapiot (Z.) VII. 199.
Taleb (Z.) VII. 1552.
Talegallus (Z.) VII. 569.
Talève (Z.) VII. 566.
Talg (M.) I. 317. — (D. M. G.) G. XVII. — (B.) III. 1518. — (Z.) VII. 1243.
Talgbaum (B.) III. 1524, 1606.
Talgdrüsen (Z.) IV. 102.
Talglören (B.) III. 1524.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1524.
Talglorsche (B.) III. 1606.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1606.
 indische (B.) III. 1606.
Talglorschen (B.) III. 1606.
Taliera (B.) III. 685.
 sylvestris (B.) III. 685.
Talium (B.) III. 1351.
 anacampseros (B.) III. 1352.
 triangulare (B.) III. 1351.
Talipot (B.) III. 689.
 de Ceylon (B.) III. 689.
Talitrus (Z.) V. 609.
 locusta (Z.) V. 609.
Talf (M.) I. 178, 491.
Talfblättchen (M.) I. 485.
Talfblenden (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XXI.
Talfboden (M.) I. 542.
Talfchrysolith (M.) I. 217.
Talfe (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XI.
 Brenz: (D. M. G., XII.) = *Asbeste* (M.) I. 268.
 Classen: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XII.
 Elementen: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XII.
 Erd: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XI.
 Erz: (D. M. G., XII.) = *Divine* (M.) I. 217.
 Feuer: (D. M. G., XII.) = *Basalte* (M.) I. 503, 805.
 Erde: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XI.
 Kalk: (D. M. G., XI.) = *Augite* (M.) I. 256.
 Kiesel: (D. M. G., XI.) = *Stimmer* (M.) I. 175.
 Luft: (D. M. G., XII.)

- = Steinmarke (M.) I. 212.
 Talke, Mineral: (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XI.
 Salz: (D. M. S., XII.) = Hornblenden (M.) I. 263.
 Talk: (D. M. S., XI.) = Chlorite (M.) I. 177.
 Thon: (D. M. S., XI.) = Sapphirine (M.) I. 199.
 Wasser: (D. M. S., XII.) = Serpentine (M.) I. 221.
 Talkedelsteine (M.) I. 215.
 Talkerde (M.) I. 135. — (B.) II. 105, 172.
 boraxsaure (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XIII.
 Talkerden (M.) I. 215.
 Talkerdehydrat (M.) I. 219.
 Talkerde, jodsaure (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XIII.
 Kochsalzsaure (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XIV.
 Kohlen-saure (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XIII.
 Talkerde-Mangan-Mann (M.) I. 285.
 Talkerde mit Wasser (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XIII.
 phosphorsaure (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XIII.
 schwefelsaure (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XIV.
 Talkgesteine (M.) I. 769.
 Talkhalde (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XIX.
 Talk, Härtegrad des (M.) I. 104.
 Talkfalte = Stellite (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XII.
 Talkiesel (D. M. S., IX.) = Smaragde (M.) I. 154.
 Talkmasse (M.) I. 496.
 Talkmetalle (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XXII.
 Talkocher (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XVIII.
 Talksalpeter (M.) I. 296.
 Talkschiefer (M.) I. 178, 496, 769.
 Talkschwefelleber (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.
 Talkspath (M.) I. 224.

- Talkspinel (M.) I. 216.
 Talktafeln (D. M. S., XI.) = Chlorite (M.) I. 177.
 Talkthone (D. M. S., X.) = Spinelle (M.) I. 216.
 Talk, weißer (M.) I. 179.
 Talkbiten (Z.) VII. 267.
 Tallow-tree (B.) III. 1433, 1524.
 Talona (B.) III. 1042.
 Talpa (Z.) VII. 932.
 asiatica (Z.) VII. 941.
 aurea (Z.) VII. 941.
 caeca (Z.) VII. 937.
 europaea (Z.) VII. 933.
 fusca (Z.) VII. 938.
 longicaudata (Z.) VII. 941.
 Talus (Z.) IV. 27.
 Tamala (B.) III. 1528.
 Tamandua (Z.) VII. 849.
 guaçu (Z.) VII. 850.
 — i (Z.) VII. 849.
 — miri (Z.) VII. 850.
 Tamanoir (Z.) VII. 850.
 Tamar = Phoenix dactylifera (B.) II. 381.
 Tamara (B.) III. 461.
 Tamarin (Z.) VII. 1768.
 Tamarindus (B.) III. 1717.
 indica (B.) III. 1717.
 occidentalis (B.) III. 1718.
 Tamaricinen (B.) III. 1958, 1960, 1978, 1979.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 2108.
 Tamariscus (B.) III. 1981.
 Tamariske (B.) III. 1980.
 deutsche (B.) III. 1980.
 französische (B.) III. 1981.
 gegliederte (B.) III. 1981.
 krautartige (B.) III. 1980.
 Tamarisken (B.) III. 1980.
 Tamariskenartige (Pflanzen) = Schaftäpfel (B.) III. 1978.
 Tamarix (B.) III. 1680.
 articulata (B.) III. 1981.
 gallica (B.) III. 1981.
 germanica (B.) III. 1980.
 herbacea (B.) III. 1980.
 orientalis (B.) III. 1981.
 Tamaryn-boom (B.) III. 1718.
 Tamatia (Z.) VII. 237, 555.
 Tambourissa (B.) III. 2036.
 Tambreet (Z.) VII. 837.
 Tamias (Z.) VII. 772.

- Tamonea (B.) III. 1104.
 verbenacea (B.) III. 1104.
 Tamus (B.) III. 615.
 communis (B.) III. 615.
 elephantipes (B.) III. 615.
 Tana (Z.) VII. 954.
 Tanacetum (B.) III. 765, 766.
 balsamita (B.) III. 765.
 hortense (B.) III. 765.
 vulgare (B.) III. 765.
 Tanaëclum (B.) III. 1015.
 jaroba (B.) III. 1015.
 Tanagra (Z.) VII. 250.
 brasilia (Z.) VII. 251.
 brasiliensis (Z.) VII. 250.
 episcopus (Z.) VII. 251.
 jacapa (Z.) VII. 252.
 magna (Z.) VII. 251.
 prima (Z.) VII. 250.
 rubra (Z.) VII. 252.
 sayaca (Z.) VII. 251.
 tatao (Z.) VII. 250.
 violacea (Z.) VII. 249.
 Tanche (Z.) VI. 296.
 Tandale cotti (B.) III. 1641.
 Tangalum (Z.) VII. 1540.
 Tangara (Z.) VII. 250, 251.
 Tange (B.) III. 23, 32, 177, 178, 180, 213. — (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.
 indische (B.) III. 225.
 Zahl der (B.) III. 45.
 Tangeima (Z.) VII. 316.
 Tangelmoos (B.) III. 318.
 Tanghin = Cerbera tanghin (B.) III. 1042.
 Tangles (B.) III. 898.
 Tani (B.) III. 915.
 Taenia (Z.) V. 547.
 canis (Z.) V. 547.
 expansa (Z.) V. 548.
 filum (Z.) V. 548.
 lata (Z.) V. 548.
 ovina (Z.) V. 548.
 serrata (Z.) V. 547.
 solium (Z.) V. 547.
 Taenia (Z.) VI. 141, 285.
 altera (Z.) VI. 142.
 Tanna (Z.) VI. 229.
 Tanne (B.) III. 345, 350 ff.
 Balsam: (B.) III. 351.
 Edel: (B.) III. 351.
 Hemlock: (B.) III. 352.
 Knorrens: (B.) III. 352.
 Roth: (B.) III. 350.

- Tanne Schuppen-(*B.*) III. 352.
 Weiß- (*B.*) III. 351.
 Tännel (*B.*) III. 1355.
 gemeines (*B.*) III. 1356.
 Tannen (*B.*) III. 32, 346.
 einhäufige (*B.*) III. 346.
 Knorren- (*B.*) III. 352.
 zweyhäufige (*B.*) III. 352.
 Tannenbergr, *Partes genitales masculae avium* (*B.*) VII. 674.
 Tannenharz, gemeines (*B.*) II. 114.
 Tannenheher (*B.*) VII. 341.
 Tannenspeil (*B.*) V. 1383.
 Tannentwedel (*B.*) III. 343.
 gemeiner (*B.*) III. 343.
 Tannemeise (*B.*) VII. 244.
 Tanrec (*B.*) VII. 942.
 Tantal (*M.*) I. 113, 121. — (*D. M. G.*) XIX.
 Tantalit (*M.*) I. 327.
 im Granit (*M.*) I. 824.
 zimmetbrauner von Kimito (*M.*) I. 327.
 Tantalum (*M.*) I. 121.
 Tantalus (*B.*) VII. 525.
 aethiopicus (*B.*) VII. 522.
 falcinellus (*B.*) VII. 530, 531.
 ibis (*B.*) VII. 528, 532.
 oculator (*B.*) VII. 532.
 niger (*B.*) VII. 530.
 sacer (*B.*) VII. 527.
 Tanzfliegen (*B.*) V. 773.
 fahle (*B.*) V. 773.
 Taon = *Tabanus* (*B.*) V. 827.
 Taonabo (*B.*) III. 1186.
 Tapayaxin (*B.*) VI. 615.
 Tapere (*B.*) IV. 101.
 persische (*B.*) V. 489.
 Tapetenschaben (*B.*) V. 1216.
 Tapetenwolf, gemeiner (*B.*) III. 72.
 Tapeti (*B.*) VII. 815.
 Tapezierbiene (*B.*) V. 986.
 Tapezierer (*B.*) V. 986.
 Tapeziererinnen (*B.*) V. 693.
 Taphozous (*B.*) VII. 973.
 lepturus (*B.*) VII. 974.
 perforatus (*B.*) VII. 974.
 Taphria (*B.*) III. 69.
 Tapia (*B.*) III. 1410.
 Tapioca = *Jatropha* (*B.*) III. 1595.
 Tapir (*B.*) VII. 1141.
 Tapir (*B.*) VII. 1140.
 americanischer (*B.*) VII. 1141.
 fossiler (*M.*) I. 632. — (*B.*) VII. 1146.
 gefleckter (*B.*) VII. 1145.
 malayischer (*B.*) VII. 1144.
 Riesen- (*B.*) VII. 1115, 1146.
 Tapire (*B.*) VII. 1140.
 Tapire Pinchaque (*B.*) VII. 1143.
 Tapirus (*B.*) VII. 1142.
 americanus (*B.*) VII. 1141.
 malayanus (*B.*) VII. 1144.
 Tapiti (*B.*) VII. 815.
 Tapoa-Tafa-far (*B.*) VII. 915.
 Tappen (*B.*) III. 2002.
 Tappuach = *Pyrus cydonia* (*B.*) II. 381.
 Tapura (*B.*) III. 1731.
 guyanensis (*B.*) III. 1732.
 sessiliflora (*B.*) III. 1732.
 Tapuru (*B.*) III. 1597.
 Taquara (*B.*) VII. 372.
 Tara (*B.*) III. 1707.
 Tarabuso (*B.*) VII. 541.
 Taraquira (*B.*) VI. 613.
 Taralea (*B.*) III. 1686.
 Tarau (*B.*) VI. 315.
 Tarandus (*B.*) VII. 1298.
 Tarantel (*B.*) V. 681.
 Tarantelstranz (*B.*) V. 682.
 Tarantismus (*B.*) V. 682.
 Tarantola (*B., F.*) VI. 331, 392.
 Tarantola (*B., U.*) VI. 616, 632.
 Tarantula (*B.*) V. 682, 702.
 Taratti (*B.*) III. 461.
 Taratufolo (*B.*) V. 306.
 Taraxacum (*B.*) III. 715, 737.
 Tarbagantschick (*B.*) VII. 790.
 Tarchonanthus (*B.*) III. 777.
 camphoratus (*B.*) III. 777.
 Tardigradus (*B.*) VII. 1713.
 Tareira (*B.*) VI. 386.
 do Rio (*B.*) VI. 386.
 Taret = *Teredo* (*B.*) V. 274.
 Tarfa (*B.*) III. 1981.
 Tarigionia (*B.*) III. 265, 266.
 hypophylla (*B.*) III. 266.
 Targioni-Tozetti, *Dizionario botanico ital.* (*B.*) III. 2132.
 Tarichos (*B.*) VI. 196.
 Tarier (*B.*) VII. 44.
 Tariere = *Terebellum* (*B.*) V. 456.
 Tarin (*B.*) VII. 260.
 Taern (*B.*) VII. 395.
 Tarro (*B.*) III. 591.
 Tarrofelder (*B.*) III. 591.
 Tarron (*B.*) III. 1633.
 Tarsius (*B.*) VII. 1723.
 fuscomanus (*B.*) VII. 1726.
 Tarsus (*B.*) IV. 27, 410. — V. 600.
 Tartarin (*B.*) VII. 1774.
 Tartarus martiatus (*M., D. M. G.*) I. G. XVI.
 Tartarus vitriolatus (*D. M. G., I. G. XIV.*) = *Duplicatsalz* (*M.*) I. 298.
 Tartuffoli (*B.*) III. 989.
 Tarum (*B.*) III. 1710.
 Tasche (*B.*) V. 488.
 Täschelkraut (*B.*) III. 1391.
 Ufer- (*B.*) III. 1391.
 gemeines (*B.*) III. 1391.
 Täschelkräuter (*B.*) III. 1391.
 Taschenkrebß (*B.*) V. 650.
 gemeiner (*B.*) V. 650.
 italiänischer (*B.*) V. 650.
 Taschenkrebse (*B.*) V. 650.
 Taschenmaul (*B.*) VII. 471.
 Taschenmuschel (*B.*) V. 363.
 Taschenratte (*B.*) VII. 710.
 gemeine (*B.*) VII. 710.
 Taschenschnecke (*B.*) V. 488.
 Taschenschötchen (*B.*) III. 1393.
 T'aschschur = *Buxus sempervirens* (*B.*) II. 381.
 Tassart (*B.*) VI. 333.
 Tasso = *Taxus* (*B.*) III. 358.
 Tasso (*B.*) VII. 1525.
 Tasten (*B.*) IV. 242, 271.
 Taster (*B.*) IV. 427. — V. 601.
 Tastermilben (*B.*) V. 668.
 Tastkäfer (*B.*) V. 1711.
 Tastorgan (*B.*) IV. 144.
 Tastorgane (*B.*) IV. 168.
 Tastinn (*B.*) IV. 168, 271.
 Tatai-iba (*B.*) III. 1566.
 Tatao (*B.*) VII. 250.
 Tatta-pam (*B.*) VI. 524.
 Tatu (*B.*) VII. 862.
 -Apar (*B.*) VII. 865.
 -apara (*B.*) VII. 865.
 -Ay (*B.*) VII. 868.
 -Ete (*B.*) VII. 867.

- Tatu-hu (Z.) VII. 867.
 -mätaco (Z.) VII. 866.
 -mulitto (Z.) VII. 866.
 -peba (Z.) VII. 869.
 -pichiy (Z.) VII. 871.
 -poyu (Z.) VII. 870.
 -velludo (Z.) VII. 870.
 Tatula (B.) III. 798.
 Täubchen (Z.) V. 479.
 brütendes (Z.) V. 479.
 trauerndes (Z.) V. 479.
 Täubchen (Z.) VI. 212, 213,
 241.
 buntes (Z.) VI. 241.
 Taube, Tauben (Z.) VII. 293.
 Wurzel: (Z.) VII. 301.
 Carmeliter: (Z.) VII. 301.
 einfarbige (Z.) VII. 300.
 Feld: (Z.) VII. 300.
 grüntändische (Z.) VII. 433,
 435.
 – größere (Z.) VII. 435.
 – kleinere (Z.) VII. 433.
 Grund: (Z.) VII. 294.
 Hinkel: (Z.) VII. 301.
 Höcker: (Z.) VII. 301.
 Hof: (Z.) VII. 300.
 Holz: (Z.) VII. 301.
 Kron: (Z.) VII. 303.
 Kropf: (Z.) VII. 301.
 Lach: (Z.) VII. 294.
 Loch: (Z.) VII. 301.
 Mähnen: (Z.) VII. 301.
 melierte (Z.) VII. 300.
 Möbchen: (Z.) VII. 301.
 Perücken: (Z.) VII. 301.
 Pfauen: (Z.) VII. 301.
 polnische (Z.) VII. 301.
 Post: (Z.) VII. 301.
 Ringel: (Z.) VII. 302.
 schächtige (Z.) VII. 300.
 Schlag: (Z.) VII. 301.
 Stein: (Z.) VII. 299.
 Trommel: (Z.) VII. 301.
 türkische (Z.) VII. 301.
 Turtel: (Z.) VII. 294.
 Wauer: (Z.) VII. 296.
 zahme (Z.) VII. 300.
 Taube Blüten (B.) III. 713.
 Taubenapfel (B.) III. 2086,
 2087.
 Taubenerbsen (B.) III. 1650.
 Taubenfalke (Z.) VII. 130.
 Taubenfuß (B.) III. 2085.
 Taubenknospftraut (B.) III. 784.

- Taubenkropf (B.) III. 1361,
 1414.
 Taubenmilbe (Z.) V. 669.
 Taubenschwanz (Z.) V. 1133,
 1373, 1681.
 Taubenzede (Z.) VII. 664.
 Täubling (B.) III. 153, 154,
 154, 158, 2087.
 bitterer (B.) III. 154.
 blauer (B.) III. 159.
 eßbarer rother (B.) III. 153,
 158.
 giftiger rother (B.) III. 158.
 grüner (B.) III. 159.
 Honig: (B.) III. 153.
 Speiz: (B.) III. 158.
 Täubling (Z.) VII. 133.
 Täublinge (B.) III. 158.
 Taubnessel (B.) III. 1059.
 gefleckte (B.) III. 1060.
 italiänische (B.) III. 1060.
 rothe (B.) III. 1060.
 weiße (B.) III. 1060.
 Taubnesseln (B.) III. 1059.
 Tauchente (Z.) VII. 443.
 gemeine (Z.) VII. 445.
 große (Z.) VII. 445.
 kleine (Z.) VII. 444.
 mittlere (Z.) VII. 444.
 Tauchenten (Z.) VII. 443.
 Taucher (Z.) VII. 422, 428.
 eigentliche (Z.) VII. 428.
 Eis: (Z.) VII. 430.
 Hauben: (Z.) VII. 427.
 Horn: (Z.) VII. 425.
 Ohren: (Z.) VII. 426, 427.
 Papagan: (Z.) VII. 438.
 Polar: (Z.) VII. 429.
 rothkehliger (Z.) VII. 428.
 schwarzkehliger (Z.) VII. 429.
 Tauern (M.) I. 774.
 Taumelfreymen (B.) III. 1649.
 kletternde (B.) III. 1649.
 Taumelkäfer (Z.) V. 1727.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 1727.
 Taumelkerbel (B.) III. 1802.
 Taumelkliffen (B.) III. 752.
 rauhe (B.) III. 752.
 Taumelknippe (B.) III. 1335.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1335.
 tödtliche (B.) III. 1335.
 Taumelknippen (B.) III. 1335.
 Taumellahne (B.) III. 1244.
 canadische (B.) III. 1244.
 eßbare (B.) III. 1247.

- Taumellahne, Färber. (B.)
 III. 1246.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1246.
 grüßige (B.) III. 1245.
 handförmige (B.) III. 1246.
 malabarische (B.) III. 1244.
 Taumellahnen (B.) III. 1244.
 Taumelstich (B.) III. 386.
 Taupe (Z.) VII. 714, 932.
 du cap (Z.) VII. 714.
 dorée (Z.) VII. 941.
 des dunes (Z.) VII. 714.
 Taurichthys (Z.) VI. 213.
 varius (Z.) VI. 213.
 Taurus (Z.) VII. 1409.
 indicus (Z.) VII. 1414.
 mexicanus (Z.) VII. 1416.
 Taurus volans (Z.) V. 1816.
 T a u s c h, Herbar. Florae
 bohem. (B.) III. 699,
 2133.
 Hortus canalius (B.) III.
 2120.
 Plantae selectae bohem.
 (B.) III. 2133.
 Tausendbein (Z.) V. 619.
 Tausendblatt (B.) III. 759.
 Tausendgüldenkraut (B.) III.
 728, 1021.
 Groß: (B.) III. 728.
 Tausendschön (B.) III. 775,
 1467.
 drenfarbiges (B.) III. 1467.
 indisches (B.) III. 1468.
 mehreiches (B.) III. 1468.
 schwanzförmiges (B.) III.
 1468.
 wildes (B.) III. 1468.
 Tausendschöne (B.) III. 1467.
 Tavon (Z.) VII. 570.
 Taxineen (B.) III. 358.
 Taxodium (B.) III. 363.
 distichum (B.) III. 363.
 Taxus (B.) III. 358.
 baccata (B.) III. 358.
 nucifera (B.) III. 358.
 Taxus (Z.) VII. 1525.
 Tayazu-Guira (Z.) VII. 540.
 Taytetu (Z.) VII. 1138.
 Tazetta (B.) III. 539.
 Teal (Z.) VII. 460.
 Teasel = Dipsacus (B.) III.
 785.
 Technische Pflanzen (B.) II.
 366.

Tecoma (B.) III. 1009.
Tectona (B.) III. 1108.
 grandis (B.) III. 1108.
Tectrices (Z.) VII. 6.
Teda (B.) III. 1586.
Tedo (Z.) VI. 492.
Tegel (M.) I. 654.
Tegelformation (M.) I. 653.
Teguixin (Z.) VI. 621.
Teichalcyonien (Z.) V. 88.
Teichhühner (Z.) VII. 562.
Teichkarpfen (Z.) VI. 323.
Teichnapf (Z.) V. 408.
Teichschnecke (Z.) VII. 496.
Teichschwamm (B.) III. 211.
Teichvögel (Z.) VII. 401.
Teichwasserläufer (Z.) VII. 496.
Teig des Thones (M.) I. 207.
Teigkäfen (B.) III. 1708.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1708.
Teigne = Tinea (Z.) V. 1183.
Teira (Z.) VI. 216.
Teische (B.) III. 272.
Tej-bul = Xanthoxylon hostile
 (B.) III. 1278.
Teitei (Z.) VII. 250.
Tejus (Z.) VI. 621.
 crocodilinus (Z.) VI. 623.
 monitor (Z.) VI. 621.
Tela (B.) II. 12.
 cellulosa (B.) II. 13.
Telagon (Z.) VII. 1512.
Telagu (Z.) VII. 1512.
Teledu (Z.) VII. 1512.
Teleggo (Z.) VII. 1512.
Telephium (B.) III. 1355, 1965.
 imperati (B.) III. 1355.
Telephorus (Z.) V. 1743.
 fuscus (Z.) V. 1743.
Telescop (Z.) V. 448.
Telescopium (Z.) VI. 274.
Tellerjocke (B.) III. 859.
 gemeine (B.) III. 860.
Tellerjocken (B.) III. 860.
Tellerqualle (Z.) V. 230.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 230.
Tellerrimpeln (B.) III. 95.
 schwarze (B.) III. 95.
Tellerrüben (B.) III. 1406.
Tellerschnecken (Z.) V. 428.
 flache (Z.) V. 428.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 428.
Tellina (Z.) V. 298.
 arenosa (Z.) V. 309.
 cornea (Z.) V. 303.

Halbversal-Register.

Tellina gari (Z.) V. 299.
 inaequivalvis (Z.) V. 312.
 lactea (Z.) V. 311.
 planata (Z.) V. 301.
 radiata (Z.) V. 301.
 remies (Z.) V. 301.
 virgata (Z.) V. 300.
Tellinites (Z.) V. 310, 530.
Tellur (M.) I. 113, 121.
Tellurbley (M.) I. 433.
Tellurerze im Grünstein (M.)
 I. 834.
Tellur, gediegenes (M.) I. 461.
Tellurglanz, pyramidaler (M.)
 I. 433.
Tellurium (M.) I. 121.
Tellur, rhombödrisches (M.)
 I. 461.
Tellur Silber (M.) I. 433.
Tellurwismuth (M.) I. 431.
Tellurwismuthsilber (M.) I.
 432.
Temapara (Z.) VI. 608, 621.
Temelo (Z.) VI. 358.
Temia (Z.) VII. 333.
Temminck. Hist. nat. de
Pigeons et Gallinacées
 (Z.) VII. 673.
 Monogr. des Pigeons (Z.)
 VII. 667.
 Monographies de Mammo-
 logie (Z.) VII. 1859.
 et Meiffren, Nouv.
 recueil des Planches co-
 lor. d'oiseaux (Z.) VII.
 667.
Temnodon (Z.) VI. 187.
Temolo (Z.) VI. 293, 358.
Temperament (Z.) IV. 322.
 choleriesches (Z.) IV. 323.
 melancholiesches (Z.) IV. 322.
 phlegmatisches (Z.) IV. 322.
 sanguinisches (Z.) IV. 323.
Temperamente (Z.) IV. 322.
Temperatur, Einwirkung der,
 auf die Gesteine (M.) I.
 581.
 im Innern der Erde (M.)
 I. 814.
Templador (Z.) VI. 39.
T'ena = Ficus carica (B.) II.
 381.
Tenca (Z.) VI. 296.
Tench (Z.) VI. 296.
Tenchina (B.) III. 866.

Tenchina, blasse (B.) III. 867.
 duñke (B.) III. 867.
Tendaridea (B.) III. 200.
Tendrac (Z.) VII. 943.
Tenebrio (Z.) V. 1773, 1784.
 lardarius (Z.) V. 1773.
 mauritanicus (Z.) V. 1808.
 minutus (Z.) V. 1774.
 mollitor (Z.) V. 1785.
Tenga (B.) III. 663.
Tenlie (Z.) VII. 1557.
Tennantit (M.) I. 426.
Tennée (Z.) VI. 536.
Tennu (Z.) VII. 1203.
Tenore, Flora medica di
 Napoli (B.) III. 2131.
 Flora neapolitana (B.) III.
 2124.
 Sylloge (B.) III. 2124.
Tentennio = Briza maxima
 (B.) III. 410.
Tenthredo (Z.) VII. 874.
 alni (Z.) V. 875.
 amerinae (Z.) V. 882, 887.
 cerasi (Z.) V. 876, 887.
 femorata (Z.) V. 881.
 flava (Z.) V. 785.
 haemorrhoidalis (Z.) V.
 891.
 lutea (Z.) V. 880.
 morio (Z.) V. 888.
 ovata (Z.) V. 883.
 papillosa (Z.) V. 876, 879,
 886.
 pavida (Z.) V. 875, 883.
 pini (Z.) V. 884.
 populi (Z.) V. 896.
 rosae (Z.) V. 877, 888.
 rustica (Z.) V. 876, 877,
 882.
 salicis (Z.) V. 856.
 – *cinereae* (Z.) V. 888.
 – *pentandrae* (Z.) V. 887.
 serophulariae (Z.) V. 875.
Tepe-Maxtla (Z.) VII. 1511.
Tepe-Maxtlam (Z.) VII. 1697.
Tephritis (Z.) V. 799.
 cardui (Z.) V. 804.
 cerasi (Z.) V. 799.
 leontodontis (Z.) V. 804.
 putris (Z.) V. 801.
 salicis (Z.) V. 1233.
 solstitiatilis (Z.) V. 803.
Tephrosia (B.) III. 1646.
toxicaria (B.) III. 1646.

Teppichflappe (B.) III. 209.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 209.
 Terrassen der Gebirge (M.) I.
 549, 552.
 Terebella (Z.) V. 573.
 carunculata (Z.) V. 572.
 conchylega (Z.) V. 573.
 flava (Z.) V. 572.
 tentaculata (Z.) V. 571.
 Terebellum (Z.) V. 456.
 Terebinthaceen (B.) II. 25. —
 III. 1728, 1748.
 Eiter. der (B.) III. 2105.
 Terebinthen (B.) III. 705, 706,
 707, 1454, 1611, 1613,
 1616, 1728, 1748.
 Terebinthina argentoratensis
 (B.) III. 351.
 communis (B.) III. 347.
 vera (B.) III. 1756.
 — de Chio (B.) III. 1756.
 — de Cypro (B.) III. 1756.
 Terebinthus (B.) III. 1754,
 1755.
 Terebra (Z.) V. 469.
 Terebrateln in der Kreide (M.)
 I. 673.
 Terebratula (Z.) V. 504.
 caput serpentis (Z.) V. 504.
 Terebratula vulgaris im Mus-
 schelfaß (M.) I. 715.
 Teredo (Z.) V. 274, 1211.
 gigantea (Z.) V. 282.
 navalis (Z.) V. 274.
 Teres (B.) III. 1107, 1422.
 Tergipes (Z.) V. 398.
 Termes (Z.) V. 1433.
 arda (Z.) V. 1444.
 atrox (Z.) V. 1444.
 bellicosum (Z.) V. 1443.
 destructor (Z.) V. 1444.
 fatale (Z.) V. 1433, 1443.
 flavicolle (Z.) V. 1445.
 mordax (Z.) V. 1444.
 viarum (Z.) V. 1445.
 Terminalia (B.) III. 912, 1776.
 angustifolia (B.) III. 913.
 bellerica (B.) III. 915.
 benzoin (B.) III. 913.
 catappa (B.) III. 913.
 caustica (B.) III. 1776.
 chebula (B.) III. 915.
 guianensis (B.) III. 916.
 mauritania (B.) III. 913.
 moluccana (B.) III. 914.

Terminologie, Theil der Mi-
 neralogie (M.) I. 32.
 Termiten (Z.) V. 1432.
 Baum- (Z.) V. 1444.
 Termo (Z.) V. 18.
 Ternärbleyerz (M.) I. 374.
 Ternstroemia (B.) III. 1185/
 dentata (B.) III. 1185.
 Ternströmien (B.) III. 1185.
 Eiter. der (B.) III. 1442.
 Terpenthin, s. Terpentin.
 Terpentiu (B.) II. 113. —
 III. 347 ff. — (M., D.
 M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 von Bordeaux (B.) III. 348.
 — Boston (B.) III. 348.
 cyprischer (B.) III. 1756.
 deutscher (B.) III. 351.
 straßburger (B.) III. 341.
 venetianischer (B.) III. 349.
 Terpentinbaum (B.) III. 1755.
 Terpentinbäume (B.) III.
 1754.
 Terpentinblattlaus (Z.) VII.
 1559.
 Terpentiu liefernde Forstpflan-
 zen (B.) II. 356.
 Terpentinöl (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XVII. — (B.) II.
 113, 356. — (B.) III. 347,
 351.
 Terpugh (Z.) VI. 175.
 Terra cateehu (B.) III. 672,
 862, 1695.
 foliata tartari (M., D. M.
 G.) I. G. XIV.
 foliata tartari crystallizata
 (M., D. M. G.) I. G.
 XIV.
 Terragonaschlange (Z.) VI. 554.
 Terrain authraxifere, étage
 inferieur (M.) I. 753,
 760.
 ardoisier (M.) I. 763.
 bouillier (M.) I. 738.
 des Calcaires et marnes à
 Gryphées virgules (M.)
 I. 690.
 à chailles (M.) I. 692.
 crétacé (M.) I. 672.
 jura-crétacé (M.) I. 677.
 jurassique (M.) I. 684.
 péneén (M.) I. 732.
 de transition inférieure
 (M.) I. 763.

Terrains alluviens (M.) I.
 580.
 intermédiaires (M.) I. 731.
 marins supérieurs (M.) I.
 662.
 plutoniques (M.) I. 820.
 primitifs (M.) I. 768.
 tertiaires (M.) I. 648.
 de transition = Uebergangs-
 gebirge (M.) I. 731.
 volcaniques (M.) I. 777-
 Terra japonica (B.) III. 672,
 862, 1695.
 merita (B.) III. 496.
 miraculosa Saxoniae (M.)
 I. 212.
 Terrantola (Z.) VI. 633.
 Terra oremana (B.) III. 1380.
 Terrapin (Z.) VI. 503.
 Terra ponderosa salita (M.,
 D. M. G.) II. G. XIV.
 di Siena (M.) I. 214.
 sigillata (M.) I. 214.
 urucu (B.) III. 1380.
 Terre-noix (B.) III. 1835.
 Terrentola (Z.) VI. 633.
 Tertianaria (B.) III. 1066.
 Tertiäres Gebirge (M.) I. 648.
 obere Gruppe des (M.) I.
 650.
 — — —, obere Abtheilung
 (M.) I. 651.
 — — —, untere Abtheilung
 (M.) I. 653.
 untere Gruppe des (M.) I.
 661.
 Tertiärformation, dritte oder
 obere (M.) I. 650.
 obere (M.) I. 650.
 Tertiari Rocks (M.) I.
 648.
 Testa (B.) II. 80, 261.
 Testard (Z.) VI. 299.
 Testudo (Z.) VI. 495, 509.
 areolata (Z.) VI. 498.
 denticulata (Z.) VI. 497.
 elephantina (Z.) VI. 498.
 geometrica (Z.) VI. 496.
 graeca (Z.) VI. 495.
 indica (Z.) VI. 498.
 marginata (Z.) VI. 496.
 tabulata (Z.) VI. 497.
 terrestris (Z.) VI. 593.
 tessellata (Z.) VI. 497.
 Tetörtin (M.) I. 191.

Tetartoëdrische Crystallformen (M.) I. 38.
 Tête chèvre (Z.) VII. 111.
 plate (Z.) VI. 643
 Teterka (Z.) VII. 593.
 Tethyum (Z.) V. 500.
 Téton de Venus (B.) III. 2063.
 Tetracamelodon (M.) I. 650.
 Tetracera (B.) III. 1248.
 aspera (B.) III. 1248.
 Tetractylus (Z.) VI. 594.
 decresiensis (Z.) VI. 594.
 Tetradymit (M.) I. 431.
 Tetradynamia (B.) III. 5.
 Tetraëder (M.) I. 39, 47
 reguläres (M.) I. 90.
 Tetragastris (B.) III. 1764.
 balsamifera (B.) III. 1764.
 Tetragantha (Z.) V. 698.
 extensa (Z.) V. 698.
 Tetragonia (B.) III. 1973.
 expansa (B.) III. 1973.
 fruticosa (B.) III. 1973.
 Tetragonolobus (B.) III. 1639,
 1664.
 Tetragonurus (Z.) VI. 276.
 cuvieri (Z.) VI. 276.
 niger (Z.) VI. 276.
 Tetrahit (B.) III. 1061.
 Tetrafishhexaëder (M.) I. 47.
 Tetrandria (B.) III. 5.
 Tetraanthera (B.) III. 1524.
 Tetras (Z.) VII. 577, 585, 595.
 albus (Z.) VII. 587.
 alchata (Z.) VII. 586.
 arenarius (Z.) VII. 585.
 aragonicus (Z.) VII. 585.
 attagen (Z.) VII. 584.
 bonasia (Z.) VII. 588.
 coturnix (Z.) VII. 578.
 cupido (Z.) VII. 590.
 francolinus (Z.) VII. 584.
 graecus (Z.) VII. 583.
 hybridus (Z.) VII. 593.
 – lagopodoides (Z.) VII. 593.
 – urogalloides (Z.) VII. 593.
 lagopus (Z.) VII. 596.
 – alpinus (Z.) VII. 587.
 – subalpinus (Z.) VII. 588.
 medius (Z.) VII. 577, 593.
 perdix (Z.) VII. 582.
 petrosus (Z.) VII. 583.
 ruber (Z.) VII. 584.
 rufescens (Z.) VII. 577.
 rufus (Z.) VII. 584.

Tetron saxatilis (Z.) VII. 583.
 scoticus (Z.) VII. 588.
 subalpinus (Z.) VII. 587,
 593.
 tetrax (Z.) VII. 591.
 togatus (Z.) VII. 589.
 umbellus (Z.) VII. 589.
 urogallus (Z.) VII. 593.
 urophasinus (Z.) VII. 593.
 Tetraphis (B.) III. 278.
 pellucida (B.) III. 278.
 Tetraspora (B.) III. 208.
 gelatinosa (B.) III. 208.
 lubrica (B.) III. 208.
 Tetratheca (B.) III. 1297.
 juncea (B.) III. 1298.
 Tetrax (Z.) VII. 640.
 Tetrix (Z.) VII. 591.
 Tetrodon (Z.) VI. 111.
 electricus (Z.) VI. 115.
 hispidus (Z.) VI. 114.
 lagocephalus (Z.) VI. 115.
 lineatus (Z.) VI. 112.
 physa (Z.) VI. 112.
 Tetrodontium (B.) III. 278.
 Tettigometra (Z.) V. 1591.
 Tettigonia (Z.) V. 1585, 1590.
 Teucer (Z.) V. 1408.
 Tenerium (B.) III. 996, 1053.
 chamaedris (B.) III. 1053.
 marum (B.) III. 1054.
 scordium (B.) III. 1053.
 Teufelchen, formosanisches (Z.)
 VII. 859.
 Teufel, kleiner (Z.) V. 1602.
 Teufelsabbis (B.) III. 448,
 785.
 Teufelsauge (B.) III. 1149.
 Teufelsbaum (B.) III. 1561.
 Teufelsdreck (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XVII. — (B.) II.
 115. — III. 1819.
 Teufelsmühlen (M.) I. 828.
 Teufelsnadel (Z.) V. 1496.
 Teufelsnadeln (Z.) V. 1489.
 Teufelszwirn (B.) III. 985.
 barbarischer (B.) III. 985.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 985.
 Teufelszwirne (B.) III. 985.
 Teuthys (Z.) VI. 207.
 Tevang (Z.) VII. 1714.
 Teyu-guazu (Z.) VI. 621.
 Thal (M.) I. 543, 553.
 Haupt: (M.) I. 553.
 Spalten: (M.) I. 564.

Thalansaug (M.) I. 554.
 Thalassidroma (Z.) VII. 383.
 Thalassema (Z.) V. 569.
 echinurum (Z.) V. 569.
 Thäfer (M.) I. 553.
 Außen: (M.) I. 553.
 Berg: (M.) I. 553.
 Bildung der (M.) I. 553.
 Entblößungs: (M.) I. 567.
 Erhebungs: (M.) I. 565.
 Gebirgs: (M.) I. 553.
 Längen: (M.) I. 553.
 Neben: (M.) I. 554.
 Parallel: (M.) I. 553.
 Quer: (M.) I. 553.
 Ring: (M.) I. 565.
 Seiten: (M.) I. 553.
 Zwischen: (M.) I. 553.
 Thalerqualle (Z.) V. 217.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 217.
 Thalia (B.) III. 511.
 goniculata (B.) III. 511.
 Thalictrum (B.) III. 1151.
 aquilegifolium (B.) III.
 1152.
 flavum (B.) III. 1151.
 minus (B.) III. 1151.
 pauperum (B.) III. 1151.
 Thallus (B.) II. 87. — III.
 47, 90, 238.
 Thalerkreuze (M.) I. 554.
 Thalmündung (M.) I. 554.
 Thalsohle (M.) I. 554.
 Thalvorsprung (M.) I. 554.
 Thalswände (M.) I. 555.
 Thalweg (M.) I. 554, 599.
 Thamnidium (B.) III. 61.
 elegans (B.) III. 61.
 Thamnophilus (Z.) VII. 87.
 magnus (Z.) VII. 87.
 Thanatophytum (B.) III. 106.
 Thapsia (B.) III. 1084, 1806.
 garganica (B.) III. 1806.
 silphium (B.) III. 1806.
 villosa (B.) III. 1806.
 Thapsien (B.) III. 1804.
 Thapsus (B.) III. 972,
 Thar (Z.) VII. 1390.
 Thayer, Rationelle Landwirth-
 schaft (B.) II. 384.
 Thaumantias (Z.) V. 226.
 haemisphaerica (Z.) V. 226.
 Thauwurzeln (B.) III. 24.
 Thayer, Capitän (M.) I.
 794.

- Thea (B.) III. 1181.
 chinensis (B.) III. 1181.
 – bohea (B.) III. 1181.
 – viridis (B.) III. 1181.
 Theaceen (B.) III. 1140, 1141,
 1170, 1181.
 Eiter. der (B.) III. 1441.
 Theca (B.) III. 261.
 Thecae (B.) III. 239.
 Thecidea (M.) I. 673.
 Thecodactylus (Z.) V. 637.
 Thé du pays (B.) III. 974.
 Thee (B.) II. 351. — III. 481.
 Blumen- (B.) III. 1181,
 1183.
 von Bourbon (B.) III. 489.
 Buch- (B.) III. 1182.
 Campy- (B.) III. 1182.
 Carawanen- (B.) III. 1181,
 1182.
 Congo- (B.) III. 1182.
 europäischer (B.) III. 996.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1182.
 grüner (B.) III. 1181.
 Japan- (B.) III. 1181.
 James- (B.) III. 907.
 Jesuiten- (B.) III. 1461.
 Kaiser- (B.) III. 1181, 1183.
 Kugel- (B.) III. 1181.
 Labradör- (B.) III. 907.
 Lieber'scher (B.) III. 1061.
 Meht- (B.) III. 1183.
 mexicanischer (B.) III. 1461.
 Dawego- (B.) III. 1075.
 Paraguay- (B.) III. 1739.
 Pecco- (B.) III. 1182.
 Perlen- (B.) III. 1181.
 Pouchou- (B.) III. 1182.
 Songo- (B.) III. 1181.
 Sonsan- (B.) III. 1182.
 Sonsong- (B.) III. 1182.
 Soulong- (B.) III. 1181.
 Su Chong- (B.) III. 1183.
 Toufan- (B.) III. 1181.
 tschagirischer (B.) III. 1993.
 ungarischer (B.) III. 1461.
 Thee-Buch (B.) III. 1182, 1183.
 Theelpen (B.) III. 1891.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1891.
 Theefangen (B.) III. 489.
 gestielte (B.) III. 489.
 wohlriechende (B.) III. 489.
 Theegindeln (B.) III. 1900.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1901.
 Theegrampen (B.) III. 928.
 Theegrampen, gemeine (B.)
 III. 928.
 Theehade (B.) III. 1365.
 Theehaiden (B.) III. 899.
 gemeine (B.) III. 899.
 Theejäcken (B.) III. 1269.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1270.
 Theemülden (B.) III. 1104.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1104.
 Theemyrten (B.) III. 1940.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1940.
 Theepflanze (B.) III. 1181,
 1940.
 Theepflanzen (B.) II. 351.
 Theeschmergel (B.) III. 1640.
 Theestechpalme (B.) III. 1739.
 Theestrauch (B.) II. 351.
 Theetreusen (B.) III. 738.
 gemeine (B.) III. 738.
 Theer (B.) III. 347.
 Theerliefernde Forstpflanzen
 (B.) II. 356.
 Theerose (B.) III. 2021.
 Theersandschichten (M.) I. 661.
 Theerschwelen (B.) III. 347.
 Theitbarkeit der Mineralien
 (M.) I. 85.
 Theile, f. Leibestheile.
 Theitung der Pflanzen (B.) II.
 219.
 Theitungsflächen der Mineralien
 (M.) I. 85.
 Theitungsgestalten der Mineralien
 (M.) I. 85.
 Theitung, ursprüngliche Bildung
 durch (Z.) IV. 314.
 Theist (Z.) VII. 433.
 dummer (Z.) VII. 436.
 grauer (Z.) VII. 436.
 schwarzer (Z.) VII. 435.
 Theiste (Z.) VII. 433.
 Theka (B.) III. 1109.
 Thekbaum (B.) III. 1108.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1108.
 Thekbäume (B.) III. 1108.
 Thelebolus (B.) III. 84.
 stercoreus (B.) III. 84.
 terrestris (B.) III. 84.
 Thelephora (B.) III. 128, 129.
 caerulea (B.) III. 128.
 comedens (B.) III. 128.
 domestica (B.) III. 128.
 gigantea (B.) III. 128.
 hirsuta (B.) III. 129.
 laevis (B.) III. 128.
 Thelephora pergamenea (B.)
 III. 128.
 puteana (B.) III. 128.
 sulfurea (B.) III. 128.
 terrestris (B.) III. 129.
 Thelotrema (B.) III. 246.
 exanthematicum (B.) III.
 246.
 Thaphusa (Z.) V. 653.
 fluvialis (Z.) V. 653.
 Thelygonum (B.) III. 1551.
 cynogrambe (B.) III. 1551.
 Thelyphonus (Z.) V. 702.
 caudatus (Z.) V. 702.
 Thelypteris (B.) III. 333.
 Theuardit (M.) I. 297.
 Theobroma (B.) III. 1201.
 cacao (B.) III. 1202.
 guianensis (B.) III. 1201.
 Theodora (B.) III. 1716.
 speciosa (B.) III. 1716.
 Theodorus, J., f. Tabernae-
 montanus.
 Theophrast, von Eresus,
 Abhandl. von den Stei-
 nen (M.) I. 26.
 Naturgeschichte der Ge-
 wächse, von Sprengel,
 (B.) III. 2131.
 Theophrasta (B.) III. 1125.
 americana (B.) III. 1125.
 Theophrasti Eresii, Hi-
 storia Plantarum (B.)
 III. 2115.
 Theophrastus, Bestäubung
 der Palmen (B.) II. 278.
 Theoria praeformationis (Z.)
 IV. 315.
 Theorie der Nachbildung (Z.)
 IV. 315.
 der Vorbildung (Z.) IV. 315.
 Therapon (Z.) VI. 254.
 Theriac (B.) III. 1760.
 Theriacaria (B.) III. 1373.
 Tueridion (Z.) V. 691.
 redimitum (Z.) V. 691.
 Thermen (M.) I. 762.
 des Grundgebirges (M.) I.
 775.
 Thesium (B.) III. 1499.
 linophyllum (B.) III. 1499.
 Thespesia (B.) III. 1222.
 Thetis (Z.) V. 401.
 Thevetia (B.) III. 1042.
 Thia (Z.) V. 572.

Thibaudia (B.) III. 893.
macrophylla (B.) III. 894.
melliflora (B.) III. 894.
quereme (B.) III. 894.
Thienemann und Brehm,
 Fortpflanzung der Vögel
 (Z.) VII. 674.
Thier, Thiere (M.) I. 9. —
 (P.) II. 4, 5. — (Z.) IV.
 15. — IV. — VII. Bd.
 Abarten der (Z.) IV. 595.
 Ader: (Z.) IV. 569, 572,
 578, 580. — V. 6, 255.
 affenartige (Z.) VII. 1704.
 Allsinns: (Z.) VII. 690.
 Anatomie der (Z.) IV. 20,
 329.
 — äußere (Z.) IV. 329.
 Arten der (Z.) IV. 595.
 Arterien: (Z.) V. 391.
 arteriöse (Z.) IV. 579.
 Athem: (Z.) IV. 570, 572,
 574, 580. — V. 1539.
 Aufenthalt der (Z.) IV. 614.
 Augens: (Z.) IV. 561, 569.
 — VII. 690.
 bärenartige (Z.) VII. 1659.
 bedeckte (Z.) IV. 349.
 Begriff des (Z.) IV. 15.
 Bestimmung der (Z.) V. 5.
 Beutel: (Z.) VII. 882.
 Bewegung der (M.) I. 13.
 Bildung der (B.) II. 4.
 Bisam: (Z.) VII. 1272.
 Blasenkiemen: (Z.) IV. 579.
 bläschenförmige (Z.) IV. 351.
 Classen der (Z.) IV. 566.
 Classification der (Z.) IV.
 349, 481.
 — oberflächliche (Z.) IV.
 349.
 Darm: (Z.) IV. 569, 578,
 579. — V. 5, 6, 11, 57.
 dreitheilige (Z.) IV. 350.
 Drossel: (Z.) V. 6, 541, 709.
 Eingeweid: (Z.) IV. 343,
 566, 578. — V. 5, 7, 8.
 einherzige (Z.) IV. 579.
 einhöhlige (Z.) IV. 343, 350,
 352, 562.
 eintheilige (Z.) IV. 350.
 Elemente oder Bestandtheile
 des Thierreiches (Z.) IV.
 20.
 Stamm: (Z.) VII. 1311.

Thier, Entstehung der (M.) I. 5.
 — ursprüngliche (Z.) IV. 313.
 Entwicklungstheorie der
 (Z.) IV. 313.
 Faut: (Z.) VII. 872.
 Fell: (Z.) V. 541.
 Fleisch: (Z.) IV. 566, 569,
 578, 580, 581. — V. 6,
 8. — VI. 3.
 fleischlose (Z.) IV. 569.
 Flügelkiemen: (Z.) IV. 579.
 flügellose (Z.) IV. 574.
 Gallert: (Z.) IV. 353, 573,
 578, 581. — V. 5, 7, 10.
 gallertartige (Z.) IV. 350.
 Gattungen der (Z.) IV. 595.
 Gedärm: (Z.) IV. 579. —
 V. 5, 10.
 gerückte (Z.) IV. 30.
 Gefühl: (Z.) IV. 561. —
 VII. 690.
 geringelte (Z.) IV. 344,
 350, 576.
 Geschlechter der (Z.) IV.
 594.
 Blatt: (Z.) IV. 353.
 glatte (Z.) IV. 344, 346,
 350.
 gleichförmige (Z.) IV. 350.
 großes (Z.) VII. 1141, 1313.
 Gummi: (Z.) VI. 1723.
 Haar: (Z.) VII. 690.
 Hand: (Z.) VII. 1698.
 handlose (Z.) IV. 344.
 Haut: (Z.) IV. 570, 574,
 578. — V. 541. — VII.
 690.
 häutige (Z.) IV. 350.
 Hautkiemen: (Z.) IV. 579.
 Herzen: (Z.) V. 495.
 herzförmige (Z.) IV. 579.
 mit einem Hirnkopf (Z.) IV.
 562.
 Hirsch: (Z.) VI. 1389.
 höhere (Z.) IV. 329. — VI.
 u. VII.
 — Anatomie der (Z.) IV.
 329.
 hornige (Z.) IV. 350.
 Huf: (Z.) VII. 992.
 hundartige (Z.) VI. 1529.
 fadenartige (Z.) VII. 1578.
 Kiemen: (Z.) V. 541, 599.
 Knochen: (Z.) IV. 568, 569,
 578. — V. 6. — VI. 13.

Thier, Kopf: (Z.) IV. 561, 569.
 kugelförmige (Z.) IV. 351.
 Lebensart der (Z.) IV. 615.
 Leib der (Z.) IV. 22.
 Litter. über (Z.) V. 56.
 181, 252, 390, 537, 558,
 698, 707, 830, 1050, 1425,
 1498, 1531, 1628, 1822.
 — VI. 24, 403, 684, 688.
 — VII. 665, 1857.
 Luft: (Z.) V. 8.
 Lufttröhren: (Z.) IV. 541,
 709.
 Zungen: (Z.) IV. 572.
 Magen: (Z.) IV. 579. —
 V. 6, 11, 12.
 marderartige (Z.) VII. 1435.
 Mantel: (Z.) VII. 1232.
 Muskel: (Z.) IV. 568, 569,
 578. — VI. 419. — VII.
 1116.
 nackte (Z.) IV. 349.
 Nagel: (Z.) VII. 1434.
 Nasen: (Z.) IV. 561, 569.
 — VII. 690.
 nasenlose (Z.) IV. 344.
 Naturgeschichte der (Z.) IV.
 7. — Bd. IV. — VII.
 — — allgemeine (Z.) IV.
 — — besondere (Z.) V. bis
 VII.
 Nerven: (Z.) IV. 568, 569,
 578. — V. 7. — VII.
 1. Abtheil.
 niedere (Z.) IV. 342.
 — Anatomie der (Z.) IV.
 342.
 — Uebersicht der (Z.) V.
 S. I — XIV.
 obere (Z.) IV. 352, 359.
 Ohrio: (Z.) VII. 1186.
 Ohren: (Z.) IV. 561, 569. —
 VII. 5, 690.
 Ordnung der (Z.) V. 5.
 Ordnungen der (Z.) IV.
 582.
 runde (Z.) IV. 346, 350.
 Organe der (Z.) IV. 21.
 Pflanzen: (Z.) V. 9.
 Räder: (Z.) V. 17, 35.
 Renn: (Z.) VII. 1298.
 Ringel: (Z.) IV. 344, 352,
 578, 579, 580, 581. —
 V. 539.
 Rumpf: (Z.) IV. 561, 659.

Thier, Säug: (Z.) IV. 329. — VII. 2. u. 3. Abtheil.
 — äußere Anatomie der (Z.) IV. 329.
 Saugader: (Z.) V. 5, 6, 11, 182.
 Schal: (Z.) IV. 353, 572, 573, 578, 579, 580, 581. — V. 6, 7, 255.
 scheidenförmige (Z.) IV. 351.
 Schleich: (Z.) VII. 1437.
 Schleim: (Z.) IV. 353.
 mit einem Schlundkopf (Z.) IV. 562.
 Schmal: (Z.) VII. 1291.
 Schnabel: (Z.) VII. 834.
 Sinnen: (Z.) IV. 569, 578, 580. — VII. 2. und 3. Abtheil. VII. 1433.
 sohlenlose (Z.) IV. 344.
 Stink: (Z.) VII. 1504.
 Strahl: (Z.) IV. 346.
 strahlenförmige (Z.) IV. 350.
 Stufen der (Z.) IV. 558, 579.
 Systeme der (Z.) IV. 21.
 Theile der (Z.) IV. 21.
 Trampel: (Z.) VII. 1269.
 ungleichförmige (Z.) IV. 350.
 untere (Z.) IV. 352, 356.
 Unterclassen der (Z.) IV. 579.
 Unterschied der, von den Pflanzen (M.) I. 12. — (Z.) IV. 16.
 Unterscheidungsmerkmale der (Z.) IV. 580.
 — äußere (Z.) IV. 580.
 — innere (Z.) IV. 580.
 — wesentliche (Z.) IV. 580.
 Ur: (Z.) V. 18.
 Venen: (Z.) V. 262.
 venöse (Z.) IV. 579.
 venöse u. arterielle (Z.) IV. 579.
 Verbreitung der (Z.) IV. 609.
 viertheilige (Z.) IV. 350.
 walzige (Z.) IV. 351.
 Wasser: (Z.) V. 8.
 Weich: (Z.) IV. 353, 572, 578.
 = Weltindividuen (B.) II. 5.
 Wirbel: (Z.) IV. 349, 569.
 wirbellose (Z.) IV. 350, 569.

Thier, Zahl der (Z.) IV. 596.
 Zibeth: (Z.) VII. 1530.
 Zünfte der (Z.) IV. 591.
 Zungen: (Z.) IV. 561, 569. — VII. 690.
 zusammengedrückte (Z.) IV. 350.
 zweyherzige (Z.) IV. 579.
 zweyhöhlige (Z.) IV. 343, 349, 351, 562.
 zweyseitige (Z.) IV. 30.
 zweytheilige (Z.) IV. 350.
Thierblume (Z.) V. 162.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 162.
Thierblumen (Z.) V. 162.
Thiere, s. Thier.
Thierweiß (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
Thierfresser (Z.) V. 1705.
Thiergallert (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
Thiergeächte (Z.) IV. 7.
Thierkenntniß (Z.) IV. 7.
Thierknochen i. Luft (M.) I. 789.
Thierläufe (Z.) V. 1430.
Thieröl (M.) I. 704.
Thierreich (M.) I. 16. — (Z.) IV. u. ff. — IV. 7.
 Bedeutung des (Z.) V. 3.
 Bildung des, durch quaternäre Verbindung der Elemente: Erde, Wasser, Luft und Feuer (B.) II. 3.
 Elemente oder Bestandtheile des (Z.) IV. 20.
 genetische oder Entwicklungsgeschichte des (Z.) IV. 7.
 Naturgeschichte des (Z.) IV. ff. IV. 7.
Thierreste (M.) I. 576; s. Organische Ueberreste.
Thiersäuren, Parallelismus mit Pflanzen: und unorganischen Säuren (M., D. M. G.) I. G. VIII.
Thierschleim (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
Thierstufen (Z.) IV. 558.
Thierwanzen (Z.) V. 1605.
Thiery de Mononville, Traité de la culture de Nopal et de l'éducation de la Cochenille (Z.) V. 1545.

Thileo (B.) III. 1879.
Thlaspi (B.) III. 1391,
 arvense (B.) III. 1391.
 bursae pastoris (B.) III. 1391.
 creticum (B.) III. 1391.
Thomas, Alpenpflanzen (B.) III. 2133.
 Catalogue des Plantes suisses (B.) III. 2133.
Thomasherz, St., (B.) III. 1694.
Thomisus (Z.) V. 685.
 citreus (Z.) V. 685.
Thompsonit (M.) I. 174.
Thon (M.) I. 119, 207, 209, 477, 532, 648, 654, 658, 719, 799, 837.
Thon (Z.) VI. 191, 515.
Thon, Entomolog. Archiv (Z.) V. 1825.
Thonablagerungen (M.) I. 633.
Thonblenden = Gelfe (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XXI.
Thonboden (M.) I. 538.
 eisenküssiger (M.) I. 538.
 feinkörniger (M.) I. 538.
 gewöhnlicher (M.) I. 538.
 humoser (M.) I. 539.
 kalkiger (M.) I. 538.
 mergeliger (M.) I. 538.
 salziger (M.) I. 539.
 sandiger (M.) I. 538.
Thon, Bradford: (M.) I. 700.
Thone (M., D. M. G.) I. G. X. = Feldspathe (M.) I. 187, 207, 531, 808.
 Brenz: (D. M. G., XI.) = Blauspathe (M.) I. 185.
 Classen: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XI.
 d. Steinkohlengebirges (M.) I. 741.
 Elementen: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XI.
 Erd: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. X.
 Erz: (D. M. G., XI.) = Gadolinite (M.) I. 200.
 Feuer: (D. M. G., XI.) = Laven (M.) I. 785.
 feuerfeste (M.) I. 207, 741.
 Ird: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. X.

- Thone, Kalk: (D. M. G., X.) = Epidote (M.) I. 167.
 Kiesel: (D. M. G., X.) = Feldspathe (M.) I. 187.
 Luft: (D. M. G., XI.) = Thonsteine (M.) I. 209.
 Mineral: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. X.
 reine (D. M. G., X.) = Sapphyre (M.) I. 153.
 Salz: (D. M. G., X.) = Schürle (M.) I. 164.
 Talk: (D. M. G., X.) = Spinelle (M.) I. 215.
 Wasser: (D. M. G., XI.) = Thonschiefer (M.) I. 509.
 Thonedelsteine (M.) I. 152.
 Thon, Eisen: (M.) I. 210.
 Thoneisenstein, brauner (M.) I. 331.
 dichter (M.) I. 332.
 jaspisartiger (M.) I. 330.
 kugelig (M.) I. 332.
 rother (M.) I. 330.
 schaliger (M.) I. 332.
 Thonerde (M.) I. 119, 120, 136, 152. — (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XI. — (B.) II. 105, 172.
 bromsaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVIII.
 flusspathsaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIII.
 kohlen-saure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIII.
 Pflanzen der (B.) II. 310.
 schwefelsaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIII, XIV.
 des Thonochers (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVIII.
 mit Wasser (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIII.
 Thonerden (M.) I. 152.
 Thon, feuerfester (M.) I. 665.
 Thonküh, biruminöses (M.) I. 733.
 Thongallen (M.) I. 724.
 Thongesteine (M.) I. 508.
 Thongyps (M.) I. 223.
 Thonhaide (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIX.
 Thon, Hils: (M.) I. 685.
 Thonkalke (D. M. G., XII.) = Scolithe (M.) I. 168.
 Thonkiesel (D. M. G., IX.) = Zircon (M.) I. 150.
 Thon, Kimmeridge: (M.) I. 690.
 Thonlager auf dem Obergriinfand = Gault (M.) I. 676.
 Thonlager, sandige (M.) I. 735.
 Thonmanganerz (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVIII.
 Thonmasse (M.) I. 509.
 der Wälderbildung (M.) I. 685.
 Thonmergel (M.) I. 516, 711.
 buntfarbiger (M.) 747.
 Thonmetalle (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XXII.
 Thonocher (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVIII.
 Thon, Orford: (M.) I. 698.
 — verhärteter (M.) I. 210.
 Pfeifen: (M.) I. 208.
 plastischer (M.) I. 665.
 Thonporphyr (M.) I. 508, 523.
 quarzführender (M.) I. 831.
 Thon, Salz: (M.) I. 720.
 Thonsandstein (M.) I. 519, 735.
 Eisen. (M.) I. 519.
 gemeiner (M.) I. 519.
 Thon, Schiefer: (M.) I. 532.
 Thonschiefer (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XI.; (M.) I. 509, 753, 557, 764, 831.
 Brand: (M.) I. 511.
 Thonschiefergebirge (M.) I. 753.
 Thonschiefer, glimmeriger (M.) I. 510.
 kalkiger oder Kalk: (M.) I. 511.
 kohlig (M.) I. 510.
 Thonschiefermasse (M.) I. 512.
 Thonschiefer, porphyrartiger (M.) I. 510.
 quarziger (M.) I. 510.
 reiner (M.) I. 510.
 rheinischer (M.) I. 757.
 Ur: (M.) I. 770.
 Thonschwefelsteiner (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
 Thonstein (M.) I. 210, 508.
 angitischer (M.) I. 509.
 blasiger (M.) I. 509.
 Thonstein, gemeiner (M.) I. 210, 508.
 mandelsteinartiger (M.) I. 509.
 Thonsteine (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XI.
 Thonsteinmasse (M.) I. 508.
 Thonsteinporphyr (M.) I. 508.
 Thon, Stourbridge: (M.) I. 741.
 Thonkalke (D. M. G., XI.) = Sapphirine (M.) I. 199.
 Thon, Töpfer: (M.) I. 208, 532.
 verhärteter (M.) I. 210.
 Thora (B.) III. 1145.
 -Paeron (B.) III. 1667.
 Thorea (B.) III. 198.
 ramosissima (B.) III. 198.
 Thorictis (Z.) VI. 622.
 crocodilinus (Z.) VI. 622.
 Thorium (M.) I. 113, 119, 120.
 Thory, Monogr. du Genre grosseillier (B.) III. 2119.
 Prodrome de la Monogr. du Genre rosier (B.) III. 2119.
 Thos (Z.) VII. 1556.
 Thoeth (Z.) VII. 1775.
 Thran (Z.) VII. 995, 1025, 1450. — (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII.
 Thranen (Z.) IV. 102, 331.
 Thranentalg (Z.) VII. 1231.
 Thranenbein (Z.) IV. 29.
 kleines (Z.) IV. 29.
 Thranencanal (Z.) IV. 102, 147.
 Thranendrüse (Z.) IV. 102.
 Thranengras (B.) III. 399.
 Feld: (B.) III. 399.
 Garten: (B.) III. 399.
 Thranenpuncte (Z.) IV. 102.
 Thranenschwamm (B.) III. 143.
 Thranenthierchen (Z.) V. 29.
 schwanenfrümmiges (Z.) V. 29.
 Thranenwarze (Z.) IV. 102.
 Thranenweide (B.) III. 1533.
 Thrasher (Z.) VII. 1010, 1074.
 Thraulit (M.) I. 355.
 Thracia (B.) III. 716.
 Thrips (Z.) V. 1431.
 physopus (Z.) V. 1431.

Thrissa (Z.) VI. 380, 381.
 Thrombium (Z.) III. 196.
 Throstle (Z.) VII. 58
 Thuja-Thyja (Z.) III. 363.
 Thunberg, De Borbonia
 (Z.) III. 2103.
 Dissert. de Ricino (Z.) III.
 2103.
 Diss. de Rubo (Z.) III.
 2110.
 Diss. geogr. Plant. (Z.) III.
 (Z.) III. 2122.
 Flora capensis (Z.) III.
 2126.
 — japonica (Z.) III. 2127.
 Icones Plant. japon. (Z.)
 III. 2127.
 Plantae brasilienses (Z.)
 III. 2134.
 Prodr. Florae capensis (Z.)
 III. 2126.
 Thunbergia (Z.) III. 885,
 1000.
 capensis (Z.) III. 885, 1001.
 fragrans (Z.) III. 1001.
 Thunne (Z.) VI. 184, 188,
 191; s. Thunnefische.
 Thunnefische (Z.) VI. 184, 188,
 191.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 191.
 lange (Z.) VI. 184.
 tafelförmige (Z.) VI. 203.
 Thunneflaus (Z.) V. 626.
 Thunnus (Z.) VI. 193, 196.
 Aristotelis (Z.) VI. 193.
 Thur (Z.) VII. 1426.
 Thüringer Formationenreihe
 (M.) I. 710.
 Thurm, babylonischer (Z.) V.
 489.
 gothischer (Z.) V. 446.
 Thurmann (M.) I. 699.
 Thürmchen (Z.) V. 457.
 Falten- (Z.) V. 457.
 Fuchs- (Z.) V. 457.
 geführtes (Z.) V. 457.
 Thurmfalke (Z.) VII. 129.
 Thurmkraut (Z.) III. 1398.
 gemeines (Z.) III. 1398.
 Thurmkräuter (Z.) III. 1398.
 Thurmshwalbe (Z.) VII. 106.
 Thurmshnecke (Z.) V. 489.
 Thürschnecke (Z.) V. 430.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 430.
 Thyja (Z.) III. 363.

Thyja occidentalis (Z.) III.
 363.
 orientalis (Z.) III. 364.
 Thylacinus (Z.) VII. 918.
 Thylacis (Z.) VII. 912.
 nasuta (Z.) VII. 913.
 Thymallus (Z.) VI. 358.
 Thymelaea (Z.) III. 1492,
 1497.
 Thymeleen (Z.) III. 25, 1487.
 Thymus (Z.) III. 1067.
 acinos (Z.) III. 1068.
 serpyllum (Z.) III. 1068.
 vulgaris (Z.) III. 1068.
 Thymus (Z.) IV. 118.
 Thynnus (Z.) VI. 191.
 vagans (Z.) VI. 195.
 Thyrsus (Z.) II. 38. — III.
 433.
 Thysselinum (Z.) III. 1816.
 Tiarella (Z.) III. 1988.
 cordifolia (Z.) III. 1988.
 Tibia (Z.) IV. 409.
 Tibouchina (Z.) III. 1891.
 aspera (Z.) III. 1891.
 Tichodroma (Z.) VII. 199.
 Ticor (Z.) III. 495.
 Tidhar = Acer creticum (Z.)
 II. 381.
 Tiedemann, Anatomie der
 Röhrenholothurie z. (Z.)
 V. 598.
 Fischery (Z.) VI. 407.
 Zoologie (Z.) VII. 669, 1859.
 Tiedemann, Doppel und
 Liboschitz, Naturges-
 schichte der Amphibien
 (Z.) VI. 689.
 Tiefeneben (M.) I. 558.
 Tiente (Z.) III. 1047.
 Tigarea (Z.) III. 1248, 2005.
 Tiger (Z.) V. 451, 1282. —
 VII. 1628.
 americanischer (Z.) VII. 1615.
 arabischer (Z.) V. 451.
 capischer (Z.) VII. 1605.
 fossiler (M.) I. 632.
 gefleckter (Z.) V. 1282.
 Tiger (Z.) VII. 1628.
 black (Z.) VII. 1590.
 brasilian (Z.) VII. 1615.
 Tigerboselkatze (Z.) VII.
 1607.
 Tigerbuschkatze (Z.) VII. 1593.
 Tigerkatze (Z.) VII. 1506.

Tigerkatze, langschwänzige
 (Z.) VII. 1598.
 Tigerkegel (Z.) V. 453.
 Tigerkorte (Z.) V. 1351.
 gelbe (Z.) V. 1352.
 graue (Z.) V. 1352.
 weiße (Z.) V. 1351.
 Tigermuschel (Z.) V. 312.
 Tigerpferd (Z.) VII. 1221.
 Tigerraupen (Z.) V. 1288.
 Tigerschlange (Z.) VI. 534.
 Tigerschwerdel (Z.) III. 533.
 gemeiner (Z.) III. 533.
 welliger (Z.) III. 534.
 Tigerwolf (Z.) VII. 1575.
 Tiglia (Z.) III. 1189.
 Tiglium (Z.) III. 1591.
 Tigre (Z.) VII. 1628.
 Tigridia (Z.) III. 533.
 pavonia (Z.) III. 533.
 Tigris (Z.) VII. 1628.
 Tihu (Z.) III. 1595.
 Tije (Z.) VII. 248, 251.
 Tije-Guaçu (Z.) VII. 248.
 Tikus-Ambang-bulan (Z.) VII.
 919.
 Tildra (Z.) VII. 520.
 Titefius, Ueber die horn-
 artigen Fischery der Ro-
 chen und Hagen (Z.) VI.
 407.
 Tile stones (M.) I. 747.
 Tilgate forest (M.) I. 686.
 Tilgateforst (M.) I. 686.
 Tilgatschichten, Versteinerun-
 gen der (M.) I. 695.
 Tilgate Stone (M.) I. 687.
 Tilia (Z.) III. 1189.
 grandifolia (Z.) VII. 1190.
 parvifolia (Z.) III. 1190.
 Tiliaceen (Z.) III. 1179, 1186.
 Tiligugu (Z.) VI. 596.
 Tilingoni (Z.) VI. 596.
 Tillaea (Z.) III. 1963.
 aquatica (Z.) III. 1963.
 muscosa (Z.) III. 1963.
 Tillandsia (Z.) III. 631.
 maculata (Z.) III. 632.
 ucnoides (Z.) III. 631, 949.
 utriculata (Z.) III. 631.
 Tilleul (Z.) III. 1189.
 Tili, M. A., Catalogus plan-
 tarum Horti sinani (Z.)
 III. 2118.
 Tilt (Z.) VII. 489.

Timbaus (B.) III. 1715.
Timu. Flora megapolitana (B.) III. 259.
Timonius (B.) III. 874.
 polygamus (B.) III. 875.
 rumplii (B.) III. 875.
Timoriena (Z.) V. 514.
Timpen (B.) III. 1335.
Tinamu (Z.) VII. 575.
Tinea (Z.) VI. 296.
 marina (Z.) VI. 247.
Tincta (B.) III. 1900.
Tinctura ferri acetici (M., D. M. G.) G. I. XVI.
Tinea (Z.) V. 1088, 1093, 1183.
 argyrella (Z.) V. 1218.
 cerealella (Z.) V. 1207.
 cereana (Z.) V. 1170.
 cerella (Z.) V. 1215.
 chermetula (Z.) V. 1578.
 colutella (Z.) V. 1234.
 cynosbatella (Z.) V. 1197.
 dodeceila (Z.) V. 1170, 1196.
 evonymella (Z.) V. 1093, 1162, 1170.
 frangulella (Z.) V. 1192.
 graminella (Z.) V. 1234.
 granella (Z.) V. 1170, 1208.
 hercyniana (Z.) V. 1170.
 lichenella in *Lichenè candalaria* (Z.) V. 1238.
 mellonella (Z.) V. 1170, 1214.
 merianella (Z.) V. 1093.
 pudella (Z.) V. 1162, 1170, 1257.
 pellionella (Z.) V. 1171, 1274.
 pinetella (Z.) V. 1170.
 pinguinalis (Z.) V. 1216.
 pomonella (Z.) V. 1170, 1198.
 porrectella (Z.) V. 1094, 1261.
 potamogata (Z.) V. 1241.
 proletella (Z.) V. 1576.
 rajella (Z.) V. 1186.
 resinella (Z.) V. 1170, 1195, 1196.
 roborella (Z.) V. 1189.
 roesella (Z.) V. 1186, 1187.
 sarcitella (Z.) V. 1170, 1223.
 tapetzella (Z.) V. 1171, 1216.
 tiliella (Z.) V. 1218.

Tinea turionella (Z.) V. 1170, 1196.
 uvella (Z.) V. 1200.
 viciella (Z.) V. 1237.
 wilkella (Z.) V. 1188.
Tineo, V., *Plantae rar. Siciliae* (B.) III. 2124.
Tingi = *Paullinia* (B.) III. 1336.
 da Praya = *Jacquinia obovata* (B.) III. 1124.
Tingis (Z.) V. 1615.
 cardui (Z.) V. 1615.
 clavicornis (Z.) V. 1615.
Tingmoose (B.) III. 288.
 einseitiges (B.) III. 289.
 gefiedertes (B.) III. 288.
 hängendes (B.) III. 289.
 frauses (B.) III. 289.
 raufendes (B.) III. 289.
Tingulong (B.) III. 1764.
Tinguy = *Magonia pubescens* (B.) III. 1333.
Tinfal (M.) I. 293.
Tinnunculus (Z.) VII. 129.
Tinti (Z.) VII. 45.
Tintinnus (Z.) V. 35.
Tinus (B.) III. 1856.
Tipioca (B.) III. 1597.
Tipula (Z.) V. 738, 753.
 cornicina (Z.) V. 754.
 oleracea (Z.) V. 753.
 stercoraria (Z.) V. 738.
Tirade (B.) III. 686.
Tiresias (B.) III. 199.
Tirza = *Quercus ilex* (B.) II. 381.
Tischer, *Taschenbuch* (Z.) V. 1426.
Tisiphone (Z.) VI. 569.
Titan (M.) I. 113, 122, (D. M. G.) G. XVIII, XIX.
Titan-Cotte (B.) III. 1046.
Titaneisen (M.) I. 323.
 der Lava (M.) I. 785.
 des massigen Gebirges (M.) I. 276.
Titaneisenhand (M.) I. 325.
Titanerzocher (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIX.
Titanit (M.) I. 279, 488.
Titanium (M.) I. 122.
Tithymalos (B.) III. 1582.
Tithys (Z.) VII. 40.
Titi (Z.) VII. 1758, 1767, 1771.

Titi von Carthagena (Z.) VII. 1767.
 vom Dronco (Z.) VII. 1758.
Titicaca, *See von* (M.) I. 557.
Titiri (Z.) VII. 77.
Titius, D., *Parus minimus* (Z.) VII. 673.
Titmouse (Z.) VII. 243.
Tittmann, *Embryo des Samenforus* (B.) II. 277.
 Keimung der Pflanzen (B.) II. 277.
Tjaecko (Z.) VII. 1802.
Tjaeder (Z.) VII. 595.
Tkelet = *Quercus coccifera* (B.) II. 381.
Tlatlauhqui-Ocelott (Z.) VII. 1615.
Toadstone (M.) I. 747.
Töberich (B.) III. 411.
Tobianus (Z.) VI. 139.
Tobiasfisch (Z.) VI. 139.
Tobira (B.) III. 1298.
Toc-kaie (Z.) VI. 636.
Toco (Z.) VII. 375.
Tococa (B.) III. 1896.
 guianensis (B.) III. 1896.
 physiphora (B.) III. 1896.
Toddalia (B.) III. 1285.
Toddy, f. *Creos nucifera* (B.) III. 663.
Toddywein (Z.) V. 1817.
Tode, *Fungi mecklenburg. selecti* (B.) III. 173.
Todier (Z.) VII. 79.
Todt (M.) I. 7.
Todte (M.) I. 31.
Todtenblume (B.) III. 746.
Todtengräber (Z.) V. 1768.
 gedüpfelter (Z.) V. 1771.
 gemainer (Z.) V. 1769.
 größter (Z.) V. 1771.
 rothhalsiger (Z.) V. 1771.
Todtenkopf (Z.) V. 1085, 1169, 1385.
Todtenköpfchen (Z.) VII. 1757.
Todtenkopfmoss (B.) III. 255.
Todtenkopfmuschel (Z.) V. 503.
Todtenuhr (Z.) V. 1684.
Todtenvogel (Z.) VII. 117.
Todtligendes (M.) I. 735, 768.
Tödtung (Z.) IV. 208.
 dynamische (Z.) IV. 209.

Todtliegendes, mechanische (Z.) IV. 209.
 Tödtungsproceß (Z.) IV. 208.
 Todus (Z.) VII. 79.
 macrorhynchus (Z.) VII. 108.
 nasutus (Z.) VII. 108.
 poliocephalus (Z.) VII. 79.
 platyrhynchus (Z.) VII. 76.
 regius (Z.) VII. 74.
 viridis (Z.) VII. 79.
 Tofieldia (B.) III. 547.
 calyculata (B.) III. 547.
 collina (B.) III. 547.
 palustris (B.) III. 547.
 Tohila (B.) III. 1206.
 Tolaat = *Quercus coccifera* (B.) II. 381.
 Tolaat (B.) II. 381.
 Tolai (Z.) VII. 821.
 Tollkerbel (B.) III. 1801, 1802.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1802.
 knolliger (B.) III. 1802.
 Tollkirsche (B.) III. 983.
 gemeine (B.) III. 983.
 Tollkirschen (B.) III. 983.
 Tollkorn (B.) III. 386.
 Tollspissen (B.) III. 1776.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1776.
 Tölpel (Z.) VII. 408.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 409.
 Tolpis (B.) III. 716.
 Tolubalsam (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII. — (B.) II. 113. — III. 1680.
 Toluifera (B.) III. 1679.
 Tolypeutes (Z.) VII. 865.
 Tomate (B.) III. 989.
 Tombac (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XXII.
 Tomberug (B.) III. 1747.
 Tomex (B.) III. 1524.
 myrrha (B.) III. 1524.
 sebifera (B.) III. 1524.
 Tomiro (Z.) VII. 180.
 Tonger (Z.) VII. 1714.
 Tonina (B.) III. 435.
 Tonina (Z.) VII. 1073, 1105.
 Tonka (B.) III. 1686, 1919.
 Tonkabohne (B.) III. 1686.
 Tonkaythee (B.) III. 1181.
 Tonnari (Z.) VI. 192.
 Tonne = *Sonnen Schnecke* (Z.) V. 474.
 Sonnenpuppen (Z.) V. 725.

Sonnen Schnecke (Z.) V. 474.
 große (Z.) V. 475.
Sonnenschnecken (Z.) V. 474.
 Tonnine (Z.) VI. 193.
 Tonniola (Z.) V. 303.
 Tonno (Z.) VI. 191.
 Tontelea (B.) III. 1332.
 scabra (B.) III. 1332.
 senegalensis (B.) III. 1332.
 Toona (B.) III. 1301.
 Topana (B.) III. 1835.
 Topas (M.) I. 155, 826.
 edler (M.) I. 156.
Topascolibri (Z.) VII. 190.
 Topasfels (M.) I. 156.
 Topas, Härtegrad des (M.) I. 104.
 orientalischer (M.) I. 156.
 Topas-Rubin (Z.) VII. 184.
 Topfbaum = *Lecythis* (B.) III. 1919.
 Töpferthon (M.) I. 208, 532.
 Töpfervogel (Z.) VII. 200.
 gelblicher (Z.) VII. 202.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 200.
 grüner (Z.) VII. 201.
 Töpfervogel (Z.) VII. 200.
 Töpferwespe (Z.) V. 953.
 Topfstein (M.) I. 179, 496.
 Top-Goch (Z.) VI. 352.
 Tophus ruber (M.) I. 525.
 Topinambour (B.) III. 511, 638.
 blanc (B.) III. 638.
 Topino (Z.) VII. 95.
 Topoa-Tafa-var (Z.) VII. 915.
 Topobea (B.) III. 1901.
 Toporagno (Z.) VII. 949.
 Toppen (B.) III. 1789, 1917.
 Affen- (B.) III. 1920.
 Apfel- (B.) III. 1922.
 Büchsen- (B.) III. 1919.
 Leder- (B.) III. 1921.
 Nuß- (B.) III. 1918.
 Torchepot (Z.) VII. 206.
 Torcoll (Z.) VII. 209.
 Tord (Z.) VII. 439.
 Torda (Z.) VII. 439.
 Tordela (Z.) VII. 55.
 Tordo (Z.) VII. 58, 321.
 sassello (Z.) VII. 59.
 Tordylinen (B.) III. 1808.
 Tordylium (B.) III. 1803, 1808.
 officinale (B.) III. 1808.
 Törf (M.) I. 311, 534.

Torfbildung (M.) I. 646.
 Torfboden (M.) I. 542.
 Torf, Diluvial- (M.) I. 646.
 Torferde (M.) I. 535.
 Torf, erdiger (M.) I. 535.
 Faser- (M.) I. 535.
 Torfmoore (M.) I. 589, 749.
 Torf, Moos- (M.) I. 535.
 Torfmoose (B.) III. 276.
 haarblättriges (B.) III. 277.
 kahnförmiges (B.) III. 277.
 spitziges (B.) III. 277.
 Torfpflanzen (B.) II. 309.
 Torf, Pech- (M.) I. 535.
 Rasen- (M.) I. 535.
 Vitriol- (M.) I. 591.
 Torilis (B.) III. 1803.
 anthriscus (B.) III. 1803.
 Tormentilla (B.) III. 2011.
 erecta (B.) III. 2011.
 reptans (B.) III. 2011.
 Torninaria (B.) III. 2067.
 crataegus (B.) III. 2067.
 Tornatalla fasciata (M.) I. 651.
 Torpedo (Z.) VI. 39.
 Torpille (Z.) VI. 39.
 Torquilla (Z.) VII. 209.
 Torrey, J., A compendium of the Flora of the northern and middle States (B.) III. 2135.
 Flora of the United States (B.) III. 2135.
 Torsk (Z.) VI. 153.
 Tortrix (Z.) V. 1088, 1092, 1244.
 chlorana (Z.) V. 1127, 1253.
 heracleana (Z.) V. 1255.
 hercyniana (Z.) V. 1255.
 prasinana (Z.) V. 1128, 1178.
 roborana (Z.) V. 1255.
 rosana (Z.) V. 1246, 1248.
 solandriana (Z.) V. 1248.
 verticalis (Z.) V. 1249.
 viridana (Z.) V. 1127, 1170, 1250.
 woeberana (Z.) V. 1170, 1193.
 xylostella (Z.) V. 1260.
 Tortrix (Z.) VI. 588.
 Tortue = *Coccinella* (Z.) V. 1762.
 franche (Z.) VI. 511.

Tortula (B.) III. 284.
 Torula (B.) III. 70.
 herbarum (B.) III. 70.
 Torus (B.) II. 53.
 Torvisco (B.) III. 1497.
 Totanus (Z.) VII. 491, 493.
 stagnatilis (Z.) VII. 496.
 Tottavilla (Z.) VII. 291.
 Tottler (Z.) VII. 206.
 Touan (Z.) VII. 924.
 Toucan (Z.) VII. 373.
 Touenam-Courvi (Z.) VII. 314.
 Touka (B.) III. 1919.
 Toupie = Trochus (Z.) V. 445.
 Touraco (Z.) VII. 355.
 Tourlourou (Z.) V. 655.
 Tournefort, J. Pitonde,
 Corollarium Institutionum rei herbariae (B.) III. 2117.
 De optima methodo instituenda in re herbaria (B.) III. 2117.
 Elémens de Botanique (B.) III. 2117.
 Histoire de plantes aux environs de Paris (B.) III. 2117.
 Institutiones rei herbariae (B.) III. 1139, 2117.
 Relation d'un voyage du Levant (B.) III. 2117.
 Tournefortia (B.) III. 1096.
 fruticosa (B.) III. 1096.
 Tournepierre (Z.) VII. 519.
 Tournesol (B.) III. 249, 1589, 1590
 en drapeau (B.) III. 1590.
 en pain (B.) III. 1590.
 en pâte (B.) III. 1590.
 Tourteau = Cancer payurus (Z.) V. 651.
 Tourterelle (Z.) VII. 294.
 Tonte saine (B.) III. 1371.
 Touyou (Z.) VII. 647.
 Tover-Bloemen (B.) III. 1706.
 Towson, Obs. de Amphibiis (Z.) VI. 690.
 Toxicaria (B.) III. 543, 1568.
 Toxicocendron (B.) III. 1769.
 Toxotes (Z.) VI. 225.
 jaculator (Z.) VI. 226.
 Traberu (B.) III. 1868.
 Trabenwasser (B.) III. 1868.

Trachea (Z.) V. 712.
 Tracheae (B.) II. 17. — III. 14.
 Tracheariae (B.) III. 23, 304.
 alburnales (B.) III. 319.
 baccales (B.) III. 359.
 cauliales (B.) III. 327.
 celullales (B.) III. 310.
 corollales (B.) III. 342.
 corticales (B.) III. 316.
 drupales (B.) III. 353.
 floreales (B.) III. 337.
 foliales (B.) III. 329.
 fructuales (B.) III. 345.
 lignales (B.) III. 320.
 nucuales (B.) III. 346.
 parenchymales (B.) III. 309.
 pistillales (B.) III. 342.
 pomales (B.) III. 364.
 radicales (B.) III. 323.
 scapales (B.) III. 315.
 seminales (B.) III. 337.
 tracheales (B.) III. 312.
 truncales (B.) III. 322.
 vasales (B.) III. 311.
 Trachelium (B.) III. 796, 797.
 caeruleum (B.) III. 796.
 Trachelius (Z.) V. 29.
 Trachinus (Z.) VI. 80.
 araneus (Z.) VI. 81.
 draco (Z.) VI. 80, 81.
 lineatus (Z.) VI. 81.
 vipera (Z.) VI. 80.
 Trachurus (Z.) VI. 190.
 Trachyt (M.) I. 491, 492, 493, 523, 812.
 blasiger (M.) I. 492.
 Trachytcglomerat (M.) I. 523.
 Trachyt der Erhebungs crater (M.) I. 792.
 der Lava (M.) I. 787.
 der Vulcane (M.) I. 778.
 dichter (M.) I. 492.
 Trachyte (M.) I. 812.
 Trachyt, erdiger (M.) I. 492.
 Trachytgebilde (M.) I. 812.
 Trachytgrus (M.) I. 533.
 Trachytischer Regel (M.) I. 796.
 Trachyt, körniger (M.) I. 492.
 porphyrartiger (M.) I. 492.
 schlackiger (M.) I. 492.
 Trachyttuff (M.) I. 523.
 Tradescantia (B.) III. 439.
 malabarica (B.) III. 440.
 virginica (B.) III. 440.

Tragacantha (B.) III. 1627.
 Traganth (B.) III. 1626, 1627, 1628. — (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
 Traganthschleim (B.) II. 115. III. 1628.
 arcadischer (B.) III. 1629.
 morevtischer (B.) III. 1628, 1629.
 Tragelaphus (Z.) VII. 1349.
 Träger (B.) III. 90.
 Trägheit (Z.) IV. 320.
 Tragia (B.) III. 1578.
 volubilis (B.) III. 1578.
 Tragien (B.) III. 1576, 1578.
 Tragocamelus (Z.) VII. 1386.
 Tragopogon (B.) III. 719.
 porrifolius (B.) III. 720.
 pratensis (B.) III. 719.
 Tragorchis (B.) III. 477.
 hircini (B.) III. 477.
 Tragos (B.) III. 355.
 Disscor. (B.) III. 355.
 Tragoselinum (B.) III. 1836.
 Tragstach (Z.) IV. 304.
 Tragulus (Z.) VII. 1362.
 Tragus (B.) III. 398.
 Trainebuissons (Z.) VII. 52.
 Traminer (B.) III. 1869.
 Trampelthier (Z.) VII. 1269.
 Tranlein (Z.) VI. 263.
 Trapa (B.) III. 1871.
 bicornis (B.) III. 1872.
 natans (B.) III. 1872.
 Trapeen (B.) III. 1871.
 Trapelus (Z.) VI. 614.
 aegyptius (Z.) VI. 614.
 Trapp (M.) I. 833.
 Trappe, Trappen (Z.) VII. 627, 638.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 638.
 hühnerartige (Z.) VII. 628, 638.
 Kragen (Z.) VII. 640.
 läuferartige (Z.) VII. 628, 641.
 säugthierartige (Z.) VII. 628, 640.
 schwimmvogelartige (Z.) VII. 628.
 sumpfbogelartige (Z.) VII. 628, 634.
 Zwerg (Z.) VII. 640.
 Trappengeyer (Z.) VII. 164.
 Trappporphyr (M.) I. 492.

Traquet (Z.) VII. 43.
 Trasi (B.) III. 431.
 Traß (M.) I. 522, 790.
 ertiger (M.) I. 805.
 Trattinick, Abbildungen
 öcon. u. officin. Pflanzen
 (B.) II. 383.
 — der Bäume u. Sträu-
 cher (B.) III. 2102.
 Archiv der Gewächskunde
 (B.) III. 2121.
 Auswahl schöner Garten-
 pflanzen (B.) II. 384.
 Eßbare Schwämme (B.) II.
 384. — III. 175.
 Flora des österr. Kaiser-
 thums (B.) III. 2122.
 Neue Arten von Pelargo-
 nien (B.) II. 282.
 Oeconom. u. officin. Pflanz-
 zen (B.) III. 2131.
 Oesterreichs Schwämme (B.)
 III. 172.
 Thesaurus botanicus (B.)
 III. 2121.
 Traube (B.) II. 45.
 Traube = Stielähre (B.) II. 44.
 Dolden: (B.) II. 45.
 Rispen: (B.) II. 45.
 Trauben (B.) III. 705, 706,
 1868.
 Eibenz: (B.) III. 1869.
 Glänzer: (B.) III. 1869.
 Gibling: (B.) III. 1869.
 Gutedel: (B.) III. 1869.
 Muscateller: (B.) III. 1869.
 Nasch: (B.) III. 1866.
 Oesterreicher (B.) III. 1869.
 Riesling: (B.) III. 1869.
 Sylvaner: (B.) III. 1869.
 Traminer: (B.) III. 1869.
 Wein: (B.) III. 1868.
 Traubenamarellen (B.) III.
 2051.
 Traubenampfer (B.) III. 1486.
 stammiger (B.) III. 1486.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1486.
 weißer (B.) III. 1487.
 Traubenbleh (M.) I. 377.
 Traubendöre (B.) III. 1253.
 ceylonische (B.) III. 1254.
 drehschuppige (B.) III. 1255.
 malabarische (B.) III. 1254.
 Pisang: (B.) III. 1255.
 wobtrichende (B.) III. 1253.

Traubendören (B.) III. 1253.
 Traubenfarren (B.) III. 307,
 315.
 Traubengalgante (B.) III. 505.
 rother (B.) III. 505.
 Traubenholder (B.) III. 1855.
 Traubenhyaucithe (B.) III. 563.
 Traubenkirsche (B.) III. 2048.
 Traubenklissen (B.) III. 754.
 drehschuppige (B.) III. 755.
 Strand: (B.) III. 755.
 Traubenkraut (B.) III. 754.
 Traubenlecker (Z.) IV. 1379.
 Traubenlilien (B.) III. 566.
 gemeine (B.) III. 566.
 Traubenmöder (B.) III. 66.
 ästiger (B.) III. 66.
 veränderlicher (B.) III. 66.
 Traubenmonaden (Z.) V. 19.
 Traubenpreußel (B.) III. 893.
 braune (B.) III. 894.
 flaumige (B.) III. 894.
 glatte (B.) III. 894.
 Traubenpreußeln (B.) III. 893.
 Traubensäure (M.) I. 134.
 Traubenschabe (Z.) V. 1200.
 Traubenschwergel (B.) III.
 1460.
 Traubenschwaben (B.) III. 1312.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1312.
 Traubenzucker (M., D. M. S.)
 I. S. XV. — (B.) II.
 117, 140.
 Traueraffe (Z.) VII. 1760.
 Traueräpfel (B.) III. 1114.
 Trauerbaum (B.) III. 1112.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1112.
 Trauerbäume (B.) III. 1112.
 Trauerente (Z.) VII. 455.
 Trauerguckgucke (Z.) VII. 237.
 Trauerlörche (B.) III. 1600.
 brasilische (B.) III. 1601.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1601.
 hohe (B.) III. 1602.
 sichelförmige (B.) III. 1600.
 Trauerlörchen (B.) III. 1600.
 Trauermantel (Z.) V. 1357,
 1418, 1420.
 Trauerqualle (Z.) V. 227.
 Trauerweide (B.) III. 1533.
 Traum, Träume (Z.) IV. 260.
 Träumen (Z.) IV. 260.
 Travertino (M.) I. 234, 610,
 647.
 Trechus (Z.) V. 1717.

Trechus rubens (Z.) V. 1717.
 Tredern, Hist. ovi et incu-
 pationis (Z.) VII. 674.
 Trèfle (B.) III. 1635.
 Tremandra (B.) III. 1298.
 stelligera (B.) III. 1298.
 Tremandren (B.) III. 1263,
 1291, 1297.
 Viter. der (B.) III. 1444.
 Trembley, Mémoires pour
 servir à l'histoire d'un
 genre des Polypes d'eau
 douce (Z.) V. 181.
 Tremella (B.) III. 113, 195.
 cerebrina (B.) III. 113.
 fimbriata (B.) III. 113.
 mesenterica (B.) III. 113.
 nostoc (B.) III. 196.
 pruniformis (B.) III. 195.
 sarcoides (B.) III. 114.
 sphaerica (B.) III. 195.
 tinctoria (B.) III. 114.
 verrucosa (B.) III. 195.
 Tremellarien (B.) III. 112.
 Tremellen (B.) III. 178, 179.
 Tremellinae (B.) III. 192.
 Tremellini (B.) III. 112.
 Trementina (B.) III. 754.
 Tremola (Z.) VI. 39.
 Tremolina = Briza (B.) III.
 410.
 Tremolit (M.) I. 264.
 abbestartiger (M.) I. 264.
 gemeiner (M.) I. 264.
 glasartiger (M.) I. 264.
 Tremse (B.) III. 729.
 Tremsen (B.) III. 737.
 Fitz: (B.) III. 737.
 Haar: (B.) III. 737.
 Kletter: (B.) III. 738.
 Krüppel: (B.) III. 739.
 Riesen: (B.) III. 739.
 Schast: (B.) III. 738.
 Stech: (B.) III. 738.
 Thee: (B.) III. 738.
 Trentepohlia (B.) III. 70.
 aurea (B.) III. 70.
 petraea (B.) III. 70.
 Trepadores (Z.) VII. 197.
 Trepang (Z.) V. 584.
 Treppenmoose (B.) III. 292.
 baumartiges (B.) III. 292.
 Tres-Folhas vermelhas (B.)
 III. 1269.
 Trespe (B.) III. 411.

- Trophe, Ufer. (B.) III. 412.
 Dach. (B.) III. 412.
 gemeine (B.) III. 411.
 große (B.) III. 412.
 weiche (B.) III. 411.
 Treiben (B.) III. 411.
 Treibern (B.) III. 1868.
 Tré-Tié (Z.) VII. 1773.
 Treutler, Observationes
 (Z.) V. 558.
 Trevirania (B.) III. 993.
 coccinea (B.) III. 993.
 pulchella (B.) III. 993.
 Treviranus, L., Beiträge
 (B.) II. 260.
 Die Lehre vom Geschlechte
 der Pflanzen (B.) II. 279.
 Physiologie der Gewächse
 (B.) II. 260.
 Vermischte Schriften (B.)
 II. 266.
 Vom inneren Bau der
 Gewächse (B.) II. 259.
 Zeitschr. für Physiol. (B.)
 II. 262.
 Treviranus, R., Biologie
 (B.) II. 259.
 De Delphinio et Aquilegia
 (B.) III. 1441.
 Entwicklung des Embryo
 (B.) II. 278.
 Proteus anquinus (Z.) VI.
 690.
 Symbolae phytologicae (B.)
 II. 278.
 Trew, C. J., et Ehret, Her-
 barium blackwellianum
 (B.) III. 2130.
 Nomenclator linnaeanus
 (B.) III. 2130.
 Hist. Cedrorum libani (B.)
 III. 372.
 Hortus nitidissimus (B.)
 III. 2121.
 Librorum botanic. Catalogi
 (B.) III. 2115.
 Plantae selectae (B.) III.
 372, 2118, 2120.
 Trew et Keller, Plantae
 rariores (B.) III. 2121.
 Tria (Z.) VI. 281.
 Triakisöctaëder (M.) I. 47.
 Triandria (B.) III. 5.
 Trianthema (B.) III. 1350.
 monogyna (B.) III. 1350.
 Trias (M.) I. 711.
 Hauptgruppen der (M.) I
 711.
 Triasbildungen (M.) I. 672.
 Hauptübersicht der (M.) I.
 726.
 Triasgebirge (M.) I. 672, 710,
 711.
 Trias- und Kupferschief-
 erbildungen (M.) I. 672.
 Trias- u. Kupferschiefergebirge
 (M.) I. 672.
 Tribolo aquatico = Trapa
 (B.) III. 1871.
 Tribulus (B.) III. 1272.
 aquaticus (B.) III. 1872.
 maximus (B.) III. 1272,
 1273.
 terrestris (B.) III. 1272.
 Trichada (Z.) VII. 57.
 Trichechus (Z.) VII. 1436.
 manatus (Z.) VII. 1098.
 rosmarus (Z.) VII. 1436.
 Trichia (B.) III. 80.
 chryso sperma (B.) III. 80.
 fallax (B.) III. 80.
 nitens (B.) III. 80.
 rubiformis (B.) III. 80.
 Trichiaceen (B.) III. 79.
 Trichiacei (B.) III. 75, 79.
 Trichilia (B.) III. 1306.
 emetica (B.) III. 1307.
 spinosa (B.) III. 1312.
 Trichiurus (Z.) VI. 143.
 lepturus (Z.) VI. 144.
 Trichius (Z.) V. 1789.
 nobilis (Z.) V. 1789.
 Trichocephalus (Z.) V. 553.
 dispar (Z.) V. 553.
 Trichoda (Z.) V. 28.
 carniun (Z.) V. 28.
 cornuta (Z.) V. 40.
 grandinella (Z.) V. 31.
 ingenita (Z.) V. 35.
 innata (Z.) V. 35.
 inquilina (Z.) V. 35.
 larius (Z.) V. 45.
 longicauda (Z.) V. 39.
 patula (Z.) V. 29.
 rattus (Z.) V. 38.
 sol (Z.) V. 28.
 tineä (Z.) V. 28.
 trochus (Z.) V. 45.
 vermicularis (Z.) V. 30.
 Trichoderma (B.) III. 76.
 Trichoderma roseum (B.) III.
 77.
 viride (B.) III. 76.
 Trichodermaceen (B.) III. 76.
 Trichodermacei (B.) III. 75,
 76.
 Trichodina (Z.) V. 31.
 Trichomanes (B.) III. 330.
 Trichopodus (Z.) VI. 238.
 colisa (Z.) VI. 238.
 Trichosanthes (B.) III. 822.
 amara (B.) III. 823.
 anguina (B.) III. 822.
 cucumerina (B.) III. 823.
 trifoliata (B.) III. 824.
 Trichostomum (B.) III. 282.
 tortile (B.) III. 283.
 Trichotomia (B.) II. 42.
 Trichter (B.) II. 44.
 Trichter (Z.) IV. 53.
 Trichterglizen (B.) III. 539.
 gemein: (B.) III. 540.
 indische (B.) III. 540.
 Trichtergräser (B.) III. 393.
 gemeines (B.) III. 394.
 Trichterjocke (B.) III. 860.
 gemeine (B.) III. 860.
 Trichterjocken (B.) III. 860.
 Trichterkilien (B.) III. 569.
 blaue (B.) III. 569.
 weiße (B.) III. 569.
 Trichterrodel (B.) III. 1000.
 knollige (B.) III. 1000.
 Trichterschwämme (B.) III. 870.
 gemeine (B.) III. 870.
 Trichterstrauß (B.) II. 44.
 Trichtersunge (B.) III. 1035.
 flaumige (B.) III. 1035.
 giftige (B.) III. 1035.
 Trichtersungen (B.) III. 1035.
 Trichterthierchen (Z.) V. 33.
 grünes (Z.) V. 33.
 Trichterwinde (B.) III. 1087.
 blaue (B.) III. 1087.
 hochröthe (B.) III. 1088.
 purpurrothe (B.) III. 1087.
 stacheliche (B.) III. 1088.
 veränderliche (B.) III. 1087.
 Trichterwinden (B.) III. 1087.
 Triclast (M.) I. 198.
 Tricoccus (B.) III. 1575.
 Tridaena (Z.) V. 330, 380.
 Trief (Z.) VII. 520.
 Trientalis (B.) III. 962.
 europaea (B.) III. 962.

- Trifolium* (B.) III. 1615, 1619, 1634.
Piter. der (B.) III. 2103.
Trifolium (B.) III. 1635.
acetosum (B.) III. 1175.
agrarium (B.) III. 1635.
album (B.) III. 1636.
arvense (B.) III. 1635.
aureum (B.) III. 1149.
bituminosum (B.) III. 1634.
caeruleum (B.) III. 1636.
fibrinum (B.) III. 1017.
fragiferum (B.) III. 1635.
hybridum (B.) III. 1636.
officinale (B.) III. 1636.
pratense (B.) III. 1635.
procumbens (B.) III. 1635.
purpureum (B.) III. 1636.
repens (B.) III. 1636.
rubens (B.) III. 1636.
Trifolium (Z.) VII. 970.
Trigla (Z.) VI. 178.
cataphraeta (Z.) VI. 180.
cuculus (Z.) VI. 178.
gurnardus (Z.) VI. 178.
hirundo (Z.) VI. 179.
lineata (Z.) VI. 179.
lyra (Z.) VI. 179.
pini (Z.) VI. 178.
volitans (Z.) VI. 180.
Triglia (Z.) VI. 281.
Triglochis (B.) III. 442.
maritimum (B.) III. 442.
palustre (B.) III. 442.
Trigonella (B.) III. 1637.
foenum graecum (B.) III. 1637.
Trigonia (M.) I. 685.
alaeformis (M.) I. 677.
Trigonienmergel (M.) I. 702.
Trigonis (B.) III. 1337. — (M.) I. 710.
Trigonocephalus (Z.) VI. 547, 550.
lanceolatus (Z.) VI. 547.
Trigonotreta (M.) I. 731.
Tritobiten (Z.) V. 619.
Trilobites (Z.) V. 619. — (M.) I. 731.
Trimeresurus (Z.) VI. 580.
leptocephalus (Z.) VI. 580.
Tringelu (B.) III. 1272.
Böhenz (B.) III. 1273.
Trinius, Clavis Agrostogr. antiquioris (B.) III. 699.
- Trinius, Fundamenta Agrostographiae* (B.) III. 699.
Species Graminum Iconibus (B.) III. 699.
Trionum (B.) III. 1221.
Trionyx (Z.) VII. 506.
Triorchis (B.) III. 469.
alba (B.) III. 469.
Triosteum (B.) III. 1851.
perfoliatum (B.) III. 1851.
Tripel (M., D. M. G.) I. G. X.
Tripetto (B.) III. 126.
Triphan (M.) I. 196.
Triphasia (B.) III. 1312.
trifoliata (B.) III. 1312.
Tryphillin (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XX.
Triphylla (B.) III. 995.
Triplaris (B.) III. 1486.
americana (B.) III. 1486.
Triplax (Z.) V. 1776.
nigripennis (Z.) V. 1776.
russica (Z.) V. 1776.
Tripplit (M.) I. 361.
Tripodium (B.) III. 773. —
Tripp-Madan (B.) III. 1964.
Tripterella (B.) III. 524.
Tristan, le (Z.) V. 1412.
Tristania (B.) III. 1936.
aereifolia (B.) III. 1936.
Tristemnia (B.) III. 1893.
virusanum (B.) III. 1893.
Tristoma (Z.) V. 551.
coccineum (Z.) V. 551.
Triticum (B.) III. 389.
amyleum (B.) III. 390.
compositum (B.) III. 389.
durum (B.) III. 389.
monococcum (B.) III. 390.
polonicum (B.) III. 390.
repens (B.) III. 390.
spelta (B.) III. 390.
turgidum (B.) III. 389.
vulgare (B.) III. 389.
Tritoma (B.) III. 566.
Tritoma (Z.) V. 1776.
bipustulata (Z.) V. 1776.
Triton (Z.) VI. 454.
alpestris (Z.) VI. 451.
carnifex (Z.) VI. 456.
cristatus (Z.) VI. 451.
exiguus (Z.) VI. 456.
gesneri (Z.) VI. 460.
gyrioides (Z.) VI. 457.
- Triton igneus* (Z.) VI. 456.
lacustris (Z.) VI. 460.
lateralis (Z.) VI. 447.
niger (Z.) VI. 460.
palmatum (Z.) VI. 465.
palustris (B.) III. 460.
parasinus (Z.) VI. 456.
platycaudus (Z.) VI. 460.
pruinatus (Z.) VI. 460.
punctatus (Z.) VI. 456.
salamandroides (Z.) VI. 457.
taëniatus (Z.) VI. 455.
utjnensis (Z.) VI. 460.
wurfbainii (Z.) VI. 456, 460.
Tritonia (Z.) V. 400.
Tritonien (Z.) V. 400.
Tritonium (Z.) V. 486.
cancellinum (M.) I. 650.
Triumfetta (B.) III. 1187.
lappula (B.) III. 1188.
Triungulinus (Z.) V. 1755.
Trixago (B.) III. 1053.
Trixiden (B.) III. 737.
Trixis (B.) III. 737, 752.
brasiliensis (B.) III. 737.
Trochanter (Z.) IV. 409. — V. 600.
Trochitenfalk (M.) I. 718.
Trochilus (Z.) VII. 180.
amethystinus (Z.) VII. 184.
auratus (Z.) VII. 189.
chrysurus (Z.) VII. 190.
colubris (Z.) VII. 185.
cristatus (Z.) VII. 187.
granatinus (Z.) VII. 189.
jugularis (Z.) VII. 189.
mango (Z.) VII. 189.
minimus (Z.) VII. 184.
mosquitus (Z.) VII. 184.
pella (Z.) VII. 190.
rubineus (Z.) VII. 184.
sapphirinus (Z.) VII. 184.
sparganurus (Z.) VII. 190.
Trochus (Z.) V. 445. — (M.) I. 685.
aelatus (Z.) V. 446.
cinerarius (Z.) V. 446.
conchyliophorus (Z.) V. 446.
conulus (Z.) V. 445.
fenestratus (Z.) V. 446.
imbricatus (Z.) V. 446.
iris (Z.) V. 446.
lablo (Z.) V. 445.

Trochus longaevus (Z.) V. 442.
magus (Z.) V. 447. — (M.)
 I. 651.
mauritanus (Z.) V. 446.
niloticus (Z.) V. 447.
patulus (M.) I. 650.
perspectivum (Z.) V. 448.
pharaonis (Z.) V. 447.
solaris (Z.) V. 447.
telescopium (Z.) V. 448.
tesselatus (Z.) V. 445.
tuber (Z.) V. 445.
umbilicaris (Z.) V. 447.
vestiarius (Z.) V. 445.
zizyphinus (Z.) V. 445.
Tröbderin (Z.) V. 446.
Troglodytes (Z., B.) VII. 28,
 274.
Troglodytes (Z., S. Th.) VII.
 1845.
Trogmuche (B.) III. 60.
 gelbes (B.) III. 60.
Trogmüchel (Z.) V. 311.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 311.
 neapolitanische (Z.) V. 311.
Trogon (Z.) VII. 238.
curucui (Z.) VII. 238.
narina (Z.) VII. 240.
pavonius (Z.) VII. 239.
violaceus (Z.) VII. 239.
viridis (Z.) VII. 239.
Trogosita (Z.) V. 1808.
caraboides (Z.) V. 1808.
caerulea (Z.) V. 1810.
Troile (Z.) VII. 436.
Trollblumen (B.) III. 1154.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1154.
Trollius (B.) III. 1154.
 europaeus (B.) III. 1154.
Trombidium (Z.) V. 670.
insectorum (Z.) V. 662.
phalangium (Z.) V. 662.
Trombone = *Narcissus pseudo*
narcissus (B.) III. 539.
Trommelfisch (Z.) VI. 248.
 großer (Z.) VI. 248.
Trommelgohren (B.) III. 2035.
 gemeine (B.) III. 2035.
Trommelholz (B.) III. 1718,
 2036.
Trommelfäse (B.) III. 1718.
 ägyptische (B.) III. 1719.
 gebräuchliche (B.) III. 1718.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1770.
 mayländische (B.) III. 1719.

Trommelfäse, sinnvolle (B.)
 III. 1719.
Trommelfäsen (B.) III. 1718.
Trommelschlägel (Z.) V. 435.
Trommelstock-boom (B.) III.
 1720.
Trommeltauben (Z.) VII. 301.
Trompete (Z.) VI. 96, 211.
Trompeten (Z.) IV. 299.
Trompetenbaum (B.) III. 1567.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1567.
 schildförmiger (B.) III. 1567.
Trompetenbäume (B.) III.
 1567.
Trompetenblume (B.) III. 1006.
 brasilische (B.) III. 1009.
 Färber: (B.) III. 1009.
 Garten: (B.) III. 1009.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1007.
 hohe (B.) III. 1009.
 Klauen: (B.) III. 1007.
 Kork: (B.) III. 1007.
 Kreuz: (B.) III. 1008.
 weißrindige (B.) III. 1008.
 wurzelnde (B.) III. 1008.
Trompetenblumen (B.) III.
 1006.
Trompetenkäfer (Z.) V. 1675.
 rothhäufiger (Z.) V. 1675.
Trompetenmuskel (Z.) IV. 46.
Trompetenschnecke (Z.) V. 486.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 486.
 knotige (Z.) V. 487.
 rothmündige (Z.) V. 487.
 verdrehte (Z.) V. 487.
Trompetenschnecken (Z.) V. 486.
Trompetenschwamm (B.) III.
 213.
 trichterförmiger (B.) III.
 213.
Trompetenthierchen (Z.) V. 31.
 gemeines (Z.) V. 31.
Trompeterfisch (Z.) VI. 99.
Trompetervogel (Z.) VII. 522.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 522.
Trompette du jugement (B.)
 III. 980.
Trona (M.) I. 291, 612.
Trongum (B.) III. 990.
Tropäolen (B.) III. 1167.
 Litr. der (B.) III. 1441.
Tropaeolum (B.) III. 1168.
 majus (B.) III. 1168.
 minus (B.) III. 1168.
Tropfenkunze (B.) III. 113.

Tropfenkunze, gemeiner (Z.)
 III. 113.
Tropfenmanna (B.) III. 1115.
Tropfstein = *Kalffinter* (M.)
 I. 83, 235.
Tropfsteine (M.) I. 641.
Tropfwurz (B.) III. 2025.
Tropidurus (Z.) VI. 612.
torquatus (Z.) VI. 612.
Tropikvogel (Z.) VII. 405.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 405.
Trostelbögge (Z.) VII. 59.
Trotta (Z.) VI. 345.
Trotteln (Z.) IV. 334.
Trottelqualle (Z.) V. 214.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 214.
Trottel Schlange (Z.) VI. 525.
 gemeine (Z.) VI. 525.
Troupial (Z.) VII. 314.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 308.
Troupiale (Z.) VII. 316.
 grand (Z.) VII. 327.
 noir (Z.) VII. 326.
Troupiales (Z.) VII. 314.
Trout (Z.) VI. 254, 345.
Trovanti (M.) I. 637.
Trox (Z.) V. 1805.
 sabulosus (Z.) V. 1805.
Truchseß, Kirschensorten (B.)
 II. 384.
Trüffel (B.) III. 110; s. *Speise-*
trüffel. Vgl. *Trüffeln*.
Trüffelhunde (B.) III. 111.
Trüffelmücke (B.) III. 110,
 111. — (Z.) V. 795.
Trüffelmücken (Z.) V. 795.
Trüffeln (B.) III. 102.
 Becher: (B.) III. 108.
 Horn: (B.) III. 104.
 Knopf: (B.) III. 108.
 Loh: (B.) III. 105.
 Moos: (B.) III. 105.
 Netz: (B.) III. 109.
 Pilz: (B.) III. 106.
 Riesen: (B.) III. 105.
 Rinden (B.) III. 109.
 Sommer: (B.) III. 112.
 Speise: (B.) III. 110.
 Strahlen: (B.) III. 102.
 Winter: (B.) III. 111.
 Zaser: (B.) III. 106.
Trüffelmester (B.) III. 111.
Trüffelzucht (B.) III. 111.
Truggestalten (M.) I. 70.
Truite (Z.) VI. 341, 345.

- Trinite sammonée** (Z.) VI. 341.
Trinumerachat (M.) I. 145.
Trinumergesteine (M.) I. 479, 482, 732.
Trinumermarmor (M.) I. 236.
Trumpe (Z.) VII. 1042.
Truncariae (B.) III. 24, 706, 708.
Truncus (B.) II. 27. — III. 14.
Trunkfucht (Z.) IV. 320.
Truppenobjekt (Z.) V. 314.
Trüfche (Z.) VI. 148.
 Fluß: (Z.) VI. 150.
 Meer: (Z.) VI. 150.
Trüfchen (Z.) VI. 148.
 ackartige (Z.) VI. 149.
 schleimlose (Z.) VI. 152.
Trüfchling (B.) III. 161.
Trussoli = Poa trivialis (B.) III. 413.
Truthuhn, Truthühner (Z.) VII. 616.
 gemeines (Z.) VII. 616.
Trutta (Z.) VI. 340, 341, 344, 353, 354, 355.
 fluvialis (Z.) VI. 347.
 lemani (Z.) VI. 356.
Trygon (Z.) VI. 46.
Trynga (Z.) VII. 490, 500.
 alpina variabilis (Z.) VII. 498.
 arenaria (Z.) VII. 497.
 atra (Z.) VII. 495.
 autumnalis (Z.) VII. 526.
 bertramii (Z.) VII. 493.
 canutus (Z.) VII. 500.
 cinclus (Z.) VII. 498.
 cinerea (Z.) VII. 490, 500.
 collaris (Z.) VII. 519.
 fulicaria (Z.) VII. 491.
 gambette (Z.) VII. 494.
 glareola (Z.) VII. 494.
 grisea (Z.) VII. 500.
 helvetica (Z.) VII. 517.
 hyperborea (Z.) VII. 490.
 hypoleucos (Z.) VII. 492.
 hypomelanos (Z.) VII. 517.
 interpres (Z.) VII. 519.
 islandica (Z.) VII. 500.
 littorea (Z.) VII. 494.
 lobata (Z.) VII. 491.
 longicanda (Z.) VII. 493.
 macularia (Z.) VII. 493.
 maritima (Z.) VII. 499.
 minuta (Z.) VII. 500.
- Trynga morinella** (Z.) VII. 519.
 naevia (Z.) VII. 500.
 ochropus (Z.) VII. 493.
 pardela (Z.) VII. 517.
 pugnax (Z.) VII. 501.
 ruficollis (Z.) VII. 498.
 squatarola (Z.) VII. 517.
 striata (Z.) VII. 494.
 subarqnata (Z.) VII. 499.
 vanellus (Z.) VII. 517.
 varia (Z.) VII. 517.
Trypethelium (B.) III. 247.
 eluteriae (B.) III. 247.
Trypoxylon (Z.) V. 953.
 figulus (Z.) V. 953.
Tscheiner, Angel: u. Neg: fischeren (Z.) VI. 408.
Tschetlick = Tiente (B.) III. 1047.
Tschndy - Essay sur la Greffe (B.) II. 274.
Tsebi (Z.) VII. 1369.
Tseboa (Z.) VII. 1571.
Tsln-y = Magnolia yulan (B.) III. 1239.
Tsjakela (B.) III. 1561.
Tsalt Salya (Z.) V. 829.
Tsjampacam (B.) III. 1425.
Tsjanku (Z.) V. 487.
Tsja-Pangam (B.) III. 1723.
Tsjavoni (B.) III. 648.
Tsjeiran (Z.) VII. 1397.
Tsjeria-Samstravadi (B.) III. 1928.
Tsjerou Kara (B.) III. 853.
Tsjerre Maram (B.) III. 1592.
Tsjeru Jonganam pullu (B.) III. 1355.
Tsjeru-Katour = Naregam (B.) III. 1313.
Tsjetti Mandaru (B.) III. 1722.
Tsjetti-Pu (B.) III. 761.
Tsjinktu (B.) III. 1886.
Tsjokatti (B.) III. 1286.
Tsjonka (B.) III. 1725. — (Z.) V. 465.
Tsubakki = Camelina (B.) III. 1184.
Tu-abba (Z.) VII. 1205.
Tuba (B.) III. 1246.
 baccifera (B.) III. 1246.
Tuber (B.) II. 31. — III. 110.
 albidum (B.) III. 112.
 albus (B.) III. 109.
- Tuber aestivum** (B.) III. 112.
 brumalis (B.) III. 112.
 cervinum (B.) III. 88.
 cibarium (B.) III. 110.
 griseum (B.) III. 112.
 luteolus (B.) III. 109.
 magnatum (B.) III. 112.
 melanosporum (B.) III. 110.
 niveum (B.) III. 112.
 regium (B.) III. 106.
 sambadarium (B.) III. 109.
Tuberaceen (B.) III. 102, 108.
Tuberacei (B.) III. 108.
Tubera sincera (B.) III. 110.
Tubercularia (B.) III. 57.
 purpurea (B.) III. 57.
 vulgaris (B.) III. 57.
Tubercularien (B.) III. 56.
Tubercularini (B.) III. 48, 56.
Tuberoſe (B.) III. 570.
Tubicinella (Z.) V. 511.
 balaenarum (Z.) V. 511.
Tubipora (Z.) V. 131.
 musica (Z.) V. 131.
Tubularia acetabulum (B.) III. 210.
Tubularia (Z.) V. 75.
 cornucopiae (Z.) V. 130.
 indivisa (Z.) V. 75.
 muscoides (Z.) V. 75.
 pilaeformis (Z.) V. 472.
Tubularien (Z.) V. 75.
 einfache (Z.) V. 75.
 mooſeförmige (Z.) V. 75.
Tubulina (B.) III. 81.
Tuca:Z (Z.) VII. 375.
Tucan (Z.) VII. 712.
Tuckey, Congo (B.) III. 1448.
Tucum (B.) III. 658.
Tufa (M.) I. 524.
 granulare (M.) I. 525.
 litoide (M.) I. 524.
Tufen (B.) III. 524.
 Dofden: (B.) III. 527.
 Faden: (B.) III. 527.
 Filz: (B.) III. 525.
 Flügel: (B.) III. 527.
 Riſpen: (B.) III. 524.
 Spindel: (B.) III. 525.
 Stern: (B.) III. 526.
 Strauß: (B.) III. 527.
 Woll: (B.) III. 527.

- Tuff (M.)** I. 525.
 Bröckel: (M.) I. 525.
 Diluvial: (M.) I. 647.
 Postlip: (M.) I. 525.
 Stein: (M.) I. 524.
 vulcanischer (M.) I. 524,
 789
Tuffe der Basalte (M.) I. 805.
 der Erhebungs crater (M.) I.
 792.
Tugend (Z.) IV. 321.
Tuinamtiiba (Z.) III. 1669.
Tulalodh (Z.) III. 860
Tulbaghia (Z.) III. 554.
 alliacea (Z.) III. 554.
Tulipa (Z.) III. 574.
 gesneriana (Z.) III. 574.
 suaveolens (Z.) III. 574.
 sylvestris (Z.) III. 574.
Tulipaceen (Z.) III. 465, 573.
Tulipano = Tulipa (Z.) III.
 574.
Tulipier (Z.) III. 1239.
Tulipifera (Z.) III. 1238
Tulip tree (Z.) III. 1239.
Tulpe (Z.) III. 574.
 Garten: (Z.) III. 574.
 wilde (Z.) III. 574.
 wochtrichende (Z.) III. 574.
Tulpen (Z.) III. 574.
Tulpenbaum (Z.) III. 1238.
 gemeiner (Z.) III. 1238.
Tulpenbäume (Z.) III. 1238.
Tünmter (Z.) VII. 1067, 1072.
 Vgl. Delphin.
 der Alten (Z.) VII. 1070.
 gaugetischer (Z.) VII. 1072.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 1070.
 großer (Z.) VII. 1070.
 kleiner (Z.) VII. 1072.
 schwarzer (Z.) VII. 1078.
 spitzköpfige (Z.) VII. 1070.
 stumpfköpfige (Z.) VII. 1072.
Tuna (Z.) III. 1301, 1909.
Tunga (Z.) V. 761.
Tungstein (M.) I. 121, 282.
Tungsteine (M., D. M. G.)
 I G. XIII.
Tunica hortensis (Z.) III.
 1359.
Tunin (Z.) VII. 1072.
Tunke (Z.) V. 299.
 ambuinische (Z.) V. 299.
 römische (Z.) V. 299.
Tunkenmischel (Z.) V. 299.
Tunstali. Ornithol. daulca
 (Z.) VII. 670.
Tupa (Z.) III. 792, 793.
Tupaia (Z.) III. 666.
Tupaia (Z.) VII. 952.
 press (Z.) VII. 953, 954.
 tana (Z.) VII. 954.
Tupe (Z.) VII. 953.
Tupelobaum (Z.) III. 1503.
 gemeiner (Z.) III. 1503.
Tupelobäume (Z.) III. 1503.
Tupinaubis (Z.) VII. 622, 624.
 bengalensis (Z.) VI. 625.
 cepedianus (Z.) VI. 625.
 elegans (Z.) VI. 627.
 ornatus (Z.) VI. 627.
 stellatus (Z.) VI. 627.
Tupper, Sensation in Ve-
 getabels (Z.) II. 262.
Tur (Z.) VII. 1426.
Turban (Z.) V. 510.
Turbinella (Z.) V. 490.
Turbinites (Z.) V. 532.
Turbo (M.) I. 685. — (Z.) V.
 439.
 argyrostomus (Z.) V. 444.
 calcar (Z.) V. 443.
 chrysostomus (Z.) V. 443.
 cidaris (Z.) V. 441.
 clathrus (Z.) V. 434.
 cochlus (Z.) V. 441.
 coronatus (Z.) V. 442.
 delphinus (Z.) V. 444.
 littoreus (Z.) V. 440.
 longaevus (Z.) V. 442.
 margaritaceus (Z.) V. 444.
 marmoratus (Z.) V. 441.
 muricatus (Z.) V. 441.
 neritoides (Z.) V. 439.
 olearius (Z.) V. 443.
 pagodus (Z.) V. 442.
 petholatus (Z.) V. 441.
 pica (Z.) V. 444.
 rugosus (Z.) V. 440. — (M.)
 I. 651.
 sanguineus (Z.) V. 444.
 sarmaticus (Z.) V. 441.
 scalaris (Z.) V. 434.
 setosus (Z.) V. 443.
 tectum persicum (Z.) V.
 443.
 terebra (Z.) V. 435.
 thermalis (Z.) V. 432.
 volvulus (Z.) V. 423.
Turbot (Z.) VI. 165.
Turchello (Z.) VI. 179.
Turdo (Z.) VI. 221.
Turdus (Z.) VI. 220.
Turdus (Z.) VII. 54.
 arundinaceus (Z.) VII. 47.
 cantans (Z.) VII. 66.
 caeruleus (Z.) VII. 62.
 cyanus (Z.) VII. 65.
 formicivorus (Z.) VII. 59.
 iliæus (Z.) VII. 60.
 merula (Z.) VII. 64.
 migratorius (Z.) VII. 64.
 musicus (Z.) VII. 58.
 pagodarum (Z.) VII. 67.
 pilaris (Z.) VII. 56.
 polyglottus (Z.) VII. 63.
 rex (Z.) VII. 65.
 roseus (Z.) VII. 67.
 saxatilis (Z.) VII. 62.
 scleucis (Z.) VII. 67.
 solitarius (Z.) VII. 62.
 tinniens (Z.) VII. 65.
 torquatus (Z.) VII. 61.
 viscivorus (Z.) VII. 55.
Turdus sibi ipse malum cacat
 (Z.) III. 1845. — (Z.)
 VII. 55.
Turgor vitalis (Z.) IV. 204.
Turia (Z.) III. 1648.
Turiones (Z.) II. 29. — III. 347.
 pini (Z.) III. 347.
Türkensbund (Z.) III. 577, 831.
 rother (Z.) III. 577.
Türkensbund (Z.) V. 441, 588.
Turkey (Z.) VII. 616.
Turkey-reed = Rubia tincto-
 rum (Z.) III. 844.
Türkis (M.) I. 186.
 abendländischer (M.) I. 186.
 von Simorre (Z.) VII. 1187.
Türkis (Z.) V. 1369.
Türkisches Lager (Z.) V. 455.
Türkisch Roth (Z.) III. 1266.
Turmalin (M.) I. 164.
 grüner (M.) I. 771.
 Kalt: (M.) I. 165.
 Lithon: (M.) I. 165.
 Natron: (M.) I. 165.
Turmeric (Z.) III. 497.
Turner, de, British Fuci
 (Z.) III. 300.
 Coloured Fig. of the gen.
 Fucus (Z.) III. 300.
 Hist. of the Fuci (Z.) III
 300.

Turner. de. Muscologia
 hibernica (B.) III. 302.
 Turnera (B.) III. 809.
 unifolia (B.) III. 809.
 Turneraceen (B.) III. 711,
 800, 807, 809.
 Litr. der (B.) III. 1132.
 Turnips (B.) III. 1405.
 Turnjöl (B.) III. 249
 Turnstone (Z.) VII. 519.
 Turpethum (B.) III. 1083.
 vegetabile (B.) III. 1084.
 Turperwurzel (B.) III. 1084.
 Turpin, Essay sur la Végé-
 tation (B.) II. 269.
 Histoire d'un morceau du
 bois (B.) II. 269.
 Iconographie des Végétaux
 (B.) II. 96.
 Observ. sur l'organisation
 etc. de la Truffe etc.
 (B.) III. 174.
 Turpin et Poiteau, Flore
 des Environs de Paris
 (B.) III. 2125.
 Turpiuia (B.) III. 1733.
 pomifera (B.) III. 1733.
 Turpithie des Montagnes (B.)
 III. 1826.
 Turquoise (M.) I. 186.
 odontolith (M.) I. 186.
 Turrilites (Z.) V. 532.
 Turritella (Z.) V. 434.
 Archimedis (M.) I. 653.
 subangulata (M.) I. 650.
 Turrilis (B.) III. 1398.
 glabra (B.) III. 1398.
 Türkenblut (Z.) V. 484.
 Turrus (Z.) VII. 1574.
 Tursio (Z.) VII. 1070, 1073.
 Turtestaube (Z.) VII. 294.
 Turtur (Z.) VII. 294.
 Tusekantschik (Z.) VII. 794.
 Tussac, Flore des Antilles
 (B.) III. 1440, 2134.
 Tussen (Z.) V. 1366.
 Tussilaginae (B.) III. 710, 725.
 Tussilagineen (B.) III. 725.
 Tussilago (B.) III. 725.
 farfara (B.) III. 725.
 petasites (B.) III. 725.
 Tute (B.) II. 74.
 Tuteucapsel (B.) II. 75.
 Tutenstitten (B.) III. 1224.
 hochrothe (B.) III. 1224.

Tutenmoose (B.) III. 278.
 gemeines (B.) III. 278.
 Zutreffsolben (B.) III. 586.
 Tutu (Z.) VII. 372.
 Tutuma (B.) III. 1015.
 Tuyo de mer = Serpula (Z.)
 V. 576.
 Tuyuyu (Z.) VII. 543, 547.
 Tweeg (Z.) VI. 449.
 Twite (Z.) VII. 261.
 Ty chsen. Physiologus syrus
 (Z.) VII. 673.
 Tylanthus (B.) III. 1740.
 Ty l k o u s k y, Philos. curiosa
 in Actis Eruditorum
 (B.) II. 270.
 Tylostoma (B.) III. 84.
 brumale (B.) III. 85.
 Tympanis (B.) III. 94.
 conspersa (B.) III. 94.
 Typha (B.) III. 586.
 latifolia (B.) III. 586.
 Typhaceen (B.) III. 586.
 Typhineen (B.) III. 578.
 Typhinum (B.) III. 1770.
 Typhis (Z.) V. 606.
 ovoides (Z.) V. 606.
 Typhle (Z.) VI. 95.
 Typhlops (Z.) VI. 587.
 Typhula (B.) III. 121.
 gyrans (B.) III. 121.
 Tyrannus (Z.) VII. 76.
 Tyrell Artis, Antediluvian
 Phytologie (B.) III. 2128.
 Tysou, Anat. der Klappers-
 schlange (Z.) VI. 690.
 Tzori = Pistacia lentiscus
 (B.) II. 381.

U.

Uabr (Z.) VII. 889.
 Ubarana (Z.) VI. 383.
 Ubbriago (Z.) VI. 179
 Uebergänge des Gesteines (M.)
 I. 479.
 Uebergangsgebirge (M.) I. 579,
 731, 753.
 Uebergangsgebirgskalkstein
 (M.) I. 755, 764.
 älterer (M.) I. 764.
 jüngerer (M.) I. 755.
 Uebergangsschiefergebirge (M.)
 I. 753.

Uebergangsschiefergebirge, älte-
 res = Cambrisches Ges-
 birge (M.) I. 763.
 — Sedgwick's 3 Abtheilun-
 gen des (M.) I. 764.
 jüngeres (M.) I. 753, f.
 Gebirge, sibirisches.
 Ueberreste, organische, s. Or-
 ganische Ueberreste.
 Ueberschwemmungen, nachBul-
 canausbrüchen (M.) I.
 784.
 Uebersicht der Mineralogie (M.)
 I., S. I. ff.
 der Pflanzen (B.) III. S.
 I. ff.
 Ubi (B.) III. 614.
 Ubi-Castela (B.) III. 1086.
 Uça (Z.) V. 659.
 Uça-Una (Z.) V. 659.
 Uccel St. Maria (Z.) VII. 221.
 Ucelli di Cipro (Z.) VII. 288.
 Uchtblumen (B.) III. 550.
 gemeine (B.) III. 550.
 geschäkte (B.) III. 551.
 Uchten (B.) III. 547.
 Faden: (B.) III. 547.
 Gras: (B.) III. 550.
 Wollen: (B.) III. 549.
 Udani (B.) III. 910.
 Uferaaß (Z.) V. 1474.
 Uferastmoos (B.) III. 295.
 Uferkäfer (Z.) V. 1717.
 eigentliche (Z.) V. 1717.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 1718.
 rother (Z.) V. 1718.
 Uferläufer (Z.) VII. 492
 americanischer (Z.) VII. 493.
 Fluß: (Z.) VII. 492.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 492.
 langgeschwänzter (Z.) VII.
 493.
 Uferraubkäfer (Z.) V. 1714.
 gedüpfelter (Z.) V. 1715.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 1714.
 Uferschnepfe (Z.) VII. 503.
 große (Z.) VII. 503.
 rothe (Z.) VII. 504.
 Uferschwalbe (Z.) VII. 95.
 Uferspinne (Z.) V. 681.
 Uggla (Z.) VII. 116.
 Uhu (Z.) VII. 122.
 Ufelen (Z.) VI. 308, 311.
 UkIea (Z.) IV. 308.
 UkIeja (Z.) VI. 312.

Ular-Sawa (Z.) VI. 533.
 Ulex (B.) III. 1642.
 europaeus (B.) III. 1642.
 Ullaceen (B.) III. 1555.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 2102.
 Ulmaria (B.) III. 2026.
 Ulme (B.) III. 1555
 Ulmer Pfeifenköpfe (B.) III.
 1321.
 Ulin (B.) II. 118.
 Ulmus (B.) III. 1555.
 campestris (B.) III. 1555.
 suberosa (B.) III. 1556.
 tetrandra (B.) III. 1556.
 Ultramarin (M.) I. 181. —
 (B.) III. 441, 1457.
 Uluta (Z.) VII. 123, 124.
 Ulva (B.) III. 208.
 bullosa (B.) III. 208.
 crispa (B.) III. 208.
 intestinalis (B.) III. 207.
 latissima (B.) III. 208.
 pavoniá (B.) III. 209.
 pruniformis (B.) III. 195.
 — (Z.) V, 33.
 purpurea (B.) III. 209.
 Uvaceen (B.) III. 205.
 Uven (B.) III. 179, 205.
 Uvsee (Z.) V. 1407.
 Umari (B.) III. 1683.
 Umbella (B.) II. 44.
 Umbellaten (B.) III. 1789.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 2105.
 Umbellula (B.) II. 45.
 Umbellularia (Z.) V. 127.
 groenlandica (Z.) V. 127.
 Umer (Z.) VI. 245.
 Bart: (Z.) VI. 245, 247.
 Schwarz: (Z.) VI. 247.
 Umervogel (Z.) VII. 533.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 533.
 Umbestand (Z.) V. 21.
 spindelförmiger (Z.) V. 21.
 Umbilicaria (B.) III. 243.
 Umbiliens (B.) II. 82. — III.
 1968.
 pendulinus (B.) III. 1968.
 veneris (B.) III. 1968
 Umbra (Z.) VI. 354.
 altera (Z.) VI. 354.
 minor (Z.) VI. 353.
 Umbra (M.) I. 332.
 eblische (M.) I. 320.
 Umbra (Z.) VI. 244, 245.
 marina (Z.) VI. 248.

Umbrella (Z.) V. 407.
 Umbrena (Z.) VI. 245
 de canale (Z.) VI. 245.
 Umbretta (Z.) VI. 533.
 Umbri (Z.) VII. 1334.
 Umbrina (Z.) VI. 244, 247.
 Umdrehungsachse der Crystalle
 (M.) I. 65.
 Umbula (Z.) VII. 850.
 Unangenehm (Z.) V. 271.
 Unau (Z.) VII. 877, 880.
 Unbestand (Z.) V. 21.
 spindelförmiger (Z.) VI. 21.
 Uncaria (B.) III. 862.
 acida (B.) III. 863.
 aculeata (B.) III. 862.
 gambir (B.) III. 862.
 guianensis (B.) III. 862.
 Uncia (Z.) VII. 1603, 1608.
 Undina (B.) III. 195.
 Undurchsichtig (M.) I. 98.
 Unebenheiten (M.) I. 543.
 Unedo (B.) III. 901.
 Unform (B.) III. 1647.
 Ungarisches Wasser (B.) III.
 1072.
 Unger, Ueber den Einfluß des
 Bodens auf die Verthei-
 lung der Gewächse (B.)
 II. 383.
 Ueber Gramine der Pflan-
 zen (B.) II. 268.
 Ungwarit (M., D. M., S.)
 I. S. X.
 Ungka-etam (Z.) VII. 1820.
 Unpka-puti (Z.) VII. 1822.
 Unglücksvogel (Z.) VII. 342.
 Unguis (Z.) V. 295.
 odoratus (Z.) V. 418, 484.
 Unholdenkraut (B.) III. 1875.
 Unicorni (Z.) VII. 1393.
 Unicornu (Z.) VII. 1060.
 fossile (M.) I. 642.
 Unio (Z.) V. 317, 320. — (M.)
 I. 659.
 Unke (Z.) VI. 480
 Feuer: (Z.) VI. 480.
 Unken (Z.) VI. 480.
 Unko (Z.) VII. 1821.
 Unkraut (B.) II. 361.
 Blatt: (B.) II. 361.
 Blumen: (B.) II. 361.
 Unkräuter (B.) II. 361.
 Unkraut, Frucht: (B.) II. 361.
 Gröps: (B.) II. 361.

Unkraut, Samen: (B.) II. 361.
 Stengel: (B.) II. 361.
 Wurzel: (B.) II. 361.
 Unona (B.) III. 1253
 aethiopica (B.) III. 604.
 Unorganisch (M.) I. 7.
 Unterschied vom Organischen
 (M.) I. 9, 25.
 Unorganische Naturproducte
 (M.) I. 25.
 Unorganische Prozesse (Z.) IV.
 208.
 Unschlitz (Z.) VII. 1243.
 Unser lieben Frauen Bettstroh
 (B.) III. 842.
 Unstättkraut (B.) III. 1151.
 Untergrund (M.) I. 543, 588.
 Untergrün sand (M.) I. 676.
 Unterkiefer (Z.) IV. 30, 171.
 Unterkiefermuskel (Z.) IV. 46.
 Unterlage (B.) III. 47.
 Unterlauf (M.) I. 556.
 Unterleib (Z.) IV. 327.
 Unterlippe (Z.) IV. 327.
 Untermeerische Wälder (M.) I.
 592.
 Unterschied, des Organischen
 vom Unorganischen (M.)
 I. 9, 25.
 der Thiere und Pflanzen
 (M.) I. 12.
 Untiefen (M.) I. 556.
 Unvergleichlicher (Z.) V. 452.
 Unxia (B.) III. 752.
 camphorata (B.) III. 752,
 Uuze (Z.) VII. 1610.
 Kleine (Z.) VII. 1597.
 Uuzertrennlüche (Z.) VII. 364.
 Uovoli (B.) III. 170.
 Upas (B.) III. 888, 1047
 1048, 1570, 1678.
 antiar (B.) III. 1048,
 1570.
 tiéute (B.) III. 1048.
 Upasbaum (B.) III. 1047,
 1048, 1570.
 Upasgift (B.) III. 1048, 1570.
 Upper chalk (M.) I. 675.
 greensand (M.) I. 676.
 Upupa (Z.) VII. 202.
 epops (Z.) VII. 202.
 magna (Z.) VII. 204.
 promerops (Z.) VII. 195,
 superba (Z.) VII. 204.
 Uralit (M.) I. 267, 505.

Uran (M.) I. 113, 123. — (D. M. G.) XIX.
 Uranerz, untheilbares (M.) I. 344.
 Uranerze, salinische (M.) I. 396.
 Uranium (M.) I. 396.
 Kalk: (M.) I. 397.
 Kupfer: (M.) I. 397.
 Uranhalde, phosphorsaures (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XX.
 Urania (B.) III. 516.
 speciosa (B.) III. 516.
 Uraniscodon (Z.) VI. 600.
 Uranit (M.) I. 397.
 Uranocer (M.) I. 349.
 Uranoscopus (Z.) VI. 79.
 scaber (Z.) VI. 79.
 Uranpfeffer (M.) I. 344.
 Uranphosphat (M.) I. 396.
 Uranvitriol (M.) I. 305.
 Urao (M.) I. 291, 612.
 Urari (B.) III. 668.
 Urceola (B.) III. 1040.
 Urceolaria (B.) III. 253.
 calcareo (B.) III. 253.
 cinerea (B.) III. 253.
 corallina (B.) III. 253.
 scruposa (B.) III. 253.
 sordida (B.) III. 253.
 Urebi (Z.) VII. 1360.
 Uredo (B.) III. 48, 50.
 albugo (B.) III. 51.
 candida (B.) III. 51.
 cichoraccarum (B.) III. 51.
 glumarum (B.) III. 50.
 leguminosarum (B.) III. 50.
 linearis (B.) III. 51.
 nigredo (B.) III. 50.
 nivalis (B.) III. 192.
 phaseoli (B.) III. 51.
 rosae (B.) III. 51.
 rubigo (B.) III. 51.
 segetum (B.) III. 49.
 sitophila (B.) III. 49.
 Urena (B.) III. 1211.
 lappago (B.) III. 1211.
 Urey (Z.) IV. 316.
 Urfasan (Z.) VII. 591.
 Urgebirge (M.) I. 768.
 Urhuhn (Z.) VII. 593.
 Uria (Z.) VII. 433.
 Urigne (Z.) VII. 1475.
 Urnenthierchen (Z.) V. 31.

Urnenthierchen, gemeines (Z.) V. 31.
 linsartiges (Z.) V. 31.
 Urocentron (Z.) VI. 616.
 Urochis (Z.) VII. 1420.
 Urogallus (Z.) VII. 593.
 Uroleptus (Z.) V. 27.
 hospes (Z.) V. 27.
 Uromastix (Z.) VI. 615.
 ornatus (Z.) VI. 616.
 Uromyces (B.) III. 51.
 Urophasianus (Z.) VI. 591.
 Uroplatus (Z.) VI. 642.
 Uropoda (Z.) V. 667.
 vegetans (Z.) V. 667.
 Urospermum (B.) III. 720.
 picroides (B.) III. 720.
 Urpflanzen, Litter. der (B.) III. 2128.
 Ursache der vulcanischen Erscheinungen (M.) I. 814.
 Urschleim (Z.) IV. 151.
 Urschiefergebirge (M.) I. 768.
 Ursetta (Z.) V. 643.
 Urson (Z.) VII. 780.
 Ursprung eines Thales (M.) I. 554.
 Ursprüngliche Entstehung (Z.) IV. 313.
 Ursus (Z.) VII. 1660.
 albus (Z.) VII. 1660.
 americanus (Z.) VII. 1682.
 arctoideus (M.) I. 643.
 arctor (Z.) VII. 1668.
 carnivorus (Z.) VII. 1689.
 cinereus (Z.) VII. 1580.
 eurypilus (Z.) VII. 1686.
 ferox (Z.) VII. 1680.
 gulo (Z.) VII. 1518.
 horribilis (Z.) VII. 1680.
 indicus (Z.) VII. 1518.
 labiatus (Z.) VII. 1685.
 labradorius (Z.) VII. 1528.
 longirostris (Z.) VII. 1685.
 lotor (Z.) VII. 1687.
 luscus (Z.) VII. 1524.
 malayanus (Z.) VII. 1685.
 maritimus (Z.) VII. 1660.
 ornatus (Z.) VII. 1685.
 priscus (M.) I. 643.
 spelacus (M.) I. 641, 643.
 Urthonschiefer (M.) I. 770.
 Urthiere (Z.) V. 18.
 Urtica (B.) III. 1549.
 crenulata (B.) III. 1550.

Urtica dioica (B.) III. 1550.
 major (B.) III. 1550.
 marina (Z.) V. 165.
 mortua (B.) III. 1060.
 nivea (B.) III. 1550.
 pilulifera (B.) III. 1550.
 romana (B.) III. 1550.
 urens (B.) III. 1549.
 Urticeen (B.) III. 1531, 1548.
 Urticeen (B.) III. 25, 1548.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 2102.
 Urubitinga (Z.) VII. 151.
 Urubu (Z.) VII. 164.
 rothköpfiger (Z.) VII. 167.
 schwarzköpfiger (Z.) VII. 164.
 Urubu (Z.) VII. 167.
 Urucu (B.) III. 1380.
 Urus (B.) III. 1771.
 Urus (Z.) VII. 1420.
 Urutaurana (Z.) VII. 152.
 Urville, d', Voyage sur la Corvette l'Astrolabe (Z.) IV. 1858.
 Uster, Fragmente neuerer Pflanzenkunde (B.) II. 268.
 Usnea (B.) III. 257.
 barbata (B.) III. 258.
 florida (B.) III. 258.
 plicata (B.) III. 69, 258.
 Usteri, Annalen der Botanik (B.) III. 2132.
 Ustilago (B.) III. 49.
 glumarum (B.) III. 50.
 segetum (B.) III. 49.
 sitophila (B.) III. 49.
 Usus (Z.) IV. 197.
 Utia (Z.) VII. 757.
 Utias (Z.) VII. 794.
 Utricularia (B.) III. 957.
 vulgaris (B.) III. 957.
 Utriculus (B.) II. 73.
 Utege (Z.) VI. 291.
 Ester: (Z.) VI. 291.
 Uva (B.) III. 1870.
 camarona (B.) III. 894.
 spina pelosa (B.) III. 1907.
 ursi (B.) III. 900.
 Uvae marinae (B.) III. 355.
 — (Z.) V. 534.
 Uvaria (B.) III. 1253.
 malabarica (B.) III. 1254.
 musaria (B.) III. 1255.
 narum (B.) III. 1254.

- Uvaria odorata* (B.) III. 1253.
triloba (B.) III. 1255.
zeylanica (B.) III. 1254.
Uvas d'enferno (B.) III. 1776
Uve (B.) III. 1870.
Uvedalia (B.) III. 753.
Uvella (Z.) V. 19.
Uvularia (B.) III. 620, 627.
- B.**
- Vabre* (Z.) VII. 892.
Vaccaria (B.) III. 1360
Vaccinium (B.) III. 891, 2049.
 - (M.) I. 589.
frondosum (B.) III. 892.
myrtillus (B.) III. 891.
oxycoccos (B.) III. 893.
rorymbosum (B.) III. 892.
uliginosum (B.) III. 892.
vltis idae (B.) III. 892.
Vache (Z.) VII. 1402.
de Barbarie (Z.) VII. 1388.
à dien = Coccinella (Z.)
 V. 1762.
Vaco (Z.) V. 899.
Vada-Kodi (B.) III. 1004.
Vadapu (B.) III. 1466.
Vaddi (B.) III. 1689.
Vadi pisces (Z.) VI. 366.
Vaginae (B.) III. 14.
Vaginalis (Z.) VII. 572.
Vaginarina (Z.) V. 40.
Vaginarieae (B.) III. 23.
Vaginicola (Z.) V. 35.
Vaginula (B.) III. 261.
Vahea (B.) III. 1040.
Vahl, Eclogae americanae
 (B.) III. 2128.
Enumeratio Plantarum (B.)
 III. 2119.
Icones Plant. americ. (B.)
 III. 2128.
Symbolae botanicae (B.)
 III. 2121.
Vahlia (B.) III. 1987.
capensis (B.) III. 1987.
Vahlia (B.) III. 764.
Vaillant, Le Seb., Botani-
con parisiense (B.) III.
 173, 298, 2118.
De structura florum (B.)
 II. 263.
Discours sur la Structure
des Fleurs (B.) II. 279.
- Vaillant, Le Seb., Hist.*
nat. des oiseaux d'Afri-
que (Z.) VII. 666.
Hist. nat. des ois. de Pa-
radis (Z.) VII. 666.
Hist. nat. des Perroquets
 (Z.) VII. 666.
Hist. nat. des Promérops
et Quépiers (Z.) VII.
 666.
Mém. par. (B.) III. 1130.
Plantae flore composito
 (B.) III. 2118,
Vairon (Z.) VI. 291.
Valantia (B.) III. 841.
inuralis (B.) III. 841.
Valdezia (B.) III. 1901.
Valentyu, Fr., Beschryving
van Ostindien (Z.) VI.
 404.
Oud en nieuw Ostindien
 (B.) III. 2118.
Valeriana (B.) III. 787, 788.
celtica (B.) III. 788.
dioica (B.) III. 788.
graeca (B.) III. 1077.
officinalis (B.) III. 789.
olitoria (B.) III. 787.
pliu (B.) III. 788.
rubra (B.) III. 789.
tuberosa (B.) III. 788.
Valerianella (B.) III. 787.
olitoria (B.) III. 787.
Valerianen (B.) III. 706, 711,
 782.
Liter. der (B.) III. 1131.
Vallis (B.) III. 1034.
Valleculae (B.) III. 1790.
Valli (B.) III. 1694.
Vallisneria (B.) III. 446.
spiralis (B.) III. 446.
Vallisneri, Opere fisico-
mediche (B.) III. 372.
Vallonea = Knopperichel (B.)
 III. 1543.
Valonia (B.) III. 207.
aegagropila (B.) III. 207.
ovalis (B.) III. 207.
Valva (B.) II. 77. — III. 384.
Valvata (Z.) VII. 431.
cristata (Z.) VII. 431.
Valvulae (B.) III. 384.
Vampyr (Z.) VII. 961, 983.
Vampyrus (Z.) VII. 985.
Vanadium (M.) I. 121.
- Vanadinbeyerz* (M.) I. 382.
Vanadium (M.) I. 113, 121.
Vanda (B.) III. 485.
scripta (B.) III. 485.
spatulata (B.) III. 485.
Vandeen (B.) III. 464, 480,
 483.
Vandelli, D., Fasc. Plant.
bras. (B.) III. 2128.
Vandoise (Z.) VI. 308.
Vanellus (Z.) VII. 517.
Vanga (Z.) VII. 87.
Vanga (Z.) VII. 87.
destructor (Z.) VII. 87.
Vanguieria (B.) III. 876.
edulis (B.) III. 876.
spinosa (B.) III. 876.
Vaniglia = Heliotropium pe-
ruvianum (B.) III. 1096.
Vanilla (B.) III. 489.
angustifolia (B.) III. 490.
aromatica (B.) III. 490.
Vanille (B.) III. 490.
Vanillen (B.) III. 467, 489.
Vanillenwasserdoſte (B.) III.
 742.
Van Marum, De motu Flui-
dorum (B.) II. 268.
Journ. de Physique (B.)
 II. 265.
Vanneau (Z.) VII. 517.
Vansire (Z.) VII. 1536.
Varal (Z.) VI. 275.
Varanus (Z.) VI. 624.
scincus (Z.) VI. 624.
Vari (Z.) VII. 1711.
Variae (Z.) VII. 1602.
Vari-cosy (Z.) VII. 1711.
Varietas der Pflanzen (B.) II.
 254.
Varirole (Z.) VI. 267.
Variolit (M.) I. 499.
Varius (Z.) VI. 291.
Varone (Z.) VI. 291.
Varro, De re rustica (Z.)
 VII. 668.
Vasalli-Eandi, Calendario
georgico di Torino (B.)
 II. 283.
Vasa propria (B.) II. 16.
spiralia (B.) II. 17.
Vasariae = Aderpflanzen (B.)
 III. 177.
alburnales (B.) III. 205.
baccales (B.) III. 277.

Vasariæ = Aderpflanzen- cau-
 liales (B.) III. 221.
 cellulales (B.) III. 182.
 corollales (B.) III. 252.
 corticales (B.) III. 199.
 drupales (B.) III. 273.
 floreales (B.) III. 238.
 foliales (B.) III. 228.
 fructuales (B.) III. 260.
 lignales (B.) III. 210.
 nucleales (B.) III. 264.
 parenchymales (B.) III.
 182.
 pistillales (B.) III. 247.
 pomales (B.) III. 287.
 radicales (B.) III. 214.
 scapales (B.) III. 199.
 seminales (B.) III. 241.
 tracheales (B.) III. 196.
 truncates (B.) III. 213.
 vasales (B.) III. 182.
 Vas-doorn (B.) III. 1382.
 Vasset (Z.) V. 447.
 Vater des Ausführes (Z.) VI.
 640.
 Vateria (B.) III. 1421.
 indica (B.) III. 1421.
 Vaterland der Pflanzen (B.)
 II. 289.
 Vaucher, Conferves d'eau
 douce (B.) III. 300.
 Hist. de Conferves (B.) II.
 280.
 Monogr. des Orobanches
 (B.) III. 1135.
 Monogr. des Prêles (B.)
 III. 372.
 Vaucheria (B.) III. 202, 206.
 Vauchelin. Chemifer (M.)
 I. 30, 216, 381, 385.
 Expériences sur la sève des
 Végétaux (B.) II. 269.
 Bauquelinit (M.) I. 381.
 Vautour (Z.) VII. 157, 159.
 Veado (Z.) VII. 1286.
 campeiro (Z.) VII. 1286.
 galheiro (Z.) VII. 1292.
 Veaux (Z.) VII. 1402.
 Vedovina = Scabiosa atropur-
 purea (B.) III. 785.
 Veenmuscheln (Z.) IV. 318.
 Vegetative Bewegung (Z.) IV.
 237, 242.
 Nerven (Z.) IV. 187.
 Organe (Z.) IV. 157.

Vegetative Organe, Bedeutung
 der (Z.) IV. 157.
 Sinne (Z.) IV. 144.
 Vegetatives Nervensystem (Z.)
 IV. 47, 63, 186.
 der Bauchhöhle (Z.) IV. 188.
 der Brusthöhle (Z.) IV. 188.
 Vegetative Systeme (Z.) IV.
 21, 65, 303, 356.
 Entwicklung der (Z.) IV.
 108.
 Verrichtungen der (Z.) IV.
 207.
 Veshwammen (Z.) VII. 771.
 Weischen (B.) III. 24, 705, 707,
 1139, 1140, 1374.
 Baum: (B.) III. 1376.
 Brech: (B.) III. 1375.
 dreifarbiges (B.) III. 1375.
 gelbes (B.) III. 1399.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1375.
 Hundes: (B.) III. 1375.
 Mariens: (B.) III. 796.
 Mond: (B.) III. 1394.
 türkisches (B.) III. 1659.
 Weischenapfel (B.) III. 2087.
 Weischenfalter (Z.) V. 1417.
 Weischenfimmel (B.) III. 70.
 Weischenfyrup (B.) III. 1375.
 Weischenvolz (B.) III. 70.
 Weischenwurz (B.) III. 537.
 Weisbovne (B.) III. 1659.
 Velaga (B.) III. 1198.
 Velanede (B.) III. 1543. —
 (Z.) V. 868.
 Velani (B.) III. 1543.
 Velchones (Z.) VI. 361.
 Veletta (Z.) V. 206.
 spira (Z.) V. 206.
 Velia (Z.) VII. 84.
 Vella (B.) III. 1387.
 annua (B.) III. 1387.
 pseudocytisus (B.) III.
 1387.
 Veltheimia (B.) III. 565.
 capensis (B.) III. 565.
 viridifolia (B.) III. 565.
 Veludini (B.) III. 1363.
 Venae (B.) II. 15. — III. 14.
 Vena medinensis (Z.) V. 554.
 Venariae (B.) III. 23.
 Vene, Venen = Blutadern (Z.)
 V. 73, 80, 114, 227. Vgl.
 Ader, Adern.
 Arm: (Z.) IV. 81.

Vene, Venen = Blutadern, ba-
 siliſche (Z.) IV. 81.
 cephalische (Z.) IV. 81.
 Ellenhaut: (Z.) IV. 81.
 Gränz: (Z.) IV. 310.
 Nabel: (Z.) IV. 302.
 obere (Z.) IV. 80.
 Speichenhaut: (Z.) IV. 81.
 untere (Z.) IV. 82.
 Venenblut (Z.) IV. 71.
 Venenhäute (Z.) IV. 110.
 Venenherz (Z.) IV. 73.
 Venensystem (Z.) IV. 80, 114,
 132.
 der untern und obern Hohl-
 ader, der Brust und des
 Bauches (Z.) IV. 114.
 Entwicklung des (Z.) IV.
 114.
 Venenthiere (Z.) V. 262.
 Venericardia Dreissenia (M.)
 I. 653.
 Jouanneti (M.) I. 653.
 scalaris (M.) I. 650.
 Venetz, Theorie über die
 Findlinge (M.) I. 638.
 Vengeron (Z.) VI. 304, 305.
 Vengis (Z.) VI. 364.
 Ventenat, Choix des Plan-
 tes dans le Jardin de
 Cels (B.) III. 699, 2120.
 Jardin de Cels (B.) III.
 1158, 2120.
 Jardin de la Malmaison
 (B.) III. 699, 2120.
 Monographie du genre
 Tilleul (B.) III. 1442.
 Tableau du règne végétale
 (B.) III. 2109.
 Ventilago (B.) III. 1742.
 maderaspatana (B.) III.
 1742.
 viminalis (B.) III. 1742.
 Ventoloma, f. Bromus arven-
 sis (B.) III. 412.
 Venturon (Z.) VII. 262.
 Venus (Z.) V. 305.
 exoleta (Z.) V. 310.
 lithophaga (Z.) V. 312.
 tigrina (Z.) V. 312.
 Vennsfliegenwedel (Z.) V. 117.
 Venuskamm (B.) III. 1801.
 Venusmuscheln = Gienmu-
 scheln (Z.) V. 305.
 Stein: (Z.) V. 312.

Ver à soie = Bombyx mori (Z.) V. 1351.
 de terre = Lumbricus (Z.) V. 568.
 luisant = Lampyris (Z.) V. 1736.
 solitaire = Taenia solium (Z.) V. 547.
 Veränderungen, welche die Gesteine durch Feuerwirkung erleiden (M.) I. 481.
 desgl. durch Verwitterung (M.) I. 480.
 Veratrin (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV. — (B.) II. 126. — III. 549.
 Veratrum (B.) III. 547.
 album (B.) III. 548.
 luteum (B.) III. 549.
 nigrum (B.) III. 548.
 sabadilla (B.) III. 548.
 Verbascineen (B.) III. 972.
 Verbascum (B.) III. 972.
 blattaria (B.) III. 973.
 lychnitis (B.) III. 973.
 nigrum (B.) III. 972.
 thapsus (B.) III. 972.
 Verbena (B.) III. 1103.
 jamaicensis (B.) III. 1104.
 officinalis (B.) III. 1103.
 triphylla (B.) III. 1103.
 Verbenaceen (B.) III. 704, 707, 951, 954, 1051, 1089, 1103.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 1137.
 Verbesina (B.) III. 748, 749.
 alata (B.) III. 748.
 calendulacea (B.) III. 848.
 Verbindung der Grundstoffe der Mineralien untereinander (M.) I. 125.
 einfach binäre (M.) I. 125.
 gegliederte einfach binäre (M.) I. 125.
 quaternäre (M.) I. 125.
 ternäre (M.) I. 125.
 Verbreitung der Pflanzen (B.) II. 289.
 der Pflanzenfamilien (B.) II. 298.
 geographische, der Pflanzen und Thiere (M.) I. 620.
 Verbrennen (M.) I. 6.
 Vercoafen (M.) I. 739.

Verda deiro (Z.) VII. 867.
 Verdauung (Z.) IV. 208, 211.
 Darm: (Z.) IV. 213.
 Gallen: (Z.) IV. 212.
 Magen: (Z.) IV. 211.
 Verdauung der Pflanzen (B.) II. 183.
 Litter. der (B.) II. 265.
 Verdauungsbewegung (Z.) IV. 242.
 Verdauungsblase (Z.) IV. 155.
 Verdauungsnerven (Z.) IV. 188.
 Verdauungsvorgan (Z.) IV. 297.
 Verdauungsproceß (Z.) IV. 208.
 Periodicität des (Z.) IV. 262.
 Verdauungssystem (Z.) IV. 21, 356.
 Verde antico (M.) I. 506.
 di Corsica duro (M.) I. 501.
 di Prato (M.) I. 508.
 Verdier (Z.) VII. 263.
 Verdiole (Z.) VII. 74.
 Vereia (B.) III. 1967.
 Verek (B.) III. 1696.
 Veretillum (Z.) V. 123.
 cynomorium (Z.) V. 123.
 Verflüchtung (M.) I. 544.
 Vergadelle (Z.) VI. 228.
 Verga pastore = Dipsacus sylvestris (B.) III. 786.
 Vergiften, eine animalisch-chemische Auflösung (Z.) IV. 210.
 Bergifmeinnicht (B.) III. 1090.
 Garten: (B.) III. 1093.
 Vergo (Z.) VI. 247.
 Vergrößerung der Pflanzen (B.) II. 216.
 Verhaarer (Z.) V. 403.
 Verhandlungen, der Akademien und naturforschenden Gesellschaften (M.) I. 23.
 Verkehrtschnabel (Z.) VII. 392.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 392.
 Verlaufen der Gesteine in einander (M.) I. 479.
 Verlobte (Z.) V. 1316.
 Vermählte (Z.) V. 1316.
 Vermehrung der Pflanzen (B.) II. 221.
 — durch Ablactiren (B.) II. 224.

Vermehrung d. Pflanzen durch
 Absaugen (B.) II. 224.
 — — Absenker (B.) II. 222.
 — — Neugeln (B.) II. 223.
 — — Blätter (B.) II. 222.
 — — Keimkörner (B.) II. 224.
 — — Knollen (B.) II. 223.
 — — Luftwurzeln (B.) II. 222.
 — — Luftzwiebeln (B.) II. 223.
 — — Pfropfen (B.) II. 223.
 — — Reiser (B.) II. 222.
 — — Theilung (B.) II. 221, 223.
 — — Zweigen (B.) II. 223.
 — — Zwiebel (B.) II. 223.
 — gewöhnliche (B.) II. 223.
 — Litter. der (B.) II. 273.
 — selbstständige (B.) II. 222.
 — organischer Körper (M.) I. 12.
 Vermeil (B.) III. 1455.
 Vernet (Z.) V. 516.
 Vermicularia (Z.) V. 516.
 lumbricalis (Z.) V. 516.
 Vermiculus (B.) III. 1455.
 Vermifuga (B.) III. 1683.
 Vermillon (Z.) V. 1536.
 Verminderung der Thätigkeit (Z.) IV. 205.
 Vermischte Werke über allgemeine Naturgeschichte (M.) I. 124.
 Vernatio (B.) II. 29, 36.
 Vernicia (Z.) VII. 1600.
 Vernix (B.) III. 1771, 1776.
 Vernonia (B.) III. 779.
 anthelminthica (B.) III. 779.
 Vernoniaceen (B.) III. 779.
 Vernonien (B.) III. 710, 779.
 Véron (Z.) VI. 291.
 Veronica (B.) III. 994.
 agrestis (B.) III. 994.
 anagallis (B.) III. 995.
 arvensis (B.) III. 995.
 beccabunga (B.) III. 995.
 chamaedrys (B.) III. 996.
 hederifolia (B.) III. 995.
 latifolia (B.) III. 996.
 officinalis (B.) III. 996.
 scutellata (B.) III. 959.

Veronica spicata (B.) III. 996.
teucrium (B.) III. 996.
triphyllos (B.) III. 995.
 Veroniceen (B.) III. 994.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 1139.
Verpa (B.) III. 124.
digitaliformis (B.) III. 124.
speciosa (B.) III. 124.
 Verpuppung (Z.) V. 1101.
 Verrat (Z.) VII. 1134.
 Verrichtungen (Z.) IV. 197.
 allgemeine (Z.) VI. 200.
 animale (Z.) VI. 207.
 besondere (Z.) VI. 209, 207.
 der Gewebe (Z.) VI. 200.
 der Pflanzen (B.) II. 175.
 — allgemeine (B.) II. 177.
 — besondere (B.) II. 183.
 der Sinnorgane (Z.) VI. 266.
 der Systeme (Z.) VI. 207.
 immaterielle (Z.) VI. 203.
 materielle (Z.) VI. 203.
 organische (Z.) VI. 204.
 unorganische (Z.) VI. 200.
 vegetative (Z.) VI. 207.
Verrucaria (B.) III. 245, 1096.
myriocarpa (B.) III. 245.
punctiformis (B.) III. 245.
 = *Heliotropium europaeum* (B.) III. 1096.
 Verschiebung der Gebirgsstücke (M.) I. 837.
 Verschiebungen (M.) I. 570.
 Versenkung (M.) I. 558.
 Versetzungen (Z.) IV. 320.
 Versteinerter Wald von Portland (M.) I. 687, 688.
 Versteinerungen (M.) I. 573.
 S. Organische Ueberreste.
 Litter. der (Z.) V. 538. — VI. 689.
 Vorkommen von (M.) I. 573.
 wie sie eingeschlossen werden (M.) I. 633.
 Vertheilung der Pflanzen (B.) II. 292.
Vertumnus (Z.) V. 560.
Vervain = *Verbena* (B.) III. 1103.
 Verwandlung (Z.) V. 714, 1135.
 Verwerfungen (M.) I. 570, 837.

Verwitterung (M.) I. 589.
 Veränderung der Gesteine durch (M.) I. 486.
Verza (B.) III. 1404.
Verzelata (Z.) VI. 278.
Verzellino (Z.) VII. 259.
Vesal, De humani corporis fabrica (Z.) IV. 104.
Vespa (Z.) V. 958.
crabro (Z.) V. 971.
 — *medius* (Z.) V. 971.
gallica (Z.) V. 959.
tectorum (Z.) V. 968.
vulgaris (Z.) V. 960.
Vespertilio (Z.) VI. 76.
Vespertilio (Z.) VII. 965, 972, 974.
admirabilis (Z.) VII. 972.
auritus (Z.) VII. 977.
barbastellus (Z.) VII. 979.
bihastatus (Z.) VII. 971.
cephalotes (Z.) VII. 991.
cornutus (Z.) VII. 978.
ferrum equinum (Z.) VII. 972.
fusciventer (Z.) VII. 981.
hastatus (Z.) VII. 966.
hippocrepis (Z.) VII. 972.
hipposideros (Z.) VII. 971.
hispidus (Z.) VII. 961.
ingens (Z.) VII. 985.
lasiopterus (Z.) VII. 975.
leporinus (Z.) VII. 980.
major (Z.) VII. 974.
microphyllum (Z.) VII. 973.
minor (Z.) VII. 977.
molossus (Z.) VII. 981.
murinus (Z.) VII. 974.
myotis (Z.) VII. 974.
nigrita (Z.) VII. 977.
noctula (Z.) VII. 975.
pictus (Z.) VII. 977.
pipistrellus (Z.) VII. 976.
proterus (Z.) VII. 975.
serotinus (Z.) VII. 975, 976.
spasma (Z.) VII. 970.
spectrum (Z.) VII. 966.
speoris (Z.) VII. 972.
unihastatus (Z.) VII. 972.
vampyrus (Z.) VII. 986.
Vesseloup (B.) III. 85.
 Vest (M.) I. 103.
 Vestungsacht (M.) I. 145.
 Vesuvian (M.) I. 161, 829.
Veter (Z.) VII. 1799.

Vetula (Z.) VI. 103, 221.
Veuve (Z.) VII. 269.
 Vexierbirne (B.) III. 2080.
 Vexiernelke (Z.) VII. 1363.
Vexillum (B.) II. 55.
 Vibrationstheorie (B.) II. 285.
Vibrio (B.) III. 186.
paxilifer (B.) III. 185.
Vibrio (Z.) V. 20, 252.
aceti (Z.) V. 552.
anas (Z.) V. 29.
cygnus (Z.) V. 27.
 — *lineola* (Z.) V. 20.
lunula (Z.) V. 20.
malleus (Z.) V. 55.
olor (Z.) V. 29.
tripunctatus (Z.) V. 24.
undula (Z.) V. 21.
Vibrissea (B.) III. 116.
truncorum (B.) III. 116.
Viburum (B.) III. 1855.
lantana (B.) III. 1855.
opulus (B.) III. 1856.
tinus (B.) III. 1856.
Viceadmiral (Z.) V. 452.
Vicia (B.) III. 1653.
 — *cracca* (B.) III. 1653.
fabia (B.) III. 1653.
sativa (B.) III. 1653.
Vicien (B.) III. 1652.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 2104.
Vicogne (Z.) VII. 1245.
Vicou (B.) III. 1598.
Victorialis (B.) III. 532.
longa (B.) III. 557.
rotunda (B.) III. 532.
Vicunna (Z.) VII. 1245, 1259.
Vicunne (Z.) VII. 1245, 1259.
Vidua (Z.) VII. 269.
 Viehgras (B.) III. 412.
 gemeines (B.) III. 413.
 jähriges (B.) III. 413.
 knolliges (B.) III. 413.
 Wald: (B.) III. 413.
 Wasser: (B.) III. 412.
 Wiesen: (B.) III. 412.
 Viehgräser (B.) III. 412.
 Viehguckgucke (Z.) VII. 233.
 Viehstaar (Z.) VII. 308.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 308.
Vieille (Z.) VI. 103, 105, 220.
Vieillot, Galerie des oiseaux rares (Z.) VII. 667.
Oiseaux chanceurs (Z.) VII. 667.

Vieillot, Oiseaux de l'Amérique septentr. (Z.) VII. 667.
 Vielachfige Crystallform (M.) I. 40.
 Vielbälige (Pflanzen) (B.) III. 1958, 1961.
 Vielblättrige (Pflanzen) (B.) III. 15, 19, 707.
 Vieler (Z.) IV. 26.
 großes (Z.) IV. 26.
 kleines (Z.) IV. 26.
 Vielehe (B.) III. 713.
 abgebünderte (B.) III. 713.
 gleiche (B.) III. 713.
 nordwendige (B.) III. 713.
 überflüssige (B.) III. 713.
 vergebliche (B.) III. 713.
 Vielfädige (Pflanzen) (B.) III. 1788, 1888.
 Vielstraß (Z.) VII. 1514.
 brauner (Z.) VII. 1515.
 fossiler (M.) I. 643, 644.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 1518.
 grauer (Z.) VII. 1515.
 Vielstraße (Z.) VII. 1514.
 Vielfuß (Z.) V. 619.
 Vielfüßler (Z.) V. 57.
 Vielgröbige (Pflanzen) (B.) III. 24, 707, 1139.
 Vielhäufige (Pflanzen) (B.) II. 67.
 Vielnapf (Z.) V. 552.
 Vielnapfe (Z.) V. 551.
 Vielsamige (Pflanzen) (B.) III. 1961.
 Vier auf ein Pfund (Kirschen) (B.) III. 2053.
 Viereichenspinner (Z.) V. 1344.
 Vierhügel (Z.) IV. 53.
 Vierlingcrystalle (M.) I. 64.
 Vierpunkt (Z.) V. 1307.
 Viertelsgrüel (Z.) VII. 495.
 Viertigerfisch (Z.) VI. 358.
 Vierundzwanzigflächner (M.) I. 45.
 Vierzahn (B.) III. 278.
 Vieh, F., Abbild. aller medic., öconom. u. technolog. Gewächse (B.) III. 2129.
 Vigne (B.) III. 1870.
 Vigneron (Z.) V. 421.
 Vignot = Turbo littoreus (Z.) V. 440.

Vigor, Verwandtschaft der Vögel (Z.) VII. 672.
 Synopsis avium (Z.) VII. 672.
 Viguier, Hist. nat. des Pavots (B.) III. 1448.
 Vilain (Z.) VI. 300.
 Villars, Histoire des Plantes du Dauphiné (B.) III. 2125.
 Villarsia (B.) III. 1017.
 Villmorinrose (B.) III. 2019.
 Villuchio = Convolvulus (B.) III. 1082.
 Vimba (Z.) VI. 315.
 Vinago (Z.) VII. 391.
 Vinca (B.) III. 1037.
 minor (B.) III. 1037.
 pervinca (B.) III. 1037.
 rosea (B.) III. 1037.
 Vincentius, Belluacensis (Beauvais) Speculum naturale (B.) III. 2115.
 Vincetoxicum (B.) III. 1031.
 Vinette (Z.) VII. 51, 287.
 Viuettier (B.) III. 1413.
 Vinense (B.) III. 2063.
 Vingeron (Z.) VI. 305.
 Vino Mercal = Agave (B.) III. 638.
 Vint (Z.) VI. 379.
 Vinte (Z.) VI. 379.
 Viola (B.) III. 1374.
 canina (B.) III. 1375.
 itoubou (B.) III. 1376.
 matronalis (B.) III. 1401.
 odorata (B.) III. 1375.
 tricolor (B.) III. 1375.
 zotta = Viola tricolor (B.) III. 1375.
 Violaceen (B.) III. 1346, 1364, 1372, 1374.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 1447.
 Violette (B.) III. 2063.
 hâtive (B.) III. 2063.
 tardive (B.) III. 2063.
 Viper (Z.) VI. 541.
 gemeine (Z.) VI. 541.
 Vipera (Z., F.) VI. 80.
 marina (Z.) VI. 393.
 Vipera (Z., M.) VI. 541.
 ammodytes (Z.) VI. 542.
 aspis (Z.) VI. 541.
 berus (Z.) VI. 541.

Vipera brasiliensis (Z.) VI. 544.
 cerastes (Z.) VI. 543.
 elegans (Z.) VI. 544.
 idolum (Z.) VI. 541.
 inflata (Z.) VI. 546.
 redii (Z.) VI. 541.
 trinoculus (Z.) VI. 544.
 Vipère (Z.) VI. 541.
 jaune (Z.) VI. 547.
 Viperinum (B.) III. 1094.
 Viperu (Z.) VI. 541.
 Vipio (Z.) VII. 549.
 Vipperwespe (Z.) V. 844.
 Virgaurea (B.) III. 775.
 Virgilia (B.) III. 1678.
 lutea (B.) III. 1678.
 Virgo (Z.) VII. 552.
 Virgularia (Z.) V. 123.
 australis (Z.) V. 123.
 Virlet (M.) I. 629, 795.
 Virola (B.) III. 1517.
 sebifera (B.) III. 1517.
 Vis = Tereba (Z.) V. 469.
 Viscaccia (Z.) VII. 805.
 Viscacha (Z.) VII. 798, 800, 805.
 Viscache (Z.) VII. 805.
 Viscachen (Z.) VII. 798, 805.
 Viscago (B.) III. 1361.
 Viscum (B.) III. 1845.
 album (B.) III. 1845.
 quercinum (B.) III. 1846.
 Visetholz (B.) II. 129.
 Visiani, Plantae Aegypti et Nubiae (B.) III. 2126.
 Specimen Stirpium dalmaticarum (B.) III. 2124.
 Visitenamen (Z.) V. 907.
 Vismia (B.) III. 1371.
 baccifera (B.) III. 1371.
 latifolia (B.) III. 1372.
 Visnaga (B.) III. 1833.
 Visnea (B.) III. 932.
 canariensis (B.) III. 932.
 mocarera (B.) III. 932.
 Vison (Z.) VII. 1491.
 Vistna-Claudi (B.) III. 1081.
 Vitalba (B.) III. 1152.
 Vite (B.) III. 1870.
 Vitcen (B.) III. 1844, 1857, 1864.
 Liter. der (B.) III. 2106.
 Vitex (B.) III. 1105.
 agnus castus (B.) III. 1105.

Vitex trifoliata (B.) III. 1104.
Viticchio = *Convolvulus* (B.) III. 1082.
Vitis (B.) III. 1867.
 apiana (B.) III. 1870.
 idaea (B.) III. 892.
 laciniosa (B.) III. 1870.
 vinifera (B.) III. 1867.
 – *sylvestris* (B.) III. 1870.
Vitruina (Z.) V. 426.
Bitriol (M.) I. 302, 404.
 blauer (M.) I. 304.
Bitriolbleyerz (M.) I. 373.
Bitriol, Braunstein: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
 cyprischer (M.) I. 304.
Bitriole (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.; 302.
 boraxsaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
 brenzsaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
 bromsaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
 classensaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
 cyansaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
 Elementen: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
 erdsaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
 erzsaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
 feuerisaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
 flussspathsaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
 jodsaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
 Jod: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
 kochsalzsaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
 kohlenisaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
 luftisaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
 Mineral: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
 salpetersaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
 salzsaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.

Bitriole, schwefelsaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
 wassersaure (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
Bitriol, Eisen: (M.) I. 302.
 grüner (M.) I. 302.
Bitriolkies = *Binärkies* (M.) I. 402.
 blauer (M.) I. 304.
 cyprischer (M.) I. 304.
Bitriol, Kobalt: (M.) I. 305.
 Kupfer: (M.) I. 304.
Bitrioltrorf (M.) I. 591.
Bitriol, Uran: (M.) I. 305.
 weißer (M.) I. 305.
 Zink: (M.) I. 305.
Bitruv (M.) I. 525.
Vittae (B.) III. 1790.
Vittadini, C., *Amanitarum* Illustratio (B.) III. 173.
 Descrizione dei Funghi mangerecci dell' Italia etc. (B.) III. 172, 175.
 Funghi mangerecci (B.) II. 384.
 Monographia tuberaceorum (B.) III. 175.
Vitulina (Z.) VII. 1449.
Vitulus marinus (Z.) VII. 1445.
Viuditta (Z.) VII. 1760.
Vive (Z.) VI. 80.
Viverra (Z.) VII. 814, 1503, 1530.
 capensis (Z.) VII. 1516.
 caudivolvula (Z.) VII. 1700.
 chingha (Z.) VII. 1512.
 civetta (Z.) VII. 1540.
 cristata (Z.) VII. 1569.
 fusca (Z.) VII. 1691.
 galera (Z.) VII. 1535.
 genetta (Z.) VII. 1536.
 gymnura (Z.) VII. 919.
 ichneumon (Z.) VII. 1531.
 mapurito (Z.) VII. 1511.
 mellivora (Z.) VII. 1516.
 mephitis (Z.) VII. 1505, 1509.
 mungos (Z.) VII. 1534.
 narica (Z.) VII. 1691.
 nasua (Z.) VII. 1691.
 putorius (Z.) VII. 1505, 1511.
 striata (Z.) VII. 1505.
 tetradactyla (Z.) VII. 1535.
 tigrina (Z.) VII. 1537.

Viverra vittata (Z.) VII. 1515;
 zibetha (Z.) VII. 1538.
Viviani, De, *Annali di Botanica* (B.) III. 2132.
Decades Plantarum aegyptiarum (B.) III. 2126.
Funghi d'Italia (B.) III. 172.
Florae corsicae Species novae (B.) III. 2124.
Florae italicae Fragmenta (B.) III. 2124.
Specimen Florae libycae (B.) III. 2126.
Vivianit (M.) I. 359.
Vivipare = *Paludina* (Z.) V. 432.
Voandzeia (B.) III. 1682.
Vobre (Z.) VII. 892.
Vocale (Z.) IV. 246.
Vochy (B.) III. 1296.
Vochysia (B.) III. 1296.
Vochysien (B.) III. 1140, 1263, 1296.
 Siter. der (B.) III. 1444.
 Vogel, Vögel (B.) II. 5. — (Z.) IV. 332, 351, 569, 585. — V. 7, 8. — VII. 1. Abthl.
 im Alluvium (M.) I. 628.
 Ameisen: (Z.) VII. 65.
 Anatomie der (Z.) VII. 332.
 Aetz: (Z.) VII. 24.
 Aufenthalt der (Z.) VII. 10.
 Baltimore: (Z.) VII. 320.
 Bau der (Z.) VII. 4.
 Bewegung der (Z.) VII. 4.
 Blau: (Z.) VII. 62.
 Brach: (Z.) VII. 492.
 brandstiftender (Z.) VII. 340.
 Brüten der (Z.) VII. 9.
 Canarien: (Z.) VII. 256.
 Canut: (Z.) VII. 500.
 Cyper: (Z.) VII. 288.
 Eider: (Z.) VII. 457.
 Eintheilung der (Z.) VII. 12.
 Eis: (Z.) VII. 219.
 Eyer der (Z.) VII. 8.
 Feen: (Z.) VII. 88.
 Federn der (Z.) VII. 6.
 fußenartige (Z.) VII. 255.
 fischartige (Z.) VII. 382.
 Fisch: (Z.) VII. 382.
 Fleischer: (Z.) VII. 87.
 Fliegen: (Z.) VII. 180, 183.

Bogel, Bögel, Fluh: (Z.) VII. 52.

fossile (M.) I. 632.
 Fragen: (Z.) VII. 357.
 Fregatt: (Z.) VII. 416.
 Geschichte der (Z.) VII. 20.
 Gold: (Z.) VII. 219.
 Halb: (Z.) VII. 59.
 Herren: (Z.) VII. 59.
 König: (Z.) VII. 180.
 Lühnerartige (Z.) VII. 561.
 Timmen: (Z.) VII. 216.
 indische (Z.) VII. 623.
 Jahr: (Z.) VII. 377.
 Juno: (Z.) VII. 615.
 Kirich: (Z.) VII. 68.
 Kletter: (Z.) VII. 178.
 Königs: (Z.) VII. 332.
 Löbnerfressende (Z.) VII. 254.
 krähenartige (Z.) VII. 309.
 Krieger: (Z.) VII. 390.
 Kron: (Z.) VII. 385.
 Lappen: (Z.) VII. 333.
 Laub: (Z.) VII. 30.
 Leib der (Z.) VII. 5.
 Lerchenartige (Z.) VII. 289.
 Literatur der (Z.) VII. 665.
 lurchartige (Z.) VII. 381.
 Lurch: (Z.) VII. 485.
 Maus: (Z.) VII. 354.
 Meer: (Z.) VII. 383.
 meisenartige (Z.) VII. 242.
 Minervens (Z.) VII. 119.
 Mucken: (Z.) VII. 184.
 Nahrung der (Z.) VII. 9.
 Nutzen der (Z.) VII. 11.
 Paradies: (Z.) VII. 358.
 Pest: (Z.) VII. 80.
 Peters: (Z.) VII. 384.
 Pfingst: (Z.) VII. 68.
 Pinfel: (Z.) VII. 194.
 Pifang: (Z.) VII. 319.
 Pu: (Z.) VII. 195.
 rabenartige (Z.) VII. 327.
 Raub: (Z.) VII. 89.
 Regen: (Z.) VII. 87.
 Regent: (Z.) VII. 328.
 Reiß: (Z.) VII. 326.
 Renn: (Z.) VII. 521.
 Rohr: (Z.) VII. 45.
 Sammet: (Z.) VII. 327.
 Sau: (Z.) VII. 540.
 säugthierartige (Z.) VII. 381.
 Schaden der (Z.) VII. 11.
 Scharr: (Z.) VII. 622.

Bogel, Bögel, Schlangen: (Z.) VII. 406.

Schnabel: (Z.) VII. 6.
 Schneider: (Z.) VII. 45.
 Schnurrer: (Z.) VII. 237.
 Schrapp: (Z.) VII. 388.
 Schwanz der (Z.) VII. 4.
 Schwimm: (Z.) VII. 382.
 Secretär: (Z.) VII. 153.
 Sing: (Z.) VII. 27.
 Sonnen: (Z.) VII. 423.
 sperlingsartige (Z.) VII. 254.
 - ausländische (Z.) VII. 276.
 staarartige (Z.) VII. 304.
 Stand: (Z.) VII. 11.
 Strich: (Z.) VII. 11.
 Sturm: (Z.) VII. 383.
 Sumpf: (Z.) VII. 485.
 taucherartige (Z.) VII. 422.
 Teich: (Z.) VII. 405.
 Todten: (Z.) VII. 117.
 Töpfer: (Z.) VII. 200.
 Trompeter: (Z.) VII. 522.
 Tropik: (Z.) VII. 405.
 Trostel: (Z.) VII. 59.
 Truppen: (Z.) VII. 314.
 Umber: (Z.) VII. 533.
 Unglücks: (Z.) VII. 342.
 Verbreitung der (Z.) VII. 662.
 vollkommene (Z.) VII. 381.
 Walz: (Z.) VII. 628.
 Wasser: (Z.) VII. 383.
 Weber: (Z.) VII. 314.
 Zehen der (Z.) VII. 6.
 Zier: (Z.) VII. 193.
 Zucker: (Z.) VII. 192.
 Zug: (Z.) VII. 11.
 Zusammenstellung der (Z.) V. 664.
 Vogelamphibien (Z.) VI. 653.
 Vogelbeerbaum (B.) III. 2073.
 Vogelbeeren (B.) III. 2073.
 Vogelbeidachsen (Z.) VI. 653.
 Bögelsein (Z.) V. 360.
 Vogelfuß (B.) III. 1620.
 Bögelfutter (B.) II. 354, 358.
 Vogelkirsche (B.) III. 2052.
 rothe (B.) III. 2053.
 schwarze (B.) III. 2053.
 Vogelkirschen (B.) III. 2052.
 Vogelkranz (B.) III. 1620.
 Vogelkraut (B.) III. 1356, 1357.
 kleines (B.) III. 1356.

Bögelsein (B.) II. 114. — III. 1845, 1856.

Bogelmilben (Z.) V. 667.
 Bogelmilch = Ornithogalum (B.) III. 559.
 Bogelnester, eßbare (Z.) VII. 96. — (B.) III. 225, 226.
 Bogelschnäpper (Z.) VII. 76.
 brauner (Z.) VII. 76.
 gelber (Z.) VII. 77.
 geschäfter (Z.) VII. 77.
 gestrichelter (Z.) VII. 77.
 grüner (Z.) VII. 78.
 Bogelspinne (Z.) V. 690.
 Bogelwicken (B.) III. 1653.
 Voir-Ouchi (B.) III. 1518.
 Voith, Hist. musc. herbi-
 politanorum (B.) III. 302.
 Ueber Richt. der Pflanzen,
 in Annalen der Gewächsk-
 funde (B.) II. 260.
 Volador (B.) III. 1514.
 Volcamer, Nürnbergische
 Hesperiden (B.) III. 1445.
 Volcameria (B.) III. 1108.
 Volkman, Silesia subter-
 ranea (B.) III. 2128.
 Volkmannia (B.) III. 1108.
 japonica (B.) III. 1108.
 Volpina (Z.) VI. 278.
 Voltolino (Z.) VII. 565.
 Volhin (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XXI.
 Volucella (Z.) V. 813.
 apivora (Z.) V. 813.
 inanis (Z.) V. 813.
 lucens (Z.) V. 814.
 Voluta (Z.) V. 454, 457.
 aethiopica (Z.) V. 459.
 auris midae (Z.) V. 427.
 cardinalis (Z.) V. 457.
 ceramica (Z.) V. 490.
 cymbium (Z.) V. 459.
 episcopalis (Z.) V. 456.
 glabella (Z.) V. 455.
 hebraea (Z.) V. 458.
 ispidula (Z.) V. 455.
 jaspidea (Z.) V. 456.
 Lamberti (M.) I. 650.
 lapponica (Z.) V. 458.
 mendicaria (Z.) V. 479.
 mercatoria (Z.) V. 479.
 monilis (Z.) V. 455.
 musica (Z.) V. 458.

Voluta nautica (Z.) V. 459.
neptuni (Z.) V. 459.
oliva (Z.) V. 455.
olla (Z.) V. 459.
papalis (Z.) V. 457.
persicula (Z.) V. 455.
porphyria (Z.) V. 455.
pyrum (Z.) V. 490.
rarispinia (M.) I. 653.
rustica (Z.) V. 479.
scapha (Z.) V. 458.
turbinellus (Z.) V. 490.
utriculus (Z.) V. 456.
vespertilio (Z.) V. 458.
vexillum (Z.) V. 458.
Volva (B.) III. 45, 170.
Volvaria (B.) III. 163.
Volvaria (Z.) V. 454.
Volvox (Z.) V. 23.
 globator (Z.) V. 23.
Volze (B.) III. 69.
 Artz (B.) III. 73.
 Borsten (B.) III. 76.
 Felsen (B.) III. 72.
 Glanz (B.) III. 73.
 Keller (B.) III. 72.
 Keulen (B.) III. 73.
 Kreisels (B.) III. 70.
 Lappen (B.) III. 72.
 Papier (B.) III. 73.
 Ruthen (B.) III. 71.
 Schleim (B.) III. 73.
 Schnur (B.) III. 71.
 Seiden (B.) III. 70.
 Stein (B.) III. 70.
 Tapeten (B.) III. 72.
 Weischen (B.) III. 70.
 Wickel (B.) III. 69.
 Wurm (B.) III. 71.
Vomer (Z.) VI. 204.
Vongola (Z.) V. 306, 308.
 vorace (Z.) V. 309.
Vorberge (M.) I. 548.
Vorbildung (Z.) IV. 315.
 Theorie der (Z.) IV. 315.
Vorboten des Ausbruches eines
 Vulcanes (M.) I. 778.
Vorderarm (Z.) IV. 26.
 Bewegung des (Z.) IV. 238.
Vorderarmmuskeln (Z.) IV. 39.
Vorderglieder (Z.) IV. 25.
Vorderkopf (Z.) IV. 326.
Vorderzähne (Z.) IV. 30.
Vorgebirge (M.) I. 547.
Vorhof (Z.) IV. 98.

Vorhofstreppe (Z.) IV. 99.
Vorkammern (Z.) IV, 73.
 linke (Z.) IV. 80.
 rechte (Z.) IV. 80.
Vorkeim (B.) II. 225.
Vorkommen der Pflanzen, über-
 einstimmendes (B.) II.
 286, 297.
Vormagen (Z.) IV. 360.
Vornela (Z.) VII. 1500.
Vorstehhund (Z.) VII. 1565.
Vorstellen (Z.) IV. 248, 252.
Vorticella (B.) III. 185.
 pyraria (B.) III. 185.
Vorticella (Z.) V. 25, 32.
 acinosa (Z.) V. 33.
 convallaria (Z.) V. 32.
 flosculosa (Z.) V. 47.
 hyacinthina (Z.) V. 47.
 longiseta (Z.) V. 38.
 macroura (Z.) V. 43.
 pyraria (Z.) V. 25.
 rediviva (Z.) V. 41.
 senta (Z.) V. 36.
 socialis (Z.) V. 46.
 stentorea (B.) III. 195. —
 (Z.) V. 31.
 umbellaria (Z.) V. 33.
 versatilis (Z.) V. 33.
Vosmaer, Deser. des deux
 Lézards (Z.) VI. 689.
Voet, Catalogue raisonné
 des Coléoptères (Z.) V.
 1827.
Vouacapoua (B.) III. 1684.
Vouapa (B.) III. 1705.
Vouarana (B.) III. 1337.
Vouroug-driou (Z.) VII. 229.
Voyria (B.) III. 1022.
Vriese, Tydschrift v. nat.
 geschiednis (B.) II.
 273.
Vrolik, De Defoliatione ar-
 borum (B.) II. 274.
Vulcane (M.) I. 777, 778.
 Central (M.) I. 796, 797.
 erloschene (M.) I. 802.
 Feuer (M.) I. 777.
 Gas (M.) I. 799.
 Koth (M.) I. 799.
 Naphtha (M.) I. 799.
 Reihen (M.) I. 796, 797.
 Schlamm (M.) I. 799.
 Wasser (M.) I. 777.
Vulcanic rocks (M.) I. 777.

Vulcanische Bomben (M.) I.
 790.
Vulcanische Erscheinungen, Ur-
 sachen der (M.) I. 814.
Vulcanische Producte (M.) I.
 785.
Vulcanischer Regen (M.) I.
 784.
Vulcanisches Gebirge (M.) I.
 777.
Vulcanismus (M.) I. 777.
Vulneraria (B.) III. 1640.
Vulpanser (Z.) VII. 475.
Vulpecula (Z.) VII. 1511.
 puerilis (Z.) VII. 1511.
Vulpes (Z.) VI. 61, 383.
 centrina (Z.) VI. 61.
Vulpes (Z.) VII. 1550.
Vulpinit (M.) I. 249.
Vulsella (Z.) V. 369.
Vultur (Z.) VII. 157.
 atratus (Z.) VII. 164.
 aura (Z.) VII. 167.
 chaugoun (Z.) VII. 546.
 cinereus (Z.) VII. 161.
 cuntur (Z.) VII. 168.
 foetens (Z.) VII. 164.
 fulvus (Z.) VII. 159.
 fuscus (Z.) VII. 151.
 gryphus (Z.) VII. 168.
 jota (Z.) VII. 164.
 leucocephalus (Z.) VII. 157,
 161.
 magnus (Z.) VII. 159.
 niger (Z.) VII. 161, 164.
 occipitalis (Z.) VII. 162.
 papa (Z.) VII. 167.
 perenopterus (Z.) VII. 157.
 trencalos (Z.) VII. 159.
Vulva canum (B.) III. 1711.
Vulvaria (B.) III. 1461.

W.

Waben (Z.) V. 1022.
Wabenbienen (Z.) V. 1006.
Wabenfröte (Z.) VI. 491.
Wabenstapfen (B.) III. 247.
 gemeine (B.) III. 247.
Wachen (Z.) IV. 248.
 Periodicität des (Z.) IV. 262.
Wachendorfia (B.) III. 528.
 thyrsiflora (Z.) IV. 528.

- Wachendorfia umbellata (Z.) IV. 528.
 Wachholder (B.) III. 359.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 360.
 phöniciſcher (B.) III. 361.
 ſpaniſcher (B.) III. 360.
 virginiiſcher (B.) III. 361.
 Weihrauch: (B.) III. 362.
 Wachholderbeeren (B.) III. 360.
 Wachholderbranntwein (B.) III. 360.
 Wachholderdroſſel (Z.) VII. 56.
 Wachholderharz (B.) III. 360.
 Wachholderholz (B.) III. 360.
 Wachholdermaße (B.) III. 56.
 Wachholderöl (B.) III. 360.
 Wachholderraiſe (B.) III. 255.
 Wachholderschnake (Z.) V. 749.
 Wachholderwanze (Z.) V. 1618.
 Wachs (M., D. M. G.) I. S. XVII. — (B.) II. 127, 136. — III. 357, 668, 686. — (Z.) IV. 207. — (Z.) V. 1014.
 Bienen: (B.) II. 127. — (Z.) V. 1014.
 Einfammeln von (Z.) V. 1014.
 Paln: (B.) II. 128. — III. 668, 686.
 Wachſblume (B.) III. 1095.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1095.
 kleine (B.) III. 1095.
 Wachſblumen (B.) III. 1095.
 Wachſgagel (B.) III. 357.
 Wachſglanz (M.) I. 94.
 Wachſharz (M.) I. 534, 541.
 Wachſhaut (Z.) IV. 333. — VII. 6.
 Wachſkriſche (B.) III. 2053.
 Wachſkunze (B.) III. 115.
 ſtrahliger (B.) III. 115.
 Wachſliefernde Forſtpflanzen (B.) II. 357.
 Wachſmorcheln (B.) III. 120.
 gemeine (B.) III. 120.
 ſiebrige (B.) III. 120.
 Wachſopal (M.) I. 1471.
 Wachſpalme (B.) III. 668, 686.
 gemeine (B.) III. 668.
 Wachſpalmen (B.) III. 668.
 Wachſraupen (Z.) V. 1214.
 Wachſſchabe (Z.) V. 1211.
 große (Z.) V. 1214.
 kleine (Z.) V. 1211.
 Wachſſchildlaus (Z.) V. 1550.
 Wachſthum der Körper (M.) I. 11.
 der Pflanzen (B.) II. 177, 216.
 — Schnelligkeit des (B.) II. 218.
 Wachtel (Z.) VII. 578.
 Wachtelkönig (Z.) VII. 564.
 Wächter (Z.) VI. 620.
 Wacke (M., D. M. G.) I. S. XI.
 Wackenvoder (M.) I. 214.
 Wad (M.) I. 339. — (B.) III. 110.
 Wadabu (B.) III. 1466.
 Wade (Z.) IV. 329.
 Wäden (B.) III. 1968, 1970.
 Fett: (B.) III. 1971.
 Filz: (B.) III. 1970.
 Gemüß: (B.) III. 1973.
 Salat: (B.) III. 1971.
 Wadenbein (Z.) IV. 27, 171.
 Wadenbeinader (Z.) IV. 83.
 Wadenbeinmuſkel (Z.) IV. 44.
 kurzer (Z.) IV. 44.
 langer (Z.) IV. 44.
 Wadenbeinſchlagader (Z.) IV. 79.
 Wadenmuſkel (Z.) IV. 44.
 kleiner dritter (Z.) IV. 44.
 Wader (Z.) VII. 485.
 Wadſalch (B.) II. 110.
 Waſſenfliege (Z.) V. 822.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 823.
 Waſſenthierchen (Z.) V. 27.
 muſchelförmiges (Z.) V. 27.
 tanzendes (Z.) V. 28.
 Wägbohnen (B.) III. 1689.
 Wagel (Z.) VII. 404.
 Wagler, Descriptiones et Icones Amphibiorum (Z.) VI. 687.
 Natürl. System der Amphibien (Z.) VI. 685.
 Systema avium (Z.) VII. 669.
 Wagner, Der vollkommene Fiſcher (Z.) VI. 407.
 Fr., Erfahrungen über den Biß der Otter (Z.) VI. 692.
 Wagnerit (M.) I. 227.
 Wahlberg, Brandſteen et Wiſtrand, Flora gothoburgensis (B.) III. 2123.
 Wahlberg, De ſedibus materiaram in plantis (B.) II. 270.
 De vegetatione in Helvetia (B.) II. 289.
 Flora Carpathorum (B.) II. 289. — III. 2123.
 Flora lapponica (B.) II. 289. — III. 2133.
 Flora suecica (B.) III. 2123.
 Wagtail (Z.) VII. 47.
 Waid (B.) II. 372. — III. 1393.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1393.
 Waid (farbe) (B.) II. 128. — III. 1393, 1655. — (M., D. M. G.) I. S. XVIII.
 Waide (B.) III. 1393.
 Waidenpilz (B.) III. 148.
 Waidling (B.) III. 161.
 Waidſäure (B.) II. 112, 125.
 Waiſenkind (Z.) V. 1317.
 Waiz, Beſchreib. der Heiden (B.) III. 1133.
 Wal, ſ. Wale.
 Waibaum, Chelographie (Z.) VI. 688.
 Taubentaucher u. Eidergans (Z.) VII. 673.
 Walch, J., Naturgeſchichte der Verſteinerungen (B.) III. 2128. — (Z.) V. 538.
 Walche (B.) III. 387.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 387.
 Walchner, H., Beytr. zur Orniith. des Bodenseebeckens (Z.) VII. 671.
 Walekenauer, Araneides de France (Z.) V. 708.
 Hist. des Araneides (Z.) V. 708.
 Tableau des Araneides (Z.) V. 708.
 Waldahorn (B.) III. 1321.
 Waldargus (Z.) V. 1105, 1412.
 Waldſtaumooß (B.) III. 295.
 Waldbinſengraß (B.) III. 430.
 Waldcatappe (B.) III. 915.
 Waldchina (B.) III. 870.
 Wälder, geſchloſſene (B.) II. 311.
 Laub: (B.) II. 311.
 Nadel: (B.) II. 311.
 Wälderbildung (M.) I. 685.

Walderbse (B.) III. 1654.
 kugelige (B.) III. 1654.
 rothe (B.) III. 1654.
 schwarze (B.) III. 1655.
 Walderbseu (B.) III. 1654.
 Walderdbeere (B.) III. 2009.
 Wälderthou (M.) I. 686.
 Abtheilungen der Schichten
 des (M.) I. 686.
 Wälder, untermeerische (M.)
 I. 592.
 Waldente (Z.) VII. 121.
 Waldfarren (B.) III. 332.
 glatter (B.) III. 333.
 schuppiger (B.) III. 332.
 wolliger (B.) III. 333.
 zwiebeltragender (B.) III.
 334.
 Waldforelle (Z.) VI. 347.
 Waldhirsch (Z.) VII. 1283.
 Waldhirse (B.) III. 402.
 Waldhonig (Z.) V. 1048.
 Waldhuhn, Waldhühner (Z.)
 VII. 585.
 geschäftes (Z.) VII. 585.
 Kragen: (Z.) VII. 589.
 Waldkäspappel (B.) III. 1209.
 Waldkassenwedel (B.) III. 313.
 Waldkirsche (B.) III. 402.
 Waldkrenzwurz (B.) III. 770.
 Waldlasche (B.) III. 270.
 Waldlattich (B.) III. 716.
 Mauer: (B.) III. 717.
 rother (B.) III. 717.
 violetter (B.) III. 717.
 weißer (B.) III. 717.
 Waldlattiche (B.) III. 716.
 Waldlaus (Z.) V. 663.
 Waldlicht (B.) III. 1150.
 Waldmauchler (Z.) VII. 532.
 Waldmeister (B.) III. 843.
 Acker: (B.) III. 844.
 Bräune: (B.) III. 843.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 843.
 Waldmensich (Z.) VII. 1712,
 1828.
 Waldpfennigkraut (B.) III. 964.
 Waldraube (Z.) VII. 335.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 336.
 Waldrapp (Z.) VII. 336.
 Waldraspe (B.) III. 256.
 Waldratte (Z.) VII. 922.
 Waldrebe (B.) III. 1152.
 aufrechte (B.) III. 1153.
 blaue (B.) III. 1153.

Waldrebe, brennende (B.) III.
 1153.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1153.
 Waldreben (B.) III. 1152.
 Waldröthe (B.) III. 843.
 Waldschnecken (Z.) V. 430.
 Waldschneepfe (Z.) VII. 507.
 gemeine (Z.) VII. 507.
 Waldschwein (Z.) VII. 1140.
 Waldselave (Z.) VI. 640.
 Waldspierstaude (B.) III. 2026.
 Waldstein et Kitaibel,
 Descriptiones et Icones
 Plantarum rar. Hunga-
 riae (B.) III. 2123.
 Waldsteinia (B.) III. 2007.
 geoides (B.) III. 2007.
 Waldsternspurre (B.) III. 1358.
 Waldstorchschnabel (B.) III.
 1170.
 Waldungen, untermeerische
 (M.) I. 592.
 Waldvenus (Z.) V. 1411.
 Wald, versteinertes, von Port-
 land (M.) I. 687, 688.
 Waldviehgras (B.) III. 413.
 Waldziegel (B.) III. 1063.
 Wale, Wal (Z.) VII. 993,
 1012.
 ächter (Z.) VII. 1005, 1040.
 Antler: (Z.) VII. 1047.
 Barten: (Z.) VII. 995, 1013.
 Bann: (Z.) VII. 999.
 dünnköpfige (Z.) VII. 1059.
 eigentliche (Z.) VII. 1012.
 Enten: (Z.) VII. 1089.
 Falten: (Z.) VII. 1039.
 Finn: (Z.) VII. 1039.
 Fischbein: (Z.) VII. 1005.
 fleischfressende (Z.) VII. 993,
 1012.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 1014.
 Glatt: (Z.) VII. 1014.
 glattköpfige (Z.) VII. 1014.
 grasfressende (Z.) VII. 995,
 1091.
 Grinde: (Z.) VII. 1084.
 grönländischer (Z.) VII. 1014.
 großköpfige (Z.) VII. 1013.
 Härings: (Z.) VII. 1084.
 mit Hornzähnen (Z.) VII.
 1013.
 Knoten: (Z.) VII. 1006.
 Litter. der (Z.) VII. 1013.
 Nar: (Z.) VII. 1059.

Wale, Nordcaper: (Z.) VII.
 1023, 1036.
 pflanzenfressende (Z.) VII.
 1049.
 Pott: (Z.) VII. 1091.
 Ruder: (Z.) VII. 999.
 Runzel: (Z.) VII. 1014.
 Schnabel: (Z.) VII. 1040.
 Schwanz: (Z.) VII. 1074.
 spitzbergischer (Z.) VII. 1023.
 spitzschnauziger (Z.) VII.
 1046.
 Walrath: (Z.) VII. 1006,
 1047.
 Weiß: (Z.) VII. 1023, 1085.
 Widder: (Z.) VII. 1074.
 Walfischassel (Z.) V. 606.
 Walfische (Z.) VII. 993. G.
 Wale.
 Walfischlaus (Z.) V. 507, 511,
 605, 606.
 flache (Z.) V. 511.
 Walgvogel (Z.) VII. 628.
 Walker (Z.) V. 1797.
 Walker, Transact. of soc.
 of Edinburgh (B.) II.
 269.
 Walkera (B.) III. 1286.
 serrata (B.) III. 1286.
 Walkerde (M.) I. 213, 700.
 Walkerdistel (B.) III. 786.
 Wallach (Z.) VII. 1234.
 Waller (Z.) VI. 88.
 Wallerius, Mineralog
 (M.) I. 27.
 Wallich, N., Plantae asia-
 ticae rar. (B.) II. 272,
 281. — III. 1440, 2127.
 Tentamen Florae nepalen-
 sis (B.) III. 2127.
 Wallkakaha (B.) III. 1903.
 Wallkuge (Z.) VI. 79.
 Wallmüß (B.) III. 1749.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1749.
 graue (B.) III. 1751.
 olivenförmige (B.) III. 1751.
 schwarze (B.) III. 1750.
 weiße (B.) III. 1752.
 Wallnüsse (B.) III. 1749.
 Wallroth, C., (M., D. M.
 G.) I. G. XVII.
 Annus botanicus (B.) III.
 2122.
 Flora crypt. Germaniae
 (B.) III. 299.

Wallroth, C., Geschichte
des Obstes der Alten (B.)
III. 2130.
Naturgeschichte der Flechten
(B.) II. 263. — III. 301.
Naturgesch. der Säulchen-
Flechten (B.) III. 301.
Orobanche (B.) III. 1135.
Wallwurz (B.) III. 1091. —
(M., D. M. G.) I.
G. X.
gemeine (B.) III. 1091.
Wallwurzeln (B.) III. 1091.
Walnut = Walnuß (B.) III.
1749.
Black- (B.) III. 1751.
White- (B.) III. 1751.
Walpurgiskraut (B.) III. 318,
319.
Walrath (Z.) VII. 1006, 1042,
1047.
Walrathwal (Z.) VII. 1006,
1047.
Walroß (Z.) VII. 1436.
gemeines (Z.) VII. 1436.
Wallroth, Fr., Flora cryp-
togamica Germaniae
(B.) III. 174.
Walther, Floriana caroli-
niana (B.) III. 2134.
Waltheria (B.) III. 1196.
americana (B.) III. 1196.
Walwurz, s. Wallwurz.
Walzenähren (B.) III. 382.
Walzenaffeln (Z.) V. 605.
breite (Z.) V. 606.
kurze (Z.) V. 605.
lange (Z.) V. 606.
Walzenfische (Z.) VI. 144.
Walzenfiste (B.) III. 79.
brauner (B.) III. 79.
Walzenhörner (Z.) V. 827.
Walzenkäfer (Z.) V. 1813.
gemeiner (Z.) V. 1813.
Walzenkracken (Z.) V. 512.
blattförmige (Z.) V. 513.
kammförmige (Z.) V. 513.
walzige (Z.) V. 516.
Walzenlaxse (Z.) VI. 330.
Walzenlilien (Z.) VI. 565.
gemeine (B.) III. 565
Walzenmolche (Z.) VI. 432.
vierfüßige (Z.) VI. 437.
zweyfüßige (Z.) VI. 432.
Walzenquallen (Z.) V. 208.

Walzenraupen (Z.) V. 1272,
1278.
Walzenscheide (Z.) V. 497.
Walzenschnecken (Z.) V. 454.
Walzenschröter (Z.) V. 1699.
brandiger (Z.) V. 1701.
gedüpfelter (Z.) V. 1699.
Walzenschwerdel (B.) III. 532.
gemeiner (B.) III. 532.
Walzenspanner (Z.) V. 1278.
Walzenspinne (Z.) V. 674.
gemeine (Z.) V. 674.
Walzenspricken (B.) III. 1277.
gemeine (B.) III. 1277.
Walzenthierchen (Z.) V. 28.
puppenförmiges (Z.) V. 28.
Walzenwürmer (Z.) V. 578.
rüffellose (Z.) V. 579.
Wätzer (Z.) V. 610.
Wamme (Z.) IV. 331.
Wampi (B.) III. 1314.
Wandastmos (B.) III. 296.
Wandpiene (Z.) V. 985.
Wände (M.) I. 544.
Wanderou (Z.) VII. 1800.
Wanderdrossel (Z.) VII. 64.
Wanderfalke (Z.) VII. 130.
Wanderratte (Z.) VII. 719.
Wandertaube (Z.) VII. 296.
Wandflechten (B.) III. 254,
255.
Wandisch (Z.) VII. 312.
Wandklumpenmoder (B.) III.
65.
Wandraspe (B.) III. 254.
Wandraspen (B.) III. 255.
aufgeblasene (B.) III. 256.
gemeine (B.) III. 256.
gewimperte (B.) III. 256.
Wandraupentödter (Z.) V. 946.
Wandsamen (B.) III. 1346,
1364.
Wangen (Z.) IV. 327.
Wangenheim, Beschreibung
einiger nordamer. Holz-
arten (B.) III. 372, 2129,
2134.
Verhandlungen des preuß.
Gartenbauvereins (B.)
II. 272.
Wannenweher (Z.) VII. 129.
Wanze, Wanzen (Z.) V. 1428,
1532, 1604.
Baum: (Z.) V. 1618.
Beeren: (Z.) V. 1619.

Wanze, Wanzen, Blatt: (Z.)
V. 1610.
Bilsenkraut: (Z.) V. 1616.
Blasen: (Z.) V. 1615.
Blüthen: (Z.) V. 1615.
Distel: (Z.) V. 1615.
eigentliche (Z.) V. 1533,
1604.
gestreifte (Z.) V. 1618.
giftige, von Miana (Z.) V.
665.
gleichflügelige (Z.) V. 1533.
halbflügelige (Z.) V. 1617.
Kohl: (Z.) V. 1626.
Koth: (Z.) V. 1613.
Kräuter: (Z.) V. 1616.
Liter. der (Z.) V. 1628.
Pflanzen: (Z.) V. 1615.
Ruder: (Z.) V. 1623.
Rüsterblasen: (Z.) V. 1616.
Saum: (Z.) V. 1617.
Schnaken: (Z.) V. 1614.
Schwimm: (Z.) V. 1622.
Scorpion: (Z.) V. 1624.
Thier: (Z.) V. 1605.
ungleichflügelige (Z.) V. 1533.
Wachholder: (Z.) V. 1618.
Wasser: (Z.) V. 1621.
zweyzählige (Z.) V. 1619.
Wanzenkäfer (Z.) V. 1745.
Wanzenkraut (B.) III. 1164,
1171.
gemeines (B.) III. 1165.
giftwidriges (B.) III. 1165.
stinkendes (B.) III. 1164.
Wanzenkräuter (B.) III.
1164.
Wanze (B.) III. 1100.
Wapiti (Z.) VII. 1294.
Wäppel (B.) III. 1625
Warau (Z.) VI. 625.
el bahr (Z.) VI. 626.
el hard (Z.) VI. 625.
War-bird (Z.) VII. 390.
Warg-Lo (Z.) VII. 1586.
Wärme (M.) I. 6. — (B.) II.
101, 163, 290. — (Z.)
IV. 200, 251.
Bedingung des Keimens (B.)
II. 250.
der Erde (M.) I. 814.
der Thierkörper (Z.) IV
201.
des menschlichen Leibes (Z.)
IV. 201.

Wärme, höhere, Begünstigung des Keimens (B.) II. 250.
 Wärmeentwicklung der Pflanzen (B.) II. 163.
 Lifer. der (B.) II. 264.
 Wärmeprocess, organischer (B.) IV. 201, 204.
 Wärmestand, mittlerer, jährlicher (B.) II. 291.
 Warneidechse (B.) VI. 620.
 S. Nahtidechse.
 Wärwolf (B.) VII. 1569.
 Warze (B.) IV. 404.
 Warzen (B.) IV. 337.
 hornige (B.) IV. 337.
 Warzenbein (B.) IV. 30.
 Warzenbusse (B.) III. 84.
 weißer (B.) III. 85.
 Warzenflechten (B.) III. 241.
 Warzenfresser (B.) V. 1521.
 Warzengraupen (B.) III. 932.
 gemeine (B.) III. 932.
 Warzenkäfer (B.) V. 1745.
 kupfergrüner (B.) V. 1745.
 Warzenpflanz (B.) III. 2063.
 Warzenpilze (B.) III. 56, 127, 128.
 Warzenpolypen (B.) V. 161.
 gemeiner (B.) V. 161.
 Warzenqualle = Cephea (B.) V. 224.
 gemeine (B.) V. 224.
 Warzenrahen (B.) III. 245.
 gedüpfelte (B.) III. 245.
 Warzenreische (B.) III. 128.
 blauer (B.) III. 128.
 fressender (B.) III. 128.
 gelber (B.) III. 128.
 mit glatter Samenhaut (B.) III. 128.
 mit warziger Samenhaut (B.) III. 129.
 papierartiger (B.) III. 128.
 rauher (B.) III. 129.
 Warzenwage (B.) VI. 324.
 gemeine (B.) VI. 524.
 Warzenschnecke (B.) V. 402.
 Warzenschwein (B.) VII. 1139.
 vom Vorgebirge der grünen Hoffnung (B.) VII. 1139.
 — — der guten Hoffnung (B.) VII. 1140.
 Warzenschweine (B.) VII. 1139.
 Wärzer (B.) VI. 247.

Washbär (B.) VII. 1687.
 nordamerikanischer (B.) VII. 1687.
 ostindischer (B.) VII. 1691.
 südamerikanischer (B.) VII. 1689.
 Washbären (B.) VII. 1687.
 Washbecken (B.) V. 330.
 Washgold (M.) I. 469.
 Wasser (M.) I. 6, 115. —
 (B.) II. 97, 98, 102, 111, 170. — (B.) IV. 204, 223, 252.
 Wasseradler (B.) VII. 147.
 Wasseradze (B.) III. 449.
 gemeine (B.) III. 449.
 Wasseradzen (B.) III. 449.
 Wasser, als Lösungsmittel der Mineralien (M.) I. 130.
 Wasserampfer (B.) III. 1482.
 Wasseramsel (B.) VII. 54.
 Wasseraron (B.) III. 597.
 Wasserassel (B.) V. 614.
 Wasserbananen (B.) III. 516.
 gemeine (B.) III. 516.
 Wasserbathengel (B.) III. 1053.
 Wasser, Bedingung des Keimens (B.) II. 250.
 Wasserbildung (B.) IV. 224.
 Wasserbirne (B.) III. 2078.
 Wasserblasen (B.) IV. 109.
 Wasserblenden (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XXI.
 Wasserbley (M.) I. 121, 429.
 Wasserbraunwurz (B.) III. 967.
 Wasserbrodwurzel (B.) III. 596.
 Wasserbutterblume (B.) III. 1147.
 Wasser, chemische Bestandtheile des (B.) II. 97.
 Wassereconchylien, fossile (M.) I. 632.
 Wasserdampf, als Ursache der vulcanischen Erscheinungen (M.) I. 815.
 Wasserdampf beim Ausbruch eines Vulcans (M.) I. 783, 797.
 Wasserdofte (B.) III. 741.
 gemeine (B.) III. 741.
 purpurrothe (B.) III. 741.
 Schweiß (B.) III. 741.
 Vanillen (B.) III. 742.
 Wasserdofsten (B.) III. 741.
 Wasserdunst (B.) IV. 217, 222.

Wasserehrenpreis (B.) III. 995.
 Wasser, Einwirkung des, auf die Gesteine (M.) I. 581.
 Wassereppich (B.) III. 1837.
 Wasserfäden (B.) II. 18. —
 III. 177, 178, 199.
 Wasserfälle (M.) I. 556.
 Wasserfalter (B.) V. 1458.
 Wasserfarben (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XVIII.
 Wasserfarren (B.) III. 307, 309, 319.
 Wasserfeder (B.) III. 449, 965.
 Wasserfedern (B.) III. 965.
 Wasserfenchel (B.) III. 1827.
 Wasserfenchelkäfer (B.) V. 1644.
 Wasserfette (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XVII.
 Wasserfloh (B.) V. 609.
 Wasserflohfliegen (B.) V. 1458, 1485.
 Wasserflatten (M.) I. 638.
 Wasserfrosch (B.) VI. 473.
 Wasserfuchschwanz (B.) III. 392.
 Wasserfutterale (B.) V. 1239.
 Wassergabelschwanz (B.) V. 617.
 Wassergarben (B.) III. 344.
 ährenförmige (B.) III. 344.
 Wassergemüse (B.) III. 451.
 gemeines (B.) III. 451.
 Wassergöbde (B.) III. 1881.
 ägyptische (B.) III. 1881.
 indische (B.) III. 1881.
 Wassergöden (B.) III. 1881.
 Wassergölsen (B.) V. 805.
 Wasserhaden (B.) III. 1366.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1366.
 Wasserharze (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XVII.
 Wasserhase (B.) VII. 826.
 Wasserhaut (B.) IV. 153.
 Wasserhäute (B.) IV. 223.
 Wasserhess (M.) I. 98.
 Wasserheppan (B.) III. 1961.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1961.
 Wasserholder (B.) III. 1855, 1857.
 immergrüner (B.) III. 1856.
 wilder (B.) III. 1655.
 Wasserhühner (B.) VII. 562.
 Bastard (B.) VII. 490.
 Wasserhund (B.) V. 39.
 Wasserhund (B.) VII. 1557.

Wasserjungfer (Z.) V. 1488, 1490.
 breite (Z.) V. 1493, 1497.
 bunte (Z.) V. 1498.
 gelbe (Z.) V. 1497.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 1497.
 goldgrüne (Z.) V. 1497.
 graue (Z.) V. 1498.
 große (Z.) V. 1497.
 kleine (Z.) V. 1498.
 lange (Z.) V. 1497.
 schwarze (Z.) V. 1498.
 Wasserjungfern (Z.) V. 1488, 1489.
 Wasserläufer (Z.) V. 1726.
 Wasserlab (Z.) V. 556.
 Wasserlatke (D. M. G., XIII.)
 = Wavellite (M.) I. 185.
 Wasserlies (M.) I. 402.
 Wasserliesel (D. M. G., X.)
 = Opale (M.) I. 146.
 Wasserkohlen (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XVI.
 Wasserkräuter (B.) III. 308.
 Wasserkröte (Z.) VI. 480.
 stinkende (Z.) VI. 482, 487.
 Wasserkröten (Z.) VI. 480.
 Wasserlarven, s. Wassermotten.
 Wasserläschen (B.) III. 264.
 fliegende (B.) III. 265.
 gedüpfelte (B.) III. 265.
 schwimmende (B.) III. 265.
 Wasserlauf (M.) I. 556.
 Wasserläufer (Z.) V. 1621.
 Wasserläufer (Z.) VII. 493.
 Brunck- (Z.) VII. 494.
 dunkler (Z.) VII. 495.
 Gambert- (Z.) VII. 494.
 großer (Z.) VII. 493.
 heller (Z.) VII. 495.
 kleiner (Z.) VII. 494.
 punctierter (Z.) VII. 493.
 schwarzer (Z.) VII. 495.
 Teich- (Z.) VII. 496.
 Wasserlilie (B.) III. 536.
 Wasserlinde (B.) III. 1191.
 Wasserlinien (B.) III. 337.
 häckerige (B.) III. 338.
 kleine (B.) III. 338.
 Kreuz- (B.) III. 338.
 vielwurzelige (B.) III. 338.
 Wassermaus (Z.) VI. 501.
 Wassermelone (B.) III. 829.
 Wassermerk (B.) III. 1837.
 breiter (B.) III. 1837.

Wassermerke (B.) III. 1837.
 Wassermeralle (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XXII.
 Wassermilbe (Z.) V. 671.
 eingedrückte (Z.) V. 671.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 671.
 Wassermineralien (M.) I. 135.
 (D. M. G.) I. G. IV,
 XIII. = Salze (M.) I.
 283 2c.
 Wassermotz (Z.) VI. 454.
 großer (Z.) VI. 457.
 kleiner (Z.) VI. 455.
 mittlerer (Z.) VI. 456.
 Wassermotze (Z.) VI. 454.
 Wassermooje (B.) III. 178,
 181.
 Viter. über (B.) III. 299.
 Wassermotten (Z.) V. 1239,
 1458.
 gestreifte (Z.) V. 1461.
 Wassernabel (B.) III. 1792.
 Wassernägelwurz (B.) III.
 2007.
 Wassernuß (B.) II. 343. —
 III. 1871.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1872.
 zweyhörnige (B.) III. 1872.
 Wassernüsse (B.) III. 1872.
 Wasserocher (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XIX.
 Wasserorgan, der Pflanze (M.)
 I. 9.
 der Thiere (M.) I. 9.
 Wasserpfeffer (B.) III. 1356,
 1479.
 rother (B.) III. 597.
 Wasserpflanzen (B.) II. 307.
 Wasservieper (Z.) VII. 51.
 Wasserrabe (Z.) VII. 415.
 Wasserrahle (B.) III. 246.
 Wasserralle (Z.) VII. 563.
 Wasserratte (Z.) VII. 723.
 Wasserraupen (Z.) V. 1239.
 Wasserrebe (B.) III. 1863.
 dornige (B.) III. 1863.
 holderartige (B.) III. 1864.
 Wasserreben (B.) III. 1863.
 Wasserreich (B.) II. 3.
 Wasserriemen (B.) III. 340.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 340.
 Wasserrotte (B.) III. 453.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 454.
 Wasserapophyt (M.) I. 163.
 Wassersehnen (Z.) V. 1239.

Wasserscheifen (B.) III. 1688.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1689.
 Wasserschieferling (B.) III. 1828.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1828.
 Wasserschieferlinge (B.) III. 1828.
 Wasserschlängel (Z.) V. 565.
 gemeines (Z.) V. 555.
 gezüngeltes (Z.) V. 566.
 Wasserschlängen (Z.) VI. 523.
 Wasserschlänche (B.) III. 957.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 957.
 Wasserschlänche (B.) III. 957.
 Wasserschlänger (Z.) VI. 529.
 Wasserschmete (B.) III. 413.
 Wasserschnecke (Z.) V. 728,
 734.
 braune (Z.) V. 734.
 graue (Z.) V. 735.
 Wasserschnecken (Z.) V. 728.
 Wasserschnecken (Z.) V. 428.
 ächte (Z.) V. 428.
 Wasserschneider (Z.) VII. 392.
 Wasserschneckenstein (Z.) VII. 506.
 Wasserschwan (Z.) V. 27.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 27.
 Wasserschwäger (Z.) VII. 54.
 Wasserschwerdel (B.) III. 535.
 deutlicher (B.) III. 538.
 florentinischer (B.) III. 537.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 535.
 grasartiger (B.) III. 535.
 prächtiger (B.) III. 537.
 stinkender (B.) III. 536.
 Wasserseifen (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XV.
 Wasserpaltschnecken (Z.) V. 431.
 Wasserpechte (Z.) VII. 219.
 Wasserspiel (Z.) VI. 445.
 Wasserspinne (Z.) V. 671, 685.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 685.
 rothe (Z.) V. 671.
 Wasserspinnen (Z.) V. 685.
 Wasserspizmaus (Z.) VII. 950.
 Wasserstäbchen (B.) III. 182.
 Wassersterne (B.) III. 343.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 343.
 Wasserstoff (M.) I. 6, 7, 113,
 114. — (B.) II. 97, 99,
 1001, 111. — (Z.) IV.
 203, 217.
 Wasserstoffgas (B.) II. 102.
 gestricheltes (B.) II. 99.
 Wasserlatke (D. M. G., XII.)
 = Serpentine (M.) I.
 221.

Wassertausendblatt (B.) III. 344.
 Wassertheiler (M.) I. 163, 551, 705.
 Wasserthiere (Z.) V. 8.
 Wasserthone (D. M. G., XI.) = Thonschiefer (M.) I. 509.
 Wassertreter (Z.) V. 1621. gemeiner (Z.) V. 1621.
 Wassertreter (Z.) VII. 490. grauer (Z.) VII. 490. rother (Z.) VII. 491.
 Wasser, ungarisches (B.) III. 1072.
 Wasserviehgras (B.) III. 412
 Wasservögel (Z.) VII. 383. feukrechte (Z.) VII. 404. wagrachte (Z.) VII. 383.
 Wasservulcane (M.) I. 777.
 Wasserwanze (Z.) V. 1621. braune (Z.) V. 1626. schmale (Z.) V. 1627.
 Wasserwanzen (Z.) V. 1621.
 Wasserwolf (Z.) V. 40.
 Wasserzumppe (B.) III. 1963.
 Water-leaf (B.) III. 1076. -Mole (Z.) VII. 837. -moss (B.) III. 451.
 Watson, Vertheilung der Gewächse Großbritanniens, übers. v. Beilschmied (B. II. 383.
 Watsonia (B.) III. 532. meriana (B.) III. 532.
 Wattfisch (Z.) VI. 366.
 Wattle-Bird (Z.) VII. 334.
 Wau (B.) II. 372. — III. 1372. — (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII. gelber (B.) III. 1373. gelblicher (B.) III. 1373. wohlriechender (B.) III. 1373.
 Wauden (B.) III. 1372.
 Wane (B.) III. 1372.
 Wavellit (M.) I. 185.
 Wavellite (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XIII.
 Waxwing (Z.) VII. 80.
 Weakfish (Z.) VI. 246.
 Weald (M.) I. 1686.
 Weald clay (M.) I. 686.
 Wealden (M.) I. 686.
 Weasel (Z.) VII. 1497.
 Weber (Z.) V. 691, 1702.

Weber, forstwissenschaftliche Literatur (B.) II. 385. Friedr., De auge aquationum (Z.) VI. 407. Prodrum historiae muscorum hepaticorum (B.) III. 301, 2119. Tabula muscorum frondosorum (B.) III. 302. G., Spicilegium plantarum crypt. Herciniae (B.) III. 299.
 Webera (B.) III. 294, 852, 880. corymbosa (B.) III. 880. tetrandra (B.) III. 852.
 Weberdistel (B.) III. 786.
 Weberknecht (Z.) V. 673.
 Webermilben (Z.) V. 669.
 Weberstücken (Z.) V. 461. ächtes (Z.) V. 461. kleines (Z.) V. 461. unächttes (Z.) V. 461.
 Weberstücken (B.) III. 1855.
 Weber und Mohrs Beyträge zur Naturkunde (B.) II. 283. — — — Botan. Taschenbuch (B.) III. 302.
 Webersvogel (Z.) VII. 314. brauner (Z.) VII. 314. gelber (Z.) VII. 315. grauer (Z.) VII. 315. grüner (Z.) VII. 315.
 Webersvögel (Z.) VII. 314.
 Webro (Z.) VII. 892.
 Weder (Z.) VII. 88. gemeiner (Z.) VII. 88.
 Wedel (B.) II. 27.
 Wedelaffen (Z.) VII. 1759. eigentliche (Z.) VII. 1760. kurzhörige (Z.) VII. 1762.
 Wedelia (B.) III. 748.
 Wedelius, O. W., Centuria Exercit. med. philologicarum (B.) III. 2131.
 Wedelschleipen (B.) III. 193. gemeine (B.) III. 194. kalkhaltige (B.) III. 194.
 Wedelschwideln (B.) III. 601. gemeine (B.) III. 601.
 Weeg-Boonen (B.) III. 1690.
 Weever (Z.) VI. 80.
 Wef (Z.) VI. 214.
 Wegdistel (B.) III. 733.

Wegdorn (B.) III. 1744. Färber: (B.) III. 1745. immergrüner (B.) III. 1745.
 Wegdorne (B.) III. 1744.
 Wegerich (B.) III. 1471. breiter (B.) III. 1472. mittlerer (B.) III. 1472. Sand: (B.) III. 1473. spitzer (B.) III. 1471. Strand: (B.) III. 1472. strauchartiger (B.) III. 1473.
 Wegeriche (B.) III. 1452, 1453, 1470, 1471.
 Wegerichfalter (Z.) V. 1137, 1157.
 Weglerche (Z.) VII. 291.
 Wegpflanzen (B.) II. 310.
 Wegschnecke (Z.) V. 419. rothe (Z.) V. 419. schwarze (Z.) V. 420.
 Wegwarte (B.) III. 723. gelbe (B.) III. 717, 721. gemeine (B.) III. 723.
 Wegwarten (B.) III. 723.
 Wegwartenziehkäfer (Z.) V. 1753.
 Wegweise (Z.) V. 949.
 Wehrtit (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVIII.
 Weib, altes (Z.) VI. 104, 105.
 Weibchen (Z.) V. 462.
 Weichen (Z.) IV. 328.
 Weichflosser (Z.) VI. 16.
 Weichflügler (Z.) V. 1706, 1736.
 Weichlinge (B.) III. 2063.
 Weichmanganz (M.) I. 334. blättriges (M.) I. 335. dichtes (M.) I. 335. erdiges (M.) I, 335. strahliges (M.) I. 335.
 Weichspitzkäfer (Z.) V. 1778. gemeiner (Z.) V. 1778.
 Weichschnäbel (Z.) VII. 486.
 Weichsel (B.) III. 2049. doppelte (B.) III. 2051. Herz: (B.) III. 2051. Mandel: (B.) III. 2051. Möllen: (B.) III. 2051. ostheimer (B.) III. 2051. Pelz: (B.) III. 2051. — süße (B.) III. 2052. pfälzer (B.) III. 2051. Pfirsich: (B.) III. 2052. Pfäumen: (B.) III. 2051.

Weichsel, reine (B.) III. 2051.
 saure (B.) III. 2051.
 schwarze (B.) III. 2051.
 Stein: (B.) III. 2049.
 süße (B.) III. 2051
 Weichseln (B.) III. 2049.
 Weichselwein (B.) III. 2051.
 Weichthiere (Z.) IV. 353, 572,
 578.
 Weide (B.) III. 1532.
 Bach: (B.) III. 1533.
 Baud: (B.) III. 1535.
 Bruch: (B.) III. 1533.
 Busch: (B.) III. 1534.
 Dotter: (B.) III. 1535.
 Glas: (B.) III. 1534.
 Korb: (B.) III. 1535.
 Kraut: (B.) III. 1533.
 kriechende (B.) III. 1534.
 Lorbeer: (B.) III. 1534.
 Mandel: (B.) III. 1534.
 Palm: (B.) III. 1534.
 Rain: (B.) III. 1119.
 Rosen: (B.) III. 1533.
 Saal (B.) III. 1534.
 Silber: (B.) III. 1535.
 Thränen: (B.) III. 1535.
 Trauer: (B.) III. 1533.
 Werst: (B.) III. 1534.
 Weiden: (B.) III. 1532.
 Rain: (B.) III. 1119.
 Weidenblatt (Z.) VI. 311.
 Weidenblattwespe (Z.) V. 887.
 Weidenbohrer (Z.) V. 1088,
 1092, 1322.
 Weidenearmin (Z.) V. 1316.
 Weidengrouten (B.) III. 873.
 gemeine (B.) III. 874.
 Weidenhähnchen (Z.) V. 1668.
 gezähneltes (Z.) V. 1670.
 Weidenirgeln (B.) III. 1936.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1936.
 Weidenmotte (Z.) V. 1357.
 Weidenmullfäfer (Z.) V. 1782.
 schwarzer (Z.) V. 1782.
 Weidenrappel (B.) III. 104.
 Weidenrolle (B.) III. 98.
 Weidenröschchen (B.) III. 1875.
 Weidenröschen (B.) III. 1875.
 Weidenschuafen (Z.) V. 750.
 Weidenschwärmer (B.) III.
 1375.
 Weidenspinner (Z.) V. 1118,
 1355.

Weidenzeisig (Z.) VII. 30.
 großer (Z.) VII. 31.
 kleiner (Z.) VII. 30.
 Weiderich (B.) III. 1875, 1881.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1882.
 rother (B.) III. 1882.
 Schoten: (B.) III. 1875.
 Weideriche (B.) III. 1788,
 1870, 1881.
 Weigel, Bestimmung der
 Schlangenarten (Z.) VI.
 688.
 Weih, Weihe (Z.) VII. 135,
 139.
 Gabel: (Z.) VII. 135.
 Korn: (Z.) VII. 139.
 Ringel: (Z.) VII. 139.
 Rost: (Z.) VII. 139.
 Weihe, A., Deutsche Gräser
 (B.) III. 2133.
 Weihe et Sprengel. De
 Nectariis (B.) II. 272.
 Weihessel (Z.) V. 330.
 Weihrauch (B.) III. 1762, 1763.
 — (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XVII. — (B.) III.
 350 ff., 360 ff.
 ächter (B.) III. 360, 1763.
 Juden: (B.) III. 929.
 Weihrauchfarren (B.) III. 321.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 321.
 Weihrauchkiefer (B.) III. 348.
 Weihrauchspille (B.) III. 1762.
 gezähnte (B.) III. 1762.
 glatte (B.) III. 1762.
 Weihrauchspillen (B.) III. 1762.
 Weihrauchwächholder (B.) III.
 362.
 Wein (M., D. M. G.) I. G.
 XV. — (B.) II. 353. —
 III. 1868 ff.
 Weinblattkäfer (Z.) V. 1798.
 Weinbergstschnecke (Z.) V. 421.
 rauhe (Z.) V. 421.
 Weinessig (B.) III. 1868.
 Weingährung (B.) II. 141.
 Weingalle (Z.) VI. 315.
 Weingeist (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XVII. — (M.) I.
 130. — (B.) II. 111, 112.
 — III. 1868.
 Weinhähnel (Z.) V. 1509.
 Weinhefe (B.) III. 1869.
 Weinfahn (B.) III. 193.
 Weinfraut (B.) III. 316.

Weintlauch (B.) III. 559.
 Weinmann, Hymeno- et
 Gasteromycetes Rossiae
 (B.) III. 174.
 Weinmannia (B.) III. 1994.
 glabra (B.) III. 1995.
 Weinpalm (B.) III. 654.
 Weinpalmen (B.) III. 654,
 695.
 gebogene (B.) III. 655.
 gemeine (B.) III. 654.
 Weinpflanz (B.) III. 2063.
 Weinpflanzen (B.) II. 353.
 Weinraupe (Z.) V. 1351, 1379.
 Weinrebe (B.) III. 1867.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1867.
 wilde (B.) III. 1870.
 Weinreben (B.) III. 1788,
 1867.
 Weinrose (B.) III. 2018, 2021.
 kleine (B.) III. 2022.
 Weinsago (B.) III. 654.
 Weinsäure (B.) II. 111, 122.
 Weinschbttling (B.) III. 1413.
 Weinschwärmer (Z.) V. 1377,
 1379.
 großer (Z.) V. 1379.
 größter (Z.) V. 1378.
 kleiner (Z.) V. 1377.
 Weinspille (B.) III. 1772.
 chilesische (B.) III. 1773.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1772.
 Weinspitten (B.) III. 1772.
 Weinstein (B.) III. 1868, 1869.
 aufstöcher (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XIV.
 gereinigter (B.) III. 1869.
 Weinsteinrahm (M., D. M.
 G.) I. G. XIV. — (B.)
 II. 123.
 Weinsteinatz (M., D. M.
 G.) I. G. XIV.
 Weinsteinäure (M.) I. 134. —
 (B.) II. 122. — III. 1869.
 Weinstock (B.) II. 353. — III,
 1867.
 wilder (B.) III. 1870.
 Weintrauben (B.) III. 1868.
 Wein, wilder (B.) III. 1867.
 Weinsuppen (B.) III. 695.
 gemeine (B.) III. 695.
 Weisheitszahn (Z.) IV. 31.
 Weiss, Fr. G., Plantae
 crypt. florae goetting.
 (B.) III. 299.

Weiß, Professor der Mineralogie (M.) I. 30, 43, 89.
 Weißantimonerz (M.) I. 345.
 Weißarsenikerz (M.) I. 346.
 Weißaugen (Z.) V. 465.
 Weißbirkenmotte (Z.) V. 1318.
 Weißbirne (B.) III. 2090.
 Weißbleyerz (M.) I. 370, 726.
 Weißbuche (B.) III. 1541.
 Weißbuchenspinner (Z.) V. 1341.
 Weißdorn (B.) III. 2064.
 americanischer (B.) III. 2065.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 2065.
 rother (B.) III. 2066.
 Weißdornblattwespe (Z.) V. 886.
 Weißdorne (B.) III. 2064.
 Weißdornmotte (Z.) V. 1344.
 Weißdornspinner (Z.) V. 1355.
 Weißdroffel (Z.) VII. 58.
 Weiße (Z.) VII. 1853.
 Weißerde (M.) I. 208.
 Weißerz (M.) I. 407.
 Weißfisch (Z.) VI. 341.
 Weißfisch (Z.) VII. 1023, 1085.
 Weiß-Fischbein (Z.) V. 534.
 Weißfische (Z.) VI. 288.
 Weißfleck (Z.) V. 1370.
 Weißflosser (Z.) VI. 297.
 Weißföhlen (Z.) VI. 363.
 Weißforelle (Z.) VI. 345.
 Weißgangfisch (Z.) VI. 366.
 Weissia (B.) III. 279.
 cirrata (B.) III. 279.
 lanceolata (B.) III. 279.
 mutabilis (B.) III. 279.
 verticillata (B.) III. 279.
 viridula (B.) III. 279.
 Weißit (M.) I. 198.
 Weißkehlchen (Z.) VII. 34.
 Weißkirschen (B.) III. 2053.
 Weißkraut (B.) III. 1404.
 Weißliegendes (M.) I. 734.
 Weißling (Z.) V. 1395.
 Baum: (Z.) V. 1396.
 Kohl: (Z.) V. 1397.
 Kressen: (Z.) V. 1399.
 Käps: (Z.) V. 1399.
 Rüben: (Z.) V. 1398.
 Senf: (Z.) V. 1399.
 Weißlinge (B.) III. 150.
 Weißlinge (Z.) V. 1388, 1395.
 Weißmetallkies (M.) I. 409.
 Weißnase (Z.) VII. 1809.

Weißnase, eigentliche (Z.) VII. 1809.
 Weißschwanz (Z.) VII. 44.
 Weißspecht (Z.) VII. 272.
 Weißviehglaserz (M.) I. 345.
 Weißstein (M.) I. 484, 485, 486, 489.
 feldspathiger (M.) I. 769.
 Weißstauerz = Weißtellurerz (M.) I. 434.
 Weißtaune (B.) III. 351.
 Weißtellurerz (M.) I. 434.
 Weißwal (Z.) VII. 1023, 1085.
 Weißwürmer (Z.) V. 542.
 Weißwurz (B.) III. 626.
 Weitmäuler (Z.) VI. 73.
 Weitmund (Z.) V. 479.
 Weitsichtigkeit (Z.) IV. 292.
 Weizen (B.) II. 344. — III. 389.
 ausdauernde (B.) III. 390.
 Bart: (B.) III. 389.
 Buch: (B.) III. 1480.
 englischer (B.) III. 389.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 389.
 jährige (B.) III. 389.
 Kleber- und Stärkegehalt des (B.) II. 119.
 Kuh: (B.) III. 997.
 polnischer (B.) III. 390.
 Sommer: (B.) III. 389.
 türkischer (B.) III. 400.
 Winter: (B.) III. 389.
 Weizenbier (B.) III. 389.
 Weizenbrod (B.) III. 389.
 Weizenmehl (B.) III. 389.
 Weizen, s. Weizen.
 Wejack (Z.) VII. 1494.
 Wellenhorn (Z.) V. 472.
 aufgeblasenes (Z.) V. 474.
 buntes (Z.) V. 472.
 gemeines (Z.) V. 472.
 gestricheltes (Z.) V. 473.
 glattes (Z.) V. 473.
 Wellenhörner (Z.) V. 472.
 Wellenkalk (M.) I. 721.
 Wellenmoos (B.) III. 289.
 Wellenstrichraupen (Z.) V. 1310.
 Wells, overflowing (M.) I. 683.
 Wels (Z.) VI. 82, 86. G.
 Welse.
 Welschbirne (B.) III. 2079.

Welschkorn (B.) II. 345. — III. 400.
 gemeines (B.) III. 400.
 Kleber- und Stärkegehalt des (B.) II. 119.
 Welschman (Z.) VI. 261.
 Welse (Z.) VI. 82.
 ägyptischer (Z.) VI. 90.
 americanischer (Z.) VI. 90.
 brasilischer (Z.) VI. 92.
 Büschel: (Z.) VI. 86.
 eigentlicher (Z.) VI. 86.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 86.
 Harnisch: (Z.) VI. 82.
 häutiger (Z.) VI. 93.
 Kasen: (Z.) VI. 92.
 Kreuz: (Z.) VI. 90.
 nackte (Z.) VI. 84.
 Nagel: (Z.) VI. 83.
 Ohren: (Z.) VI. 90.
 Panzer: (Z.) VI. 82.
 Platt (Z.) VI. 84.
 Schal: (Z.) VI. 92.
 Vulcan: (Z.) VI. 90.
 Zitter: (Z.) VI. 85.
 Weltauge (M.) I. 147.
 Weltindividuen = Thiere (B.) II. 5.
 Weltthätigkeit (Z.) IV. 262.
 Wendeln (B.) III. 482.
 weiße (B.) III. 482.
 Wendeltreppe (Z.) V. 434.
 ächte (Z.) V. 434.
 unächte (Z.) V. 434.
 Wenderoth, Versuch einer Charakteristik der Vegetation von Kurhessen (B.) II. 383.
 Wendhals (Z.) VII. 209.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 209.
 Wendland, *De acaciis aphyllis* (B.) III. 2104.
Ericarum Icones (B.) III. 1133.
Hortus herrenhusanus (B.) III. 2120.
 Sammlung von Pflanzen (B.) III. 2121.
 Wendlandia (B.) III. 859.
 tinctoria (B.) III. 859.
 Wendzehe (Z.) VII. 12.
 Wenigbältige (Pflanzen) (B.) III. 1958, 1978.
 Wenigfädige (Pflanzen) (B.) III. 1787, 1789.

- Wenigglänzend (M.) I. 93.
 Wenlockkalk (M.) I. 759.
 Wenlock rocks (M.) I. 759.
 Wenzel, Structur der Feden (Z.) VII. 674.
 Wepfer, J. Historia Cicutae aquaticae (B.) III. 2105.
 Werfkläfer (Z.) V. 1686.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 1687.
 Werfweide (B.) III. 1534.
 Werlingen (B.) III. 1310.
 Wermuth (B.) III. 762.
 ächter (B.) III. 763.
 aleppischer (B.) III. 764.
 Feld: (B.) III. 763.
 Küchen: (B.) III. 762.
 Meer: (B.) III. 759.
 palästinischer (B.) III. 764.
 römischer (B.) III. 763.
 tatarischer (B.) III. 763.
 Wermuthe (B.) III. 762.
 Werner, Atlas des oiseaux d'Europe (Z.) VII. 667.
 Vermes intestinales (Z.) V. 558.
 Werner, Abraham Gottlob, Reformator der Mineralogie, Verf. der Schrift: Von d. äußerlichen Kennzeichen der Fossilien (M.) I. 28, 29, 88, 96, 407, 475, 572, 677
 Geologisches System (M.) I. 579.
 Wernerit (M.) I. 183.
 Werre (Z.) V. 1528.
 Werfen (B.) III. 1729, 1745.
 Kletter: (B.) III. 1731.
 Kraut: (B.) III. 1730.
 Ruthen: (B.) III. 1731.
 Sauer: (B.) III. 1731.
 Weife, Weifen (Z.) V. 836, 894, 958.
 Bienen: (Z.) V. 954.
 Blatt: (Z.) V. 874.
 Dach: (Z.) V. 968.
 einfame (Z.) V. 955.
 Erd: (Z.) V. 960.
 Feld: (Z.) V. 959.
 Gall: (Z.) V. 853.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 955.
 Gold: (Z.) V. 851.
 Grab: (Z.) V. 895.
 Höhlen: (Z.) V. 895.
 Weife, Weifen, Holz: (Z.) V. 892.
 Knie: (Z.) V. 847.
 Knoppere: (Z.) V. 869.
 Maurer: (Z.) V. 955.
 Papier: (Z.) V. 958.
 Papp: (Z.) V. 972.
 Sack: (Z.) V. 895, 945.
 Säg: (Z.) V. 873.
 Sand (Z.) V. 945, 947.
 Schupf: (Z.) V. 837, 839.
 Schwanz: (Z.) V. 836.
 Sichel: (Z.) V. 843.
 Sieb: (Z.) V. 949.
 Töpfer: (Z.) V. 953.
 Viper: (Z.) V. 844.
 Weg: (Z.) V. 949.
 Zellen: (Z.) V. 955.
 Zweig: (Z.) V. 849.
 Wefpenaar (Z.) VII. 138.
 Wefpenfliege (Z.) V. 814.
 Wefpenmucken (Z.) V. 814.
 Westrumb, De helminthibus acanthocephalis (Z.) V. 558.
 Wetter, böie (M.) I. 742.
 erftickende (M.) I. 742.
 fchlagende (M.) I. 742.
 Wetterfifch (Z.) VI. 283.
 Wetterling (Z.) VI. 292.
 Wetterrofe (B.) III. 1221.
 Wetterftrahl (Z.) V. 1424.
 Weiffchiefer (M.) I. 484, 753, 766.
 Weymouth-Red (M.) I. 692.
 Weymuthsflchte (B.) III. 349.
 Wha-tapona-Roo (Z.) VII. 905.
 Wheel-Maudlin (M.) I. 326.
 Wheat (B.) III. 389.
 Whimbrel (Z.) VII. 508.
 Whin sill (M.) I. 757.
 Weip-poor-will (Z.) VII. 112.
 Whiffling, Deconom. Pflanzenkunde (B.) II. 384. — III. 2129.
 White, Journ. of a Voyage to New-South-Wales (Z.) VI. 672.
 White-Bait (Z.) VI. 371.
 White Owl (Z.) VII. 125.
 -Walnut (B.) III. 1758.
 -wood (B.) III. 1008.
 Whiting (Z.) VI. 152, 246, 248, 260.
 Wicke (B.) III. 1653.
 Futter: (B.) III. 1653.
 Kron: (B.) III. 1621.
 Vogel: (B.) III. 1563.
 Wickel (B.) II. 42.
 Wickelaffen (Z.) VII. 1730.
 Wickelichleichen (Z.) VII. 588.
 gemeine (Z.) VI. 588.
 Wickelvolje (B.) III. 69.
 rother (B.) III. 69.
 Wicken (B.) III. 1615, 1619, 1651, 1652, 1653.
 Wickenflecher (Z.) V. 1660.
 Widder (Z.) VII. 1338.
 Widderdelphin (Z.) VII. 1074.
 Widderkäfer (Z.) V. 1698.
 gebänderter (Z.) V. 1698.
 gelbhafter (Z.) V. 1698.
 Widderlein (Z.) V. 1082, 1128, 1369.
 Widderftoß (B.) III. 1361.
 Widderwal (Z.) IV. 1074.
 Widerthone (B.) III. 285, 330.
 alveartiger (B.) III. 286.
 güldener (B.) III. 286.
 kunsförmiger (B.) III. 286.
 rother (B.) III. 328, 330.
 wachholderartiger (B.) III. 286.
 welliger (B.) III. 286.
 zierlicher (B.) III. 986.
 Widewal (Z.) VII. 68.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 68.
 Widgeon (Z.) VII. 461.
 Wied, Prinz Mar v., Abbildungen zur Naturgefchichte v. Brasilien (Z.) VI. 687.
 Beyträge zur Naturgefch. v. Brasilien (Z.) VI. 685.
 Wiedemann, Außereuropäische zweygeflügelte Insecten (Z.) V. 831.
 Diptera exotica (Z.) V. 830.
 Nova Dipteriorum genera (Z.) V. 830.
 Wiederholungshympathien (Z.) IV. 319.
 Wiederfäner (Z.) VII. 1242.
 mit Hörnern (Z.) VII. 1280.
 ohne Hörner (Z.) VII. 1244.
 Wiedehopf (Z.) VII. 202.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 202.
 Wiegmann, (M.) I. 363.

Wiegmann, Archiv für Naturgeschichte (B.) II. 262. — (Z.) V. 1825.
 Bastarderzeugung im Pflanzenreiche (B.) II. 283.
Herpetologia mexicana (Z.) VI. 689.
Wiehern (Z.) VII. 1234.
Wiener Sandstein (M.) I. 680
Wiesel (Z.) VII. 1497.
 Bentel: (Z.) VII. 918.
 Scheer: (Z.) VII. 1497.
Wiesen (B.) II. 313.
Wiesenammer (Z.) VII. 281.
Wiesenbaldrian (B.) III. 788.
Wiesendingel (B.) III. 470.
Wiesenehrenpreis (B.) III. 996.
Wiesenerz (M.) I. 363.
Wiesenfuchsschwanz (Z.) III. 392.
Wiesengeißbart (B.) III. 2026.
Wiesengräser (B.) III. 412.
Wiesenhund (Z.) VII. 761.
Wiesenflee (B.) III. 1635.
Wiesenfleespinner (Z.) V. 1347.
Wiesenkнопf (B.) III. 2002.
 canadischer (B.) III. 2003.
 großer (B.) III. 2002.
Wiesenkнопfe (B.) III. 2002.
Wiesenkresse (B.) III. 1397.
 bittere (B.) III. 1397.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1398.
Wiesenkressen (B.) III. 1397.
Wiesenummelmilch (Z.) VII. 761.
Wiesnölchen (B.) III. 1810.
Wiesenspflanzen (B.) II. 310, 354.
Wiesenspieper (Z.) VII. 51.
Wiesenspilz (B.) III. 153.
Wiesenspilze (B.) III. 146.
Wiesenspippau (B.) III. 716.
Wiesensraupe (Z.) V. 1295.
Wiesensraute (B.) III. 1151.
 Feld: (B.) III. 1152.
 gelbe (B.) III. 1151.
 kleine (B.) III. 1151.
Wiesensrauten (B.) III. 1151.
Wiesensringelraupe (Z.) V. 1341.
Wiesensalbe (B.) III. 1073.
Wiesenschilf (B.) III. 302.
Wiesenschnake (Z.) V. 753.
Wiesenschmarre (Z.) VII. 565.
Wiesenschwengel (B.) III. 414.
Wiesensterntauch (B.) III. 560.

Wiesensurchschnabel (B.) III. 1176.
Wiesenviehgras (B.) III. 413.
Wig (Z.) VII. 1417.
Wight, R., Contributions to the Botany of India (B.) III. 2127.
 Illustrations of Indian Botany (B.) III. 2127.
Wight et Arnott, Prodromus Florae nepal. (B.) III. 1447.
Wight, R., et Walker-Arnott, Prodromus Florae Indiae orient. (B.) III. 2127.
Wikström, Dissert. de Daphne (B.) II. 2100.
 Jahresberichte über die Fortschritte der Botanik, übers. u. vermehrt von Beilschmied (B.) II. 260. — III. 2115.
Wildchen (B.) III. 1788, 1873.
 Faden: (B.) III. 1877.
 Gras: (B.) III. 1873.
 Pfeffer: (B.) III. 1878.
 Ruthen: (B.) III. 1878.
 Sumpf: (B.) III. 1874.
 Zier: (B.) III. 1879.
Wildbäche (M.) I. 556.
Wilde Citroenen (B.) III. 1312.
Wildente (Z.) VII. 464.
 weiße (B.) III. 467.
Wildhühner (Z.) VII. 575.
Wild Indigo (B.) III. 1677.
Wildsalz (Z.) VII. 1291.
Wildkoorn (B.) III. 404.
Wildlinge (B.) III. 2077.
Wild-Pine (B.) III. 632.
Wild-Rosemary (B.) III. 1591.
Wildschwein (Z.) VII. 1132.
Wilhelmit (M.) I. 369.
Wilkes, English moths and Butterflies (Z.) V. 1425.
Willdenow, De Achilleis et Tanaceteis (B.) III. 1130.
 Grundriß der Kräuterkunde (B.) II. 95, 264. — III. 2120.
Historia amaranthorum (B.) III. 2100.
Hortus berolinensis (B.) III. 2120.

Willdenow, *Linnaei Species Plantarum* (B.) III. 299, 372, 2119.
 u. **Berhardi**, Abhandlungen über einige Farnkräuter (B.) III. 372.
Willemet, *Herbarium mauritanicum* (B.) III. 2126.
Willughbeia (B.) III. 1049.
acida (B.) III. 1049.
edulis (B.) III. 1049.
Willughbeii, F., *Hist. Piscium* (Z.) VI. 404.
Ornithologia (Z.) VII. 665.
Wilson, *American Ornithology* (Z.) VII. 667.
Wimma (Z.) VI. 315.
Wimmer et Grabowsky, *Flora Silesiae* (B.) III. 2122.
Wimperstschlein (Z.) V. 45.
 gelbliches (Z.) V. 45.
Wimpern (B.) II. 87.
Windblume (B.) III. 1149.
Winde (B.) III. 1082.
 Aker: (B.) III. 1082.
 Besen: (B.) III. 1086.
 Buch: (B.) III. 1480.
 dreifarbig (B.) III. 1085.
 eckige (B.) III. 1083.
 Feder: (B.) III. 1087.
 floridanische (B.) III. 1084.
 Harz: (B.) III. 1083.
 Knollen: (B.) III. 1085.
 Furgier: (B.) III. 1084.
 Saun: (B.) III. 1082.
Winden (B.) III. 1079, 1082.
 Holz: (B.) III. 1088.
 Lein: (B.) III. 1081.
 Rullen: (B.) III. 1088.
 Salz: (B.) III. 1081.
 Trichter: (B.) III. 1087.
Windengeistchen (Z.) V. 1262.
Windenkrappen (B.) III. 1672.
 braune (B.) III. 1672.
Windenlorschen (B.) III. 1578.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1578.
Windenwürmer (Z.) V. 1084, 1383.
Windhalm (B.) III. 402.
Windischman, *Structura auris Amphibiorum* (Z.) VI. 691.
Windiamen (B.) III. 772.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 772.

Windsamen, trauriger (B.) III. 772.
 Windspiel (Z.) VII. 1565.
 gemeines (Z.) VII. 1565.
 großes (Z.) VII. 1565.
 kleines (Z.) VII. 1565.
 Windspiele (Z.) VII. 1565.
 Wind wortel (B.) III. 1245.
 Winger (Z.) VI. 305.
 Winterbein (Z.) IV. 314.
 Winkel der Crystalle, Vollständigkei-
 t der (M.) I. 72.
 — vom Messen der (M.) I. 73.
 Winkelhaken (Z.) V. 368.
 Winkelquasse (Z.) V. 248.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 248.
 Winter (Z.) V. 653.
 Winsel (Z.) VI. 59.
 Winselaffe (Z.) VII. 1747
 Wintera (B.) III. 1237.
 aromatica (B.) III. 1237.
 chilensis (B.) III. 1238.
 granatensis (B.) III. 1238.
 Winterana (B.) III. 1237.
 canella (B.) III. 1432.
 Winterbergamotte (B.) III. 2081.
 Winterbingsaffent (B.) III. 1577.
 Winterbirne (B.) III. 2076.
 grüne (B.) III. 2078.
 schöne (B.) III. 2076.
 Winterbirnen (B.) III. 2076, 2078, 2080, 2081.
 Winterbutterbirne (B.) III. 2077.
 Wintercallvill (B.) III. 2086.
 Winterdorn (B.) III. 2078.
 Winterreiche (B.) III. 1544.
 Winterörlchen (Z.) VI. 365.
 Wintergerste (B.) III. 387.
 Wintergrün (B.) III. 895.
 doldiges (B.) III. 896.
 gestecktes (B.) III. 896.
 gemeines (B.) III. 895.
 kleines (B.) III. 896.
 Wintergrüne (B.) III. 895.
 Winterholbente (Z.) VII. 461.
 Winterhartig (B.) III. 2084.
 Winterhonigbirne (B.) III. 2080.
 Winterische Rinde, s. Winter's-
 rinde.

Winterjargonelle (B.) III. 2080.
 Winterknauel (B.) III. 1455.
 Winterkragenwedel (B.) III. 313.
 Winterfirische (B.) III. 988.
 Winterkorn (B.) III. 391.
 Winterlevoje (B.) III. 1399.
 Winterlewat (B.) III. 1405.
 Winterlinde (B.) III. 1190.
 Wintermelonen (B.) III. 829.
 Wintermpudveitchen (B.) III. 1394.
 Winterpomeranzenbirne (B.) III. 2081.
 Winterporrc (B.) III. 556.
 Winterräps (B.) III. 1405.
 Winterrosselerte (B.) III. 2080.
 Winterrüben (B.) III. 1405.
 Winterichlaf (Z.) IV. 259.
 Wintererinde (B.) III. 1237.
 unachte (B.) III. 1432.
 Winterfüßspiel (B.) III. 2085.
 Wintertrüffel (B.) III. 111.
 Winterweigen (B.) III. 389.
 Winterzaunbüuig (Z.) VII. 29.
 Winterzuckerbirne (B.) III. 2078.
 Winterzwiebel (B.) III. 559.
 Winther, Litter. scientiae rariorum in Dania (F.) II. 96. — (Z.) V. 1826.
 Wippen (B.) III. 1512.
 Flügel: (B.) III. 1514.
 Leim: (B.) III. 1512.
 Obst: (B.) III. 1515.
 Pfeil: (B.) III. 1514.
 Wirbel (Z.) IV. 23, 121, 163, 167, 326.
 Aster: (Z.) IV. 169.
 Arm: (Z.) IV. 163, 169.
 Augen: (Z.) IV. 167, 168, 169.
 Bauch: (Z.) IV. 169.
 Darm: (Z.) IV. 169.
 End: (Z.) IV. 23, 169.
 Fuß: (Z.) IV. 163, 169.
 Gefühl: (Z.) IV. 169.
 Geschlechts: (Z.) IV. 169.
 Hals: (Z.) IV. 23, 169.
 Haut: (Z.) IV. 168, 169.
 Hinterhaupt: (Z.) IV. 166.
 Kiemen: (Z.) IV. 164, 169.
 Kopf: (Z.) IV. 166.
 Krenz: (Z.) IV. 23, 169.
 Leiden: (Z.) IV. 23, 169.

Wirbel, Lungen: (Z.) IV. 169.
 Nasen: (Z.) IV. 167, 169, 168, 169.
 Ohr: (Z.) IV. 167, 168, 169.
 Rücken: (Z.) IV. 23, 169.
 Zungen: (Z.) IV. 167, 168, 169.
 Wirbelader (Z.) IV. 81.
 Wirbelbewegung (Z.) IV. 237.
 Wirbelblutadern (Z.) IV. 82.
 Wirbelknoche (B.) III. 1070.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1070.
 Wirbelknochen (B.) III. 1070.
 Wirbeleffern (B.) III. 846.
 gemeine (B.) III. 846.
 Wirbelhiefen (B.) III. 310.
 gemeine (B.) III. 310.
 Wirbelhorn (Z.) V. 423, 448.
 Wirbelkörper (Z.) IV. 24.
 Wirbelkraut (B.) III. 1626.
 cretisches (B.) III. 1628.
 grauniges (B.) III. 1628.
 Gummii (B.) III. 1628.
 Kicher: (B.) III. 1627.
 schleimiges (B.) III. 1627.
 spanisches (B.) III. 1627.
 steifes (B.) III. 1626.
 Wirbelkräuter (B.) III. 1626.
 Wirbelmund (Z.) V. 12.
 Wirbelnude (Z.) IV. 23, 119, 163.
 Wirbelschlagader (Z.) IV. 74, 76.
 Wirbelthierchen (Z.) V. 41.
 gemeines (Z.) V. 41.
 Wirbelthiere (B.) II. 5. — (Z.) IV. 349, 569.
 Wirbelen (Z.) VII. 508.
 Wirrband (Z.) V. 1351.
 Wirresub (Z.) VI. 300.
 Wirrhilfen (B.) III. 910.
 gemeine (B.) III. 910.
 Wirring (B.) III. 1404.
 Wirring und Günther, Sammlung von Nestern und Eiern (Z.) VII. 674.
 Wirrelalben (B.) III. 1599.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1509.
 Wirreldrahten (B.) III. 215.
 feulenförmige (B.) III. 215.
 Wirrelfarren (B.) III. 307, 312.
 Wirrelsturren (B.) III. 993.
 gemeine (B.) III. 993.
 Wirrelgraaten (B.) III. 875.
 gemeine (B.) III. 875.

Wirtelgumpel (B.) III. 1123.
japanische (B.) III. 1123.
niedere (B.) III. 1123.
Wirtelgumpeln (B.) III. 1123.
Wirtelnarfen (B.) III. 340.
große (B.) III. 340.
kleine (B.) III. 340.
Wirkelnoben (B.) III. 1993.
gemeine (B.) III. 1993.
Wirtelplümpe (B.) III. 445.
gemeine (B.) III. 445.
westliche (B.) III. 445.
Wirtelplumpen (B.) III. 445.
Wirtelreife (B.) III. 878.
bauchige (B.) III. 878.
gemeine (B.) III. 878.
Wirtelreifen (B.) III. 878.
Wirtelschirke (B.) III. 1983.
gemeine (B.) III. 1983.
schöne (B.) III. 1983.
Wirtelschirken (B.) III. 1983.
Wirtelsparke (B.) III. 1353.
gemeiner (B.) III. 1353.
Wirtelstreppe (B.) III. 750.
abwechselnde (B.) III. 750.
dreyblättrige (B.) III. 750.
gemeine (B.) III. 750.
Wirtelstrepfen (B.) III. 750.
Wirtz (B.) III. 1404.
Wissand (Z.) VII. 1426.
Wismuth (M.) I. 113, 124;
(D. M. G.) S. XVIII.
Wismuthblendes (M., D. M.
G.) I. S. XXI.
mit Blei (M., D. M. G.)
I. S. XXII.
– mit Kupfer (M., D. M.
G.) I. S. XXI.
– mit Tellur (M., D. M.
G.) I. S. XXII.
reine (M., D. M. G.)
I. S. XXII.
Wismuthbleierz (M.) I. 431.
Wismuth, gediegenes (M.) I.
460.
Wismuthglanz (M.) I. 430.
Nickel: (M., D. M. G.) I.
S. XXI.
rhomboëdrischer (M.) I. 431.
Wismuth, Kiesel: (M., D.
M. G.) I. S. XVIII.
Wismuthnickelies (M., D.
M. G.) I. S. XXI.
Wismuthocker (M.) I. 350;
(D. M. G.) XVIII.

Wismuth, octaëdrischer (M.)
I. 460.
salpetersaurer (M., D. M.
G.) I. S. XVI.
Wismuthsilber (M.) I. 431.
Wismuth, s. Wismuth.
Witham, H., Observations
on fossil Vegetables (B.)
III. 2128.
The internal Structure of
fossil Vegetables (B.)
III. 2128.
Withering, Vegetables of
Great Britain (B.) III.
2125.
Wittherith (M.) 276.
Witsche (B.) III. 1642.
dornige (B.) III. 1642.
orientalische (B.) III. 1642.
Witschen (B.) III. 1642.
Wittling (Z.) VII. 152.
Wittwe (Z.) V. 1359.
Wittwe (Z.) VII. 269, 1760.
Paradies: (Z.) VII. 270.
Wittwen (Z.) VII. 269.
Wittwenente (Z.) VII. 464.
Wogenschwimmer (Z.) VII.
383.
Wöhler's Cyan säure (M.)
I. 134.
Wohlgemuth (B.) III. 1069.
kleiner (B.) III. 1070.
Wolf, Wölfe (Z.) VII. 1553,
1558, 1561.
Erd: (Z.) VII. 1567.
gemeiner (Z.) VII. 1558.
Gold: (Z.) VII. 1555.
mexicanischer (Z.) VII.
1557.
rother (Z.) VII. 1557.
schwarzer (Z.) VII. 1559.
Strand: (Z.) VII. 1574.
Tiger: (Z.) VII. 1575.
Wär: (Z.) VII. 1559.
Zebra: (Z.) VII. 918.
Wolf, J., Abbildungen nat.
Gegenstände (Z.) VII.
1855.
Deutschlands Gemäse (B.)
II. 384.
Krenzotter (Z.) VI. 688.
Wolf, J., und B. Meyer,
Naturgeschichte der Wöl-
fel Deutschlands (Z.) VII.
666.

Wolff, C. Fr., De forma-
tione intestinorum (B.)
III. 674.
Theoria generationis (B.)
II. 96, 275.
Wolff, Chr., Vernünftige
Gedanken (B.) II. 271.
G. F., Abbildungen der
Wanzen (Z.) V. 1628.
J. F., De Lemna (B.) III.
372.
J. Pl., De filicum semini-
bus (B.) III. 371.
Wolfram (M.) I. 113, 121,
326, (D. M. G.) XIX.
Wolframblen (M., D. M. G.)
I. S. XX.
Wolframierz (M.) I. 121.
Wolframocker (M.) I. 348.
Wolframsäure (M.) I. 348.
Wolfsbarich (Z.) VI. 263.
Wolfsstiege (Z.) V. 774.
buckelige (Z.) V. 775.
graue (Z.) V. 774.
hernisförmige (Z.) V. 775.
Wolfsmilch (B.) III. 1581.
alte (B.) III. 1583.
canarische (B.) III. 1585.
Cyprien: (B.) III. 1581.
Garten: (B.) III. 1582.
gebräuchliche (B.) III. 1584.
gemeine (B.) III. 1581.
giftige (B.) III. 1582.
löffelförmige (B.) III. 1584.
schauertliche (B.) III. 1583.
Sonnen: (B.) III. 1582.
Sumpf: (B.) III. 1583.
Wolfsmilchbrand (B.) III. 52.
Wolfsmilche (B.) III. 705, 707,
1581.
Wolfsmilchraupe (Z.) V. 1382.
Wolfsmilchschwärmer (Z.) V.
1083, 1381.
Wolfsspinne (Z.) V. 680.
braungestreifte (Z.) V. 680.
Wolfsspinnen (Z.) V. 680.
Wolfswurz (B.) III. 1162.
Wolkenacht (M.) I. 145.
Wolkenbeere (B.) III. 2015.
Wolkenfegel (Z.) V. 454.
Wollaston (M.) I. 75, 471.
Wollastonit = Lafetsparth (M.)
I. 256.
Wollbaum (B.) II. 370. — III.
1227.

Wollbaum, americanischer (B.) III. 1228.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1229.
 malabarischer (B.) III. 1228.
 westindischer (B.) III. 1230.
Wollbäume (B.) III. 1227.
Wollbiene (Z.) V. 984.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 985.
Wollblume (B.) III. 972.
 cretische (B.) III. 973.
 gemeine (B.) III. 972.
 hochrothe (B.) III. 973.
 veränderte (B.) III. 973.
 weiße (B.) III. 973.
Wollblumen (B.) III. 972.
Wollblumenschabe (Z.) V. 1093.
Wollblumenschaber (Z.) V. 1636.
Wollbohne (B.) III. 1667.
 gelbe (B.) III. 1667.
 geschichte (B.) III. 1667.
Wollbohnen (B.) III. 1667.
Wolldistel (B.) III. 719.
Wolle (Z.) VII. 1339.
 Electoral (Z.) VII. 1340.
Wollen (Z.) IV. 252.
 Bewegung im (Z.) IV. 252.
 Erregen im (Z.) IV. 254.
Wollennichten (B.) III. 549.
 zierliche (B.) III. 550.
Wollgras (B.) III. 428. —
 (M.) I. 589.
 breitblättriges (B.) III. 428.
 gemeines (B.) III. 428.
 schmalblättriges (B.) III. 429.
 vieljähriges (B.) III. 429.
Wollhase, Wollhasen (Z.) VII. 797.
 chilesischer (Z.) VII. 800.
 feiner (Z.) VII. 801.
 goldhäriger (Z.) VII. 810.
 langhöriger (Z.) VII. 800.
 paraguayischer (Z.) VII. 805.
 peruanischer (Z.) VII. 800.
 rauhhaarige (Z.) VII. 805.
 weichhaarige (Z.) VII. 801.
Wollhuhn (Z.) VII. 607.
Wollkäfer (Z.) V. 1749.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 1749.
Wollklee (B.) III. 1640.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1640.
 Silber (B.) III. 1640.
Wollkrautranpe (Z.) V. 1288.
Wollkreb (Z.) V. 648.

Wollkreb, gemeiner (Z.) V. 648.
Wollmispeln (B.) III. 2070.
 japanische (B.) III. 2070.
Wollmücken (Z.) V. 805.
Wollschaben (Z.) V. 1215.
Wollschaf (Z.) VII. 1248.
Wollschafe (Z.) VII. 1340.
 feinvollige (Z.) VII. 1340.
 grobvolle (Z.) VI. 1340.
Wollschwanz (Z.) V. 1343.
Wollsenden (B.) III. 435.
 borstenförmige (B.) III. 435.
Wolltrien (B.) III. 527.
 gemeine (B.) III. 527.
Wollzweischen (B.) III. 2041.
 gemeine (B.) III. 2041.
Wölz (Z.) VII. 508.
Wolverene (Z.) VII. 1524.
Wolvertei (B.) III. 768.
 gemeines (B.) III. 768.
Wolverteie (B.) III. 768.
Wombat (Z.) VII. 884.
Wombat (Z.) VII. 884, 894.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 884.
Wood-apple (B.) III. 1315.
Wood-chuck (Z.) VII. 763.
Wood-cock (Z.) VII. 507.
Wood-grouse (Z.) VII. 493.
Wood-lark (Z.) VII. 291.
Wood-Oil (B.) III. 1423.
Woodpecker (Z.) VII. 210.
Woodshock (Z.) VII. 1494.
Woodsia (B.) III. 334.
 ilvensis (B.) III. 334.
Wood-slave (Z.) VI. 640.
Woodward, S., Synoptical Table of british organic Remains (B.) II. 2128.
Woodwardia (B.) III. 328.
 radicans (B.) III. 328.
Worm Hagedis (Z.) VI. 594.
Wormlein (Z.) VII. 1500.
Worm-seed = Chenopodium anthelminthicum (B.) III. 1461.
Wörterbuch der Naturgeschichte (M.) I. 23. — (B.) III. 2132. — (Z.) V. 1824.
Wörterbücher der allgemeinen Naturgeschichte (M.) I. 23.
 — Botanik (B.) III. 2132.
Wb. thit (M.) I. 205.

Wotton, E., De Differentiis animalium (Z.) VII. 668.
Wray, J. Rajns.
Wrede u. Weber, encycl. physical. Literatur (B.) III. 2115.
Wren (Z.) VII. 29.
Wrisberg, Animalcula infusoria (Z.) V. 56.
Wrynek (Z.) VII. 209.
Wucherblume (B.) III. 769.
 gemeine (B.) III. 761.
 indische (B.) III. 761.
 weiße (B.) III. 760.
Wucherblumen (B.) III. 760.
Wühlmause (Z.) VII. 703.
 ohrtlose (Z.) VII. 704.
Wulfen, Plantae rariores cariuth. (B.) III. 299.
Wulff, Ichthyologia regni boruss. (Z.) VI. 405.
Wulf (Z.) VI. 79.
Wullen (B.) III. 1224.
 Flügel (B.) III. 1225.
 Hand (B.) III. 1226.
 Obst (B.) III. 1233.
 Pracht (B.) III. 1226.
Wulst (B.) III. 45.
Wulstköpchen (Z.) V. 445.
Wundbalsam, carpathischer (B.) III. 349.
Wunderbaum (B.) II. 349. — III. 1593.
 bleicher (B.) III. 1594.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1593, 1594.
 grüner (B.) III. 1594.
Wunderbäume (B.) III. 1593.
Wunderblume (B.) III. 1488.
 gabelige (B.) III. 1489.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1488.
Wunderblumen (B.) III. 1488.
Wundererde, sächsische (M.) I. 212.
Wunderkorn (B.) III. 389.
Wunderkräuter (B.) II. 377.
Wunderschöne (B.) III. 264.
Wundkraut (B.) III. 770, 775, 1610.
 heidnisches (B.) III. 770, 775.
Wunnen (B.) III. 583, 681.
 Wein (B.) III. 695.
Wurati (B.) III. 1336.
Wurragist (B.) III. 1035, 1336.

Würfel (M.) I. 88.
 der Crystalle (M.) I. 39 ff.
 44.
 — — Arten der (M.) I. 39.
 Würfeldecke (M.) I. 45.
 Würfelerg (M.) I. 360.
 Würfelstalter (B.) III. 1416.
 Würfelstächen der Crystalle
 (M.) I. 35.
 Würfelmotte (Z.) V. 1307.
 Würfelqualle (Z.) V. 192.
 fünfeckige (Z.) V. 193.
 Würfelalpetere (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XIV.
 Wurffbein, Salamandro-
 logia (Z.) VI. 687.
 Würsting (Z.) VI. 303.
 Würger (Z.) VI. 83.
 Schwalben: (Z.) VII. 88.
 Specht: (Z.) VI. 89.
 Würgläfer (Z.) V. 1716.
 Wurm, Würmer (Z.) IV. 345,
 575. — V. 6, 7 10, 511.
 im Museum (M.) I. 626.
 Arm: (Z.) V. 563.
 Band: (Z.) V. 544.
 Blase: (Z.) V. 544.
 Blättrchen: (Z.) V. 544.
 Borsten: (Z.) V. 571.
 Busch: (Z.) V. 572.
 Draht: (Z.) V. 555.
 Egel: (Z.) V. 550.
 Eingeweid: (Z.) IV. 577. —
 V. 542.
 Faden: (Z.) V. 553.
 Feder: (Z.) V. 574.
 Feder: (Z.) V. 564.
 Filz: (Z.) V. 573.
 Fisch: (Z.) V. 563.
 Fuß: (Z.) V. 570.
 Gabel: (Z.) V. 580.
 Gold: (Z.) V. 573.
 Gruben: (Z.) V. 548.
 Heber: (Z.) V. 579.
 Hälsen: (Z.) V. 546.
 Kalk: (Z.) V. 576.
 Kamm: (Z.) V. 574.
 Kappen: (Z.) V. 555.
 Ketten: (Z.) V. 574.
 Riemen: (Z.) V. 563, 564.
 Kürbiskern: (Z.) V. 517.
 Lanzen: (Z.) V. 560.
 Luppen: (Z.) V. 556.
 Liter: der (Z.) V. 558, 598.
 Napf: (Z.) V. 560.

Wurm, Würmer, Nellen: (Z.)
 V. 550.
 Nestel: (Z.) V. 553.
 Nallifaden: (Z.) V. 556.
 Peitschen: (Z.) V. 553.
 Platt: (Z.) V. 559.
 Quappen: (Z.) V. 569.
 Quasten: (Z.) V. 572.
 Ranken: (Z.) V. 571.
 Regen: (Z.) V. 568.
 Riemen: (Z.) V. 544.
 Roth: (Z.) IV. 576. — V.
 542, 558.
 Rund: (Z.) V. 552.
 Rüssel: (Z.) V. 556, 579,
 580.
 Sägen: (Z.) V. 549.
 Sand: (Z.) V. 569.
 Saug: (Z.) V. 549.
 Schaf: (Z.) V. 557.
 Schreiben: (Z.) V. 557.
 Schmarotzer: (Z.) V. 563.
 Schurz: (Z.) V. 579.
 Schopf: (Z.) V. 573.
 Schuppen: (Z.) V. 572.
 Sohlen: (Z.) V. 589.
 Splittter: (Z.) V. 550.
 Spritz: (Z.) V. 581.
 Spuhl: (Z.) V. 556.
 Stern: (Z.) V. 577.
 Walzen: (Z.) V. 578.
 Weiß: (Z.) V. 542.
 Zahn: (Z.) V. 580.
 Zangen: (Z.) V. 572.
 Zapfen: (Z.) V. 550.
 Zungen: (Z.) V. 549.
 Wurmb, Riesenschlange von
 Java (Z.) VI. 688.
 Würmeidechse (Z.) VI. 620.
 Würmer, s. Wurm.
 Wurmfresser (Z., B.) VII. 17,
 27.
 Wurmfresser (Z. G. Th.) VII.
 932.
 Wurmhutke (B.) III. 1023.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1023.
 marylandische (B.) III. 1024.
 Wurmhutken (B.) III. 1023.
 Wurmkraut (B.) III. 2026.
 Wurmlöwe (Z.) V. 817.
 Wurmmittel, berühmtes (B.)
 III. 225.
 Wurmoos (B.) III. 225.
 Wurmrinde (B.) III. 1684.
 jamaicanische (B.) III. 1684.

Wurmrinde, surinamische (B.)
 III. 1684.
 Wurmröhre (Z.) V. 516, 576.
 eigentliche (Z.) V. 576.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 576.
 gewundene (Z.) V. 576.
 riesenartige (Z.) V. 577.
 Sand: (Z.) V. 516.
 Wurmsamen (B.) III. 764.
 barbarischer (B.) III. 764.
 Wurmschleiche (Z.) VI. 591.
 brasilische (Z.) VI. 591.
 indische (Z.) VI. 591.
 Wurmschleichen (Z.) VI. 591.
 Wurmschmergel (B.) III. 1461.
 Wurmschnecke (Z.) V. 516.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 516.
 Wurmslöten (B.) III. 221.
 gemeine (B.) III. 222.
 Wurmsstuppen (B.) III. 746.
 gemeine (B.) III. 746.
 Wurmwolze (B.) III. 71.
 schwarzer (B.) III. 71.
 Wurmjammer (B.) III. 1530.
 Wurst der Blüthen (B.) II. 69.
 Wurzapfel, meiser (B.) III.
 2084.
 Wurzapfel (B.) III. 2086.
 Wurzel (der Pflanzen) (B.) II.
 24, 219. — III. 14.
 ächte (B.) II. 24, 25.
 Ader: (B.) II. 24, 25.
 Aussonderung der (B.) II.
 137.
 Bast: (B.) II. 24, 25.
 Droffel: (B.) II. 24, 25.
 Holz: (B.) II. 24, 25.
 gewöhnliche (B.) II. 24, 25.
 Laub: (B.) II. 24, 25.
 Luft: (B.) II. 24, 25.
 Pfahl: (B.) II. 24, 25.
 Richtung der (B.) II. 145.
 Rinden: (B.) II. 24, 25.
 Seiten: (B.) II. 24, 25.
 Stengel: (B.) II. 24, 25.
 Thau: (B.) II. 24, 25.
 Zellen: (B.) II. 24, 25.
 Wurzel (der Zahne) (Z.) IV.
 31.
 Wurzeladerer (B.) III. 214.
 Wurzeläppler (B.) III. 1959,
 1986.
 Wurzelarznei (B.) II. 373.
 Wurzelbaster (B.) III. 491.
 Wurzelbaum (B.) III. 918.

Wurzelbaum, gemeiner (B.) III. 918.
 Gerber- (B.) III. 922.
 zahner (B.) III. 921.
 Wurzelbäume (B.) III. 918.
 Wurzelbeerer (B.) III. 1788, 1870.
 Wurzelblase (Z.) V. 196.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 196
 rosenförmige (Z.) V. 197.
 Wurzelblätter (B.) II. 36.
 Wurzelblumenpflanzen (B.) III. 1346, 1384.
 Wurzelchen (B.) II. 81.
 anliegendes (B.) III. 1384.
 aufstiegenes (B.) III. 1384.
 Wurzelcochenille (Z.) V. 1536, 1550, 1552.
 Wurzeldroßler (B.) III. 323.
 Wurzelfarben (B.) II. 371.
 auflöbliche (M., D., M., G.) I. G. XVII.
 harzartige (M., D., M., G.) I. G. XVII.
 Wurzelfarben (B.) III. 323.
 Wurzelfarern (B.) II. 368.
 Wurzelflappe (B.) III. 209.
 sprossende (B.) III. 209.
 Wurzelfutter (B.) II. 354.
 Wurzelgemüse (B.) II. 340.
 Wurzelgeräth (B.) II. 367.
 Wurzelgetränk (B.) II. 350.
 Wurzelgewürz (B.) II. 347.
 Wurzelgift (B.) II. 362.
 Wurzelgräser (B.) III. 425.
 Wurzelgröppflanzen (B.) III. 1262, 1291.
 Wurzelholzer (B.) III. 612.
 Wurzelknospen (B.) II. 31
 Wurzelkrautpflanzen (B.) III. 953, 1016.
 Wurzelkrautblätter (Z.) V. 1721.
 blaugrüner (Z.) V. 1723.
 buckeliger (Z.) V. 1721.
 kupfergrüner (Z.) V. 1722.
 Wurzellilien (B.) III. 464, 491.
 Wurzelkorschen (B.) III. 1581.
 Wurzelkraut (Z.) VII. 724.
 Wurzelmehl (B.) II. 343.
 Wurzelmoose (B.) III. 214.
 Wurzelmuschel (Z.) V. 796.
 Wurzeln der Forstpflanzen (B.) II. 355.
 Gerber- (B.) II. 373.
 Zier- (B.) II. 362.

Wurzelunspflanzen (B.) III. 1453, 1488.
 Wurzelobst (B.) II. 330.
 Wurzelpalmen (B.) III. 582, 612.
 Wurzelpflanzen (B.) III. 18, 19, 24, 706, 708, 709.
 Ader- (B.) III. 710, 725.
 Apfel- (B.) III. 711, 818.
 Bast- (B.) III. 710, 742.
 Beeren- (B.) III. 711, 811.
 Blumen- (B.) III. 711, 795.
 Blüten- (B.) III. 711, 781.
 Capfel- (B.) III. 711, 781.
 Droßler- (B.) III. 710, 737.
 Frucht- (B.) III. 711, 799.
 Gröpp- (B.) III. 711, 790,
 Holz- (B.) III. 710, 752.
 Laub- (B.) III. 710, 779.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 1130, ff.
 Mark- (B.) III. 710, 714.
 Nuß- (B.) III. 711, 800.
 Pflaumen- (B.) III. 711, 807.
 Rinden- (B.) III. 710, 740.
 Samen- (B.) III. 711, 782.
 Schaft- (B.) III. 710, 740.
 Schlang- (B.) III. 709, 711.
 Stamm- (B.) III. 710, 756.
 Stengel- (B.) III. 710, 771.
 Wurzel- (B.) III. 710, 756.
 Zellen- (B.) III. 710, 715.
 Wurzelpflaumenpflanzen (B.) III. 1615, 1652.
 Wurzelpilze (B.) III. 76.
 Wurzelqualle (Z.) V. 218.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 218.
 Wurzelraupen (Z.) V. 1320.
 Wurzelrinde (B.) III. 425.
 Wurzelrortange (B.) III. 649.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 649.
 Wurzelstammpflanzen (B.) III. 1142, 1196.
 Wurzelstengel (B.) II. 27.
 Wurzelstengelpflanzen (B.) III. 839, 871.
 Wurzelstöcke (B.) II. 27.
 Wurzelstränker (B.) II. 41.
 Wurzelunkraut (B.) II. 361.
 Wurzelzeller (B.) III. 76.
 Wurzelzöpfe (B.) III. 74.
 Wurzelzweige (B.) II. 29.
 Wurzel = Wurzelpflanzen (B.) III. 709.
 Wüste, sybische (M.) I. 606.
 Wüsten (M.) I. 559, 606.

Wüsteneidechse (Z.) VI. 624.
 Wütherich (B.) III. 1829.
 Wutten (B.) III. 857.
 Färber- (B.) III. 857.
 Wüßerling (B.) III. 1828.
 Wurn (Z.) VII. 1822.
 Wuchuchal (Z.) VII. 945.
 Wyder, Hist. nat. des serpens de la Suisse (Z.) VI. 689.
 Wydler, Scrofularia (B.) III. 1137.

X.

Xanthinopath (M.) I. 381.
 Xanthium (B.) III. 754.
 strumarium (B.) III. 754.
 Xanthochymus (B.) III. 1433.
 Xanthornus (Z.) VII. 316.
 Xanthorrhiza (B.) III. 1164.
 apiifolia (B.) III. 1164.
 Xanthorrhoea (B.) III. 632.
 arborea (B.) III. 633.
 Xanthorhynlen (Xanthorhynlen (B.) III. 1262, 1275, 1276, 1277.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 1344.
 Xanthoxylon (B.) III. 1278.
 clava herculis (B.) III. 1281.
 emarginatum (B.) III. 1279.
 lanuginosum (B.) III. 1280.
 latifolium (B.) III. 1280.
 piperitum (B.) III. 1281.
 pterota (B.) III. 1280.
 rethisa (B.) III. 1279.
 ternatum (B.) III. 1279.
 triphyllum (B.) III. 1287.
 Xenia (Z.) V. 130.
 umbellata (Z.) V. 131.
 Xenops (Z.) VII. 207.
 genibarbis (Z.) VII. 207.
 Xeranthemum (B.) III. 727.
 annuum (B.) III. 727.
 Xeropus (Z.) VI. 490.
 laevis (Z.) VI. 491.
 Ximenesia (B.) III. 747.
 encelioides (B.) III. 747.
 Ximonia (B.) III. 925, 926.
 aegyptiaca (B.) III. 1531.
 americana (B.) III. 925.
 Xiphias (Z.) VI. 202.
 gladius (Z.) VI. 202.

- Xiphosura (Z.) V. 630.
 Xiris (Z.) III. 536.
 Xuaresia (Z.) III. 974.
 Xylobalsamum (Z.) III. 1760.
 Xylocarpus (Z.) III. 1307.
 granatum (Z.) III. 1308.
 guianensis (Z.) III. 1308.
 moluccensis (Z.) III. 1308.
 Xylocassia (Z.) III. 1528.
 Xylocopa (Z.) V. 991.
 violacea (Z.) V. 991.
 Xyloma (Z.) III. 90, 95.
 Xylomaceen (Z.) III. 90.
 Xylomacel (Z.) III. 90.
 Xylophthoros (Z.) V. 1234,
 1459.
 Xylophyllus (Z.) III. 1504.
 ceramica (Z.) III. 1504.
 Xylophyllum (Z.) III. 1600.
 Xylophia (Z.) III. 1252.
 frutescens (Z.) III. 1252.
 orientalis (Z.) III. 1754.
 sericea (Z.) III. 1252.
 Xylosteon (Z.) III. 1853.
 Xylostroma (Z.) III. 72.
 corium (Z.) III. 72.
 Xyrichthys (Z.) VI. 219.
 Xyrideen (Z.) III. 382, 436,
 438.
 Xyris (Z.) III. 438, 536.
 americana (Z.) III. 439.
 indica (Z.) III. 439.

Y.

- Yack (Z.) VII. 1428.
 Yacu (Z.) VII. 597.
 apeti (Z.) III. 597.
 cumanensis (Z.) VII. 597.
 Ya'hoi (Z.) III. 1294.
 Yam (Z.) III. 612.
 Yaman (Z.) III. 1899.
 Damswurzeln (Z.) II. 342. —
 III. 613.
 Yarké (Z.) VII. 1759.
 Yarros (Z.) VI. 84.
 Yaruma (Z.) III. 1568.
 Yate (M.) I. 322.
 Yereum = Calotropis gigantea
 (Z.) III. 1029.
 Yervamora (Z.) III. 1476.
 Yeuse (Z.) III. 1542.
 Yeux bourriques (Z.) III.
 1666.

- Ynambui (Z.) VII. 577.
 Yoqui (Z.) VII. 852.
 Young girl (Z.) VI. 211.
 Ysârd (Z.) VII. 1381.
 Yssop (Z.) III. 1057.
 gemeiner (Z.) III. 1057.
 Yssope (Z.) III. 1057.
 Ytterby (M.) I. 120.
 Yttererde (M.) I. 120, 152.
 — M., D. M. G.) I. G.
 XI., XVIII.
 Ytterantalit (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XVIII.
 Yttrium (M.) I. 113, 119,
 120.
 Yttrocercit (M.) I. 367.
 im Granit (M.) I. 824.
 Yttrotantalit (M.) I. 201.
 Yucca (Z.) III. 577.
 draconis (Z.) III. 578.
 gloriosa (Z.) III. 577.
 Yulan (Z.) III. 1239.
 Yuux (Z.) VII. 209.
 Yzerhout (Z.) III. 1934.
 Yzerverken (Z.) VII. 780.

Z.

- Zabrus (Z.) V. 1721.
 gibbus (Z.) V. 1721.
 Zabucajo (Z.) III. 1920.
 Zaccar (Z.) VII. 1379.
 Zachmöl (Z.) III. 926.
 Zackschaf (Z.) VII. 1341.
 Zackenfaller (Z.) V. 1418.
 Zackentachse (Z.) VI. 329.
 Zackenquesten (Z.) III.
 1621.
 gemeine (Z.) III. 1621.
 Zackenreißer (Z.) III. 131.
 gemeine (Z.) III. 131.
 Zackenschnecke (Z.) V. 484.
 gerippte (Z.) V. 486.
 rauhe (Z.) V. 485.
 stumpfe (Z.) V. 486.
 zackige (Z.) V. 484.
 Zackenschnecken (Z.) V. 484.
 Zackenschoten (Z.) III. 1386.
 gemeine (Z.) III. 1386.
 Zackenschwärmer (Z.) V. 1373.
 Zacyntia (Z.) III. 722.
 Zahl der Pflanzen (Z.) II. 254,
 287.
 Zahlenfaller (Z.) V. 1421.

- Zahlenverhältniß der Pflanzen
 (Z.) II. 220.
 Zahlperlen (Z.) V. 365.
 Zahn, f. Zähne.
 Zahnarme (Z.) VII. 833.
 Zahnblase (Z.) IV. 137, 138.
 Zahnbrassen (Z.) VII. 229.
 Zahnbromen (Z.) III. 2005.
 gemeine (Z.) III. 2005.
 Zähne (Z.) IV. 30, 137, 171,
 172, 209, 327. — VII.
 692.
 Backen (Z.) IV. 30.
 Blätter (Z.) IV. 138.
 Eck (Z.) IV. 30.
 einfache (Z.) IV. 138.
 Falten (Z.) IV. 138.
 Kant (Z.) IV. 31.
 Krone der (Z.) IV. 31.
 Lücken (Z.) IV. 30.
 Mahl (Z.) IV. 31.
 Misch (Z.) IV. 138.
 Schmelz (Z.) IV. 138.
 Schmelz der (Z.) IV. 31.
 Schneides (Z.) IV. 30.
 Vorder (Z.) IV. 30.
 Weichheits (Z.) IV. 31.
 Wurzel der (Z.) IV. 31.
 Zahnfleisch (Z.) IV. 137.
 Zahnflügel (Z.) V. 1377.
 Zahnhäringe (Z.) VI. 385.
 Zahnhöhle (Z.) IV. 137.
 Zahnkern (Z.) IV. 137.
 Zahnkitt (Z.) IV. 137.
 Zahnkrone (Z.) IV. 137.
 Zahnmeise (Z.) VII. 247.
 gemeine (Z.) VII. 247.
 große (Z.) VII. 248.
 Zahnmeisen (Z.) VII. 247.
 Zahnplatte (Z.) IV. 414.
 Zahnröhre (Z.) IV. 517.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 518.
 Zahnröhren (Z.) V. 517.
 Zahnschnäbler (Z.) VII. 17, 26.
 Zahnstocher (Z.) III. 1833.
 Zahnstück (Z.) IV. 414.
 Zahnwechholz (Z.) III. 1279.
 Zahnwechläfer (Z.) V. 1645.
 Zahnwürmer (Z.) V. 580.
 Zahnwurz (Z.) III. 1398, 1475.
 gemeine (Z.) III. 1398.
 Zahnwurzeln (Z.) III. 1398.
 Zait = Olea europaea (Z.) II.
 381.
 Zalacca (Z.) III. 649.

Zalacca edulis (B.) III. 649.
Zaluzanius, A., Methodus herbarii (B.) II. 279. — III. 2117.
Zamaragullon (Z.) VII. 406.
Zamarugofo (Z.) V. 491.
Zamia (B.) III. 365.
 cycadifolia (B.) III. 365.
 furfuracea (B.) III. 365.
 horrida (B.) III. 365.
 lanuginosa (B.) III. 366.
Zamiensago (B.) III. 653.
Zamurito (Z.) VII. 235.
Zamuro (Z.) VII. 164.
Zanclus (Z.) VI. 211.
 cornutus (Z.) VI. 211.
Zangenfuß (Z.) V. 40.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 40.
Zangenkäufe (Z.) V. 1430.
Zangenthierchen (Z.) V. 39.
 hundsförmiges (Z.) V. 39.
Zangenwurm (Z.) V. 572.
Zannichelli, I. H., Istoria delle Piante intorno a Venezia (B.) III. 372, 2118.
 Opusc. bot. posthuma (B.) III. 372.
Zannichellia (B.) III. 339.
 palustris (B.) III. 339.
Zantedeschia (B.) III. 598.
Zäpfchenerven (Z.) IV. 59.
Zäpfelkraut (B.) III. 620.
Zapfen (B.) II. 44.
Zapfenfarren (B.) III. 307, 308.
Zapfenhämerling (Z.) VII. 108.
Zapfenholz (B.) III. 1745.
Zapfenqualle (Z.) V. 208.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 208.
Zapfenraupe (Z.) V. 1313, 1350.
 große (Z.) V. 1313.
 kleine (Z.) V. 1313.
Zapfenraupen (Z.) V. 1312.
Zapfenwurm (Z.) V. 550.
Zapota (B.) III. 948.
 major (B.) III. 950.
Zapotilla (B.) III. 948.
Zapp (Z.) VII. 567.
Zarganes (Z.) VI. 389.
Zärthe (Z.) VI. 315.
Zafeln (B.) III. 196.
 Laid: (B.) III. 197.
 Winfel: (B.) III. 197.
 Schimmel: (B.) III. 197.

Zafeln, Schnur: (B.) III. 198.
 Zotten: (B.) III. 198.
Zaserblume (B.) III. 1973.
 bärtige (B.) III. 1975.
 dreieckige (B.) III. 1975.
 durchlöchene (B.) III. 1975.
 Eis: (B.) III. 1977.
 eßbare (B.) III. 1974.
 gehörnte (B.) III. 1974.
 geknickte (B.) III. 1976.
 geschnäbelte (B.) III. 1974.
 goldene (B.) III. 1975.
 hochrothe (B.) III. 1975.
 knollige (B.) III. 1976.
 knorlige (B.) III. 1976.
 Mirtags: (B.) III. 1977.
 Nacht: (B.) III. 1976.
 Silber: (B.) III. 1977.
 zwenfarbige (B.) III. 1975.
Zaserblumen (B.) III. 1973.
Zaserfarren (B.) III. 308, 342.
Zaserfratten (B.) III. 1157.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1157.
Zaserkunze (B.) III. 117.
 wellenförmiger (B.) III. 117.
Zasertrüffel (B.) III. 106.
 gemeine (B.) III. 106.
Zauberblume (B.) III. 1706.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1706.
Zauberblumen (B.) III. 1706.
Zauberkräuter (B.) II. 377.
Zauberschnecke (Z.) V. 426.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 426.
Zauberstrauch (B.) III. 1985.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1985.
Zaubersträucher (B.) III. 1985.
Zaube (B.) III. 626.
 Gränz: (B.) III. 628.
 Harz: (B.) III. 629.
Zaufen: (B.) III. 582, 625.
 Baum: (B.) III. 628.
 Gränz: (B.) III. 628.
 Harz: (B.) III. 629.
 Schwert: (B.) III. 627.
Zaufendendel (B.) III. 902.
 blute (B.) III. 903.
 gemeine (B.) III. 902.
 klebrige (B.) III. 903.
 poetische (B.) III. 902.
Zaufendendeln (B.) III. 902.
Zaunauer (Z.) VII. 279.
Zaungraaten (B.) III. 874.
 gemeine (B.) III. 875.
Zaunkäfen (B.) III. 1717.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1717.

Zaunknötterich (B.) III. 1480.
Zaunkönig (Z.) VII. 28.
 Winter: (Z.) VII. 29.
Zaunlitie (B.) III. 552.
 große (B.) III. 552.
 kleine (B.) III. 552.
Zaunpflanzen (B.) II. 355.
Zaunrübe (B.) III. 819.
 doldige (B.) III. 821.
 große (B.) III. 820.
 rothe (B.) III. 829.
 schwarze (B.) III. 615, 819.
 weiße (B.) III. 819.
Zaunrüben (B.) III. 819.
Zaunschiff (B.) III. 422.
Zaunschliefer (Z.) VII. 28.
Zaunschlüpfer (Z.) VII. 29.
Zaunwinde (B.) III. 1082.
Zawadski, A., Enumeratio Plantarum Galiciae (B.) III. 2123.
Flora von Lemberg (B.) III. 2124.
Zea (B.) III. 400.
 mais (B.) III. 400.
Zeaconit (M.) I. 173.
Zebet (Z.) VII. 1541.
Zebra (Z.) V. 425.
Zebra (Z.) VII. 1221.
 weißes (Z.) VII. 1226.
Zebrafisch (Z.) VI. 209.
Zebraopoffum (Z.) VII. 918.
Zebrafchnecke (Z.) V. 425.
Zebrawolf (Z.) VII. 918.
Zebu (Z.) VII. 1414.
 kleiner (Z.) VII. 1415.
Zecca = Caucalis (B.) III. 1803.
Zecca di mare (Z.) V. 409.
Zecchinetto (Z.) V. 310.
Zechstein (M.) I. 732.
Zechsteingebirge (M.) I. 732.
Zecke (Z.) V. 662.
 Hunds: (Z.) V. 662.
 Sau: (Z.) V. 664.
 Schafs: (Z.) V. 663.
 Zauben: (Z.) V. 664.
Zecken (Z.) V. 662.
Zecora (Z.) VII. 1222.
Zeder, Naturgesch. der Einsgeweidewürmer (Z.) V. 558.
Zedoaria (B.) III. 497, 498.
 longa (B.) III. 494, 497.
 lutea (B.) III. 501.

- Zedoaria rotunda (Z.) III. 494, 498.
- Zehle (Z.) IV. 27.
große (Z.) IV. 27.
Mittel- (Z.) IV. 241.
Ohr- (Z.) IV. 27.
Ring- (Z.) IV. 27.
Seig- (Z.) IV. 241.
- Zehen (Z.) IV. 27.
- Zehenbeuger (Z.) IV. 45.
durchbohrender (Z.) IV. 45.
durchbohrter (Z.) IV. 45.
kleiner (Z.) IV. 45.
- Zehenbewegung (Z.) IV. 241.
- Zehenglieder (Z.) IV. 28.
- Zehenstrecker (Z.) IV. 44.
kurzer (Z.) IV. 45.
langer (Z.) IV. 44.
- Zehentreter (Z.) VII. 1530.
geradbeinige (Z.) VII. 1530.
kurzbeinige (Z.) VII. 1530.
langbeinige (Z.) VII. 1541.
marderartige (Z.) VII. 1530.
schlaufe (Z.) VII. 1530.
- Zehrwurz (Z.) III. 591, 592.
ägyptische (Z.) III. 593.
behaarte (Z.) III. 594.
gemalte (Z.) III. 593.
gemeine (Z.) III. 591.
glockenförmige (Z.) III. 594.
großwurzelige (Z.) III. 592.
italienische (Z.) III. 592.
Kappen- (Z.) III. 595.
kletternde (Z.) III. 594.
stinkende (Z.) III. 595.
virginische (Z.) III. 592.
- Zehrwurzeln (Z.) III. 591.
- Zeichenrahten (Z.) III. 243.
fleckenartige (Z.) III. 243.
schorfartige (Z.) III. 243.
- Zeichenschiefer (M.) I. 753.
- Zeidelbast (Z.) III. 1495.
ächter (Z.) III. 1497.
gemeiner (Z.) III. 1496.
hanfartiger (Z.) III. 1497.
immergrüner (Z.) III. 1496.
Stein- (Z.) III. 1497.
- Zeidelbaste (Z.) III. 1495.
- Zeideln (Z.) III. 1491.
Kreuz- (Z.) III. 1493.
Lorbeer- (Z.) III. 1493.
Nadel- (Z.) III. 1491.
Oliven- (Z.) III. 1498.
- Zeigfinger (Z.) IV. 26.
- Zeigzehle (Z.) IV. 241.
- Zeisenschlange (Z.) IV. 524.
gemeine (Z.) IV. 524.
- Zeisig (Z.) VII. 260.
von New-York (Z.) VII. 268.
Weiden- (Z.) VII. 30.
- Zeisige (Z.) VII. 260.
- Zeiste (Z.) VII. 722.
- Zeitlosen (Z.) III. 465, 550.
gemeine (Z.) III. 550.
geschäkte (Z.) III. 551.
- Zeitschriften über allgemeine Naturgeschichte (M.) I. 23.
- Zellen (Z.) II. 13. — III. 14.
- Zellen (Z.) IV. 106.
- Zellenaderer (Z.) III. 182.
- Zellenäpfel (Z.) III. 1958, 1961.
- Zellenbaster (Z.) III. 468.
- Zellenbeerer (Z.) III. 1787, 1792.
- Zellenbienen (Z.) V. 999.
- Zellenblätter (Z.) II. 36.
- Zellenblumenpflanzen (Z.) III. 1346, 1348.
- Zellencoralline (Z.) V. 82.
federförmige (Z.) V. 82.
gemeine (Z.) V. 83.
kriechende (Z.) V. 82.
- Zellencorallinen (Z.) V. 82.
- Zellen der Pflanzen (Z.) II. 13. — III. 14.
- Zellendroßler (Z.) III. 310.
- Zellenfarren (Z.) III. 310.
- Zellengräser (Z.) III. 385.
- Zellengrößspflanzen (Z.) III. 1262, 1264.
- Zellenholzer (Z.) III. 584.
- Zellentaubpflanzen (Z.) III. 953, 956.
- Zellenlilien (Z.) III. 464, 468.
- Zellenlorschen (Z.) III. 1577.
- Zellentungen (Z.) IV. 382.
- Zellenmoose (Z.) III. 182.
- Zellennußpflanzen (Z.) III. 1452, 1455.
- Zellenpalmen (Z.) III. 581, 584.
- Zellenpflanzen = Pitze (Z.) III. 17, 23, 32. S. Zeller.
- Zellenpflaumenpflanzen (Z.) III. 1614, 1620.
- Zellenpitze (Z.) III. 48.
- Zellenpolyphen (Z.) V. 61.
- Zellenrinder (Z.) III. 385.
- Zellenroste (Z.) III. 48.
- Zellensamenpflanzen (Z.) III. 1141, 1143.
- Zellenspinnen (Z.) V. 685.
- Zellenspengelpflanzen (Z.) III. 838, 841.
- Zellenwespen (Z.) V. 955.
- Zellenwurzeln (Z.) II. 25.
- Zellenwurzelpflanzen (Z.) III. 710, 715.
- Zellenzeller (Z.) III. 48.
- Zeller = Zellenpflanzen = Pitze (Z.) III. 32.
Ader- (Z.) III. 54.
Apfel- (Z.) III. 126.
Bast- (Z.) III. 63.
Beeren- (Z.) III. 120.
Blumen- (Z.) III. 95.
Blüthen- (Z.) III. 90.
Drossel- (Z.) III. 56.
Frucht- (Z.) III. 102.
Größ- (Z.) III. 92.
Holz- (Z.) III. 69.
Laub- (Z.) III. 83.
Mark- (Z.) III. 47.
Nuß- (Z.) III. 102.
Pflaumen- (Z.) III. 112.
Rinden- (Z.) III. 59.
Samen- (Z.) III. 90.
Sast- (Scheiden-) (Z.) III. 59.
Stamm- (Z.) III. 75.
Stengel- (Z.) III. 79.
Wurzel- (Z.) III. 76.
Zellen- (Z.) III. 48.
- Zellerung (Z.) III. 1546.
- Zellgewebe (Z.) IV. 92, 106, 107, 151.
Oscillationen des (Z.) IV. 263.
Urbedeutung des (Z.) IV. 152.
- Zellgewebe der Pflanzen (Z.) II. 13. — (Z.) IV. 151.
- Zellhaut (Z.) IV. 67, 90, 92.
- Zelt (Z.) IV. 54.
- Zeltschnacke (Z.) V. 752.
- Zeltspinne (Z.) V. 691.
gemeine (Z.) V. 691.
- Zemer (Z.) VII. 1321.
- Zemai (Z.) VII. 704.
- Zenik (Z.) VII. 1536.
- Zenker, J., Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Urwelt (Z.) III. 2128.

- Zenker, J. Naturgesch. der Handelspflanzen, oder Waarenkunde (B.) III. 2128.
 Plantae indicae (B.) III. 2127.
- Zenker et Dietrich, Musci thuringici (B.) III. 303.
- Zenker, Schlechtendal u. Schenk, Flora v. Thüringen (B.) III. 2121.
- Zenzurin (B.) III. 1746.
- Zeolin = Eriophorum (B.) III. 428.
- Zeolith (M.) I. 168, 491, 808.
 Blätter: (M.) I. 170.
 Kaltnatron: (M.) I. 169.
 Kalk: (M.) I. 169.
 Nadel: (M.) I. 169.
 Natron: (M.) I. 169.
 Strahl: (M.) I. 170.
- Zeolithe (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XII.
- Zepteralfen (B.) III. 1510.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1511.
- Zerda (Z.) VII. 1542.
- Zerküstung (M.) I. 561.
- Zerfetzungsorgan (Z.) IV. 297.
- Zerföhrung der Felsen (M.) I. 581.
 der Küsten durch die Wellen (M.) I. 603.
- Zerumbet (B.) III. 498, 500.
 Roscoe (B.) III. 500.
- Zetterstedt, Fauna Insectorum Lapponica (Z.) V. 1824.
 Orthoptera Sueciae (Z.) V. 1532.
- Zetten (B.) III. 848.
 Eisen: (B.) III. 855.
 Flammen: (B.) III. 856.
 Ratten: (B.) III. 851.
 Schnee: (B.) III. 851.
 Schlangen: (B.) III. 852.
 Stink: (B.) III. 848.
 Strauß: (B.) III. 850.
- Zengung (Z.) IV. 297.
- Zeus (Z.) VI. 204, 205.
 faber (Z.) VI. 205.
 gallus (Z.) VI. 204.
 insidator (Z.) VI. 207.
 vomer (Z.) VI. 204.
- Zeyra (Z.) VII. 1222.
- Zibellina (Z.) VII. 1494.
- Zibeth (Z.) IV. 207. — VII. 1538.
- Zibetha (Z.) VII. 1538.
- Zibethkase (Z.) VII. 1538.
 africanische (Z.) VII. 1540.
 orientalische (Z.) VII. 1538.
- Zibeththiere (Z.) VI. 1530.
 ächte (Z.) VII. 1537.
- Zicke (Z.) VII. 1342.
- Zickackmuschel (Z.) V. 387.
- Zickacktraupe (Z.) V. 1165, 1322.
- Ziege (Z.) VII. 314.
- Ziege, Ziegen (Z.) VII. 1342, 1349.
 angorische (Z.) VII. 1356.
 eigentliche (Z.) VII. 1349.
 gelbe (Z.) VII. 1367.
 gemeine (Z.) VII. 1355.
 hornlose (Z.) VII. 1356.
 Kaschemir: (Z.) VII. 1356.
 kurzhärige (Z.) VII. 1355.
 langhärige (Z.) VII. 1356.
 Rambin: (Z.) VII. 1356.
 persische (Z.) VII. 1354.
 seidenträgende (Z.) VII. 1356.
 thibetanische (Z.) VII. 1357.
 verkehrthornige (Z.) VII. 1356.
 wilde (Z.) VII. 1350.
 wollträgende (Z.) VII. 1356.
 zahme (Z.) VII. 1354.
 Zwerg: (Z.) VII. 1356.
- Ziegeleerz (M.) I. 347.
- Ziegeleherz (Z.) V. 316.
- Ziegen, f. Ziege.
- Ziegenhirsch (Z.) VII. 1353.
- Ziegenschraden (B.) III. 974.
 gemeine (B.) III. 974.
- Ziehkäfer (Z.) V. 1751.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 1751.
 Wegewarten: (Z.) V. 1753.
- Ziemer (Z.) VII. 55.
- Zienfisch (Z.) VI. 308.
- Zierananas (B.) III. 637.
 breitblättrige (B.) III. 637.
 schmalblättrige (B.) III. 637.
 windende (B.) III. 637.
- Zierapfelbaum (B.) III. 2081.
- Zierbananen (B.) III. 514.
 gemeine (B.) III. 515.
- Zierbäume (B.) II. 362.
- Zierblätter (B.) II. 362.
- Zierblumen (B.) II. 363 ff.
- Zierbohne (B.) III. 1659.
- Zierburre (B.) III. 1685.
 hochrothe (B.) III. 1685.
 rosenartige (B.) III. 1685.
- Zierburren (B.) III. 1685.
- Zierelpen (B.) III. 1889.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1890.
- Zierfurren (B.) III. 993.
 gemeine (B.) III. 993.
- Zierforstpflanzen (B.) II. 356, 357.
- Zierfrüchte (B.) II. 364.
- Ziergabel (B.) III. 883.
 capische (B.) III. 885.
 manillische (B.) III. 885.
 prächtige (B.) III. 884.
 wurzelnde (B.) III. 884.
- Ziergabeln (B.) III. 883.
- Ziergalgante (B.) III. 501.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 503.
- Ziergänsedistel (B.) III. 718.
- Ziergindeln (B.) III. 1898.
 prächtige (B.) III. 1898.
- Zierglanzen (B.) III. 1846.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1847.
- Zierglisen (B.) III. 544.
 brasilische (B.) III. 545.
 japanische (B.) III. 545.
 mexicanische (B.) III. 544.
 orientalische (B.) III. 546.
 virginische (B.) III. 544.
 westindische (B.) III. 545.
- Ziergranen (B.) III. 875.
 gemeine (B.) III. 875.
- Ziergröpfe (B.) II. 368.
- Zierhaberwurzel (B.) III. 720.
- Zierklammen (B.) III. 1995.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1995.
 große (B.) III. 1996.
- Zierklingen (B.) III. 1184.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1184.
 kleine (B.) III. 1185.
- Zierknoten (B.) III. 1327.
 indische (B.) III. 1328.
- Zierlicht (B.) III. 1151.
- Zierlorsche (B.) III. 1603.
 giftige (B.) III. 1603.
 hübsche (B.) III. 1603.
- Zierlorschen (B.) III. 1603.
- Ziermüllten (B.) III. 1108.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1108.
- Zierpfennigkraut (B.) III. 965.
- Zierpflanzen (B.) II. 362.
 ausdauernde (B.) II. 363.

Zierpflanzen, mythologische (B.) II. 375.
 zweijährige (B.) II. 363.
 Zierputten (B.) III. 1197.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1197.
 Ziersamen (B.) II. 363.
 Zierschildkröte (B.) III. 1622.
 Zierschlitten (B.) III. 982.
 gemeine (B.) III. 982.
 Zierschnuppe (B.) III. 1074.
 röhrlige (B.) III. 1075.
 scharlachrothe (B.) III. 1074.
 Zierschnuppen (B.) III. 1074.
 Ziersparke (B.) III. 1355.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1355.
 Zierstanden (B.) II. 362.
 Zierstengel (B.) II. 362.
 Ziersträucher (B.) II. 362.
 Zierstreppe (B.) III. 743.
 gemeine (B.) III. 743.
 hochrothe (B.) III. 743.
 Zierstrepfen (B.) III. 743.
 Ziervogel (Z.) VII. 193.
 rother (Z.) VII. 193.
 schwarzer (Z.) VII. 194.
 Ziervögel (Z.) VII. 193.
 Zierwilche (B.) III. 1879.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1879.
 spitzige (B.) III. 1879.
 traubige (B.) III. 1879.
 Zierwilchen (B.) III. 1879.
 Zierwurzeln (B.) II. 362.
 Zierzumpe (B.) III. 1968.
 hochrothe (B.) III. 1968.
 schieffbrümlige (B.) III. 1968.
 Zierzumpfen (B.) III. 1968.
 Ziesel (Z.) VII. 760.
 gemeines (Z.) VII. 760.
 Ziest (B.) III. 1062.
 Berg: (B.) III. 1063.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1062.
 Stumpf: (B.) III. 1062.
 Wald: (B.) III. 1063.
 Zieste (B.) III. 1062.
 Zige (Z.) VI. 302.
 Zigeunerkraut (B.) III. 1054.
 gemeines (B.) III. 1054.
 Zigeunerkräuter (B.) III. 1054.
 Zigolo (Z.) VII. 278.
 muciatto (Z.) VII. 281.
 Nero (Z.) VII. 279.
 Zimb (Z.) V. 829.
 Zimmermann (Z.) V. 1701.
 Zimmermann (Z.) VII. 210, 213.

Zimmermann, H., Geographische Geschichte des Menschen u. der vierfüßigen Thiere (Z.) VII. 1859.
 Grundzüge der Phytologie (B.) III. 2120.
 Specimen Zoologiae geographicae Quadrupedum (B.) III. 1859.
 Zimmerchröter (Z.) V. 1701.
 flüßiger (Z.) V. 1701.
 langarmiger (Z.) V. 1702.
 nebeliger (Z.) V. 1712.
 Zimmet (B.) III. 1526.
 ächter (B.) III. 1527.
 bitterer (B.) III. 1529.
 Campher: (B.) III. 1526.
 Cassia: (B.) III. 1528.
 Cascarilla: (B.) III. 1529.
 ceylonischer (B.) III. 1527.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1527.
 Massoy: (B.) III. 1529.
 Mutter: (B.) III. 1528.
 röthlicher (B.) III. 1528.
 weißer (B.) III. 502, 1432, 1528.
 Wurms (B.) III. 1530.
 Zimmetapfel (B.) III. 1258.
 Zimmetblüthen (B.) III. 1528.
 Zimeterdbeere (B.) III. 2009.
 Zimmetocheln (B.) III. 1288.
 ostindische (B.) III. 1288.
 Zimmetöl (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVII. — (B.) II. 113. — III. 1527 ff.
 Zimmetpilz (B.) III. 148.
 Zimmetrinde (B.) III. 1527.
 Zimmetrose (B.) III. 2019.
 Zimmetwachs (B.) III. 1528.
 Zincum (M.) I. 122.
 Zindel (Z.) VI. 269.
 Zingel (Z.) VI. 269.
 Zingel (Z.) VI. 269.
 Zingiber (B.) III. 493 498.
 majus (B.) III. 500.
 maleguetta (B.) III. 507.
 officinale (B.) III. 498.
 purpureum (B.) III. 500.
 sylvestre (B.) III. 500.
 zerumbet Roscoe (B.) III. 500, 1569.
 Zink (M.) I. 113, 122, 146.
 Zinkblende (M.) I. 442.
 braune (M.) I. 443.

Zinkblende, cadmiumhaltige (M.) I. 444.
 gelbe (M.) I. 443.
 schwarze (M.) I. 443.
 Zinkblüthe (M.) I. 369.
 Zinkfeinerz (M.) I. 325.
 Zinken (M.) I. 834.
 Zinken (B.) III. 343.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 344.
 Zinkenhirsche (Z.) VII. 1282.
 vielzinkige (Z.) VII. 1289.
 wenigzinkige (Z.) VII. 1282.
 Zinkenit (M.) I. 436.
 Zinkenwose (B.) III. 278.
 gemeines (B.) III. 278.
 Zinkenraupe (Z.) V. 1322.
 Zinkerze des Quecksilber (M.) I. 772.
 Zinkerze, salinische (M.) I. 368.
 Zinkglas (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVIII.
 Zinkgläserz (M.) I. 369.
 Zinkfalte (M.) I. 340.
 Zinkfieselerz (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVIII.
 Zink, kohlensaures (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XX.
 Zinkmetall (M.) I. 368.
 Zinkspath (M.) I. 368.
 Kiesel: (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XV.
 Zinktrinitrot (M.) I. 305.
 Zinn (M.) I. 113, 123.
 Zinnerz (M.) I. 340, 830.
 im Trachyt (M.) I. 813.
 forinisch (M.) I. 341.
 Nadel: (M.) I. 341.
 Ziunia (B.) III. 751.
 multiflora (B.) III. 751.
 Zinkfalte (M.) I. 340.
 Zinkfies (M.) I. 415.
 Zinn, kohlensaures (M., D. M. G.) I. G. XVI.
 Zinnober (M.) I. 448.
 im Pechsteinporphyr (M.) I. 813.
 Zinnseifen (M.) I. 636.
 Zinnstein (M.) I. 340.
 faseriger (M.) I. 341.
 späthiger (M.) I. 341.
 Zinnweiß (M.) I. 96.
 Zinzerlein (B.) III. 1746.
 Zinzeyd = Elae agnus orientalis (B.) III. 1498.
 Zinzola = Jujuba (B.) III. 1746.

Zipanmer (Z.) VII. 281.
 Zipe (Z.) VI. 397.
 Zipfeldeckel (Z.) VI. 274.
 gemeiner (Z.) VI. 274.
 Zipfeldeckse (Z.) VI. 604.
 gemeine (Z.) VI. 604.
 Zipfelfalter (Z.) V. 1389.
 gestreifter (Z.) V. 1389.
 Zipfelfäfer (Z.) V. 1675.
 blauer (Z.) V. 1676.
 grüner (Z.) V. 1676.
 Zipfelmuschel (Z.) V. 314.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 314.
 Zipfelqualle (Z.) V. 231.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 231.
 Zipfelschmetterlinge (Z.) V.
 1389.
 Zipfelschnecke (Z.) V. 413.
 faltige (Z.) V. 414.
 gemeine (Z.) V. 414.
 Zippe (Z.) VII. 58.
 Zipperleinfrant (Z.) III. 1834.
 Zipfer (Z.) VII. 495.
 Zirbel (Z.) III. 349.
 Zirbel (Z.) IV. 53.
 Zirbelbaum (Z.) III. 349.
 Zirbelnüsse (Z.) III. 349.
 Zircon (M.) I. 120, 150, 488,
 825.
 Zirconcrystalle (M.) I. 830.
 Zirconerde (M.) I. 120, 150.
 (D. M. G.) XVIII.
 Zirconium (M.) I. 113, 119,
 120.
 Zirconsyenit (M.) I. 830.
 Zirtele (Z.) VI. 286.
 Zirkelförmige Canäle oder Boz-
 gengänge (des Ohres)
 (Z.) IV. 96, 98.
 Zirkon, s. Zircon.
 Zirle (Z.) VI. 286.
 Zirmet (Z.) III. 1808.
 gemeiner (Z.) III. 1808.
 Zitscherlein (Z.) VII. 262.
 Zit-si (Z.) III. 1775.
 Zitteraal (Z.) VI. 42, 126.
 Zittergras (Z.) III. 410.
 kleines (Z.) III. 411.
 mittleres (Z.) III. 411.
 Zittergräser (Z.) III. 410.
 Zitterrochen (Z.) VI. 39.
 Zittersaare (Z.) III. 1536.
 Zitterwels (Z.) VI. 42, 85.
 Zitwer (Z.) III. 495.
 Block: (Z.) III. 500.

Universal-Register.

Zitwer, gemeiner (Z.) III. 497.
 Knollen: (Z.) III. 493.
 wohlriechende (Z.) III. 498.
 Zitwerfamen (Z.) III. 764.
 Zitwerwurzel, ächte (Z.) III.
 497.
 Zitzen (Z.) IV. 299.
 Zitzenapfel (Z.) III. 2086.
 Zizania (Z.) III. 404.
 aquatica (Z.) III. 404.
 palustris (Z.) III. 404.
 terrestris (Z.) III. 404.
 Zizyphus (Z.) III. 1746.
 jujuba (Z.) III. 1748.
 lotus (Z.) III. 1556, 1746.
 spina Christi (Z.) III. 1747.
 vulgaris (Z.) III. 1746.
 Zoantha (Z.) V. 162.
 sociata (Z.) V. 162.
 Zobel (Z.) VII. 1494.
 Zobelpleinzen (Z.) VI. 318.
 Zoëa (Z.) V. 628.
 taurus (Z.) V. 628.
 Zoisit (M.) I. 167.
 Zokor (Z.) VII. 709.
 Zonaria (Z.) VII. 209, 230.
 Zonca (Z.) VII. 120.
 Zoncolo = Juncus effusus
 (Z.) III. 437.
 Zone der Wendekreise (Z.) II.
 316.
 gemäßigte (Z.) II. 304, 318.
 heiße (Z.) II. 315.
 kalte (Z.) II. 305, 319.
 Regionen der (Z.) II. 305.
 Zonurus (Z.) VI. 617.
 Zooeladium (Z.) V. 32.
 arbuscula (Z.) V. 32.
 Zoologie (Z.) IV. ff. — IV. 7.
 Begriff der (Z.) IV. 7.
 Geschichte der (Z.) IV. 10.
 Werth u. Nutzen der (Z.)
 IV. 7.
 Zoophyten = Wasserthiere (Z.)
 V. 9, 10.
 Zope (Z.) VI. 319.
 Zopfader (Z.) VII. 151.
 Zorch (Z.) VII. 427.
 Zorilla (Z.) VII. 1504, 1511.
 Zorn, B., Botanologia me-
 dica (Z.) III. 2130.
 Petino-theologie (Z.) VII.
 673.
 Plantae medicinales (Z.)
 III. 2130.

Zorro (Z.) VII. 1557.
 grande (Z.) VII. 1557.
 Zostera (Z.) III. 215, 340.
 clavaeformis (Z.) III. 215.
 marina (Z.) III. 340.
 Zottelbären (Z.) VII. 1660.
 Zotteln (Z.) IV. 331, 337.
 Zotten (Z.) IV. 68.
 Zottenampfer (Z.) III. 1477.
 gemeiner (Z.) III. 1478.
 Zottenbromen (Z.) III. 2011.
 gemeine (Z.) III. 2012.
 Zottenhaut (Z.) IV. 68.
 Zottenjücken (Z.) III. 1267.
 gemeine (Z.) III. 1267.
 Zottenkunze (Z.) III. 114.
 ohrförmige (Z.) III. 114.
 rauhe (Z.) III. 114.
 Zottenzafeln (Z.) III. 198.
 gemeine (Z.) III. 198.
 Zout-boom (Z.) III. 918.
 Zuber = Urus (Z.) VII. 1420.
 Zuccagni, N., Centurja
 Obs. bot. in Horto flo-
 rentino (Z.) III. 2120.
 Zuccarini, Monographie
 der amerikan. Sauerstee-
 arten (Z.) II. 273.
 Nova Stirp. (Z.) III. 2107.
 Zucker (Z.) II. 111, 116, 133.
 — III. 407. — (Z.) IV.
 206. — (M., D. M. G.)
 I. G. XV.
 Zuhorn: (Z.) III. 409, 1322.
 Zirken: (Z.) III. 1537.
 Zuanarien: (Z.) III. 469.
 Zaudis: (Z.) III. 408.
 Zarin: (Z.) III. 409.
 flüssiger (Z.) III. 117.
 Zuchen: (Z.) III. 408.
 Zontar: (Z.) III. 697.
 Zannua: (Z.) III. 1114.
 Zisch: (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XV.
 Zchar: (Z.) III. 1030.
 Zel: (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XV.
 Zalm: (Z.) III. 409, 696.
 Zohr: (M., D. M. G.) I.
 G. XV. — (Z.) II. 116,
 140. — III. 407.
 Zoh: (Z.) III. 409.
 Zunkelrüben: (Z.) III.
 409.
 Zagneer: (Z.) III. 697.

Zucker, Schleim: (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV.
 schwarzer (B.) III. 677.
 Trauben: (M., D. M. S.) I. S. XV. - (B.) II. 117.
 Zuckerahorn (B.) III. 1322.
 Zuckerramosen (Z.) 7. 911.
 Zuckerbier (B.) III. 1718.
 Zuckerbirne (B.) III. 2077.
 große (B.) III. 2077.
 Herbst: (B.) III. 2078.
 - grüne (B.) III. 2078.
 Johannis: (B.) III. 2078.
 Winter: (B.) III. 2078.
 Zuckerbirnen (B.) III. 2077.
 Zuckercorall (Z.) V. 138
 Zuckerverbse (B.) III. 1656.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1656.
 Zuckersresser (Z.) VII. 190. S.
 Blumensauger.
 Halsband: (Z.) VII. 191.
 Zuckergast (Z.) V. 617.
 gemeiner (Z.) V. 618.
 Zuckerrhirse (B.) III. 407.
 Zuckerrübe (B.) III. 231.
 Zuckersliefernde Forstpflanzen (B.) II. 356.
 Zuckerpalm (B.) III. 675.
 gemeine (B.) III. 675.
 Zuckerpalmen (B.) III. 675.
 Zuckerrohr (B.) II. 347. - III. 407.
 ägyptisches (B.) III. 410.
 gemeines (B.) III. 407.
 Zuckerrohre (B.) III. 407.
 Zuckerrose (B.) III. 2020.
 Zuckersäure (B.) II. 122.
 Zuckerschale (B.) III. 1700.
 äthiopische (B.) III. 1702.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1700.
 peruvianische (B.) III. 1701.
 philippinische (B.) III. 1701.
 Zuckerschellen (B.) III. 1700.
 Zuckertange (B.) III. 231.
 Zuckervogel (Z.) VII. 192.
 blauer (Z.) VII. 192.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 192.
 schwarzer (Z.) VII. 192.
 Zuckervogel (Z.) VII. 192.
 Zuckerrwasser (B.) II. 351.
 Zuckerrwurzel (B.) III. 1837.
 Zuckerramosen (Z.) V. 907.
 Züger (Z.) VII. 494.
 Zügerheuschrecken (Z.) V. 1514.

Zugvögel (Z.) VII. 11.
 Zuleiter (B.) III. 261.
 Zullen (B.) III. 277.
 Züllich (B.) III. 719.
 gemeine (B.) III. 719.
 jäckige (B.) III. 719.
 Zülliche (B.) III. 719.
 Zumbelfischlein (Z.) VI. 312.
 Zumpen (B.) III. 1958, 1962.
 Keim: (B.) III. 1966.
 Lappen: (B.) III. 1967.
 Moos: (B.) III. 1963.
 Scheiben: (B.) III. 1967.
 Schild: (B.) III. 1968.
 Schnabel: (B.) III. 1963.
 Strauch: (B.) III. 1969.
 Wasser: (B.) III. 1963.
 Zier: (B.) III. 1968.
 Zumpenfraut (B.) III. 1965.
 Zunder (B.) III. 127, 132.
 Zundererz (M.) I. 441.
 Zunderholz (B.) III. 1189.
 Zunderloffen (B.) III. 740.
 gemeine (B.) III. 740.
 Zunderlinden (B.) III. 1189.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1189.
 Zunderpilz (B.) III. 132.
 Zünfte der Naturreiche (M.) I. 17.
 der Pflanzen (B.) III. 29.
 Zünge (Z.) IV. 89, 94, 141, 142, 210, 327.
 Zünge (Z.) V. 505.
 Zungenaffe, Zungenaffen (Z.) VII. 1708, 1759.
 brauner (Z.) VII. 1710.
 gemeiner (Z.) VII. 1710.
 geschwänzte (Z.) VII. 1708.
 grauer (Z.) VII. 1709.
 großer (Z.) VII. 1711.
 schwarzer (Z.) VII. 1711.
 ungeschwänzte (Z.) VII. 1712.
 ungeschwänzter (Z.) VII. 1712.
 Zungenaloe (B.) III. 567.
 Zungenast (Z.) IV. 94.
 Zungenbein (Z.) IV. 93, 121.
 Zungenblatt (B.) III. 620, 1704.
 Zungenblümchen (B.) III. 710, 712, 715.
 Zungenbuttrblume (B.) III. 1144.
 Zungenfleischnerven (Z.) IV. 94.

Zungenfedermäuse (Z.) VII. 961.
 gemeine (Z.) VII. 966.
 Zungenhaarthiere (Z.) VII. 1434.
 Zungenmausbörn (B.) III. 619.
 Zungenmorcheln (B.) III. 123.
 glatte (B.) III. 123.
 grüne (B.) III. 123.
 Zungenmuskeln (Z.) IV. 47.
 Zungenragen (B.) III. 479.
 gemeine (B.) III. 479.
 Zungenschlundnerven (Z.) IV. 94.
 Zungenscholle (Z.) VI. 164.
 Zungenspeicheldrüse (Z.) IV. 95.
 Zungenthiere (Z.) IV. 561, 569.
 Zungenwärtchen (Z.) IV. 94.
 Zungenwirbel (Z.) IV. 167, 168, 169.
 Zungenwurm (Z.) V. 549.
 Zungenwurzel (Z.) IV. 94.
 Zuntern (B.) III. 904.
 Zurapha (Z.) VII. 1323.
 Zürgerbaum (B.) III. 1556.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 1556.
 Zürgerbäume (B.) III. 1556.
 Zur-napa (Z.) VII. 1324.
 Zusammengesetzte (B.) III. 711.
 Zusammenfassungsfäche der Crystalle (M.) I. 65.
 Zusammenstellung der I., II. u. III. Pflanzenclasse, Zellen-, Ader- u. Drosselpflanzen, I. Land, Markpflanzen (B.) III. 373 ff.
 der IV., V. u. VI. Pflanzenclasse, Rinden-, Bast- u. Holzpflanzen, II. Land, Schafspflanzen (B.) III. 700 ff.
 der VII., VIII. u. IX. Pflanzenclasse, Wurzel-, Stengel- und Laubpflanzen, III. Land, Stockpflanzen. I. Kreis, Stammpflanzen (B.) III. 1125 ff.
 der X., XI. u. XII. Pflanzenclasse, Samen-, Gröps- u. Blumenpflanzen, II. Kreis, Blütenpflanzen (B.) III. 1437 ff.
 der XIII., XIV., XV. u. XVI. Pflanzenclasse. Nuss-, Pflaumen-, Beeren-,

- Apfelpflanzen, III. Kreis,
 Fruchtpflanzen (B.) III.
 2091 ff.
 Zusammenstellung der III.
 Kreise des ersten Lan-
 des vom Thierreiche,
 Gallert-, Schal- u. Rin-
 gelthiere (Z.) V. 1817 ff.
 der Fische mit den übrigen
 Thierclassen (Z.) VI. 406.
 der Vögel mit andern Thier-
 classen (Z.) VII. 19.
 – unter sich (Z.) VII. 664.
 der Säugthiere unter sich
 u. mit andern Thierclaf-
 sen (Z.) VII. 699.
 Zuschärfung der Crystalle (M.)
 I. 40, 41, 42.
 Zuschärfungsflächen (M.) I. 41.
 Zuschärfungskanten (M.) I. 41.
 Zuser (Z.) VII. 81.
 blauer (Z.) VII. 82.
 Kropf- (Z.) VII. 82.
 purpurrother (Z.) VII. 82.
 Raben- (Z.) VII. 83.
 rother (Z.) VII. 82.
 rothhälsiger (Z.) VII. 81.
 Zuspizung der Crystalle (M.)
 I. 40, 41, 42.
 Zuspizungsflächen der Ecken
 (M.) I. 41.
 Zuur-Sak (B.) III. 1258.
 Zuzale (B.) III. 808.
 Zwangkraut (B.) III. 723.
 gemeines (B.) III. 723.
 Zwangkräuter (B.) III. 723.
 Zweckholz (B.) III. 1734.
 Zweigcorallen (Z.) V. 146.
 Zweige (B.) II. 27.
 Gipfel- }
 Stengel- } (B.) II. 29.
 Wurzel- }
 Verkrümmung der (B.) II.
 32.
 Zweigen (B.) III. 223.
 Zweigkeimer (Z.) V. 572.
 Zweigknospen (B.) II. 31.
 Zweigköpfchen (B.) II. 43.
 Zweiglein (B.) II. 29.
 Zweigmorcheln (B.) III. 121.
 bandförmige (B.) III. 121.
 gelbe (B.) III. 122.
 faunförmige (B.) III. 121.
 rdthlichbraune (B.) III. 122.
 runzelige (B.) III. 121.
 Zweigmorcheln, spröde (B.)
 III. 121.
 traubige (B.) III. 122.
 Zweigraspen (B.) III. 258.
 mehlig (B.) III. 258.
 Zweigschnecken (Z.) V. 400.
 Zweigsträucher (B.) II. 41.
 Zweigwespe (Z.) V. 849.
 Zweimalzwoölfstücker (M.) I.
 51.
 Zwerchfell (B.) III. 262.
 Zwerchfell (Z.) IV. 37.
 Zwerchfellader (Z.) IV. 80.
 obere (Z.) IV. 80.
 Zwerchfellbewegung (Z.) IV.
 242.
 Zwerchfellsnerve (Z.) IV. 187.
 Zwergbirke (B.) III. 1537.
 Zwergbisanthier (Z.) VII. 1280.
 Zwergbrachvogel (Z.) VII. 492.
 Zwergdorsch (Z.) VI. 155.
 Zwerggense (Z.) VII. 114.
 Zwergfalke (Z.) VII. 128.
 Zwergfledermaus (Z.) VII. 976.
 Zwerggemse, Zwerggemsen (Z.)
 VII. 1359, 1360.
 africanische (Z.) VII. 1360.
 arabische (Z.) VII. 1371.
 asiatische (Z.) VII. 1364.
 gemeine (Z.) VII. 1360.
 griminische (Z.) VII. 1361,
 1363.
 größere (Z.) VII. 1361.
 himalayische (Z.) VII. 1364.
 indische (Z.) VII. 1377.
 kleinere (Z.) VII. 1362.
 kleinfröpfige (Z.) VII. 1368.
 kurzschwänzige (Z.) VII.
 1362.
 senthische (Z.) VII. 1365.
 thibetanische (Z.) VII. 1369.
 vierhörnige (Z.) VII. 1365.
 Zwerggranate (B.) III. 2038.
 Zwerghase (Z.) VII. 811.
 Zwerghuhn (Z.) VII. 606.
 Zwergkiefer (B.) III. 347.
 Zwergmandeln (B.) III. 2959.
 Zwergmaus (Z.) VII. 718.
 Zwergmispeln (B.) III. 2067.
 gemeine (B.) III. 2067.
 Zwergmorse (B.) III. 279.
 rothes (B.) III. 279.
 Zwergnubve (Z.) VII. 399.
 Zwergpalme (B.) III. 684.
 amerikanische (B.) III. 685.
 Zwergpalme, europäische (B.)
 III. 684.
 Zwergpalmen (B.) III. 684.
 Zwergschwerdel (B.) III. 536.
 Zwergstrepfen (B.) III. 745.
 gemeine (B.) III. 745.
 Zwergtrappé (Z.) VII. 640.
 Zwergziege (Z.) VII. 1356.
 Zwetsche (B.) III. 2056.
 Zwetschen (B.) III. 1611, 1960,
 2040, 2056.
 Apfel- (B.) III. 2046.
 Beeren- (B.) III. 2044.
 Blut- (B.) III. 2042.
 Ruß- (B.) III. 2042.
 Pflaumen- (B.) III. 2043.
 Stink- (B.) III. 2041.
 Woll- (B.) III. 2041.
 Zwetschenbaum (B.) III. 2055,
 2056.
 Zwetscheublattlaus (Z.) V. 1557,
 1568.
 Zwetschenharz (B.) III. 2057.
 Zwetschenkäfen (B.) III. 1711.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1711.
 Zwetschentorschen (B.) III. 1605.
 gemeine (B.) III. 1605.
 Zwetschenpille (B.) III. 1777.
 bittere (B.) III. 1778.
 gelbe (B.) III. 1777.
 knorrige (B.) III. 1777.
 rothe (B.) III. 1777.
 süße (B.) III. 1778.
 Zwetschenpissen (B.) III. 1777.
 Zwetschenwasser (B.) III. 2057.
 Zwetschenwurm (Z.) V. 1198.
 Zwenblatt (B.) III. 469.
 Zwenflügler (Z.) IV. 382.
 Zwenlappige (B.) II. 80.
 Zwenpissraupen (Z.) V. 1411.
 Zwenzahn (B.) III. 748.
 chinesischer (B.) III. 749.
 dreispaltiger (B.) III. 749.
 hängender (B.) III. 749.
 Zwenzähne (B.) III. 748.
 Zwickelfarren (B.) III. 310.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 310.
 Zwiebel (B.) II. 27, 31. – III.
 558.
 Meer- (B.) III. 560.
 Sommer- (B.) III. 558.
 Winter- (B.) III. 559.
 Zwiebelbinse (B.) III. 437.
 Zwiebelbirne (B.) III. 2079.
 Sommer- (B.) III. 2077.

Zwiebelchen (B.) II. 31.
 Zwiebelborstorer (B.) III. 2085.
 Zwiebelstiele (Z.) VI. 312.
 Zwiebelmücke (Z.) V. 814.
 Zwiebelmuschel (Z.) V. 369.
 gelbe (Z.) V. 371.
 rothe (Z.) V. 370.
 schuppenförmige (Z.) V. 371.
 weiße (Z.) V. 370.
 Zwiebeln (B.) II. 27, 31, 223.
 — III. 465, 558.
 Zwiebelstiele (Z.) V. 475.
 Zwieren (B.) III. 1959, 1986.
 Franzen: (B.) III. 1989.
 Haar: (B.) III. 1987.
 Kron: (B.) III. 1988.
 Lappen: (B.) III. 1987.
 Zwieschlauch (B.) II. 77.
 Zwiesel (B.) III. 2052.
 Zwieselig (B.) III. 1797.
 Zwieseln (B.) III. 2052.
 Mandel: (B.) III. 2052.
 Möllen: (B.) III. 2053.
 Pfirsich: (B.) III. 2054.
 Pfäumen: (B.) III. 2053.
 reine (B.) III. 2053.
 Zwillingserystalle (M.) I. 64, 188.
 Zwillingssarren (B.) III. 331.
 essbarer (B.) III. 331.
 Zwillingssäsen (B.) III. 187.
 gemeine (B.) III. 187.
 Zwillingsmoose (B.) III. 283.

Zwillingsmoose, breitblätteri-
 ges (B.) III. 283.
 einseitiges (B.) III. 283.
 Zwillingsmuche (B.) III. 60.
 gemeiner (B.) III. 60.
 Zwillingsmuskeln (Z.) IV. 42,
 44.
 Zwillingsschinken (B.) III.
 200.
 bräunliche (B.) III. 200.
 Zwingera (B.) III. 1289.
 amara (B.) III. 1289.
 Zwischenkiefer (Z.) IV. 30, 122.
 Zwischenknochenmuskeln (Z.)
 IV. 41, 45.
 äußerer (Z.) IV. 41.
 innerer (Z.) IV. 41.
 Zwischenquersackmuskeln
 (Z.) IV. 36.
 Zwischenquermuskeln (Z.) IV.
 35.
 Zwischenrippenmuskeln (Z.)
 IV. 36.
 Zwischenstachelmuskeln (Z.) IV.
 36.
 Zwischenstück der Pflanzkno-
 ten (B.) II. 28.
 Zwischenhälter (M.) I. 553.
 Zwitschen (B.) III. 1855.
 Zwitter (sc. Blütenpflanzen)
 (B.) II. 66. — III. 5,
 713, 1452, 1454.
 ein-, zwei-, drei-, vier-,
 fünf-, sechs-, sieben-, acht-

neun-, zehn-, zwölf-,
 zwanzig-, vielfädige (B.)
 III. 5.
 Zwitter, ein-, zwei-, viel-
 brüderige (B.) III. 5, 6.
 griffelbeutelige (B.) III. 6.
 Kopfbliüthen: (B.) III. 6.
 mit freien Staubfäden (B.)
 III. 5.
 mit verwachsenen Staubfä-
 den (B.) III. 5.
 von ungleicher Länge (B.)
 III. 5.
 zwei- u. viermächtige (B.)
 III. 5.
 Zwitter (Z.) IV. 445.
 Zwölffingerdarm (Z.) IV. 69,
 157, 208.
 Zwölffächner (M.) I. 45.
 Zwölfpunct (Z.) V. 1196.
 Zygæna (Z.) V. 1369.
 ephialtes (Z.) V. 1370.
 flipendulae (Z.) V. 1128,
 1369.
 phegea (Z.) V. 1370.
 statices (Z.) V. 1369.
 Zygæna (Z.) VI. 54.
 Zygnuma (B.) III. 201.
 Zygis (Z.) VI. 593.
 Zygophyllen (B.) III. 1262,
 1272.
 Litter. der (B.) III. 1443.
 Zygophyllum (B.) III. 1273.
 sabago (B.) III. 1273.







ORIENTAÇÕES PARA O USO

Esta é uma cópia digital de um documento (ou parte dele) que pertence a um dos acervos que fazem parte da Biblioteca Digital de Obras Raras e Especiais da USP. Trata-se de uma referência a um documento original. Neste sentido, procuramos manter a integridade e a autenticidade da fonte, não realizando alterações no ambiente digital – com exceção de ajustes de cor, contraste e definição.

1. Você apenas deve utilizar esta obra para fins não comerciais. Os livros, textos e imagens que publicamos na Biblioteca Digital de Obras Raras e Especiais da USP são de domínio público, no entanto, é proibido o uso comercial das nossas imagens.

2. Atribuição. Quando utilizar este documento em outro contexto, você deve dar crédito ao autor (ou autores), à Biblioteca Digital de Obras Raras e Especiais da USP e ao acervo original, da forma como aparece na ficha catalográfica (metadados) do repositório digital. Pedimos que você não republique este conteúdo na rede mundial de computadores (internet) sem a nossa expressa autorização.

3. Direitos do autor. No Brasil, os direitos do autor são regulados pela Lei n.º 9.610, de 19 de Fevereiro de 1998. Os direitos do autor estão também respaldados na Convenção de Berna, de 1971. Sabemos das dificuldades existentes para a verificação se uma obra realmente encontra-se em domínio público. Neste sentido, se você acreditar que algum documento publicado na Biblioteca Digital de Obras Raras e Especiais da USP esteja violando direitos autorais de tradução, versão, exibição, reprodução ou quaisquer outros, solicitamos que nos informe imediatamente (dtsibi@usp.br).